

THE REVIEW
OF
APPLIED MYCOLOGY

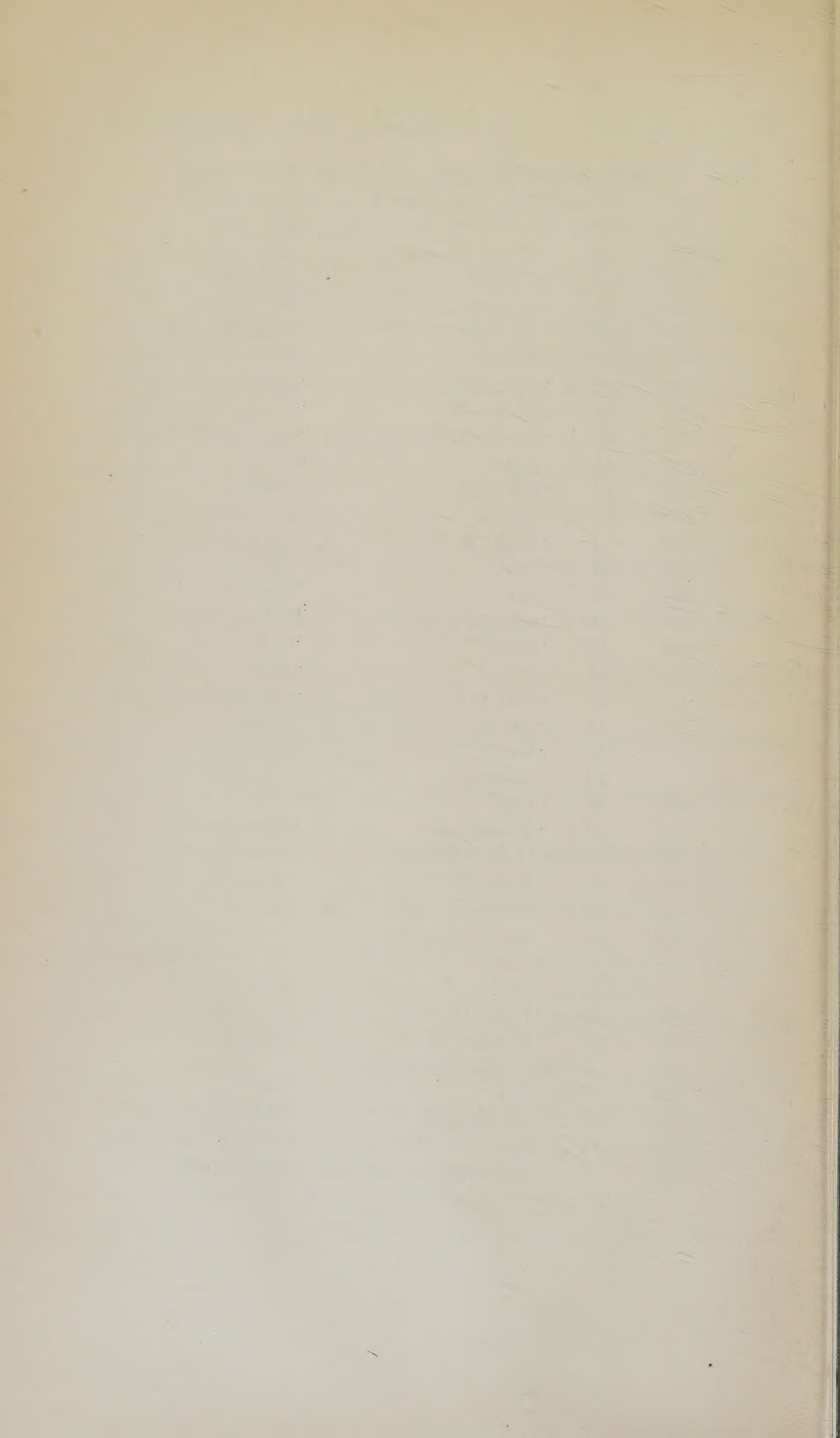
Indices
Vol. XI - *XV*

ISSUED BY THE IMPERIAL
MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE IMPERIAL MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
KEW, SURREY

1932

All Rights Reserved



INDEX OF AUTHORS

	PAGES		PAGES
Aamodt, O. S.	360	Barat, H.	432
Abbott, E. V.	75, 225, 511, 543	Bardelli, P.	641
Abe, T.	538, 800	Barger, G.	445
Abramoff, I. N.	35, 87	Barnett, E. C.	215
Acosta, D. R. y	226	Barrett, J. T.	339
Adachi, K.	616	Barrus, M. F.	670, 770
Adam, D. B.	379, 395, 408	Barthelet, J.	550
Adams, J. F.	354, 560	Basgal, W.	643
Addoms, R. M.	317	Baudet, E. A. R. F.	374
Agati, J. A.	5, 300	Baudys, E.	424
Agee, H. P.	539	Bawden, F. C.	740, 741
Aggéry, Mlle.	305, 651, 729	Baxter, D. V.	275, 552
Agostini, A.	45, 106, 458, 577	Bayles, B. B.	362
Ainsworth, G. C.	679	Beale, H. P.	406
Aladaba, V. C.	300	Beaumont, A.	558
Alam, M.	426	Bech, P.	196
Alatorzeff, A. P.	241	Becquerel, P.	318
Alben, A. O.	683	Bell, A. F.	204, 326, 472
Alecock, N. L.	222, 255	Bell, F. G.	277
Alexander, L. J.	152, 408	Benedict, W. V.	143
Allen, R. F.	231, 704	Benham, R. M.	374, 646
Allen, T. C.	657	Benincasa, M.	677
Almeida, F. P.	782	Benlloch, M.	307, 347, 348
Alten, F.	451	Bennett, F. T.	504
Anderson, B. A.	217	Bensaude, M.	68
Anderson, H. W.	109, 110, 519, 520	Berg, A.	248
Anderson, T. J.	67	Bergmann, M.	457
Anderssen, F. G.	724	Berkeley, G. H.	130, 252, 308
Andrews, F. W.	451	Bertus, L. S.	599
Angell, H. R.	192, 198, 209	Bever, W. M.	31
Antokolskaya, M. P.	651	Bewley, W. F.	678, 679
Appel, O.	31, 65	Bichet, R.	154
Aragão, H. de B.	254	Birkinshaw, J. H.	119
Arango, O.	618	Birmingham, W. A.	114, 185, 519
Ark, P. A.	723	Bisby, G. R.	545, 546
Armet, H.	155	Black, L. M.	743
Arnaud, F. W. F.	659	Blain, W. L.	97
Arnaud, G.	404, 442, 525, 550, 566	Blanc, A.	590
Arnaud, M.	525	Blank, L. M.	489
Arthur, J. C.	746	Blattný, C. 68, 233, 234, 258, 280, 459	202
Aschieri, E.	576	Bobiloff, W.	202
Ashby, S. F.	382, 403	Bockmann, H.	444
Ashcroft, J. M.	410, 551	Boczkowska, M.	455
Ashford, B. K.	646	Bodine, E. W.	169
Atanasoff, D.	745	Bodnár, J.	501, 774
Atienza, J. D.	73	Boedijn, K. B.	548
Atwell, E. A.	14	Boekhout, F. W. J.	374
		Boerner, E. G.	232
Babbitt, D. M.	322	Bogoyavlensky, A. A.	290
Babel, A.	338	Bolas, B. D.	679
Bach, W. J.	570, 640	Bolle, P. C.	205
Bagenal, N. B.	113	Bolley, H. L.	300
Bailey, A. A.	78	Bonde, R.	598
Bain, H. F.	187	Bongini, V.	377
Baker, C. F.	268	Böning, K.	753
Baker, K. F.	658	Bonne, C.	502
Balakhonoff, P. I.	53, 58, 656	Bordas, J.	791
Bald, J. G.	78, 549	Borg, P.	769
Balina, P. L.	516	Bortels, H.	357
Bamberg, R. H.	103, 434	Bosberger, J. C. A.	675
Banfield, W. M.	461	Bouriquet, G.	128, 699
Banga, O.	250	Bourne, A. I.	420

	PAGES		PAGES
Boutaric, A.	663	Cayley, D. N.	718
Bovey, P.	692	Celino, M. S.	316, 662
Boyce, J. S.	276, 615	Chabrolin, C.	153, 351
Boyd, O. C.	770	Chaddock, S.	45
Brain, C. K.	572	Chamberlain, E. E.	201, 260, 534
Branas, M.	154	Chaplin, C. T.	342
Brandenburg, E.	127, 147	Chapman, A. D.	815
Brandes, E. W.	265	Chapman, G. W.	325
Bremer, W. v.	121	Charles	299
Bremer, H.	92, 483, 687	Charles, J. H. V.	119
Brenchley, G. H.	59	Chatterjee, N. C.	336
Bressman, E. N.	33, 502, 565	Chaudhuri, H.	372, 507, 797
Brethenoux	260	Cheal, W. F.	202
Brett, M. A.	393	Cheesman, E. E.	333
Brewer, P. H.	754	Chen, F. K.	44
Briant, A. K.	609	Chen, H. K.	290
Brien, R. M.	365, 547	Chester, K. S.	579
Briggs, F. N.	500	Chevalier, A.	241
Brill, O.	14	Chiappelli, R.	262
Briton-Jones, H. R.	283	Chibnall, A. C.	588
Britton, W. E.	208	Ch'in, T. L.	44
Broadfoot, H.	185, 519	Christensen, A.	117
Broadfoot, W. C.	291	Christensen, C.	413
Bronsart, H. v.	72	Christensen, J. J.	363, 445
Brooks, A. J.	27, 697	Christoff, A.	73, 475, 485, 745
Brooks, A. N.	380	Churchward, J. G.	99
Brooks, C.	55	Ciferri, R.	30, 473, 541, 604
Brooks, F. T.	59, 517	Cilli, V.	641
Brown, A. B.	82	Clague, J. A.	384
Brown, A. M.	229, 230, 294	Clapper, R. B.	755
Brown, N. A.	357, 656, 682	Clara, F. M.	378
Brucker, K. W.	186	Clayton, E. E.	279
Bruner, S. C.	618	Cleveland, C. R.	531
Brush, W. D.	140	Clinch, P.	532
Bruun, S.	196	Clutterbuck, P. W.	119
Bryan, H.	596	Cocchi, F.	449
Bryan, J.	815	Coffman, F. A.	362
Bryan, M. K.	511	Cole, J. R.	551, 683
Bubolz, A. A.	373	Combs, W. B.	181
Buckhurst, A. S.	323	Compton, L. E.	440
Buckman, S.	758	Connors, I. L.	495
Buisman, C. J.	138, 212, 409, 483, 484	Cook, H. T.	346, 535
Buller, A. H. R.	458, 546	Cook, M. T.	7, 8, 128, 542, 543, 674
Burgeff, H.	317	Cook, W. R. I.	795
Burger, F. W.	551	Cooke, F. C.	636
Burke, E.	811	Cooley, J. S.	115, 519
Burkholder, W. H.	418, 556, 772	Cooley, L. M.	381, 517
Burnett, G.	595	Coons, G. H.	119
Burnett, L. C.	182	Cooper, G. W.	515
Burr, S.	320, 323	Copeland, E. B.	41
Burt, E. A.	268	Cormier, P.	709
Burton, G. J. L.	163	Corneli, E.	653, 692
Butler, E. J.	545, 562	Corner, E. J. H.	402
Butler, W.	436	Costantin, J.	261
Cadoret, A.	733	Cotter, R. U.	437, 628
Cairns, H.	396, 746	Cottier, W.	394
Caldwell, J.	207, 754	Cottrell-Dormer, W.	473, 542
Caldwell, R. M.	440	Coupan, G.	655
Calinisan, M. R.	46, 300	Coyne, F. P.	119
Campbell, W. G.	342, 815	Craddock, S.	45
Cappelletti, C.	387, 523	Craigie, J. H.	262
Carbone, D.	798	Crenshaw, J. H.	115
Cardinell, H. A.	787	Crosby, C. R.	729
Carney, L. B.	589	Cross, G. L.	798
Carrothers, E. N.	746	Cruess, W. V.	466
Cattwright, K. St. G.	342, 413, 684, 814	Cummins, G. B.	405
Catanei, A.	373, 576	Cummins, J. E.	617
Cation, D.	789	Cunningham, G. H.	184, 247, 263, 386, 582, 655

	PAGES		PAGES
Cunningham, H. S.	97	Dowding, E. S.	458
Curini-Galletti, A.	660	Dowson, W. J.	112, 114, 115, 311, 322
Currie, J. F.	318	Draghetti, A.	810
Currie, M. E.	594	Drake, C. J.	556, 760
Curzi, M.	6, 20, 384, 405, 462, 746, 748	Drayton, F. L.	665
Dade, H. A.	696, 701, 702, 703, 762	Drechsler, C.	302
Da Fonseca, O.	645	Dreifuss, M.	15
Dale, H. H.	66	Duché, J.	325
Dampf, A.	463	Dufrénoy, J.	183, 234, 241, 391, 422, 480, 553, 796, 807
Dana, B. F.	639	Dallum, N.	185
Daniels, A. S.	216	Dunegan, J. C.	583
Darrow, G. M.	727	Dunlavy, H.	639
Dastur, J. F.	125, 632	Du Plessis, S. J.	267
Datta, S.	716	Durrell, L. W.	224
Davenport, A. B.	54	Dykstra, T. P.	667
Davey, A. E.	522	Eades, H. W.	614
Davidson, A. M.	458	Eaton, E. D.	370
Davidson, J.	780	Edgerton, C. W.	265
Davidson, R. W.	606	Eglits, H.	777, 784
Davies, D. W.	295	Eglits, M.	777
Davis, G. N.	421, 447	Egués, A.	644
Davis, R. L.	540	Ehrlich, J.	410, 512
Davis, W. H.	339, 531	Eichinger	597
Davydoff, P. N.	290	Elliot, C.	507
Dawson, M. L.	554	Elmer, O. H.	469
Dawson, P. R.	176	Elze, D. L.	199
Day, W. R.	140	Emmons, C. W.	645, 646
Dearness, J.	546	Endô, S.	1, 538, 789, 801
De Busk, E. F.	364	Ermolayeva, O. I.	315
De Haan, J. T.	673	Erwin, A. T.	804
Deighton, F. C.	97	Esau, K.	219, 556
Delage, B.	663	Esmarch, F.	38, 668
Del Cañizo, J.	347	Euler, H. v.	387, 592
Del Giudice, E.	195	Ewan, J. W.	91
Demaree, J. B.	213, 551	Ezekiel, W. N.	124, 176, 298, 313, 573, 639, 640, 713
Dennis, R. W. G.	214, 295	Fabiani, G.	516
De Nucci, L. S.	644	Faes, H.	24, 187, 692
De Paolis, C.	164, 168	Fahmy, T.	178, 454
Deremiah, J. W.	183	Fajardo, T. G.	691
Desai, M. K.	103, 635	Falchi, G.	782, 783
Dessy, G.	715	Falek, R.	216, 414
De Tomasi, J. A.	391	Fant, G. W.	132
Dharmarajalu, K.	781	Faris, J. A.	603
Dhayagude, R.	106	Fawcett, G. L.	128, 562
Dickinson, S.	118	Fawcett, H. S.	509, 571, 779
Dickson, B. T.	192	Feijoo, E. J. C.	644
Dickson, H.	593	Fellers, C. R.	334
Dickson, J. G.	447	Fenne, S. B.	133
Diddens, H. A.	578	Fenner, L. M.	210
Diehm, M. M.	102	Fergus, E. N.	460
Diehm, R. A.	263	Fergusson, H.	815
Dillon Weston, W. A. R.	166, 500, 563	Fernandez, J.	645
Dippenaar, B. J.	115, 227, 249, 267, 521	Fernow, K. H.	743
Dodds, H. H.	264, 603	Feucht, W.	564
Dodge, B. O.	650	Ficke, C. H.	448
Dodoff, D. N.	33, 359, 745	Fife, J. M.	619
Dodonoff, B. A.	64	Fikry, A.	513
Doidge, E. M.	105, 793	Findlay, W. P. K.	342, 757
Doladilhe, M.	663	Finlayson, E. H.	137
D'Oliveira, B.	611	Fischer, E.	145
Doorenbos, S. G. A.	484	Fischer, R.	244, 755, 799
Dopheide, A. B. A.	600, 672	Fisher, D. F.	54, 55, 186
Doran, W. L.	420, 589	Flachs, K.	492, 648
Dorogin, G. N.	70	Flor, H. H.	440, 705, 706
Dorph-Petersen, K.	304	Foëx, E.	94, 361, 503
Dounine, M. S.	441, 586		
Dover, C.	336		

	PAGES		PAGES
Foister, C. E.	151, 222	Güssow, H. T.	671
Forsbeck, F. C.	257, 677	Guyot, A. L.	721
Forward, D. F.	628		
Foster, W. R.	671	Haas, A. R. C.	570
Fowlie, P.	603	Haasis, F. W.	488
Franchini, G.	613	Haenseler, C. M.	350
Fransen, J. J.	138	Hahne, B.	104
Frémont, T.	234	Hähne, H.	687
Frickhinger, H. W.	10, 688	Haigh, J. C.	223
Friedrichs, G.	707	Haines, R. B.	199
Friend, W. H.	570	Haler, D. H.	714, 715
Friis, S.	196	Hall, A. D.	591
Fróes, H. P.	242	Hamilton, J. M.	788
Fron, G.	217	Hammarlund, C.	220
Fryer, J. C. F.	323	Hamond, J. B.	79, 338
Fudge, J. F.	640	Hanna, W. F.	289, 443, 775
Fujii, S.	44	Hannan, A. M.	387
Fukushi, T.	324, 797	Hanow	35
		Hansbrough, J. R.	615
Gadd, C. H.	749	Hansen, H. N.	477, 522
Galloway, L. D.	240	Hansen, H. P.	197
Garbers, F.	13	Hansford, C. G.	353
Garbowski, L.	694, 743	Hara, K.	329
Gard, U.	387	Harley, C. P.	54, 55
Gardner, M. W.	754	Harman, H. W.	602
Gassner, G.		Harrington, J. B.	439
98, 166, 167, 231, 288, 358, 703, 704		Harris, H. M.	556, 760
Gaston, H. P.	787	Harris, J. B.	792
Gaudineau, M.	442, 566	Harris, R. V.	47, 61
Geach, W. L.	708	Harris, T. H.	143
Gehring, A.	470	Hart, H.	562
Ghesquière, J.	621	Harter, L. L.	218
Ghimpu, V.	77, 606	Hartman, H.	57
Ghirenko, V. N.	670	Harvey, H. W.	621
Gibbs, J. G.	415, 555	Haskell, R. J.	132, 232
Gildehaus, E. J.	406	Hassebrauk, K.	98
Gill, L. S.	275	Hastings, R. J.	108
Gillett, S.	67	Heald, F. D.	53, 429, 658
Gilman, J. C.	804	Hecht, O.	315
Glass, H. B.	297	Hector, G. P.	157
Gleisberg, J.	691	Heim, R.	325, 492, 590
Glennie, A. E.	734	Hellinger, E.	172, 728
Goe	686	Hemmi, T.	
Goeze, G.	704	517, 536, 537, 538, 552, 613, 813	
Göllner, J.	619, 620	Henderson, R. G.	132
Goodding, L. N.	139	Henderson, W. J.	420
Goodwin, W.	113	Hendrick, J.	759
Gordon, W. L.	232	Henry, A. W.	169
Goulden, C. H.	227	Herbert, F. W.	513
Gourley, J. H.	53	Hesse, G.	36
Gouzartchik-Glarner, V.	181	Hetherington, A. C.	119
Graham, G. S.	641	Heuberger, J. W.	10
Graham, J. J. T.	663	Hewitt, J. L.	366, 367
Graham, T. W.	445	Hewlett, C. H.	776
Gram, E.	117, 162	Hewlett, J. H.	776
Gratz, L. O.	806	Hey, A.	36
Gravatt, G. F.	755	Heyes, T. F.	717
Gray, W. G.	413	Hicks, A. J.	244
Greaney, F. J.	286, 294	Hicks, H. A. H. G.	336
Green, D. E.	375, 421	Hildebrand, E. M.	461
Gregor, J.	716	Hill, A. V.	198, 209
Greve, M.	117	Hines, L.	436, 437
Grieve, B. J.	516, 784	Hinks, G. R.	471
Grigorakis, L.	515	Hiratsuka, N.	128, 332, 405
Grooshevoy, S. E.	760	Hirayama, S.	801
Grossmann, H.	483	Hirt, R. R.	811
Grove, A.	336	Hockey, J. F.	252, 308
Guinier, P.	215, 339	Hodson, W. E. H.	558
Gunn, K. C.	370	Holbert, J. R.	297, 447

	PAGES		PAGES
Holden, H. S.	717	Jones, F. R.	787
Holman, H. P.	240	Jones, L. K.	17, 375, 595
Holmes, F. O.	333	Jones, L. R.	302
Holmes-Smith, E.	17	Jones, W.	402, 602
Holton, C. S.	37	Jørgensen, C. A.	312
Honecker, L.	101	Jørstad, I.	49, 136, 582, 668, 669, 675
Honig, F.	16, 490	Journée, C.	772
Hooton, D. R.	240		
Hope, C.	370	Kahsnitz	597
Hopkins, E. F.	53	Kaiser, P.	275, 381
Hopkins, J. C. F.		Kalajev, A.	798
25, 39, 67, 134, 206, 371, 638, 677, 746		Kambayashi, T.	576
Hopkins, S. J.	588	Kamei, S.	340, 813
Hoppe, P. E.	447	Kamesam, S.	216, 685
Horgan, E. S.	176	Kamlah, H.	774
Horne, A. S.	51	Kämpfer, M.	138
Horne, W. T.	314	Kangas, E.	486
Howard, F. L.	594	Kärcher, H.	318
Hu, C. K.	44	Karling, J. S.	403
Hubbard, J. W.	513	Karpova-Benois, E. I.	76
Huber, G. A.	375, 378	Kawamura, E.	149, 350
Hubert, E. E.	211	Kawamura, J.	816
Hubert, K.	564	Kellerman, K. F.	713
Hufschmitt, G.	43	Kendall, T. A.	40
Humfeld, H.	803	Kendrick, J. B.	220
Humphrey, C. J.	10, 218, 613	Kern, H.	222
Hürländer, L.	13	Kervegant, D.	463
Hurst, R. R.	246, 259, 276	Kesten, B. M.	646
Husain, M. A.	781	Khokhryakoff, M. K.	654
Huskins, C. L.	363	Kiger, C. M.	408
Hynes, H. J.	503	Kimura, J.	398
		King, C. J.	370
Illingworth, J. F.	116, 191	King, N. J.	794
Ikata, S.	794, 795	Kirchhoff, H.	773
Ikeno, S.	786	Kirkpatrick, T. W.	238
Ikeya, J.	537	Kitajima, K.	812, 816
Imamura, A.	1	Kizeritzky, V. A.	315
Irish, J. H.	466	Klapp, E. L.	531
Ito, S.	397, 398	Klas, L.	782
Ivanoff, S. S.	446, 461	Klebahn, H.	256
Iyengar, A. V. V.	336	Klečka, A.	280
		Kleine	597
Jackson, H. S.	128, 404, 546	Kling	633
Jackson, T. P.	698	Klotz, L. J.	509, 571
Jacobson, H. G. M.	548	Koch, E.	142
Jaczewski, A. A.	41, 273	Kochman, J.	459
Jaczewski, P. A.	273	Köck, G.	71, 566, 734
Janssen, G.	453, 638	Koehler, B.	297, 787
Jarach, M.	593	Kohl, E. J.	583
Jarrell, T. D.	240	Köhler, E.	69, 261, 321, 796
Javoronkova, I.	29, 652	Kokoski, F.	733
Jehle, R. A.	9	Kondo, T.	387
Jenkins, A. E.	723	Koolhaas, D.	548
Jensen, C. E.	196	Kordes, H.	92, 620, 655
Jensen, H. L.	601	Korstian, C. F.	140
Jessen, W.	101	Kosmat, H.	743
Jochems, S. C. J.	134, 477	Kotte, W.	581
Joëssel, P. H.	791	Kovačevski, I. C.	364, 745
Johnson, B.	391	Krahl-Urban, J.	682
Johnson, D. E.	98	Kraybill, H. R.	440, 754
Johnson, E. M.	209, 271	Kreitmair, H.	38
Johnson, F. H.	593	Krohn, V.	146
Johnson, J.	135	Kufferath, H.	621
Johnson, L. R.	323	Kunkel, L. O.	408
Johnson, T.	229, 230, 287	Kuntz, P. R.	804
Johnston, C. O.	448	Kurata, S.	517, 552
Johnstone, K. H.	48, 307	Kuribayashi, K.	400
Jones, A. P.	200	Kurosawa, E.	400
Jones, E. T.	295	Kurotechkin, T. J.	44

	PAGES		PAGES
Kusano, S.	720	Maffei, L.	578
Küssner, W.	38	Magee, C. J.	395, 585, 753
Küster, E.	581	Magerstein, V.	274
Labrousse, F.	150, 344, 735	Magrou, J.	261
Lacey, M. S.	17, 700	Maher, C.	39
Lackey, C. F.	688	Mains, E. B.	170
Lacy, H. E.	384	Maire, R.	808
Lagerberg, T.	372	Maklakova, G. F.	635
Lambert, E. B.	764	Malhotra, R. C.	200
Landgraf, T.	650	Mallamaire, A.	279
Langeron, M.	476	Mandelson, L. F.	76, 555
Larose, E.	772	Mann, R. H.	684
Laubert, R.	109, 302, 490, 657	Manns, T. F.	354, 598
Laxa, O.	574	Marañon, J.	691
Laycock, T.	285	Marchal, E.	182
Layton, D. V.	422	Marchal, P.	94
Leach, J. G.	258	Marchionatto, J. B.	499, 505
Leach, L. D.	419	Marett, P. J.	715
Leach, R.	805	Marsais, P.	153
Leão, A. E. de A.	645	Marschner, G.	38
Lebard, P.	261	Marsh, R. W.	49, 112, 725
Lebedeva, L. A.	315	Martell, K.	785
Le Clerg, E. L.	264	Martin, H.	253, 464, 524, 586, 729, 731
Leemann, A. C.	529	Martin, J. P.	4, 328, 674
Lefebvre, C. L.	299	Martin, W. I.	355, 582, 626
Lehman, S. G.	18, 19	Martinoff, S. I.	745
Lemmerz, J.	70	Martyn, E. B.	26
Leonard, L. T.	357	Marx, T.	395
Leonian, L. H.	205, 569	Mason, F. A.	42
Lepik, E.	24	Massey, L. M.	460
Lesley, J. W.	335	Massey, R. E.	451
Leszczenko, P.	706, 743	Mathur, R. N.	573
Leukel, R. W.	232, 567	Matsumoto, T.	700
Leus, S.	10, 613	May, C.	213
Leven, G.	757	Mayne, W. W.	41, 367, 368, 511, 636
Levine, M. N.	437, 628	Mazé, P.	507
Lewis, R. D.	683	Mazé, P. J.	507
Liesau, O. F.	809	Mazza, S.	644
Liese, J.	82, 141	McArdle, R. E.	527
Lilly, C. H.	119	McCallan, S. E. A.	385, 729
Liming, O. N.	465	McClean, A. P. D.	66, 209, 481, 541
Lindeijer, E. J.	411	McClintock, J. A.	111
Lindfors, T.	533, 568	McCurry, J. B.	96
Lindgren, R. M.	815	McDonald, J.	67, 159
Linford, M. B.	85, 86, 191, 218, 586	McGrath, J. M.	3
Link, A. de S.	798	McGuire, L. P.	383, 727
Link, G. K. K.	467, 617, 798	McIntosh, A. E. S.	75
Lohwag, H.	81, 337	McKay, M. B.	667
Lojkin, M.	334	McKay, R.	689, 739
Longrée, K.	69	McLarty, H. R.	248, 270
Loukyanovitch, F. K.	315	McLean, L. G.	177
Ludwigs, K.	718	McMurtrey, J. E.	182, 807
Lundegårdh, H.	363	McNamara, H. C.	240
Lunden, A. P.	668, 670	McNew, G. L.	447
Lurie, R.	684	McRae, W.	424
Luthra, R. S. L. J. C.	221	McWhorter, F. P.	578, 785
Lutz, L.	337	McWhorter, O. T.	520
MacAloney, H. J.	337	Mead, H. W.	292
MacClement, D.	735	Melchers, L. E.	224, 448, 507
Machacek, J. E.	294	Melhus, I. E.	75, 557
Macindoe, S. L.	170	Melin, E.	198
Mackie, W. W.	171, 219, 556, 710	Mendoza, J. M.	547
MacLeod, D. J.	244, 259, 276, 277	Merkenschlager, F.	395
Macpherson, N. J.	491	Metcalfe, C. R.	375
Macy, H.	181	Meurs, A.	332, 480
Madden, G. O.	130, 245	Meyer, A.	622
Mader, E. O.	733	Meyer, J.	43, 299, 457, 514, 642
		Meyer, K. F.	643
		Miklaszewski, S.	149

	PAGES		PAGES
Milan, A.	680, 681	Nielsen, V.	196
Miles, L. E.	699	Niethammer, A.	722
Millard, W. A.	294, 323	Niño, F. L.	643, 644, 645, 714
Miller, E. V.	788	Nisikado, Y.	306, 331
Miller, J. H.	621	Noble, R. J.	222, 780
Miller, J. W.	558	Nojima, T.	536, 812, 813
Miller, P. W.	683	Nolla, J. A. B.	29, 677
Milochkevitch, S.	181	Nord, F. F.	388
Mitchell, J. E. M.	336	Norman, A. G.	3
Mitra, M.	393	North, D. S.	541
Moesz, G.	328	Nyenhuis, E. M.	522
Moll, F.	85, 343		
Montemartini, L.	65, 495	Obolensky, S. I.	315
Moore, E. S.	609	O'Brien, D. G.	295, 323
Moore, M. B.	446	O'Brien, T. E. H.	802
Moore, M. H.	50	Ocfemia, G. O.	46, 183, 203
Moore, W. D.	149	Oehm, G.	341
Moran, T.	574	Ogden, W. B.	185
Moreau, L.	221	Ogilvie, L. . 111, 143, 726, 744, 756, 758	
Morgan, W. L.	753	Ohara, K.	616
Moritz, O.	361	Okamura, E.	800
Morrison, H. B.	181	Oldaker, C. E. W.	122, 322
Mörsdorf	84	Olitsky, P. K.	257, 677
Morstatt, H.	107, 665	Oliver, H. G.	645
Morwood, R. B.	157, 505, 778	Oltarjevski, N. P.	93
Moss, M. C.	646	Orchard, O. B.	679
Mounce, F. C.	317	Orian, G.	265, 495, 604
Moyer, A. J.	10	Orton, C. R.	386, 446
Müller, D.	467	Osterwalder, A.	247
Muller, H. R. A.	152	Overdijkink, G. A.	336
Müller, K.	494	Owen, W. L.	710
Müller, K. O.	667		
Mulligan, B. O.	143, 758	Pack, D. A.	490
Murphy, P. A.	689, 738, 739	Paillet, A.	246
Murray, R. K. S.	1, 126, 400, 401, 801	Palant, M.	645
Murwin, H. F.	133	Palm, B. T.	301, 430
Muskett, A. E.	380, 396, 413, 746	Palmiter, D. H.	461
		Papaeva, N. A.	47
Nabelek, A.	30	Pape, H.	244, 245, 301, 489
Nagai, I.	1	Parievskaya, A. P.	45
Nagai, M.	397	Parish, H. J.	45
Nahmmacher, J.	710	Park, M.	510, 599, 601
Nakamura, T.	646	Parker, E. R.	314
Nance, N. W.	658	Parker, R. N.	797
Nannfeldt, J. A.	606	Parks, T. H.	726
Nannizzi, A.	106	Pascalet, M.	761
Naoumoff, N. A.	42, 255, 590	Pasinetti, L.	99, 100
Naoumova, N. A.	647	Passalacqua, T.	116, 673
Napper, R. P. N.	402	Passecker, F.	492
Narasimhan, M. J.	153	Passmore, F. R.	175
Nassonoff, O. I.	304	Pastac, I.	664
Natalyina, O.	45, 59	Pearson, N. L.	170
Natrass, R. M. . 103, 110, 219, 571, 670,		Pearson, R. S.	487
	695, 719	Pedersen, A.	196
Neal, D. C.	176, 177, 370	Peelen, J. R. C.	673
Neathy, K. W.	227, 438	Peglion, V.	810
Negróni, P.	43, 515, 516, 783, 784	Perotti, R.	65
Neill, J. C.	32, 505	Pescott, R. T. M.	379
Nelson, R.	417	Petch, T. . 179, 241, 299, 455, 573, 640	
Nelson, R. M.	214	Petersen, W.	775
Neumann, H.	321, 322	Peterson, R. F.	439
Neuweiler, E.	120, 468, 495	Pethybridge, G. H.	423
Neves, A.	242	Petit, A.	100, 436, 442, 443
Newhall, A. G.	409, 491	Petrak, F.	129, 328, 604
Newton, M.	229, 230	Petri, L. . 21, 173, 199, 485, 591, 765	
Newton, W.	108, 245, 468	Peturson, B.	228, 233
Nicholls, H. M.	307	Peuser, H.	228, 277
Nicolas, G.	305, 651, 729	Pezzi, G.	458
Nielsen, O.	489, 493	Pfältzer, A.	470, 539

	PAGES		PAGES
Pflug	84	Reitsma, J.	681
Philipp, W.	720	Reydon, G. A.	72
Phillips, J.	258, 592	Reynolds, E. B.	176
Picado, C.	369	Rhoads, A. S.	364, 365, 382
Pichler, F.	567	Richardson, J. K.	279
Pierce, L.	660	Richter, H.	274
Pierstorff, A. L.	305	Riha, J.	261
Piettre, M.	663	Riker, A. J.	461, 555, 657
Piguet, G. A.	21	Riker, R. S.	302, 555
Piper, R. B.	378	Rintoul, M. L.	119
Pittman, H. A. 8, 253, 397, 567, 607, 618, 779		Rintoul, W.	119
Plakidas, A. G.	463	Rishund, G.	387
Plaut, M.	664	Risum, J. N.	196
Plettenberg, v.	142	Rivalier, E.	795
Poeverlein, H.	580	Rivers, T. M.	734
Poli, P.	202	Rives, L.	358
Pollacci, G.	281, 575	Roberts, J. W.	660
Pomerleau, R.	553	Robertson, H. T.	293, 294, 303, 708
Popham, F. J.	145, 413, 488, 685	Robertson, I. M.	122
Popp, M.	581	Robinson, R.	119
Popp, W.	289, 443	Rochlin, E. J.	68, 121
Porter, D. D.	240	Rodigin, M. N.	47
Porter, D. R.	320, 557	Roeder, W. v.	651
Porter, R. H.	349	Roemer, T.	666, 774
Poulsen, A.	117	Roger, J. C.	248
Prasad, H. H.	344	Rogers, L. A.	467
Prentice, E. G.	323	Roldan, E. F.	203, 266, 403, 777
Preston, N. C.	146, 623	Rolet, A.	578
Preti, G.	719	Rosella, E.	361, 503
Priode, C. N.	327	Rossi, V.	475
Prissajnyuk, A. A.	281, 285, 709	Roth, E.	650
Fucher, G. W.	775	Roth, L. E.	774
Puntoni, V.	117	Rothmaler, B.	534
Quairière, C. J.	338	Roxas, J. V.	204
Quanjer, H. M.	394, 807	Ruehle, G. D.	309
Quirk, A. J.	226	Ruggieri, G.	175
Rabanus, A.	83	Rumbold, C. T.	340
Rabien, H.	773	Russell, R. C.	291
Rabinovitz-Sereni, D. 173, 174, 175, 736, 737		Russell, T. A.	631
Radoeff, A.	807	Ryakhovsky, N.	73
Raeder, J. M.	31	Sabalitschka, T.	466
Raistrick, H.	119	Sackett, W. G.	224
Ramsey, G. B.	78, 467, 617	Salaman, R. N.	594, 598, 740
Rangaswami, S.	81	Sallans, B. J.	292
Rankin, W. H.	381, 410	Salmon, E. S. 93, 113, 127, 253, 423, 471, 539, 659, 731	
Rant, A.	193	Sampietro, G.	400
Raphael, T. D.	587	Sampson, K.	246
Rathsclag, H.	444	Samson, R. W.	754
Ratliffe, G. T.	177	Samuel, G.	78, 334, 549, 680
Ravaz, L. 220, 221, 350, 622, 623, 693, 764, 765		Sanderson, A. R.	2, 324
Rayss, T.	296, 605, 711	Sandu, C.	312
Rea, H. E.	639	Sanford, G. B.	233, 246
Read, F. M.	56	Sardina, J. R.	346
Read, W. H.	678	Sartorius, O.	764
Redaelli, P.	43, 642	Sartory, A. & R. 43, 299, 457, 514, 642	
Reddick, D.	397, 672	Sathe, T. R.	255
Reddy, C. S. 182, 296, 421, 448		Satoh, S.	799
Reed, G. M.	233, 445, 506	Sävulescu, T. 156, 296, 312, 605, 711	
Reeves, E. L.	186	Sawada, K.	205
Régnier, R.	527	Sawyer, W. H.	371
Reichert, I.	34, 172, 360, 728	Scaramella, P.	389, 412, 641
Reid, W. D.	418	Schaffnit, E.	799
Reinecke, O. S. H.	789	Scheffer, T. C.	815
Reiss, F.	242	Scheibe, A.	31
		Schlumberger, O.	65, 320
		Schmidt, A.	459
		Schmidt, E.	361

	PAGES		PAGES
Schmidt, E. W.	687	Sparrow, F. K.	605, 675
Schmitz, H.	758	Spaulding, P.	337, 615
Schneider	633	Spitzer, G.	102
Schneiderhan, F. J.	587	Sreenivasaya, M.	81, 386
Schnicker, J. L.	314	Staab, A.	15
Scholz, W.	721	Staehelin, M.	187, 692
Schreiber, F.	618	Stahel, G.	236, 637, 703
Schütz, W.	169	Stakman, E. C.	436, 437, 543
Schwalbe, C. G.	15, 554	Staner, P.	2, 20
Schwartz, G.	589	Staniland, L. N.	558
Schweizer, G.	547	Stanley, A. R.	446
Scott, C. E.	249	Stanton, T. R.	362, 506
Scott, J.	516	Stapp, C.	336, 357
Scott, R. C.	563	Stegemann	775
Seal, J. L.	345	Stein, E.	627
Semichon, J.	693	Steinberg, R. A.	392
Sempio, C.	730, 731	Steinmann, A.	131
Senn, P. H.	778	Stell, F.	433
Servazzi, O.	612	Sternberg, C.	242
Seto, F.	536, 537	Sternon, F.	457
Severin, H. H. P.	419	Stevens, F. L.	73, 129, 316, 662, 780
Seydel, S.	795	Stevens, N. E.	187, 584, 658, 662, 761
Shapovalov, M.	210	Stewart, R. A.	643
Sharples, A.	324, 672, 744	Steyn, D. G.	457
Shear, C. L.	187	Stilbach, K.	760
Sheffield, F. M. L.	335	Stirrup, H. H.	91, 654
Shepherd, E. F. S.	127	Stocker, W.	36
Shen, C. I.	746	Stolze, K. V.	347
Shewell-Cooper, W. E.	686	Stone, G. M.	440
Shimada, S.	303, 537	Storey, H. H.	66, 76, 427, 506, 591, 676, 711, 805
Shimamura, M.	538	Stoughton, R. H.	297, 712
Shitikova-Roussakova, A. A.	286, 627, 628	Stout, G. L.	249
Sibilia, C.	166	Stovall, W. D.	373
Sideris, C. P.	129, 330, 546	Stoyle, J. A. R.	119
Siegler, E. A.	378	Straib, W.	166, 167, 231
Siggers, P. V.	813	Straňák, F.	280
Sigot, A.	180	Streeter, L. R.	733
Silberschmidt, K.	807	Strong, F. C.	251
Simmonds, J. H.	40, 192, 252	Strong, M. C.	119, 251
Simmonds, P. M.	291	Strzaikowska, H.	482
Simsy, A. M.	441, 586	Subrahmanyam, V.	255
Sirag-el-Din, A.	39	Sullivan, J. T.	440
s'Jacob, J. C.	601	Sundaraman, S.	223
Skutch, A. F.	312	Supper, R.	707
Sleeth, B.	422	Suzuki, H.	536
Sleumer, H. O.	569	Swanback, T. R.	548
Small, T.	211, 493	Swift, M. E.	581, 650, 718
Smarods, J.	768	Swingle, H. S.	299
Smith, A. M.	122	Sydow, H.	129, 474
Smith, C. O.	249, 339	Szilvinyi, A.	757
Smith, E. C.	574		
Smith, F. E. V.	25, 61, 365, 388, 397, 508, 547, 585	Tai, F. L.	131, 674
Smith, J. H.	66, 735	Takimoto, S.	108
Smith, K. M.	394	Talice, R. V.	456, 476
Smith, R. E.	477	Tamura, T.	14
Smith, R. W.	362	Tapke, V. F.	165, 362, 633
Smith, W. K.	705	Tate, H. D.	556, 760
Snell, W. H.	142	Taubenhaus, J. J.	124, 298, 313, 573, 639, 640, 713
Snyder, W. C.	555	Tavel, C. v.	619
Solheim, W. G.	129	Tehon, L. R.	521
Solkina, A.	310	Tempany, H. A.	768
Solovieff, F. A.	680	Temple, C. E.	557
Solunskaya, N.	91	Teng, S. C.	298, 324, 545
Somazawa, K.	700	Tengwall, T. A.	71
Sorauer, P.	526	Terényi, A.	501
Soriano, S.	269	Thiemo, P.	103
Spangenberg, J.	630		

	PAGES		PAGES
Thom, C.	119, 803	Vickery, H. B.	775
Thomas, H. E.	187, 727	Vidal, L. F.	74
Thomas, J. A.	227, 499	Vilkaitis, V.	632
Thomas, R. P.	9	Vinet, E.	221
Thompson, A.	105, 354, 769	Vinson, C. G.	334, 406, 407
Thornberry, H. H.	109, 110, 525	Vogel, F.	463
Thorold, C. A.	107, 474	Voglino, P.	137, 375
Thung, T. H.	333, 478, 749, 750	Vouk, V.	782
Tilford, P. E.	460	Vuillemin, P.	372
Tims, E. C.	265	Vukolov, V.	459
Tisdale, W. B.	407, 770		
Tisdale, W. H.	733		
Tochinai, Y.	303, 535, 538	Wager, V. A.	122, 123, 125, 330
Togashi, K.	17, 60	Wagner, F. A.	507
Tomkins, R. G.	63, 189, 366, 574	Wahl, H. A.	792
Tompkins, C. M.	490	Waksman, S. A.	3, 263, 470
Tornow, E.	361, 706	Walker, A. R.	251
Toumanoff, C.	179	Walker, M. M.	725
Townsend, G. R.	491	Walker, O. F.	671
Trifonova, V.	745	Wallace, G. B.	235, 474, 572, 697
Trochain, J.	92	Wallace, J. M.	437
Trout, S. A.	366	Wallengren, H.	456
Truscott, J. H. L.	434	Walters, E. A.	26, 698
Tscholakow, J. W.	283	Wardlaw, C. W.	190, 312, 382, 383, 464, 727
Tubeuf, C. v.	81	Ware, J. O.	453, 638
Tucker, J.	258	Ware, W. M.	93, 107, 113, 127, 423, 471, 539, 659
Tulasne, C.	197	Waterhouse, W. L.	629
Tulasne, L. R.	197	Waterman, A. M.	516
Tullis, E. C.	469	Waters, R.	641
Tunstall, A. C.	273	Waugh, J. G.	407
Turner, D. M.	294	Weber, A.	460
Turner, E.	380	Weber, E.	463
Turner, H. A.	112	Weber, G. F.	349, 417, 421, 803
Tverskoy, D. L.	76	Weidenhagen, R.	388
		Weiler	688
Ukkelberg, H. G.	436	Weill, J.	642
Ultée, A. J.	636	Weiss, A.	274
Unamuno, L. M.	328, 604	Weiss, F.	785
Uppal, B. N.	103, 104, 150, 282, 560, 621, 634, 635	Welch, D. S.	412
Urríes y Azara, M. J. de	675	Welsh, J. N.	362
		Weniger, W.	627
Vageler, P.	451	Wenzel, A.	147
Valleau, W. D.	209, 271, 407	Werneck, H. L.	19
Vámos, L.	575	West, C.	247
Van Beyma Thoe Kingma, F. H.	108, 404	Westcott, O.	784
Van Beynum, J.	374	Westenberg, J.	610
Van der Byl, P. A.	427	Wester, R. E.	370
Van der Muyzenberg, E. W. B.	690	Westerdijk, J.	484
Van der Plank, J. E.	105	Weston, W. H.	634
Van Hell, W. F.	108, 243	White, D. M.	332
Vanine, S. I.	78, 83, 483, 612, 616	White, R. P.	374, 376, 411, 649
Van Poeteren, N.	95, 766	Whitehead, T.	200, 318, 319, 345
Van Slogteren, E.	376	Wiebe, G. A.	362
Vanterpool, T. C.	289, 434	Wilcox, H.	798
Van Vliet, J. I.	12	Wilcoxon, F.	385, 729
Vaughan, E. K.	792	Wille, J.	455
Venkatarayan, S. V.	509	Williams, O. B.	297
Verderevsky, D.	556	Willison, R. S.	130, 249, 790
Verge, G.	350	Willrich, O.	83
Verguin, J.	654	Wilson, A. R.	376
Verhoeven, W. B. L.	64	Wilson, E. E.	310
Vernon, T. R.	197	Wilson, J. J.	296
Verplancke, G.	121, 123, 198, 649, 742, 800, 802	Wiltshire, S. P.	123
Verwoerd, L.	164, 230, 267	Wingard, S. A.	132
Vestal, E. F.	277	Winkelmann, A.	37, 254, 502
Viala, P.	693	Wolf, F. A.	133, 512
		Wollenweber, H. W.	145, 274, 339

	PAGES
Wolman, E. H.	84
Wood, J. I.	769, 770
Woodfin, J. C.	221
Woodman, R. M.	194, 522, 523, 587
Woodroof, N. C.	453
Woolliams, G. E.	270, 278, 308
Wormald, H.	21, 57, 311, 338, 379, 584, 657, 726
Wright, C.W.B.	522, 523
Wright, J.	696, 703, 763
Yamano, Y.	11
Yarwood, C. E.	377

	PAGES
Yossifovitch, M.	660
Young, H. C.	152, 408
Young, V. H.	453
Young, W.	119
Young, W. H.	638
Yu, T. F.	290
Zaleski, K.	418
Zanoni, G.	810
Zaprometoff, N. G.	182, 756
Zaumeyer, W. J.	218, 617
Zeiner, W.	775
Zeller, S. M.	110, 183, 661, 727, 792

GENERAL INDEX

- Abaca, see *Musa textilis*.
 Abavit B, absorption of mercury from, by wheat, 168.
 —, effect of, on germination of wheat, 168, 169, 567, 773.
 —, factors affecting the action of, 707, 773.
 — — injury, 773.
 —, stimulatory action of, 567, 708.
 —, use of, against *Calonectria graminicola* on rye in Germany, 707; against *Cercospora beticola* on beet in Spain, 348; against *Fusarium* on wheat, *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, and *Ustilago avenae* on oats in Sweden, 568.
Abelicea hirta, (?) *Fomes ulmarius* on, in Japan, 614.
Abies, *Echinodontium tinctorium* on, in Canada, 614.
 —, *Polyporus schweinitzii* on, in Japan, 614.
 —, — *sulphureus* on, in Canada and Japan, 614.
 —, *Pucciniastrum chamaenerii* on, in France, 339.
 — *balsamea*, *A. cephalonica*, and *A. concolor*, *Dasyscypha calyciformis* on, in Norway, 136.
 — *firma*, *Fomes pinicola* on, in Japan, 614.
 —, — *Uredinopsis ossaeiformis* on, in Japan, 813.
 — *fraseri* and *A. grandis*, *Dasyscypha calyciformis* on, in Norway, 136.
 — *mayriana*, *Hyalopsora aculeata* can infect, 813.
 —, — *Milesina dryopteridis* on, in Japan, 813.
 —, — *jezoensis* on, in Japan, 840.
 —, — *miyabei*, *Uredinopsis athyræ*, *U. hirosakiensis*, *U. intermedia*, *U. ossaeiformis*, and *U. woodsiae* on, in Japan, 813.
 — *nobilis*, *Dasyscypha calyciformis* on, in Norway, 136.
 — *nordmanniana*, *Dasyscypha calyciformis* on, in Norway, 136.
 —, — *Polyporus berkeleyi* on, in Russia, 680.
 — *pectinata*, *Dasyscypha calyciformis* and *Rehmiiopsis abietis* on, in Norway, 136.
 — *sachalinensis*, *Fomes laricis* on, in Japan, 614.
 —, — *robustus* on, in Japan, 812.
 —, — *Ganoderma applanatum* on, in Japan, 11.
 —, — *Trametes pini* on, in Japan, 614.
 —, — *Uredinopsis ossaeiformis* on, in Japan, 813.
 — *sibirica*, *Dasyscypha calyciformis* and *Rehmiiopsis abietis* on, in Norway, 136.
Absidia glauca in soil in France, 325.
 — *spinosa* in soil in U.S.A., 264.
Abutilon, infectious chlorosis of, in Germany, 256.
 —, *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in India, 158.
 — *avicennae*, *Cladosporium herbarum*, *Fusarium*, and *Macrosporium abutilonis* on, in Russian Central Asia, 183.
 — *striatum*, infectious chlorosis of, biochemical studies on, 387, 592; note on, 406; occurrence in Sweden, 387, 592; in U.S.A., 406.
Acacia, *Stereum purpureum* on, in New Zealand, 247.
Acanthorhynchus vaccinii on cranberry in U.S.A., 188.
Acaulium albo-nigrescens and *A. nigrum* referred to *Microascus*, 6.
Acer, *Verticillium* on, in U.S.A., 411.
 — *monspessulanum*, *Septoria monspessulani* on, in Spain, 329.
 — *negundo*, *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in Bulgaria, 745.
 — *palmatum*, *Phomopsis* on, in U.S.A., 411.
 — *pictum*, *Fomes vegetus* on, in Japan, 12.
 —, — *Ganoderma applanatum* on, in Japan, 11.
 — *platanoides*, *Armillaria mellea* on, in U.S.A., 411.
 —, —, obscure disease of, in U.S.A., 411.
 —, —, *Polyporus* [*Fomes*] *connatus* and *Taphrina acerina* on, in Norway, 137.
 —, — *Uncinula tulasnei* on, in Norway, 136.
 —, —, *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in U.S.A., 755.
 — *pseudoplatanum*, *Verticillium dahliæ* can infect, 550.
 — *saccharum*, *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in U.S.A., 755.
 Acetaldehyde, effect of, on *Trichoderma lignorum*, 68.
 Acetic acid, injury caused by, to seed-grain, 566.
 —, toxicity of, to micro-organisms, 466.
 —, —, use of, against damping-off of pine and other plants, 496; against *Sclerotinia minor* on lettuce, 492; against *Ustilago panici-miliacei* on *Panicum miliaceum* and against wheat bunt, 566; as a soil disinfectant, 589.
Acetobacter on dates in U.S.A., 384.
Achlya americana, *A. flagellata*, *A. flagellata* var. *yezoensis*, and *A. oryzae* on rice in Japan, 397.
Achorion on man in the Argentine, 43.
 — *gypseum*, ascigerous stage of, 575.
 —, —, pleomorphism in, 645.
 — *schoenleinii*, cultural studies on, 373.
 —, —, effect of *Staphylococcus* and *Staphylococcus* *antivirius* on, 516.
 — — var. on man in China, 44.

- Acids, fatty, toxicity of, to *Paxillus panuoides* and *Poria vaporaria*, 816.
- Acremonia* in a butter churn in U.S.A., 181.
- on cotton in Rhodesia and (?) Uganda, 638.
- Acremonium griseum* on a lepidopteron, *Mydaea*, and spiders, 179.
- Acriflavine, use of, in a culture medium for *Coccidioides immitis*, 643.
- , see also Dyes, aniline.
- Acronecrosis of potato in England, 741; relation of, to a tomato virus disease, 808; to healthy potato virus, 808; synonymy of, 741; types of, 741.
- Acropetal necrosis of potato, histological effects of, 741; relation of γ virus to, 741; synonymy of, 740.
- Acropyga pickeli* in relation to phloem necrosis of coffee in Brazil, 637.
- Acrostalagmus cinnabarinus* on the horse in Africa, 577; in Cyrenaica, 458.
- on man in Italy, 577.
- *koningi* in soil in France, 325.
- , *Trichoderma koningi* renamed, 325.
- , see also *Cephalosporium*.
- Acrotheca pedrosoi* on man in (?) the Argentine, Brazil, (?) Cuba, (?) Russia, and (?) Sumatra, 645; transference of to *Trichosporum* not accepted, 645.
- Actinomeris alternifolia*, ring spot of tobacco affecting, in U.S.A., (?) 132, 133.
- Actinomyces*, decomposition of hemicelluloses by, 263; of straw by, 3.
- on man in the Argentine, 48; in Germany, 242. (See also *Nocardia* on.)
- on strawberry in U.S.A., 355.
- (?) — on sweet potato in U.S.A., 535.
- , separation of the genus *Proactinomyces* from, 602.
- *albus* in soil in France, 325.
- *allenbachii* on man in France, 514.
- *bovis* on man in Brazil, 242.
- *cretaceus* on beet in Esthonia, 25.
- *dermatonomus* on sheep in New Zealand, 641; in S. Africa, 457.
- *flavus* on potato in England, 200.
- *griseus* in soil in France, 325.
- *intermedius* and *A. nigrificans* on beet in Esthonia, 25.
- *pulmonalis* on man in France, 515.
- *rosellus* on beet in Esthonia, 25.
- *scabies* on potato, control, 123, 259, 321, 355, 397, 597, 626, 671; effect of, on acidity of the tuber, 122; factors affecting, 26, 597, 626, 668; histogeny of, 200; legislation against, in Poland, 272; nature of resistance to, 69; occurrence in Canada, 259; in England, 122, 200; in Germany, 69, 320, 533, 559, 597; in Jamaica, 26; in Norway, 670; in S. Africa, 123; in U.S.A., 355, 532, 626, 668, 671; in Western Australia, 397; studies on, 69, 200; varietal susceptibility to, 69, 320, 533.
- *tenax* and *A. violaceus* on beet in Esthonia, 25.
- Actinomyceete on rose in Czecho-Slovakia, 459.
- on strawberry in Holland, 250.
- Actinomyces in soil in Australia, 601.
- , taxonomy of, 601.
- Aezol, toxicity of, to wood-destroying fungi, 14.
- Adhesol as a constituent of tetra-cuprite dust, 154.
- Aecidium* on eggplant in Madagascar, 699.
- *cantensis* on potato in Peru, 226.
- Aegilops ventricosa*, *Tilletia caries* can infect, 360.
- Aero Smoke, toxicity of, to *Sclerotinia americana*, 385.
- Aeroplanes, use of, in dusting, 286, 287.
- Agave americana*, *Diplodina agaves* on, in Hungary, 328.
- Ageratum conyzoides*, *Rhodochytrium spilanthis* on, in Sumatra, 301.
- Agglutination, see Serological studies.
- Agral I, use of, as a spreader, 211, 732.
- Agropyron repens*, *Helminthosporium tritici-repentis* on, in Poland, 695.
- Agrostis*, *Puccinia graminis* on, in S. Africa, 231.
- , *Sclerotium rhizodes* on, in England, 423, 654.
- *alba* var. *stolonifera*, see *A. stolonifera*.
- *stolonifera*, *Calonectria graminicola* on, in Great Britain, 246.
- , *Helminthosporium* on, in U.S.A., 161.
- , *Scirrhia* (?) *agrostidis* on, in France, 722; synonymy of, 722; *Hadrotrichum virescens* conidial stage of, 722.
- Ailanthus*, *Verticillium dahliae* on, in France, 550.
- *glandulosa*, *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in U.S.A., 755.
- , — *dahliae* on, in France, 95, 550.
- Aithaloderma camelliae* on *Camellia japonica* in Japan, 330.
- *japonica* on oak in Japan, 330.
- *phyllostachydis* on *Arundinaria simoni* and *Phyllostachys reticulata* in Japan, 330.
- Albizzia procera*, *Fomes pachyphloeus* on, in the Philippines, 613.
- Alder (*Alnus*), *Didymosphaeria oregonensis* on, in U.S.A., 139.
- Aleurites fordii*, *Phytophthora* (?) *palmivora* on, in India, 509.
- Aleurodidae, see Aleurodidae.
- Aleyrodes*, *Gonatiorhodiella coccorum* on, 179.
- (?) —, *Oospora insectorum* on, 179.
- *citri*, *Verticillium cinnamomeum* on, in U.S.A., 641; previously referred to *V. heterocladium*, 641.
- Aleyrodid, *Hypocrella philippinensis* on an, in the Philippines, 455; *Aschersonia philippinensis* conidial stage of, 455.
- Aleyrodidae, transmission of leaf curl of tobacco by, in Java, 479; in Nyasaland, 806; in Tanganyika, 76; of mosaic of cassava and *Manihot glaziovii* by, 621.
- Alfalfa, see Lucerne.

- Allantospora onychophila* renamed *Hyalopus onychophilus*, 576.
- Allium*, *Puccinia allii*, *P. porri*, and *Uromyces ambiguus* on, in Switzerland, 619.
- *cepa*, see Onion.
- *porrum*, see Leek.
- *sativum*, see Garlic.
- Alloiophyllly of anemone in Germany, 256.
- Almond (*Prunus amygdalus*), *Ascochyta chlorospora* on, legislation against, in Spain, 752.
- , *Endothia* (?) *gyrosa* can infect, 611.
- , *Gloeosporium amygdalinum* on, in S. Africa, 115, 249.
- , *Puccinia pruni-spinosae* can infect, 249.
- Alnus*, see Alder.
- Alopecurus pratensis*, *Claviceps purpurea* in seed samples of, in Denmark, 304.
- Alternaria* in butter churns in U.S.A., 181.
- in soil in U.S.A., 264.
- on apple in U.S.A., 656.
- on apricot in France, 23.
- on barley in Canada, 293.
- on celery in U.S.A., 761.
- on chilli in U.S.A., 804.
- on cotton in Peru, 225.
- on date palm in U.S.A., 572.
- on lemon in Sicily, 449.
- on locusts in Russia, 42.
- on orange in the Caucasus, 636.
- on rice in U.S.A., 159.
- on tobacco in India, 426.
- on wheat in Canada, 291, 292.
- , saltation of, to *Stemphylium*, 393.
- stage of *Phoma conidiogena*, 581.
- *brassicæ* var. *nigrescens* considered identical with *A. cucumerina*, 696.
- — var. *tabaci* probably identical with *A. tabacinum*, 156.
- *citri* on orange in Uruguay, 226.
- *cucumerina* on cucumber and melon in U.S.A., 557.
- — on watermelon in Cyprus, 696 ; *A. brassicæ* var. *nigrescens* considered identical with, 696.
- *dianthi* on carnation in U.S.A., 497.
- — on *Dianthus tristis* in Bulgaria, 475.
- *gossypina* on cotton in Rhodesia, 371, 638; *Macrosporium gossypinum* renamed, 371.
- *longipes* on tobacco in Rhodesia, 207.
- *macrospora* on cotton in Rhodesia, 638.
- *polymorpha* (?) identical with *Phoma conidiogena*, 374.
- *sesamicola* on sesame in Japan, 350.
- *solani* on chilli in U.S.A., 803.
- — on potato, control, 67, 125, 159, 397; occurrence in Cyprus, 670; in India, 159; in Jamaica, 26, 397; in Kenya, 67; in Rhodesia, 67; in S. Africa, 125; in Uganda, 353.
- — on tomato, control, 753; note on, 355; occurrence in New S. Wales, 753; in S. Australia, 680; in U.S.A., 355; study on, 680.
- *tabacina* on tobacco, *Alternaria brassicæ* var. *tabaci* (?) identical with, 156; factors affecting, 135; morphology of, 156; occurrence in Hungary, 135; (?) in Rhodesia, 135, 207; in Rumania, 156; polymorphism in, 207; study on, 135; varietal susceptibility to, 135.
- [*Alternaria*] *tenuis*, conidial stage of *Pleospora alternariæ*, 77.
- — on beet in Germany, 147.
- — on cacao in the Dominican Republic, 30.
- — on cotton in Rhodesia, 638.
- — on soy-bean in Siberia, 89.
- — on tobacco in U.S.A., 135.
- tomato on tomato, 680; in U.S.A., 771.
- Althæa*, see Hollyhock.
- Alum, use of, as an adhesive, 41, 158.
- Aluminium sulphate, toxicity of, to *Penicillium*, *P. brevicaulis*, *P. candidum*, and *P. luteum*, 716.
- —, use of, to reduce hot water seed steeping injury, 280; with lime-sulphur, 113, 253.
- Amaranthus*, *Cercospora canescens* on, 130.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in Sierra Leone, 97.
- *retroflexus*, beet mosaic can infect, 90.
- —, *Cystopus biliti* on, in U.S.A., 75.
- —, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in U.S.A., 313.
- Ambrosia artemisiifolia*, *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, *Cicinnobolus cesatii* parasitizing, in U.S.A., 377.
- Amelanchier alnifolia*, *Gymnosporangium* (?) *corniculans* on, heterothallism in, 262.
- Ammonia, stimulating effect of, on *Colletotrichum* (?) *gloeosporioides* on oranges, 366.
- , toxicity of, to *Phymatotrichum omnivorum*, 370.
- , use of, against *Penicillium digitatum* on orange and against storage rots of grapes, 366.
- Ammonium bicarbonate, use of, against *Penicillium digitatum* on orange, 366.
- copper carbonate, use of, against *Cladosporium fulvum* on tomato, 211; against *Sphaerotheca mors-uvæ* on gooseberry, 380.
- polysulphide, use of, against *Sphaerotheca mors-uvæ* on gooseberry, 380.
- salts, toxicity of, to *Phymatotrichum omnivorum*, 370.
- —, see also Fertilizers.
- Ammophila arundinacea*, *Puccinia ammophilæ* on, in France, 722.
- Amoebæ in *Apium nodiflorum* in England, 795.
- Amygdalus communis*, see Almond.
- *persica*, see Peach.
- Ananas sativus*, see Pineapple.
- Anchusa officinalis*, *Puccinia secalina* on, in Bulgaria, 475.
- Andromeda japonica*, *Armillaria mellea* on, in U.S.A., 411.
- Andropogon australis*, *Phylomonas rubritineans* can infect, 473.
- *halepensis*, *Bacterium holci* on, in Bulgaria, 364.
- —, *Hendersonia crastophila* on, in Spain, 675.

- [*Andropogon halepensis*], *Phyllosticta halepensis* on, in Spain, 329.
- , *Phytomonas rubrilineans* can infect, 473.
- sorghum, see Sorghum.
- var. *sudanensis*, see Sudan grass.
- var. *technicus*, *Bacterium holci* on, in Bulgaria, 364.
- Anemone*, alloiohyllly of, in Germany, 256.
- , *Puccinia pruni-spinosae* on, in England, 559; plum eradication against, 559.
- coronaria, *Puccinia pruni-spinosae* on, in U.S.A., 249.
- , *Tubercinia antipolitana* can infect, 95.
- *ramunculoides*, *Puccinia pruni-spinosae* on, in Bulgaria, 745.
- Aniline dyes, see Dyes, aniline.
- Anise (*Pimpinella anisum*), *Cercospora mal-koffii*, *Plasmopara nivea*, and *Puccinia pimpinellae* on, in Russia, 73.
- Anjou scald of pear in U.S.A., 57.
- Ansbacher grain dust, use of, against *Ustilago avenae* and *U. kolleri* on oats, 634.
- Siegle No. 14, use of, against *Gibberella moniliformis* on cotton, 430.
- Antennella citrina* on orange in Japan, 330.
- Antestia*, transmission of *Nematospora coryli* on coffee by, in Uganda, 353.
- Anthracene oil, use of, against fruit diseases in France, 247, 655.
- Anthyllis vulneraria*, *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* on, in Denmark, 768.
- Antinonin, use of, against *Merulius lacrymans* and *Poria vaporaria* on timber, 84.
- Antirrhinum majus*, diseases of, in U.S.A., 649.
- , hereditary disease of, induced by irradiation, 627.
- , *Phyllosticta antirrhini* on, in Bulgaria, 745.
- , *Pythium* (?) *artotrogus* on, in S. Africa, 331.
- , *Septoria antirrhini* on, in Spain, 329.
- Ants, *Cordyceps sherringii* on, (?) an immature stage of *C. lloydii*, 179.
- Apate monacha*, (?) *Spicaria* on, in the Ivory Coast, 241.
- Aphananthe aspera*, (?) *Fomes ulmarius* on, in Japan, 614.
- Aphanomyces* on oats in Holland, 127.
- *euteiches* on peas, factors affecting, 626; occurrence in England, 623; in Jamaica, 26; in U.S.A., 626.
- *levis* on beet in Germany, 559.
- Aphelenchus fragariae* on strawberry in U.S.A., 380.
- Aphids, attempts to detect potato mosaic, leaf roll, and stipple-streak infections in, 68.
- , *Cephalosporium (Acrostalagmus) aphidicola* and *Gonatorrhodiella coccorum* on, 179.
- , transmission of potato virus γ by, 394; of vine mosaic by, in Czechoslovakia, 280; of yellow dwarf of onion by, in U.S.A., 760.
- Aphis laburni* as vector of groundnut rosette in the Gambia, 697.
- *maidis*, transmission of yellow dwarf of onion by, in U.S.A., 557.
- *rumicis*, transmission of beet mosaic by, in the Ukraine, 90; of onion yellow dwarf by, in U.S.A., 557; of spinach yellows by, in Czechoslovakia, 258.
- *sacchari*, *Cladosporium* and *Empusa fresenii* on, in the Philippines, 640.
- *spireae*, transmission of 'witches' broom of *Holodiscus discolor* by, in U.S.A., 110.
- Apium nodiflorum*, amoebae in, in England, 795.
- *graveolens* and its var. *rapaceum*, see Celery.
- Aplanobacter insidiosum* on lucerne, breeding against, 499; effect of, on composition of the host, 787; factors affecting, 787; histological effects of, 787; occurrence in U.S.A., 224, 499, 787; study on, 787; varietal susceptibility to, 224.
- on *Melilotus alba* in U.S.A., 787.
- *michiganense* on tomato, control, 483; occurrence in Germany, 483; (?) in Holland, 767; (?) in Mexico, 544; in U.S.A., 210, 224; study on, 210.
- *stewartii* on maize in U.S.A., 446, 560.
- Aplopappus heterophyllus*, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 370.
- Apocynum venetum*, *Fusarium* and *McIlampersora apocyni* on, in Russian Central Asia, 182.
- Apoplexy of apricot in France, 791.
- Aposphaeria petersii* and *A. pinea* on timber in Russia, 616.
- Apparatus for detecting mercury on treated seed-grain, 361.
- for growing plants under controlled conditions, 392.
- for seed-grain disinfection with formalin vapour, 290.
- , see also Seed-dusting apparatus.
- Apple (*Pyrus malus*), *Alternaria* on, in U.S.A., 656.
- , *Aspergillus* on, in U.S.A., 378.
- , *Bacillus amylovorus* on, control, 111, 184; invasion of tissues by, 497; legislation against, in Spain, 752; mode of infection by, 306; notes on, 160; occurrence (?) in Italy, 765; in New Zealand, 184; in U.S.A., 111, 160, 306; studies on, 184, 306; viability of, 306.
- , bacterium on, in U.S.A., 656.
- , *Bacterium rhizogenes* on, in U.S.A., 461, 561.
- , — *tumefaciens* on, control, 47; occurrence in England, 47; in Russia, 47; in U.S.A., 378, 461; stock susceptibility to, 47, 48; studies on, 47, 378, 461; varietal susceptibility to, 47; woolly knot type of, 378.
- , *Botrytis cinerea* on, in England, 657; (?) in U.S.A., 115.

- [*Apple, Botrytis*] *mali* and *Cephalosporium carpogenum* on, in U.S.A., 309.
- , *Chaetomella* on, in U.S.A., 378.
- , chlorosis of, in U.S.A., 811.
- , *Cladosporium* on, in U.S.A., 656.
- , — *malorum* on, in U.S.A., 310.
- , *Clasterosporium* on, in U.S.A., 248.
- , *Colletotrichum circinans* can infect, 392.
- , cold storage of, review of work on, in England, 247.
- , *Coniothecium chomatosporum* on, in England, 51.
- , copper deficiency disease of, in S. Africa, 724.
- , *Cytospora* on, in Canada and U.S.A., 186.
- , — *calvillae* on, in Poland, 695.
- , — *capitata* on, in Bulgaria, 745.
- , *Cytosporina ludibunda* on, factors affecting, 52.
- , *Dematium* on, in U.S.A., 656.
- , *Diaporthe perniciosa* on, factors affecting, 52.
- , *Elsinoe piri* on, in Europe, 723; synonymy of, 724.
- , fungal decay of, in storage in England, 51.
- , *Fusarium* on, factors affecting, 52; occurrence in U.S.A., 656.
- , — *fructigenum* on, 52, 307; regarded as a var. of *F. lateritium*, 306.
- , — *lateritium* can infect, 307.
- , — (?) *putrefaciens* on, in the Caucasus, 53.
- , gas storage of, review of work on, in England, 247.
- , *Gloeodes pomigena* on, (?) a stage of *Leptothyrium pomi*, 657; control, 560; notes on, 21; occurrence (?) in England, 21; in Germany, 657; in U.S.A., 560; synonymy of, 657.
- , *Gloeosporium perennans* on, control, 51, 249; *Eriosoma lanigerum* in relation to, 248; factors affecting, 788; occurrence in Canada, 248; in U.S.A., 51, 656, 788; studies on, 248, 788.
- , *Glomerella cingulata* on, notes on, 313, 654; occurrence in U.S.A., 654.
- , *Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae* on, control, 412; legislation against, in Spain, 752; occurrence in U.S.A., 412.
- , *Leptothyrium pomi* on, in Germany, 657; *Gloeodes pomigena* (?) a stage of, 657.
- , measles, attributed to a *Clasterosporium* in U.S.A., 248.
- , *Monilia* on, see *Sclerotinia* on.
- , *Mycosphaerella pomi* on, control, 355, 427; note on, 654; occurrence in U.S.A., 355, 427, 654.
- , *Nectria galligena* on, in Switzerland, 247.
- , *Neofabraea malicorticis* on, factors affecting, 788; legislation against, in Spain, 752; occurrence in Denmark, 768; in U.S.A., 788; study on, 788.
- , *Penicillium* on, in the Caucasus, 53; in U.S.A., 656.
- [*Apple, Penicillium*] *expansum* on, in U.S.A., 658, 659.
- , — *glaucum* on, in the Caucasus, 53.
- , perennial canker of, in U.S.A., attributed to winter injury, 656.
- , *Phoma* on, in England, 51.
- , *Phomopsis coneglanensis* and *P. vexans* on, factors affecting, 52.
- , *Phyllosticta pirina* on, in Kenya, 159; in Tasmania, 114.
- , — *solitaria* on, control, 520, 587; legislation against, in the Argentine, 415; in Spain, 752; note on, 654; occurrence in U.S.A., 520, 583, 587, 654; studies on, 583.
- , *Phylospora cydoniae* on, in Tasmania, 114; in U.S.A., 560.
- , physiological breakdown of, in U.S.A., 53.
- , *Phytomonas melophthora* on, see *Pseudomonas melophthora* on.
- , *Phytophthora* on, in Italy, 765.
- , — *cactorum* on, in England, 111.
- , — *syringae* on, in England, 111.
- , *Podosphaera leucotricha* on, control, 519; factors affecting, 799; occurrence in Germany, 799; in New S. Wales, 519; in Russian Central Asia, 316.
- , *Podosporiella* on, in U.S.A., 378.
- , *Polyporus hispidus* on, in Bulgaria, 475.
- , *Pseudomonas melophthora* on, in U.S.A., 657.
- , *Pyrenochaeta* on, in U.S.A., 378.
- , *Rosellinia arcuata* on, in Ceylon, 223.
- , scald, control, 658, 659; factors affecting, 54; occurrence in England, 659; in U.S.A., 53, 54, 658; varietal susceptibility to, 53, 54. (See also soft scald of.)
- , *Sclerotinia* on, in the Caucasus, 53.
- , — *fructigena* on, ascigerous stage of 310; note on, 53; occurrence in the Caucasus, 53; in Russia, 310; in Spain, 307.
- , soft scald of, in U.S.A., 53, 54. (See also scald of.)
- , *Sphaeropsis* on, in the Caucasus, 53.
- , *Sporormia* on, in U.S.A., 378.
- , *Sporotrichum carpogenum* on, in U.S.A., 309.
- , *Stemphylium maculans* on, in Switzerland, 694.
- , *Trichothecium roseum* on, in the Caucasus, 53.
- , *Venturia inaequalis* on, ascospore discharge of, 112, 308; control, 49, 50, 80, 112, 113, 114, 161, 185, 252, 307, 427, 520, 581, 582, 626, 694, 725, 726, 787, 788; factors affecting, 48, 799; legislation against, in England, 80; nature of resistance to, 48, 307; note on, 654; occurrence in Australia, 799; in Canada, 252, 308; in Denmark, 185; in England, 48, 49, 50, 80, 112, 113, 307, 725; in Germany, 559; in New S. Wales, 114, 185; in Norway, 49, 582; in Switzerland, 694; in Tasmania, 112, 307; in U.S.A., 161, 427, 461, 520, 581, 626, 654, 726, 787,

- 788; overwintering of, 49; phenology of, 50; shoot infection by, 725; spray warnings against, in U.S.A., 161, 726; strains of, 461; studies on, 48, 49, 50, 307; varietal resistance to, 49; viability of, 48.
- [Apple], *Verticillium* on, in U.S.A., 378.
- , — *albo-atrum* on, in Bulgaria, 745.
- , watercore of, in U.S.A., 55.
- , winter injury of, in U.S.A., 656.
- , *Xylaria mali* on, in U.S.A., 284.
- Apricot (*Prunus armeniaca*), *Alternaria* on, in France, 23.
- , apoplexy of, in France, 791.
- , *Armillaria mellea* on, in France, 791.
- , *Bacillus spongiosus* on, in Hungary, 222.
- , bacteria on, in France, 23.
- , bacterial gummosis of, in U.S.A., 311.
- , *Clasterosporium* on, in Switzerland, 187.
- , copper deficiency chlorosis of, in S. Africa, 724.
- , *Coryneum* on, in France, 23.
- , die-back, control, 311; etiology of, 791, 792; occurrence in France, 23, 791; in S. Australia, 792; in Switzerland, 187; in Tasmania, 311; studies on, 187, 791.
- , *Fusarium* on, in France, 23; in Switzerland, 187.
- , *Leucostoma persoonii* can infect, 60.
- , *Monilia* on, see *Sclerotinia* on.
- , mosaic in Czecho-Slovakia, 424.
- , *Nectria cinnabarina* on, in Tasmania, 311.
- , *Puccinia pruni-spinosae* can infect, 249.
- , *Sclerotinia* on, in Switzerland, 187.
- , — *cinerea* on, note on, 791; occurrence in England, 93; in France, 791; in Spain, 307.
- , — *sclerotiorum* on, in Queensland, 157.
- , *Valsa japonica* can infect, 60.
- , *Verticillium* on, in Switzerland, 187.
- , — *dahliae* can infect, 550; note on, 23; occurrence in France, 23, 792.
- Arachis hypogaea*, see Groundnut.
- Arborol, use of, against *Bacterium tumefaciens* on *Salix americana*, 274.
- Areca palm (*Areca catechu*), *Phytophthora arecae* on, in India, 158, 509.
- Arenga saccharifera*, *Ganoderma pseudoferreum* on, in Malaya, 402.
- Arisaema triphyllum*, *Uromyces caladii* on, parasitic action of, 391.
- Armillaria mellea*, control, 681.
- , —, cultural studies on, 681.
- , —, luminescence of, 337, 682.
- , — on *Acer platanoides* and *Andromeda japonica* in U.S.A., 411.
- , — on apricot in France, 791.
- , — on birch in U.S.A., 337.
- , — on box in U.S.A., 411.
- , — on *Canna indica* in Great Britain, 376.
- , — on *Chamaecyparis thyoides* in U.S.A., 140.
- [*Armillaria mellea*] on citrus in U.S.A., 40.
- (?) — on coffee in Madagascar, 699.
- on iris in England, 376.
- on lime in Cyprus, 696.
- on *Narcissus* in Great Britain, 376; in U.S.A., 786.
- on pear in U.S.A., 40.
- on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* in Germany, 141.
- on strawberry in U.S.A., 727.
- on timber, action of, 343.
- on walnut in France, 95.
- , parasitism of, 681.
- , resistance of, to extreme cold, 318.
- , toxicity of various substances to, 681.
- Arsenic as a constituent of Powell's solution, 146; of thanalith U, 85.
- , fixation of, in timber in relation to preservation, 217, 685.
- injury, 581.
- acid, factors affecting germination of seed-grain treated with, 773.
- , toxicity of, to *Coniophora cerebella*, *Schizophyllum commune*, and other fungi, 84.
- pentoxide, use of, as a timber preservative, 217.
- Arsenious oxide, use of, as a timber preservative in Australia, 617.
- Artichoke (*Cynara scolymus*), *Ramularia cynarae* on, in Bulgaria, 745.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in U.S.A., 429.
- , virus disease of, in U.S.A., 162.
- Artificial silk, *Penicillium*, *P. lilacinum*, *P. pinophilum*, *P. purpurogenum* var. *rubri sclerotium* on, action of, 717.
- Artocarpus*, *Fomes lamaricensis* on, in Java, 72.
- Arum lily, see *Zantedeschia aethiopica*.
- Arundinaria simoni*, *Ailhaloderma phyllostachydis* on, in Japan, 330.
- Aschersonia philippinensis* conidial stage of *Hypocrella philippinensis*, 455.
- Ascidia mentula*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* can infect, 227.
- Asclepias*, *Fusarium* on, in India, 158.
- Ascochyta* on soy-bean in Russian Central Asia, 316.
- , phenology of, in Austria, 799.
- *chlorospora* on almond, legislation against, in Spain, 752.
- *corticola* on lemon in New Zealand, 365.
- *fabae* on bean in England, 143.
- (?) *graminicola* on barley in Denmark, 768.
- *linicola* on flax in Russia, 647.
- *medicaginis* on lucerne in France, identity questioned, 654.
- , see also *Phyllosticta medicaginis*.
- *pinodella* on peas, control, 17, 345; occurrence in New S. Wales, 222; in U.S.A., 17, 345.
- on vetch in U.S.A., 345.
- *pisi* on *Onobrychis sativa* in Bulgaria, 475.

- [*Ascochyta pisi*] on peas in England, 759; in France, 94; in New S. Wales, 222; varietal susceptibility to, 94.
- *rabiei* on *Cicer arietinum*, control, 347; occurrence in France, 23, 150, 344; in Spain, 347; *Phyllosticta rabiei* renamed, 150; study on, 150; varietal resistance to, 23, 344.
- *sojaecola* on soy-bean in Siberia, 88.
- (?) — *tini* on *Viburnum davidi* in France, 651.
- *trifolii* synonym of *Stagonosporopsis trifolii*, 654.
- Ascomycetes, classification of, 606.
- Ash (*Fraxinus*), bacterial canker of, in Holland, Scotland, and Switzerland, 12.
- , *Nectria galligena* on, in Norway, 136.
- , — var. *major* on, in Holland, 12.
- , *Pseudomonas savastanoi fraxini* on, (?) 12; in Austria, 682.
- , *Venturia fraxini* on, in Norway, 136.
- Asparagus*, *Mucor abundans*, *M. circinelloides*, and *M. hiemalis* can infect, 554.
- , *Puccinia asparagi* on, in Germany, 92.
- Aspen (*Populus tremula*), *Venturia tremulae* on, in Norway, 136.
- Aspergillus*, biochemistry of, 119.
- in butter churns in U.S.A., 181.
- in soil in U.S.A., 264.
- , key for identification of, 483.
- on apple in U.S.A., 378.
- on bread in U.S.A., 710.
- on mushrooms in Austria, 493.
- on timber in S. Africa, 684.
- , selective culture medium for, 643.
- *candidus* on cacao in the Dominican Republic, 30.
- *chevalieri* on coco-nut (copra) in England, 175.
- *cinnamomensis* on coco-nut (copra) in Malaya, 636.
- *flavipes*, decomposition of straw by, 3.
- *flavus* on bees, pathogenicity of, 180.
- — on cacao in the Dominican Republic, 30; in Nigeria, 285.
- — on coco-nut (copra) in England, 175.
- — on locusts in the Gold Coast, 696.
- — *-oryzae* on coco-nut (copra) in Malaya, 636.
- *fulvus* on the silkworm, 179.
- *fumigatus*, chemotherapy of mycoses caused by, 715.
- , decomposition of hemicelluloses by, 263; of straw by, 3.
- — on cacao in the Dominican Republic, 30; in Nigeria, 285.
- — on man in the Argentine, 43; in France, 181.
- *glaucus* on cacao in the Dominican Republic, 30; in Nigeria, 285.
- — on coco-nut (copra) in Malaya, 636.
- —, resistance of, to extreme temperatures, 318.
- *nidulans*, decomposition of straw by, 3.
- — on cacao in the Dominican Republic, 30.
- *niger*, action of luminous rays on, 737.
- [*Aspergillus niger*], decomposition of hemicelluloses by, 263; of straw by, 3.
- — on cacao in the Dominican Republic, 30.
- — on coco-nut (copra) in England, 175; in Malaya, 636.
- — on cotton fabrics in relation to diamond spot, 241.
- — on date palm in U.S.A., 572.
- — on locusts in Russia, 42.
- —, resistance of, to extreme temperatures, 318.
- *oryzae* on man in Cyrenaica, 458.
- *sydowi* on cacao in Nigeria, 285.
- *tamarii* on cacao in the Dominican Republic, 30; in Nigeria, 285.
- — on coco-nut (copra) in England, 175; in Malaya, 636.
- *terreus*, decomposition of straw by, 3.
- — on cotton fabrics in relation to diamond spot, 241.
- *versicolor*, decomposition of straw by, 3.
- —, higher paraffins as a source of carbon for, 589.
- Asphaltum, use of, as a wound dressing, 186, 325.
- Asphodelus*, *Puccinia asphodeli* on, parasitic action of, 391.
- Aster*, tomato spotted wilt can infect, 549.
- , see also Michaelmas daisy.
- Aster*, China (*Callistephus chinensis*), *Corticium centrifugum* with imperfect stage resembling *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in Italy, 405, 746, 748; imperfect stage named *S. centrifugum*, 749.
- , —, diseases of, in U.S.A., 649.
- , —, *Fusarium* on, in Czechoslovakia, 624; in Germany, 718.
- , —, *conglutinans* var. *callistephi* on, in Canada, 244; in Czechoslovakia, 624; in Italy, 375; in U.S.A., 302; varietal resistance to, 244, 302.
- , —, — *pyrochroum* on, in Czechoslovakia, 624.
- , —, *Phyllosticta asteris* on, in Italy, 375.
- , —, *Pythium ultimum* on, in S. Africa, 331.
- , —, *Sclerotium centrifugum* on, in Italy, 405, 746, 748; sclerotial stage of *Corticium centrifugum* named, 749.
- , —, — *rolfsii* on, see *S. centrifugum* on.
- , —, yellows of, in U.S.A., 302; (?) affecting *Erigeron canadensis* in U.S.A., 521.
- Asterina cypressina* on *Chamaecyparis thyoides* in U.S.A., 140.
- Asterineae, studies on the, 404.
- Asterocystis radialis* on flax in Belgium, 182.
- Asteroma pomigena* synonym of *Gloeodes pomigena*, 657.
- Astycus*, *Beauveria bassiana* on, 179.
- Athyrium acrostichoides*, *Uredinopsis intermedia* on, in Japan, 813.
- *filix-foemina* var. *melanolepis*, *Uredinopsis athyrii* on, in Japan, 813.
- *pterorachis*, *Uredinopsis intermedia* on, in Japan, 813.

- Atropa belladonna*, *Didymella lycopersici* can infect, 809.
- Attacus ricini*, *Sterigmatocystis ferruginea* on, 179.
- Aucuba* mosaic of potato, cytology of, 532; note on, 256; occurrence in Belgium, 121; in Ireland, 532; transmission of, by true seed, 200.
- of tomato, effect of, on metabolism, 679; intracellular bodies in, 335; movement of virus in, 207; nature of virus of, 678; occurrence in England, 207, 408, 678, 679, 754; (?) in Trinidad, 610; production of local lesions by, on *Nicotiana* spp., 408; properties of virus of, 679, 735; studies on, 207, 335, 754; transmission of, to *Datura stramonium*, 754; to *Hyoscyamus niger*, 335; to *Nicotiana acuminata* and *N. glutinosa*, 754; to *Solanum nigrum*, *S. nodiflorum*, and tobacco, 335.
- Avena elatior*, *Claviceps purpurea* and *Ustilago perennans* in seed samples of, in Denmark, 304.
- *fatua*, *Puccinia graminis* on, in S. Africa, 231.
- spp., see Oats.
- Avocado pear (*Persea gratissima*), die-back of, and *Phytophthora cambivora* on, in S. Africa, 331.
- , *Rosellinia* and *Sphaceloma* on, in Jamaica, 625.
- , sun blotch of, in U.S.A., 314.
- Azurin, use of, against *Pestalozzia guypini* on *Rhododendron indicum*, 650.
- B.P.R., use of, against *Bacterium pruni* on peach in U.S.A., 355.
- Bacillus amylovorus* can infect *Chaenomeles lagenaria*, *Photinia villosa*, and strawberry, 306.
- , cultural studies on, 306.
- in soil in U.S.A., 723.
- on apple, control, 111, 184; invasion of tissues by, 497; legislation against, in Spain, 752; mode of infection by, 306; notes on, 160; occurrence (?) in Italy, 765; in New Zealand, 184; in U.S.A., 111, 160, 306; study on, 184; viability of, 306.
- on *Crataegus* in New Zealand, 184.
- on *Crataegus oxyacantha* in U.S.A., 305.
- on loquat in France, (?) 305, 729; in Italy, 117.
- on pear, control, 184; leafhoppers in relation to, 306; legislation against, in the British Isles, 543; in Spain, 752; mode of infection by, 306; occurrence (?) in Italy, 281; in New Zealand, 184; in U.S.A., 111, 160, 306, 497; strains of, 160; studies on, 184, 306; varietal resistance to, 497.
- on quince, legislation against, in Spain, 752; occurrence in U.S.A., 792.
- on rose in U.S.A., 305.
- , *Pseudomonas utiformica* arising as a contaminant in a culture of, 378.
- , selective medium for, 723.
- [*Bacillus amylovorus*], toxicity of merthiolate and metaphen to, 428.
- *apiovorus* synonym of *B. carotovorus*, 259.
- (?) *aroideae* can infect carrot and potato, 209.
- on chilli in U.S.A., 803.
- on Chinese cabbage, melon, and radish in Japan, 700.
- on tobacco in Sumatra, 478; (?) in U.S.A., 209.
- on tomato in Japan, 700; (?) in Trinidad, 610.
- (?) — on turnip in India, 344.
- on *Zinnia elegans* in Japan, 700.
- , serological study on, 700.
- , strains of, 700.
- *baccarinii* on vine in Italy, 281.
- *carotovorus*, *B. apiovorus*, *B. oleraceae*, *B. omnivorus*, and *B. phytophthorus* synonyms of, 259.
- , *Bacterium dissolvens* similar to, 446.
- on chilli in U.S.A., 803.
- (?) — on onion in Japan, 700.
- (?) — on parsley in Denmark, 768.
- on potato in Norway, 670.
- , serological study on, 700.
- *coli* on coco-nut, bud rot attributed to, 41.
- *-capsici* can infect tomato, 673.
- — on chilli in Italy, 673.
- *fluorescens liquefaciens* and *B. f. non-liquefaciens*, plant pathogens of the green fluorescent group may be strains of, 18.
- *lathyri*, note on, 679.
- — on bean in England, 143. (See also *Pseudomonas seminum* on.)
- , tomato streak attributed to, in Germany, 10.
- *mangiferae* on mango in S. Africa, 698, 793; in Tanganyika, 698.
- *megatherium*, resistance of, to extreme temperatures, 318.
- (?) *melonis* on turnip in India, 344.
- *oleraceae* and *B. omnivorus* synonyms of *B. carotovorus*, 259.
- *papaveri* on opium poppy, *Papaver alpinum*, and *P. orientale* in Bulgaria, 745.
- *papayae* on papaw in Java and the Molucca Islands, 193.
- *phytophthorus* on potato, control, 259; effect of, on acidity of the tuber, 122; on sprouting, 261; losses caused by, 258; occurrence in Canada, 258; in Czechoslovakia, 261; in England, 122; in Germany, 65, 559; in U.S.A., 258; *Phorbia ciliocarpa* in relation to, 259; synonymy of, 259; transmission of, 259.
- , production of smooth and rough colonies of, 226.
- synonym of *B. carotovorus*, 259.
- *radicicola* on *Podocarpus* in S. Africa, 258, 592.
- *radiobacter*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* possibly a mutant or form of, 357.
- can infect *Chrysanthemum frutescens*, 357.

- [*Bacillus radiobacter*] on cowpea in U.S.A., 357.
- *sacchari* on sugar-cane in the Philippines, 203.
- *sorghii*, *Bacterium holci* may be mistaken for, in S. Europe, 364.
- (?) — on sorghum in the Gold Coast, 696.
- on Sudan grass in Hungary, 222.
- *spongiosus* on apricot in Hungary, 222.
- *subtilis*, resistance of, to extreme temperatures, 318.
- *tracheiphilus* on cucumber in U.S.A., 428.
- Bacteria, antibiosis of, to smuts and other fungi, 98; to *Ustilago zeae* on maize in U.S.A., 103.
- on apricot in France, 23.
- on barley seed in Canada, 293.
- on coco-nut (copra) in Malaya, 636.
- on cotton bolls, 176.
- on oleander in Italy, 65.
- on sugar-cane in Indo-China, 432.
- (?) Bacterial bud rot of coco-nut in St. Lucia, 27.
- canker of ash in Holland, Scotland, and Switzerland, 12.
- 'centre rot' of tomato in U.S.A., 27.
- decay of stored vegetables in Germany, 489.
- disease of banana in Indo-China, 432.
- of bean in Denmark, 768.
- (?) — of cassava in the Belgian Congo, 20.
- (?) — of maize in Canada, 233.
- of pear in England, 22.
- of *Salix* in Holland, 411, 551.
- diseases of plants, Russian booklet on, 29.
- , phenology of, in Austria, 799.
- fruit spot of cherry in England, 22.
- gummosis of apricot and plum in U.S.A., 311.
- leaf spot of sunflower in Russia, 282.
- root nodules of *Casuarina equisetifolia* in India, 797.
- rot of plantain in Ceylon, 223.
- of potato in India, 126; legislation against, in Portugal, 722.
- of tomato in Algeria and France, 809.
- wilt of *Melilotus alba* in U.S.A., 428.
- Bacteriosis of cotton in Russia, 41; in Russian Central Asia, 316.
- Bacterium* on apple in U.S.A., 656.
- on potato in Rhodesia, 67.
- on sorghum in U.S.A., 507.
- *abilineans* on sugar-cane, control, 328; notes on, 327, 403, 539; occurrence in Hawaii, 328, 539; in Mauritius, 127, 495, 604; in the Philippines, 203; in Queensland, 327; varietal susceptibility to, 604.
- (?) — *aptatum* on potato in England, 701.
- *atrofaciens* on wheat (?) in Italy, 544; in S. Africa, 227.
- *cubonitanum* synonym of *Bact. mori*, 756.
- *dissolvens* on maize in U.S.A., 446.
- [*Bacterium*] *erivanse* on cotton in Russia, 41.
- *flaccumfaciens* on bean in U.S.A., 618.
- *fluorescens*, effect of filtrate of, on resistance of wheat to *Helminthosporium sativum*, 530.
- *glycineum* on soy-bean in New S. Wales, 222.
- , relationships of, 18.
- *holci* can infect maize, 364.
- on *Andropogon halepensis*, *A. sorghum* var. *technicus*, and Sudan grass in Bulgaria, 364.
- *iridicola* on iris in Japan, 108.
- *juglandis*, carbohydrate fermentation by, 772.
- on walnut, notes on, 79, 338; occurrence in England, 79, 338; (?) in France, 339; in Italy, 338, 766; in various countries, 338.
- (?) — *lacrymans* on cucumber in Germany, 92.
- , relationships of, 18.
- *Wohnisi* on cotton in Russia, 41.
- *lycopersici* on tomato in Esthonia, 25.
- *vitii* on tomato in Poland, 482.
- *maculicola* can infect Brussels sprouts and cauliflower, 146.
- on cabbage in Finland, 146.
- on cauliflower in Bulgaria, 745.
- *malvacearum*, carbohydrate fermentation by, 772.
- , cell fusion and reproduction in, 712.
- on cotton, breeding against, 699; control, 454, 638; factors affecting, 297, 354, 451; occurrence in Egypt, 176; in Guatemala, 431; in Rhodesia, 638; in Russia, 41; in Russian Central Asia, 316; in St. Vincent, 699; in the Sudan, 176, 450, 451; in Trinidad, 176; in Uganda, 353, 451; in U.S.A., 298, 454, 511; serological studies on, 176, 298; studies on, 297, 353, 451; systemic infection by, 511; not accepted, 354; varietal resistance to, 451, 699.
- (?) — *marginale* on lettuce in England, 143, 701.
- *marginatum* on gladiolus, control, 356, 428; occurrence (?) in Australia and Canada, 544; in Denmark, 768; (?) in Germany, Great Britain, Holland, and New Zealand, 544; in U.S.A., 356, 428.
- *medicaginis* on beans in New Zealand, 418.
- , relationships of, 18.
- var. *phaseolicola* on beans, control, 555, 618, 687, 759; histological effects of, 618; note on, 759; occurrence in Bulgaria, 745; in England, 143, 759; in Europe, 418; in France, 344; in Germany, 687; in Holland, 96; in Queensland, 555; in U.S.A., 418, 618; (?) in Western Australia, 618; studies on, 143, 344; varietal susceptibility to, 418, 759.
- — —, relationships of, 18, 418.
- (?) *mori* on cotton in Rhodesia, 638.
- on mulberry in Bulgaria, 475; in

- Russian Central Asia, 756; *Bact. cubo-*
nianum synonym of, 756.
- [*Bacterium*] *nectarophilum*, relationships
of, 18.
- *papavericola* can infect *Papaver orientale*,
73.
- on opium poppy in Bulgaria (?),
73, 475.
- *pelargonii* on *Pelargonium* in Holland,
767; (?) in U.S.A., 650.
- *phaseoli*, carbohydrate fermentation
by, 772.
- on bean, histological effects of,
618; longevity of, 224; occurrence in
Holland, 222; in New S. Wales, 222;
in U.S.A., 224, 618; varietal suscep-
tibility to, 222, 224.
- var. *fuscans*, carbohydrate fermenta-
tion by, 772.
- *sojense*, carbohydrate fermenta-
tion by, 772.
- on soy-bean in New S. Wales,
222; in U.S.A., 18.
- *pisi*, see *Pseudomonas pisi*.
- *pruni* on peach, control, 355, 520, 525,
584, 660; occurrence in U.S.A., 355,
520, 525, 583, 660; study on, 584.
- , toxicity of merthiolate and meta-
phen to, 428.
- *pseudozoogloeae* on tobacco in Italy,
677, 766.
- *radiciperda* on clover, lentils, and
lucerne in Russia, 652.
- (?) — on *Onobrychis viciacefolia* in Rus-
sia, 653.
- *rathayi* on *Dactylis glomerata* in Den-
mark, 304.
- *rhizogenes* on apple in U.S.A., 461,
561.
- *rubefaciens* on potato in England, 122,
320. (See also Sprain of.)
- (?) — *salicis* on *Salix* in Holland, 411,
551.
- *sepedonicum* on potato in U.S.A., 670.
- *sojæ* on soy-bean in Siberia, 315.
- *solanacearum* on chilli in Porto Rico,
29; in S. Africa, 123.
- on *Chrysanthemum sinense* in Suma-
tra, 477.
- on *Datura stramonium* in S. Africa,
123.
- on eggplant in Porto Rico, 29; in
S. Africa, 123.
- on *Gerbera* in Sumatra, 477.
- on groundnut in S. Africa, 123;
in U.S.A., 621.
- on *Gynura* in Sumatra, 477.
- on *Physalis minima* in S. Africa,
123.
- (?) — on plantain in Ceylon, 223.
- on potato in Porto Rico, 29; in S.
Africa, 122.
- on *Solanum nigrum* and *S. torvum* in
Porto Rico, 29.
- on tobacco, breeding against, 477;
notes on, 332; occurrence in Ceylon,
223; in Malaya, 769; in S. Africa,
123; in Sumatra, 332, 477.
- on tomato, control, 610, 808;
factors affecting, 808; notes on, 123,
610, 808; occurrence in Algeria, 808;
in Porto Rico, 29; in S. Africa, 123;
in Trinidad, 609; varietal suscepti-
bility to, 29.
- [*Bacterium solanacearum*] on *Zinnia elegans*
in Porto Rico, 29.
- , strain non-pathogenic to tobacco
in Porto Rico, 29.
- (?) *tabacum* can infect clover and
tomato, 77.
- (?) — on *Nicotiana rustica* in Russia,
77.
- on tobacco, control, 497, 807;
factors affecting, 77; histological
effects of, 480; occurrence in France,
807; (?) in Russia, 77; in U.S.A.,
497; studies on, 76, 807.
- *translucens* var. *undulosum* can infect
Bromus inermis, *Hordeum jubatum*, and
oats, 484.
- — on barley and rye in U.S.A.,
434.
- — on wheat, control, 286;
occurrence in Kenya, 163; in Russia,
286; in U.S.A., 434; studies on, 286,
434.
- *trifoliorum* on bean in England, 18;
relationships of, 18.
- *tumefaciens* can infect *Ascidia mentula*,
227; *Nereis diversicolor*, 499; *Sipunculus*
nudus, 227.
- , gall formation by, 30, 378, 461,
562.
- in relation to cancer, 358, 562.
- , life-cycle of, 357.
- on apple, control, 47; occurrence
in England, 47; in Russia, 47; in
U.S.A., 378, 461; stock susceptibility
to, 47, 48; studies on, 47, 378, 461;
varietal susceptibility to, 47; woolly
knot type of, 378.
- on blackberry in England, 423.
- on chrysanthemum in Germany,
785.
- on fruit trees in Germany, 655.
- on loganberry in England, 423.
- on pear in Russia, 47.
- on pecan in U.S.A., 213.
- on *Pelargonium*, factors affecting,
358.
- on raspberry in U.S.A., 428.
- on rose in Poland, 459.
- on *Salix* in Czechoslovakia, 157.
- on *Salix americana* in Czechoslovakia,
274; *Cryptorrhynchus lapathi*
in relation to, 274.
- on vine in Germany, 655; in
Russian Central Asia, 316.
- possibly a mutant or form of
Bacillus radiobacter, 357.
- , production of smooth and rough
colonies of, 226.
- , 'star' formation by, 357.
- , toxicity of merthiolate and meta-
phen to, 428.
- *vascularum*, carbohydrate fermenta-
tion by, 772.
- on sugar-cane, breeding against,
541; control, 204, 804; diagnosis of,
542; effect of, on yield, 75; occur-

- rence in Australia, 542; in Barbados, 75, 804; in Mauritius, 127, 495; in New S. Wales, 541; in Porto Rico, 542; in Queensland, 204, 827; in St. Lucia, 698; strains of, 542; varietal resistance to, 75, 327, 541, 698, 804.
- [*Bacterium*] *vesicatorium*, carbohydrate fermentation by, 772.
- on chilli in U.S.A., 803, 804.
- on tomato in U.S.A., 355.
- *vitians*, carbohydrate fermentation by, 772.
- (?) — on lettuce in England, 144.
- *xylinum*, a component of the 'tea fungus' of Java, 548, 676.
- 'Bakanae' disease of rice, see *Gibberella fujikuroi*.
- Bamboo, see *Phyllostachys nigra*.
- Banana (*Musa* spp.), bacterial disease of, in Indo-China, 432.
- , *Botryodiplodia theobromae* on, in Martinique, 463; in Trinidad, 190.
- , *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Palestine, 728.
- , bunchy top of, legislation against, in Egypt, 752.
- , *Cephalosporium* on, in the Canary Islands, 281.
- , *Ceratostomella paradoxa* on, legislation against, in the Argentine, 415; in Spain, 752; note on, 189; occurrence in Martinique, 463.
- , chlorosis of, in Jamaica, 25.
- , *Clitocybe tabescens* on, in U.S.A., 382.
- , *Fusarium* on, legislation against, in Spain, 752; occurrence in Brazil, 728; in England (on S. American fruit), 189; in Italian Somaliland, 765; study on, 189.
- , *oxysporum cubense* on, breeding against, 25, 383, 625; control, 25, 80, 585, 625; infection of the rhizome by, 312; legislation against, in Jamaica, 80; notes on, 61, 624; occurrence in British Guiana, 26; in the Canary Islands, 281; in Jamaica, 25, 61, 80, 585, 624; in Martinique, 463; (?) in Mauritius, 496; in Mexico, 463; in Trinidad, 383; varietal resistance to, 25, 383, 463.
- , *Gibberella moniliformis* on, in Uganda, 353.
- , *Gloeosporium musarum* on, control, 383; occurrence in Brazil, 728; in Ceylon, 382; in England (on S. American fruit), 189; in India, 382; in Italian Somaliland, 765; in Martinique, 463; in Trinidad, 382, 383; studies on, 189, 382, 383.
- , *Glomerella cingulata* on, in Trinidad, 382.
- , heart rot of, legislation against, in New S. Wales, 416; occurrence in New S. Wales, 416; in Queensland, 157; transmission of, by *Pentalonia nigronervosa*, 157.
- , *Helminthosporium gibberosporum* on, in Italian Somaliland, 384.
- , *torulosum* on, in Italian Somaliland, 765; in Jamaica, 25; in Trinidad, 464; study on, 464; varietal susceptibility to, 464.
- [Banana], infectious chlorosis of, see heart rot of.
- , leaf fall of, in New S. Wales, 585.
- , *Marasmius stenophyllus* on, in Jamaica, 25; in Sierra Leone, 97.
- , *Nigrospora oryzae* on, in England (on S. American fruit), 189.
- , *Pestalozzia* on, in England (on S. American Fruit), 190.
- , (?) *Phytophthora* on, in Italian Somaliland, 765.
- , 'pin-head' black spot of, in Jamaica, 625.
- , *Piricularia grisea* on, in Brazil, 728.
- , (?) *Pythium* on, in Italian Somaliland, 765.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Palestine, 173.
- , *Sphaerostilbe musarum* on, in Jamaica, 25.
- , squirter disease of, in Queensland, 794.
- , *Stachyidium theobromae* on, in Italian Somaliland, 765; in Trinidad, 312.
- , wastage in England (in S. American fruit), 189; in Trinidad, 383.
- Barberry (*Berberis*), *Phytophthora berberidis* on, in U.S.A., 109.
- , *Puccinia graminis* on, hybridization of, 437; legislation against, in U.S.A., 80, 352; occurrence in Canada, 232; in Estonia, 24; in Germany, 81; in U.S.A., 437, 628; physiologic specialization in, 232, 437, 628; specific and varietal resistance to, 24, 352, 628; study on, 437; transmission of, from oats, rye, and wheat in S. Africa, 164.
- , *mirabilissima* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, England, France, Germany, and Switzerland, 581.
- Barley (*Hordeum*), *Alternaria* on, in Canada, 293.
- , *Ascochyta* (?) *graminicola* on, in Denmark, 768.
- , bacteria on seed of, in Canada, 293.
- , *Bacterium translucens* var. *undulosum* on, in U.S.A., 434.
- , *Calonectria graminicola* on, in Germany, 444.
- , *Erysiphe graminis* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 157; in Germany, 102.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Canada, 293, 294.
- , *culmorum* on, in England, 632; in Germany, 444.
- , *scirpi* vars. *nigrans* and *pallens* on, in Great Britain, 504.
- , *Gibberella saubinetii* on, 293.
- , grey speck of, see manganese deficiency disease of.
- , *Helminthosporium* on, in Canada, 293, 294.
- , *gramineum* on, control, 506, 560, 568, 707, 766, 775; losses caused by, 560; occurrence in Canada, 445; in Germany, 37, 445, 559, 707, 775; in Holland, 766; in New Zealand, 506; in Sweden, 568; in U.S.A., 445, 560; physiologic specialization in, 445;

- varietal resistance to, 560. (See also *Pleospora graminea*.)
- [Barley, *Helminthosporium*] *nodulosum* can infect, 426.
- , — *oryzae* on, in Russian Central Asia, 315.
- , — *sativum* on, control, 632; occurrence in England, 632; in Kenya, 159; in Peru, 225.
- , — *teres* on, in Germany, 37; in India, 426.
- , *Heterosporium* on, in Canada, 293.
- , magnesium deficiency disease of, in Germany, 101.
- , manganese deficiency disease of, in Denmark, 768; in S. Australia, 568.
- , *Mucor* on, in Canada, 294.
- , *Ophiobolus herpotrichus* on, in Czechoslovakia, 157.
- , *Pleospora graminea* on, in Denmark, 162. (See also *Helminthosporium gramineum*.)
- , *Puccinia anomala* on, artificial infection of, in resistance tests, 168; factors affecting, 31, 36, 98; occurrence in Canada, 293, 294; in Germany, 31, 36, 98; physiologic forms of, 36, 294; varietal resistance to, 37, 294.
- , — *glumarum* on, in Germany, 31.
- , — *graminis* on, in the Argentine, 358; in Brazil, 358; in Canada, 293; in Germany, 31; in S. Africa, 164, 231; in Uruguay, 358; physiologic forms of, 231.
- , *Pythium* can infect, 294.
- , — *arrhenomanes* var. *canadensis* can infect, 435.
- , reclamation disease of, in Denmark, 767.
- , *Rhizopus* on, in Canada, 294.
- , *Rhynchosporium secalis* on, in Germany, 37.
- , *Septoria passerini* on, in Bulgaria, 745.
- , *Ustilago hordei* on, control, 505, 560, 776; losses caused by, 560; occurrence in Canada, 293; in Germany, 65; in New Zealand, 505, 776; in Queensland, 505; in U.S.A., 560; seed certification against, in Germany, 65; varietal resistance to, 560.
- , — *nuda* on, control, 505, 567, 633; factors affecting, 165, 567; genetics of resistance to, 666, 710, 776; losses caused by, 633, 776; occurrence in Canada, 293; in Germany, 65, 633, 666, 710, 776; in New Zealand, 505; in U.S.A., 165, 567; physiologic forms of, 710; seed certification against, in Germany, 65; studies on, 165, 567, 710, 776; types of infection by, 567; varietal resistance to, 666, 710, 776.
- Basidiomycetes on beech in Russia, 612.
- on pine and spruce forming mycorrhiza in U.S.A., 527.
- Basilite, toxicity of, to wood-destroying fungi, 14.
- Bayer dust, use of, against *Sclerotium rolfsii* on cotton, 298.
- 'Bean' spraying apparatus, 196.
- Beans, *Ascochyta fabae* on, in England, 143.
- , *Bacillus lathyri* on, in England, 143. (See also *Pseudomonas seminum* on.)
- , bacterial disease of, in Denmark, 768.
- , *Bacterium flaccumfaciens* on, in U.S.A., 618.
- , — *medicaginis* on, in New Zealand, 418.
- , — — var. *phaseolicola* on, control, 555, 618, 687, 759; histological effects of, 618; note on, 759; occurrence in Bulgaria, 745; in England, 143, 759; in Europe, 418; in France, 344; in Germany, 687; in Holland, 96; in Queensland, 555; in U.S.A., 418, 618; (?) in Western Australia, 618; studies on, 143, 344; varietal susceptibility to, 418, 759.
- , — *phaseoli* on, histological effects of, 618; longevity of, 224; occurrence in Hungary, 222; in New S. Wales, 222; in U.S.A., 224, 618; varietal susceptibility to, 222, 224.
- , — *trifoliorum* on, in England, 18; relationships of, 18.
- , beet curly top virus affecting, in U.S.A., 219, 556.
- , *Botrytis cinerea* on, artificial immunization against, 593, 798; control, 347; occurrence in Czechoslovakia, 624; in England, 143; in Spain, 347; studies on, 347, 798.
- , — *fabae* on, in Spain, 346.
- , *Cercospora canescens* on, 130; in Guatemala, 431.
- , — *cruenta* on, 130.
- , *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* on, control, 637; factors affecting, 278; genetics of resistance to, 618, 666; occurrence in Germany, 277, 618, 666, 687; physiologic forms of, 277, 618; studies on, 277, 618; varietal susceptibility to, 278, 618.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in the Gold Coast, 696.
- , *Erysiphe polygoni* on, control, 28, 346; notes on, 19; occurrence in Bermuda, 97; in U.S.A., 19, 28, (?) 346; specialization in, 19; study on, 346; varietal resistance to, 346.
- , *Fusarium* can infect, 369.
- , — *culmorum* on, in Bulgaria, 745.
- , — *martii phaseoli* on, factors affecting, 556; occurrence in England, 143, 759; in U.S.A., 556; varietal resistance to, 143, 759.
- , — *vasinfectum* on, in Czechoslovakia, 624.
- , *Isariopsis griseola* on, in Guatemala, 431.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, notes on, 171, 224; occurrence in Tanganyika, 698; in U.S.A., 171, 711; study on, 711; varietal resistance to, 171.
- mosaic, breeding against, 499; cocci and *Rickettsia*-like organisms associated with, 418; host range of, 417;

- occurrence in New S. Wales, 222; in Russia, 417; in U.S.A., 417, 499, 561; studies on, 417, 561; transmission of, by *Empoasca fabae*, 417; by *Macrosiphum* *gei*, 417; by seed, 417; types of, 561; varietal resistance to, 417, 561.
- [Beans], *Mucor abundans* can infect, 554.
- , — *circinelloides* on, in U.S.A., 554.
- , — *hiemalis* can infect, 554.
- , *Olpidium trifolii* and *O. viciae* can infect, 720.
- , (?) *Pseudomonas seminum* on, in England and France, 555. (See also *Bacillus lathyri* on.)
- , — *utiformica* can infect, 378.
- , *Pythium butleri* on, in U.S.A., 218.
- , — *splendens* var. *hawaiianum* on, in Hawaii, 546.
- , *Rhizopus arrhizus* can infect, 554.
- , — *nigricans* on, in U.S.A., 554.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in U.S.A., 313.
- , *Sclerotium rolsii* on, in the Gold Coast, 696; in U.S.A., 349.
- , tobacco mosaic and ring spot can infect, 6.
- , *Uromyces appendiculatus* on, in Guatemala, 481; in U.S.A., 284.
- , — *fabae* on, in Guatemala, 431.
- Beauveria bassiana* on *Asiycus*, 179.
- — on bees, pathogenicity of, 180.
- — on beetles, caterpillars, and centipedes, 179.
- — on *Curculio caryae* in U.S.A., 299.
- — on *Cyclopeltella siccifolia*, *Haplocerambyx spinicornis*, longicorn larvae, and millipedes, 179.
- — on *Pyrausta nubilalis* in U.S.A., 299.
- *densa* on beetles, a leafhopper, and Lepidoptera, 179.
- *globulifera* on *Pyrausta nubilalis* in U.S.A., 299.
- *laxa* on *Bracharctona catoxantha*, Lepidoptera, spiders, Tineidae, and Tortrix, 179.
- *peteloti* stated to be a *Sporotrichum* growing on *Hirsutella saussurei*, 179.
- Beech (*Fagus*), diseases of, due to Basidiomycetes in Russia, 612.
- , dying-off of, in Canada, 410.
- , *Fomes connatus* on, in Norway, 137.
- , — *fomentarius* on, in Austria, 81.
- , — *vegetus* on, in Japan, 12.
- , *Nummularia regia* on, in Spain, 611.
- , *Polyporus connatus* on, see *Fomes connatus* on.
- , — *giganteus* on, in Russia, 680.
- , *Stereum* (?) *purpureum* on, in Germany, 414.
- Bees, *Aspergillus flavus*, *Beauveria bassiana*, and *Isaria farinosa* on, pathogenicity of, 180.
- , *Spicaria* (*Isaria*) *swantonii* on, in England, 241.
- Beet (*Beta vulgaris*), *Actinomyces cretaceus*, *A. intermedius*, *A. nigrificans*, *A. rosellus*, *A. tenax*, and *A. violaceus* on, in Esthonia, 25.
- [Beet], *Alternaria tenuis* on, in Germany, 147.
- , *Aphanomyces levius* on, in Germany, 559.
- , *Cercospora betae* on, in U.S.A., 356.
- , — *beticola* on, breeding against, 498; control, 19, 277, 348, 687; factors affecting, 19, 347, 687; losses caused by, 19; occurrence in Austria, 19; in Germany, 147, 347; in Poland, 20; in Spain, 348, 687; in U.S.A., 277, 498; studies on, 19, 147, 277, 347, 687; viability of, 347.
- , curly top of, attenuation and restoration of virulence of virus of, 688; can infect *Phaseolus lunatus*, 219; infecting beans in U.S.A., 219, 556; (?) rhubarb in U.S.A., 430; occurrence in the Argentine, 562; in U.S.A., 162, 419, 688; study on, 419; transmission of, by *Eutettix tenella*, 419; to tomatoes, 562; varietal resistance to, 162.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 589.
- , dry rot in Germany, 559; in Holland, 148; in Poland, 149; relation of boron deficiency to, 147; of soil alkalinity to, 149. (See also *Phoma betae*.)
- heart rot in Germany, 559; in Holland, 147; in Switzerland, 495; relation of boron deficiency to, 147. (See also *Phoma betae*.)
- , 'late blight' of, in U.S.A., 148.
- , leaf discoloration of, in Holland, 96.
- , mosaic, control, 91; effect of, on yield, 90; intracellular bodies in, 89; occurrence in Czechoslovakia, 157, 424; in the Ukraine, 89; overwintering of, on weeds, 90; studies on, 89; transmission of, by *Aphis rumicis*, *Chlorita flavescens*, *Lygus pratensis*, and *Poeciloscylus cognatus*, 90; by knives, 90; types of, 89, 424.
- , *Peronospora schachtii* on, in U.S.A., 162, 419.
- , *Phoma betae* on, control, 356, 760; effect of, on yield, 760; factors affecting, 490, 760; note on, 148; occurrence in Germany, 559; in Holland, 148; in the Ukraine, 760; in U.S.A., 356, 490. (See also Dry and Heart rot of.)
- , *Pseudomonas utiformica* can infect, 379.
- , *Pythium* on, in Holland, 127.
- , — *adhaerens* can infect, 605.
- , — *de Baryanum* on, in Germany, 559.
- , *Ramularia betae* on, in Denmark and Germany, 147.
- , reclamation disease of, *Pythium* in relation to, in Holland, 127.
- , *Sclerotinia* (?) *intermedia* on, in the Ukraine, 556.
- , — *sclerotiorum* on, in Germany, 489.
- , *Sclerotium rolsii* on, in U.S.A., 349.
- , *Sporodesmium putrefaciens* on, in Germany, 147.
- , tobacco ring spot virus (?) infecting, in the Ukraine, 90.

- [Beet], *Uromyces betae* on, in the Ukraine, 91; *Darlucia filum* parasitizing, 91.
- virus diseases in the Caucasus, Russia, and the Ukraine, 89.
- , yellowing disease of, in Holland, 96, 767.
- Beetles, *Beauveria bassiana* and *B. densa* on, 179.
- , *Hirsutiella eleutheratorum* on, in Great Britain, 573; *Isaria eleutheratorum* renamed, 573.
- Begonia mosaic in Denmark, 768.
- , *Pythium de Baryanum* on, in U.S.A., 718.
- (?) *Bemisia*, transmission of tobacco 'kroepoek' (leaf curl) by, in Java, 479.
- *gossypiperda*, transmission of cotton leaf curl by, in the Sudan, 238; (?) of tobacco leaf curl by, in Nyasaland, 806; in Rhodesia and Tanganyika, 676; (?) of zinnia leaf curl by, in India, 573; not accepted, 781.
- Benzene, use of, against (?) *Tarsonemus floricolus* in fungus cultures in Italy, 118.
- Benzoic acid, toxicity of, to micro-organisms, 466.
- , use of, against *Ceratostomella paradoxa* on pineapple in Australia, 192.
- Berberis, see Barberry.
- Bentonite sulphur, note on, 385.
- , use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 788.
- Beryllium in relation to physiological disorders of citrus, 570.
- Beta bourgaei, *B. macrocarpa*, *B. maritima*, *B. patellaris*, *B. patula*, *B. procumbens*, *B. scutellaris*, *B. vulgaris* var. *abyssinica*, and *B.v.* var. *cicla*, *Peronospora schachtii* can infect, 420.
- *vulgaris*, see Beet.
- Betalan, use of, against *Cercospora beticola* on beet, 348.
- Betula, see Birch.
- Bidens pilosa*, pineapple yellow spot can infect, 586.
- Birch (*Betula*), *Armillaria mellea* on, in U.S.A., 337.
- , *Diaporthe aristata* on, in Norway, 186.
- , *Fomes vegetus* on, in Japan, 12.
- , *Hydnum murashkinskyi* and *H. reflexum* on, in Eastern Asia and Siberia, 268.
- , *Libertella betulina* on, in U.S.A., 337.
- , *Polyporus betulinus* on, in Japan, 552.
- , *Torula ligniperda* on, in Canada, 137.
- , *Trametes radiata* on, in Eastern Asia and Siberia, 268.
- Bispora effusa* on mine timber in S. Africa, 684.
- *monilioides* on timber in Russia, 612.
- 'Bitten off' disease of tea in Ceylon, 749.
- Björklund dusting apparatus, 672.
- Blackberry (*Rubus*), *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in England, 423.
- , *Fusisporium rubi* on, in U.S.A., 727.
- [Blackberry], (?) *Mycosphaerella rubi* on, in England, 61.
- , *Phragmidium violaceum* on, in England, 61.
- , *Septoria* on, in England, 61.
- Black heart of potato in Alaska, 357; in India, 126.
- 'nose' of date palm in U.S.A., 572.
- point (physiological) of wheat in the Argentine, 100.
- root of raspberry in England, 61.
- stem disease of clover in U.S.A., 461.
- Blast of oats in Canada, 363.
- of onion in U.S.A., 420.
- Blastoconium tropicum* on cacao in the Dominican Republic, 30.
- Blastodendron*, a genus of the Torulopsidaceae, 477; note on, 642.
- Blastomyces*, see *Blastomycoides*.
- Blastomycoides*, selective culture medium for, 643.
- *dermatitidis* on man in the Argentine, 43, 643.
- *lanuginosus* renamed *Glenospora lanuginosa*, 106.
- Blastulidiopsis chattoni* on *Cyclops* eggs in France, 180.
- Bleaching powder, see Chloride of lime.
- Blechnum amabile* and *B. spicant* var. *nipponicum*, *Hyalospora aculeata* on, in Japan, 813.
- (?) *Blepharoptera serrata*, *Cordyceps* and *Stilbella kervillei* on, in England, 42.
- Blindness of oats, see Blast of.
- Blossom-end rot of chilli in U.S.A., 803, 804.
- — of tomato in British Guiana, 26; in St. Vincent, 698.
- Bombyx mori*, see Silkworm.
- Borassus flabellifer*, see Palmyra palm.
- Borax, use of, against *Ceratostomella paradoxa* on pineapple, 192; against mould and sap stain of timber, 816; against *Penicillium digitatum* on citrus, 570; against *P. italicum* on citrus, 570; on orange, 236; against scald of grapefruit, 570. (See also Boric acid, Boron.)
- Bordeaux mixture, chemistry of, 524.
- , cost of spraying apple trees with, in England, 113.
- injury, 49, 51, 113, 185, 186, 253, 428, 430, 765.
- , preparation of, 587, 765.
- , toxic action of, 663.
- , 'instant', preparation of, 587.
- oil emulsion, use of, against fruit diseases, 247, 655; against *Phoma citricarpa* on citrus, 450; against *Taphrina deformans* on peach, 519.
- paint, use of, as a wound dressing, 186.
- Boric acid, use of, against *Ceratostomella paradoxa* on pineapple, 192; against rot of tobacco, 480. (See also Borax, Boron.)
- Boron deficiency in relation to dry and heart rot of beet, 147.

- Borrera*, *Omphalia flavida* on, in Guatemala, 431.
- Botryodiplodia hypodermia* on elm in U.S.A., 212.
- *theobromae*, *Diplodia musae* may be identical with, 190.
- on banana in Martinique, 463; in Trinidad, 190.
- on cacao, control, 26; occurrence in the Gold Coast, 701; in St. Lucia, 26, 698.
- on *Hevea* rubber in Indo-China, 432.
- on tea in Malaya, 768.
- on tobacco in Sumatra, 478.
- on yams in the Gold Coast, 696.
- *ulmicola* on elm in U.S.A., 212; *Sphaeropsis ulmicola* renamed, 212.
- Botryosphaeria ribis* can infect lemon, 172.
- on citrus in Italy, Palestine, and U.S.A., 172; *Dothiorella ribis* imperfect stage of, 172.
- on lemon in Cyprus, 696.
- *vanillae* on vanilla in Madagascar, 699.
- Botrytis* in a butter churn in U.S.A., 181.
- on celery in U.S.A., 761.
- on gladiolus in Canada, 244.
- on leek and onion in England, 759.
- on pear in U.S.A., 519.
- on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* and spruce in Ireland, 413.
- on strawberry in Victoria, 380.
- , toxicity of catechol to, 561.
- *cinerea*, action of luminous rays on, 737.
- on apple in England, 657; (?) in U.S.A., 115.
- on banana in Palestine, 728.
- on bean, artificial immunization against, 593, 798; control, 347; occurrence in Czecho-Slovakia, 624; in England, 143; in Spain, 347; studies on, 347, 798.
- on chrysanthemum in Germany, 785.
- on cucumber in Germany, 621.
- on flax in Latvia, 784.
- on lavender in England, 107.
- on lily in Holland, 108.
- (?) — on pear in U.S.A., 115.
- on potato in Hungary, 222; in Norway, 670.
- on raspberry in England, 61.
- (?) — on *Ricinus communis* in Guatemala, 431.
- on rose in New S. Wales, 784; in Poland, 459.
- on tobacco in Guatemala, 431; (?) in U.S.A., 133.
- on tomato in Esthonia, 25.
- on vegetables in Germany, 489.
- on vine, control, 623; occurrence in France, 623; in Germany, 495; in Switzerland, 692; study on, 623; varietal susceptibility to, 495.
- on walnut in England, 80.
- , phenology of, in Austria, 799.
- , production of sulphuretted hydrogen by, from sulphur, 465.
- [*Botrytis cinerea*], toxicity of pentathionic acid to, 465.
- , variation in, 477.
- elliptica on lily in Holland, 108, 243; in U.S.A., 429; strains of, 108, 243; study on, 243.
- *eriphyes* renamed *Cephalosporium* (*Acrostalagmus*) *eriphytis*, 179.
- *fabae* can infect lentils, peas, and vetch, 346.
- on beans in Spain, 346.
- *galanthina* on snowdrop in Denmark, 460.
- *hyacinthi* on lily in Holland, 108, 244.
- *malis* on apple in U.S.A., 309.
- *narcissicola* on *Narcissus* in Denmark, 460; in U.S.A., 786.
- *tulipae* on tulip in Canada, 108; in Denmark, 460.
- *verrucosa* on tobacco in Sumatra, 478.
- Boucher's process of timber preservation, 815.
- Bouisol, comparative analytical study on, 194.
- , use of, against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 396.
- Boulton's process of timber preservation, 815.
- Bovines, *Trichophyton* (?) *album* on, in France, 374.
- Box (*Buxus*), *Armillaria mellea* on, in U.S.A., 411.
- , diseases of, in U.S.A., 649.
- , *Macrophoma candollei* f. *ramosa* on, in Spain, 675.
- , *Phoma conidiogena* on, in U.S.A., 581.
- , *Portia* on, in Russia, 681.
- Bracharctona catoxantha*, *Beauveria laxa* on, 179.
- Brachiararia*, *Cerebella andropogonis* on, (?) in the Sudan, 544.
- Brachycladium spiciferum* on chilli, vegetable marrow, and watermelon in Cyprus, 696.
- Brachysporium torulosum* synonym of *Helminthosporium torulosum*, 464.
- Brassica*, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, in England, 686.
- *alba*, see Mustard.
- *campestris*, see Swedes, Turnips.
- *napus*, see Rape.
- *nigra*, see Mustard.
- *oleracea*, see Broccoli, Brussels sprouts, Cabbage, Cauliflower.
- — var. *acephala*, see Kale.
- — var. *caulo-rapa*, see Kohlrabi.
- *pekinensis*, see Cabbage, Chinese.
- Bread, *Aspergillus* and *Penicillium* on, in U.S.A., 710.
- Breakdown of tomato in Canada, 270.
- 'Breaking' of tulips, control, 718; cytology of, 183; occurrence in England, 591, 718; (?) in France, 183; study on, 183, 718; two forms of, 797.
- Brecolane N, use of, as a spreader, 622.
- Bremia lactucae* on lettuce in England, 491; viability of, 198.
- Brilliant green, toxicity of, to *Aspergillus fumigatus*, 715; to *Penicillium*, *P. brevicarale*, *P. candidum*, and *P. luteum*, 716.

- [Brilliant green], see also Dyes, aniline.
- British Wood Preserving Association, formation of, 487.
- Broccoli (*Brassica oleracea*), *Mycosphaerella brassicicola* on, in England, 558.
- Brogdex process, use of, against *Penicillium digitatum* and *P. italicum* on citrus, 570; against soft scald of apple, 54.
- Bromus arvensis*, *Claviceps purpurea* and *Ustilago bromivora* in seed samples of, in Denmark, 304.
- *inermis*, *Bacterium translucens* var. *undulosum* can infect, 434.
- *maximus*, *Puccinia graminis* on, in S. Africa, 231.
- *unioloides*, *Puccinia glumarum* on, in the Argentine, 499.
- Bronze leaf wilt of coco-nut in Ceylon, 510; in Trinidad, 283.
- Broughtonia*, symbiotic germination of, in Jamaica, 388.
- Brown bast of *Hevea* rubber in Indo-China, 432.
- blotch of date palm in U.S.A., 572.
- heart of turnip in Canada, 276.
- root rot of tobacco in U.S.A., 9, 496.
- 'stain' of *Corylus avellana* in U.S.A., 683.
- Brunchorstia pinea* (*B. destruens*), see *Crumenula abietina*.
- 'Brunol', use of, against *Phytophthora* on *Hevea* rubber, 802.
- 'Brusone' disease of rice, breeding against, 400; control, 262; factors affecting, 202, 262; losses caused by, 202; occurrence in Italy, 202, 262, 400; varietal susceptibility to, 202.
- Brussels sprouts (*Brassica oleracea*), *Bacterium* (*Pseudomonas*) *maculicola* can infect, 146.
- —, *Fusarium conglomerans* on, in U.S.A., 490.
- Bubby fruit rot of tomato in St. Vincent, 699.
- Bulgaria polymorpha* on timber in Russia, 612.
- 'Bunch-top' of sugar-cane, see 'Stem galls' of.
- Bunchy top of banana in Egypt, legislation against, 752.
- — of *Musa textilis*, control, 46, 183, 300; factors affecting, 300; occurrence in the Philippines, 46, 183, 300; studies on, 46, 300; transmission of, by *Penstemon nigronevosa*, 46; varietal resistance to, 300.
- — of tomato in S. Africa, 209, 481; transmission of, to *Physalis peruviana*, 210, 482.
- Burgundy mixture injury, 429.
- Butter, *Epicoccum* (?) *heterochroum* on, in Holland, 374.
- , moulds on, parchment paper as a carrier of, in Austria, 716.
- churns, *Acremonia*, *Alternaria*, *Aspergillus*, *Botrytis*, *Cephalosporium*, *Chaetomium*, *Gliocladium*, *Hormodendrum*, *Monilia*, *Mucor*, *Oospora*, *Penicillium*, *Phoma*, *Sordaria*, *Spicaria*, *Spondylocladium*, *Sporotrichum*, and *Tilachlidium* in, in U.S.A., 181.
- Butyraldehyde, effect of, on growth of moulds, 63.
- Buxus*, see Box.
- Cabbage (*Brassica oleracea*), *Bacterium maculicola* on, in Finland, 146.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 417.
- , *Fusarium conglomerans* on, in U.S.A., 490.
- , *Peronospora parasitica* on, viability of, 198.
- , *Phoma lingam* on, in Denmark, 489; in S. Africa, 267.
- , *Plasmidiophora brassicae* on, control, 17, 357, 686; occurrence in Alaska, 357; in England, 17, 686; in Germany, 16, 559; in Ireland, 17; in Scotland, 17.
- , *Pseudomonas campestris* on, in Bermuda, 97; in Germany, 687.
- Cabbage, Chinese (*Brassica pekinensis*), *Bacillus aroideae* on, in Japan, 700.
- , —, virus disease of, in the Philippines, 285.
- 'Cabbaging' of tobacco in Nyasaland identical with leaf curl, 676.
- Cacao (*Theobroma cacao*), *Alternaria tenuis* and *Aspergillus candidus* on, in the Dominican Republic, 30.
- , *Aspergillus flavus*, *A. fumigatus*, and *A. glaucus* on, in the Dominican Republic, 30; in Nigeria, 285.
- , — *nidulans* and *A. niger* on, in the Dominican Republic, 30.
- , — *sydowi* on, in Nigeria, 285.
- , — *tamarii* on, in the Dominican Republic, 30; in Nigeria, 285.
- , *Blastoconium tropicum* on, in the Dominican Republic, 30.
- , *Botryodiplodia theobromae* on, control, 26; occurrence in the Gold Coast, 701; in St. Lucia, 26, 698.
- , *Cephalosporium acremonium* on, in the Dominican Republic, 30.
- , *Colletotrichum* (?) *cradwickii* on, in the Gold Coast, 701.
- , (?) *Coniothecium effusum* and *Dendryphium congestum* on, in the Dominican Republic, 30.
- , *Fomes lignosus* on, in the Belgian Congo, 2.
- , *Fusarium sarcochroum*, *F. zonatum*, *Hormodendrum cacaophilum*, and (?) *Hormodendrum pallidum* on, in the Dominican Republic, 30.
- , *Marasmius perniciosus* on, control, 433; effect of, on yield, 434; occurrence in British Guiana, 26; in Ecuador, 434; in Surinam, 703; in Trinidad, 433; study on, 433; translation (English) of Stahel's paper on, 703.
- , *Monilia* on, in Ecuador, 434.
- , moulds on, in the Gold Coast, 703; legislation against, in U.S.A., 416.
- , *Mucor mucedo*, *M. racemosus*, *Penicillium* (?) *candidum*, *P. leucopus*, *P.* (?)

- luteum*, *P. notatum*, and *P. (?) roseum* on, in the Dominican Republic, 30.
- [Cacao], *Phytophthora palmivora* on, control, 26, 703; effect of, on yield, 431; factors affecting, 693, 701, 702, 703; occurrence in the Gold Coast, 701, 702, 703; in Guatemala, 431; in St. Lucia, 26, 698; in Trinidad, 283; studies on, 701, 702, 703; viability of, in soil, 703.
- , *Pullularia pullulans*, *Rhizopus arrhizus*, and *R. nigricans* on, in the Dominican Republic, 30.
- , *Rosellinia bunodes* on, in St. Lucia, 26.
- , — *pepo* on, in St. Lucia, 26, 698.
- , *Spicaria lateritia* and *Torula sacchari* on, in the Dominican Republic, 30.
- , *Trachysphaera fructigena* on, in the Gold Coast, 701.
- , *Trichothecium roseum* on, in the Dominican Republic, 30.
- , yeasts on, in the Dominican Republic, 31.
- Cactus, *Phytophthora* on, in Germany, 651.
- Cadmium nitrate, toxicity of, to *Penicillium*, *P. brevicaulis*, *P. candidum*, and *P. luteum*, 716.
- Cadophora fastigiata* on timber in Canada and U.S.A., 14.
- Cajanus indicus*, see Pigeon Pea.
- Cal K, use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 259.
- Calcium in relation to chlorosis of plants, 325.
- arsenate, adhesiveness of, 442, 536.
- —, use of, against *Bacillus tracheiphilus* on cucumber, 428; with fungicides, 252, 253, 497.
- arsenite, adhesiveness of, to seed-grain, 441.
- bisulphite, fungicidal tests of, 732.
- caseinate, use of, as a spreader, 349, 587.
- chloride as a constituent of mycathanon, 217.
- cyanamide, use of, against *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on crucifers, 146, 686; against wheat bunt, 565.
- hydrogen sulphide, fungicidal tests of, 732.
- hypochlorite, use of, against *Ceratostomella paradoxa* on pineapple in Australia, 192.
- polysulphide, fungicidal properties of, 732.
- potassium ratio in vine sap in relation to resistance to *Plasmopara viticola*, 155.
- sulphide, calcium sulphite, and calcium thiosulphate, fungicidal tests of, 732.
- Caldariomyces fumago*, cultural study on, 404; *Fumago vagans* synonym of, 404.
- Calendula*, rosette of groundnut affecting, in the Gambia, 697.
- *officinalis*, virus disease of, in S. Africa, 427.
- Calico disease of potato in U.S.A., 320, 667.
- Calliopsis*, rosette of groundnut affecting, in the Gambia, 697.
- Callistephus chinensis*, see Aster, China.
- Calochlor, use of, against *Fusarium on Narcissus*, 699.
- Calogreen, use of, against *Bacterium marginatum* on gladiolus, 428; against *Fusarium on Narcissus*, 699.
- Calomel, see Mercurous chloride.
- Calonectria graminicola* on *Agrostis stolonifera* in Great Britain, 246.
- — on barley in Germany, 444.
- — on cereals in Germany, 228.
- — on *Poa annua* in Great Britain, 246.
- — on rye, control, 707, 777; factors affecting, 777; occurrence in Germany, 707; in Latvia, 777; in Poland, 694.
- — on wheat in Germany, 444; varietal susceptibility to, 228.
- Calotropis procera*, *Cercospora calotropidis* on, in Egypt, 719; synonymy of, 720.
- Camelina sativa*, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* can infect, 16.
- Camellia japonica*, *Aithaloderma camelliae* on, in Japan, 330.
- —, *Macrosporium camelliae* on, in S. Africa, 267.
- —, *Pestalozzia guepini* on, in U.S.A., 377.
- —, *Pleospora camelliae* on, in S. Africa, 267.
- Campbell's sulphur vaporizer, 211.
- Camphor (*Cinnamomum camphora*), (?) *Fomes ulmarius* on, in Japan, 614.
- Canavalia*, (?) leaf curl of tobacco affecting, in Nyasaland, 806.
- *ensiformis*, *Pythium splendens* var. *hawaiiianum* on, in Hawaii, 546.
- Cancer, *Bacterium tumefaciens* in relation to, 358, 562.
- Candida* accepted as a genus of the Torulopsidaceae, 476.
- , note on, 642.
- (?) — on fig in Cyprus, 696.
- on man in the British Isles, 645, 714, 715.
- (?) — on pear in Cyprus, 696.
- *albicans* on man in U.S.A., 373; synonymy of, 373.
- *krusei* on man in the Argentine, 645.
- *metalonidensis*, synonym of *C. albicans*, 373.
- *pinoyi* on man in England, 714.
- — synonym of *C. albicans*, 373.
- *psilosus* synonym of *C. albicans*, 373.
- *tropicalis* synonym of *C. vulgaris*, 373.
- *vulgaris* on man in U.S.A., 373; *C. tropicalis* synonym of, 373.
- Canker of *Cinchona* in the Philippines, 285.
- of poplar, legislation against, in Germany, 607; occurrence in France, 94. (See also *Micrococcus populi* on.)
- Canna indica*, *Armillaria mellea* on, in Great Britain, 376.
- Cannabis sativa*, see Hemp.
- Cantaloupe (*Cucumis melo*), *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, in U.S.A., 28.

- [Cantaloupe], *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* on, in U.S.A., 28, 430.
- Canvas, mildew on, in U.S.A., 240.
- Capnodium* on citrus in Jamaica, 508.
- *citri* on orange in the Caucasus, 636.
- Capsicum annuum*, *C. baccatum*, and *C. frutescens*, see Chilli.
- Carbolineum, use of, against *Merulius lacrymans* on timber, 217; in Germany, 84; against *Nectria galligena* on pear, 582; against *Phragmidium mucronatum* on rose, 694; against *Poria vaporaria* on timber, 84; against timber-rotting fungi, 88, 146.
- Carbon dioxide, stimulation of germination of *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* by, 175.
- storage of apples, 659.
- disulphide, use of, against *Armillaria mellea*, 681; on pear, 40; against *Phytophthora parasitica nicotianae* in 'dessa' manure, 750; against *Rosellinia necatrix* on fruit trees, 110.
- Card's process of timber preservation, 815.
- Carica papaya*, see Papaw.
- Carnation (*Dianthus*), *Alternaria dianthi* on, in U.S.A., 497.
- , *Colletotrichum* (?) *dianthi* on, in Holland, 767.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in S. Africa, 125.
- , diseases of, in U.S.A., 649.
- , *Fusarium* (?) *dianthi* on, in Denmark, 768.
- mosaic in Japan, 797.
- , *Phytophthora* on, in Ceylon, 223.
- , *Puccinia arenariae* on, in Czechoslovakia, 624.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 224.
- , *Sporotrichum beurmanni*, *S. councilmani*, and *S. gougeroti* can infect, 647.
- , — *poae* on, in U.S.A., 647.
- , — *pruinosa* can infect, 647.
- , *Uromyces caryophyllinus* on, in U.S.A., 28.
- Carrot (*Daucus carota*), *Bacillus* (?) *aroideae* can infect, 209.
- , *Chalaropsis thielavioides* on, in England and Wales, 423.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in Sierra Leone, 97.
- , *Mucor abundans* can infect, 554.
- , *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* can infect, 640.
- , *Rhizopus arrhizus* can infect, 554.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Germany, 489.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in U.S.A., 298, 349.
- Carthamus tinctorius*, see Safflower.
- Carum carvi*, *Septoria carvi* on, in Germany, 474.
- Carya pecan*, see Pecan.
- Casein, use of, as spreader, 24, 41, 159, 352, 442, 464.
- Cassava (*Manihot dulcis*, *M. palmata*, and *M. utilissima*), *Gloeosporium* (?) *manihotis* on, in Sierra Leone, 97.
- , 'Kräuselkrankheit' of, identical with mosaic of, 152.
- [Cassava], (?) leaf curl of tobacco affecting, in Nyasaland, 806.
- mosaic, control, 762; etiology of, 20; losses caused by, 152; occurrence in the Belgian Congo, 20, 621, 762; in French W. Africa, 152, 762; in the Gold Coast, 762; in Java, 152; in Sierra Leone, 762; in West Africa, 152, 762; studies on, 152, 761, 762; synonymy of, 152; transmission of, by Aleyrodidae, 621; by grafting, 152, 762; by insects, 20, 762; (?) by *Leucanium* and termites, 152; varietal resistance to, 762.
- , *Phaeolus manihoti* on, in Madagascar, 492.
- , *Phytomonas francaei* in, in Brazil, 254.
- Castanea*, see Chestnut.
- Castor, see *Ricinus communis*.
- Castor oil, toxicity of, to *Sphaerotheca humuli*, 253.
- Casuarina equisetifolia*, bacterial root nodules of, in India, 797.
- Catalpa*, *Microsphaera alni* var. *vaccinii* on, *Oicinnobolus cesatii* parasitizing, in U.S.A., 377.
- Catechol in relation to *Botrytis* and *Colletotrichum circinans* on onion, 561.
- Caterpillars, *Beauveria bassiana* on, 179.
- , *Hirsutella subulata* on, in Great Britain, 573; *Isaria floccosa* renamed, 573.
- Cattleya*, asymbiotic germination of, in Jamaica, 388.
- , mycorrhiza of, *Rhizoctonia repens* forming, in Jamaica, 388.
- Cauliflower (*Brassica oleracea*), *Bacterium maculicola* can infect, 146; occurrence in Bulgaria, 745.
- , *Fusarium congrutinans* on, in U.S.A., 490.
- , *Phoma lingam* on, in Denmark, 489.
- , *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, control, 17; occurrence in Alaska, 357; in the British Isles, 17; in Germany, 16.
- 'Cauliflower' disease of strawberry, 250, 380.
- Celery (*Apium graveolens*), *Alternaria* on, in U.S.A., 761.
- , *Botrytis* on, in U.S.A., 761.
- , *Cercospora apii* on, in U.S.A., 761.
- , heart rot of, in Canada, 279.
- , (?) *Ovipodium* on, in England, 91.
- , *Phoma apicola* on, in England, 91.
- , (?) *Pythium artotrogus* on, in England, 91.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Germany, 489.
- , *Septoria apii* on, in England, 91.
- Cellulose, decomposition of, by soil micro-organisms, 263.
- Celtis sinensis*, (?) *Fomes ulmarius* on, in Japan, 614.
- Centipedes, *Beauveria bassiana* on, 179.
- Centre rot of tomato in U.S.A., 27.
- Centrosema pubescens*, *Corticium solani* on, in Java, 601.
- , diseases of, in Ceylon, 601.
- Cephaeleuros henningsii* on vanilla in Madagascar, 699.

- Cephalosporium* in a butter churn in U.S.A., 181.
- on banana in the Canary Islands, 281.
 - on elm in U.S.A., 213.
 - on man in the Argentine, similarity of, to *Verticillium*, 516.
 - *acromonium* on cacao in the Dominican Republic, 30.
 - (*Acrostalagmus*) *aphidicola* on aphids, 179.
 - *carpogenum* on apple in U.S.A., 309.
 - *crassum* on *Pentalonia nigronervosa*, 179.
 - *dipterigenum* on a fly in England, 241.
 - (*Acrostalagmus*) *eriophytis*, *Botrytis eriophyes* renamed, 179; on *Eriophyes ribis*, 179.
 - (*Acrostalagmus*) *muscarium* on flies in England, 241.
 - *sacchari* on sugar-cane in the Argentine, 562; in the Philippines, 203.
- Cerastium viscosum*, *Peronospora alsinearum* on, in U.S.A., 75.
- Ceratostomella* on timber in Queensland, 216.
- *adiposum* on *Eleocharis tuberosa* (?) in China, 544.
 - *buxi* on timber in Russia, 616.
 - *castaneae* on timber in Russia, 616, 681.
 - *coerulea* on timber in Russia, 616.
 - *fimbriata* on *Hevea* rubber in Malaya, 744, 768.
 - — on sweet potato in U.S.A., 535.
 - *ips* on pine in U.S.A., 341.
 - *paradoxa* on banana, legislation against, in the Argentine, 415; in Spain, 752; note on, 189; occurrence in Martinique, 463.
 - (?) — — on coco-nut in St. Lucia, 27.
 - — on date palm in U.S.A., 509, 572; in N. Africa, 510.
 - — on oil palm in Malaya, 105, 769.
 - — on pineapple, control, 192; legislation against, in the Argentine, 415; in Spain, 752; losses caused by, 192; occurrence in Australia, 192, 252.
 - — on sugar-cane, control, 542; notes on, 542; occurrence in Mauritius, 127; in the Philippines, 203; in Porto Rico, 542.
 - — on various fruits, legislation against, in the Argentine, 415.
 - *piceae* on timber in Russia, 616.
 - *pinii* on pine in U.S.A., 340.
 - — on timber in Russia, 616.
 - *ulmi* can infect lime tree, 275; *Zelkova serrata*, 484.
 - — on elm, common name of disease caused by, 611; control, 13, 138, 275, 409, 483, 810; earliest record of, 610; factors affecting, 13, 274, 337; host range of, 275; legislation against, in Austria, 416; in the British Isles, 544; in Germany, 208, 272, 415, 607; (proposed), 13; in Norway, 136; in Spain, 752; in various countries, 336; losses caused by, 96; notes on, 13, 14, 95, 274, 275, 336, 551, 810; occurrence in Austria, 416, 755; in England, 336; in France, 95, 409, 551, 610; in Germany, 13; 14, 208, 272, 274, 275, 336, 415, 607; in Holland, 96, 138, 336, 484; in Italy, 766, 810; in Rumania, 156; in Switzerland, 483; perfect stage of *Graphium ulmi*, 409; review of work on, 336; studies on, 410, 484; transmission of, by *Scolytus*, 14, 138, 337, 409, 483, 484; specific and varietal resistance to, 95, 96, 138, 274, 336, 484, 485, 766, 810; viability of, 484.
- Cercospora* on *Chenopodium album* in U.S.A., 498.
- on chilli in U.S.A., 803.
 - on clover in U.S.A., 498.
 - on coffee in India, 368.
 - on eggplant in Malaya, 354.
 - on lucerne and *Meililotus alba* in U.S.A., 498.
 - on pigeon pea in India, 425.
 - , phenology of, in Austria, 799.
 - , taxonomy of, 129.
 - *apii* on celery in U.S.A., 761.
 - *arachidis* synonym of *C. personata*, 20.
 - — var. *macrospora* regarded as distinct from *C. personata*, 20.
 - *betae* on beet in U.S.A., 356.
 - *beticola*, method of testing viability of conidia of, 400.
 - — on beet, breeding against, 498; control, 19, 277, 348, 687; factors affecting, 19, 347, 687; losses caused by, 19; occurrence in Austria, 19; in Germany, 147, 347; in Poland, 20; in Spain, 348, 687; in U.S.A., 277, 498; studies on, 19, 147, 277, 347, 687; viability of, 347.
 - *calotropidis* on *Calotropis procera* in Egypt, 719; synonymy of, 720.
 - *canescens* on *Amaranthus*, 130.
 - — on bean, 130; in Guatemala, 431.
 - — on cowpea, *Petunia parviflora*, *Phaseolus lunatus*, *Ricinus communis*, tomato, and *Vigna glabra*, 130.
 - *capsici* on chilli, control, 803; occurrence in Spain, 281, 605; in U.S.A., 803, 804; synonymy of, 605.
 - *cassavae*, *C. cearae*, *C. henningsii*, and *C. manihotis* synonyms of, 129.
 - , *Ragnhildiana manihotis* formerly identified as, 130.
 - *cearae* synonym of *C. cassavae*, 129.
 - *circumscissa* on *Prunus mume* in Japan, 789.
 - *coffaeae* on coffee in Guatemala, 431.
 - *coffeicola* on coffee in Trinidad, 288.
 - *coriandri* on coriander in Russia, 73.
 - *cruenta*, *C. dolichi* may be identical with, 130.
 - , differentiation between *C. daizu* and, 87.
 - — on bean, cowpea, *Dolichos*, *Phaseolus lunatus*, and *P. mungo*, 130.
 - *daizu* on soy-bean in Siberia, 87; *Mycosphaerella phaseolicola* (?) perithecial stage of, 88.
 - *diazu*, an erroneous spelling for *C. daizu*, 87.
 - *dioscoreae* on yams in Ceylon, 223.

- [*Cercospora*] *dolichi* may be identical with *C. cruenta*, 130.
- on *Dolichos* (?) *lablab* in Italian Somaliland, 475.
- *domingensis* synonym of *C. calotropidis*, 720.
- *fusca* on pecan in U.S.A., 213.
- *handelii* on *Rhododendron lateritium* and *R. obtusum* in Japan, 518.
- *henningsii*, *Ragnhildiana manihotis* formerly identified as, 130.
- synonym of *C. cassavae*, 129.
- *inconspicua* synonym of *C. calotropidis*, 720.
- *kaki* on persimmon in Japan, 795.
- *kopkei* on sugar-cane in Java, 205; in the Philippines, 203, 205.
- *longipes* on sugar-cane in Mauritius, 127.
- *malayensis* on *Hibiscus esculentus* in the Philippines, 130.
- *malkoffii* on aniseed in Russia, 73.
- *manihotis* synonym of *C. cassavae*, 129.
- *melonis* on cucumber in England, 421.
- *microsora* synonym of *C. calotropidis*, 720.
- *moricola* on mulberry in Italian Somaliland, 475.
- *musarum* synonym of *Helminthosporium torulosum*, 464.
- *nicotianae* on tobacco, *C. raciborskii* distinct from, 129; control, 76, 134, 677; factors affecting, 477; losses caused by, 677; occurrence in Guatemala, 431; in Malaya, 769; in Porto Rico, 677; in Queensland, 76; in Rhodesia, 677; in Sumatra, 134, 477; study on, 134.
- *patouillardii* synonym of *C. calotropidis*, 720.
- *personata* on groundnut, control, 279; losses caused by, 279; occurrence in the Cameroons and French W. Africa, 279; in the Gambia, 27; in Guatemala, 430; in Italian Somaliland, 20; in U.S.A., 430; study on, 20; synonyms of, 20; varietal susceptibility to, 430.
- *raciborskii* on tobacco in Hawaii, 129.
- *rosaecola* on rose in Victoria, 516.
- *sesami* on sesame in Uganda, 353.
- *vignicola* on cowpea in Japan, 149.
- Cercospora* *ella caryigena*, see *Mycosphaerella caryigena*.
- *gossypii* (= *Ramularia areola*), *Mycosphaerella areola* ascigerous stage of, 512.
- *herpotrichoides*, *Leptosphaeria herpotrichoides* confused with, 361.
- on wheat in France, 361, 503.
- Cerebella andropogonis* on *Brachiaria* and *Sorghum lanceolatum* (?) in the Sudan, 544.
- Ceresan, cost of, 295, 454.
- , effect of storage on germination of wheat dusted with, 567.
- , estimation of mercury in, 314.
- , factors affecting the action of, 707; the germination of seed-grain treated with, 773.
- [Ceresan], persistence of, on seed-grain, 706.
- , use of, against *Calonectria graminicola* on rye, 707, 777; against *Corticium solani* on cotton, 455; against *Fusarium* on rye, 775; against *F. lini* on flax, 182; against *Gibberella moniliformis* on cotton, 430, 454; against *Helminthosporium avenae* on oats, 295; against *H. gramineum* on barley, 766, 775; against *Narcissus* diseases, 786; against *Pleospora alternariae* on tobacco, 77; against *P. graminea* on barley, 162; against seed-borne diseases, 36; against *Urocystis occulta* on rye, 38, 162; against *Ustilago avenae* and *U. kolleri* on oats, 634; against wheat bunt, 162, 289; against wheat diseases, 775.
- Cereus grandiflorus*, *C. marginatus*, and *C. spachianus*, *Pythium de Baryanum* on, in Italy, 719.
- Ceroplastes* in relation to sooty mould on orange in the Caucasus, 635.
- Cerotelium desmum* on cotton in Italian Somaliland, 475.
- *fici* on fig in India, 282.
- on mulberry in Tanganyika, 698.
- Ceuthospora lunata* on cranberry in U.S.A., 188.
- Chaenomeles lagenaria*, *Bacillus amylovorus* can infect, 306.
- Chaetomella* on apple in U.S.A., 378.
- Chaetomium* in a butter churn in U.S.A., 181.
- *cochlioides*, saltation in, 593.
- Chalaropsis thielavioides* on carrot in England and Wales, 423.
- on walnut in England, 80, 423; in Wales, 423.
- Chamaecyparis*, *Pestalozzia funerea* on, in U.S.A., 377.
- *thyoides*, *Armillaria mellea*, *Asterina cypressina*, *Didymascella chamaecyparissi*, *Fomes annosus*, *Gymnosporangium botryspites*, *G. myricatum*, *Lophodermium juniperinum*, *Polyporus schweinitzii*, (?) *Poria weirii*, and *Trametes carnea* on, in U.S.A., 140.
- Chamaesyce albomarginata*, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 370.
- Cheese, member of the Perisporiaceae on, in England, 516.
- , *Penicillium nalgiovensis* in, in Czechoslovakia, 574.
- Chefdebien dust, composition of, and use of, against vine diseases in France, 154.
- Chenopodium album* as a host for beet mosaic in the Ukraine, 90.
- , *Cercospora* on, in U.S.A., 498.
- *murale*, attenuation of beet curly top virus by passage through, 688.
- Cherry (*Prunus avium* and *P. cerasus*), bacterial fruit spot of, in England, 22.
- , *Cladosporium carpophilum* on, in Bulgaria, 475.
- , *Clasterosporium carpophilum* on, control, 582, 694; factors affecting, 799; occurrence in Germany, 186, 799; in Norway, 582; in Switzerland, 694.

- [Cherry], *Dibotryon morbosum* on, legislation against, in the British Isles, 543.
- , *Leucostoma personii* can infect, 60.
- , *Pseudomonas mors-prunorum* on, in England, 726.
- , — *prunicola* can infect, 311.
- , — *utiformica* can infect, 379.
- , 'Rigi' disease of, in Switzerland, 694.
- , *Sclerotinia cinerea* on, in Norway, 582; in Spain, 307.
- , — *f. pruni* on, in England, 311.
- , *Taphrina cerasi* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 424.
- , *Valsa japonica* can infect, 60.
- Cheshunt compound, use of, against *Corticium solani* on coffee, 26; against *Sclerotium rolsfii* on various plants, 547; against seed-bed diseases, 253.
- Chestnut (*Castanea*), *Daedalea quercina* on, in U.S.A., 275.
- , *Endothia parasitica* on, legislation against, in the British Isles, 543; in Spain, 752; notes on, 160; occurrence in U.S.A., 160, 275; utilization of timber infected by, 275.
- , *Endothiella* (?) *gyrosa* can infect, 611.
- , *Nummularia regia* on, in Spain, 611.
- , *Phytophthora cambivora* on, in Italy, 485; parasitic action of, 391.
- , *Polyporus croceus* on, in Russia, 680; *P. pilotae* synonym of, 680.
- , — *dryadeus* on, in Russia, 680.
- , — *gilvus*, *P. pilotae*, *P. spraguei*, *P. sulphureus*, and *Polystictus pergamenus* on, in U.S.A., 275.
- Cheyletus, transmission of fig diseases by, in U.S.A., 522.
- Chickpea, see *Cicer arietinum*.
- Chilli (*Capsicum annuum*), *Alternaria* on, in U.S.A., 804.
- , — *solani*, *Bacillus aroidae*, and *B. carotovorus* on, in U.S.A., 803.
- , *Bacillus coli-capsici* on, in Italy, 673.
- , *Bacterium solanacearum* on, in Porto Rico, 29; in S. Africa, 123.
- , — *vesicatorium* on, in U.S.A., 803, 804.
- , blossom-end rot of, in U.S.A., 803, 804.
- , *Brachycladium spiciferum* on, in Cyprus, 696.
- , *Cercospora* on, in U.S.A., 803.
- , — *capsici* on, control, 803; occurrence in Spain, 281, 605; in U.S.A., 803, 804; synonymy of, 605.
- , *Choanephora cucurbitarum* on, in U.S.A., 803.
- , *Colletotrichum capsici* on, in U.S.A., 430, (?) 804.
- , *Corticium solani* on, control, 803; occurrence in Sierra Leone, 97; in U.S.A., 803, (?) 804.
- , *Didymella tylopsis* can infect, 809.
- , diseases in U.S.A., 617.
- , *Fusarium* on, in India, 426.
- , *Glomerella cingulata* (?) can infect, 313; occurrence in U.S.A., 803; *Colletotrichum nigrum* and *Gloeosporium piperatum* imperfect stages of, 803.
- [Chilli], *Helminthosporium curvulum* on, in U.S.A., 803.
- , leaf curl of, in India, 781.
- , — roll of, in U.S.A., 356.
- , mosaic, control, 803; occurrence in Guatemala, 431; in Peru, 226; in U.S.A., 356, 803, 804; transmission of, by seed, 356.
- , *Mucor* on, in U.S.A., 804.
- , — *abundans*, *M. circinelloides*, and *M. hiemalis* can infect, 554.
- , *Oidiopsis sicula* on, in Spain, 281, 605.
- , *Oidium* on, in Guatemala, 431.
- , *Phoma destructiva* on, in U.S.A., 803.
- , *Phytophthora capsici* on, in Porto Rico and U.S.A., 803.
- , *Puccinia paulensis* on, in (?) Colombia and Guatemala, 606.
- , (?) *Pythium de Baryanum* on, in U.S.A., 804.
- , *Rhizopus arrhizus* can infect, 554.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in U.S.A., 803, (?) 804.
- , *Sclerotium rolsfii* on, control, 803; occurrence in U.S.A., 349, 803, 804.
- , sun scald of, in U.S.A., 804.
- , tobacco mosaic can infect, 8.
- , tomato spotted wilt can infect, 549.
- , *Vermicularia capsici* on, see *Colletotrichum capsici* on.
- , *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in Bulgaria, 745.
- 'Chinoblettes', use of, against *Phytophthora* on cactus, 651.
- Chinosol, see Quinosol.
- Chloride of lime, use of, against *Fusarium cubense* on banana, 25; against *Gloeodes pomigena* on oranges, 105; against *Nummularia regia* on oak, 612.
- Chlorita biguttula* in relation to cyrtosis of cotton in China, 298.
- , *flavescens*, transmission of beet mosaic by, in the Ukraine, 90.
- Chloroform, effect of, on growth of moulds, 63.
- Chlorosis of apple in U.S.A., 811.
- of banana in Jamaica, 25.
- of cottonwood in U.S.A., 811.
- of groundnut in the Gambia, 697.
- of lupin in Germany, 721.
- of orange in U.S.A., 571.
- of pine in England, 326.
- of plants, biochemical study on, 387; iron- and manganese-induced forms of, 326; occurrence in England, 325.
- of strawberry, 250.
- of trees in U.S.A., 499.
- (infectious) of *Abutilon* in Germany, 256; transmission of, to various species of *Abutilon*, 256.
- of *Abutilon striatum*, biochemical studies on, 387, 592; occurrence in Sweden, 387, 592; in U.S.A., 406.
- of banana, see Heart rot of.
- of rose in Canada, 245.
- Chlorotic disease of hops in England, 423, 539, 745; study on, 539.
- streak disease of sugar-cane in

- Hawaii, 4, 540, 674; similarity of, to the Java 'fourth disease', 4.
- Choanephora cucurbitarum* on chilli in U.S.A., 803.
- Chromium salts as constituents of thanalith U, 85.
- , use of, in timber preservation, 815.
- Chrysanthemum*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in Germany, 785.
- , *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Germany, 785.
- , *Cylindrosporium chrysanthemi* on, in U.S.A., 224.
- , diseases of, in U.S.A., 649.
- , *Oidium chrysanthemi* on, control, 680, 785; occurrence in Czecho-Slovakia, 624; in England, 680; in Germany, 785.
- , *Puccinia chrysanthemi*, *Septoria chrysanthemella*, and *S. rostrupii* on, in Germany, 785.
- , tomato spotted wilt can infect, 549.
- , *Verticillium* on, in U.S.A., 375.
- , *albo-atrum* on, in Germany, 785.
- , *frutescens*, *Bacillus radiobacter* can infect, 357.
- , *leucanthemum*, *Septoria cercosporoides* on, in S. Africa, 267.
- , *sinense*, *Bacterium solanacearum* on, in Sumatra, 477.
- Chrysomya pyrolae* on spruce in Finland, 214.
- , *rhododendri* on rhododendron and spruce in France, 553.
- Chrysophyllum cainito*, rosette of ground-nut affecting, in the Gambia, 697.
- Cicadula sexnotata* transmitting yellow dwarf of onion in U.S.A., 557.
- Cicadulina mbila* in relation to a maize disease resembling streak in Tanganyika, 592.
- , overwintering of streak virus in, in S. Africa, 67.
- , transmission of streak disease of maize, sugar-cane, and wild grasses by, in S. Africa, 66.
- , use of, in testing filterability of maize streak virus, 506.
- , *zeae*, transmission of maize streak by, in Tanganyika, 592.
- Cicer arietinum*, *Ascochyta rabiei* on, control, 347; occurrence in France, 23, 150, 344; in Spain, 347; *Phyllosticta rabiei* renamed, 150; study on, 150; varietal resistance to, 23, 344.
- , *Corticium solani*, *Fusarium*, and *Mystrosporium* on, in India, 425.
- , *Phyllosticta rabiei* on, see *Ascochyta rabiei*.
- , *Sclerotium* on, in India, 425.
- Cichorium endivia*, see Endive.
- Cicinobolus cesatii* parasitizing *Erysiphe cichoracearum*, *E. polygoni*, *Microsphaera alni*, *M. alni* var. *vaccinii*, and *Sphaerotheca pannosa* in U.S.A., 377.
- Cinchona*, canker of, in the Philippines, 285.
- , (?) *Diplodia* on, in Java, 131.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Indo-China, 433.
- , *Phytophthora* on, in India, 426.
- [*Cinchona*], *Rosellinia* on, in Indo-China, 433.
- Cinnamomum camphora*, see Camphor.
- Citric acid, effect of, on keeping quality of Burgundy mixture, 429.
- Citromyces*, biochemistry of, 119.
- , *ramosus* on date palm in U.S.A., 572.
- Citron (*Citrus medica*), *Fusarium lateritium* can infect, 307.
- , *solani* can infect, 39.
- Citrullus vulgaris*, see Watermelon.
- Citrus*, *Armillaria mellea* on, in U.S.A., 40.
- , *Botryosphaeria ribis* on, in Italy, Palestine, and U.S.A., 172; *Dothiorella ribis* imperfect stage of, 172.
- , *Capnodium* on, in Jamaica, 508.
- , *Corticium koleroga* on, legislation against, in Spain, 752.
- , *salmonicolor* on, legislation against, in Spain, 752; occurrence in Queensland, 40.
- , *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* on, in Italy, 174.
- , *Diplodia natalensis* on, control, 365, 508; factors affecting, 508; notes on, 570; occurrence in Jamaica, 26, 365, 508; in U.S.A., 570.
- , diseases in U.S.A., 364.
- , *Epicoccum purpurascens* on, in S. Africa, 638.
- , *exanthema* in S. Africa, 105.
- , *foliocolles* of, in Jamaica, 26.
- , *Fusarium lateritium* on, in S. Europe, 307.
- , *solani* on, in Egypt, 39.
- , *Gloeodes pomigena* on, in U.S.A., 365.
- , gummosis of, in Jamaica, 26, 625; in U.S.A., 365.
- , gum spot of, in Cyprus, 571.
- , *Leptothyrium pomi* on, in Palestine 173; in U.S.A., 365.
- , mosaic in Italy, 591.
- , mottle leaf of, in U.S.A., 570.
- , *Penicillium* on, in Australia, 105.
- , *digitatum* on, biochemistry of, 120; control, 366, 570; occurrence in Jamaica, 366; in U.S.A., 570.
- , *italicum* on, diagnostic chemical product of, 120; occurrence in U.S.A., 570.
- , *Phomopsis* on, in Jamaica, 365, 508.
- , *citri* on, in U.S.A., 771.
- , *Phytophthora* on, in India, 235.
- , *citrophthora* on, control, 779; factors affecting, 779; legislation against, in the Argentine, 415; occurrence in S. Africa, 331; in Western Australia, 779.
- , *hibernalis* on, in New S. Wales, 222.
- , *Pseudomonas citri* on, control, 752; legislation against, in the Argentine, 415; in U.S.A., 752.
- , *Pythium irregulare* on, in S. Africa, 331.
- , root disease of, in Jamaica, 625.
- , scaly bark of, in Jamaica, 26.
- , wastage of, in S. African fruit, 104.
- Citrus aurantifolia*, see Lime.

- [*Citrus*] *aurantium*, see Orange.
 — *bigaradia*, see Orange.
 — *decumana*, see Grapefruit.
 — *grandis*, see Grapefruit.
 — *medica*, see Citron, Lime.
 — *nobilis*, see Orange.
 — *sinensis*, see Orange.
 — *unshiu*, see Orange.
Cladochytriaceae, characters of the thallus in, 403.
Cladochytrium, morphology of, 403.
Cladosporium in relation to diamond spot of cotton fabrics, 241.
 — on *Aphis sacchari*, in the Philippines, 640.
 — on apple in U.S.A., 656.
 — on locusts in Russia, 42.
 — on orange in the Caucasus, 635.
 — on pecan in U.S.A., 552.
 — on tomato in Esthonia, 25.
 — *carpophilum* on cherry in Bulgaria, 475.
 — — on peach in U.S.A., 661.
 — *colocasiae* on *Colocasia antiquorum* in the Gold Coast, 763.
 — *cucumerinum* on cucumber, control, 688, 690; factors affecting, 688, 690; occurrence in Czecho-Slovakia, 157; in Germany, 688; in Holland, 690; study on, 690; varietal resistance to, 690.
 — *cyclaminis* on cyclamen in U.S.A., 460.
 — *effusum* on pecan in U.S.A., 213.
 — *fulvum* on tomato, control, 211, 428, 561, 679, 680, 767; factors affecting, 561; genetics of resistance to, 409; occurrence in England, 211, 679; in Esthonia, 25; in Germany, 680; in Holland, 767; in Jamaica, 625; in Trinidad, 610; in U.S.A., 409, 428, 497, 561; varietal susceptibility to, 409, 497.
 — —, toxicity of sulphur to, 465.
 — *herbarum*, action of luminous rays on, 737.
 — —, *Mycosphaerella tulasnei* perithecial stage of, 310.
 — — on *Abutilon avicennae* in Russian Central Asia, 183.
 — — on meat, effect of carbon dioxide on growth of, 574.
 — — on timber in Russia, 616.
 — var. *citricola* on orange in Ceylon, 223.
 — *macrocarpum* on spinach (?) in Holland, 767; in Hungary, 222.
 — *malorum* on apple in U.S.A., 310.
Clasterosporium on apple in U.S.A., 248.
 — on apricot in Switzerland, 187.
 — on mulberry in Italian Somaliland, 476.
 — *carpophilum* on cherry, control, 582, 694; factors affecting, 799; occurrence in Germany, 186, 799; in Norway, 582; in Switzerland, 694.
 — — on damson in Uruguay, 226.
 — — on peach, control, 186; factors affecting, 799; occurrence in Ger-
- many, 186, 799; in Uruguay, 226; varietal resistance to, 186.
[Clasterosporium carpophilum] on plum in Uruguay, 226.
Claviceps purpurea in seed samples of *Alopecurus pratensis*, *Avena elatior*, *Bromus arvensis*, clover, *Cynosurus cristatus*, *Dactylis glomerata*, *Festuca pratensis*, *Holcus lanatus*, *Lolium perenne*, *Phleum pratense*, *Poa pratensis*, and *P. trivialis* in Denmark, 304.
 — — in bread, cereals, and flour, medical aspects of, 103.
 — —, monograph on, 445.
 — — on rye in Germany, 38; in Russia, 282.
 — —, production of alkaloids by, in culture, 38.
Cleome, *Omphalia flavida* on, in Guatemala, 431.
Clitocybe candicans in mushroom beds in Austria and Denmark, 493.
 — *diatreta* and *C. rivulosa* var. *angustifolia* on pine and spruce forming mycorrhiza in U.S.A., 527.
 — *tabescens* on banana in U.S.A., 382.
 — — on grapefruit and orange in U.S.A., 365.
Clonostachys araucaria, action of ultraviolet and luminous rays on, 737.
Clover (Trifolium), *Ascochyta trifolii* on, synonym of *Stagonosporopsis trifolii*, 654.
 —, *Bacterium radiciperda* on, in Russia, 652.
 — — (?) *tabacum* can infect, 77.
 —, black stem disease of, in U.S.A., 461.
 —, *Cercospora* on, in U.S.A., 498.
 —, *Claviceps purpurea* in seed samples of, in Denmark, 304.
 —, *Colletotrichum trifolii* on, in U.S.A., 461.
 —, *Erysiphe polygoni* on, breeding against, 499; *Cicinnobolus cesatii* parasitizing, 377; occurrence in Canada, 246; in U.S.A., 377, 499; varietal resistance to, 246.
 —, *Fusarium* on, action of luminous rays on, 737.
 —, — *trifolii* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 624.
 —, *Kabatella caulivora* on, in Denmark, 768; in U.S.A., 461.
 —, *Olpidium trifolii* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 721; in Japan, 720; *Synchytrium trifolii* identical with, 721; *Urophlyctis bohémica* confused with, 721.
 —, — *viciae* can infect, 720.
 —, *Plenodomus meliloti* on, in Canada, 246.
 —, reclamation disease of, in Denmark, 767.
 —, root rot of, in U.S.A., 461.
 —, *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* on, control, 720; factors affecting, 25; losses caused by, 25; occurrence in Canada, 246; in Denmark, 304, 768; in Esthonia, 25; in Germany, 659, 720; in U.S.A., 461.
 —, *Typhula trifolii* on, in Denmark, 304, 768.
 —, *Uromyces trifolii* on, in England and Wales, 423.

- [Clover], white spot of, attributed to potash deficiency in Denmark, 768.
- , winter injury of, in U.S.A., 460.
- 'Clump' disease of groundnut in India, 223; in Senegal, 93.
- Coal-tar, use of, as a wound dressing, 185, 236, 247.
- , creosote, toxicity of components of, to *Fomes annosus* and *Trametes serialis*, 758.
- , —, use of, as a timber preservative, 685.
- , derivatives, use of, against *Merulius lacrymans* on timber, 217; as timber preservatives, 85.
- , —, see also Creosote, Tar.
- Coccidioides* on man in Brazil, 643.
- , *immittis* on man, isolation of, from soil, 643; occurrence in the Argentine, 43, 515; in U.S.A., 643; referred to the Chytridiaceae, 515.
- , —, *Pseudococcidioides mazzai* synonym of, 782.
- Coccids, see Scale insects.
- Coccus* on lilac in France, 305.
- Cochlearia armoracia*, see Horse-radish.
- Coco-nut (*Cocos nucifera*), *Aspergillus chevalieri* on copra from, in England, 175.
- , —, *cinnamomensis* on copra from, in Malaya, 636.
- , —, *flavus-oryzae* on copra from, in England, 175; in Malaya, 636.
- , —, *glaucus* on copra from, in Malaya, 636.
- , —, *niger* and *A. tamarii* on copra from, in England, 175; in Malaya, 636.
- , *Bacillus coli* on, bud rot attributed to, 41.
- , bacteria on, (?) in St. Lucia, 27; on copra from, in Malaya, 636.
- , bronze leaf wilt of, in Ceylon, 510; in Trinidad, 283.
- , (?) *Ceratostomella paradoxa* on, in St. Lucia, 27.
- , diseases, general account of, 41.
- , *Epicoccum cocos* on, in the Philippines, 780.
- , leaf collapse of, in the Gold Coast, 696.
- , —, yellows and little leaf of, in St. Lucia, 27.
- , *Mucor racemosus*, *Penicillium* spp., and *P. candido-fulvum* on copra from, in England, 175.
- , *Pestalozzia palmarum* on, in the Philippines, 780.
- , *Phytophthora palmivora* on, (?) in St. Lucia, 27; production of oospores in paired cultures of, 206.
- , *Rhizopus nigricans* and *Scopulariopsis* on copra from, in England, 175.
- , senility of, in St. Lucia, 27.
- , *Syncephalastrum* (?) *cinereum* on copra from, in England, 175.
- , wilt disease [non parasitic] of, in British Guiana, 26.
- , withering leaf disease of, in St. Lucia, 27.
- Coffee (*Coffea*), (?) *Armillaria mellea* on, in Madagascar, 699.
- , *Cercospora* on, in India, 368.
- , —, *coffeeae* on, in Guatemala, 431.
- , —, *coffeicola* on, in Trinidad, 283.
- , *Colletotrichum* on, in Costa Rica, 368.
- , —, *coffeanum* on, see *Glomerella cingulata* on.
- , *Corticium koleroga* on, in Guatemala, 431.
- , —, *salmonicolor* on, in Indo-China, 432.
- , —, *solani* on, in Jamaica, 26.
- , die-back of, in India, 368.
- , *Fomes lamacensis* on, in India, 367; in Java, 72.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Costa Rica, 369.
- , —, *eumartii* on, in Tanganyika, 712.
- , —, *lateritium* var. *longum* on, in Tanganyika, 712; believed to be conidial stage of *Gibberella baccata*, 712.
- , *Gloeosporium* on, in Costa Rica, 369.
- , —, *coffeicola* on, in Tanganyika, 712; considered identical with *Colletotrichum coffeanum*, 712.
- , *Glomerella cingulata* on, control, 159; factors affecting, 159; occurrence in India, 368; in Indo-China, 432; in Kenya, 159; in Malaya, 769.
- , *Hemileia vastatrix* on, control, 368, 572; notes on, 572; occurrence in India, 368, 511, 636; in Malaya, 769; in Rhodesia, 572; physiologic specialization in, 511, 636; seasonal periodicity of, 368; varietal susceptibility to, 511, 636.
- , *Mycothecium* (?) *advena* on, in Malaya, 769.
- , *Nematospora coryli* on, control, 353; differentiation between *N. gossypii* and, 572; occurrence (?) in Kenya, 572; in Tanganyika, 572; in Uganda, 353, 572; transmission of, by *Antestia* sp., 353.
- , —, *gossypii* on, in (?) Kenya, Tanganyika, and Uganda, 572.
- , *Omphalia flavida* on, in Guatemala, 431; in Trinidad, 283.
- , *Pestalozzia funerea* on, in Kenya, 159.
- , phloem necrosis of, in Brazil and British Guiana, 637; in Surinam, 237, 637.
- , (?) *Phylomonas* [*Leptomonas*] on, in Brazil, 637.
- , —, *leptovascularum* on, in Surinam, 237. (See also phloem necrosis of.)
- , (?) *Polyporus coffeae* on, in Madagascar, 699.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, in India, 367.
- , *Rosellinia* (?) *arcuata* on, in India, 367.
- , *Sclerotium coffeicolum* on, in British Guiana, 26; in Trinidad, 283.
- , Sphaeriaceous fungus on, in Costa Rica, 369.
- , top die-back of, in Java, 636.
- , wilt in British Guiana, 236.
- Coix lacryma-jobi*, mosaic of, in New Guinea, 265.
- Cola acuminata*, see Kola nut.

- Colatox, use of, against *Bacterium pruni* on peach in U.S.A., 355.
- Colchicum*, *Sclerotium tuliparum* on, in England and Wales, 423.
- Collar disease of *Hevea* rubber in Indo-China, 539.
- rot of tea in Malaya, 769.
- Colletotrichum* on coffee in Costa Rica, 368.
- on cotton in India, 223.
- on tobacco causing 'stem and rib scorch' in Germany, 753.
- *atramentarium* on potato in England, 144, 202, 323.
- — on tomato in Holland, 767.
- *cajani* on pigeon pea in India, 425; *Glomerella cingulata* ascigerous stage of, 425.
- *capsici* on chilli in U.S.A., 430, (?) 804.
- — on eggplant and tomato in Malaya, 354.
- —, *Vermicularia capsici* renamed, 545.
- (?) — *caulicola* on *Phaseolus lunatus* in U.S.A., 149.
- *circinans* can infect apple, *Eschscholzia californica*, peas, and *Tropaeolum majus*, 392.
- — on onion in U.S.A., 392.
- —, toxicity of catechol to, 561.
- *coffeanum*, *Gloeosporium coffeicola* considered identical with, 712. (See also *Glomerella cingulata*.)
- (?) *cradwickii* on cacao in the Gold Coast, 701.
- *curcumae*, *Vermicularia curcumae* renamed, 545.
- (?) *dianthi* on carnation in Holland, 767.
- *digitalis* on *Digitalis ferruginea* in Hungary, 328; *Gloeosporium digitalis* renamed, 328.
- *falcatum* on sugar-cane in Indo-China, 432; in Mauritius, 127; in the Philippines, 203, 204; in U.S.A., 75, 543; varietal susceptibility to, 75, 205, 543.
- *gloeosporioides*, *Gloeosporium mangiferae* (?) identical with, 793.
- — on lemon in Uruguay, 226.
- — on orange in Cyprus, 696; (?) in England, 366; in Uruguay, 226; stimulatory effect of ammonia on, 366.
- *jatrophae*, *Vermicularia jatrophae* renamed, 545.
- *lagenarium* on melon in Hungary, 619, 620.
- — on watermelon, note on, 620; occurrence in U.S.A., 422.
- *lindemuthianum*, method of testing viability of conidia of, 400.
- — on bean, control, 687; factors affecting, 278; genetics of resistance to, 618, 666; occurrence in Germany, 277, 618, 666, 687; physiologic forms of, 277, 618; studies on, 277, 618; varietal susceptibility to, 278, 618.
- *nigrum* imperfect stage of *Glomerella cingulata*, 803.
- *punctiforme*, *Vermicularia punctiforme* renamed, 545.
- *trifolii* on clover in U.S.A., 461.
- [*Colletotrichum*] *zingiberis*, *Vermicularia zingiberis* renamed, 545.
- Colloidal copper injury, 560.
- —, use of, against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 692.
- sulphur, analytical evaluation of, 587.
- —, toxicity of, to *Sclerotinia americana*, 385.
- —, use of, against *Cladosporium fulvum* on tomato, 211; against fruit diseases, 582, 655; against *Podosphaera leucotricha* on apple, 519; against *Septoria acicola* on pine, 814.
- —, hydrophilic, use of, against *Cladosporium fulvum* on tomato, 428; against *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on cucumber, 152; against *Mycosphaerella pomi* and *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 427.
- Collybia dryophila*, effect of irradiation on growth of, 593.
- *velutipes*, resistance of, to extreme cold, 318.
- Colocasia antiquorum*, *Cladosporium colocasiae*, *Fusarium*, *Phyllosticta colocasiae*, *Pythium aphanidermatum*, *Rhizoctonia*, and *Sclerotium rolsii* on, in the Gold Coast, 763.
- Commelina*, *Omphalia flavida* on, in Guatemala, 431.
- Comptonia asplenifolia*, *Oronartium comptoniae* on, in U.S.A., 616.
- Conifers, *Fomes annosus* and *F. roseus* on, in Canada, 615.
- , *Fusarium* on, in England, 418.
- , *Polyporus Schweinitzii* on, in N. America, 614.
- , *Trichoderma nunbergii* in feeding galleries of *Pictyogenes curvidens* in, in Silesia, 757.
- Coniophora cerebella* on timber, control, 83, 415; factors affecting, 414; occurrence in England, 274; in Germany, 414; in Russia, 83.
- —, testing of timber preservatives against, 84.
- —, toxicity of arsenic acid and copper sulphate to, 84; of thanalith U to, 85.
- —, use of, in tests of timber preservatives, 487.
- *sibirica* on timber in Eastern Asia and Siberia, 268.
- Coniosporium bambusae*, action of ultraviolet rays on, 737.
- *onychophillum* on man in Italy, 45, 577.
- Coniothecium chomatosporem* on apple in England, 51.
- (?) — *effusum* on cacao in the Dominican Republic, 30.
- Coniothyrium concentricum* on *Yucca* in England, 22.
- *diploidiella* on rose in U.S.A., 785.
- — on vine, control, 692; effect of, on wine, 21; notes on, 692; occurrence in Switzerland, 21, 24, 692; in Uruguay, 226; viability of, 24.
- *dispersellum* on timber in Russia, 616.
- *sacchari* on sugar-cane in Indo-China, 432.

- [*Coniothyrium*] *viburni* on *Viburnum davidi* in France, 651.
- on *Viburnum opulus* in Hungary, 651.
- *wernsdorffiae* on rose in Poland, 459.
- *zingiberi* on ginger in the Philippines, 74.
- Copper, estimation of, in plant protectives, 663.
- , solubility of, in spray deposits, 663.
- acetate, use of, against *Cercospora kopkei* on sugar-cane, 205; against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 693; against wheat bunt, 100.
- arsenite, fungicidal action of, and toxicity to wheat bunt spores in soil, 443.
- carbonate, adhesiveness of, to seed grain, 441, 502, 586.
- , cost of, 100.
- , fungicidal action of, 443.
- , use of, against *Cercospora beticola* on beet, 348; against *Erysiphe polygoni* on sweet peas, 224; against *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on *Rhododendron*, 627; against *Pythium de Baryanum* and *Rhizoctonia* on cucumber, 350; against *Sphacelotheca sorghi* on sorghum, 103, 443; against *Ustilago hordei* on barley, 505; against wheat bunt, 100, 162, 232, 289, 290, 442, 706.
- chloride, chemiotherapeutic effect of, on mycoses caused by *Aspergillus fumigatus*, 715.
- , toxicity of, to *Armillaria mellea*, 681.
- chromium compound, process for the production of a, in timber preservation, 815.
- , colloidal, see Colloidal copper.
- compounds, stimulatory action of seed steepers of, 279.
- content of sprayed hops, 602.
- deficiency disease of fruit trees in S. Africa, 724.
- dusts, adherence of, to foliage, 733.
- hydroxide, use of, against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 396; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 626.
- lime dusts, injury caused by, 356, 421.
- , use of, in Germany, 680; in U.S.A., 350, 356, 421, 428.
- oleate, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 626.
- oxychloride, use of, against wheat bunt, 100, 442, 566.
- phosphate, fungicidal action of, 443.
- salts, effect of absorption of, on disease resistance of cucurbits, 355.
- stearate dust, use of, against *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* on cucumber, 421.
- sulphate, anhydrous, use of, against *Cercospora kopkei* on sugar-cane, 205; against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 290; against wheat bunt, 290.
- , *dosis tolerata* of, for tomato seed, 483.
- , effect of, on germination of wheat, 169.

- [Copper sulphate], factors affecting germination of seed-grain treated with, 773.
- — impregnated wrappers, use of, against *Botrytis* (?) *cinerea* on pears, 115.
- —, monohydrated, with hydrated lime dust, adherence of, 733.
- —, use of, against *Cladosporium* on pecan, 552; against wheat bunt, 289.
- — soil treatment against *Armillaria mellea*, 681; against *Ganoderma pseudoferreum* on tea, 131; against reclamation disease of barley, clover, lucerne, oats, swedes, and turnips, 767; against *Rosellinia necatrix* on fruit trees, 110.
- —, effect of, on susceptibility of rice to *Piricularia oryzae*, 800.
- —, toxicity of, to *Cladosporium* on orange, 636; to *Armillaria mellea*, 681; to *Coniophora cerebella* and *Schizophyllum commune*, 84.
- —, use of, as a timber preservative, 83, 815.
- — and caustic soda, use of, against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato in the Channel Islands, 494.
- sulphides, fungicidal action of, 443.
- , see also Cupric.
- Copra, see Coco-nut.
- Corchorus, see Jute.
- 'Corcovo' disease of tobacco in the Argentine, 269.
- Cordyceps*, notes on, 640.
- on (?) *Blepharoptera serrata* in England, 42.
- *blattae* renamed *Ophiocordyceps blattae*, 179.
- *lloydii*, *C. sherringii* (?) an immature stage of, 179.
- *peltata* renamed *Ophiocordyceps peltata*, 179.
- *rhizoidea* renamed *Ophiocordyceps rhizoidea*, 179.
- *sherringii* on the ant, (?) an immature stage of *C. lloydii*, 179.
- *sinensis*, notes on, from China and Tibet, 372.
- *unilateralis* renamed *Ophiocordyceps unilateralis*, 179.
- 'Core rot' of tomato, see 'Centre rot' of.
- Coriandrum sativum*, *Cercospora coriandri*, *Protomyces macrosporus*, and *Puccinia petroselinii* on, in Russia, 73.
- Corona oat dust, composition of, and use of, against *Ustilago avenae* and *U. kolleri* on oats, 634.
- Corticium* on rubber in the Belgian Congo, 2.
- *centrifugum* not accepted as the perfect stage of *Sclerotium rolfsii*, 748.
- on China Aster, with imperfect stage resembling *Sclerotium rolfsii*, in Italy, 405, 746, 748.
- on rice in Japan, 539, 801.
- on soy-bean in Siberia, 89.
- , sclerotial stage of, named *Sclerotium centrifugum*, 749.
- —, Wolf's American strain of *Sclero-*

- tium rolfsii* regarded as a strain of, 749.
- [*Corticium*] *fusiforme* on turf in England, 246.
- *koleroga* on citrus, legislation against, in Spain, 752.
- — on coffee in Guatemala, 431.
- *rolfsii*, perfect stage of *Sclerotium rolfsii* named, 748, 749.
- *salmonicolor* on citrus, legislation against, in Spain, 752; occurrence in Queensland, 40.
- — on coffee in Indo-China, 432.
- — on *Hevea* rubber in Malaya, 744.
- — on tea in Malaya, 768.
- *sasakii* on rice, factors affecting, 539; occurrence in Japan, 1, 538, 801; in the Philippines, 1; confused with *C. solani*, 1.
- *solani* can infect lily, 243.
- — on *Amaranthus* in Sierra Leone, 97.
- — on beans in the Gold Coast, 696.
- — on cabbage in U.S.A., 417.
- — on carnation in S. Africa, 125.
- — on carrot in Sierra Leone, 97.
- — on *Centrosema pubescens* in Java, 601.
- — on chilli, control, 803; occurrence in Sierra Leone, 97; in U.S.A., 803, (?) 804.
- — on *Cicer arietinum* in India, 425.
- — on coffee in Jamaica, 26.
- — on cotton, control, 299, 455; factors affecting, 454; notes on, 455; occurrence in China, 298; in Egypt, 454; in Peru, 455; in Rhodesia, 638; *Rhizoctonia gossypii* regarded as distinct from, 454; study on, 454; varietal resistance to, 298.
- — on *Fragaria californica* and *F. cuneifolia* in U.S.A., 661.
- — on lettuce in U.S.A., 491.
- — on *Leucaena glauca* in Java, 601.
- — on orange in Italy, 766.
- — on *Piper betle* in India, 426.
- — on potato, control, 125, 259, 260, 322, 355, 397, 534, 626, 671, 800; factors affecting, 125, 201, 259, 468; occurrence in Canada, 259, 468; in England, 144, 323; in France, 260; in Germany, 65; in Kenya, 67; in New Zealand, 201, 260, 534; in Norway, 670; in Peru, 226; in Rhodesia, 67; in Scotland, 323; in S. Africa, 125; in U.S.A., 355, 469, 532, 626, 671; in Western Australia, 397; physiology of, 468; relation of, to 'potato sickness' of soil, 144, 202, 323; spread of, 201; strains of, 469; studies on, 201, 468, 534; varietal susceptibility to, 226.
- — on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* in Ireland, 413.
- — on *Pteridium aquilinum* var. *pubescens* in U.S.A., 661.
- — on rice in Ceylon, 599.
- — on spruce in Ireland, 413.
- — on strawberry in U.S.A., 661.
- — on sugar-cane in the Philippines, 203.
- [*Corticium solani*] on *Thevetia nerifolia* in Sierra Leone, 97.
- — on tomato in U.S.A., 408.
- (?) — — on turf in England, 246.
- — on turnip in Sierra Leone, 97.
- —, physiologic forms of, 601.
- —, production of sulphuretted hydrogen by, from sulphur, 465.
- Corylus avellana*, 'brown stain' of, in U.S.A., 683.
- —, *Nematospora coryli* on, in Italy and Sicily, 811.
- Coryneum* on apricot in France, 23.
- *microstictum* var. *staphyleae* on *Staphylea trifolia* in U.S.A., 389.
- *myristicae* on nutmeg in Java, 673.
- Cosan, use of, against *Microsphaera quercina* on oak, 682.
- Cotton (*Gossypium*), *Acremonietta* on, in Rhodesia, 638; (?) in Uganda, 638.
- , *Alternaria* on, in Peru, 225.
- , — *gossypina* on, in Rhodesia, 371, 638; *Macrosporium gossypinum* renamed, 371.
- , — *macrospora* and *A. tenuis* on, in Rhodesia, 638.
- , bacteria on, 176.
- , bacteriosis of, in Russia, 41; in Russian Central Asia, 316.
- , *Bacterium erivanse* and *Bact. löhnisi* on, in Russia, 41.
- , — *malvacearum* on, breeding against, 699; control, 454, 638; factors affecting, 297, 354, 451; occurrence in Egypt, 176; in Guatemala, 431; in Rhodesia, 638; in Russia, 41; in Russian Central Asia, 316; in St. Vincent, 699; in the Sudan, 176, 450, 451; in Trinidad, 176; in Uganda, 353, 451; in U.S.A., 298, 454, 511; serological studies on, 176, 298; studies on, 297, 353, 451; systemic infection by, 511; not accepted, 354; varietal resistance to, 451, 699.
- , — (?) *mori* on, in Rhodesia, 638.
- boll and lint rots in Russia, 41.
- , *Cerotelium desmum* on, in Italian Somaliland, 475.
- , *Colletotrichum* on, in India, 223.
- , *Corticium solani* on, control, 299, 455; factors affecting, 454; notes on, 455; occurrence in China, 298; in Egypt, 454; in Peru, 455; in Rhodesia, 638; *Rhizoctonia gossypii* regarded as distinct from, 454; study on, 454; varietal resistance to, 298.
- , cyrtosis of, in China, 298.
- , *Epicoccum purpurascens* on, in Rhodesia, 638.
- , *Erysiphe malachrae* on, in Peru, 225, 511; *Ovulariopsis gossypii* (?) conidial stage of, 512.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Uganda, 353.
- , — *angustum*, *F. orthoceras*, and *F. solani* on, in Egypt, 513.
- , — *vasinfectum* on, breeding against, 453; control, 160, 638; factors affecting, 160, 638, 699, 781; invasion of resistant and susceptible varieties by, 781; occurrence in India, 453, 781;

- in Peru, 225; in Russian Central Asia, 316; in U.S.A., 160, 453, 638, (?) 699, 713; studies on, 453, 713, 781; varietal resistance to, 225, 453, 638, 781.
- [Cotton, *Fusarium vasinfectum*] var. *aegyptiacum* on, in Egypt, 178.
- , — var. *inodorum* on, in Egypt, 513; (?) in Russia, 41.
- , *Gibberella moniliformis* on, in U.S.A., 430, 453.
- , *Glomerella gossypii* on, in Rhodesia, 638.
- , *Hydnum* on, in U.S.A., not a stage of *Phymatotrichum omnivorum*, 27.
- , 'kigabi' of, in Uganda, 353.
- , leaf curl (?) affecting zinnia in India, 573, 781; breeding against, 450; control, 239; effect of, on yield, 451; factors affecting, 451, 452; histological effects of, 452; incubation period of, 238; note on, 781; occurrence in the Sudan, 238, 450, 451; relation of, to mosaic, 239; studies on, 238, 451; transmission of, 452; by *Bemisia gossypiperda*, 238, 573; to *Hibiscus*, 239; varietal resistance to, 450.
- , (?) *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in India, 104, 224.
- , mosaic, relation of leaf curl to, 239.
- , *Mycosphaerella areola* on, in U.S.A., 512; ascigerous stage of *Ramularia areola* (*Cercospora gossypii*), 512.
- , *Nematospora coryli* on, in Rhodesia, 638.
- , *gossypii* on, in Russia, 42; in Uganda, 353.
- , obscure disease of, in Italian Somaliland, 475.
- , *Ovulariopsis gossypii* on, (?) conidial stage of *Erysiphe malachrae*, 512.
- , *Pestalozzia gossypii* on, in China, 746.
- , *Pestalozzia* on, in Rhodesia, 638.
- , (?) *Phaeolus manihoti* on, in Madagascar, 492.
- , *Phyllosticta gossypina* on, in Rhodesia, 638.
- , *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, control, 240, 370; cycles of growth of, 240; effect of, on leaf temperature, 573; of date of planting on, 639; host range of, 177, 370, 640; *Hydnum* not a stage of, 27; indigenous in U.S.A., 370; notes on, 27; occurrence in U.S.A., 27, 176, 177, 240, 298, 370, 573, 639, 640; physiologic forms of, 176; studies on, 177, 370, 639, 640; viability of, 177.
- , potash hunger of, see 'rust' of.
- , *Ramularia areola* on, see *Mycosphaerella areola* on.
- , *Rhizoctonia gossypii* on, *Corticium solani* regarded as distinct from, 454.
- , *Rhizopus nigricans* on, in Rhodesia, 638.
- , root rot in India, 453; in Russia, 41.
- , 'rust' in U.S.A., 160, 638; relation of, to *Fusarium vasinfectum*, 638.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, control, 298; occurrence in India, 560; in U.S.A., 293, 349; study on, 298.
- [Cotton], sooty moulds of, in Italian Somaliland, 475.
- , *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, control, 514; effect of, on yield, 514; occurrence in Bulgaria, 745; in Russia, 41; (?) in U.S.A., 513, 699; study on, 513; varietal resistance to, 514.
- , raw and textile, 'diamond spot' of, in England, moulds in relation to, 241.
- Cottonseed oil, toxicity of, to *Sphaerotheca humuli*, 253.
- Cottonwood (*Populus*), chlorosis of, in U.S.A., 811.
- , *Cytospora* on, in Canada, 137.
- Cotyledon*, *Phytophthora* (?) *parasitica* on, in S. Africa, 331.
- Cowpea (*Vigna sinensis*), *Bacillus radiobacter* on, in U.S.A., 357.
- , *Cercospora canescens* and *C. cruenta* on, 130.
- , *vignicola* on, in Japan, 149.
- , *Fusarium tracheiphilum* on, in U.S.A., 220.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in U.S.A., 711.
- , *Nematospora coryli* on, in Tanganyika, 698.
- , *Olpidium trifolii* and *O. viciae* can infect, 720.
- , *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* can infect, 177.
- , *Pseudomonas utiformica* can infect, 378.
- , *Pythium splendens* var. *hawaiianum* on, in Hawaii, 546.
- Cracking of potato tubers in U.S.A., 668.
- Cranberry (*Vaccinium*), *Acanthorhynchus vaccinii*, *Ceuthospora lunata*, *Diaporthe vaccinii*, *Exobasidium oxycocci*, *E. vaccinii*, *Glomerella cingulata* var. *vaccinii* (*G. rufo-maculans* var. *vaccinii*), and *Godronia cassandrae* on, in U.S.A., 188.
- , *Guignardia vaccinii* on, in U.S.A., 188, 429.
- , mycorrhiza, *Phoma radialis* forming, in U.S.A., 317.
- , *Mycosphaerella nigro-maculans*, *Pestalozzia guepini* var. *vaccinii*, *Psilocybe agrariella* var. *vaccinii*, and *Sclerotinia oxycocci* on, in U.S.A., 188.
- , senescence or sterile breakdown of, in U.S.A., 189.
- , *Sporonema oxycocci* on, in U.S.A., 188.
- , storage rots of, in U.S.A., 188, 662.
- , *Synchytrium vaccinii* on, in U.S.A., 188.
- Crataegus*, *Bacillus amylovorus* on, in New Zealand, 184.
- , *Gymnosporangium globosum* on, in U.S.A., 412.
- , *myricatum* on, in U.S.A., 140.
- , *oxyacantha*, *Bacillus amylovorus* on, in U.S.A., 305.
- Creosote, toxicity of, to wood-destroying fungi, 14.
- , use of, as a timber preservative, 414, 487, 488, 617, 815; as a wound dressing, 236.

[Creosote], see also Coal tar, Tar.

'Crepe leaf' of strawberry in U.S.A., 771.

Crimp disease of strawberry, see *Aphelechenchus fragariae* on.

Crinkle of potato, complex nature of, 394, 738, 739; cytology of, 532; effect of, on acidity of the tuber, 122; note on, 319; occurrence in England, 122, 394; in Ireland, 532, 739; in Kenya, 67; in Portugal, 68; in Rhodesia, 67; in Wales, 319; relation of, to potato mosaic, 256, 739; to potato streak, 740; to potato sub-crinkle, 740; to potato virus disease A, 740; of *y* virus to, 394, 738; transmission of, by ultra-filtered virus, 256. (See also Paracrinkle.)

— A of potato, complex nature of, 594, 739; occurrence in England, 594.

— of strawberry in U.S.A., 792.

— of tobacco, see Leaf curl of.

Crinkling and crinkly dwarf of tobacco, see Leaf curl of.

Crocus, *Pachybasium bulbicolum* on, in Japan, 304; *Sporotrichum radicum* renamed, 304.

—, *Sclerotium gladioli* on, in Holland, 767; in N. America, 665; *Sclerotinia asclerous* stage of, 665.

—, *Trichoderma narcissi* on, in Japan, 304; *Sporotrichum narcissi* renamed, 304.

—, virus disease of, in England, 591.

Cronartium comptoniae can infect *Myrica carolinensis*, 616.

— on *Comptonia asplenifolia* and *Myrica gale* in U.S.A., 616.

— on pine in Canada and U.S.A., 615.

— *ribicola* on currant in Canada, 553; pine eradication against, in Norway, 136.

— on pine, legislation against, in U.S.A., 208; losses caused by, 142; occurrence in Canada, 553; in Germany, 81; in Norway, 136; in U.S.A., 142, 143, 161, 208, 276, 486; *Ribes* eradication against, in Canada, 553; in U.S.A., 142, 143, 161, 276, 486; specific susceptibility to, 81.

— on *Ribes* in Canada, 553.

Crotalaria, diseases of, in Ceylon, 601.

— mosaic in Hawaii, 116; transmission of, to pineapple, causing yellow spot, 116.

—, *Parodiella grammodes* on, in Ceylon, 749.

— *incana*, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* can infect, 177.

— *juncea*, *Fusarium* on, in India, 282.

—, — (?) *vasinfectum* on, in Trinidad, 107.

—, mosaic of, in Japan, 797.

—, *Uromyces decoratus* on, in Ceylon, 223.

— *spectabilis* and *C. striata*, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* can infect, 177.

— *usaramoensis*, (?) leaf curl of tobacco affecting, in Nyasaland, 806.

Cruciferae, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on,

control, 146, 415, 555, 686; factors affecting, 16; occurrence in England, 146, 686; in Germany, 16, 490; in New Zealand, 415, 555; specialization in, 16.

[Cruciferae], *Pseudomonas campestris* on, in Bermuda, 97.

—, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Russia, 45.

Crumenula abietina on pine in Denmark and Great Britain, 757; in Norway, 136.

— *pinicola* on pine in Norway, 136.

Cryptococcus (*pro parte*) as a synonym of *Pityrosporum*, 642.

— on man in the Argentine, 43.

— *farcinimosus* on equines (?) in Italy, 641.

— *mitis* and *C. psicrophilus* on man in the Argentine, 644.

— *quasilinguae-pilosae* on man in U.S.A., 515.

Cryptomeria, *Pestalozzia funerea* on, in U.S.A., 377.

— *japonica*, *Fomes ulmarius* on, in Japan, 614, 616.

Cryptomyces maximus on *Salix* in Scotland, 139.

Cryptorrhynchus lapathi in relation to the bacterial disease of *Salix* in Holland, 411; to *Bacterium tumefaciens* on *Salix americana* in Czecho-Slovakia, 274.

Cryptosporella viticola on vine in Canada, 790.

(?) *Cryptosporium minimum* on raspberry in England, 61.

Crystal violet, toxicity of, to *Aspergillus fumigatus*, 715; to *Penicillium candidum*, 716; to *Phytophthora*, 206.

—, use of, in media, 206, 723.

—, see also Dyes, aniline.

Ctenomyces not accepted as the ascigerous stage of *Trichophyton mentagrophytes*, 515.

Cucumber (*Cucumis sativus*), *Alternaria cucumerina* on, in U.S.A., 557.

—, *Bacillus tracheiphilus* on, in U.S.A., 428.

—, (?) *Bacterium lacrymans* on, in Germany, 92.

—, 'Bettendorf mosaic' of, renamed cucumber virus 2, 349.

—, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Germany, 621.

—, *Cercospora melonis* on, in England, 421.

—, *Cladosporium cucumerinum* on, control, 688, 690; factors affecting, 688, 690; occurrence in Czecho-Slovakia, 157; in Germany, 688; in Holland, 690; study on, 690; varietal resistance to, 690.

—, damping-off of, in U.S.A., 589.

—, *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, in England, 680; in U.S.A., 152.

— mosaic, control, 557; genetics of resistance to, 349; local lesions of, 334; note on, 406; occurrence in Czecho-Slovakia, 258; in U.S.A., 6, 334, 349, 557; overwintering of, on weeds, 557; relation of, to tobacco diseases, 6; to

- tomato streak, 6; study on, 349; transmission of, 334; types of, 6, 349; virus of, affecting tobacco in U.S.A., 6, 334, 406.
- [Cucumber], *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* on, control, 421; notes on, 496; occurrence in Czecho-Slovakia, 157; in U.S.A., 421, 496; overwintering of, 496.
- , *Pythium* on, in England, 93.
- , — *adhaerens* can infect, 605.
- , — *de Baryanum* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 157; in U.S.A., 350.
- , — *dictyosporum* can infect, 605.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 350.
- , *Rhizopus arrhizus* and *R. fustiformis* can infect, 554.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Germany, 620.
- , *Sclerotium rolfii* on, in U.S.A., 349.
- virus 1, 'white pickle mosaic' renamed, 349. (See also Mosaic of.)
- 2, 'Bettendorf mosaic' renamed, 349; can infect *Cucumis anguria* and watermelon, 349. (See also Mosaic of.)
- Cucumis anguria*, cucumber virus 2 can infect, 349.
- *melo*, see Cantaloupe, Melon.
- *sativus*, see Cucumber.
- Cucurbita*, see Squash.
- *pepo*, see Vegetable marrow.
- Cucurbits, *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, in Cyprus, 696.
- , leaf curl of, in India, 781.
- Cultures, method of making preparations from, 795.
- , American collection of type, 467.
- Cumin (*Cuminum cyminum*), *Macrosporium* on, in India, 282.
- , *Oidium* on, in India, 282.
- , *Stemphylium* on, in Cyprus, 695.
- Cunninghamella, decomposition of hemi-celluloses by, 263.
- Cupric chloride, use of, against wheat bunt, 100, 442, 443, 566; against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 100.
- dusts, use of, against *Phytophthora infestans* on tomato, 78.
- steatite dust, use of, against *Ustilago avenae* on oats and wheat bunt, 100.
- sulphate dust, use of, against *Erysiphe polygoni* on melon, 94.
- Cuprite, use of, against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 396.
- Cuprous chloride, fungicidal action of, 443.
- , use of, against wheat bunt, 443.
- Cupulvit, use of, against *Cercospora beticola* on beet, 348; against *Cladosporium fulvum* on tomato, 767; against *Colletotrichum* on tobacco, 754.
- Curculio caryae*, *Beauveria bassiana* and *Metarrhizium anisopliae* on, in U.S.A., 299.
- Curl disease of *Euphorbia pulcherrima* in Germany, 302.
- Curly dwarf of potato in Kenya, 67.
- leaf of tobacco in S. Africa, 76.
- top of beet, attenuation and restoration of virulence of virus of, 688; can infect *Phaseolus lunatus*, 219; infecting
- beans in U.S.A., 219, 556; (?) rhubarb in U.S.A., 430; occurrence in the Argentine, 562; in U.S.A., 162, 419, 688; study on, 419; susceptibility of bean varieties to, 556; transmission of, by *Eutettix tenella*, 419; to tomatoes, 562; varietal resistance to, 162.
- (?) [Curly top] of spinach in Italy, 766.
- of tomato, breeding against, 335; factors affecting, 210; losses caused by, 335; occurrence in the Argentine, 562; in U.S.A., 210, 335; transmission of, by *Dicyphus* and *Epitrix*, 562; by *Eutettix tenella*, 210, 419; by *Myzus persicae*, 562; by grafting, 210; not by *Agallia sticticollis*, 562; from beet, 562; study on, 335; varietal resistance to, 335.
- Currants (*Ribes* spp.), *Oronartium ribicola* on, in Canada, 553; pine eradication against, in Norway, 136.
- , eradication of, see *Ribes* eradication.
- , leaf scorch of, in Denmark, 312; in Germany, 463.
- , *Mycosphaerella grossulariae* on, in Bulgaria, 475.
- , *Pseudopeziza ribis* on, in Germany, 799.
- Cusisa, use of, against *Cercospora beticola* on beet, 348; against *Colletotrichum* on tobacco, 754; against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 764.
- Cyclamen, *Cladosporium cyclaminis* on, in U.S.A., 460.
- , *Gloeosporium cyclaminis*, *Phyllosticta cyclaminis*, and *Septoria cyclaminis* on, in Germany, 650.
- Cyclopeltella siccifolia*, *Beauveria bassiana* on, 179.
- Cyclops*, *Blastulidiopsis chattoni* on eggs of, in France, 180.
- Cydonia vulgaris*, see Quince.
- Cylindrocarpum album*, serological studies on, 798.
- *radicicola* on *Gloxinia* in Holland, 767.
- on lily in Holland, 243.
- on *Narcissus* in Denmark, 460; in Holland, 243.
- Cylindrosporium caryigenum*, see *Mycosphaerella caryigena*.
- *chrysanthemi* on chrysanthemum in U.S.A., 224.
- Cymbidium*, *Hypochnus catonii* as a symbiont of, 317.
- Cymbopogon citratus*, streak disease of, in S. Africa, 67.
- Cynara scolymus*, see Artichoke.
- Cynosurus cristatus*, *Claviceps purpurea* in seed samples of, in Denmark, 304.
- Cyrtomandra betacea*, *Phytophthora parasitica* on, in the Gold Coast, 696.
- Cyranik, use of, against *Urocystis occulta* on rye and wheat bunt, 706.
- Cyrtosis of cotton in China, 298.
- Cystopus bliti* on *Amaranthus retroflexus* in U.S.A., 75.
- *candidus* on horse-radish in Germany, 688.

- [*Cystopus candidus*] on radish in Czecho-Slovakia and Germany, 490.
 (?) *Cystospora batata* on sweet potato in U.S.A., 535.
Cytisus proliferus and *C. scoparius*, *Stereum purpureum* on, in New Zealand, 247.
Cytospora on apple in Canada and U.S.A., 186.
 — on cottonwood in Canada, 137.
 — on elm in U.S.A., 212.
 — on mango in Ceylon, 223.
 — on peach in Canada, 790.
 — on plum in England, 61; in Holland, 767.
 — on poplar in Canada, 137.
 — *calvillae* on apple in Poland, 695.
 — *capitata* on apple in Bulgaria, 745.
 — *juglandina* on walnut in England, 79.
 — *leucostoma* var. *cincta* on peach in Bulgaria, 745.
 — *rubescens* on peach in Italy, 281.
Cytosporina ludibunda on apple, factors affecting, 52.
 — *manninoid* on oak in Spain, 675.
Dactylis glomerata, *Bacterium* (*Phytomonas*) *rathayi* on, in Denmark, 304.
 —, *Claviceps purpurea* on, in Denmark, 304; in S. Africa, 231.
 —, *Puccinia graminis* on, in S. Africa, 231.
Dactyloctenium aegyptiacum, streak disease of, in S. Africa, 67.
Daedalea quercina on chestnut in U.S.A., 275.
 Daffodil, see *Narcissus*.
 Dahlia, *Entyloma dahliae* on, in Austria, 244; in Czecho-Slovakia, 244, 624; in various countries, 244.
 — colouring agent, toxicity of, to *Aspergillus fumigatus*, 715.
 Dahmit, estimation of mercury in, 315.
 —, use of, against beet diseases, 117; against *Pleospora graminea* on barley, *Urocystis occulta* on rye, and wheat bunt, 162; against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 163.
 Damping-off of beet, cucumber, and lettuce, in U.S.A., 589.
 — of pine and other seedlings in U.S.A., 496.
 Damson (*Prunus insititia*), *Clasterosporium carpophilum* on, in Uruguay, 226.
 —, *Polystigma rubrum* on, in Europe and U.S.A., 660.
 —, *Pseudomonas mors-prunorum* on, in England, 726.
 Danatin xi, use of, against *Pleospora graminea* on barley, *Urocystis occulta* on rye, and wheat bunt, 162.
Daphne mezereum, *Marssonina daphnes* on, in France, Germany, and Holland, 109.
Darluka filum parasitizing *Uromyces betae* in the Ukraine, 91.
Dasyscypha calyciformis on *Abies balsamea*, *A. cephalonica*, *A. concolor*, *A. fraseri*, *A. grandis*, *A. nobilis*, *A. nordmanniana*, *A. pectinata*, and *A. sibirica* in Norway, 136.
 — *calycina* on larch in England, 140.
Dasyscypha *fuscosanguinea* on pine in Norway, 136.
 — *resinaria* on pine and *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* in Norway, 136.
 — *subtilissima* on pine in Norway, 136.
 Date palm (*Phoenix dactylifera*), *Acelobacter* on, in U.S.A., 384.
 —, *Alternaria* and *Aspergillus niger* on, and 'black nose' and brown blotch of, in U.S.A., 572.
 —, *Ceratostomella paradoxa* on, in U.S.A., 509, 572; in N. Africa, 510.
 —, *Citromyces ramosus* on, and decline of, in U.S.A., 572.
 —, *Diplodia phoenicum* on, in U.S.A., 571; *Macrophoma phoenicum* renamed, 571.
 —, 'dry bone' of, and *Graphiola phoenicis* and *Helminthosporium* on, in U.S.A., 572.
 —, (?) *Phoma* on, in France, Italy, N. Africa, and U.S.A., 572.
 —, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 713.
 —, *Torula sacchari* on, in U.S.A., 572.
 —, yeasts on, in U.S.A., 384.
Datura stramonium, *Bacterium solanacearum* on, in S. Africa, 123.
 —, *Didymella lycopersici* can infect, 809.
 —, tobacco ring spot affecting, in U.S.A., 132.
 —, tomato aucuba mosaic can infect, 754.
 —, tomato spotted wilt can infect, 549; occurrence in S. Africa, 609.
 —, use of, in the separation of the viruses of tomato streak, 272.
Daucus carota, see Carrot.
Debaryomyces mucosus on man in France, 43.
 'Decline' of date palm in U.S.A., 572.
 Degeneration of potato, ecological factors in, 395, 531; occurrence in Austria, 743; in Germany, 65, 395, 531; in Portugal, 68; osmotic capacity in relation to, 743; study on, 395. (See also Virus diseases of.)
 Delco oil, use of, in killing bananas affected with *Fusarium oxysporum cubense*, 585.
Delphinium, diseases of, in U.S.A., 649.
Dematium on apple in U.S.A., 656.
 —, see also *Pullularia*.
Dendroctonus brevicornis and *D. frontalis* in relation to *Ceratostomella pini* on pine in U.S.A., 340.
 Dendrol-Bordeaux, use of, against *Taphrina deformans* on peach, 519.
Dendryphium congestum on cacao in the Dominican Republic, 30.
 Dermatocyetes, systematic position of, in the Gymnoascaceae, 575.
 'Deuba' apparatus for the control of *Merulius lacrymans* in timber, 83.
Deuterophoma tracheiphila, action of ultra-violet rays on, 737.
 — on citrus in Italy, 174.
 — on lemon in Sicily, 175.
 — on orange in Italy, 174, 175.

- Dewberry (*Rubus*), *Fusisporium rubi* on, in U.S.A., 727.
- , *Kunkelia nitens* on, in England and Wales, 423.
- , *Plectodiscella veneta* on, in U.S.A., 626, 662.
- Diabrotica graminea*, transmission of *Bacterium solanacearum* on Solanaceae by, in Porto Rico, 30.
- 'Diamond spot' of cotton fabrics in England, 241.
- Dianthus caryophyllus*, see Carnation.
- *tristis*, *Alternaria dianthi* and *Leptosphaeria dianthi* on, in Bulgaria, 475.
- Diaporthe ambigua* on pear in Holland, 95.
- *aristata* on birch in Norway, 136.
- *batatatis* on sweet potato in U.S.A., 535.
- *perniciosa* on apple, factors affecting, 52.
- — on fruit trees, legislation against, in Spain, 752.
- — on plum in Holland, 767.
- — on walnut in England, 79.
- *phaseolorum* on *Phaseolus lunatus* in U.S.A., 149.
- *vaccinii* on cranberry in U.S.A., 188; *Phomopsis vaccinii* pycnidial form of, 188.
- Diobotryon morbosum* on cherry and plum, legislation against, in the British Isles, 543.
- Dictyophora multicolor* on sugar-cane in Madagascar, 128.
- Dictyuchus sterile* on rice in Japan, 397.
- Dicyphus* transmitting curly top of beet to tomato in the Argentine, 562.
- Didymaria*, taxonomy of, 129.
- Didymascella chamaecyparissi* on *Chamaecyparis thyoides* in U.S.A., 140.
- *thujina* on *Thuja gigantea* in Holland, 96.
- — on *Thuja lobbi* in England, 22.
- Didymella applanata* on loganberry in England, 61.
- — on raspberry in Germany, 381; in Switzerland, 694.
- *lycopersici* can infect *Atropa belladonna*, chilli, *Datura stramonium*, eggplant, *Hyoscyamus niger*, *Lycium halimifolium*, *Nicandra physaloides*, *Petunia hybrida*, *Physalis francheti*, potato, *Solanum capsicastrum*, *S. dulcamara*, *S. nigrum*, and tobacco, 809.
- — on tomato, control, 483, 810; factors affecting, 809; occurrence in the Channel Islands, 494; in Germany, 483, 809; study on, 809; viability of, 810.
- Didymellina macrospora* on iris in England, 559.
- Didymosphaeria oregonensis* on alder in U.S.A., 139.
- *populina* on poplar in France and Italy, 137.
- Die-back of apricot, control, 311; etiology of, 791, 792; occurrence in France, 23, 791; in S. Australia, 792; in Switzerland, 187; in Tasmania, 311; studies on, 187, 791.
- [Die-back] of avocado pear in S. Africa, 311.
- of coffee in India, 363.
- of Hevea rubber in Ceylon, 400; in Java, 72, 539.
- of peach in France, 23.
- Digitalis ferruginea*, *Colletotrichum digitalis* on, in Hungary, 328; *Gloeosporium digitalis* renamed, 328.
- Digitaria horizontalis*, streak disease of, in S. Africa, 66; relation of, to maize streak, 67.
- Dilophospora alopecuri* on oats in Holland, 766.
- Dinitroresol, use of, as a timber preservative, 815.
- Dinitrophenol as a constituent of thanalith and triolith, 85.
- , testing of, as a wood preservative, 84.
- Dioscorea*, see Yams.
- Diospyros kaki*, see Persimmon.
- Diplachne eleusine*, streak disease of, in S. Africa, 67.
- Diplocarpon earliana* on strawberry in U.S.A., 463.
- *rosae* on rose in England, 375; in Switzerland, 694.
- (?) *Diplodia* on *Cinchona* in Java, 131.
- , *Physalospora zeicola* perfect stage of, 771.
- *adelinensis* on *Luffa acutangula* and *L. cylindrica* in the Philippines, 316.
- *guineae* on *Lolium perenne* in Spain, 329.
- *macrospora* on maize in the Philippines, 316; in Queensland, 157; (?) in Sierra Leone, 97; study on, 316.
- *musae* may be identical with *Botryodiplodia theobromae*, 190.
- *natalensis*, *D. phoenicum* regarded as distinct from, 571.
- — on citrus, control, 365, 508; factors affecting, 508; notes on, 570; occurrence in Jamaica, 26, 365, 508; in U.S.A., 570.
- — on grapefruit in U.S.A., 771.
- — on groundnut in U.S.A., 621.
- (?) — on mangosteen in England (on Burmese fruit), 62.
- — on orange in Peru, 226; in U.S.A., 771.
- *phoenicum* on date palm in U.S.A., 571; *Macrophoma phoenicum* renamed, 571.
- *puerariae* on *Pueraria thunbergiana* (?) in China, 544.
- *tubericola* on sweet potato in U.S.A., 535.
- *zeae* on maize, control, 39, 297, 498, 778; factors affecting, 448; occurrence in Kenya, 159; in Queensland, 157, 778; in Rhodesia, 39; in U.S.A., 297, 447, 498; studies on, 447, 498.
- Diplodia agaves* on *Agave americana* in Hungary, 328.
- *lini* on flax in Latvia, 784.
- Diplosis* in relation to *Didymella applanata* on raspberry in Germany, 381.
- Discella carbonacea* on *Salix caerulea* in England, 423.

- Discomycetes, monograph of the inoperculate, 606.
- , sexual function of microconidia in, 665.
- Dog, *Eidamella actoni* on the, in India, 716.
- , *Torula epizoa* on the, in Russia, 241.
- Dolichos*, *Cercospora cruenta* on, 130.
- *biflorus*, virus disease of, in India, 150.
- (?) *lablab*, *Cercospora dolichi* on, in Italian Somaliland, 475.
- , mosaic of, in India, 224.
- , virus disease of, in India, 150.
- Dormant oil 4840, see Oil, Dormant.
- Dothichiza populea* on poplar in Belgium, 338; in Germany, 138, 338.
- Dothidea pomigena* synonym of *Gloeodes pomigena*, 657.
- Dothidea agrostidis* synonym of *Scirrhia agrostidis*, 722.
- *ulei* on *Hevea* rubber, legislation against, in Dutch E. Indies, 608.
- Dothiorella ribis*, see *Botryosphaeria ribis*.
- Dritomic sulphur, toxicity of, to *Sclerotinia americana*, 385.
- Drought spot of plum in S. Africa, 521.
- 'Dry bone' of date palm in U.S.A., 572.
- Dry mix sulphur lime, see Sulphur lime, dry mix.
- Dry rot of beet in Germany, 559; in Holland, 148; in Poland, 149; relation of boron deficiency to, 147; of soil alkalinity to, 149. (See also *Phoma betae*.)
- Dryopteris crassirhizoma*, *Milesina miyabei* on, in Japan, 813.
- *dilatata* and *D. monticola*, *Uredinopsis ossaeiformis* on, in Japan, 813.
- *thelypteris*, *Uredinopsis hirosakiensis* on, in Japan, 813.
- *viridescens*, *Milesina dryopteridis* on, in Japan, 813.
- Du Bay 655 and 665 dusts, composition of, and use of, against *Ustilago avenae* and *U. kolleri* on oats, 634.
- 664 and 694 dusts, use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 259.
- 738 dust, composition of, 491.
- —, use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 259; against *Corticium solani* on lettuce, 491.
- 965 D, 971 A, and 971 C dusts, use of, against *Gibberella moniliformis* on cotton, 430.
- preparations, use of, against *Gibberella moniliformis* on cotton, 454.
- 'Dustejecta' dusting machine, 801.
- Dusting apparatus, 454, 801; French exhibition of, 247.
- injury, 421, 494.
- versus spraying against *Microsphaera quercina* on oak, 682; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 788.
- steeping against pea diseases, 17; against wheat bunt, 706.
- Dwarf disease of mulberry in Japan and Russian Central Asia, 756.
- of rice in Japan, 324.
- of strawberry, *Actinomyce* in relation to, in Holland, 250; attributed to *Aphelenchus fragariae* in U.S.A., 380.
- [Dwarf disease] of sugar-cane in Queens-land, 326, 472.
- Dyes, aniline, constitution of, in relation to fungicidal action, 664.
- , —, permeability of grass and oat seeds to, 723.
- , —, toxicity of, to *Penicillium*, *P. brevicaulis*, *P. candidum*, and *P. luteum*, 716; to phytopathogenic micro-organisms, 525.
- , —, use of adhesives with, 664; use of, against *Plasmodium viticola* on vine, 221, 622, 663; in the identification of *Fusarium*, 119.
- Dying-off of beech in Canada, 410.
- , see also Die-back.
- Dysdercus* transmitting *Nematospore coryli* on cotton in Rhodesia, 638.
- Earlea*, a section of *Phragmidium*, 405.
- Eau de Javelle, use of, against *Gloeodes pomigena* on oranges, 105.
- Echinodontium tinctorium* on *Abies* and *Tsuga heterophylla* in Canada, 614.
- Eggplant (*Solanum melongena*), *Aecidium* on, in Madagascar, 699.
- , *Bacterium solanacearum* on, in Porto Rico, 29; in S. Africa, 123.
- , *Cercospora* on, in Malaya, 354.
- , *Colletotrichum capsici* on, in Malaya, 354.
- , *Didymella lycopersici* can infect, 809.
- diseases in U.S.A., 617.
- , *Mucor abundans* on, in U.S.A., 554.
- , — *hiemalis* can infect, 554.
- , *Oidiopsis* on, in Cyprus, 696.
- , *Phomopsis vexans* on, in U.S.A., 356.
- , *Rhizopus arrhizus* and *R. fusiformis* can infect, 554.
- , — *nodosus* on, in U.S.A., 554.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in Ceylon, 223; in U.S.A., 349.
- , *Vermicularia capsici* on, see *Colletotrichum capsici* on.
- , *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in Bulgaria, 745; in U.S.A., 626.
- Eggs, *Verticillium monosporioides* on, in Italy, 641.
- Eidamella actoni* on the dog in India, 716.
- Eleocharis tuberosa*, *Ceratostomella adiposum* on, (?) in China, 544.
- Eleusine aegyptiaca*, *Helminthosporium leucostylum* and *H. nodulosum* on, in India, 426.
- *coracana*, *Helminthosporium leucostylum* on, in India, 426; in Uganda, 353.
- , — *nodulosum* on, in India, 426.
- , *Ustilago eleusinis* on, in India, 158.
- *indica*, streak disease of, in S. Africa, 66; distinct from streak of maize and sugar-cane, 67.
- Elfvigia brownii* renamed *Ganoderma applanatum* var. *brownii*, 11.
- Elm (*Ulmus*), *Botryodiplodia hypodermia* on, in U.S.A., 212.
- , — *ulmicola* on, in U.S.A., 212; *Sphaeropsis ulmicola* renamed, 212.

- [Elm], *Cephalosporium* on, in U.S.A., 213.
- , *Ceratostomella ulmi* on, common name of disease caused by, 611; control, 13, 138, 275, 409, 483, 810; earliest record of, 610; factors affecting, 13, 274, 275, 337; host range of, 275; legislation against, in Austria, 416; in the British Isles, 544; in Germany, 208, 272, 274, 275, 415, 607; (proposed) 13; in Norway, 136; in Spain, 752; in various countries, 336; losses caused by, 96; notes on, 13, 14, 95, 274, 275, 336, 551, 810; occurrence in Austria, 416, 755; in England, 336; in France, 95, 409, 551, 610; in Germany, 13, 14, 208, 272, 274, 275, 336, 415, 607; in Holland, 96, 138, 336, 484; in Italy, 766, 810; in Rumania, 156; in Switzerland, 483; perfect stage of *Graphium ulmi*, 409; review of work on, 336; studies on, 410, 484; transmission of, by *Scolytus*, 14, 138, 275, 337, 409, 483, 484; specific and varietal resistance to, 95, 96, 138, 274, 336, 484, 485, 766, 810; viability of, 484.
- , *Cytospora* on, in U.S.A., 212.
- diseases, legislation against, in S. Africa, 208.
- , *Fomes ulmarius* on, in England, 614.
- , *Phomopsis* and *Physalospora cydoniae* on, in U.S.A., 212.
- , *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in U.S.A., 755.
- , (?) virus disease of, in U.S.A., 410.
- Elosal neu, use of, against *Cladosporium fulvum* on tomato in Holland, 767.
- Elsinoe, *Melanobasidium* and *Plectodiscella* synonyms of, 724.
- *canavaliae* on *Phaseolus lunatus* in Cuba, 619.
- *ledi* on *Ledum glandulosum* and *L. groenlandicum* in U.S.A., 184.
- *piri* on apple and pear in Europe, 723; synonymy of, 724.
- *veneta*, *Plectodiscella veneta* renamed, 724.
- Emilia flammaea*, pineapple yellow spot virus affecting, in Hawaii, 586; relation of, to pea streak, 218.
- Empoasca fabae*, transmission of bean mosaic by, in U.S.A., 417; of potato leaf roll and tomato mosaic by, in U.S.A., 531.
- Empusa fresenii* on *Aphis sacchari* in the Philippines, 640.
- Enanthothamnus*, note on, 642.
- Endive (*Cichorium endivia*), *Sclerotinia* (?) *sclerotiorum* on, in Holland, 767.
- Endodermophyton tropicale*, see *Trichophyton concentricum*.
- Endothia fluens*, note on, 611.
- *gyrosa* ascigerous stage of *Endothia fluens*, 611.
- *parasitica* on chestnut, legislation against, in the British Isles, 543; in Spain, 752; notes on, 160; occurrence in U.S.A., 160, 275; utilization of timber infected by, 275.
- Endothiella* (?) *gyrosa* can infect almond, chestnut, and *Eucalyptus diversicolor*, 611.
- (?) — on oak in Spain, 611.
- Entomogenous fungi of the British Isles, 573.
- Entomophthora sporaerosperma* on *Pieris brassicae* in Poland, 456.
- on *Rhopobota vacciniaria* in U.S.A., 371.
- Entostroma oryzae*, *Sclerotium phyllachoroides* identical with, 801.
- Entyloma dahliae* on dahlia in Austria, 244; in Czecho-Slovakia, 244, 624; in various countries, 244.
- Enzymoids, viruses classed as, 592.
- Enzymology, collected papers on various aspects of, 388.
- Epichloe typhina* on grasses in Esthonia, 25.
- Epicoccum cocos* on coco-nut in the Philippines, 780; *Promecotheca cumingii* in relation to, 780.
- (?) *heterochroum* in butter in Holland, 374.
- *neglectum* on jute in Russian Central Asia, 183.
- *purpurascens*, action of luminous and ultra-violet rays on, 737.
- — on citrus in S. Africa, 638.
- — on cotton in Rhodesia, 638.
- Epidendrum*, asymbiotic germination of, in Jamaica, 388.
- Epidermophyton* on man in the Argentine, 43.
- *floccosum* on man, factors affecting, 575; note on, 575; occurrence in China, 44, 458; in Porto Rico, 646.
- *inguinale*, see *E. floccosum*.
- *interdigitale* synonym of *Trichophyton rubrum*, 44; hyphal fusions in, as an aid to identification, 458.
- *salmonium* synonym of *Trichophyton rubrum*, 44.
- Epilobium angustifolium*, *Pucciniastrum chamaenerii* on, in France, 339.
- Epitrix* transmitting curly top of beet to tomato in the Argentine, 562.
- *cucumeris* in relation to potato leaf roll in U.S.A., 531.
- Equines, *Cryptococcus farcinimosus* on, (?) in Italy, 641.
- Equisetum*, *Gibberella saubinetii* on, in Germany, 581.
- Ergotin in and ergotoxin, production of, by *Claviceps purpurea* in culture, 38.
- Erigeron canadensis*, (?) aster yellows on, in U.S.A., 521.
- Eriobotrya japonica*, see Loquat.
- Eriophyes calcladophorus* in relation to bacterial rot of tomato in Algeria, 809.
- *fici*, transmission of fig diseases by, in U.S.A., 522.
- *ribis*, *Cephalosporium* (*Acrostalagmus*) *eriphytis* on, 179.
- Eriosoma lanigerum*, relation of, to *Gloeosporium perennans* on apple in Canada, 248; in U.S.A., 5, 656.
- Erwinia sacchari*, see *Bacillus sacchari*.

- Erysimsors dust, use of, against *Microsphaera quercina* on oak, 682.
- Erysiphaceae in India, 545.
- on *Plantago major*, *Cicinobolus cesatii* parasitizing, in U.S.A., 377.
- , phenology of, in Austria, 799.
- Erysiphe cichoracearum*, *Cicinobolus cesatii* parasitizing, in U.S.A., 377.
- on *Ambrosia artemisiifolia* in U.S.A., 377.
- on cantaloupe in U.S.A., 28.
- on cucumber in England, 680; in U.S.A., 152.
- on cucurbits in Cyprus, 696.
- (?) — on mango in Jamaica, 625.
- on melon in Cyprus, 696.
- on tobacco, control, 333; occurrence in Guatemala, 431; in Java, 333; in Rhodesia, 677.
- on zinnia in U.S.A., 377.
- *graminis*, effect of ultra-violet rays on, 166.
- on barley in Czecho-Slovakia, 157; in Germany, 102.
- on rye in Czecho-Slovakia, 157.
- on wheat in Czecho-Slovakia, 157; in New Zealand, 32.
- , toxicity of sulphur dust to, 195, 730, 731.
- *malachrae* on cotton in Peru, 225, 511; *Ovulariopsis gossypii* (?) conidial stage of, 512.
- on *Malachra capitata* in Porto Rico, 512.
- *polygoni* on bean, control, 28, 346; notes on, 19; occurrence in Bermuda, 97; in U.S.A., 19, 28, (?) 346; specialization in, 19; study on, 346; varietal resistance to, 346.
- on clover, breeding against, 499; *Cicinobolus cesatii* parasitizing, 377; occurrence in Canada, 246; in U.S.A., 377, 499; varietal resistance to, 246.
- on melon in France, 94.
- on peas in U.S.A., 28.
- on soy-bean in U.S.A., 19.
- on sweet pea in U.S.A., 224.
- Erythrina*, *Fusarium* on, in Costa Rica, 369.
- , *Rosellinia bunodes* on, in St. Lucia, 26.
- , — *pepo* on, in St. Lucia, 26, 698.
- *lithosperma*, diseases of, in Ceylon, 601.
- , *Fomes lamaensis* on, in Java, 72.
- Eschscholzia californica*, *Colletotrichum circinans* can infect, 392.
- Esters, ethyl alcohol, and ethyl ether, effect of, on growth of moulds, 63.
- Ethyl mercury chloride as a constituent of ceresan, K-1-C, and K-1-D dusts, 634.
- — —, use of, against *Bacterium marginatum*, *Fusarium oxysporum* var. *gladioli*, and *Septoria gladioli* on gladiolus, 356; against mould and sap stain of timber, 816.
- — compounds, fungicidal use of, in U.S.A., 733.
- — phosphate as a constituent of Du Bay 655 and 665 dusts, 634; of Du Bay 738 dust, 491.
- [Ethyl mercury phosphate], use of, against mould and sap stain of timber, 816.
- Ethylene dibromide, use of, against *Cladosporium fulvum* on tomato, 211.
- gas, use of, against stem end rot of citrus, 509.
- Etymalos, use of, against *Merulius lacrymans* on timber, 217.
- Eucalyptus*, *Phyllosticta* and *Sphaerulina eucalypti* on, in S. Africa, 265.
- *diversicolor*, *Endothiella* (?) *gyrosa* can infect, 611.
- Euchlaena luxurians*, *Sclerospora sacchari* can infect, 425.
- *mexicana*, *Sclerospora graminicola* and *S. sorghi* can infect, 635.
- Euphorbia* and *E. cyparissias*, *Uromyces pisi* on, in Germany, 760.
- *pulcherrima*, curl disease of, in Germany, 302.
- Euphragmidium* a section of *Phragmidium*, 405.
- Eurya japonica* and *E. ochracea*, *Limacinia japonica* on, in Japan, 329.
- Eutettix tenella*, method of studying the ejections of, during feeding, 619.
- , transmission of beet curly top by, in U.S.A., 419; of tomato curly top by, in U.S.A., 210, 335.
- Exanthema of citrus in S. Africa, 105.
- Exobasidium oxycocci* on cranberry in U.S.A., 188; *E. vaccinii* (?) synonym of, 188.
- *vaccinii* on cranberry in U.S.A., 188.
- *vexans* on tea in Indo-China, 433.
- Factory exhalations causing plant injury in Belgium, 198.
- Fagus*, see Beech.
- Falkamesan process for timber preservation, 216, 685.
- 'Falling' disease of tulip in Denmark, 460.
- 'Faltenzwerg' of tobacco, (?) identical with 'kroepoek' (leaf curl), 478.
- Ferric chloride, use of, against pecan rosette, 684; for detecting injuries to citrus fruit, 236.
- nitrate, use of, against chlorosis of apple and cottonwood, 811.
- sulphate, use of, against pecan rosette, 684.
- Ferrous sulphate, toxicity of, to *Poria hypolateritia*, 749.
- , use of, against brusone of rice, 262; against chlorosis of apple and cottonwood, 811; against gummosis of fruit trees, 660; against pecan rosette, 684. (See also Iron sulphate.)
- Ferrox sulphur, toxicity of, to *Sclerotinia americana*, 385.
- , use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 520.
- Fertilizers, effect of, on *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 321, 597; on *Armillaria mellea* on walnut, 95; on *Bacterium tumefaciens* on *Pelargonium*, 358; on banana leaf fall, 585; on brown heart of turnip, 276; on brusone of rice, 262; on bunchy top of *Musa textilis*,

- 300; on *Ceratostomella ulmi* on elm, 275; on *Cercospora beticola* on beet, 19; on chlorosis of citrus, 571; on *Clasterosporium carpophilum* on cherry and peach, 799; on copper deficiency disease of fruit trees, 724; on *Didymella applanata* on raspberry, 382; on *D. lycopersici* on tomato, 309; on *Fusarium* on conifers, 413; on *F. vasinfectum* on cotton, 160, 638, (?) 699; (?) on *Crotalaria juncea*, 107; on pigeon pea, 425; on *Glomerella cingulata* on coffee, 159; on grey speck of cereals, 768; of oats, 363; on heart necrosis of potato, 525; on *Helicobasidium purpureum* on rhubarb, 691; on *Helminthosporium ocellum* on sugar-cane, 4; on *H. sativum* on wheat, 504; on leaf scorch of currants, 312; of fruit trees, 57; on leaf spotting of apple, 115; on mosaic of cassava, 153; on mottle leaf of citrus, 571; on *Ophiobolus graminis* on wheat, 567; on *Phyllosticta colocasiae* on coco-yams, 696; on physiological blackening of potato, 93; on physiological breakdown of apple, 53; on *Plasmiodiophora brassicae* on cabbage, 357; on crucifers, 146, 415, 555; on *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, *Podosphaera leucotricha* on apple, and *Pseudopeziza ribis* on currants, 799; on *Puccinia anomala* on barley, 98; on *P. glumarum* on wheat, 98, 704; on *P. graminis* on wheat, 98, 287, 563, 704; on *P. lolii* on oats and *P. secalina* on rye, 98; on *P. triticea* on wheat, 704; on *Pythium aphanidermatum* on sugar-cane, 540; on reclamation disease of barley, clover, lucerne, oats, swedes, and turnips, 767; on root rot of coco-yams, 764; on rosette of pecan, 634; on 'rust' of cotton, 160, 638; on *Septoria graminum* on wheat, 709; on *S. nodorum* on wheat, 445; on soil fungi, 803; on *Sphaerotheca mors-uae* on gooseberry and *S. pannosa* on rose, 799; on *Stereum purpureum* on plum, 59; on tea yellows, 806; on tobacco brown root, 9; on tobacco frencing, 7; on tomato stripe, 10; on *Uncinula necator* on vine, 799; on *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 49; on wheat bunt, 565.
- Festuca*, effect of germisan on seeds of, 722.
- , permeability of seeds of, to certain dyes, 723.
- *ovina*, *Phyllachora sylvatica* on, in France, 722.
- *pratensis*, *Claviceps purpurea* in seed samples of, in Denmark, 304.
- Ficus*, *Fomes lignosus* on, in the Belgian Congo, 2.
- , — *pachyphloeus* on, in the Philippines, 613.
- *carica*, see Fig.
- *hauili*, *Scorias philippinensis* on, in the Philippines, 547.
- *hochstetteri*, *Herpetomonas ganorae* in, in Eritrea, 613.
- [*Ficus*] *magnolioides*, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* and *Tubercularia fici* on, in U.S.A., 313.
- Fig (*Ficus carica*), (?) *Candida* on, in Cyprus, 696.
- , *Cerotelium fici* on, in India, 282.
- diseases in U.S.A., 522; transmission of, by *Cheyletus*, *Eriophyes fici*, *Frankliniella tritici*, *F. t. var. californicus*, *Heliothrips fasciatus*, *Leptothrips mali*, *Liothrips illex*, *Sejus pomi*, and *Thrips bremneri*, 522.
- , (?) *Glomerella cingulata* can infect, 313.
- , *Kuehneola fici* on, see *Cerotelium fici*.
- , *Phyllosticta ficicola* on, in S. Africa, 268.
- Fiji disease of sugar-cane in New S. Wales, 541; in the Philippines, 203; in Queensland, 327; transmission of, (?) by *Trionymus sacchari*, 327; varietal susceptibility to, 541.
- Filosité of potato in Portugal, 68.
- Fir, see *Abies*.
- Fish oil, use of, with Bordeaux mixture, 497.
- — and hydrated lime, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 161.
- — soft soap, use of, in tests of amount of fluid needed for spraying apple trees, 523.
- Flax (*Linum usitatissimum*), *Ascochyta linicola* on, in Russia, 647.
- , *Asterocystis radialis* on, in Belgium, 182.
- , *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Latvia, 784.
- , *Diplodia lini* on, in Latvia, 784.
- diseases, control in Holland, 96.
- , *Fusarium lini* on, in the Argentine, 300; in U.S.A., 182.
- , *Melampsora lini* on, in the Argentine, 300.
- , *Phlyctaena linicola* on, in the Argentine, 300; (?) in Siberia, 45.
- , *Phoma exigua* on, in Esthonia, 25.
- , *Polyspora lini* on, in Latvia, 784.
- , *Pythium megalacanthum* on, note on, 182; occurrence in Holland, 578.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Russia, 45.
- , see also Linseed.
- Flies, *Cephalosporium dipterigenum*, *C. (Acrostalagmus) muscarium*, and *Hymenostilbe muscarium* on, in England, 241.
- , mixing of pyrenidial nectar of rusts by, 262.
- Florida scaly bark of orange in China, Mexico, the Philippines, and U.S.A., 365; nail head rust of fruit identical with, 365.
- Flotate sulphur, see Sulphur, flotate.
- Flour, *Claviceps purpurea* in, medical aspects of, 103.
- , use of, as a spreader, 381, 587.
- Fluorides, use of, as timber preservatives, 815.
- Fluralsil, use of, against *Merulius lacrymans* and *Porcia vaporaria* on timber, 84.
- Foliocellosis of citrus in Jamaica, 26.
- Fomes* on oil palm in Malaya, 769.

- [*Fomes*] *annosus*, *Oedocephalum* conidial stage of, 82, 145.
- on *Chamaecyparis thuyoides* in U.S.A., 140.
- on conifers in Canada, 615.
- on pine in Germany, 82, 145.
- on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* in Germany, 141; in U.S.A., 615.
- , toxicity of coal-tar creosote fractions to, 758.
- , use of, in tests of timber preservatives, 84, 487.
- *connatus* on *Acer platanoides*, beech, lime, *Platanus*, and poplar in Norway, 137.
- *fomentarius* on beech in Austria, 81.
- *fulvus* on peach in France, 23.
- *lamaensis* on *Artocarpus* in Java, 72.
- on coffee in India, 367; in Java, 72.
- on *Erythrina lithosperma* in Java, 72.
- on *Hevea* rubber, control, 2, 72; hosts of, 72; occurrence in the Belgian Congo, 2; (?) in Indo-China, 432; in Java, 72.
- on kola nut in Sierra Leone, 97.
- on *Leucaena glauca* in Java, 72.
- (?) — on oil palm in Malaya, 105.
- *laricis* on *Abies sachalinensis* and larch in Japan, 614.
- on pine in Canada, 614.
- on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* in Canada, 614; in U.S.A., 615.
- on timber in Canada, 614.
- *lignosus* on cacao and *Ficus* in the Belgian Congo, 2.
- on *Hevea* rubber, control, 2, 72; factors affecting, 672; notes on, 2, 72; occurrence in the Belgian Congo, 2; in Ceylon, 400; in Java, 72; in Malaya, 2, 672, 744; in Sumatra, 72.
- on *Leucaena glauca* in the Belgian Congo, 2.
- on oil palm in Malaya, 769.
- on tea in Malaya, 768.
- *nigro-laccatus* on oak in Russia, 680.
- *pachyphloeus* on *Albizia procera*, *Ficus*, *Hopea acuminata*, and *H. philippinensis* in the Philippines, 613.
- (?) — on oil palm in Malaya, 105.
- on *Parashorea malaanonan*, *Parkia javanica*, *Pentacme contorta*, *P. mindanensis*, *Rhizophora candelaria*, *R. mucronata*, *Shorea*, *S. guiso*, and timber in the Philippines, 613.
- *pinicola* on *Abies firma* and pine in Japan, 614.
- on timber in Canada, 614.
- on *Tsuga sieboldi* in Japan, 614.
- *pseudoferreus*, see *Ganoderma pseudoferreum*.
- *robustus* on *Abies sachalinensis* and *Thuyopsis dolabrata* in Japan, 812.
- *roseus* on conifers in Canada, 615.
- on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* in Canada, 615; in U.S.A., 615.
- on timber, factors affecting, 488.
- (?) — *ulmarius* on *Abelicea hirta*, *Aphananthe aspera*, camphor, and *Celtis sinensis* in Japan, 614.
- [*Fomes ulmarius*] on *Cryptomeria japonica* in Japan, 614, 616.
- on elm in England, 614.
- *vegetus* on *Acer pictum*, birch, beech, oak, *Salix urbaniana*, and *Tilia japonica* in Japan, 12.
- regarded as a form of *Ganoderma applanatum*, 11.
- var. *leucostratus* on oak in Japan, 12.
- Food investigation, index to the literature of, 734.
- Forest pathology, American text-book of, 211; Russian text-book of, 78.
- trees, Russian manual on seedling diseases of, 483.
- Formaldehyde as a constituent of corona oat dust, kantsmut, and smuttox, 634; of havre-fusariol, 163.
- as a soil disinfectant, 589.
- , *dosis tolerata* of, for tomato seed, 483.
- , effect of, on wheat seedlings, 169.
- , factors affecting germination of seed-grain treated with, 773.
- injury to cereal seed-grain, 634.
- , preservative action of, 466.
- , toxicity of, to *Phymatotrichum omnivorum*, 370.
- , use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 671; against *Bacterium tabacum* on tobacco, 807; against *Bact. tumefaciens* on apple, 47; on raspberry, 428; against *Cladosporium cucumerinum* on cucumber, 688, 690; against *Colletotrichum* on tobacco, 754; against *Corticium solani* on potato, 260, 468, 671; on tomato, 409; against *Cylindrocarpum radicleola* on lily, 243; against damping-off of seedlings, 253, 496; against *Fusarium* on *Narcissus*, 376; against *F. oxysporum cubense* on banana, 25; against *Mycogone perniciosa* on mushrooms, 493; against *Mystrosporium* on *Oicer arisetinum*, 425; against *Narcissus* diseases, 786; against *Phoma apiicola* on celery, 91; against *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on date palm, 713; against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 494; (?) on tomato, 78; against *P. parasitica nicotianae* on tobacco, 750; against *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on crucifers, 146; against (?) *Pythium artotrogus* on celery, 91; against *P. de Baryanum* on cucumber, 350; against *P. ultimum* on tomato, 409; against *Rhizoctonia* on cucumber, 350; against root rot of sorghum, 507; against *Sclerotinia minor* on lettuce, 492; against *Sclerotium perniciosis* and *S. tuliparum* on tulips, 376; against *Septoria apii* on celery, 92; against *Sphacelotheca cruenta* and *S. sorghi* on sorghum, 235; against timber-rotting fungi, 83; against *Urocystis occulta* on rye, 706; against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 35, 163, 290, 634; against *U. hordei* on barley, 505; against *U. kolleri* on oats, 634; against *U. panic-miliacet* on *Panicum miliaceum*, 566; against wheat bunt, 35, 232, 289, 290, 442, 566, 706.
- , hot, use of, against *Actinomyces scabies*

- on potato, 259, 671; against *Corticium solani* on potato, 671.
- [Formaldehyde] vapour, use of, against *Cladosporium cucumerinum* on cucumber, 691; against *Cladosporium fulvum* on tomato, 211; for seed-grain disinfection, apparatus for, 290.
- Fragaria californica* and *F. cuneifolia*, *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 661.
- *vesca*, see Strawberry.
- Frankliniella* transmitting virus of tomato spotted wilt on tobacco in S. Africa, 609.
- *insularis* transmitting spotted wilt of tomato in Australia, 78, 549.
- *tritici* and its var. *californicus*, transmission of fig diseases by, in U.S.A., 522.
- Fraxinus*, see Ash.
- Freesia, *Sclerotinia gladioli* on, in Holland, 767; in N. America, 665; ascigerous stage of *Sclerotium gladioli*, 666.
- , virus disease of, in England, 591.
- Frenching of tobacco in S. Rhodesia confused with leaf curl, 676; in U.S.A., 7, 807; thallium toxicity in relation to, 807.
- 'Friend' motor spraying apparatus, 196.
- Fritillaria*, fungus (?) symbiont in seeds of, in Italy, 387.
- Fruit diseases in Tunis, 153; control of, in France, 246, 654, 655.
- Fumago vagans* synonym of *Caldariomyces fumago*, 404.
- Fungi, list of, in Bulgaria, 745; in Chile, 474; in China, 545, 674; in Cyrenaica, 458; in the Dominican Republic, 604; in Eastern Asia, 268; in Formosa, 205; in India, 545; in Iowa, 804; in Manitoba, 546; in N. America, 405; in Northern Ireland, 746; in the Orange Free State, 267; in the Philippines, 129, 268, 455; in Rumania, 605; in Russia, 76; in Siberia, 268; in S. America, 546; in Spain, 604; in Trinidad, 474; in West Indies, 328.
- , —, see also Plant diseases, Rusts.
- , method of making preparations of cultures of, 795.
- , — of observing spore formation in, 197.
- , physiological characterization of species of, 736.
- Fungicides, precision of spore germination tests in investigations on, 729.
- , testing of, in the field, 64; in the laboratory, 729.
- Furfural dusts, use of, against *Diplodia zeae*, *Gibberella saubinetii*, and *Nigrospora sphaerica* on maize, 297.
- Fusariol, use of, against *Calonectria graminicola* on rye, 777; against flax diseases, 784.
- Fusarium*, action of, on cellulose, 800.
- , biochemistry of, 119.
- can infect beans, 369.
- in relation to diamond spot of cotton fabrics, 241.
- in soil in Russia, 709; in U.S.A., 264.
- [*Fusarium*] on *Abutilon avicennae* in Russian Central Asia, 183.
- on *Apocynum venetum* in Russian Central Asia, 182.
- on apple, factors affecting, 52; occurrence in U.S.A., 656.
- on apricot in France, 23; in Switzerland, 187.
- on *Asclepias* in India, 158.
- on aster (China) in Czecho-Slovakia, 624; in Germany, 718.
- on banana, legislation against, in Spain, 752; occurrence in Brazil, 728; in England (on S. American fruit), 189; in Italian Somaliland, 765; study on, 189.
- on barley in Canada, 293, 294.
- on cereals, control, 624; notes on, 624; occurrence in Czecho-Slovakia, 624; in Germany, 559; in New S. Wales, 503; in Russia, 709.
- on chilli in India, 426.
- on *Cicer arietinum* in India, 425.
- on *Cinchona* in Indo-China, 433.
- on clover, action of luminous rays on, 737.
- on coffee in Costa Rica, 369.
- on *Colocasia antiquorum* in the Gold Coast, 763.
- on conifers in England, 413.
- on cotton in Uganda, 353.
- on *Crotalaria juncea* in India, 282.
- on *Erythrina* and *Gliricidia* in Costa Rica, 369.
- on *Hevea* rubber in Indo-China, 432.
- on hops in England, 127; (?) imperfect stage of *Gibberella*, 127.
- on *Inga* in Costa Rica, 369.
- on lentils in Russia, 282.
- on lily in Holland, 243.
- on locusts in Russia, 42.
- on maize in Kenya, 39, 163.
- on *Narcissus*, control, 376, 699; factors affecting, 786; occurrence in Holland, 376; in U.S.A., 699, 786; varietal resistance to, 786.
- on oats in Russia, 282.
- on onion in Canada, 278.
- on papaw in Peru, 226.
- on pineapple, legislation against, in Spain, 752.
- on potato, legislation against, in Portugal, 272; occurrence in India, 126; in Kenya, 67.
- on rye in Germany, 775.
- on sorghum in U.S.A., 507.
- on soy-bean in Russian Central Asia, 316; in Siberia, 88.
- on strawberry in Canada, 251; in U.S.A., 771.
- on sugar-cane, as the cause of pokkah boeng, 266, 403; occurrence in the Philippines, 266, 403; in U.S.A., 543; varietal susceptibility to, 543.
- on timber in the Transvaal, 684.
- on tomato in Esthonia, 25; in Trinidad, 610.
- on vegetables in U.S.A., 554.
- on vine in Russian Central Asia, 316.
- on wheat, control, 569; mixed inocu-

- lations with, 708; notes on, 291, 294; occurrence in Australia, 709; in Canada, 291, 294; in England, 623; in Kenya, 163; in Sweden, 568.
- [*Fusarium*] on *Xanthosoma sagittifolium* in the Gold Coast, 763.
- , Russian review of work on the genus, 709.
- , serological studies on, 798.
- , use of aniline dyes in identification of, 119.
- , variation in, 477.
- *anguioides* on peas in Japan, 17.
- *angustum* on cotton in Egypt, 513.
- *arcuosporum* on wheat in Russia, 709.
- *arthrosporioides* on peas in Japan, 17.
- on rice in Bulgaria, 745.
- on wheat in Russia, 709.
- (?) *aurantiacum* on maize in (?) Austria and Czecho-Slovakia, 234.
- *avenaceum* on oats in England, 623.
- *batalatis*, effect of irradiation on growth of, 593.
- on sweet potato in U.S.A., 535.
- *betae* synonym of *F. merismoides* var. *majus*, 624.
- *coeruleum* on potato in Norway, 669.
- *conglutinans*, H-ion relations of, 28.
- on Brussels sprouts, cauliflower, cabbage, and kale in U.S.A., 490.
- —, serological studies on, 798.
- var. *callistephi* on aster (China) in Canada, 244; in Czecho-Slovakia, 624; in Italy, 375; in U.S.A., 302; varietal resistance to, 244, 302.
- *cubense*, regarded as a form of *F. oxysporum* (q.v.), 281.
- *culmorum* on barley in England, 632; in Germany, 444.
- on bean in Bulgaria, 745.
- on hyacinth in Denmark, 460.
- on maize in U.S.A., 569.
- on oats in England, 623, 632.
- on potato in Rhodesia, 67.
- on rice in Bulgaria, 745.
- on rye in Lithuania, 632.
- on tobacco in Bulgaria, 745.
- on wheat, control, 632; factors affecting, 291; histological effects of, 293; occurrence in Australia, 709; in Bulgaria, 745; in Canada, 293; in England, 632; in Germany, 444; in Lithuania, 632; studies on, 632, 709.
- (?) *dianthi* on carnation in Denmark, 768.
- *dimerum* on wheat in Russia, 709.
- *discolor*, H-ion relations of, 28.
- (?) *elegans* on *Narcissus* in Denmark, 460.
- *eumartii* on coffee in Tanganyika, 712.
- *fructigenum* regarded as a var. of *F. lateritium*, 306.
- *heterosporum* wrongly considered the cause of 'bakanae' disease of rice, 399.
- *hyperoxysporum* on sweet potato in U.S.A., 535.
- *lateritium* on walnut in Germany, 339.
- —, physiological specialization in, 306.
- [*Fusarium lateritium*] var. *fructigenum*, *F. fructigenum* referred to, 306.
- — — on apple, 52, 307.
- — —, physiological specialization in, 306.
- var. *longum* on coffee in Tanganyika, 712.
- var. *mori*, see *Gibberella baccata* var. *moricola*.
- *lini* on flax in the Argentine, 300; in U.S.A., 182.
- on linseed in India, 427.
- *lycopersici* on tomato, breeding against, 356; control, 610, 753; notes on, 355, 610; occurrence in British Guiana, 26; in New S. Wales, 753; in Trinidad, 609; in U.S.A., 27, 355, 356; varietal resistance to, 356.
- *martii*, action of ultra-violet rays on, 737.
- var. *minus* on peas in Japan, 17.
- — — on potato in Peru, 226.
- var. *phaseoli* on bean, factors affecting, 556; occurrence in England, 143, 759; in U.S.A., 556; varietal resistance to, 143, 759.
- — — on groundnut in U.S.A., 621.
- var. *pisi* on peas in England, 144.
- *merismoides* var. *majus* on lucerne in Czecho-Slovakia, 624; *F. betae* and *Pionnotes rhizophila* synonyms of, 624.
- *moniliforme*, see *Gibberella moniliformis*.
- var. *majus*, conidial stage of *Gibberella fujikuroi*, 332.
- var. *subglutinans* in relation to pokkah boeng of sugar-cane in Hawaii, 4.
- *niveum*, H-ion relations of, 28.
- on melon in Hungary, 620.
- on watermelon, breeding against, 558; factors affecting, 557; occurrence in U.S.A., 422, 557, 558; strains of, 422, 557; studies on, 557, 558; varietal resistance to, 422, 558.
- *orthoceras* on cotton in Egypt, 513.
- (?) on *Narcissus* in Denmark, 460.
- var. *pisi* on peas, effect of, on transpiration, 85; factors affecting, 555; occurrence in U.S.A., 85, 86, 430, 555; studies on, 85, 86; transmission of, by seed, 555; varietal resistance to, 86, 430.
- *oxysporum* on sweet potato in U.S.A., 535.
- —, serological studies on, 798.
- —, *F. cubense* regarded as a form of, 281.
- *aurantiacum*, physiological specialization in, 306.
- *cubense* on banana, breeding against, 25, 383, 625; control, 25, 80, 585, 625; infection of the rhizome by, 312; legislation against, in Jamaica, 80; notes on, 61, 624; occurrence in British Guiana, 26; in the Canary Isles, 281; in Jamaica, 25, 61, 80, 585, 624; in Martinique, 463; (?) in Mauritius, 496; in Mexico, 463; in Trinidad, 383; varietal resistance to, 25, 383, 463.

- [*Fusarium oxysporum cubense*] on plantain in India, 224.
 — *gladioli* on gladiolus in U.S.A., 356.
 — *medicaginis*, temperature relations of, 17.
 — *poae*, action of luminous rays on, 737.
 — (?) *putrefaciens* on apple in the Caucasus, 53.
 — *pyrochromum* on aster (China) in Czecho-Slovakia, 624.
 — *redolens* on peas in Czecho-Slovakia, 624.
 — *sambucinum* on walnut in Germany, 339.
 — *sarcocchromum* on cacao in the Dominican Republic, 30.
 — *scirpi* vars. *nigrans* and *pallens* on barley, oats, and wheat in Great Britain, 504.
 — *solani* can infect citron, 39; orange, 40.
 — — on citrus in Egypt, 39.
 — — on cotton in Egypt, 513.
 — — on potato in Peru, 226; in Rhodesia, 67.
 — — on spinach in U.S.A., 28.
 — (?) — var. *minus* on potato in Cyprus, 695.
 — — — on wheat in Russia, 709.
 — *sporotrichioides* on peas in Japan, 17.
 — *tracheiphilum* on cowpea in U.S.A., 220.
 — (?) — on lupin in Czecho-Slovakia, 624.
 — — on soy-bean in Siberia, 88.
 — *trifolii* on clover in Czecho-Slovakia, 624.
 — *vasinfectum*, H-ion relations of, 28.
 — — on bean in Czecho-Slovakia, 624.
 — — on cotton, breeding against, 453; control, 160, 638; factors affecting, 160, 638, 699, 781; histological effects of, 781; nature of resistance to, 781; occurrence in India, 453, 781; in Peru, 225; in Russian Central Asia, 316; in U.S.A., 160, 453, 638, (?) 699, 713; studies on, 453, 713, 781; varietal resistance to, 225, 453, 638, 781.
 — (?) — on *Crotalaria juncea* in Trinidad, 107.
 — — on *Hibiscus cannabinus* and *H. esculentus* in Russian Central Asia, 183.
 — — on pigeon pea in India, 424, 426.
 — — var. *aegyptiacum* on cotton in Egypt, 178.
 — — var. *inodoratum* on cotton in Egypt, 513; (?) in Russia, 41.
 — (?) *zonatum* on onion in U.S.A., 421.
 — — var. on cacao in the Dominican Republic, 30.
Fusicladium diospyrae synonym of *F. levisi*, 795.
 — *levisi* on persimmon in Japan, 794.
 — *radiosum* conidial stage of *Venturia tremulae*, 136.
 — *saliciperduum* on *Salix* in England, 139.
 — — on *Salix alba* var. *vitellina* in U.S.A., 161.
 — —, see also *Venturia chlorospora*.
Fusisporium rubi on blackberry and dewberry in U.S.A., 727.
Fusoma persicae on peach in Poland, 695.
 G 1, composition of, and use of, against *Diplodia zeae*, *Gibberella saubinetii*, and *Nigrospora* on maize, 296.
Galanthus nivalis, see Snowdrop.
Galeola hydra, symbiont of, 317.
Galerucella luteola in relation to die-back of elms in France, 409.
Ganoderma applanatum, *Fomes vegetus* regarded as a form of, 11.
 — — on *Abies sachalinensis*, *Acer pictum*, *Ligustrum ovalifolium*, and oak in Japan, 11.
 — — on oil palm in Malaya, 105.
 — — on persimmon and *Prunus mume* in Japan, 11.
 — — on timber in Malaya, 105.
 — —, systematic study on, 11.
 — — var. *brownii*, *Elfungia brownii* re-named, 11.
 — — vars. *laevisporum*, *philippinense*, and *tornatum*, taxonomy of, 11.
 — *lobatum*, systematic study on, 11.
 — *lucidum* on oil palm in Malaya, 105.
 — *oregonense* on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia*, spruce, and *Tsuga heterophylla* in Alaska, Canada, and U.S.A., 615.
 — *pseudoferreum* on *Arenga saccharifera* and forest trees in Malaya, 402.
 — — on *Hevea* rubber, control, 2, 72, 324; (?) a variety of *G. applanatum*, 402; notes on, 2, 72; occurrence in the Belgian Congo, 2; in Java, 72; in Malaya, 2, 324, 402, 744; studies on, 324, 402; wet root rot of Malaya due to, 402.
 — — on *Myristica* and *Pterocarpus* in Malaya, 402.
 — — on tea in Java, 131.
Garcinia mangostana, see Mangosteen.
 Garlic (*Allium sativum*), *Puccinia porri* on, in Kenya, 159.
 Gas storage of fruit, 247, 659.
 Gelatine, use of, as a spreader, 464, 732.
Geotrichum a genus of the Torulopsidaceae, 477, 642.
Gerbera, *Bacterium solanacearum* on, in Sumatra, 477.
 Germator seed disinfection apparatus, 117, 502.
 Germisan, effect of, on grass seed, 722; on wheat grain, 169.
 —, factors affecting germination of seed-grain treated with, 773.
 —, persistence of, on treated seed-grain, 361, 706.
 —, toxicity of, to *Armillaria mellea*, 681.
 —, use of, against barley and beet diseases, 117; against *Calonectria graminicola* on rye, 777; against *Cercospora beticola* on beet, 348; against *Cladosporium cucumerinum* on cucumber, 691; against *Fusarium* on *Narcissus*, 376; on wheat, 568; against *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, 568, 766; against *Pleospora graminea* on barley, 162; against seed-borne

- diseases, 64; against *Urocystis occulta* on rye, 162; against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 568; against wheat bunt, 162.
- [Germisan], short disinfection process, use of, against flax diseases, 784; against wheat bunt, 502.
- Giant hill of potato in U.S.A., 667.
- Gibberella* on hops in England, 127.
- on soy-bean in Siberia, 88.
- *baccata* var. *evonymi*, see *Fusarium lateritium* var. *fructigenum*.
- — var. *moricola* on mulberry in Holland, 95; in Italy, 281.
- *fujikuroi* can infect maize, 332.
- —, *Fusarium moniliforme* var. *majus* conidial stage of, 332.
- —, *Lisea fujikuroi* synonym of, 332.
- —, method of testing viability of conidia of, 400.
- — on rice, bakanae disease attributed to, 332; control, 399; effect of culture filtrate of, on growth, 399, 400, 536, 537; *Lisea fujikuroi* renamed, 399; may be identical with *G. moniliformis*, 399; occurrence in Japan, 332, 399, 400, 536, 537; studies on, 332, 399, 536, 537; varietal susceptibility to, 399; wrongly identified as *Fusarium heterosporum*, 399.
- — on sugar-cane in Japan, 332.
- *moniliformis*, *G. fujikuroi* may be identical with, 399.
- — on banana in Uganda, 353.
- — on cotton in U.S.A., 430, 453.
- — on maize, control, 570; factors affecting, 569; mixed inoculations with, 29; occurrence in the Argentine, 505; in New S. Wales, 222; in U.S.A., 569; study on, 569; variability of, 570; varietal susceptibility to, 505.
- — on sugar-cane in Cuba, 327; in Hawaii, 674; (?) in India, 425; (?) in Indo-China, 432; in the Philippines, 203; varietal susceptibility to, 327. (See also Pokkah boeng of.)
- *moricola*, see *G. baccata* var. *moricola*.
- *saubinetii*, action of, on cellulose, 800.
- —, enzymes of, 102.
- — on barley, 293.
- — on *Equisetum* in Germany, 581.
- — on hops in France, 23.
- — on maize, control, 399, 297; cytology of, 234; effect of sugary gene on resistance to, 778; factors affecting, 234, 447, 778; mixed inoculations with, 29; notes on, 163, 234, 431; occurrence in the Argentine, 505; in Guatemala, 431; in Kenya, 39, 163; in New S. Wales, 222; in Rhodesia, 39; in Uganda, 353; in U.S.A., 170, 297, 447, 778; studies on, 170, 234.
- — on rice in Japan, 537.
- — on wheat in the Argentine, 505.
- —, temperature relations of, 17.
- Gibellula alata* on spiders in Ceylon, 574.
- *araneorum* on spiders in Ceylon, 574; in England, 299; in Europe and the West Indies, 573; synonymy of, 574; wrongly identified as *Isaria arachnophila*, 299.
- [*Gibellula*] *elegans* synonym of *G. araneorum*, 574.
- 'Gilah' disease of tobacco in Sumatra, 478. (See also Leaf curl of.)
- Ginger (*Zingiber officinale*), *Coniothyrium zingiberi*, *Nectriella zingiberi* and its var. *pallida*, and *Rosellinia zingiberi* on, in the Philippines, 74.
- Ginkgo biloba*, *Pestalozzia sinensis* on, in China, 746.
- Gladiolus*, *Bacterium marginatum* on, control, 356, 428; occurrence (?) in Australia and Canada, 544; in Denmark, 763; (?) in Germany, Great Britain, Holland, and New Zealand, 544; in U.S.A., 356, 428.
- , *Botrytis* on, in Canada, 244.
- , diseases of, in U.S.A., 649.
- , *Fusarium oxysporum* var. *gladioli* on, in U.S.A., 356.
- , *Sclerotinia gladioli* on, in N. America, 665; ascigerous stage of *Sclerotium gladioli*, 666.
- , *Septoria gladioli* on, in Switzerland, 24; in U.S.A., 356.
- , virus disease of, in England, 591.
- Glenspora lanuginosa*, *Blastomycoides lanuginosus* renamed, 106.
- Glensporella*, a new genus of Hyphales, 106.
- *albiscans* and *G. dermatitidis*, diagnoses of, 106.
- Gliocladium* in a butter churn in U.S.A., 181.
- Gliricidia*, *Nectria* on, with *Fusarium* stage, in Costa Rica, 369.
- , resistance of, to *Rosellinia bunodes* and *R. pepo*, 26.
- Gloeodes pomigena* on apple (?) a stage of *Leptothyrium pomi*, 657; control, 560; notes on, 21; occurrence (?) in England, 21; in Germany, 657; in U.S.A., 560; synonyms of, 657.
- — on citrus in U.S.A., 365.
- — on orange in S. Africa, 105.
- Gloeosporium* on coffee in Costa Rica, 369.
- on *Hevea* rubber in Indo-China, 433.
- on lemon in Sierra Leone, 97.
- on tomato in Trinidad, 610.
- *albo-rubrum* on *Hevea* rubber in Indo-China, 432.
- *album* on quince in England and Wales, 423.
- *allescheri* on *Kentia* in Holland, 96.
- *ampelophagum* on vine, control, 352; note on, 622; occurrence in Australia, 352; in France, 351; in India, 622; sap concentration in relation to, 351.
- *amygdalinum* on almond in S. Africa, 115, 249.
- *caryae* var. *curvisporum* on pecan in U.S.A., 213.
- *coffeicola* on coffee in Tanganyika, 712; *Colletotrichum coffeanum* considered identical with, 712.
- *cyclaminis* on cyclamen in Germany, 650.

- [*Gloeosporium*] *digitalis* renamed *Colletotrichum digitalis*, 328.
- *hesperidearum* on orange in Uruguay, 226.
- *limeticum* on lime, breeding against, 284; control, 698; factors affecting, 698; occurrence in British Guiana, 26; in Dominica, 284; in St. Lucia, 698; in Trinidad, 283; varietal resistance to, 284.
- *mangiferae* on mango in Guatemala, 431; in S. Africa, 793; (?) identical with *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*, 793.
- (?) *manihotis* on cassava in Sierra Leone, 97.
- *musarum* on banana, control, 383; occurrence in Brazil, 728; in Ceylon, 382; in England (on S. American fruit), 189; in India, 382; in Italian Somaliland, 765; in Martinique, 463; in Trinidad, 382, 383; studies on, 189, 382, 383.
- *olivarium* on olive in Uruguay, 226.
- *papayae* on papaw in Ceylon, 223.
- *perennans* on apple, control, 51, 249; *Eriosoma lanigerum* in relation to, 248; factors affecting, 788; occurrence in Canada, 248; in U.S.A., 51, 656, 788; studies on, 248, 788.
- *piperatum* imperfect stage of *Glomerella cingulata*, 803.
- *pirinum* synonym of *Elsinoe piri*, 724.
- *ribis* var. *macrosporum* on gooseberry in Rumania, 312.
- *sansevieriae* on *Sansevieria zeylanica* in S. Africa, 268.
- Glomerella cingulata* ascigerous stage of *Colletotrichum cajani*, 425; of *C. nigrum* and *Gloeosporium piperatum*, 803.
- (?) — can infect apple, chilli, fig, grapefruit, orange, persimmon, tomato, and vine, 313.
- on apple, notes on, 313; occurrence in U.S.A., 654.
- on banana in Trinidad, 382.
- on chilli in U.S.A., 803.
- on coffee, control, 159; factors affecting, 159; occurrence in India, 368; in Indo-China, 432; in Kenya, 159; in Malaya, 769.
- (?) — on *Zizyphus jujuba* in U.S.A., 313.
- var. *vaccinii* on cranberry in U.S.A., 188.
- *gossypii* on cotton in Rhodesia, 638.
- *lycopersici* on tobacco in Sumatra, 478.
- Gloeinia*, *Cylindrocarpum radicola* on, in Holland, 767.
- Glue, use of, as a spreader, 350, 587.
- Glyceride oils, use of, as fungicides, 464.
- Glycine, see Soy-bean.
- Gnomonia* on pecan in U.S.A., 213.
- *leptostyla* on walnut in England, 79; *Marssonina juglandis* conidial stage of, 79.
- Godronia cassandrae* on cranberry in U.S.A., 188.
- 'Gold' disease of strawberry in U.S.A., 496.
- Gonatorrhodiella coccorum* on *Aleyrodes*, aphids, leafhoppers, and *Lecanium*, 179.
- [*Gonatorrhodiella coccorum*], *Rhinotrichum album* synonym of, 179.
- Gooseberry (*Ribes grossularia*) eradication, see *Ribes* eradication.
- , *Gloeosporium ribis* var. *macrosporum* on, in Rumania, 312.
- , *Puccinia ribesii-caricis* on, in Esthonia, 24.
- , *Sphaerotheca mors-uvae* on, in Germany, 799; in Ireland, 380.
- Gossypium*, see Cotton.
- Gramineae, see Grasses.
- Grapefruit (*Citrus decumana*), *Clitocybe tabescens* on, in U.S.A., 365.
- , *Diplodia natalensis* on, in U.S.A., 771.
- , (?) *Glomerella cingulata* can infect, 313.
- , 'greasy spot' of, in St. Lucia, 698.
- , gummosis of, in U.S.A., 770.
- , *Leptosphaeria citricola* on, (?) in Cuba, 544.
- , *Phomopsis citri* on, in U.S.A., 771.
- , *Phytophthora citrophthora* on, in S. Africa, 331; in U.S.A., 779.
- , pitting of, in U.S.A., 570.
- , psorosis of, control, 770; etiology of, 365; occurrence in U.S.A., 365, 366, 770.
- , scald of, in U.S.A., 570.
- , *Sporotrichum citri* on, in Sierra Leone, 97.
- , withertip of, in Jamaica, 26.
- Graphiola phoenicis* on date palm in U.S.A., 572.
- Graphium ulmi*, see *Ceratostomella ulmi*.
- Grasses, *Epichloe typhina* on, in Esthonia, 25.
- , *Sclerotium rhizodes* on, in England, 654.
- , see also Turf.
- 'Greasy spot' of grapefruit in St. Lucia, 698.
- 'Grey disease' of *Narcissus*, see Mosaic.
- speck, see Manganese deficiency disease.
- Gross-Tillator seed-dusting apparatus, 36.
- Groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea*), *Bacterium solanacearum* on, in S. Africa, 123; in U.S.A., 621.
- , *Cercospora personata* on, control, 279; losses caused by, 279; occurrence in the Cameroons and French W. Africa, 279; in the Gambia, 27; in Guatemala, 430; in Italian Somaliland, 20; in U.S.A., 430; study on, 20; synonyms of, 20; varietal susceptibility to, 430.
- chlorosis in the Gambia, 697.
- , clump disease of, in India, 223; in Senegal, 93.
- , *Diplodia natalensis* and *Fusarium martii* var. *phaseoli* on, in U.S.A., 621.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in the Gambia, 27.
- , *Olpidium trifolii* and *O. viciae* can infect, 720.
- , *Pythium ultimum* on, in S. Africa, 331.
- rosette, *Aphis laburni* as vector of, 697; control, 93, 697; factors affect-

- ing, 27; 'gana' and 'leprosy' synonyms of, 92; host range of, 697; occurrence in the Gambia, 27, 697; in Madagascar, 699; in Senegal, 92; study on, 697; varietal resistance to, 27, 93, 697.
- [Groundnut], *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, control, 621; occurrence in Guatemala, 431; in Madagascar, 699; in U.S.A., 621; varietal resistance to, 621.
- Guava (*Psidium guajava*), *Phyllosticta psidii* on, in S. Africa, 268.
- Guignardia bidwellii* on vine, legislation against, in Austria, 416; in Spain, 752; occurrence in Austria, 416; in France, 351; in India, 222; sap concentration in relation to resistance to, 351.
- *vaccinii* on cranberry in U.S.A., 188, 429.
- Guinea-pig, *Trichophyton lacticolor* on the, in the Argentine, 784.
- Gum spot of citrus leaves in Cyprus, 571.
- Gummosis of citrus in Jamaica, 26, 625; in U.S.A., 365.
- of fruit trees in Italy, 660.
- of grapefruit and orange in U.S.A., 770.
- Gymnoascaceae, *Dermatomyces* regarded as belonging to the, 575.
- Gymnosporangium botryapites* on *Chamaecyparis thuyoides* in U.S.A., 140.
- *confusum* on *Juniperus phoenicea*, *J. sabina*, and quince in Europe, 145.
- (?) *corniculans* on *Amelanchier alnifolia*, heterothallism in, 262.
- *germinale* on *Juniperus communis*, *J. sibirica*, *J. virginiana*, and quince in U.S.A., 412.
- *globosum* on *Crataegus*, *Juniperus barbadensis*, and *J. virginiana* in U.S.A., 412.
- *juniperi-virginianae* on apple, legislation against, in Spain, 752; occurrence in U.S.A., 412.
- on *Juniperus barbadensis*, *J. sabina*, and *J. scopulorum* in U.S.A., 412.
- on *Juniperus virginiana*, legislation against, in Spain, 752; occurrence in U.S.A., 412.
- *myricatum* on *Chamaecyparis thuyoides* and *Crataegus* in U.S.A., 140.
- *sabinae*, phenology of, in Austria, 799.
- Gynura*, *Bacterium solanacearum* on, in Sumatra, 477.
- Hadtrotrichum agrostidis* and *H. microsporum* var. *macrosporum* synonyms of *H. virescens*, 722.
- *piri* and *pirinum* synonyms of *Elsinoe piri*, 724.
- *populi* renamed *Sphaceloma populi*, 724.
- var. *piri* synonym of *Elsinoe piri*, 724.
- *virescens* conidial stage of *Scirrhia agrostidis*, 722.
- —, synonymy of, 722.
- Hainesia lythri* a stage of *Pezizella lythri*, 252.
- Halobysus moniliformis* var. *parasiticus* on man in Italy, 578.
- Haplocerambyx spinicornis*, *Beauveria bassiana* on, 179.
- Haplosporella* on lemon in Tanganyika, 697.
- Haplotrichum violaceum* in soil in France, 325.
- Havrefusariol, composition of, and use of, against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 163.
- Havretillantini, use of, against *Fusarium* on wheat and *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 568.
- Hazel nut, see *Corylus*.
- 'Healthy potato' virus, see Potato, 'healthy potato' virus of.
- Heart necrosis of potato in Germany, 534.
- rot of banana, legislation against, in New S. Wales, 416; occurrence in Queensland, 157.
- of beet in Germany, 559; in Holland, 147; in Switzerland, 495; relation of boron deficiency to, 147. (See also *Phoma betae* on, and Dry rot of.)
- of celery in Canada, 279.
- Hedgehog, *Mycotorula albicans* and *Mycotoruloides* on the, in France, 457.
- Hedit, use of, against *Ganoderma pseudoferreum* on tea, 131.
- Helianthus annuus*, see Sunflower.
- *tuberosus*, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* can infect, 652.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in the Gold Coast, 696.
- Helicobasidium purpureum* on rhubarb in Germany, 691.
- on *Salix* in Czecho-Slovakia, 157.
- Héliones, see Dyes, aniline.
- Heliothrips fasciatus*, transmission of fig diseases by, in U.S.A., 522.
- Helminthosporium*, action of, on cellulose, 800.
- in relation to diamond spot of cotton fabrics, 241.
- on *Agrostis stolonifera* in U.S.A., 161.
- on barley in Canada, 293, 294.
- on date palm in U.S.A., 572.
- on locusts in Russia, 42.
- (?) — on *Musa textilis* in the Philippines, 301.
- on orange in the Caucasus, 636.
- on rice in U.S.A., 159.
- on turf in U.S.A., 161.
- on wheat in Canada, 294; in India, 632.
- , saltation in, 393.
- *avenae* on oats in Great Britain, 294, 295.
- *cacaophilum* on cacao in the Dominican Republic, 30.
- *curvulum* on chili in U.S.A., 803.
- *gibberosporum*, action of luminous and ultra-violet rays on, 737.
- on banana in Italian Somaliland, 384.
- *gramineum* on barley, control, 506, 560, 568, 707, 766, 775; losses caused by, 560; occurrence in Canada, 445; in Germany, 37, 445, 559, 707, 775; in Holland, 766; in New Zealand,

- 506; in Sweden, 568; in U.S.A., 445, 560; physiologic specialization in, 445; varietal resistance to, 560.
- [*Helminthosporium*] *heveae* on *Hevea* rubber in Indo-China, 433; in Malaya, 2.
- *leucostylum* on *Eleusine aegyptiaca* in India, 426.
- — — *coracana* in India, 426; in Uganda, 353.
- *nodulosum* can infect barley, maize, oats, *Panicum frumentaceum*, *P. miliaceum*, *Pennisetum typhoideum*, sorghum, sugar-cane, and wheat, 426.
- — on *Eleusine aegyptiaca* and *E. coracana* in India, 426.
- *ocellum* on sugar-cane, factors affecting, 4; occurrence in Cuba, 327; in Hawaii, 4, 674; in Mauritius, 127; varietal resistance to, 4, 327.
- *oryzae* on barley in Russian Central Asia, 315.
- — on rice in Indo-China, 433; in Peru, 225; in Russian Central Asia, 315.
- —, see also *Ophiobolus miyabeanus*.
- *papayae* on papaw in the Philippines, 662.
- *sacchari* on sugar-cane in the Philippines, 203.
- *sativum* can infect oats, 632.
- — in soil in Canada, 169.
- — on barley, control, 632; occurrence in England, 632; in Kenya, 159; in Peru, 225.
- — on oats in New S. Wales, 503.
- — on wheat, control, 292, 504, 567, 632; factors affecting, 291, 292, 530; histological effects of, 293; immunization against, 529; mixed inoculations with, 708; notes on, 291; occurrence in Canada, 169, 291, 292, 293; in England, 632; in India, 426, 633; in New S. Wales, 503; in Peru, 225; in S. Africa, 529; in Western Australia, 567; studies on, 169, 292, 503, 529, 632; varietal susceptibility to, 225, 426, 503, 633.
- *sigmoideum* conidial stage of *Sclerotium oryzae* on rice, 469.
- *stenospilum* on sugar-cane, factors affecting, 4, 540; occurrence in Cuba, 327; in Hawaii, 4, 540; *Ophiobolus* ascigerous stage of, 4; varietal susceptibility to, 327.
- *teres* on barley in Germany, 37; in India, 426.
- *torulosum* on banana in Italian Somaliland, 765; in Jamaica, 25; in Trinidad, 464; study on, 464; varietal susceptibility to, 464.
- *tritici-repentis* on *Agropyron repens* and rye in Poland, 695.
- — on wheat in India, 426.
- *turcicum* on maize in Kenya, 163.
- Hemicelluloses, decomposition of, by soil micro-organisms, 263.
- Hemileia vastatrix* on coffee, control, 368, 572; notes on, 572; occurrence in India, 368, 511, 636; in Malaya, 769; in Rhodesia, 572; physiologic forms of, 511, 636; seasonal periodicity of, 368; varietal resistance to, 511, 636.
- Hemp (*Cannabis sativa*), *Phyllosticta cannabis* on, in Bulgaria, 745.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Russia, 652.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in India, 158.
- Hendersonia crastophila* on *Andropogon halepensis* in Spain, 675.
- Hereditary sprain of potato in Italy, 199.
- Herpetomonas ganorae* in *Ficus hochstetteri* in Eritrea, 613.
- Hertzian waves, effect of, on fungus cultures, 593.
- Heterobasidium* imperfect stage of *Fomes annosus*, may be mistaken for *Oedocephalum*, 32.
- Heterodera radiculicola* on *Musa textilis* in the Philippines, 46.
- *schachtii* in relation to potato sickness of soil in Great Britain, 144, 202, 323.
- Heterosporium* on barley in Canada, 293.
- *allii* var. *cepivorum* on onion in England, 423.
- *secalis* on rye in S. Africa, 267.
- Hevea brasiliensis*, see Rubber.
- Hiba wood (*Thujopsis dolabrata*), *Fomes robustus* on, in Japan, 812.
- — oil, toxicity of, to wood destroying fungi, 816.
- Hibiscus cannabinus*, *Fusarium vasinfectum* on, in Russian Central Asia, 183.
- —, leaf curl of cotton can infect, 239.
- —, *Moniliopsis aderholdi* and *Oidiopsis taurica* on, in Russian Central Asia, 183.
- —, *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in India, 158.
- *esculentus*, *Cercospora malayensis* on, in the Philippines, 130.
- —, *Fusarium vasinfectum* on, in Russian Central Asia, 183.
- —, leaf curl of cotton can infect, 239.
- —, *Moniliopsis aderholdi* and *Oidium abelmoschii* on, in Russian Central Asia, 183.
- —, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* can infect, 640.
- *sabdariffa*, leaf curl of cotton can infect, 239.
- —, *Phytophthora* on, in India, 158, 426.
- —, *Rhodochytrium spilanthis* on, in Sumatra, 301.
- Hippeastrum equestre*, mosaic of, 406.
- Hirsutella abietina* on *Pyrilla pusana*, 179; *Isaria abietina* renamed, 179.
- *eleutheratorum* on beetles in Great Britain, 573; *Isaria eleutheratorum* renamed, 573.
- *saussurei*, *Beauveria peletoti* stated to be a *Sporotrichum* growing on, 179.
- *subulata* on caterpillars in Great Britain, 573; *Isaria floccosa* renamed, 573.
- Hohenheimer Beize, see Urania.
- Holcus lanatus*, *Claviceps purpurea* and *Tilletia holci* in seed samples of, in Denmark, 304.
- Holder spraying apparatus, 167, 205; use of, in field inoculations with rusts, 167.

- Hollow heart of potato in Germany, 535.
- Hollyhock (*Althaea*), diseases of, in U.S.A., 649.
- , leaf curl of, in the Sudan, 239.
- , *Phytophthora megasperma* on, in U.S.A., 303.
- , *Plenodomus meliloti* on, in Canada, 303.
- Holodiscus discolor*, witches' broom of, in U.S.A., 110.
- Hopea acuminata* and *H. philippinensis*, *Fomes pachyphloeus* on, in the Philippines, 613.
- Hops (*Humulus lupulus*), chlorotic disease of, in England, 423, 539, 745; study on, 539.
- , *Fusarium* on, in England, 127.
- , *Gibberella* on, in England, 127.
- , — *saubinetii* on, in France, 23.
- , infectious sterility of, in Czecho-Slovakia, 624.
- , 'kadeřavost' of, in Czecho-Slovakia, 624.
- mosaic, disappearance of, from Czecho-Slovakia, 624; notes on, 424, 539; occurrence in England, 424, 745.
- , nettlehead of, 539; occurrence in England, 744.
- , *Pseudoperonospora humuli* on, control, 464, 471, 602; legislation against, in the British Isles, 543; method of obtaining oospores of, 402; notes on, 471; occurrence in Canada, 402, 602; in Czecho-Slovakia, 472; in England, 94, 464, 471, 602, 744; varietal resistance to, 94, 471, 472.
- , *Sphaerotheca humuli* on, control, 253, 464; occurrence in England, 464.
- , split leaf of, in England, 744.
- Hordeum*, *Septoria passerini* on, in Bulgaria, 745.
- *jubatum*, *Bacterium translucens* var. *undulosum* can infect, 434.
- —, *Puccinia glumarum* on, in the Argentine, 499.
- *murinum*, *Puccinia graminis* on, in S. Africa, 164, 231.
- *vulgare*, see Barley.
- Hormiscium antiquum* on timber in Russia, 616.
- Hormodendrum* in butter churns in U.S.A., 181.
- *cladosporioides* in soil in France, 375.
- (?) *fontyonii* or (?) *olivaceum* on man in Porto Rico, 646.
- (?) — *pallidum* on cacao in the Dominican Republic, 30.
- Hormonema dematioides* on timber in Russia, 616.
- Horse, *Acrostagmus cinnabarinus* on the, in Africa, 577; in Cyrenaica, 458.
- , *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* on the, in England, 45.
- , see also Equines.
- Horse-radish (*Cochlearia armoracia*), *Cystopus candidus* on, in Germany, 688.
- Horst's dust, use of, against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 692.
- Hot air treatment of onions against *Peronospora schleideni*, 690; of timber against *Merulius lacrymans*, 83; of tomato seed, *dosis tolerata* for, 483.
- [Hot] water seed treatment against *Bacterium medicaginis* var. *phaseolicola* on bean, 687; against *Bact. vesicatorium* on tomatoes, 355; against *Cercospora betae* on beet, 356; against chlorotic streak disease of sugar-cane, 674; against *Phoma betae* on beet and *Phomopsis vexans* on eggplant, 356; against tomato diseases, *dosis tolerata* for, 483; against *Ustilago hordei* on barley, 505, 776; against *U. nuda* on barley, 505, 567, 633; against *U. tritici* on wheat, 289, 443; against vegetable diseases, 279.
- — treatment against *Narcissus* diseases, 786; for sugar-cane setts, 540.
- Howea forsteriana*, *Pestalotzia palmarum* on, in U.S.A., 377.
- Humicola*, decomposition of hemicelluloses by, 263.
- Humulus lupulus*, see Hops.
- Hyacinth (*Hyacinthus*), *Fusarium culmorum* on, in Denmark, 460.
- mosaic in Czecho-Slovakia, 624.
- , *Penicillium corymbiferum* and (?) other spp. and *Pseudomonas hyacinthi* on, in Denmark, 460.
- Hyalopsora aculeata* can infect *Abies mayriana*, 813.
- — on *Blechnum amabile* and *B. spicant* var. *nipponicum* in Japan, 813.
- Hyalopus onychophilus* on man in Italy, 576; *Allantopora onychophila* renamed, 576.
- Hydnum* on cotton in U.S.A., not a stage of *Phymatotrichum omnivorum*, 27.
- *murashkinskyi* on birch in Eastern Asia and Siberia, 268.
- *ochraceum* on oak in U.S.A., 497.
- *reflexum* on birch in Eastern Asia and Siberia, 268.
- Hydrochloric acid as a constituent of mycothanaton, 217.
- , use of, with mercuric chloride, against *Bacillus amylovorus* on apple and pear, 185; against *Corticium solani* on potato, 260.
- Hydrogen-ion concentration in relation to *Actinomyces scabies*, 122, 626; to *Bacillus amylovorus*, 306; to *B. phytophthorus*, 122, 226; to *Bacterium rubefaciens*, 122; to *Bact. tabacum*, 480; to *Bact. tumefaciens*, 226; to *Cercospora* on pigeon pea, 425; to copper deficiency disease of fruit trees, 724; to *Didymella tycopersici*, 810; to *Epidermophyton floccosum*, 575; to *Fusarium angustum*, 513; to *F. conglutinans* and *F. discolor*, 28; to *F. martii phaseoli*, 556; to *F. nivolum*, 28, 557; to *F. orthoceras*, 513; to *F. vasinfectum*, 28; to *F. v. var. inodorum*, 513; to *Gloeosporium perennans*, 788; to grey speck of oats, 363; to *Metarrhizium anisopliae*, 782; to *Microsporon audouinii*, 575; to mushrooms (cultivated), 493; to *Mycoderma nobile*, 300; to *Neofabraea malicorticis*, 788; to *Nigrospora* on maize,

- 448; to *N. oryzae*, 711; to *Phytophthora berberidis*, 109; to *P. viburni*, 110; to *Phytophthora cactorum* and its var. *applanata*, 580; to *P. infestans*, 122; to *P. syringae*, 580; to *Plasmodiophora brassicae*, 623; to potato crinkle, leaf roll, and mosaic, 122; to potato sprain (internal rust spot), 670; to *Pythium* on sugar-cane, 5; to soil fungi, 803; to *Spongospora subterranea*, 122; to *Synchytrium endobioticum*, 122; to the action of food preservatives, 466; of abavit B, ceresan, and tutan, 707; of sulphur, 195, 736; to the characterization of fungus species, 736; to *Thielavia basicola*, 496; to tobacco frenching, 7; to *Trichophyton gypsum*, *T. rosaceum*, and *T. violaceum*, 575; to *Verticillium albo-atrum*, 626; to wound cork formation of potato, 201.
- [Hydrogen-ion concentration] of ejections of *Eutettix tenella*, 619.
- peroxide, *dosis tolerata* of, for tomato seed, 483.
- —, use of, against *Pseudomonas citri* on citrus, 752.
- sulphide, see Sulphuretted hydrogen.
- Hydrophilic colloidal sulphur, see Colloidal sulphur, hydrophilic.
- Hydroquinone, toxicity of, to *Armillaria mellea*, 681.
- Hymenomycetes as symbionts of orchids, 317.
- , Myxomycetes on, parasitism of, 594.
- Hymenostilbe arachnophila* on spiders in England, 299; *Isaria arachnophila* renamed, 299.
- *muscarium* on flies in England, 241.
- Hyoscyamus*, *Peronospora hyoscyami* on, in Rumania, 156.
- , virus diseases of, in England, 785.
- *niger*, *Didymella lycopersici* can infect, 809.
- —, tomato aucuba mosaic on, intracellular bodies in, 335.
- —, — spotted wilt can infect, 549.
- Hymenycetes, modified classification of, 106.
- Hypocapnodium mikanum* on orange in Japan, 329; *Meliola citri* (p.p.) synonym of, 329.
- *quercifolium* on oak in Japan, 330.
- Hypochnus catonii* as a symbiont of *Cymbidium*, 317.
- Hypocrella philippinensis* on an Aleyrodid in the Philippines, 455; *Aschersonia philippinensis* conidial stage of, 455.
- *schizostachyi* on *Lecanium bambusicola*, 179.
- Hypodermella sulcigena* on pine in Finland, 486.
- Hypoxyton regium* synonym of *Nummularia regia*, 611.
- Hysterangium boudieri* on *Iris unguicularis* and *Narcissus* in France, 23.
- Ialine, analytical studies on, 194, 587.
- , toxicity of, to *Sclerotinia americana*, 385.
- Ilex opaca*, *Pestalozzia stellata* on, in U.S.A., 377.
- Immunity in plants, review of work on, 391.
- — —, use of medical terminology for, deprecated, 315.
- , local, in plants, 391.
- Immunization of beans against *Botrytis cinerea*, 593, 798; of wheat against *Helminthosporium sativum*, 529.
- Indiella brumpti* on man in Brazil, 242.
- Infectious chlorosis, see Chlorosis, infectious.
- sterility of hops in Czecho-Slovakia, 624.
- Infra-red rays, effect of, on fungus cultures, 593.
- Inga*, *Nectria* on, with *Fusarium* stage, in Costa Rica, 369.
- , *Omphalia flavida* on, in Guatemala, 431.
- Insect vectors, specificity of the relationship between plant viruses and, 591.
- Internal brown or rust spot of potato, see Sprain of.
- Iodine, use of, against *Actinomyces dermatonomus* on sheep, 457.
- Ipomoea batatas*, see Sweet potato.
- Ips calligraphus* and *I. grandicollis* in relation to *Ceratostomella ips* on pine in U.S.A., 341.
- Iris*, *Armillaria mellea* on, in England, 376.
- , *Bacterium iridicola* on, in Japan, 108.
- , *Didymella macrospora* on, in England, 559.
- diseases in U.S.A., 649.
- , *Hysterangium boudieri* on, in France, 23.
- mosaic, cytology of, 796; occurrence in Japan, 797; in U.S.A., 430.
- , *Sclerotium delphinii* on, in Holland, 96.
- , virus disease of, in England, 591.
- Iron chlorosis, pecan rosette in U.S.A. probably a form of, 684.
- deficiency in relation to chlorosis of lupin in Germany, 721; to chlorosis of plants, 325; to chlorosis of trees in U.S.A., 499, 811; to Pahala blight of sugar-cane in Hawaii, 328.
- nails, use of, against chlorosis of apple, 811.
- sulphate, use of, against *Botrytis cinerea* on vine, 623; against *Gloeosporium ampelophagum* on vine, 352; as a wound disinfectant, 613. (See also Ferrous sulphate.)
- — lime-sulphur mixture, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 252.
- , see also Ferric, Ferrous.
- Isaria abietina* renamed *Hirsutella abietina*, 179.
- *arachnophila*, *Gibellula araneorum* wrongly identified as, 299.
- — renamed *Hymenostilbe arachnophila*, 299.
- *araneorum* synonym of *Gibellula araneorum*, 574.

- [*Isaria*] *cicadae* on locusts, 179.
 — *eleutheratorum* renamed *Hirsutella eleutheratorum*, 573.
 — *farinosa* on bees, pathogenicity of, 180.
 — —, *Sporotrichum isariae* on, in England, 241.
 — *floccosa* renamed *Hirsutella subulata*, 573.
 —, see also *Spicaria*.
Isariopsis griseola on bean in Guatemala, 431.
 — — on soy-bean in Siberia, 89.
- Jerusalem artichoke, see *Helianthus tuberosus*.
 Jeyes' fluid, use of, against *Fusarium oxysporum cubense* on banana, 25.
Juglans, see Walnut.
- Juniperus*, *Pestalozzia funerea* on, in U.S.A., 377.
 —, (?) *Phomopsis juniperovora* on, in Holland, 96.
 — *barbadensis*, *Gymnosporangium globosum* and *G. juniperi-virginianae* on, in U.S.A., 412.
 — *communis*, *Gymnosporangium germinale* on, in U.S.A., 412.
 — *phoenicea*, *Gymnosporangium confusum* on, in the Mediterranean region, 145; virulence of, to quince, 145.
 — *sabina*, *Gymnosporangium confusum* on, in Central Europe, 145; virulence of, to quince, 145.
 — —, — *juniperi-virginianae* on, in U.S.A., 412.
 — *scopulorum*, *Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae* on, in U.S.A., 412.
 — *sibirica*, *Gymnosporangium germinale* on, in U.S.A., 412.
 — *virginiana*, *Gymnosporangium germinale* and *G. globosum* on, in U.S.A., 412.
 — —, — *juniperi-virginianae* on, legislation against, in Spain, 752; occurrence in U.S.A., 412.
- Jute (*Corchorus*), *Epicoccum neglectum* on, in Russian Central Asia, 183.
- K-1-C and K-1-D, composition of, and use of, against *Ustilago avenae* and *U. kolleri* on oats, 634.
 K-1-K, use of, against *Bacterium pruni* on peach, 355.
 K-1-X, use of, against *Sclerotium rolfsii* on cotton, 298.
- Kabatella caulivora* on clover in Denmark, 768; in U.S.A., 461.
 'Kadeřavost' disease of hops in Czechoslovakia, 624.
- Kale (*Brassica oleracea* var. *acephala*), *Fusarium conglutinans* on, in U.S.A., 490.
- Kalmia latifolia*, *Phomopsis kalmiae* and *Phyllosticta kalmifolia* on, in U.S.A., 649.
- Kantsmut, composition of, and use of, against *Ustilago avenae* and *U. kolleri* on oats, 634.
- Kaolith injury to peach in U.S.A., 520.
- Katagel, composition of, and effect of storage on germination of wheat dusted with, 567.
- Kayso, use of, as a spreader, 161.
- Kelsey spot of plum in S. Africa, 521.
- Kentia*, *Gloeosporium allescheri* on, in Holland, 96.
- Kerol, use of, against *Rhizoctonia* and *Sclerotium rolfsii* on Piper beetle, 158.
- 'Kigabi' of cotton in Uganda, 353.
- Kohlrabi (*Brassica oleracea* var. *caulorapa*), *Plasmidiophora brassicae* on, in Germany, 16, 490.
- Kola (*Cola acuminata*), *Fomes lamaecensis* on, in Sierra Leone, 97.
- Kolodust injury, 494.
 —, size of particles of, 195.
 —, toxicity of, to *Sclerotinia americana*, 385.
 —, use of, against *Erysiphe polygoni* on beans and peas, 28; against *Puccinia graminis* and *P. triticea* on wheat, 286; against *Sphaerotheca pannosa* on roses and *Uromyces caryophyllinus* on carnation, 28; against *Venturia pirina* on pear, 494.
- Kolofog, composition of, 788.
 —, use of, against *Gloeodes pomigena* on apple, 560; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 788.
- 'Korab' disease of tobacco, identical with 'pock' disease, 333; occurrence in Sumatra, 333, 478.
- Kräuselkrankheit of cassava identical with mosaic, 152.
- Kringerigheid of potato distinct from hereditary sprain, 199.
- Kroepoek and krulziekte of tobacco, see Leaf curl of.
- Kuehneola fici*, see *Cerotelium fici*.
- Kukaka, use of, against *Diplocarpon rosae* on rose, 694.
- Kunkelia nitens* on dewberry in England and Wales, 423.
- Kurtakol, use of, against *Pestalozzia guepini* on *Rhododendron indicum*, 650.
- Kyanization process of timber preservation, estimation of penetration of mercuric chloride in the, 15, 16.
- Labrella pomi*, see *Leptothyrium pomi*.
- Lachnoidius greeni* associated with (?) *Polyporus coffeae* on coffee in Madagascar, 699.
- Lactuca sativa*, see Lettuce.
- Lagerstroemia*, rosette of groundnut affecting, in the Gambia, 697.
- Larch (*Larix*), *Dasycephala calycina* on, in England, 140.
 —, *Fomes laricis* on, in Japan, 614.
 —, *Melampsora larici-epitea* on, in England, 756.
 —, *Polyporus schweinitzii*, *P. sulphureus*, and *Trameetes pini* on, in Japan, 614.
- Lasiothraeria hispida* on timber in Russia, 612.
 — *spermoides* on timber in Russia, 616.
- Late blight (non-parasitic) of beet in U.S.A., 148.
- Latex treatment of mangosteen fruit, 62.

- Lathyrus*, *Uromyces pisi* on, in Germany, 760.
- *odoratus*, see Sweet pea.
- Lavender (*Lavandula*), *Botrytis cinerea* on, in England, 107.
- , *Phoma lavandulae* on, in England, 375.
- Lead, method of estimating, in plant protectives, 663.
- arsenate injury, 520, 560.
- , use of, against *Bacillus tracheiphilus* on cucumber, 428; in fungicides, 161, 253, 661.
- Leaf curl of cassava in Nyasaland, 806.
- of chilli in India, 781.
- of cotton (?) affecting zinnia in India, 573, 781; breeding against, 450; control, 239; effect of, on yield, 451; factors affecting, 451, 452; histological effects of, 452; incubation period of, 238; note on, 781; occurrence in the Sudan, 238, 450, 451; relation of, to mosaic, 239; study on, 238, 451; transmission of, 452; by *Bemisia gossypiperda*, 238, 573; to *Hibiscus* spp., 239; varietal resistance to, 450.
- of cucurbits in India, 781.
- of hollyhock in the Sudan, 239.
- of *Pelargonium* in Germany, 459.
- of potato in India, 781.
- of tobacco, control, 676, 806; notes on, 76, 333; occurrence in E. Africa, 676; in Java, 333, 478, 676; in Nyasaland, 676, 806; in Rhodesia, 676; in S. Africa, 76, 676; in Tanganyika, 76; studies on, 478, 676; synonymy of, 478, 676; transmission of, by Aleurodidae, 76, 479, 806; by *Bemisia* (?) *gossypiperda*, 479, 676, 806; by grafts, 76, 479; to *Nicotiana* spp. and tomato, 479; types of, 478; virus of, affecting *Synedrella nodiflora* and *Zinnia elegans*, 479; *Vernonia*, 676, 806; (?) various hosts, 806.
- of tomato in India, 781; in the Sudan, 239.
- fall of banana in New S. Wales, 585.
- hoppers, *Beauveria densa* and *Gonatrorrhodiella coccorum* on, 179.
- roll of chilli in U.S.A., 356.
- of potato, control, 667, 800; cytology of, 582; effect of, on acidity of tuber, 122; on assimilation, 467; on respiration, 319; on sprouting, 261; on yield, 23, 120, 319; factors affecting, 120, 261, 319, 429; histological effects of, 741; monograph on, 668; nature of virus of, 668; notes on, 596; occurrence in Belgium, 121; in Czecho-Slovakia, 68, 261; in Denmark, 467; in England, 122; in France, 23, 261; in Germany, 668; in Ireland, 532; in Kenya, 67; in New Zealand, 394; in Portugal, 68; in Scotland, 68; in Switzerland, 120; in U.S.A., 429, 531, 596, 667; in Wales, 200, 318, 319; studies on, 318, 819, 532; transmission of, by core grafts, 667; by *Empoasca fabae* and (?) *Epitrix cucumeris*, 531; by *Macrosiphum gei*, 200, (?) 394, 531, 667; by *M. pelargonii*, 667; by *Myzus circumflexus*, 200, 667; by *M. persicae*, 68, 200, 394, 531, 667; by true seed, 200; types of, 668; varietal resistance to, 23, 318.
- [Leaf roll] of vine in Czecho-Slovakia, 280; in Italy, 21.
- scorch of currants in Denmark, 312; in Germany, 463.
- of fruit trees in Victoria, 56.
- stripe of maize in Cuba and Hawaii, 591.
- yellows of coco-nut in St. Lucia, 27.
- Leather, *Trichophyton* causing defects in, in Germany, 457.
- Lecanium*, *Gonatrorrhodiella coccorum* on, 179.
- , (?) transmission of cassava mosaic by, in the French Cameroons, 152.
- *bambusicola*, *Hypocrella schizostachyi* on, 179.
- corni, transmission of vine mosaic by, in Czecho-Slovakia, 280.
- *hesperidum* in relation to sooty mould on orange in the Caucasus, 635.
- Ledum glandulosum* and *L. groenlandicum*, *Elsinoe ledi* on, in U.S.A., 184.
- Leeks (*Allium porrum*), *Botrytis* on, in England, 759.
- , *Phoma terrestris* on, in U.S.A., 162.
- , *Phytophthora porri* on, in England and Scotland, 151.
- , *Urocystis cepulae* on, legislation against, in the British Isles, 543.
- Legislation against *Actinomyces scabies* on, and bacterial rots of, potato in Portugal, 272.
- bunchy top of banana in Egypt, 752.
- cacao moulds in U.S.A., 416.
- *Ceratostomella paradoxa* on banana, pineapple, and other fruits in the Argentine, 415.
- ulmi on elms in Austria, 416; in the British Isles, 543; in Germany, 208, 272, 415, 607; in various countries, 336.
- *Cronartium ribicola* on pine in U.S.A., 208.
- *Dolichiza populea* on poplar in Germany, 607.
- *Dothidella ulmi* on *Hevea* rubber in Dutch E. Indies, 608.
- *Fusarium* on potato in Portugal, 272.
- *oxysporum cubense* on banana in Jamaica, 80.
- *Guignardia bidwellii* on vine in Austria, 416.
- infectious chlorosis of banana in New S. Wales, 416.
- mushroom diseases in Spain, 751.
- *Nectria galligena* on fruit trees in England, 80.
- phony peach disease in U.S.A., 416, 543.
- *Phyllosticta solitaria* on apple in the Argentine, 415.
- *Phytophthora* on *Hevea* rubber in Dutch E. Indies, 608.

- [Legislation against *Phytophthora*] *citrophthora* on citrus in the Argentine, 415.
- — — *infestans* on potato in Portugal, 272.
- — — plant diseases in Austria, 415; in Belgium, 352; in British Honduras, 352; in the British Isles, 543; in Central America, 144; in Colombia, 272; in European countries, plea for more stringent, 543; in Greece, 607; in Guatemala, 608; in Mexico and Peru, 144; in S. Africa, 208; in Spain, 752; in Sweden, 352; in Turkey, 608.
- — — poplar canker in Germany, 607.
- — — *Pseudomonas citri* on citrus in the Argentine, 415; in U.S.A., 752.
- — — *Puccinia graminis* on barberry in U.S.A., 80, 352.
- — — *Rhabdocline pseudotsugae* on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* in France and Germany, 215.
- — — *Sclerotinia cinerea* and *S. fructigena* on fruit trees in England, 80.
- — — *Sclerotium cepivorum* on onion, proposed in Egypt, 220.
- — — *Spongospora subterranea* on potato in Brazil, 415; in Esthonia, 24; in Portugal, 272.
- — — sugar-cane diseases in S. Africa, 264.
- — — mosaic in Peru, 225.
- — — *Synchytrium endobioticum* on potato in Brazil, 415; in the British Isles, 543; in Dutch E. Indies, 608; in Esthonia, 24; in Germany, 597; in Jugo-Slavia, 272; in Portugal, 272; in Spain, 752.
- — — *Urocystis tritici* on wheat in Canada, 544.
- — — *Venturia inaequalis* on apple and *V. pirina* on pear in England, 80.
- — — regulating sale of plant protectives in Morocco, 144.
- Lemon (*Citrus limonum*), *Alternaria* on, in Sicily, 449.
- , *Ascochyta corticola* on, in New Zealand, 365.
- , *Botryosphaeria ribis* can infect, 172; occurrence in Cyprus, 696.
- , *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* on, in Uruguay, 226.
- , *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* on, in Sicily, 175.
- , *Dolthiorella ribis* on, see *Botryosphaeria ribis* on.
- , *Gloeosporium* on, in Sierra Leone, 97.
- , *Haplosporella* on, in Tanganyika, 697.
- , *Ovularia citri* and *Penicillium glaucum* on, in Russia, 53.
- , *Phomopsis* (?) *citri* on, in Palestine, 172.
- , *Physalospora* (?) *fusca* on, in Tanganyika, 697.
- , *Phytophthora citrophthora* on, in Western Australia, 779.
- , *Pleospora herbarum* on, in Sicily, 449; *Macrosporium commune* conidial stage of, 449.
- , *Pseudomonas prunicola* can infect, 249.
- [Lemon], *Septoria* (?) *depressa* on, in New S. Wales, 780.
- , *Sphaeropsis* on, in Tanganyika, 697.
- , *Sporotrichum citri* on, in Jamaica, 25; in Sierra Leone, 97.
- Lentils (*Lens esculenta*), *Bacterium radiciperda* on, in Russia, 652.
- , *Botrytis fabae* can infect, 346.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Russia, 282.
- , *Uromyces fabae* on, in Cyprus, 695.
- Lentinus lepideus* on timber in Czecho-Slovakia, 341.
- — — use of, in tests of timber preservatives, 84, 487.
- *squamosus*, see *Lentinus lepideus*.
- — var. *suffrutescens* on timber in Czecho-Slovakia, 341.
- Lenzites abietina*, tests of various timber preservatives against, 84.
- *betulina* on oak in U.S.A., 497.
- *sepiaria*, tests of various timber preservatives against, 84.
- —, toxicity of extracts of pine to, 217.
- *striata* on timber in the Philippines, 218.
- *thermophila* (?) identical with *L. trabea*, 684.
- *trabea*, cultural characters of, 684.
- —, *L. thermophila* (?) identical with, 684.
- —, tests of various timber preservatives against, 84.
- —, *Trametes protracta* (?) identical with, 684.
- Lepidoptera, *Acremonium griseum*, *Beauveria densa*, and *B. laxa* on, 179.
- Leptoglossus balleatus* transmitting *Bacillus* (?) *aroideae* on tomato in Trinidad, 610.
- Leptomonas ganorae*, see *Herpetomonas ganorae*.
- , see also *Phytomonas* (protozoal).
- Leptosphaeria citricola* on grapefruit (?) in Cuba, 544.
- *coniothyrium* on raspberry in England, 61.
- — — on rose in Holland, 767.
- — — on strawberry in Canada and U.S.A., 252.
- *culmifraga* on wheat in Belgium, 772.
- *dianthi* on *Dianthus tristis* in Bulgaria, 475.
- *herpotrichoides*, *Cercospora* *herpotrichoides* confused with, 361.
- — — on cereals in Germany, 559.
- — — on wheat, effect of age of plant on susceptibility to, 291; occurrence in France, 361, 503.
- *sacchari* on sugar-cane in Mauritius, 127; in the Philippines, 203.
- Leptostroma pinastri* conidial stage of *Lophodermium pinastri*, 486.
- Leptothrips mali*, transmission of fig diseases by, in U.S.A., 522.
- Leptothyrium pomi* on apple in Germany, 657; *Gloeodes pomigena* (?) a stage of, 657.
- — — on citrus in Palestine, 173; in U.S.A., 365.

- Lettuce (*Lactuca sativa*), (?) *Bacterium marginale* on, in England, 143, 701.
- , (?) — *vitisans* on, in England, 144.
- , *Bremia lactucae* on, in England, 491; viability of, 198.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 491.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 589.
- , *Micrococcus* and *Pseudomonas* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 424.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 589.
- , *Sclerotinia* on, in U.S.A., 589.
- , — *minor* on, in Germany, 492.
- , — *sclerotiorum* on, in U.S.A., 313.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in U.S.A., 349.
- Leucaena glauca*, *Corticium solani* on, in Java, 601.
- , diseases of, in Ceylon, 601.
- , *Fomes lamaensis* on, in Java, 72.
- , — *lignosus* on, in the Belgian Congo, 2.
- Leucostoma leucostoma* synonym of *L. persoonii*, 60.
- *persoonii* can infect apricot, cherry, nectarine, and plum, 60.
- , *L. leucostoma* synonym of, 60.
- — on peach in Japan, 60.
- — on plum in England, 61.
- Leveillula taurica*, see *Oidiopsis*.
- Libertella betulina* on birch in U.S.A., 337.
- Light, effect of, on *Aspergillus niger*, *Botrytis cinerea*, *Cladosporium herbarum*, and *Clonostachys araucaria*, 737; on *Collybia dryophila*, 593; on *Corticium sasakii*, 539; on *Epicoccum purpurascens* and *Fusarium* from clover, 737; on *F. batatidis*, 593; on *F. poae* and *Helminthosporium gibberosporum*, 737; on *Macrophomina phaseoli*, 593; on *Metarrhizium anisopliae*, 782; on *Penicillium crustaceum* and *Phytophthora cambivora*, 737; on *Piricularia oryzae*, 800; on *Puccinia graminis*, 563, 629; on *P. lolii*, 564.
- Lightning injury to tea in Ceylon, 749.
- Lignasan, composition of, and use of, against mould and sap stain of timber, 816.
- Ligniella pinicola* on timber in Russia, 616.
- Lignin, utilization of, by *Psalliota campestris*, 4.
- Ligustrum ovalifolium*, *Ganoderma applanatum* on, in Japan, 11.
- Lilac (*Syringa vulgaris*), *Coccus* on, in France, 305.
- , *Phytophthora cactorum* and its var. *applanata* on, in U.S.A., 579.
- , — *syringae* on, in Europe, 579.
- , *Pseudomonas utiformica* can infect, 379.
- , *Stereum purpureum* on, in Germany, 302.
- Lily (*Lilium*), *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Holland, 108.
- , — *elliptica* on, in Holland, 108, 243; in U.S.A., 429; strains of, 108, 243; study on, 243.
- , — *hyacinthi* on, in Holland, 108, 244.
- , *Corticium solani* can infect, 243.
- , *Cylindrocarpon radicolica* on, in Holland, 243.
- [Lily], fungus (?) symbiont in seeds of, in Italy, 387.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Holland, 243.
- mosaic, control, 244; note on, 406; occurrence in Bermuda, 97; in Holland, 244; in Japan, (?) 244, 797; types of, 244; varietal susceptibility to, 244.
- , *Phytophthora* on, in Bermuda, 97.
- , *Septoria lili* on, in Japan, 786.
- , virus disease of, in England, 591.
- , yellow flat of, in Bermuda, 97; in Holland, 244.
- Lima bean, see *Phaseolus lunatus*.
- Limacina japonica* on *Eurya japonica*, *E. ochracea*, oak, and orange in Japan, 329.
- Lime (*Citrus aurantifolia* and *C. medica*), *Armillaria mellea* on, in Cyprus, 696.
- , *Gloeosporium limeticolum* on, breeding against, 284; control, 698; factors affecting, 698; occurrence in British Guiana, 26; in Dominica, 284; in St. Lucia, 698; in Trinidad, 283; varietal resistance to, 284.
- , *Sphaeropsis tumefaciens* on, (?) in Dominica, 283; in Jamaica, 625.
- , *Sphaerostilbe repens* on, in Dominica, 283.
- , withertip of, in Jamaica, 26.
- Lime content of Bordeaux mixture in relation to potato yield, 428.
- deficiency in relation to *Armillaria mellea* on walnut in France, 95; to 'sand drown' of maize and tobacco in U.S.A., 470.
- , use of, as a drying agent against *Armillaria mellea* on citrus, 40; with 'flotate' sulphur to prevent agglomeration, 802.
- and ammonium sulphate, use of, for soil disinfection against *Phytophthora parasitica nicotianae* on tobacco, 750.
- , see also Fertilizers.
- , hydrated, use of, for Bordeaux mixture, 421; for 'instant' Bordeaux, 587.
- , —, with fish oil, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 161.
- , —, with zinc sulphate, use of, against *Bacterium pruni*, *Cladosporium carpophilum*, and *Sclerotinia americana* on peach, 660.
- , —, see also Milk of lime.
- sulphur, cost of spraying pear trees with, in England, 113.
- — injury, 113, 114, 253, 494, 520, 561.
- — sprays, use of, in New Zealand, 655.
- — with aluminium sulphate spray, 113, 253.
- — with iron sulphate spray, 252.
- —, dry, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 520, 788; against orchard diseases in New Zealand, 655.
- Lime tree (*Tilia*), *Ceratostomella ulmi* can infect, 275.
- , *Fomes (Polyporus) connatus* on, in Norway, 137.
- , —, *vegetus* on, in Japan, 12.

- Linseed (*Linum usitatissimum*), *Fusarium lini* on, in India, 427.
 —, see also Flax.
 Linseed oil as an adhesive, 41, 158.
 — as a constituent of wound dressings, 186, 612.
 — as a spreader, 587.
 —, use of, against *Actinomyces dermatonomus* on sheep, 457.
Liothrips illex, transmission of fig diseases by, in U.S.A., 522.
Lisea fujikuroi renamed *Gibberella fujikuroi*, 332, 339.
 Little leaf of coco-nut in St. Lucia, 27.
 — of pecan in U.S.A., 213.
 — peach disease in U.S.A., 354, 789.
 Locusts, *Alternaria* on, in Russia, 42.
 —, *Aspergillus flavus* on, in the Gold Coast, 696.
 —, — *niger*, *Cladosporium*, *Fusarium*, and *Helminthosporium* on, in Russia, 42.
 —, *Isaria cicadae* on, 179.
 —, *Mucor* on, in Russia, 42.
 Loganberry (*Rubus loganobaccus*), *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in England, 423.
 —, *Didymella applanata* and *Plectodiscella veneta* on, in England, 61.
Lolium perenne, *Claviceps purpurea* in seed samples of, in Denmark, 304.
 —, —, *Diplodia guineae* on, in Spain, 329.
 Longicorn larvae, *Beauveria bassiana* on, 179.
Lonicera, *Microsphaera alni* on, *Cicinobolus cesatii* parasitizing, in U.S.A., 377.
Lophodermium juniperinum on *Chamaecyparis thyoides* in U.S.A., 140.
 — *pinastri* on pine in Finland, 486; in Norway, 186; *Leptostroma pinastri* conidial stage of, 486.
 Loquat (*Eriobotrya japonica*), *Bacillus amylovorus* on, (?) in France, 305, 729; (?) in Italy, 117.
 —, *Pestalozzia congensis* on, in China, 746.
 Lowrie's process of timber preservation, 815.
 Lucerne (*Medicago sativa*), *Aplanobacter insidiosum* on, breeding against, 499; effect of, on composition of host, 787; factors affecting, 787; histological effects of, 787; occurrence in U.S.A., 224, 499, 787; study on, 787; varietal susceptibility to, 224.
 —, *Ascochyta medicaginis* on, in France, identity questioned, 654.
 —, *Bacterium radiciperda* on, in Russia, 652.
 —, *Cercospora* on, in U.S.A., 498.
 —, diseases, legislation against, in S. Africa, 208.
 —, *Fusarium merismoides* var. *majus* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 624; *F. betae* and *Pionnotes rhizophila* synonyms of, 624.
 —, *Macrosporium sarcinaeforme* on, in Italy, 377; *Thyrospora sarcinaeforme* sensu Tehon and Daniels distinct from, 377.
 —, *Olpidium trifolii* and *O. viciae* can infect, 720.
 —, *Peronospora trifoliorum* on, in the Ukraine, 304; *P. aestivalis* considered correct name for, 304.
 [Lucerne], *Phyllosticta medicaginis* on, in Italy, 653; *Ascochyta medicaginis* Fel synonym of, 653; wrong determination of, in France, 654.
 —, *Plenodomus melliloti* on, in Canada, 246.
 —, *Pleospora herbarum* on, in S. Africa, 268.
 —, reclamation disease of, in Denmark, 767.
 —, rosette in New S. Wales, 222.
 —, winter injury of, in U.S.A., 224.
Luffa acutangula and *L. cylindrica*, *Diplodia adelinesis* on, in the Philippines, 316.
 Lupin (*Lupinus*), chlorosis of, in Germany, 721.
 —, *Fusarium* (?) *tracheiphilum* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 624.
 —, *Olpidium trifolii* and *O. viciae* can infect, 720.
 —, *Phytophthora parasitica* on, in Italy, 766.
 —, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Russia, 652.
Lycium ferocissimum, tomato spotted wilt can infect, 549.
 — *halimifolium*, *Didymella lycopersici* can infect, 809.
Lycoperdon gemmatum on pine and spruce forming mycorrhiza, 527.
Lycopersicum esculentum, see Tomato.
Lygus in relation to leaf curl of *Pelargonium* in Germany, 459.
 — *pratensis*, transmission of beet mosaic by, in the Ukraine, 90.
 Lysol, use of, against mushroom diseases, 493.
Macrophoma candollei f. *ramosa* on box in Spain, 675.
 — *gloeosporioides* on *Viburnum* and *V. davidi* in France, 651.
 — *phoenicum* renamed *Diplodia phoenicum*, 571.
 — *stramineella* on rhubarb in Bulgaria, 745.
Macrophomina phaseoli can infect bean, mustard, *Phaseolus mungo*, and sunflower, 224.
 —, effect of irradiation on growth of, 593.
 — on bean, notes on, 171; occurrence in Tanganyika, 698; in U.S.A., 171, 711; study on, 711; varietal resistance to, 171.
 — on cotton in India, (?) 104, 224.
 — on cowpea in U.S.A., 711.
 — on groundnut in the Gambia, 27.
 — on maize in U.S.A., 171, 711.
 — on *Phaseolus lunatus* in U.S.A., 149.
 — on *Phaseolus lunatus* var. *sieva* in U.S.A., 711.
 — on potato in India, 126.
 — on sesame in India, 223.
 — on sorghum in India, 104, 560.
 — on tea in Nyasaland, 805.
 (?) — on tobacco in India, 104.
 (?) — on tomato in U.S.A., 27.
 — on violet in India, 426.

- Macrosiphum gei*, transmission of bean mosaic by, in U.S.A., 417; of potato leaf roll by, in U.S.A., 531, 667; in Wales, 200; of potato mosaic by, in U.S.A., 667.
- *pelargonii*, transmission of potato leaf roll and mosaic by, in U.S.A., 667.
- Macrosporium* on cumin in India, 282.
- on orange in the Caucasus, 636.
- *abutilonis* on *Abutilon avicennae* in Russian Central Asia, 183.
- *camelliae* on *Camellia japonica* in S. Africa, 267.
- commune conidial stage of *Pleospora herbarum*, 449.
- *globuliferum* distinct from *M. sarcinaeforme*, 377.
- *gossypinum* renamed *Alternaria gossypina*, 371.
- *medicaginis* and *M. meliloti* distinct from *M. sarcinaeforme*, 377.
- *porri* on onion in U.S.A., 224.
- *sarcinaeforme* on lucerne in Italy, 377; *M. globuliferum*, *M. medicaginis*, *M. meliloti* and *Thyrospora sarcinaeforme* sensu Tehon and Daniels distinct from, 377.
- *sarcinula* conidial stage of *Pleospora herbarum*, 268.
- on cacao in the Dominican Republic, 30.
- *sesami* on sesame in Japan, 350.
- *tabacinum* Ell. & Everh., *Alternaria tabacina* (Ell. & Everh.) Hori distinct from, 135.
- Madurella oswaldoi* and *M. ramiroi* on man in Brazil, 242.
- Magnesium deficiency in barley, oats, rye, and wheat in Germany, 101.
- in relation to sand drown of maize and tobacco in U.S.A., 470; to soil acidity disease of cereals in Germany, 471.
- Mahonia*, see Barberry.
- Maize (*Zea mays*), *Aplanobacter stewartii* on, in U.S.A., 446, 560.
- (?) bacterial disease of, in Canada, 233.
- *Bacterium dissolvens* on, in U.S.A., 446.
- *holci* can infect, 364.
- *Diplodia macrospora* on, in the Philippines, 316; in Queensland, 157; (?) in Sierra Leone, 97; study on, 316.
- *zeae* on, control, 39, 297, 498, 778; factors affecting, 448; occurrence in Kenya, 159; in Queensland, 157, 778; in Rhodesia, 39; in U.S.A., 297, 447, 498; studies on, 447, 498.
- diseases in U.S.A., losses caused by, 770.
- *Fusarium* on, in Kenya, 39, 163.
- (?) *aurantiacum* on, (?) in Austria, 234; in Czecho-Slovakia, 234.
- *culmorum* on, in U.S.A., 569.
- *Gibberella fujikuroi* can infect, 332.
- *moniliformis* on, control, 570; factors affecting, 569; mixed inoculations with, 29; occurrence in the Argentine, 505; in New S. Wales, 222; in U.S.A., 569; study on, 569; variability of, 570; varietal susceptibility to, 505.
- [Maize, *Gibberella*] *saubinetii* on, ascigerous stage of *Fusarium graminearum*, 234; control, 39, 297; cytology of, 234; effect of sugary gene on resistance to, 778; factors affecting, 234, 447, 778; mixed inoculations with, 29; notes on, 163, 431; occurrence in the Argentine, 505; in Guatemala, 431; in Kenya, 39, 163; in New S. Wales, 222; in Rhodesia, 39; in Uganda, 353; in U.S.A., 170, 297, 447, 778; studies on, 170, 234.
- *Helminthosporium nodulosum* can infect, 426.
- *turcicum* on, in Kenya, 163.
- leaf stripe distinct from streak, 592; occurrence in Cuba and Hawaii, 591; specificity of the relationship between *Peregrinus maidis* and, 591.
- *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in U.S.A., 171, 711.
- *Nigrospora* on, control, 297, 498; factors affecting, 448; occurrence in New S. Wales, 222; in U.S.A., 297, 448, 498, 778; study on, 448.
- *oryzae* on, in Rumania, 296, 711; *Sitotroga cerealella* in relation to, 296.
- *Penicillium* on, in U.S.A., 778.
- *Phoma zeicola* and *Phyllachora maydis* on, in Peru, 225.
- *Physalospora zeicola* on, in U.S.A., 771; *Diplodia* imperfect stage of, 771.
- *Physoderma zeae-maydis* on, in Guatemala, 431; in U.S.A., 771.
- *Phytomonas rubrilineans* can infect, 473.
- *Puccinia maydis* on, action of, on host tissues, 391; genetics of resistance to, 170; occurrence in Guatemala, 431; in U.S.A., 170.
- *Pythium* can infect, 5.
- *adhaerens* and *P. angustatum* can infect, 605.
- *arrhenomanes* on, in U.S.A., 28.
- — var. *canadensis* can infect, 435.
- — var. *philippinensis* on, in the Philippines, 777.
- *Rhizopus* on, in U.S.A., 778.
- sand drown of, in U.S.A., 471.
- *Sclerospora indica* on, in India, 546; formerly identified as *S. maydis*, 546.
- *sacchari* can infect, 425.
- *sorghii* on, in India, 635.
- streak distinct from leaf stripe, 592; filterability of virus of, 506; occurrence in S. Africa, 66, 591; in Tanganyika, 427, 591; relation of, to streak of *Digitaria horizontalis*, *Eleusine indica*, and sugar-cane, 66; transmission of, by *Cicadulina mbila*, 66, 592; by *C. zeae*, 592; types of, 592.
- *Trichoderma* on, in U.S.A., 803.
- *Ustilago zeae* on, antibiosis of bacteria to, 98, 103; cytology of, 569; effect of rare elements on susceptibility to, 507; of, on yield, 431; genetics of, 363, 446; heterothallism in, 363, 569; nature of resistance to, 507; nodal

- infection by, 447; occurrence in Cyprus, 103; in France, 507; in Germany, 569; in Guatemala, 431; in U.S.A., 103, 363, 446, 447, 498; studies on, 363, 446, 447, 569.
- [Maize], virus diseases of, resembling streak, in Tanganyika, 592.
- Malachite, adhesiveness of, to seed grain, 441.
- green, toxicity of, to *Phytophthora* strains, 206.
- —, see also Dyes, aniline.
- Malachra capitata*, *Erysiphe malachrae* on, in Porto Rico, 512.
- Maladie des taches en couronne of potato distinct from hereditary sprain, 199.
- Malassezia furfur* on man in the Argentine, 43; in Japan, 576; systematic position of, 576.
- Malenite, toxicity of, to wood-destroying fungi, 14.
- Mabaviscus conzattii*, resistance of, to *Phymatotrichum omnivorum*, 640.
- Man, *Achorion* on, in the Argentine, 43.
- , — *schoenleinii* var. on, in China, 44.
- , *Acrostalagmus cinnabarinus* on, in Italy, 577.
- , *Acrotheca pedrosi* on, in the (?) Argentine, Brazil, (?) Cuba, (?) Russia, and (?) Sumatra, 645; transference of, to *Trichosporum* not accepted, 645.
- , *Actinomyces* on, in the Argentine, 43; in Germany, 242. (See also *Nocardia* on.)
- , — *allenbachii* on, in France, 514.
- , — *bovis* on, in Brazil, 242.
- , — *pulmonalis* on, in France, 515.
- , *Aspergillus fumigatus* on, in the Argentine, 43; in France, 181; pathogenicity of, to animals, 181.
- , — *oryzae* on, in Cyrenaica, 458.
- , *Blastomyces* [*Blastomycoides*] *dermatitidis* on, in the Argentine, 43, 643.
- , *Candida* on, in the British Isles, 645, 714, 715. (See also *Monilia* on.)
- , — *albicans* on, in U.S.A., 373; synonymy of, 373.
- , — *krusei* on, in the Argentine, 645.
- , — *pinoyi* on, in England, 714.
- , — *vulgaris* on, in U.S.A., 373; *C. tropicalis* synonym of, 373.
- , *Cephalosporium* on, in the Argentine, similarity of, to *Verticillium*, 516.
- , *Coccidioides* on, in Brazil, 643.
- , — *immitis* on, isolation of, from soil, 643; occurrence in the Argentine, 43, 515; in U.S.A., 643; referred to the Chytridiaceae, 515; study on, 643.
- , *Coniosporium onychophyllum* on, in Italy, 45, 577.
- , *Cryptococcus* on, in the Argentine, 43.
- , — *mitis* and *C. psicroflicus* on, in the Argentine, 644.
- , — *quasilinguae-pilosae* on, in U.S.A., 515.
- , *Debaryomyces mucosus* on, in France, 43.
- , *Epidermophyton* on, in the Argentine, 43.
- [Man, *Epidermophyton*] *floccosum* on, factors affecting, 575; note on, 575; occurrence in China, 44, 458; in Porto Rico, 646.
- , — *inguinale* on, see *E. floccosum*.
- , *Halobysus moniliformis* var. *parasiticus* on, in Italy, 578.
- , *Hormodendrum* (?) *fontoyonti* or *H.* (?) *olivaceum* on, in Porto Rico, 646.
- , *Hyalopus onychophylus* on, in Italy, 576; *Allantosporea onychophila* renamed, 576.
- , *Indiella brumpti* on, in Brazil, 242.
- , *Madurella* and *M. ramiroi* on, in Brazil, 242.
- , *Malassezia furfur* on, in the Argentine, 43; in Japan, 576; systematic position of, 576.
- , *Microsporon* on, in the Argentine, 43.
- , — *audouini* on, notes on, 575.
- , — *ferrugineum* on, in China, 44.
- , — *lanosum* on, in Porto Rico, 646.
- , *Monilia* on, in China, 242. (See also *Candida* on.)
- , — *inexpectata* on, in the Argentine, 644, 645.
- , — *periunguealis* on, in the Argentine, 714.
- , (?) *Mycoderma* on, in U.S.A., 373.
- , — *nobile* on, in France, 299.
- , mycoses of, French book on, 372; Italian book on, 43; in the Argentine, 515.
- , *Nocardia africana*, *N. bahiensis*, *N. brasiliensis*, *N. genesii*, *N. madurae*, *N. pelletieri*, and *N. somaliensis* on, in Brazil, 242. (See also *Actinomyces* on.)
- , *Phialophora verrucosa* on, in U.S.A., 645.
- , *Phoma conidiogena* on, in U.S.A., 374; *Alternaria polymorpha* and *P. alternaria-ceum* (?) identical with, 374.
- , *Rhinosporidium seberi* on, in the Argentine, 515, 642; in India, 642; in U.S.A., 641; referred to the Chytridiaceae, 515.
- , *Saccharomyces jadini* on, in France, 642.
- , — *sternoni* on, in France, 457.
- , *Scedosporium apiospermum*, *S. magalhaesi*, and *Spondylocadium atro-olivaceum* on, in Brazil, 242.
- , *Sporotrichum beurmanni* on, (?) in U.S.A., 646; can infect carnation and rose, 647.
- , — *councilmani* on, (?) in U.S.A., 647; can infect carnation, 647.
- , — *gougeroti* on, in Porto Rico, 646, 647; can infect carnation, 647.
- , *Torula epizoa* on, in Russia, 241.
- , *Torulopsidaceae* in relation to diseases of, 642.
- , *Trichophyton* on, in the Argentine, 43; in Italy, 783; presence of conidia of, in pus, 782.
- , — *areolatum* on, in the Argentine, 783.
- , — *coccineum* var. *keio* on, in Japan, 646.
- , — *concentricum* on, in Porto Rico, 646.

- [*Man*, *Trichophyton*] *glabrum* on, in Japan, 44.
- , — *gypseum* on, notes on, 575; hyphal fusions in, 458; occurrence in Porto Rico, 646.
- , — *var. farinulentum* on, in Italy, 782.
- , — *langeroni* on, in Jugo-Slavia, 181, 576.
- , — *mentagrophytes* on, in England, 45; in Japan, 44.
- , — *plicatile* on, in Porto Rico, 646.
- , — *purpureum* on, in Japan, 44.
- , — *rosaceum* on, note on, 575.
- , — *rubrum* on, in China, 44, 458.
- , — *violaceum* on, note on, 575; occurrence in China, 44; in Russia, 241.
- , (?) *Verticillium* on, in the Argentine, 516.
- Mandarin orange, see Orange.
- Manganar-sulphur, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 427.
- Manganese deficiency as the cause of Pahala blight of sugar-cane in Hawaii, 328.
- , — disease (grey speck) of barley in S. Australia, 568.
- , — (—) of cereals, control in Denmark, 768.
- , — (—) of oats, factors affecting, 363; occurrence in Great Britain, 295; in Sweden, 363.
- , excess disease of tobacco in U.S.A., 548.
- , in relation to chlorosis of plants, 325; of trees in U.S.A., 499.
- , sulphate, effect of, on pecan rosette in U.S.A., 684.
- , —, use of, against manganese deficiency (grey speck) of cereals in Denmark, 768; of oats in Wales, 295.
- Mango (*Mangifera indica*), *Bacillus mangiferae* on, in S. Africa, 698, 793; in Tanganyika, 698.
- , *Cytospora* on, in Ceylon, 223.
- , (?) *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, in Jamaica, 625.
- , *Gloeosporium mangiferae* on, in Guatemala, 481; in S. Africa, 793; (?) identical with *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*, 793.
- , *Oidium* on, in Ceylon, 223.
- Mangosteen (*Garcinia mangostana*), *Diplodia* (?) *natalensis* on, and wastage of, in England (Burmese fruit), 62.
- Manihot aipi* and *M. dulcis*, see Cassava.
- , *glaziovii*, mosaic of, in the Belgian Congo, 621.
- , *palmata* and *M. utilisissima*, see Cassava.
- Maple, see *Acer*.
- Marasmius palmivorus* on oil palm in Malaya, 354.
- , *perniciosus* on cacao, control, 433; effect of, on yield, 434; occurrence in British Guiana, 26; in Ecuador, 434; in Surinam, 703; in Trinidad, 433; study on, 433; translation of Stahel's paper on, 703.
- , *sachari* on sugar-cane in Porto Rico, 674.
- [*Marasmius*] *semiustus* synonym of *M. stenophyllus*, 97.
- , *stenophyllus* on banana in Jamaica, 25; in Sierra Leone, 97.
- , — on plantain in Sierra Leone, 97.
- Marrow, see Vegetable marrow.
- Marssonina daphnes* on *Daphne mezereum* in France, Germany, and Holland, 109.
- , *juglandis* conidial stage of *Gnomonia leptostyla*, 79.
- , *populi* on poplar in Norway, 136.
- , *rosae* on rose in Poland, 459.
- , *salicicola* on *Salix* in England, 139.
- Matthiola incana* var. *annua*, immunity of, from *Plasmodiophora brassicae*, 470.
- , —, —, *Pseudomonas campestris* on, in Germany and U.S.A., 517.
- Measles of apple attributed to a *Clasterosporium* in U.S.A., 248.
- Meat, *Cladosporium herbarum*, *Mucor mucedo*, *Penicillium anormalium*, and *P. expansum* on, effect of carbon dioxide on growth of, 574.
- , *Sporotrichum carnis* on, factors affecting, 199, 574; occurrence in England, 199.
- , *Thamnidium chaetocladioides* and *T. elegans* on, effect of carbon dioxide on growth of, 574.
- Medicago*, *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* on, in Denmark, 768.
- , *lupulina*, (?) *Pseudomonas pisi* on, in England, 701.
- , *sativa*, see Lucerne.
- , *scutellata*, *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* on, in Denmark, 304.
- Medlar (*Mespilus germanica*), *Sclerotinia mespili* on, in England, 94.
- Melampsora* on *Salix* in England, 139.
- , on *Salix helvetica*, *S. herbacea*, and *S. serpyllifolia* in Italy, 412.
- , on *Salix viminalis* in Czecho-Slovakia, 157.
- , *alpina* on *Salix reticulata* in Italy, 412.
- , *amygdalinæ* on *Salix triandra* in England, 756.
- , *apocyni* on *Apocynum venetum* in Russian Central Asia, 182.
- , *arctica* on *Salix retusa* in Italy, 412.
- , *euonymi caprearum* on *Salix caprea* in Italy, 412.
- , *larici-epitea* on larch in England, 757.
- , — on *Salix viminalis* in England, 756.
- , *lini* on flax in the Argentine, 300.
- , *reticulata* on *Salix reticulata* in Italy, 412.
- , *ribesii-salicum* on *Salix caprea*, *S. grandifolia*, and *S. purpurea* in Italy, 412.
- , — *viminalis* on *Salix viminalis* in Italy, 412; in Spain, 329.
- Melampsoraceae, inoculation tests with Japanese heterocercis, 405.
- Melanconium sacchari* on sugar-cane in Porto Rico and U.S.A., 543.
- Melanobasidium* synonym of *Elsinoe*, 724.
- , *mali* synonym of *Elsinoe piri*, 724.
- Melanospora stysanospora* renamed *Microascus stysanosporus*, 6.
- Melasmia rhododendri*, *Rhytisma shiraiana* ascigerous stage of, 518.

- Melica uniflora*, *Physalospora festucae* on, in France, 722.
- Melilotus alba*, *Aplanobacter insidiosus* on, in U.S.A., 787.
- , bacterial wilt of, in U.S.A., 428.
- , *Cercospora* on, in U.S.A., 498.
- , *Plenodomus meliloti* can infect, 303; occurrence on, in Canada, 246.
- , *Pythium* on, in U.S.A., 429.
- , ring-spot of tobacco affecting, in U.S.A., 183.
- , *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* on, in Canada, 246.
- , *officinalis*, (?) ring-spot of tobacco affecting, in U.S.A., 182.
- Meliola citri* p.p. synonym of *Hymenoglyphium mikaniarum*, 329.
- *osmanthi-aquifolii* on *Osmanthus aquifolium* in Japan, 330.
- Melon (*Cucumis melo*), *Alternaria cucumerina* on, in U.S.A., 557.
- , *Bacillus aroideae* on, serological study of, in Japan, 700.
- , *Colletotrichum lagenarium* on, in Hungary, 619, 620; pseudopycnidial stage of, 620.
- , *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, in Cyprus, 696.
- , *polygoni* on, in France, 94.
- , *Fusarium nivium* on, in Hungary, 620.
- mosaic in U.S.A., 557; overwintering of, on weeds, 557.
- , *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* on, in S. Africa, 268.
- , ring-spot of tobacco affecting, in U.S.A., 182.
- Mercuric acetate and bromide, effect of, on germination of wheat, 774.
- — —, toxic action of, on spores of *Tilletia caries*, 501.
- chloride, absorption of mercury from, by treated wheat seed, 168.
- , as a constituent of havre-fusariol, 163; of mycothanaton, 217.
- , cost of, 146.
- , *dosis tolerata* of, for tomato seed, 488.
- , effect of, on germination of wheat, 168, 774.
- , estimation of the penetration of, into kyanized timber, 15, 16.
- , factors affecting germination of seed-grain treated with, 778.
- , injury caused by, to potato tubers, 260.
- , method of testing the strength of, in potato steepes, 671.
- , toxic action of, on spores of *Tilletia caries*, 501.
- , toxicity of, to *Armillaria mellea*, 681; to *Penicillium*, *P. brevicaulis*, *P. candidum*, and *P. luteum*, 716; to timber rotting fungi, 88.
- , use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 259, 671; against *Armillaria mellea*, 681; against *Bacillus amylovorus* on apple and pear, 184; against *Bacterium malvacearum* on cotton, 454; against *Bact. marginatum* on gladiolus, 356; against *Bact. trans-*
- lucens* var. *undulosum* on wheat, 286; against *Bact. tumefaciens* on apple, 47; on raspberry, 428; against *Corticium solani* on potato, 260, 468, 534, 671; against *Fusarium* on *Narcissus*, 699; against *F. oxysporum cubense* on banana, 25; against *F. o. gladioli* on gladiolus, 356; against *Gibberella moniliformis* on cotton, 430; against *Monilochaetes infuscan* on sweet potato, 626; against *Mycogone perniciosa* on mushrooms, 493; against *Narcissus* diseases, 786; against *Phoma apicola* on celery, 91; against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 494; against *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on cabbage, 17, 686; on cauliflower, 17; on crucifers, 146, 686; against seed-borne diseases, 253; against *Septoria gladioli* on gladiolus, 356; against sweet potato diseases, 599; against wheat bunt, 442; as a timber preservative, 83, 85, 815; for the disinfection of pruning tools, 428.
- [Mercuric] nitrate, effect of, on the germination of wheat, 774.
- resinat, use of, against *Bacterium malvacearum* on cotton in U.S.A., 454.
- sulphate, effect of, on the germination of wheat, 774.
- Mercurous chloride, seed disinfectant action of, 443.
- , use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* on potatoes, 355, 626, 671; against *Bacterium marginatum* on gladiolus, 428; against *Bact. tabacum* on tobacco, 497; against *Corticium solani* on potato, 355, 626, 671; against *Narcissus* diseases, 786; against *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on crucifers, 146; against tobacco diseases, 497; against wheat bunt, 442.
- Mercury, estimation of, in plant protectives, 314, 663.
- , persistence of, on disinfected seed-grain, 361.
- chlorophenol preparation, use of, against *Pestalozzia funerea* on conifers, 377.
- compounds, seed injury caused by, 279.
- , stimulatory action of, 279.
- , toxic action of, 501, 774.
- , use of, against damping-off of vegetables, 279; against *Pestalozzia guepinii* on *Camellia japonica*, 377; for disinfecting potatoes, 322.
- , organic, persistence of, on seed-grain, 706.
- , —, use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 355; against *Corticium solani* on potato, 355, 534; against *Diplodia zeae* and *Gibberella saubinetii* on maize, 297; against *Pythium arrhenomanes* on maize, 29; against vegetable diseases, 279.
- , —, see also Metaphen and Merthiolate.
- cyanide, toxicity of, to *Penicillium*, *P. brevicaulis*, *P. candidum*, and *P. luteum*, 716.

- [Mercury] rhodanide, as the active principle of urania, 169.
- , yellow oxide of, use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* and *Corticium solani* on potato, 626.
- Mercutox, use of, against *Bacterium pruni* on peach, 355.
- Merthiolate and metaphen, toxicity of, to *Bacillus amylovorus*, bacterium causing wilt of *Melilotus alba*, *Bacterium pruni*, and *Bact. tumefaciens*, 428.
- Merulius lacrymans* on timber, control, 83, 84, 217, 415, 487; experimental house for the study of, 487; factors affecting, 217, 343, 414; notes on, 487; occurrence in Denmark, 83; in England, 274, 343; in France, 217; in Germany, 84, 414; in Russia, 83; studies on, 217, 274.
- , tests of various timber preservatives against, 84.
- Mespilus*, see Medlar.
- Metadioxymethyl, toxicity of, to *Armillaria mellea*, 681.
- Metarrhizium album* on *Tettigoniella spectra*, 179.
- *anisopliae*, cultural study of, 782.
- on *Curculio caryae* in U.S.A., 299.
- on insects, 179.
- , use of, against *Pyrausta nubilalis* on maize in Jugo-Slavia, 456, 782.
- Methyl violet, use of, against *Bacterium pruni* on peach, 525. (See also Dyes, aniline.)
- Mice, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* on, in England, 45.
- Michaelmas daisy (*Aster*), *Verticillium vilmorinii* on, in England, 623.
- Microascus*, synonymy of, 6.
- *albo-nigrescens*, *Acaulium albo-nigrescens* conidial stage of, 6.
- *niger*, *Acaulium nigrum* conidial stage of, 6.
- *schumacherii*, *Rosellinia schumacherii* renamed, 6.
- *stysanosporus*, *Melanospora stysanospora* renamed, 6.
- *stysanus*, action of ultra-violet rays on, 737.
- Micrococcus* on lettuce in Czecho-Slovakia, 424.
- *populi* on poplar in Italy, 612. (See also Canker of.)
- Micro-lepidopteron, *Tilachlidium larvarum* on a, 179.
- Microspheera alni* on *Lonicera*, *Cicinnobolus cesatii* parasitizing, in U.S.A., 377.
- on pecan in U.S.A., 213.
- var. *vaccinii* on catalpa, *Cicinnobolus cesatii* parasitizing, in U.S.A., 377.
- *quercina* on oak, control, 682; occurrence in Germany, 682; in Holland, 767; in Madagascar, 699; specific resistance to, 767.
- Microsporon* on man in the Argentine, 43.
- *audouini*, hyphal fusions in, as an aid to identification, 458.
- on man, factors affecting, 575.
- *ferrugineum* on man in China, 44.
- [*Microsporon*] *lanosum*, hyphal fusions in, as an aid to identification, 458.
- on man in Porto Rico, 646.
- Microstroma album* on oak in Bulgaria, 745.
- Microthyriella rubi* on raspberry in England, 61.
- Microxyphium purpurafaciens* and *M. theae* on tea in Java, 404.
- Mikrosol, use of, against *Merulius lacrymans* and *Porcia vaporaria* on timber, 84.
- Mildew on canvas in U.S.A., 240.
- Milesina dieteliana*, note on, 840.
- *dryopteridis* on *Abies mayriana* and *Dryopteris viridescens* in Japan, 813.
- *jezoensis* on *Abies mayriana* and *Polypodium vulgare* in Japan, 340.
- *miyabei* on *Abies mayriana* and *Dryopteris crassirhizoma* in Japan, 813.
- *polypodophila*, note on, 340.
- Milk, use of, as a spreader, 24, 380, 587.
- of lime, use of, after treatment of seed with acetic acid, 566. (See also Lime, hydrated.)
- Millipedes, *Beauveria bassiana* and *Oospora subfasciculata* on, 179.
- Mineral oil, see Oil, fuel, mineral; Paraffin.
- Mites, see *Eriophyes*, *Tarsonemus*.
- Moist chamber, improved type of, 197.
- Monilia* Gmelin regarded as a synonym of *Candida*, 476.
- in a butter churn in U.S.A., 181.
- in soil in France, 325.
- on cacao in Ecuador, 434.
- on man in China, 242.
- *fimicola* on mushrooms in Austria and Denmark, 493; in England, 94.
- *inexpectata* on man in the Argentine, 644, 645.
- *perijunguealis* on man in the Argentine, 714.
- *pseudotropicalis* and *M. richmondi* synonyms of *Candida albicans*, 373.
- , see also *Candida*, *Sclerotinia*.
- Moniliopsis aderholdi* on *Hibiscus cannabinus* and *H. esculentus* in Russian Central Asia, 183.
- Monilochaetes infusans* on sweet potato in U.S.A., 535, 626.
- Monochaetia*-like variants of *Pestalozzia funerea* on pine in U.S.A., 413.
- , two Chinese species of, 746.
- Monopus caballeroi* on *Salvia officinalis* in Spain, 675.
- Morus*, see Mulberry.
- Mosaic of *Abutilon striatum*, see Chlorosis, infectious, of.
- of apricot in Czecho-Slovakia, 424.
- of bean, breeding against, 499; cocci and *Rickettsia*-like organisms associated with, 418; host range of, 417; occurrence in New S. Wales, 222; in Russia, 417; in U.S.A., 417, 499, 561; studies on, 417, 561; transmission of, by *Empoasca fabae*, 417; by *Macrosiphum gei*, 417; by seed, 417; types of, 561; varietal resistance to, 417, 561.
- of beet, control, 91; effect of, on yield, 90; intracellular bodies in, 89; occurrence in Czecho-Slovakia, 157.

- 424; in the Ukraine, 89; overwintering of, on weeds, 90; studies on, 89; transmission of, by *Aphis rumicis*, *Chlorita flavescens*, *Lygus pratensis*, and *Poeciloscylus cognatus*, 90; by knives, 90; types of, 89, 424.
- [Mosaic] of begonia in Denmark, 768.
- of carnation in Japan, 797.
 - of cassava, control, 762; etiology of, 20; losses caused by, 152; occurrence in the Belgian Congo, 20, 621, 762; in French W. Africa, 152, 762; in the Gold Coast, 762; in Java, 152; in Sierra Leone, 762; in West Africa, 152, 762; studies on, 152, 761, 762; synonymy of, 152; transmission of, by Aleyrodidae, 621; by grafting, 152, 762; by insects, 20, 762; (?) by *Lecanium* and termites, 152; varietal resistance to, 762.
 - of chilli, control, 803; occurrence in Guatemala, 431; in Peru, 226; in U.S.A., 356, 803, 804; transmission of, by seed, 356.
 - of citrus in Italy, 591.
 - of *Coix lacryma-jobi* in New Guinea, 265.
 - of cotton, relation of leaf curl to, 239.
 - of *Crotalaria* in Hawaii, 116; transmission of, to pineapple, causing yellow spot, 116.
 - of *Crotalaria juncea* in Japan, 797.
 - of cucumber, control, 557; genetics of resistance to, 349; local lesions of, 334; note on, 406; occurrence in Czecho-Slovakia, 258; in U.S.A., 6, 334, 349, 557; overwintering of, on weeds, 557; relation of, to tobacco diseases, 6; to tomato streak, 6; study on, 349; transmission of, 334; types of, 6, 349; virus of, infecting tobacco in U.S.A., 6, 334, 406.
 - of *Dolichos lablab* in India, 224.
 - of *Hippeastrum equestre*, note on, 406.
 - of hops, disappearance of, from Czecho-Slovakia, 624; notes on, 424, 539; occurrence in England, 424, 745.
 - of hyacinth in Czecho-Slovakia, 624.
 - of iris, cytology of, 796; occurrence in Japan, 797; in U.S.A., 430.
 - of lily, control, 244; note on, 406; occurrence in Bermuda, 97; in Holland, 244; in Japan, (?) 244, 797; types of, 244; varietal susceptibility to, 244.
 - of *Manihot glaziovii* in the Belgian Congo, 621.
 - of melon in U.S.A., 557; overwintering of, on weeds, 557.
 - of *Narcissus* in U.S.A., 578, 785; 'gray disease' renamed, 785.
 - of *Pachyrhizus angulatus* in the Philippines, 235, 691.
 - of papaw in the Dominican Republic, 26; in Jamaica, 26, 625.
 - of peach in Czecho-Slovakia, 424.
 - of peas in England, 759.
 - of petunia in U.S.A., 334.
 - of *Phaseolus aconitifolius*, *P. acutifolius* var. *latifolius*, *P. angularis*, *P. calcaratus*, *P. coccineus*, *P. limensis*, *P. lunatus*, and *P. mungo*, 417.
- [Mosaic] of plum in Czecho-Slovakia, 258, 424.
- of potato, biochemistry of, 200; control, 667, 767; cytology of, 532; effect of, on acidity of the tubers, 122; on sprouting, 261; on yield, 120, 319, 667; factors affecting, 120, 319, 429; occurrence in Belgium, 121; in Canada, 258; in Czecho-Slovakia, 68, 261; in England, 122, 394; in Germany, 121, 256; in Holland, 767; in Ireland, 532, 739; in Kenya, 67; in Peru, 226; in Portugal, 63; in Scotland, 68; in Switzerland, 120; in U.S.A., 200, 429, 595, 667; in Wales, 319; pathological effects of, 121; relation of, to healthy potato virus, 595, 596; to potato crinkle, 256, 739; to potato crinkle A, 739; to tobacco mosaic, 595; to tobacco veinbanding, 595, 596; of α virus to, 394, 594; of γ virus to, 394, 594, 738; of α virus to, 594; studies on, 121, 200, 318, 667; transmission of, by core grafts, leaf mutilation, *Macrosiphum gei*, *M. pelargonii*, and *Myzus circumflexus*, 667; by *M. persicae*, 68, 667; by ultrafiltered virus, 256; types of, 256, 532, 594, 595, 596, 667; use of immature seed against, 767; varietal susceptibility to, 318.
 - of *Primula denticulata* and *P. obconica* in Japan, 797.
 - of raspberry in U.S.A., 381.
 - of rhododendron in Germany, 244.
 - of rose in Canada, England, and U.S.A., 374.
 - of *Setaria sulcata* in S. Africa, 541.
 - of soy-bean in Czecho-Slovakia, 424.
 - of strawberry, disease resembling, in Canada, 252.
 - of Sudan grass, note on, 406.
 - of sugar-cane, breeding against, 265, 540; control, 123, 425, 541; Dominican pamphlet on, 74; effect of, on opacity and thickness of leaves, 541; on yield, 603; legislation against, in Peru, 225; notes on, 25, 223, 225, 403; occurrence in the Argentine, 128; in Cuba, 327, 603; in Hawaii, 539; in India, 223, 425; in Jamaica, 25, 625; in New Guinea, 265; in Peru, 225; in the Philippines, 203; in Porto Rico, 540, 804; in S. Africa, 540, 541; in Trinidad, 283; in U.S.A., 265; rate of spread of, 540; studies on, 265, 603; varietal resistance to, 25, 265, 327, 425, 540, 541, 603, 625, 804.
 - of sweet potato in U.S.A., 535.
 - of tobacco, control, 76; cytology of, 7, 8, 796; effect of enzymes on virus of, 334; of, on physiology of host, 592; factors affecting, 256, 806; iodine staining in study of, 333, 334; leaf spot symptoms of, 7; local lesions in, 333, 334; nature of virus of, 256, 334, 592, 751; nitrogen content of virus of, 406; occurrence in the

- Argentina, 269; in Germany, 256; in Java, 750; in Nyasaland, 806; in Porto Rico, 7, 8, 677; in Queensland, 76; in Rumania, 607; in Sweden, 592; in U.S.A., 6, 7, 271, 333, 334, 406, 407, 595; purification of virus of, 406, 407; relation of, to 'corcovo' and 'polvillo', 270; to healthy potato virus, 271; to potato rugose mosaic, 595; to tobacco leaf necrosis, 596; to tomato mosaic, 271, 808; to tomato streak, 271, 596; to tomato virus disease, 808; size of virus particles of, 256, 407, 735; specificity of precipitin reaction to virus of, 406; spread of virus of, in tobacco and tomato tissues, 207; studies on, 7, 8, 256, 333, 334, 592, 750; transmission of, 334; to beans, 6; to *Nicotiana glauca*, 256; to pepper and tomato, 8; to *Pelargonium zonale*, 650; types of, 735, 750; undescribed symptoms of, 8; virus of, affecting weeds in U.S.A., 7.
- [Mosaic] of tomato, attempted artificial cultivation of virus of, 257; control, 753; effect of, on yield, 10; inactivation of virus of, by pulverization, 677; leaf deforming principle of, 755; losses caused by, 226; nature of the virus principle in, 678; occurrence in New S. Wales, 753; in Peru, 226; in Trinidad, 610; in U.S.A., 10, 257, 271, 531, 677, 755; relation of, to tobacco mosaic, 271, 808; studies on, 10, 677, 678, 755; transmission of, by *Empoasca fabae*, *Myzus persicae*, *Tetranychus telarius*, and *Thrips tabaci*, 531; types of, 610.
- of vegetable marrow in England, 144.
- of *Vigna sesquipedalis*, 417.
- of vine in Czechoslovakia, 157, 280.
- like disease of cassava attributed (?) to a bacterium in the Belgian Congo, 20.
- Mottle leaf of citrus in U.S.A., 570.
- Mottling of orange in Sicily, 173.
- of potato in Belgium, 121.
- Moulds on butter wrapping paper in Austria, 716.
- on cacao, legislation against, in U.S.A., 416; occurrence in the Gold Coast, 703.
- on papaw in S. Africa, 522.
- on prepared rubber, control, 802.
- on timber in U.S.A., 816.
- Mouse, see Mice.
- Mucor in butter churns in U.S.A., 181.
- on barley in Canada, 294.
- on chilli in U.S.A., 804.
- on locusts in Russia, 42.
- on vegetables in Germany, 489.
- on walnut in England, 80.
- on wheat in Canada, 294.
- *abundans* can infect asparagus, bean, carrot, chilli, eggplant, onion, peas, potato, sweet potato, and tomato, 554.
- on eggplant in U.S.A., 554.
- *circinelloides* can infect asparagus, chilli, peas, and tomato, 554.
- [*Mucor circinelloides*] on bean in U.S.A., 554.
- *genevensis*, saltation in, produced by irradiation, 593.
- *hiemalis* can infect asparagus, chilli, bean, eggplant, onion, peas, and tomato, 554.
- on peas in U.S.A., 554.
- *mucedo* on cacao in the Dominican Republic, 30.
- on meat, effect of carbon dioxide on growth of, 574.
- , resistance of, to extreme temperatures, 318.
- *racemosus* on cacao in the Dominican Republic, 30.
- on copra in England, 175.
- Mulberry (*Morus*), *Bacterium mori* on, in Bulgaria, 475; in Russian Central Asia, 756; *Bact. cubonianum* synonym of, 756.
- , *Cercospora moricola* on, in Italian Somaliland, 475.
- , *Cerotelium fici* on, in Tanganyika, 698.
- , *Clasterosporium* on, in Italian Somaliland, 476.
- , dwarf disease of, in Japan and Russian Central Asia, 756.
- , *Gibberella* [*baccata* var.] *moricola* on, in Holland, 95; in Italy, 281.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Bulgaria, 485.
- , 'silver leaf' of, in Italian Somaliland, 476.
- , *Sphaeropsis mori* on, in Tanganyika, 698.
- Mulloid-sulphur, toxicity of, to *Sclerotinia americana*, 385.
- Musa*, *Omphalia flavidia* on, in Guatemala, 431.
- *cavendishii*, see Banana.
- *paradisiaca*, see Plantain.
- *sapientum*, see Banana.
- *textilis*, bunchy top of, control, 46, 183, 300; factors affecting, 300; occurrence in the Philippines, 46, 183, 300; studies on, 46, 300; transmission of, by *Pentalonia nigronervosa*, 46; varietal resistance to, 300.
- , (?), *Helminthosporium* on, in the Philippines, 301.
- , root knot of, see *Heterodera radicola*.
- Mushrooms, *Aspergillus* on, in Austria, 493.
- , *Clitocybe candicans* in beds of, in Austria and Denmark, 493.
- , decomposition of manure by, 3.
- , diseases of, legislation against, in Spain, 751.
- , *Monilia fimicola* on, in Austria and Denmark, 493; in England, 94.
- , *Myceliophthora lutea* on, 493.
- , *Mycogone perniciosa* on, in Austria, Denmark, England, France, and U.S.A., 493.
- , *Penicillium* on, in Austria, 493.
- , *Pleurotus mutilus* in beds of, in Austria and Denmark, 493.

- [Mushrooms], *Pseudobalsamia microspora*, *Pseudomonas tolaasii*, and *Trichoderma* on, 493.
- , *Verticillium infestans* on, in (?) Austria and Denmark, 493.
- , *Verticillium* on, in U.S.A., 764.
- Muskmelon, see Melon.
- Mustard (*Brassica alba* and *B. nigra*), *Macrophomina phaseoli* can infect, 224.
- , *Plasmiodiophora brassicae* on, in Germany, 490.
- , virus disease of, in the Philippines, 285.
- Myceliophthora lutea* on mushrooms, 493.
- Mycocandida*, a genus of the Torulopsidaceae, 476.
- (?) *Mycoderma* on man in U.S.A., 873.
- *nobile* on man in France, 299.
- Mycogone perniciosa* on mushrooms in Austria, Denmark, England, France, and U.S.A., 493.
- *tulipae* on tulip in Italy, 388; resistance of the 'stolophyll' to penetration by, 529.
- Mycological nomenclature, proposed new standards for, 473.
- Mycorrhiza of *Cattleya*, *Rhizoctonia repens* forming, in Jamaica, 388.
- of cranberry, *Phoma radialis* forming, in U.S.A., 317.
- of orchids, *Hymenomyces* and *Rhizoctonia* forming, 317.
- of pine, *Basidiomycetes* forming, in U.S.A., 527.
- of *Podocarpus falcatus* and *P. latifolius* in S. Africa, 258, 592.
- of *Podocarpus macrophylla* in Japan, 387.
- of spruce, *Basidiomycetes* forming, in U.S.A., 527.
- of trees, English translation of Melin's book on, 198.
- of tulip, resistance of 'stolophyll' to, in Italy, 528.
- , significance of, in saprophytic development, 317.
- , see also Root nodules.
- Mycoses of man, French book on, 372; Italian book on, 43; occurrence in the Argentine, 515.
- Mycosphaerella* on *Pteridium aquilinum* in Scotland, 215.
- , phenology of, in Austria, 799.
- *areola* on cotton in U.S.A., 512; ascigerous stage of *Ramularia areola* (*Cercospora gossypii*), 512.
- *brassicicola* on broccoli in England, 558.
- *caricae* on papaw in the Philippines, 662; *Sphaerella caricae* synonym of, 662.
- *caryigena* on pecan in U.S.A., 213, 552; ascigerous stage of *Cylindrosporium caryigenum* (= *Cercospora caryigena*), 552.
- *dendroides* on pecan in U.S.A., 213.
- *fragariae* on strawberry in U.S.A., 463; in Victoria, 379.
- *grossulariae* on currants in Bulgaria, 475.
- *nigro-maculans* on cranberry in U.S.A., 188; *Ramularia nigro-maculans* conidial stage of, 188.
- [*Mycosphaerella*] *phaseolicola* on soy-bean in Siberia, 88; may be perithecial stage of *Cercospora daizu*, 88.
- *pinodes* on peas, control, 17, 345; occurrence in England, 759; in France, 94; in U.S.A., 17, 345.
- — on sweet pea in England and Wales, 423.
- — on vetch in U.S.A., 345.
- *pomi* on apple, control, 355, 427; note on, 654; occurrence in U.S.A., 355, 427, 654.
- *rosigena* on rose in Queensland, 517.
- (?) — *rubi* on blackberry in England, 61.
- *sentina* on pear in Switzerland, 694.
- *tulasnei*, ascigerous stage of *Cladosporium herbarum*, 310.
- Mycathanon, use of, against *Merulius lacrymans* on timber, 217.
- Mycothecium* (?) *advena* on coffee in Malaya, 769.
- Mycotorula*, a genus of the Torulopsidaceae, 476.
- , note on, 642.
- *albicans* on the hedgehog in France, 457.
- Mycotorulaceae, classification of, 476.
- Mycotoruloides*, a genus of the Torulopsidaceae, 476.
- on the hedgehog in France, 457.
- Mydaea*, *Acremonium griseum* on, 179.
- Mykanthine, use of, against *Merulius lacrymans* on timber, 217.
- Myriangium bambusae* on *Phyllostachys nigra* in China, 131.
- Myrica carolinensis*, *Cronartium comptoniae* can infect, 616.
- *gale*, *Cronartium comptoniae* on, in U.S.A., 616.
- Myristica*, *Ganoderma pseudoferreum* on, in Malaya, 402.
- *fragrans*, see Nutmeg.
- Myrosporium* on *Cicer arietinum* in India, 425.
- Myxobacterium*, antibiosis of, to cereal smuts, 98.
- Myxochytridiaceae, characters of the thallus in, 403.
- Myxomycetes on Hymeniales, parasitism of, 594.
- Myzus circumflexus*, transmission of potato leaf roll by, in U.S.A., 667; in Wales, 200; of potato mosaic by, in U.S.A., 667.
- *persicae*, attempts to detect potato mosaic, leaf roll, and stipple-streak infections in, 68.
- —, transmission of curly top of beet to tomato by, in the Argentine, 562; (?) of peach yellows by, 521; of potato leaf roll by, in New Zealand, 394; in U.S.A., 531, 667; in Wales, 200; of potato mosaic by, in U.S.A., 68, 667; of tomato mosaic by, in U.S.A., 531.
- Naphthalene, use of, against *Alternaria dianthi* and *Fusarium* on carnation, 497; against potato sickness of soil, 323.

- Naphthols, use of, with glyceride oils, 464.
- Napicladium calotropidis*, a synonym of *Cercospora calotropidis*, 720.
- Narcissus*, *Armillaria mellea* on, in Great Britain, 376; in U.S.A., 786.
- , *Botrytis narcissicola* on, in Denmark, 460; in U.S.A., 786.
- , *Cylindrocarpum radicolica* on, in Denmark, 460; in Holland, 248.
- , *Fusarium* on, control, 376, 699; factors affecting, 786; occurrence in Holland, 376; in U.S.A., 699, 786; varietal resistance to, 786.
- , — *elegans* or *F. orthoceras* on, in Denmark, 460.
- , 'gray disease' of, see mosaic of.
- , *Hysterangium boudieri* on, in France, 23.
- , large scale speck of, in U.S.A., 786.
- , mosaic, 'gray disease' renamed, 785; occurrence in U.S.A., 578, 785.
- , *Pachybasium bulbicolum* on, in Japan, 304; *Sporotrichum radicolica* renamed, 303.
- , *Penicillium corymbiferum* and (?) other spp. on, in Denmark, 460.
- , *Ramularia macrospora* on, in England, 559.
- , — *vallisumbrosae* on, in U.S.A., 786.
- , *Rhizopus nigricans* on, in U.S.A., 786.
- , root plate rot of, in U.S.A., 786.
- , sclerotial fungus on, in U.S.A., 786.
- , (?) *Sclerotinia gladioli* on, in U.S.A., 786.
- , *Sclerotium delphinii* on, in U.S.A., 785.
- , (?) — *perniciosum* on, in Denmark, 460.
- , — *rolfsii* on, in U.S.A., 785.
- , *Stagonospora curtisii* on, in U.S.A., 786.
- , *Trichoderma narcissi* on, in Japan, 304; *Sporotrichum narcissi* renamed, 303.
- , virus disease of, in England, 591.
- Nectarine (*Prunus persica*), *Leucostoma personii* can infect, 60.
- , *Puccinia pruni-spinosae* can infect, 249.
- , *Valsa japonica* can infect, 60.
- Nectria* on *Gliricidia* and *Inga* in Costa Rica, 369.
- on walnut in Canada, 411; in U.S.A., 411, 551.
- *cinnabarina* on apricot in Tasmania, 311.
- *galligena* on apple causing calyx rot in Switzerland, 247.
- — on ash in Norway, 136.
- — on fruit trees, legislation against, in England, 80.
- — on pear in Norway, 582.
- — var. *major* on ash in Holland, 12.
- *vanillae* on vanilla in Madagascar, 699.
- Nectriella zingiberi* and its var. *pallida* on ginger in the Philippines, 74.
- Nematospora coryli* on coffee, control, 353; differentiation between *N. gossypii* and, 572; occurrence (?) in Kenya, 572; in Tanganyika, 572; in Uganda, 353, 572; transmission of, by *Antestia* sp., 353.
- [*Nematospora coryli*] on *Corylus avellana* in Italy and Sicily, 811.
- — on cotton in Rhodesia, 638; transmission of, by *Dysdercus*, 638.
- — on cowpea in Tanganyika, 698.
- — on *Phaseolus acutifolius* and pigeon pea in Tanganyika, 698.
- *gossypii* on coffee in Tanganyika, (?) Kenya, and Uganda, 572; differentiation between *N. coryli* and, 572.
- — on cotton in Russia, 42; in Uganda, 353.
- Nematosporangium*, taxonomy of the genus, 129.
- *aphanidermatum*, *N. arrhenomanes*, *N. epiphanosporon*, *N. hyphalosticton*, *N. leiohyphon*, *N. leucosticton*, *N. polyandron*, *N. rhizophthoron*, *N. spaniogamon*, and *N. thysanohyphalon* on pineapple, 129.
- Neofabraea malicorticis* on apple, factors affecting, 788; legislation against, in Spain, 752; occurrence in Denmark, 768; in U.S.A., 788; study on, 788.
- — on pear and quince, legislation against, in Spain, 752.
- Nephotettix apicalis* var. *cincticeps*, transmission of dwarf disease of rice by, in Japan, 324.
- Nephrospora* synonym of *Microascus*, 6.
- Nereis diversicolor*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* can infect, 499.
- Nerium oleander*, see Oleander.
- Net necrosis of potato in Holland, 766.
- Nettlehead of hops, 539; in England, 744.
- Nettles (*Urtica*), *Pseudoperonospora humuli* can infect, 602.
- Neurospora tetrasperma*, serological studies on, 798.
- New Jersey dry-mix, see Sulphur lime dry-mix.
- Niagara aero and self-propelled power dusters, 286.
- D 6 and D 25 copper lime dusts, use of, against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 396.
- Nicandra physaloides*, *Didymella lycopersici* can infect, 809.
- —, tomato spotted wilt affecting, in S. Africa, 609.
- Nicotiana*, tomato spotted wilt can infect, 549.
- *acuminata* and other species, tomato aucuba mosaic virus can infect, 403, 754.
- *glauca*, tobacco 'kroepoek' can infect, 479; tobacco mosaic virus can infect, 256.
- *rustica*, *Bacterium* (?) *tabacum* on, in Russia, 77.
- —, tobacco 'kroepoek' can infect, 479.
- *suaveolens*, *Peronospora* on, in Western Australia, 607.
- *tabacum*, see Tobacco.
- Nigrospora* on maize, control, 297, 498; factors affecting, 448; occurrence in

- New S. Wales, 222; in U.S.A., 297, 448, 498, 778; study on, 448.
- [*Nigrospora*] *oryzae* on banana in England (on S. American fruit), 189.
- on maize in Rumania, 296, 711; *Sitotroga cerealella* in relation to, 296.
- Nipagin A, nipakombin, and nipasol, use of, as food preservatives, 466.
- Nitrites in relation to the toxic action of *Fusarium* spp. on cotton, 513.
- Nitrogen, see Fertilizers.
- Nocardia africana*, *N. bahiensis*, *N. brasiliensis*, *N. genesii*, *N. madurae*, *N. pelletieri*, and *N. somaliensis* on man in Brazil, 242. (See also *Actinomyces* on.)
- Nosperal-lime, use of, against *Cladosporium cucumerinum* on cucumber, 688.
- Nosperit, use of, against *Cercospora beticola* on beet, 348; against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 692; against *Polystigma rubrum* on damson, 660.
- Nosprisit injury, 680.
- , use of, against *Cercospora beticola* on beet, 348; against *Cladosporium fulvum* on tomato, 680; against *Polystigma rubrum* on damson, 660.
- Nothoscordum fragrans*, *Rhizoctonia* on, in Italy, 529.
- Nozzle (spraying), a new spherical type of, 733.
- (—), factors determining volume of spray passing through, 523.
- Nummularia regia* on beech, chestnut, oak, and *Platanus* in Spain, 611; *Hypoxylon regium* synonym of, 611.
- Nutmeg (*Myristica fragrans*), *Coryneum myristicae* on, in Java, 673.
- Oak (*Quercus*), *Aithaloderma japonica* on, in Japan, 330.
- , *Cytosporina manninoi* on, in Spain, 675.
- , *Endothia* (?) *gyrosa* on, in Spain, 611.
- , *Fomes nigro-laccatus* on, in Russia, 680.
- , — *vegetus* and its var. *leucostratus* on, in Japan, 12.
- , *Ganoderma applanatum* on, in Japan, 11.
- , *Hydnum ochraceum* on, in U.S.A., 497.
- , *Hymenogaster quercifolius* on, in Japan, 330.
- , *Lenzites betulina* on, in U.S.A., 497.
- , *Limacina japonica* on, in Japan, 329.
- , *Microsphaera quercina* on, control, 682; occurrence in Germany, 682; in Holland, 767; in Madagascar, 699; specific resistance to, 767.
- , *Microstroma album* on, in Bulgaria, 745.
- , *Nummularia regia* on, in Spain, 611.
- , *Panus rudis* and *P. stipiticus* on, in U.S.A., 497.
- , *Phyllosticta lusitanica* on, in Spain, 329.
- , *Polyporus dryadeus* on, in Russia, 680.
- , — *japonicus* on, in Japan, 812.
- , — *obtusum* on, in U.S.A., 337; re-named *Trametes obtusa*, 337.
- [Oak], *Polystictus versicolor* on, in U.S.A., 497.
- , *Stereum gausapatum* and *S. rameale* on, in U.S.A., 497.
- , *Treubiumyces japonicus* on, in Japan, 330.
- Oats (*Avena* spp.), *Aphanomyces* on, in Holland, 127.
- , *Bacterium translucens* var. *undulosum* can infect, 434.
- , blast or blindness of, in Canada, 363.
- , *Dilophospora alopecuri* on, in Holland, 766.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Russia, 282.
- , — *avenaceum* on, in England, 623.
- , — *culmorum* on, in England, 623, 632.
- , — *scirpi* vars. *nigrans* and *pallens* on, in Great Britain, 504.
- , grey speck of, see manganese deficiency in.
- , *Helminthosporium avenae* on, in Great Britain, 294, 295.
- , — *nodulosum* can infect, 426.
- , — *sativum* can infect, 632; occurrence in New S. Wales, 503.
- , magnesium deficiency in, in Germany, 101.
- , manganese deficiency in, in Great Britain, 295; in Sweden, 363.
- , *Ophiobolus graminis* on, in Holland, 766.
- , *Puccinia graminis* on, breeding against, 31, 170, 498; factors affecting, 164, 362, 564; genetics of resistance to, 362; germination of teleutospores of, 164; infection of barberry by, in S. Africa, 164; occurrence in the Argentine, 358; in Brazil, 358; in Canada, 232, 362; in Czechoslovakia, 157; in Germany, 31; in New S. Wales, 170; in S. Africa, 164, 231; in Tunis, 436; in Uruguay, 358; in U.S.A., 437, 498; physiologic forms of, 170, 231, 232, 362, 437; study on, 362; varietal susceptibility to, 31, 170, 231.
- , — *lolii* on, artificial infection of, in resistance tests, 168; breeding against, 498; factors affecting, 31, 98, 704; occurrence in the Argentine, 358; in Brazil, 358; in Canada, 233; in Czechoslovakia, 157; in Germany, 31, 98; in Paraguay, 358; in Tunis, 436; in Uruguay, 358, 704; in U.S.A., 498; physiologic forms of, 233, 498; studies on, 98, 233, 498, 704.
- , *Pythium* on, in Canada, 294.
- , — *arrhenomanes* var. *canadensis* can infect, 435.
- , — *volutum* on, in Canada, 434.
- , reclamation disease of, in Denmark, 767; in Holland, 127; *Aphanomyces* in relation to, 127.
- , soil acidity disease of, in Germany, 471.
- , *Ustilago avenae* on, antibiosis of bacteria to, 98; control, 35, 163, 290, 568, 633; effect of, on susceptibility to *Puccinia graminis*, 362; genetics of resistance to, 233, 362, 445, 498; hybridization of, with *U. kolleri*, 37;

- occurrence in Canada, 362; in Denmark, 163; in Germany, 65, 564; in Russia, 35, 290; in Sweden, 568; in U.S.A., 37, 233, 445, 498, 506, 633; physiologic forms of, 506; seed certification against, in Germany, 65; segregation in, 37; studies on, 37, 233, 362, 445, 506.
- [Oats, *Ustilago*] *kollerii* on, antibiosis of bacteria to, 98; control, 633; effect of, on susceptibility to *Puccinia graminis*, 362; genetics of resistance to, 233, 362, 445, 498; hybridization of, with *U. avenae*, 37; occurrence in Canada, 362; in U.S.A., 37, 233, 362, 445, 498, 506, 633; physiologic forms of, 506; segregation in, 37, 118; studies on, 118, 362, 445; varietal resistance to, 506.
- Obscure disease of *Acer platanoides* in U.S.A., 411.
- of cotton in Italian Somaliland, 475.
- Oedema of pecan in U.S.A., 213.
- Oedocephalum* on pine in Germany, (?) imperfect stage of *Fomes annosus*, 82, 145.
- Oidiopsis* on eggplant and tomato in Cyprus, 696.
- *sicula* (?) conidial stage of *O. taurica*, 281.
- on chilli in Spain, 281, 605.
- *taurica* on *Hibiscus cannabinus* in Russian Central Asia, 183.
- Oidium* on chilli in Guatemala, 431.
- on cumin in India, 282.
- on mango in Ceylon, 223.
- on potato in Peru, 226.
- *abelmoschii* on *Hibiscus esculentus* in Russian Central Asia, 183.
- *chrysanthemi* on chrysanthemum, control, 680, 785; occurrence in Czechoslovakia, 624; in England, 680; in Germany, 785.
- *heveae* on *Hevea* rubber, control, 126, 401, 469, 470, 672, 801; effect of, on yield, 401; occurrence in Ceylon, 126, 401, 801; in Java, 469, 470, 672; in Malaya, 401, 744, 768.
- Oil, Dormant, 4840, use of, with sulphur fungicides, against *Taphrina deformans* on peach, 519.
- , fuel, use of, for killing bananas affected with *Fusarium oxysporum cubense*, 585, 625; for timber preservation, 146, 488.
- (lubricating), emulsified, use of, with Bordeaux mixture, 519.
- , mineral, fungicidal properties of, 253.
- , prepared white, use of, as spreader, 587.
- , red spraying, use of, with Bordeaux mixture, 450.
- , see also Bordeaux oil emulsion, Paraffin, Petroleum.
- Oil palm (*Elaeis guineensis*), *Ceratostomella paradoxa* on, in Malaya, 105, 769.
- , *Fomes* on, in Malaya, 769.
- , — (?) *lamaensis* on, in Malaya, 105.
- [Oil palm, *Fomes*] *lignosus* on, in Malaya, 769.
- —, — (?) *pachyphloeus*, *Ganoderma applanatum*, and *G. lucidum* on, in Malaya, 105.
- —, *Marasmius palmivorus* on, in Malaya, 354.
- —, stem rot of, in Malaya, 769.
- Oiled wraps, oil content of, 659.
- , use of, against apple scald, 658, 659.
- Olea europaea*, see Olive.
- Oleander (*Nerium oleander*), bacteria in fungal infections of, 65.
- , *Pseudomonas savastanoi* var. *nerii* on, in Tanganyika, 698.
- Olive (*Olea europaea*) diseases in Tunis, 153.
- , *Gloeosporium olivarum* on, in Uruguay, 226.
- oil, toxicity of, to *Sphaerotheca humuli*, 253.
- (?) *Olpidium* on celery in England, 91.
- *trifolii* can infect bean, cowpea, groundnut, lucerne, lupin, peas, *Phaseolus angularis*, *Sophora japonica*, soy-bean, and *Vicia sativa* var. *angustifolia*, 720.
- on clover in Czechoslovakia, 721; in Japan, 720; *Synchytrium trifolii* identical with, 721; *Urophlyctis bohemica* confused with, 721.
- *viciae* can infect bean, clover, cowpea, groundnut, lucerne, lupin, peas, *Phaseolus angularis*, *Sophora japonica*, soy-bean, and *Vicia sativa* var. *angustifolia*, 720.
- on *Vicia unijuga* in Japan, 720.
- Omphalia flavida* on *Borreria* and *Cleome* in Guatemala, 431.
- on coffee in Guatemala, 431; in Trinidad, 283.
- on *Commelina*, *Inga*, and *Musa* in Guatemala, 431.
- Onion (*Allium cepa*), *Bacillus* (?) *carotovorus* on, in Japan, serological study on, 700.
- , blast of, in U.S.A., 420.
- , *Botrytis* on, in England, 759.
- , *Colletotrichum circinans* on, in U.S.A., 392; reaction of other plants to, 392.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Canada, 278.
- , — (?) *zonatum* on, in U.S.A., 421.
- , *Heterosporium allii* var. *cepivorum* on, in England, 423.
- , *Macrosporium porri* on, in U.S.A., 224.
- , *Mucor abundans* and *M. hiemalis* can infect, 554.
- , *Penicillium gliocladium-clonostachys* on, in U.S.A., 554.
- , *Peronospora schleidleri* on, control, 420; factors affecting, 689, 690; occurrence in Irish Free State, 689; in S. Africa, 268; in U.S.A., 420; study on, 689; varietal resistance to, 689.
- , *Phoma terrestris* on, in U.S.A., 162.
- , *Pleospora herbarum* on, in S. Africa, 268.
- , *Rhizopus arrhizus* can infect, 554.
- , — *nigricans* on, in U.S.A., 554.
- , *Sclerotium cepivorum* on, in Egypt, 219.

- [Onion], *Urocystis cepulae* on, in Bulgaria, 745; legislation against, in the British Isles, 543.
- , yellow dwarf of, in U.S.A., 420, 556, 760; properties of virus of, 420; studies on, 420, 556, 760; transmission of, by aphids, 760; by *Aphis maidis*, *A. rumicis*, *Cicadula sexnotata*, and *Rhopalosiphum prunifoliae*, 557.
- Onobrychis sativa* (= *O. viciaefolia*), *Ascochyta pisi* on, in Bulgaria, 475.
- , (?) *Bacterium radiciperda* on, in Russia, 653.
- Oospora* in a butter churn in U.S.A., 181.
- *insectorum* on (?) *Aleyrodes*, a spider, and various pupae, 179.
- *pustulans* on potato in U.S.A., 670.
- *subfasciculata* on a millipede and a pupa, 179.
- Ophiobolus*, ascigerous stage of *Helminthosporium stenospilum*, 4.
- *graminis* on cereals, factors affecting, 799; notes on, 503; occurrence in Austria, 799; in Germany, 444; in New S. Wales, 503; study on, 444.
- — on oats in Holland, 766.
- — on wheat, control, 567; effect of, on yield, 291; factors affecting, 291, 361, 503, 708, 775; histological effects of, 293; notes on, 444, 503; occurrence (?) in Australia, 709; in Belgium, 772; in Canada, 291, 293, 708; in France, 503; in Germany, 361, 444, 775; in Western Australia, 567; studies on, 291, 361, 708; varietal susceptibility to, 291, 772.
- *herpotrichus* on barley in Czecho-Slovakia, 157.
- — on cereals, factors affecting, 799; occurrence in Austria, 799; in Germany, 559; in Switzerland, 495.
- — on rye in Czecho-Slovakia, 157.
- — on wheat in Czecho-Slovakia, 157; in France, 503.
- *miyabeanus*, action of, on cellulose, 800.
- — on rice in Japan, 536.
- —, see also *Helminthosporium oryzae*.
- *oryzinus* on rice in U.S.A., 469.
- Ophiocordyceps*, separation of, from *Cordyceps*, 179.
- *blatae*, *O. peltata*, *O. rhizoidea*, and *O. unilateralis*, *Cordyceps* spp. renamed, 179.
- Opium poppy (*Papaver somniferum*), *Bacillus papaveri* on, in Bulgaria, 745.
- —, *Bacterium papavericola* on, in Bulgaria (?) 73, 475.
- Orange (*Citrus aurantium*, *C. sinensis*, etc.), *Alternaria* on, in the Caucasus, 636.
- , — *citri* on, in Uruguay, 226.
- , *Antennella citrina* on, in Japan, 330.
- , *Capnodium citri* on, in the Caucasus, 636.
- , chlorosis of, in U.S.A., 571.
- , *Cladosporium* on, in the Caucasus, 635.
- , — *herbarum* var. *citricola* on, in Ceylon, 223.
- , *Clitocybe tabescens* on, in U.S.A., 365.
- , *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* on, in Cyprus, 696; (?) in England, 366; in Uruguay, 226; stimulation of, by ammonia, 366.
- [Orange], *Corticium solani* on, in Italy, 766.
- , *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* on, in Italy, 174, 175.
- , *Diplodia natalensis* on, in Peru, 226; in U.S.A., 771.
- , Florida scaly bark of, in China, Mexico, the Philippines, and U.S.A., 365; nail-head rust of fruit identical with, 365.
- , *Fusarium lateritium* var. *fructigenum* on, in Portugal and Spain, 307.
- , — *solani* can infect, 40.
- , *Gloeodes pomigena* on, in S. Africa, 105.
- , *Gloeosporium hesperidearum* on, in Uruguay, 226.
- , (?) *Glomerella cingulata* can infect, 313.
- *gummosis* in U.S.A., 770.
- , *Helminthosporium* on, in the Caucasus, 636.
- , *Hyphocapnodium mikamum* on, in Japan, 329; *Meliola citri* (p.p.) synonym of, 329.
- , *Limacinia japonica* on, in Japan, 329.
- , *Macrosporium* on, in the Caucasus, 636.
- , mottling of, in Sicily, 173.
- , *Penicillium digitatum* on, in England, 366; in S. Africa, 104.
- , — *italicum* on, in S. Africa, 104; in U.S.A., 236.
- , *Phoma citricarpa* on, in New S. Wales, 450.
- , *Phomopsis* on, in Cyprus, 696.
- , — (?) *citri* on, in Palestine, 172.
- , *Phytophthora citrophthora* on, in U.S.A., 779.
- , — *hibernalis* on, in U.S.A. and Western Australia, 779.
- , — *parasitica* on, in Uruguay, 226.
- , psorosis of, control, 367, 770; etiology of, 365; factors affecting, 366; occurrence in U.S.A., 365, 366, 367, 770; studies on, 366, 367; varietal susceptibility to, 366.
- , puffiness of rind of, in S. Africa, 104.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Palestine, 172.
- , *Septoria* (?) *depressa* on, in New S. Wales, 780.
- , *Sporotrichum citri* on, control, 25, 284, 625; occurrence in Dominica, 284; in Jamaica, 25, 625; in Trinidad, 283.
- , surface blemishes of, in S. Australia, 780.
- , withertip of, in Jamaica, 26.
- Oranit B X, use of, as spreader, 622.
- Orchids, mycorrhiza of, *Hymenomycetes* and *Rhizoctonia* forming, 317.
- Ornamental plants, German book on diseases of, 245.
- Oryza sativa*, see Rice.
- Osmanthus aquifolium*, *Meliola osmanthi-aquifolii* on, in Japan, 330.
- Ovularia citri* on lemon in Russia, 53.
- Ovulariopsis gossypii* (?) conidial stage of *Erysiphe malachrae* on cotton, 512.

- Oxo-Bordeaux, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 161.
- Oxybenzoic acid, ethyl and propyl esters of, as food preservatives in Germany, 466.
- Pachybasium bulbicolum* on crocus and narcissus in Japan, 304; *Sporotrichum radicololum* renamed, 303.
- Pachyrrhizus angulatus*, mosaic of, in the Philippines, 285, 691.
- Paeonia*, see Peony.
- Pahala blight of sugar-cane in Hawaii, attributed to iron or manganese deficiency, 328.
- Paint and nicotine sulphate as a wound dressing, 51.
- Palmyra palm (*Borassus flabellifer*), *Phytophthora palmivora* on, production of oospores in paired cultures of, 206.
- Panicum frumentaceum*, *Helminthosporium nodulosum* can infect, 426.
- *miliaceum*, *Helminthosporium nodulosum* can infect, 426.
- —, *Ustilago panici-miliacei* on, in Lithuania, 566.
- Panus rudis* and *P. stipticus* on oak in U.S.A., 497.
- Papaver alpinum*, *Bacillus papaveri* on, in Bulgaria, 745.
- *nudicaule*, *Pythium ultimum* on, in S. Africa, 331.
- —, tomato spotted wilt affecting, in Australia, 549.
- *orientale*, *Bacillus papaveri* on, in Bulgaria, 745.
- —, *Bacterium* (?) *papavericola* can infect, 73.
- *rhoeas*, *Pythium* (?) *artotrogus* on, in S. Africa, 331.
- *somniferum*, see Opium poppy.
- Papaw (*Carica papaya*), *Bacillus papayae* on, in Java and the Molucca Islands, 193.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Peru, 226.
- , *Gloeosporium papayae* on, in Ceylon, 223.
- , *Helminthosporium papayae* on, in the Philippines, 662.
- , mosaic of, in the Dominican Republic, 26; in Jamaica, 26, 625.
- , moulds on, in S. Africa, 522.
- , *Mycosphaerella caricae* on, in the Philippines, 662; *Sphaerella caricae* synonym of, 662.
- , *Pythium aphanidermatum* on, in S. Africa, 330.
- —, *araisporon* and *P. chamaihyphon* on, in Hawaii, 546.
- —, *irregularare*, *P. spinosum*, *P. (?) splendens*, and *P. ultimum* on, in S. Africa, 330.
- , yellow crinkle of, in Queensland, 157.
- Paper, parchment, for wrapping butter, moulds on, in Austria, 716.
- Para-crinkle of potato in England, 594; *y* or *y'z* viruses as constituents of, 594.
- Paraffin, toxicity of, to *Sphaerotheca humuli*, 253.
- [Paraffin], use of, against *Ceratostomella paradoxa* on sugar-cane, 542.
- wax residues, attempted water-proofing of timber by, 414.
- , see also Oil, Petroleum.
- Paraffins, higher, as a source of carbon for *Aspergillus versicolor*, 589.
- Paranitrophenol, use of, against moulding of sheet rubber, 802.
- Parascortias spinosa* on *Smilax* in the Philippines, 547.
- Parashorea malaanonan*, *Fomes pachyphloeus* on, in the Philippines, 613.
- Paris green, adhesiveness of, to seed grain, 441.
- —, use of, against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, and against wheat bunt, 290.
- Parkia javanica*, *Fomes pachyphloeus* on, in the Philippines, 613.
- Parodiella grammodes* on *Crotalaria* in Ceylon, 749.
- Parsley (*Petroselinum sativum*), (?) *Bacillus carototorus* on, in Denmark, 768.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Germany, 489.
- Parthenium argentatum*, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* can infect, 177.
- Passiflora*, virus disease of, in S. Africa, 427.
- Paxillus panuoides* on timber in England, 274, 488.
- —, toxicity of fatty acids to, 816.
- Peach (*Prunus persica*), *Bacterium pruni* on, control, 355, 520, 525, 584, 660; occurrence in U.S.A., 355, 520, 525, 583, 660; study on, 584.
- , *Cladosporium carpophilum* on, in U.S.A., 661.
- , *Clasterosporium carpophilum* on, control, 186; factors affecting, 799; occurrence in Germany, 186, 799; in Uruguay, 226; varietal resistance to, 186.
- , copper deficiency chlorosis of, in S. Africa, 724.
- , *Cytospora* on, in Canada, 790. (See also *Leucostoma* on.)
- , — *leucostoma* var. *cincta* on, in Bulgaria, 745.
- , — *rubescens* on, in Italy, 231.
- , die-back of, and *Fomes fulvus* on, in France, 23.
- , *Fusoma persicae* on, in Poland, 695.
- , *Leucostoma persoonii* on, in Japan, 60. (See also *Cytospora* on.)
- , little peach disease of, in U.S.A., 354, 789.
- , mosaic in Czecho-Slovakia, 424.
- , *Phoma persicae* on, in S. Africa, 268.
- , phony disease of, legislation against, in U.S.A., 416, 543; note on, 462; occurrence in U.S.A., 416, 543.
- , 'plume' disease of, in Italy, 462.
- , *Pseudomonas mors-prunorum* on, in England, 726.
- , *Puccinia pruni-spinosae* on, in New S. Wales, 186; in U.S.A., 249.
- , red suture of, in U.S.A., 789.
- , rosette in U.S.A., 356, 430.
- , *Sclerotinia americana* on, control, 661;

- occurrence in Canada, 249, (?) 790 ; in U.S.A., 661 ; study on, 249 ; wound gum in relation to invasion by, 790.
- [Peach, *Sclerotinia*] *cinerea* on, in Spain, 307.
- , soft suture of, attributed to spray injury in U.S.A., 520.
- , *Sporotrichum persicae* on, in Italy, 281.
- , spray injuries to, in U.S.A., 520.
- , *Taphrina deformans* on, control, 187, 519, 520 ; occurrence in Austria, 799 ; in Germany, 187 ; in U.S.A., 519, 520 ; phenology of, 799.
- , *Valsa japonica* on, in Japan, 60.
- , *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in Bulgaria, 745.
- , virus disease of *Prunus japonica* can infect, 7.
- , yellows, control, 790 ; note on, 406, 626 ; occurrence in U.S.A., 354, 406, 521, 626, 789 ; study on, 521 ; types of, 521 ; transmission of, (?) by insects, 521 ; not by pollen, 354 ; (?) from weeds, 521.
- Peach-kernel oil, toxicity of, to *Sphaerotheca humuli*, 253.
- Peanut, see Groundnut.
- Pear (*Pyrus communis*), Anjou scald of, in U.S.A., 57.
- , *Armillaria mellea* on, in U.S.A., 40.
- , *Bacillus amylovorus* on, control, 184 ; leafhoppers in relation to, 306 ; legislation against, in the British Isles, 543 ; in Spain, 752 ; mode of infection by, 306 ; occurrence (?) in Italy, 281 ; in New Zealand, 184 ; in U.S.A., 111, 160, 306, 497 ; strains of, 160 ; studies on, 184, 306 ; varietal resistance to, 497.
- , bacterial disease of, in England, 22.
- , *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in Russia, 47.
- , *Botrytis* on, in U.S.A., 519.
- , (?) *cinerea* on, in U.S.A., 115.
- , (?) *Candida* on, in Cyprus, 696.
- , copper deficiency disease of, in S. Africa, 724.
- , *Diaporthe ambigua* on, in Holland, 95.
- , *Elsinoe piri* on, in Europe, 723 ; *Sphaeloma* stage of, 723 ; synonymy of, 724.
- , *Mycosphaerella sentina* on, in Switzerland, 694.
- , *Nectria galligena* on, in Norway, 582.
- , *Neofabraea malicorticis* on, legislation against, in Spain, 752.
- , *Physalospora cydoniae* on, in the Caucasus, 656.
- , *Phytophthora cactorum* on, in England, 111 ; in U.S.A., 429.
- , — *syringae* on, in England, 111.
- , *Pseudomonas utiformica* can infect, 379.
- , scald in U.S.A., 54. (See also Anjou scald.)
- , *Sclerotinia fructigena* on, in Spain, 307.
- , *Septoria pyricola* on, in S. Africa, 267.
- , *Venturia pirina* on, ascospore discharge in, 112 ; control, 80, 112, 113, 115, 307, 494, 582, 660, 694 ; infection of spur wood and bud scales by, 659 ; of stems by, 115 ; legislation against, in England, 80 ; occurrence in Austria, 799 ; in the Channel Islands, 494 ; in England, 80, 113, 659 ; in Germany, 559 ; in Norway, 582 ; in Switzerland, 694 ; in Tasmania, 112, 115, 307 ; phenology of, 799 ; study on, 659 ; varietal susceptibility to, 659.
- Peas (*Pisum*), *Aphanomyces euteiches* on, factors affecting, 626 ; occurrence in England, 623 ; in Jamaica, 26 ; in U.S.A., 626.
- , *Ascochyta pinodella* on, control, 17, 345 ; occurrence in New S. Wales, 222 ; in U.S.A., 17, 345.
- , — *pisi* on, in England, 759 ; in France, 94 ; in New S. Wales, 222 ; varietal susceptibility to, 94.
- , *Botrytis fabae* can infect, 346.
- , *Colletotrichum circinans* can infect, 392.
- , *Erysiphe polygoni* on, in U.S.A., 28.
- , *Fusarium anguioides* and *F. arthrosporioides* on, in Japan, 17.
- , — *martii* var. *minus* on, in Japan, 17.
- , — — var. *pisi* on, in England, 144.
- , — *orthoceras* var. *pisi* on, effect on transpiration of, 85 ; factors affecting, 555 ; nature of wilting in, 85, 86 ; occurrence in U.S.A., 85, 86, 430, 555 ; studies on, 85, 86 ; transmission of, by seed, 555 ; varietal resistance to, 86, 430.
- , — *redolens* on, in Czechoslovakia, 624.
- , — *sporotrichioides* on, in Japan, 17.
- , mosaic in England, 759.
- , *Mucor abundans* and *M. circinelloides* can infect, 554.
- , — *hiemalis* on, in U.S.A., 554.
- , *Mycosphaerella pinodes* on, control, 17, 345 ; occurrence in England, 759 ; in France, 94 ; in U.S.A., 17, 345.
- , *Olpidium trifolii* and *O. viciae* can infect, 720.
- , *Peronospora viciae* on, in U.S.A., 75.
- , *Pseudomonas pisi* on, note on, 475 ; occurrence in Bulgaria, 475 ; in Hungary, 222 ; in New S. Wales, 222.
- , *Pythium* on, in Holland, 127.
- , — *adhaerens* can infect, 605.
- , reclamation disease of, in Holland, *Pythium* in relation to, 127.
- , *Sclerotium vofsi* on, in U.S.A., 349.
- , *Septoria pisi* on, in New S. Wales, 222.
- , streak disease of, attributed to the pineapple yellow spot virus, in Hawaii and U.S.A., 218.
- , *Thielavia basicola* on, in England, 623.
- , *Uromyces pisi* on, in Germany, 760.
- Pecan (*Carya pecan*), *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in U.S.A., 213.
- , *Cercospora fusca* on, in U.S.A., 213.
- , *Cercospora caryigena* on, see *Mycosphaerella caryigena* on.
- , *Cladosporium* on, in U.S.A., 552.
- , — *effusum* on, in U.S.A., 213.
- , *Gloeosporium caryae* var. *curvisporum*, *Gnomonia*, little leaf of, and *Microsphaera alni* on, in U.S.A., 213.
- , *Mycosphaerella caryigena* on, in U.S.A.,

- 213, 552; ascigerous stage of *Cylindrosporium caryigenum* (*Cercospora caryigena*), 552.
- [Pecan, *Mycosphaerella*] *dendroides* on, in U.S.A., 213.
- , oedema of, and *Phyllosticta caryae* on, in U.S.A., 213.
- , rosette in U.S.A., 213, 683.
- , sand burn, winter injury, and wood rot of, in U.S.A., 213.
- 'Peh-sim' of tobacco in Sumatra, 477.
- Pelargonium*, *Bacterium pelargonii* on, in Holland, 767; (?) in U.S.A., 650.
- , — *tumefaciens* on, effect of potassium on, 358.
- , leaf curl of, in Germany, 459.
- , *Pythium splendens* on, in U.S.A., 650.
- , *hederaceum*, virus disease of, in Belgium, 649.
- , *zonale*, tobacco mosaic virus can infect, 649.
- , —, virus disease of, in Belgium, 649; transmission of, to tobacco, 650.
- Penetrol, use of, as a spreader, 152.
- Penicillium*, biochemistry of, 119.
- , decomposition of hemicelluloses by, 263.
- , in butter churns in U.S.A., 181.
- , in soil in U.S.A., 264, 803.
- , key for identification of, 483.
- , on apple in the Caucasus, 53; in U.S.A., 656.
- , on artificial silk, action of, 717.
- , on bread in U.S.A., 710.
- , on citrus in Australia, 105.
- , on copra in England, 175.
- , on hyacinth in Denmark, 460.
- , on maize in U.S.A., 778.
- , on mushrooms in Austria, 493.
- , on narcissus in Denmark, 460.
- , on tulip, control, 460; occurrence in Denmark, 460; in Italy, 388.
- , on vegetables in Germany, 489.
- , on walnut in England, 80.
- , resistance of the 'stolophyll' of *Tulipa silvestris* to, 529.
- , —, of, to extreme temperatures, 318.
- , subsection *anomala* of, regarded as *Scopulariopsis*, 6.
- , *anormalium* on meat, effect of carbon dioxide on growth of, 574.
- , *brevicaule* on insects, 179.
- , —, toxicity of dyes and metallic salts to, 715.
- , *candido-fulvum* on copra in England, 175.
- , (?) *candidum* on cacao in the Dominican Republic, 30.
- , —, toxicity of dyes and metallic salts to, 715.
- , *chrysogenum* in soil in France, 325.
- , *citrinum* in soil in U.S.A., 264.
- , —, production of colouring matters by, 119.
- , *corymbiferum* on hyacinth, narcissus, and tulip in Denmark, 460.
- , *crustaceum*, action of luminous and ultra-violet rays on, 737.
- , *digitatum* in soil in U.S.A., 264.
- , —, on citrus, biochemistry of, 120; control, 366, 570; occurrence in Jamaica, 366; in U.S.A., 570.
- [*Penicillium digitatum*] on orange in England, 366; in S. Africa, 104.
- , *expansum* in soil in U.S.A., 264.
- , —, on apple in U.S.A., 658, 659.
- , —, on meat, effect of carbon dioxide on growth of, 574.
- , *glaucum* on apple in the Caucasus, 53.
- , —, on lemon in Russia, 53.
- , —, resistance of, to extreme cold, 318.
- , —, toxicity of acetic, benzoic, salicylic, and sulphurous acids to, 466.
- , *gliocladium-clonostachys* on onion in U.S.A., 554.
- , *humicola* in soil in U.S.A., 264.
- , *italicum* on citrus, diagnostic chemical product of, 120; occurrence in U.S.A., 570.
- , —, on orange in S. Africa, 104; in U.S.A., 236.
- , *leucopus* on cacao in the Dominican Republic, 30.
- , *lilacinum* in soil in France, 325.
- , —, on artificial silk, action of, 717.
- , *luteum* in soil in U.S.A., 803.
- , (?) —, on cacao in the Dominican Republic, 30.
- , —, toxicity of dyes and metallic salts to, 715.
- , *mangini* in soil in France, 325.
- , *nalgiovensis* in cheese in Czecho-Slovakia, 574.
- , *notatum* on cacao in the Dominican Republic, 30.
- , *pinophilum* and *P. purpureogenum* var. *rubri sclerotium* on artificial silk, action of, 717.
- , (?) *roseum* on cacao in the Dominican Republic, 30.
- , *spiculosum* and *P. spinulosum*, biochemistry of, 119.
- Pennisetum typhoideum*, *Helminthosporium nodulosum* can infect, 426.
- , —, *Sclerospora graminicola* on, in India, 507, 634.
- , —, *Sphacelia* on, in the Gold Coast and Sierra Leone, 97.
- Pentacme contorta* and *P. mindanensis*, *Fomes pachyphloeus* on, in the Philippines, 613.
- Pentalonia nigronervosa*, *Cephalosporium crassum* on, 179.
- , —, transmission of bunchy top of *Musa textilis* by, in the Philippines, 46; of heart rot of banana by, in Queensland, 157.
- Pentathionic acid as the fungicidal agent of sulphur, 196, 465.
- Peony (*Paeonia officinalis*) diseases in U.S.A., 649.
- Pepper (betel), see *Piper betle*.
- , (*Capsicum annuum*), see Chilli.
- Peregrinus maidis*, specificity of relationship between maize leaf stripe and, 591.
- Perennial canker of apple attributed to winter injury in U.S.A., 656.
- Peridermium pini* on pine in Finland, 486.

- Perisporiaceae, member of, on cheese in England, 516.
- Peristomium* synonym of *Microascus*, 6.
- *desmosporum* var. *verticillium*, systematic note on, 6.
- Peronospora* on *Nicotiana suaveolens* in Western Australia, 607.
- on tobacco, control, 9, 76, 209, 408, 607; notes on, 9; occurrence in Australia, 209; in Queensland, 76; in Victoria, 408; in Western Australia, 9, 607; viability of, 198, 209.
- *aestivalis*, see *P. trifoliorum*.
- *alsinearum* on *Cerastium viscosum* in U.S.A., 75.
- *brassicae*, see *P. parasitica*.
- *effusa* on spinach in U.S.A., 420.
- *hyoscyami* on *Hyoscyamus* in Rumania, 156.
- on tobacco, notes on, 9; occurrence in the Ukraine, 156; in U.S.A., 9, 806.
- *manshurica* on soy-bean in Russian Central Asia, 316; in Siberia, 87.
- *parasitica* on cabbage, viability of, 198.
- on radish in Czecho-Slovakia, 490; in Sweden, 220.
- *schachtii* can infect *Beta bourgaei*, *B. macrocarpa*, *B. maritima*, *B. patellaris*, *B. patula*, *B. procumbens*, *B. scutellaris*, *B. vulgaris* var. *abyssinica*, and *B. v. var. cicla*, 420.
- on beet in U.S.A., 162, 419.
- *schleideni* on onion, control, 420; factors affecting, 689, 690; occurrence in Irish Free State, 689; in S. Africa, 268; in U.S.A., 420; study on, 689; varietal resistance to, 689.
- *sparsa* on rose, control, 459, 784; occurrence in Poland, 459.
- *trifoliorum* on lucerne in the Ukraine, 304; *P. aestivalis* considered correct name for, 304.
- *viciae* on peas in U.S.A., 75.
- Peronosporaceae, list of Rumanian, 605.
- Persea*, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on, in Porto Rico, 356.
- *gratissima*, see Avocado pear.
- Persimmon (*Diospyros kaki*), *Cercospora* *kaki* on, in Japan, 795.
- , *Fusicladium levieri* on, in Japan, 794; *F. diospyrae* synonym of, 795.
- , *Ganoderma applanatum* on, in Japan, 11.
- , (?) *Glomerella cingulata* can infect, 318.
- Pestalozzia*, Chinese species of, 746.
- on banana in England (on S. American fruit), 190.
- on *Rhododendron* in Japan, 518.
- *congensis* on loquat in China, 746.
- *funerea* on *Chamaecyparis* in U.S.A., 377.
- on coffee in Kenya, 159.
- on *Cryptomeria* and *Juniperus* in U.S.A., 377.
- on pine, *Monochaetia*-like variants of, 413; occurrence in U.S.A., 377, 413.
- on *Thuja* in U.S.A., 377.
- *gossypii* on cotton in China, 746.
- [*Pestalozzia*] *guepini* on *Camellia japonica* in U.S.A., 377.
- (?) — on *Rhododendron indicum* in Germany, 650.
- var. *vaccinii* on cranberry in U.S.A., 188.
- *hartigii* on walnut in England, 80.
- *palmarum* on coco-nut in the Philippines, 780.
- on *Howea forsteriana* in U.S.A., 377.
- *sinensis* on *Ginkgo biloba* in China, 746.
- *stellata* on *Ilex opaca* in U.S.A., 377.
- —, spore germination tests of, 730.
- Pestalozzina* on cotton in Rhodesia, 688.
- Petroleum, use of, against (?) *Tarsonemus floricolus* in fungus cultures, 118.
- , see also Oil, Paraffin.
- Petroselinum sativum*, see Parsley.
- Petunia* mosaic in U.S.A., 334.
- , rosette of groundnut affecting, in the Gambia, 697.
- *hybrida*, *Didymella lycopersici* can infect, 809.
- , tomato spotted wilt can infect, 549.
- *parviflora*, *Cercospora canescens* on, 130.
- *violacea*, (?) ring spot of tobacco affecting, in U.S.A., 132.
- Pezizella lythri* on strawberry in Canada and U.S.A., 252; *Hainesia lythri* a stage of, 252.
- Phacidium infestans* on pine in Finland, 486; in Norway, 136.
- on spruce in Finland, 214.
- Phaeolus manihotis* on cassava, (?) cotton, pigeon pea, and *Urena lobata* in Madagascar, 492.
- Phakopsora vitis* on vine in Ceylon, 223.
- Phalaenopsis*, symbiotic germination of, in Jamaica, 388.
- Phaseolus aconitifolius*, mosaic of, 417.
- *acutifolius*, *Nematospora coryli* on, in Tanganyika, 698.
- var. *latifolius*, mosaic of, 417.
- *angularis*, mosaic of, 417.
- , *Olpidium trifolii* and *O. viciae* can infect, 720.
- *aureus*, *Pythium splendens* var. *hawaii-anum* on, in Hawaii, 546.
- *calcaratus*, *P. coccineus*, and *P. limensis*, mosaic of, 417.
- *lunatus*, *Cercospora canescens* and *C. cruenta* on, 130.
- , (?) *Colletotrichum caulicola* on, in U.S.A., 149.
- , curly top of beet can infect, in U.S.A., 219.
- , *Diaporthe phaseolorum* on, in U.S.A., 149.
- , *Elsinoe canavaliac* on, in Cuba, 619.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in U.S.A., 149.
- , mosaic of, 417.
- var. *sieva*, *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in U.S.A., 711.
- *multiflorus*, see Bean.
- *mungo*, *Cercospora cruenta* on, 130.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* can infect, 224.

- [*Phaseolus mungo*], mosaic of, 417.
 — *vulgaris*, see Bean.
- Phellinus cryptarum* on timber in England, 423.
- Phenol as a constituent of arborol, plantasan, 274: of etymolos, mykanthine, and raco, 217.
- , use of, against *Mycogone perniciosa* on mushrooms, 493.
- Phenology of crops and diseases, bibliography of, 387.
- Phialophora verrucosa* on man in U.S.A., 645.
- Phleospora trifolii* and its var. *recedens* synonyms of *Stagonosporopsis trifolii*, 654.
- Phleum pratense*, *Claviceps purpurea* in seed samples of, in Denmark, 304.
- , *Puccinia graminis* on, failure of, to infect barberry, 437, 628; occurrence in N. America, 437; in S. Africa, 231; in U.S.A., 628.
- Phloem necrosis of coffee, see *Phytomonas leptosporum* on.
- Phlox diseases in U.S.A., 649.
- Phlyctaena lincicola* on flax in the Argentine, 300; (?) in Siberia, 45.
- Phoenix dactylifera*, see Date palm.
- Phoma*, decomposition of straw by, 3.
 — in a butter churn in U.S.A., 181.
 — on apple in England, 51.
 (?) — on date palm in France, Italy, N. Africa, and U.S.A., 572.
 —, variation in, 477.
 — *alternariaceum* (?) identical with *P. conidiogena*, 374.
 — *apicola* on celery in England, 91.
 — *betae* on beet, control, 356, 760; effect of, on yield, 760; factors affecting, 490, 760; note on, 148; occurrence in Germany, 559; in Holland, 148; in the Ukraine, 760; in U.S.A., 356, 490.
 — *citricarpa* on orange in New S. Wales, 450.
 — *conidiogena* on box in U.S.A., 581.
 — on man in U.S.A., 374; *Alternaria polymorpha* and *P. alternariaceum* (?) identical with, 374.
 — *destructiva* on chili in U.S.A., 803.
 — on tomato in Trinidad, 610.
 — *exigua* on flax in Esthonia, 25.
 — *lavandulae* on lavender in England, 375.
 — *lingam* on cabbage in Denmark, 489; in S. Africa, 267.
 — on cauliflower in Denmark, 489.
 — (?) — on rape in Holland, 95.
 — on swedes in Denmark, 489; in Wales, 345.
 — on turnip in Canada, 276; in Denmark, 489.
 — *lycopersici* on tomato in Esthonia, 25.
 — *persicae* on peach in S. Africa, 268.
 — *radicis* on cranberry in U.S.A., 317.
 — *terrestris* on leeks and onion in U.S.A., 162.
 — *zantedeschiae* on *Zantedeschia aethiopica* in S. Africa, 267.
 — *zeicola* on maize in Peru, 225.
- Phomopsis* on *Acer palmatum* in U.S.A., 411.
 — on citrus in Jamaica, 365, 508.
 — on elm in U.S.A., 212.
 — on orange in Cyprus, 696.
 — on tomato in Trinidad, 610.
 — *ambigua*, see *Diaporthe ambigua*.
 — *citri* on citrus and grapefruit in U.S.A., 771.
 — (?) — on lemon and orange in Palestine, 172.
 — *conegianensis* on apple, factors affecting, 52.
 (?) — *juniperovora* on *Juniperus* and *Thuja* in Holland, 96.
 — *kalmiae* on *Kalmia latifolia* in U.S.A., 649.
 — *tuberivora* on potato in Canada, 671.
 — *vaccinii* pycnidial form of *Diaporthe vaccinii*, 188.
 — *vexans* on apple, factors affecting, 52.
 — on eggplant in U.S.A., 356.
- Phony disease of peach, note on, 462; legislation against, and occurrence in U.S.A., 416, 543.
- Phorbia cilicrura* in relation to *Bacillus phytophthorus* on potato in U.S.A., 259.
- Phosphorus, see Fertilizers.
- Photinia villosa*, *Bacillus amylovorus* can infect, 306.
- Phragmidium*, N. American species of, 405.
 — *mucronatum* on rose, control, 459, 578, 694; occurrence in France, 578; in Poland, 459; in Switzerland, 694; varietal susceptibility to, 578.
 — *subcorticium*, see *P. mucronatum*.
 — *violaceum* on blackberry in England, 61.
- Phycomyces blakesleeanae*, saltation in, produced by irradiation, 593.
- Phycomycetes, Russian book on, 273.
- , some aquatic, of U.S.A., 675.
- Phyllachora agrostidis* synonym of *Scirrhia agrostidis*, 722.
 — *maydis* on maize in Peru, 225.
 — *pomigena* synonym of *Gloeodes pomigena*, 657.
 — *sylvatica* on *Festuca ovina* in France, 722.
- Phyllostachys nigra*, *Myriangium bambusae* on, in China, 131.
 — *reticulata*, *Aithaloderma phyllostachydis* on, in Japan, 330.
- Phyllosticta* on *Eucalyptus* in S. Africa, 268.
 — on tobacco in Nyasaland, 806.
 —, phenology of, in Austria, 799.
 — *albo-maculans* on quince in Spain, 329.
 — *antirrhini* on *Antirrhinum majus* in Bulgaria, 745.
 — *asteris* on aster (China) in Italy, 375.
 — *cannabis* on hemp in Bulgaria, 745.
 — *caryae* on pecan in U.S.A., 213.
 — *colocasiae* on *Colocasia antiquorum* in the Gold Coast, 763.
 — on *Xanthosoma sagittifolium* in the Gold Coast, 696, 763.
 — *cyclaminis* on cyclamen in Germany, 650.
 — *ficcicola* on fig in S. Africa, 268.

- [*Phyllosticta*] *gossypina* on cotton in Rhodesia, 638.
- *halepensis* on *Andropogon halepensis* in Spain, 329.
 - *kalmifolia* on *Kalmia latifolia* in U.S.A., 649.
 - *lusitanica* on oak in Spain, 329.
 - *maximi* on *Rhododendron*, *R. ledifolium*, and *R. obtusum* in Japan, 518.
 - *medicaginis* on lucerne in Italy, 653; *Ascochyta medicaginis* Fcl synonym of, 653; wrong determination of, in France, 654.
 - *nicotiana* on tobacco in Rhodesia, 206.
 - *pirina* on apple in Kenya, 159; in Tasmania, 114.
 - *psidii* on guava in S. Africa, 268.
 - *rabiei* renamed *Ascochyta rabiei* (q.v.), 150.
 - *richardiae* on *Zantedeschia aethiopica* in Great Britain, 517.
 - *rosae* on rose in Queensland and Victoria, 516.
 - *rosarum* on rose (?) in Australia, 517.
 - *ruborum* on *Rubus* in Bulgaria, 475.
 - *sojaecola* pycnidial stage of *Pleosphaerulina sojaecola*, 88.
 - *solitaria* on apple, control, 520, 587; legislation against, in the Argentine, 415; in Spain, 752; note on, 654; occurrence in U.S.A., 520, 583, 587, 654; studies on, 583.
 - *tabaci* on tobacco in Rhodesia, 206; in Rumania, 156.
- Phymatotrichum omnivorum* can infect carrot, 640; cowpea, *Crotalaria incana*, *C. spectabilis*, and *C. striata*, 177; *Hibiscus esculentus*, 640; *Parthenium argentatum*, and *Sesbania*, 177.
- in soil in Russia, 42.
 - on *Aplopappus heterophyllus* and *Chamaesyce albomarginata* in U.S.A., 370.
 - on cotton, control, 240, 370; cycles of growth of, 240; effect of date of planting on, 639; of, on leaf temperature, 573; host range of, 177, 370, 640; *Hydnum* not a stage of, 27; indigenous in U.S.A., 370; notes on, 27; occurrence in U.S.A., 27, 176, 177, 240, 298, 370, 573, 639, 640; physiologic forms of, 176; studies on, 177, 370, 639, 640; viability of, 177.
 - on date palm in U.S.A., 713.
 - on *Sphaeralcea ambigua* in U.S.A., 370.
 - , toxicity of various disinfectants to, 177.
- Physalis*, tomato spotted wilt affecting, in S. Africa, 609.
- *francheti*, *Didymella lycopersici* can infect, 809.
 - *minima*, *Bacterium solanacearum* on, in S. Africa, 123.
 - *peruviana*, tomato bunchy top can infect, 210, 482.
 - , tomato spotted wilt can infect, 549.
- Physalospora cydoniae* on apple in Tasmania, 114; in U.S.A., 560.
- [*Physalospora cydoniae*] on elm in U.S.A., 212.
- on fruit trees in Russia, 656.
 - on pear in the Caucasus, 656.
 - *festucae* on *Melica uniflora* in France, 722.
 - (?) *fusca* on lemon in Tanganyika, 697.
 - *miyabeana* can infect *Salix americana*, *S. purpurea*, and *S. vitellina*, 214.
 - on *Salix* in England, 139, 21.
 - *zeicola* on maize in U.S.A., 771; *Diplodia* imperfect stage of, 771.
- Physiological blackening of potato in England, 93.
- breakdown of apple in U.S.A., 53.
 - characterization of fungus species, 736.
 - disease of *Hevea* rubber in the Belgian Congo, 2.
 - of *Solanum demissum* in Mexico and U.S.A., 672.
- Physoderma*, morphology of, 403.
- *zeae-maydis* on maize in Guatemala, 431; in U.S.A., 771.
- Phytomonas* (bacterial) *berberidis* on barberry in U.S.A., 109.
- *melophthora*, see *Pseudomonas melophthora*.
 - *prunicola*, see *Pseudomonas prunicola*.
 - *rathayi*, see *Bacterium rathayi*.
 - *rubrilineans* can infect *Andropogon australis*, *A. halepensis*, maize, sorghum, *Sorghum verticilliflorum*, and Sudan grass, 473.
 - on sugar-cane, control, 328; losses caused by, 542; occurrence in Cuba, 327; in Hawaii, 328, 674; in Kenya, 159; in Queensland, 473, 542; study on, 473; varietal susceptibility to, 327.
 - *rubrisulbalicans* on sugar-cane in Queensland and U.S.A., 473.
 - *viburni* on *Viburnum dentatum*, *V. opulus*, and *V. tomentosum* in U.S.A., 110.
 - (protozoal) *francai* in cassava in Brazil, 254.
 - *leptovasorum* on coffee in (?) Brazil, 637; in (?) British Guiana and Surinam, 237, 637.
 - , see also *Leptomonas*.
- Phytopathology, Russian text-book on microscopical technique of, 590.
- , use of medical terminology in, deprecated, 315.
 - , see also Plant diseases, Plant protection.
- Phytophthora* on apple in Italy, 765.
- (?) — on banana in Italian Somaliland, 765.
 - on cactus in Germany, 651.
 - on carnation in Ceylon, 223.
 - on *Cinchona* in India, 426.
 - on citrus in India, 235.
 - on *Hevea* rubber, control, 432, 802; legislation against, in Dutch E. Indies, 608; occurrence in Ceylon, 802; in Indo-China, 432; in Java, 71.
 - on *Hibiscus sabdariffa* in India, 158, 426.
 - on lily in Bermuda, 97.

- [*Phytophthora*] on *Piper betle* in India, 158, 288.
- on sandalwood in India, 158, 509.
 - on tobacco in Mauritius, 496.
 - on tomato in Trinidad, 610.
 - *arecae* on areca palm in India, 158, 509.
 - *cactorum* on apple in England, 111.
 - on lilac in U.S.A., 579.
 - on pear in England, 111; in U.S.A., 429.
 - on strawberry in England, 559.
 - (?) — on walnut in U.S.A., 339.
 - var. *applanata* on lilac in U.S.A., 579.
 - *cambivora*, action of luminous rays on, 737.
 - on avocado in S. Africa, 331.
 - on chestnut in Italy, 485; parasitic action of, 391.
 - *capsici* on chilli in Porto Rico and U.S.A., 803.
 - *cinnamomi* on *Persea* in Porto Rico, 356.
 - on *Rhododendron* in U.S.A., 356, 627.
 - *citrophthora* on *Citrus*, control, 779, factors affecting, 779; legislation against, in the Argentine, 415; occurrence in S. Africa, 331; in Western Australia, 779.
 - on grapefruit in S. Africa, 331; in U.S.A., 779.
 - on lemon in Western Australia, 779.
 - on orange in U.S.A., 779.
 - *colocasiae* on *Piper betle* in Malaya, 769.
 - *hibernalis* on citrus in New S. Wales, 222.
 - on orange in U.S.A. and Western Australia, 779.
 - *infestans* on potato, breeding against, 598, 667; control, 125, 322, 396, 397, 494, 670, 766, 769; effect of, on acidity of the tuber, 122; factors affecting, 71; legislation against, in Portugal, 272; losses caused by, 66, 124, 598; notes on, 225, 766; occurrence in Austria, 71, 322; in the Channel Islands, 493; in Cyprus, 670; in England, 94, 122, 123, 559, 598; in Germany, 65, 66, 559, 667; in Guatemala, 431; in Holland, 96, 766; in Ireland, 396; in Jamaica, 397; in Malta, 769; in Norway, 669, 670; in Peru, 225; in Tasmania, 322; in U.S.A., 124, 598; in Wales, 123; phenology of, 123, 125, 559; spray warnings against, in Holland, 96, 123; studies on, 71, 598; varietal susceptibility to, 71, 94, 559, 598, 670.
 - on *Solanum antipoviczii* in Mexico, 672.
 - on *Solanum verrucosum* in Mexico, 397.
 - on tomato, control, 78, 125, 625, 753; factors affecting, 78; losses caused by, 124; occurrence in the Channel Islands, 494; in Esthonia, 25; in Guatemala, 431; in Jamaica, 625; in New S. Wales, 753; in U.S.A., (?) 78, 124; phenology of, 125; study on, 78.
- [*Phytophthora*] *megasperma* on hollyhock in U.S.A., 303.
- *nicotianae*, see *P. parasitica nicotianae*.
 - *omnivora*, heterothallism in, 205.
 - *palmivora*, effect of dyes on growth of, 206.
 - (?) — on *Aleurites fordii* in India, 509.
 - on cacao, control, 26, 703; effect of, on yield, 431; factors affecting, 698, 701, 702, 703; occurrence in the Gold Coast, 701, 702, 703; in Guatemala, 431; in St. Lucia, 26, 698; in Trinidad, 233; studies on, 701, 702, 703; viability of, in soil, 703.
 - on coco-nut, notes on, 27, 41; occurrence (?) in St. Lucia, 27; production of oospores in paired cultures of, 206.
 - on *Hevea* rubber in Ceylon, 401; in Java, 600.
 - on Palmyra palm, production of oospores in paired cultures of, 206.
 - *parasitica*, effect of dyes on growth of, 206.
 - (?) — on *Cotyledon* in S. Africa, 331.
 - on *Cyphomandra betacea* in the Gold Coast, 696.
 - on *Lupinus luteus* in Italy, 766.
 - on orange in Uruguay, 226.
 - on pineapple in Jamaica, 625.
 - on *Piper betle* in India, 426.
 - , production of oospores in paired cultures of, 206.
 - *macrospora* on tobacco in France, 23.
 - *nicotianae* on tobacco, breeding against, 407, 806; control, 333, 677, 750; occurrence in Guatemala, 431; in Java, 333, 750; in Porto Rico, 677; in Rumania, 156; in Sumatra, 333; in U.S.A., 407, 806; studies on, 407, 750; varietal resistance to, 408.
 - *rhei* on rhubarb in S. Africa, 331.
 - *porri* on leeks in England and Scotland, 151.
 - *syringae* on apple in England, 111.
 - on lilac in Europe, 579.
 - on pear in England, 111.
- Picea*, see Spruce.
- Pictyogenes curridens*, *Trichoderma nunbergii* in the feeding galleries of, in conifers in Silesia, 757.
- Pieris brassicae*, *Entomophthora sphaerosperma* on, in Poland, 456.
- Pigeon pea (*Cajanus indicus*), *Cercospora* on, in India, 425.
- , *Colletotrichum cajani* on, in India, 425; *Glomerella cingulata* ascigerous stage of, 425.
 - , *Fusarium vasinfectum* on, in India, 424, 426.
 - , *Nematospora coryli* on, in Tanganyika, 698.
 - , *Phaeolus manihotis* on, in Madagascar, 492.
 - , *Pythium splendens* var. *hawaiiense* on, in Hawaii, 546.

- [Pigeon pea], 'sterility' of, in India, 425, 427.
- Pimpinella anisum*, see Anise.
- Pine (*Pinus*), Basidiomycetes on, forming mycorrhiza in U.S.A., 527.
- , *Brunchorstia destruens* on, see *Crumenula abietina* on.
- , *Ceratostomella ips* on, in U.S.A., 341.
- , — *pini* on, in U.S.A., 340.
- , chlorosis of, in England, 326.
- , *Clitocybe diatreta* and *C. rivulosa* var. *angustifolia* on, forming mycorrhiza in U.S.A., 527.
- , *Cronartium comptoniae* on, in Canada and U.S.A., 615.
- , — *ribicola* on, legislation against, in U.S.A., 208; losses caused by, 142; occurrence in Canada, 553; in Germany, 81; in Norway, 136; in U.S.A., 142, 143, 161, 208, 276, 486; *Ribes* eradication against, in Canada, 553; in U.S.A., 142, 143, 161, 276, 486; specific susceptibility to, 81.
- , *Crumenula abietina* on, in Denmark and Great Britain, 757.
- , — *pinicola* on, in Norway, 136.
- , damping-off of, control, 496.
- , *Dasyyscypha fuscousanguinea*, *D. resinaria*, and *D. subtilissima* on, in Norway, 136.
- , eradication against *Cronartium ribicola* on currants in Norway, 136.
- , *Fomes annosus* on, in Germany, *Oedocephalum* in relation to, 82, 145.
- , — *laricis* on, in Canada, 614.
- , — *pinicola* on, in Japan, 614.
- , *Hypodermella sulcigena* on, in Finland, 486.
- , *Lophodermium pinastri* on, in Finland, 486; in Norway, 136; *Leptostroma pinastri* conidial stage of, 486.
- , *Lycoperdon gemmatum* on, forming mycorrhiza in U.S.A., 527.
- , *Oedocephalum* on, in Germany, *Fomes annosus* in relation to, 82, 145.
- , *Peridermium pini* on, in Finland, 486.
- , *Pestalozzia funerea* on, in U.S.A., 377, 413; *Monochaetia*-like variants of, 413.
- , *Phacidium infestans* on, in Finland, 486; in Norway, 136.
- , *Polyporus ellisianus* on, in Canada, 615.
- , — *orientalis* on, in Japan, 614.
- , — *schweinitzii* and *P. sulphureus* on, in Japan, 614.
- , *Septoria acicola* on, in U.S.A., 813.
- , *Trametes pini* on, in N. America, 614; in U.S.A., 214.
- , *Tricholoma personatum* on, forming mycorrhiza in U.S.A., 527.
- Pineapple (*Ananas sativus*), *Ceratostomella paradoxa* on, control, 192; legislation against, in the Argentine, 415; in Spain, 752; losses caused by, 192; occurrence in Australia, 192, 252; study on, 192.
- , *Fusarium* on, legislation against, in Spain, 752.
- , *Nematosporangium aphanidermatum*, *N. arrhenomanes*, *N. epiphanosporon*, *N. hyphalosticton*, *N. leiohyphon*, *N. leucosticton*, *N. polyandron*, *N. rhizophthoron*, *N. spaniogamon*, and *N. thysanohyphalon* on, taxonomy of, 129.
- [Pineapple], *Phytophthora parasitica* on, in Jamaica, 625.
- , *Pythium acanthophoron*, *P. artotrogus* var. *macracanthum*, *P. diameson*, *P. euthyhyphon*, *P. irregulare* var. *hawaiiense*, *P. polymorphon*, and *P. splendens* var. *hawaiianum* on, in Hawaii, 546.
- , wilt in Hawaii, 191.
- , yellow spot in Hawaii, 78, 116, 191, 218, 586; relation of, to *Crotalaria* mosaic, 116; to pea streak, 218; studies on, 116, 191, 586; transmission of, by *Thrips tabaci*, 78, 116, 191, 586; from *Crotalaria*, 116; to *Bidens pilosa*, *Emilia flammea*, *Senecio hieracifolia*, and *Sonchus oleraceus*, 586.
- 'Pin-head' black spot of banana in Jamaica, 625.
- Pinus*, see Pine.
- Pionnotes rhizophila*, see *Fusarium merismoides* var. *majus*.
- Piper betle*, *Corticium solani* on, in India, 426.
- , —, *Phytophthora* on, in India, 158, 283.
- , —, — *colocasiae* on, in Malaya, 769.
- , —, — *parasitica* on, in India, 426.
- , —, *Rhizoctonia* on, in India, 158.
- , —, *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in India, 158, 283.
- Piricularia grisea* on banana in Brazil, 728.
- , *oryzae*, action of, on cellulose, 800.
- , —, method of testing viability of conidia of, 400.
- , — on rice, factors affecting, 536, 538, 800, 801; nature of resistance to, 1; occurrence in India, 223; in Japan, 1, 536, 538, 800; in Russian Central Asia, 315; physiologic specialization in, 538; studies on, 538; varietal resistance to, 1.
- Pisum*, see Peas.
- Pitting of grapefruit in U.S.A., 570.
- Pityrosporum*, *Cryptococcus* (*pro parte*) synonym of, 642.
- Plane tree, see *Platanus*.
- Plant disease control in Holland, 315.
- , — resistance, 197.
- , — diseases, bibliography of, for 1931, 665.
- , —, French treatise on, 525.
- , —, German books on, of ornamentals, 245, 649.
- , — in Canada, 96, 495, 695; in Egypt, 224; in Germany, 693; in Latvia, 768; in Rumania, 156; in Scotland, 222; in Southern Rhodesia, 25, 746; in Sicily, 495; in Tanganyika, 474; in U.S.A., 97, 627, 770.
- , —, losses caused by, in Germany, 66; in U.S.A., 769.
- , —, need for the study of, in French colonies, 590.
- , —, new edition of Sorauer's handbook of, 526.
- , —, pathogenesis in, 65.
- , —, Russian booklet on bacterial, 29.

- [Plant diseases, Russian] text-book on (fruits and vegetables), 255.
- , standardization of common names of, 386.
- pathology, see Phytopathology.
- protection, cultural methods in relation to, 734.
- , scientific principles of, Russian edition of Martin's book on, 586.
- services in Belgium, Czechoslovakia, Germany, Great Britain, Holland, and U.S.A., 527; in Italian Somaliland, 480.
- protectives, legislation regulating sale of, in Morocco, 144.
- Plantago major*, mildew on, *Cicinobolus cesatii* parasitizing, in U.S.A., 377.
- , virus of, affecting tobacco in U.S.A., 7.
- Plantain (*Musa paradisiaca*), bacterial rot of, in Ceylon, 223.
- , (?) *Bacterium solanacearum* on, in Ceylon, 223.
- , *Fusarium oxysporum cubense* on, in India, 224.
- , *Marasmius stenophyllus* on, in Sierra Leone, 97.
- Plantasan, use of, against *Bacterium tumefaciens* on *Salix americana*, 274.
- Plasmodiophora* on tobacco may be an amoeba, 796.
- brassicae can infect *Camelina sativa*, rape, and turnip, 16.
- on cabbage, control, 17, 357, 686; occurrence in Alaska, 357; in England, 17, 686; in Germany, 16, 559; in Ireland, 17; in Scotland, 17.
- on cauliflower, control, 17; occurrence in Alaska, 357; in the British Isles, 17; in Germany, 16.
- on crucifers, control, 146, 415, 555, 686; factors affecting, 16; occurrence in England, 146, 686; in Germany, 16, 490; in New Zealand, 415, 555; study on, 16.
- on kohlrabi in Germany, 16, 490.
- on mustard in Germany, 490.
- on radish in Germany, 16, 490.
- on *Raphanus oleiferus* in Germany, 16.
- on swedes in Canada, 276; in Scotland, 759.
- on turnip, control, 623; factors affecting, 623; occurrence in Canada, 276; in England, 623; in Scotland, 759; varietal resistance to, 276, 759.
- , specialization in, 16, 277, 490.
- *solanii* in relation to virus diseases of potato, 394.
- Plasmopara nivea* on anise in Russia, 73.
- *viticola* on vine, control, 24, 153, 154, 221, 351, 422, 622, 663, 664, 692, 693, 764; factors affecting, 24, 155, 221, 351, 422, 495, 622, 692, 799; forecasting of outbreaks of, 622, 692, 764; nature of resistance to, 155, 351, 507; notes on, 94, 220, 622; occurrence in France, 94, 153, 154, 155, 220, 221, 351, 422, 507, 622, 663, 664, 693, 764; in Germany, 495, 764, 799; in India, 622; in Italy, 692; in Russia, 93; in Switzerland, 24, 692; in Tunis, 153, 351; in U.S.A., 693; phenology of, 93, 351, 422, 622, 692, 764; sap concentration in relation to, 155, 351; studies on, 155, 351; susceptibility of self-rooted vine hybrids to, 154; *Trichothecium plasmoparae* parasitizing, in France and U.S.A., 693; varietal resistance to, 154, 764.
- Platanus*, *Nummularia regia* on, in Spain, 611.
- , *Polyporus (Fomes) connatus* on, in Norway, 137.
- 'Platz' motor spraying apparatus, 196.
- Plectodiscella* synonym of *Elsinoe*, 724.
- *piri* renamed *Elsinoe piri*, 724.
- *veneta* on dewberry in U.S.A., 626, 662.
- on loganberry and raspberry in England, 61.
- renamed *Elsinoe veneta*, 724.
- Plenodomus destruens* on sweet potato in U.S.A., 535.
- *meliloti* can infect *Melilotus alba*, 303.
- on clover in Canada, 246.
- on hollyhock in Canada, 303.
- on lucerne and *Melilotus alba* in Canada, 246.
- Pleosphaerulina sojaecola* on soy-bean in Siberia, 88; ascigerous stage of *Phyllosticta sojaecola*, 88.
- Pleospora alternariae* on tobacco in Rumania, 77; *Alternaria tenuis* conidial stage of, 77.
- *camelliae* on *Camellia japonica* in S. Africa, 267.
- *graminea* on barley in Denmark, 162.
- *herbarum* ascigerous stage of *Macrosporium commune*, 449; of *M. sarcinula*, 268.
- on lemon in Sicily, 449.
- on lucerne and onion in S. Africa, 268.
- Pleurotus mutilus* in mushroom beds in Austria and Denmark, 493.
- Plum (*Prunus domestica*), bacterial gummosis of, in U.S.A., 311.
- , *Clasterosporium carpophilum* on, in Uruguay, 226.
- , copper deficiency chlorosis of, in S. Africa, 724.
- , *Cytospora* on, in England, 61; in Holland, 767.
- , *Diaporthe perniciosa* on, in Holland, 767.
- , *Dibotryon morbosum*, legislation against, in the British Isles, 543.
- , drought spot and Kelsey spot of, in S. Africa, 521.
- , *Leucostoma persoonii* on, in England, 61; transmission of, from peach, 60.
- mosaic in Czechoslovakia, 258, 424.
- , *Pseudomonas mors-prunorum* on, control, 379, 726; notes on, 584; occurrence in England, 379, 584, 726; study on, 379; varietal susceptibility to, 726.
- , — *prunicola* on, in England, 58; relation of, to allied organisms, 249, 311.

- [Plum], *Puccinia pruni-spinosae* on, control, 789; notes on, 789; occurrence in Bulgaria, 745; in England, 559; in S. Africa, 789; in U.S.A., 249.
- , *Sclerotinia cinerea* on, in Spain, 807.
- , sooty blotch of, in England, 22.
- , *Stereum purpureum* on, in England, 59.
- , sun scorch of, in S. Africa, 521.
- , *Taphrina insititiae* on, in Czechoslovakia, 424.
- , *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in Bulgaria, 745.
- 'Plume' disease of peach in Italy, 462.
- P M A, use of, against *Sclerotium rolfsii* on cotton, 298.
- Poa, effect of germisan on germination of, 722.
- , *Puccinia graminis* on, in S. Africa, 231.
- , *annua*, *Calonectria graminicola* on, in Great Britain, 246.
- , *pratensis*, *Claviceps purpurea* in seed samples of, in Denmark, 304.
- , —, *Septoria tritici* on, in Bulgaria, 745.
- , *trivialis*, *Claviceps purpurea* in seed samples of, in Denmark, 304.
- 'Pock' disease of tobacco, 'korab' disease in Sumatra identical with, 333.
- Podocarpus*, *Bacillus radicola* on, in S. Africa, 253.
- , *falcatus* and *P. latifolius*, *Bacillus radicola* on, and mycorrhiza of, in S. Africa, 253, 592.
- , *macrophylla*, mycorrhiza of, in Japan, 387.
- Podosphaera leucotricha* on apple, control, 519; factors affecting, 799; occurrence in Germany, 799; in New S. Wales, 519; in Russian Central Asia, 316.
- Podosporiella* on apple in U.S.A., 378.
- Poeciloscytus cognatus*, transmission of beet mosaic by, in the Ukraine, 90.
- Poinsettia*, see *Euphorbia*.
- Pokkah boeng of sugar-cane, attributed to *Fusarium moniliforme* var. *mayus* in Japan, 332; to *F. m.* var. *subglutinans* in Hawaii, 4; to *F.* distinct from *F. moniliforme* in the Philippines, 266, 403. (See also *Gibberella moniliformis*.)
- Pole rot of curing tobacco in U.S.A., 135.
- 'Polvillo' disease of tobacco in the Argentine, 269.
- Polypodium vulgare*, *Milesina jezoensis* on, in Japan, 340.
- Polyporaceae, list of, in Great Lakes region, U.S.A., 552.
- Polyporus adustus*, cultural characters of, 684.
- , *berkeleyi* on *Abies nordmanniana* in Russia, 680.
- , *betulinus* on birch in Japan, 552.
- (?) —, *coffae* on coffee in Madagascar, 699.
- , *connatus*, see *Fomes connatus*.
- , *croceus* on chestnut in Russia, 680; *P. pilotae* synonym of, 680; *P. rutilans* distinct from, 680.
- , *dryadeus* on chestnut and oak in Russia, 680.
- [*Polyporus*] *ellisianus* on pine in Canada, 615.
- , *fumosus*, cultural characters of, 684.
- , *giganteus* on beech in Russia, 680.
- , *gilvus* on chestnut in U.S.A., 275.
- , *hispidus* on apple in Bulgaria, 475.
- , — on timber, action of, 343.
- , — on walnut in Bulgaria, 475.
- , *japonicus* on oak in Japan, 812.
- , *mikadoi*, morphology and wood-decaying action of, 813.
- , *obtus* on oak in U.S.A., 337; re-named *Trametes obtusa*, 337.
- , *orientalis* on pine in Japan, 614.
- , *pilotae* on chestnut in U.S.A., 275.
- , — synonym of *P. croceus*, 680.
- , *rutilans*, *P. croceus* not accepted as synonym of, 680.
- , *schweinitzii* on *Abies* in Japan, 614.
- , — on *Chamaecyparis thyoides* in U.S.A., 140.
- , — on conifers in N. America, 614.
- , — on larch and pine in Japan, 614.
- , — on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* in U.S.A., 615.
- , — on spruce in Japan, 614.
- , —, tests of timber preservatives against, 84.
- , *spraguei* on chestnut in U.S.A., 275.
- , *sulphureus* on *Abies* in Canada and Japan, 614.
- , — on chestnut in U.S.A., 275.
- , — on larch, pine, and spruce in Japan, 614.
- Polyspora lini* on flax in Latvia, 784.
- Polystictus* on timber in Germany, 343.
- , *abietinus* on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* in U.S.A., 615.
- , *cinnabarinus* and *P. hirsutus* on timber in U.S.A., 275.
- , *pergamenus* on chestnut in U.S.A., 275.
- , *sanguineus* on timber in the Philippines, 218.
- , —, use of, in tests of timber preservatives, 15.
- , *versicolor* on oak in U.S.A., 497.
- , — on timber, action of, 343.
- , —, use of, in tests of timber preservatives, 84, 487.
- Polystigma rubrum* on damson in Europe and U.S.A., 660.
- Polystigmella ussuriensis* on *Prunus triflora* var. *coreana* in Siberia, 60; ascigerous stage of *Rhodoseptoria ussuriensis*, 59.
- Pomelo, see Grapefruit.
- Poplar (*Populus*) canker, legislation against, in Germany, 607; occurrence in France, 94. (See also *Micrococcus populi* on.)
- , *Cytospora* on, in Canada, 137.
- , *Didymosphaeria populina* on, in France and Italy, 137.
- , *Dothichiza populea* on, in Belgium, 338; in Germany, 138, 338.
- , *Fomes connatus* on, in Norway, 137.
- , *Marssonina populi* on, in Norway, 136.
- , *Micrococcus populi* on, in Italy, 612. (See also canker.)
- , *Polyporus connatus* on, see *Fomes connatus* on.

[Poplar], *Septoria* on, in Canada, 137.

—, — *populi* on, in Spain, 329.

—, *Stereum purpureum* on, in New Zealand, 247.

—, *Trameetes suaveolens* on, in U.S.A., 811.

Populus deltoides, see Cottonwood.

— *tremula*, see Aspen.

Poria, key to some American species of, 552.

— on box in Russia, 681.

— on *Hevea* rubber in Indo-China, 432.

— *hypolateritia* on tea in Ceylon, 749.

— *subacida* on timber in U.S.A., 552.

— *vaporaria* on timber, control, 83, 84; occurrence in England, 274; in Germany, 84; in Russia, 83.

—, toxicity of fatty acids to, 816; of thanalith U to, 85; of various timber preservatives to, 15, 84.

(?) — *weirii* on *Chamaecyparis thyoides* in U.S.A., 140.

— — on *Thuja plicata* (?) in Canada, 615; in U.S.A., 140.

Potash deficiency in cotton in U.S.A., 160, 638.

— — in relation to leaf scorch of currants in Germany, 463; of fruit trees in Victoria, 56; to leaf spotting of apple in Tasmania, 114; to white spots on clover in Denmark, 768.

—, see also Fertilizers.

— fish oil soap, use of, as emulsifier, 519.

Potassium bichromate, adhesiveness of, to seed, 441, 586.

—, use of, against *Pleospora alternariae* on tobacco, 77; as a timber preservative, 217.

— carbonate, use of, against *Gloeodes pomigena* on orange, 105.

— permanganate, use of, against *Alternaria dianthi* on carnation, 497; against *Cercospora kopkei* on sugar-cane, 205; against *Erysiphe polygoni* on melon, 94; against mushroom diseases, 493; against psoriasis of orange, 367; against *Uncinula necator* on vine, 221, 693.

— polysulphide, fungicidal properties of, 732.

Potato (*Solanum tuberosum*) acronecroses in England, 741; relation of, to 'healthy potato' virus and to a tomato virus disease, 808; synonymy of, 741; types of, 741.

— acropetal necrosis, histological effects of, 741; relation of γ virus to, 741; stipple streak and leaf drop streak synonyms of, 740.

—, *Actinomyces flavus* on, in England, 200.

—, — *scabies* on, control, 123, 259, 321, 355, 397, 597, 626, 671; effect of, on acidity of the tuber, 122; factors affecting, 26, 597, 626, 668; histogeny of, 200; legislation against, in Portugal, 272; nature of resistance to, 69; occurrence in Canada, 259; in England, 122, 200; in Germany, 69, 320,

533, 559, 597; in Jamaica, 26; in Norway, 670; in S. Africa, 123; in U.S.A., 355, 532, 626, 668, 671; in Western Australia, 397; studies on, 69, 200; varietal susceptibility to, 69, 320, 533.

[Potato], *Acididium cantensis* on, in Peru, 226.

—, *Alternaria solani* on, control, 67, 125, 159, 397; occurrence in Cyprus, 670; in India, 159; in Jamaica, 26, 397; in Kenya, 67; in Rhodesia, 67; in S. Africa, 125; in Uganda, 353.

—, aucuba mosaic of, cytology of, 532; note on, 256; occurrence in Belgium, 121; in Ireland, 532; transmission of, by true seed, 200.

—, *Bacillus* (?) *aroidae* can infect, 209.

—, — *carotovorus* on, in Norway, 670.

—, — *phytophthorus* on, control, 259; effect of, on acidity of the tuber, 122; on sprouting, 261; losses caused by, 258; occurrence in Canada, 258; in Czecho-Slovakia, 261; in England, 122; in Germany, 65, 559; in U.S.A., 258; *Phorbia ciliocrura* in relation to, 259; study on, 258; synonymy of, 259; transmission of, 259. (See also *B. carotovorus* on.)

—, bacterial rot of, in India, 126; legislation against, in Portugal, 272.

—, *Bacterium* on, in Rhodesia, 67.

—, (?) — *aptatum* on, in England, 701.

—, — *rufesciens* on, in England, 122, 320. (See also sprain of.)

—, — *sepedonicum* on, in U.S.A., 670.

—, — *solanacearum* on, in Porto Rico, 29; in S. Africa, 122.

—, black heart of, in Alaska, 357; in India, 126.

—, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Hungary, 222; in Norway, 670.

—, calico of, in U.S.A., 320, 667.

—, *Colletotrichum atramentarium* on, in England, 144, 202, 323; relation of, to potato sickness, 144, 202, 323.

—, *Corticium solani* on, control, 125, 259, 260, 322, 355, 397, 534, 626, 671, 800; factors affecting, 125, 201, 259, 468; occurrence in Canada, 259, 468; in England, 144, 323; in France, 260; in Germany, 65; in Kenya, 67; in New Zealand, 201, 260, 534; in Norway, 670; in Peru, 226; in Rhodesia, 67; in Scotland, 323; in S. Africa, 125; in U.S.A., 355, 469, 532, 626, 671; in Western Australia, 397; physiology of, 468; relation of, to potato sickness of soil, 144, 202, 323; spread of, 201; strains of, 469; studies on, 201, 468, 534; varietal susceptibility to, 226.

—, cracking of tubers of, in U.S.A., 668.

—, crinkle, complex nature of, 394, 738, 739; cytology of, 532; effect of, on acidity of the tubers, 122; note on, 319; occurrence in England, 122, 394; in Ireland, 532, 739; in Kenya, 67; in Portugal, 68; in Rhodesia, 67; in Wales, 319; relation of, to potato

- mosaic, 256, 739; to potato streak, 740; to potato sub-crinkle, 740; to potato virus disease A, 740; of *y* virus to, 394, 738; transmission of, by ultra-filtered virus, 256. (See also para-crinkle of.)
- [Potato crinkle] A, complex nature of, 594, 739; occurrence in England, 594.
- , curly dwarf of, in Kenya, 67.
- , degeneration, ecological factors in, 395, 581; occurrence in Austria, 743; in Germany, 65, 395, 581; in Portugal, 68; osmotic capacity in relation to, 743; study on, 395. (See also virus diseases of.)
- , *Didymella lycopersici* can infect, 809.
- , diseases in Canada, 96; in U.S.A., 467; losses caused by, in Germany, 66; in U.S.A., 770; spray warnings against, in U.S.A., 729.
- , filosité of, in Portugal, 68.
- , *Fusarium* on, legislation against, in Portugal, 272; occurrence in India, 126; in Kenya, 67.
- , — *coeruleum* on, in Norway, 669.
- , — *culmorum* on, in Rhodesia, 67.
- , — *martii* var. *minus* on, in Peru, 226.
- , — *solani* on, in Peru, 226; in Rhodesia, 67.
- , (?) — var. *minus* on, in Cyprus, 695.
- , giant hill of, in U.S.A., 667.
- , 'healthy potato virus' of, in U.S.A., 271, 595; relation of, to potato mosaic, 595, 596, 739; to potato streak, 739; to tobacco leaf necrosis, 596; to tobacco necrotic mosaic, 271; to tobacco spot necrosis, 595; to tomato spot necrosis, 595; to tomato streak, 271, 596; viability of virus of, 596.
- , heart necrosis of, in Germany, 534.
- , heat rot of, see black heart of.
- , hereditary sprain of, in Italy, 199.
- , *Heterodera schachtii* on, in relation to potato sickness, in Great Britain, 144, 202, 323.
- , hollow heart of, in Germany, 535.
- , internal brown or rust spot of, see sprain of.
- , kringerigheid of, distinct from hereditary sprain, 199.
- , leaf curl in India, 781.
- , leaf roll, control, 667, 800; cytology of, 532; effect of, on acidity of tubers, 122; on assimilation, 467; on respiration, 319; on sprouting, 261; on yield, 23, 120, 319; factors affecting, 120, 261, 319, 429; histological effects of, 741; monograph on, 668; nature of virus of, 668; notes on, 596; occurrence in Belgium, 121; in Czechoslovakia, 68, 261; in Denmark, 467; in England, 122; in France, 23, 261; in Germany, 668; in Ireland, 532; in Kenya, 67; in New Zealand, 394; in Portugal, 68; in Scotland, 68; in Switzerland, 120; in U.S.A., 429, 531, 596, 667; in Wales, 200, 318, 319; studies on, 318, 319, 532; transmission of, by core grafts, 667; by *Em-
posca fabae* and (?) *Epitrix cucumeris*, 531; by *Macrosiphum gei*, 200, (?) 394, 531, 667; by *M. pelargonii*, 667; by *Myzus circumflexus*, 200, 667; by *M. persicae*, 68, 200, 394, 531, 667; by true seed, 200; types of, 668; varietal resistance to, 23, 318.
- [Potato], *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in India, 126.
- , 'maladie des tâches en couronne' of, distinct from hereditary sprain, 199.
- , mosaic, bio-chemistry of, 200; control, 667, 767; cytology of, 532; effect of, on acidity of the tuber, 122; on sprouting, 261; on yield, 120, 319, 667; factors affecting, 120, 319, 429; occurrence in Belgium, 121; in Canada, 258; in Czechoslovakia, 68, 261; in England, 122, 394; in Germany, 121, 256; in Holland, 67; in Ireland, 532, 739; in Kenya, 67; in Peru, 226; in Portugal, 68; in Scotland, 68; in Switzerland, 120; in U.S.A., 200, 429, 595, 667; in Wales, 319; pathological effects of, 121; relation of, to 'healthy potato' virus, 595, 596; to potato crinkle, 256, 739; to potato crinkle A, 739; to tobacco mosaic, 595; to tobacco veinbanding, 595, 596; of *x* virus to, 394, 594; of *y* virus to, 394, 594, 738; of *z* virus to, 594; studies on, 121, 200, 318, 667; transmission of, by core-grafts, leaf mutilation, *Macrosiphum gei*, *M. pelargonii*, and *Myzus circumflexus*, 667; by *M. persicae*, 68, 667; by ultra-filtered virus, 256; types of, 256, 532, 594, 595, 596, 667; use of immature seed against, 767; varietal susceptibility to, 318.
- , mottling in Belgium, 121.
- , *Mucor abundans* can infect, 554.
- , net necrosis of, in Holland, 766.
- , *Oidium* on, in Peru, 226.
- , *Oospora pustulans* on, in U.S.A., 670.
- , para-crinkle of, in England, 594; *y* or *y/z* viruses as constituents of, 594.
- , Pffropfenbildung of, distinct from hereditary sprain, 199.
- , *Phomopsis tuberivora* on, in Canada, 671.
- , physiological blackening of, in England, 93.
- , *Phytophthora infestans* on, breeding against, 598, 667; control, 125, 322, 396, 397, 494, 670, 766, 769; effect of, on acidity of tubers, 122; factors affecting, 71; legislation against, in Portugal, 272; losses caused by, 66, 124, 593; notes on, 225, 766; occurrence in Austria, 71, 322; in the Channel Islands, 493; in Cyprus, 670; in England, 94, 122, 123, 559, 598; in Germany, 65, 66, 559, 667; in Guatemala, 431; in Holland, 96, 766; in Ireland, 396; in Jamaica, 397; in Malta, 769; in Norway, 669, 670; in Peru, 225; in Tasmania, 322; in U.S.A., 124, 598; in Wales, 123;

- phenology of, 123, 125, 559; spray warnings against, in Holland, 96, 123; studies on, 71, 598; varietal susceptibility to, 71, 94, 559, 598, 670.
- [Potato], *Plasmodiophora solani* in relation to virus diseases of, 394.
- , premature sprouting of, in India, 126.
- , *Puccinia pittieriana* on, in Peru, 226.
- , *Pythium aphanidermatum* on, in S. Africa, 331.
- , *Sclerotinia fuckeliana* on, in Hungary, 222.
- , — *sclerotiorum* on, in Norway, 670; in Russia, 652.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, control, 547; *Corticium rolfsii* perfect stage of, 748, 749; occurrence in Italy, 406, 746, 748; in Jamaica, 26, 547; in U.S.A., 349; studies on, 406, 746, 748.
- seed certification in Canada, 258, 532, 533; in Germany, 65, 597; in U.S.A., 532; in Western Australia, 397.
- sickness of soil in Great Britain, 144, 202, 323; *Colletotrichum atramentarium*, *Corticium solani*, and *Heterodera schachtii* in relation to, 144, 202, 323.
- spindle tuber, control, 667; effect of, on yield, 667; histological effects of, 742; notes on, 596; occurrence in U.S.A., 596, 667, 742; transmission of, by core-grafts and leaf mutilation, 667.
- , *Spondylocadium atrovirens* on, in U.S.A., 670.
- , *Spongospora subterranea* on, effect of, on acidity of the tuber, 122; legislation against, in Brazil, 415; in Esthonia, 24; in Portugal, 272; note on, 226; occurrence in England, 122; in Kenya, 67; in Norway, 670; in Peru, 226.
- sprain in Norway, 670; in Rhodesia, 67; in Russia, 670; internal brown spot and analogous conditions regarded as distinct from hereditary type of, 199. (See also *Bacterium rubefaciens* on.)
- , stipple streak of, see streak of.
- streak, complex nature of, 394, 738; cytology of, 532; of infective *Myzus persicae*, 68; occurrence in Belgium, 121; in Czecho-Slovakia, 68; in England, 394; in Ireland, 532; in Kenya, 67; in Portugal, 68; in Rhodesia, 67; relation of, to potato crinkle, 740; to potato mosaic, 738; to tomato streak, 271; of α virus to, 394; of γ virus to, 394, 738; of ε virus to, 738; studies on, 394, 532; synonymy of, 740.
- sub-crinkle in Ireland, 740.
- , *Synchytrium endobioticum* on, control, 71, 321, 468; cytology of, 123, 261; effect of, on acidity of the tuber, 122; on yield, 322; factors affecting, 70; genetics of resistance to, 669; legislation against, in Brazil, 415; in the British Isles, 543; in Dutch E. Indies, 608; in Esthonia, 24; in Germany, 597; in Jugo-Slavia, 272; in Portugal, 272; in Spain, 752; method of testing immunity from, 70, 744; monograph on, 321; notes on, 70, 71, 495; occurrence in Austria, 321; in Belgium, 123; in Denmark, 768; in England, 122, 321; in Germany, 65, 69, 70, 261, 321, 597; in Norway, 669; in Peru, 226; in Poland, 743; not in Russia, 70; in Sweden, 533; in Switzerland, 120, 468, 495; studies on, 69, 261, 321, 533, 669; varietal resistance to, 69, 71, 120, 468, 533, 669, 743.
- [Potato], tobacco veinbanding virus affecting, in U.S.A., 595.
- top necroses A, B, C, and X, see acro-necroses.
- , *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in Norway, 670.
- , — *dahliae* can infect, 550.
- virus disease A in Ireland, 740; relation of, to potato crinkle, 740.
- virus diseases, complex nature of, 394, 738; control, 68, 122, 395; effect of, on yield, 597; factors affecting, 120, 121, 531; maintenance of stock free from, 596; notes on, 68; occurrence in Belgium, 121, 800; in England, 596; in Germany, 65, 121, 531; in Holland, 96, 800; in New S. Wales, 395; in Portugal, 68; in Scotland, 68; in Switzerland, 120; in Tasmania, 122; in Victoria, 395; pathological effects of, 68, 121; transmission of, by true seed, 199; varietal susceptibility to, 68, 120. (See also degeneration of.)
- viruses α , γ , and ε , 394, 594, 738, 741.
- , witches' broom of, in U.S.A., 596, 667.
- , yellow dwarf of, in U.S.A., 743.
- Powell's solution, composition of, and use of, as a wood preservative, 146.
- Preparation No. 1, use of, against *Calonectria graminicola* on rye, 777.
- No. 664 dust, use of, against *Sclerotium rolfsii* on cotton, 298.
- Preparations Nos. 1389, 1390, 1391, 1392, and 1393, use of, against *Cercospora beticola* on beet, 348.
- Primula denticulata* and *P. obconica*, mosaic of, in Japan, 797.
- Proactinomyces*, separation of the genus, from *Actinomyces*, 602.
- Promethecia cumingii* in relation to *Epicoecum cocos* and *Pestalotzia palmarum* on coco-nut in the Philippines, 780.
- Protomyces macrosporus* on coriander in Russia, 73.
- Prune, see Plum.
- Prunus*, *Puccinia pruni-spinosae* on, in Bulgaria, 745.
- *amygdalus*, see Almond.
- *armeniaca*, see Apricot.
- *avium* and *P. cerasus*, see Cherry.
- *domestica*, see Plum.
- *insititia*, see Damson.
- *japonica*, virus disease of, in U.S.A., 7; transmitted to peach, 7.

- [*Prunus*] *mume*, *Cercospora circumscissa* on, in Japan, 789.
- , *Ganoderma applanatum* on, in Japan, 11.
- , *Valsa japonica* can infect, 60.
- *padus*, *Thecopsora areolata* on, in France, 340.
- *persica*, see *Nectarine*, *Peach*.
- *triflora* var. *coreana*, *Polystigmella ussuriensis* on, in Siberia, 60; *Rhodoseptoria ussuriensis* ascigerous stage of, 59.
- Psalliota arvensis* and *P. campestris*, see *Mushrooms*.
- Pseudobalsamia microspora* in mushroom beds, 493.
- Pseudococcidioides mazzai* synonym of *Coccidioides immitis*, 782.
- Pseudococcus brevipes*, transmission of pineapple wilt by, in Hawaii, 191.
- Pseudomonas* on lettuce in Czechoslovakia, 424.
- *campestris*, carbohydrate fermentation by, 772.
- , cross agglutination of, with *Bacterium malvacearum*, 176.
- on cabbage in Bermuda, 97; in Germany, 687.
- on crucifers in Bermuda, 97.
- on *Matthiola incana* var. *annua* in Germany and U.S.A., 517.
- *cerasi*, relationship of *P. prunicola* to, 249, 311.
- *citri* on citrus, control, 752; legislation against, in the Argentine, 415; in U.S.A., 752.
- *citriputeale*, similarity of *P. prunicola* to, 249.
- *hyacinthi* on hyacinth in Denmark, 460.
- *itana* on rice in Japan, 536.
- *maculicola*, see *Bacterium maculicola*.
- *melophthora* on apple in U.S.A., 657; *Rhagoletis pomonella* in relation to, 657.
- *mors-prunorum* on cherry, damson, and peach in England, 726.
- on plum, control, 379, 726; early records of, 584; occurrence in England, 379, 584, 726; study on, 379; varietal susceptibility to, 726.
- (?) — *pisi* on *Medicago lupulina* in England, 701.
- on peas, note on, 475; occurrence in Bulgaria, 475; in Hungary and New S. Wales, 222.
- *prunicola* can infect cherry, 311; lemon, 249; plum, 311.
- on plum in England, 58.
- , relationship of, to *P. cerasi*, 249, 311; to *P. citriputeale* and *P. syringae*, 249.
- *savastanoi* var. *fraxini* on ash, (?) 12; in Austria, 682.
- var. *nerii* on oleander in Tanganyika, 698.
- (?) — *seminum* can infect peas, 555.
- (?) — on bean in England and France, 555.
- *syringae*, similarity of *P. prunicola* to, 249.
- *tolaasii* on mushrooms, 493.
- [*Pseudomonas*] *utiformica* can infect bean, beet, cherry, cowpea, lilac, pear, and *Pueraria hirsuta*, 379.
- Pseudoperonospora cubensis* on cantaloupe in U.S.A., 28, 430.
- on cucumber, control, 421; notes on, 496; occurrence in Czechoslovakia, 157; in U.S.A., 421, 496.
- on melon in S. Africa, 268.
- *humuli* can infect nettles, 602.
- on hops, control, 464, 471, 602; legislation against, in the British Isles, 543; method of obtaining oospores of, 402; notes on, 471; occurrence in Canada, 402, 602; in Czechoslovakia, 472; in England, 94, 464, 471, 602, 744; varietal resistance to, 94, 471, 472.
- Pseudopeziza ribis* on currants in Germany, 799.
- Pseudotsuga taxifolia*, *Armillaria mellea* on, in Germany, 141.
- , *Botrytis* and *Corticium solani* on, in Ireland, 413.
- , *Dasycephala resinaria* on, in Norway, 136.
- , *Fomes annosus* on, in Germany, 141; in U.S.A., 615.
- , — *laricis* on, in Canada, 614; in U.S.A., 615.
- , — *roseus* on, in Canada and U.S.A., 615.
- , *Ganoderma oregonense* on, in N. America, 615.
- , *Polyporus schweinitzii* and *Polystictus abietinus* on, in U.S.A., 615.
- , *Rhabdocline pseudotsugae* on, control, 141, 142; leaf fall in relation to, 82; legislation against, in France and Germany, 215; notes on, 215; occurrence in Germany, 141, 142; in Holland, 96; in Scotland, 82; in U.S.A., 429; studies on, 82, 141; varietal susceptibility to, 141, 215.
- , *Trametes pini* on, in N. America, 614; in U.S.A., 615.
- Psidium guajava*, see *Guava*.
- Psilocybe agarariella* var. *vaccinii* on cranberry in U.S.A., 188.
- Psorosis of grapefruit, control, 770; etiology of, 365; occurrence in U.S.A., 365, 366, 770.
- of orange, control, 367, 770; etiology of, 365; factors affecting, 366; occurrence in U.S.A., 365, 366, 367, 770; studies on, 366, 367; varietal susceptibility to, 366.
- Pteridium aquilinum*, *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 661.
- , *Mycosphaerella* and *Rhopoglyphus filicinus* on, in Scotland, 215.
- Pterocarpus*, *Ganoderma pseudoferreum* on, in Malaya, 402.
- Phthia picta* transmitting *Bacillus* (?) *aroidae* on tomato in Trinidad, 610.
- Puccinia* on cereals, epidemiology of, in Russia, 286.
- on rye in Russia, 628.
- on wheat in Russia, 628; in Tunis, 436.

- [*Puccinia*] *allii* on *Allium* in Switzerland, 619.
- *ammophilae* on *Ammophila arundinacea* in France, 722.
 - *anomala* can infect wheat, 37.
 - on barley, artificial infection of, in resistance tests, 168; factors affecting, 31, 36, 98; occurrence in Canada, 293, 294; in Germany, 31, 36, 98; physiologic forms of, 36, 294; varietal resistance to, 37, 294.
 - *arenariae* on carnation in Czecho-Slovakia, 624.
 - *asparagi* on asparagus in Germany, 92.
 - *asphodeli* on *Asphodelus*, 391.
 - *chrysanthemi* on chrysanthemum in Germany, 785.
 - *glumarum*, factors affecting germination of, 31.
 - on barley in Germany, 31.
 - on *Bromus unioloides* in the Argentine, 499.
 - on cereals, introduction of, into the Argentine, 359; occurrence in France, 22.
 - on *Hordeum jubatum* in the Argentine, 499.
 - on wheat, breeding against, 163; control, 500; epidemiology of, 564; factors affecting, 31, 98, 163, 167, 499, 630, 704; genetics of resistance to, 666; methods of inducing artificial epidemics of, 167, 564; notes on, 630; occurrence in the Argentine, 499; in Belgium, 772; in France, 22; in Germany, 31, 98, 167, 564, 666, 704; in Kenya, 163; in Peru, 225; in Rumania, 156; in Uruguay, 226, 630; specialization in, 167; varietal susceptibility to, 22, 163, 167, 499, 666, 772.
 - , toxicity of sulphur dusts to, 195.
 - *graminis*, effect of ultra-violet rays on, 99, 166; of X-rays on, 99.
 - , factors affecting germination of, 31, 166.
 - , heterothallism in, 262.
 - on *Agrostis* and *Avena fatua* in S. Africa, 231.
 - on barberry, hybridization of, 437; legislation against, in U.S.A., 80, 352; occurrence in Canada, 232; in Estonia, 24; in Germany, 31; in U.S.A., 437, 628; physiologic specialization in, 232, 437, 628; study on, 437; transmission of, from oats, rye, and wheat in S. Africa, 164; specific and varietal resistance to, 24, 352, 628.
 - on barley in Brazil, 358; in Canada, 293; in Germany, 31; in S. Africa, 164, 231; in Uruguay, 358; physiologic forms of, 231.
 - on *Bromus maximus* in S. Africa, 231.
 - on cereals in Canada, 228.
 - on *Dactylis glomerata* in S. Africa, 231.
 - on *Hordeum murinum* in S. Africa, 164, 231.
 - on oats, breeding against, 31, 170, 498; factors affecting, 164, 362, 564; genetics of resistance to, 362; germination of teleutospores of, 164; occurrence in the Argentine, 358; in Brazil, 358; in Canada, 232, 362; in Czecho-Slovakia, 157; in Germany, 31; in New S. Wales, 170; in S. Africa, 164, 231; in Tunis, 436; in Uruguay, 358; in U.S.A., 437, 498; physiologic forms of, 170, 231, 232, 362, 437; study on, 362; varietal susceptibility to, 31, 170, 231.
 - [*Puccinia graminis*] on *Phleum pratense*, failure of, to infect barberry, 437, 628; occurrence in N. America, 437; in S. Africa, 231; in U.S.A., 628.
 - on *Poa* in S. Africa, 231.
 - on rye, germination of teleutospores of, 164; notes on, 164; occurrence in Czecho-Slovakia, 157; in Germany, 31; in S. Africa, 164, 230; in U.S.A., 437; physiologic forms of, 231, 437; varietal resistance to, 230.
 - on wheat, artificial infection of, in resistance tests, 168; breeding against, 31, 163, 227, 439; control, 32, 286; effect of light on, 166, 563, 629; of loose smut infection on, 563; of maturity on infection by, 704; of, on yield, 32; epidemiology of, 225, 230, 436, 437; factors affecting, 98, 166, 230, 287, 563, 629, 704; genetics of resistance to, 227, 438, 439; germination of teleutospores of, 164, 230, 288; hybridization of, 229; nature of resistance to, 439, 562; occurrence in the Argentine, 499; in Brazil, 358; in Canada, 166, 227, 229, 230, 286, 287, (?) 437, 438, 439, 629; in Germany, 31, 98, 704; in Kenya, 159, 163; in Mexico, 436, 437; in New Zealand, 32; in Paraguay, 358; in Peru, 225; in Rumania, 156; in S. Africa, 164, 230; in Uruguay, 358, 630, 704; in U.S.A., 436, 437, 562; physiologic forms of, 159, 227, 229, 230, 262, 287, 436, 437, 438, 629; studies on, 98, 287, 438, 439, 562, 629, 704; varietal susceptibility to, 31, 159, 163, 225, 227, 439, 629, 630.
 - *helianthi*, heterothallism in, 262.
 - *kuehnii* on sugar-cane in the Philippines, 203.
 - *lolii*, effect of light on, 564.
 - , germination of teleutospores of, 166.
 - , heterothallism in, 262.
 - on oats, artificial infection of, in resistance tests, 168; breeding against, 498; factors affecting, 31, 98, 704; occurrence in the Argentine, 358; in Brazil, 358; in Canada, 233; in Czecho-Slovakia, 157; in Germany, 31, 98; in Paraguay, 358; in Tunis, 436; in Uruguay, 358, 704; in U.S.A., 498; physiologic forms of, 233, 498; studies on, 98, 233, 498, 704.
 - on *Rhamnus cathartica* in U.S.A., 498.
 - *maydis* on maize, action of, on host

- tissues, 391; genetics of resistance to, 170; occurrence in Guatemala, 431; in U.S.A., 170.
- [*Puccinia*] *mirabilissima* on barberry in Czechoslovakia, England, France, Germany, and Switzerland, 581.
- *paulensis* on chilli in (?) Colombia and Guatemala, 606.
- *petroselinii* on coriander in Russia, 73.
- *pimpinellae* on aniseed in Russia, 73.
- *pittieriana* on potato in Peru, 226.
- on *Solanum demissum* in Mexico, 397, 672.
- *porri* on *Allium* in Switzerland, 619.
- on garlic in Kenya, 159.
- *pringsheimiana*, heterothallism in, 262. (See also *P. ribesii-caricis*.)
- *pruni-spinosae* can infect almond, apricot, and nectarine, 249.
- on anemone in England, 559; plum eradication against, 559.
- on *Anemone coronaria* in U.S.A., 249.
- on *Anemone ranunculoides* in Bulgaria, 745.
- on peach in New S. Wales, 186; in U.S.A., 249.
- on plum, control, 789; notes on, 789; occurrence in Bulgaria, 745; in England, 559; in S. Africa, 789; in U.S.A., 249.
- on *Prunus* in Bulgaria, 745.
- *ribesii-caricis* on gooseberry in Estonia, 24. (See also *P. pringsheimiana*.)
- *secalina* on *Anchusa officinalis* in Bulgaria, 475.
- on rye, factors affecting, 98; note on, 31; occurrence in the Argentine, 358; in Brazil, 358; in Czechoslovakia, 157; in Germany, 31, 98; in Paraguay, 358; in Uruguay, 358; study on, 98.
- *tetragoniae* on *Tetragonia expansa* in S. Africa, 268.
- *tritici* can infect *Thalictrum dipterocarpon* and *T. flavum*, 629.
- , heterothallism in, 231, 704.
- on wheat, artificial infection of, in resistance tests, 163; breeding against, 163; control, 32, 286, 440; by dusting, 196; differential varieties for forms of, 288; effect of, on chemical composition of host, 440; on yield, 32, 440; factors affecting, 32, 98, 166, 231, 629, 704; germination of teleutospores of, 166, 629; of uredospores of, 32; method of infection by, 440; note on, 31; occurrence in the Argentine, 358, 499; in Austria, 288; in Brazil, 359; in Bulgaria, 33, 288, 359; in Canada, 229, 286; in France, 22; in Germany, 31, 98, 231, 288, 564, 704; in Holland and Hungary, 288; in Italy, 196; in Kenya, 163; in New S. Wales, 629; in New Zealand, 32; in Paraguay, 358; in Rumania, 156; in Russia, 282; in Uruguay, 358, 630, 704; in U.S.A., 440; overwintering of, 229; physiologic forms of, 33, 231, 288, 359, 629; studies on, 98, 288, 359, 704; varietal resistance to, 22, 231, 282, 359, 440, 630.
- Pucciniastrum chamaenerii* on *Abies* and *Epilobium angustifolium* in France, 339.
- Pueraria hirsuta*, *Pseudomonas uliformica* can infect, 379.
- *thunbergiana*, *Diplodia puerariae* on, (?) in China, 544.
- Puffiness of the rind of oranges in S. Africa, 104.
- Puk seed disinfection apparatus, 64.
- Pullularia pullulans* on cacao in the Dominican Republic, 80.
- , see also *Dematium*.
- Pumpkin, see Vegetable marrow.
- Pyrausta nubilalis*, *Beauveria bassiana* and *B. globulifera* on, in U.S.A., 299.
- , control of, by *Metarrhizium anisopliae*, 456, 782.
- Pyrenochaeta* on apple in U.S.A., 378.
- Pyrilla pusana*, *Hirsutella abietina* on, 179.
- Pyrolygneous acid as a soil disinfectant, 589.
- Pyronema*, antibiosis of bacteria to, 98.
- Pyrus communis*, see Pear.
- *malus*, see Apple.
- Pythiomorpha miyabeana* and *P. oryzae* on rice in Japan, 397.
- Pythium* can infect barley, 294; maize, 5; rye, 294.
- (?) — on banana in Italian Somaliland, 765.
- on beet in Holland, 127.
- on cucumber in England, 93.
- on *Melilotus alba* in U.S.A., 429.
- on oats in Canada, 294.
- on peas in Holland, 127.
- on strawberry in Victoria, 380.
- on sugar-cane in the Philippines, 5, 203.
- on tobacco in Sumatra, 333.
- on tomato in England, 93.
- on wheat in Canada, 294; in Italy, 164.
- , taxonomy of, 330, 546.
- *acanthophoron* on pineapple in Hawaii, 546.
- *adhaerens* can infect algae, beet, cucumber, maize, peas, squash, and tomato, 605.
- on *Rhizoclonium hieroglyphicum* in U.S.A., 605.
- *allantoclados* on spinach in Hawaii, 546.
- *angustatum* can infect maize, 605.
- on *Spirogyra crassa* in U.S.A., 605.
- *aphanidermatum* on *Colocasia antiquorum* in the Gold Coast, 763.
- on papaw in S. Africa, 330.
- on potato in S. Africa, 331.
- on sugar-cane in Hawaii, 4, 540.
- on sweet potato and tobacco in S. Africa, 331.
- on *Xanthosoma sagittifolium* in the Gold Coast, 763.
- on zinnia in Malaya, 354.
- *araisosporum* on papaw in Hawaii, 546.
- *arrihenomanes* on maize in U.S.A., 28.
- var. *canadensis* can infect barley, maize, oats, and rye, 435.

- [*Pythium arrhenomanes* var. *canadensis*] on wheat in Canada, 434.
- var. *philippinensis* can infect rice and sugar-cane, 778.
- — — on maize in the Philippines, 777.
- (?) *artotrogus* on *Antirrhinum majus* in S. Africa, 331.
- (?) — on celery in England, 91.
- (?) — on *Papaver rhoeas* in S. Africa, 331.
- var. *macracanthum* on pineapple in Hawaii, 546.
- *ascophallon* on *Ricinus communis* and spinach in Hawaii, 546.
- *butleri* on bean in U.S.A., 218.
- *chamaihyphon* on papaw in Hawaii, 546.
- *de Baryanum* on beet in Germany, 559.
- on begonia in U.S.A., 718.
- on *Cereus grandiflorus*, *C. marginatus*, and *C. spachianus* in Italy, 719.
- (?) — on chilli in U.S.A., 804.
- on cucumber in Czecho-Slovakia, 157; in U.S.A., 350.
- on tobacco in India, 158; in Porto Rico, 677.
- *diameson* on pineapple in Hawaii, 546.
- *dictyosporum* can infect cucumber, 605.
- on *Spirogyra crassa* in U.S.A., 605.
- *euthyhyphon* on pineapple in Hawaii, 546.
- *graminicolum* can infect wheat, 435.
- *irregulare* on citrus in S. Africa, 331.
- on papaw in S. Africa, 330.
- var. *hawaiiense* on pineapple in Hawaii, 546.
- *megalacanthum* on flax, 182; in Holland, 578.
- *plerosporon* on tobacco in U.S.A., 546.
- *polycladon* on *Ricinus communis* in Hawaii, 546.
- *polymorphon* on pineapple in Hawaii, 546.
- on tobacco in U.S.A., 546.
- *spinosum* on papaw in S. Africa, 330.
- (?) *splendens* on papaw in S. Africa, 330.
- on *Pelargonium* in U.S.A., 650.
- var. *hawaiianum* on bean, *Canavalia ensiformis*, cowpea, *Phaseolus aureus*, pigeon pea, pineapple, sunflower, sweet potato, and wheat in Hawaii, 546.
- *teratosporon* on spinach in Hawaii, 546.
- *ultimum* on China aster, groundnut, *Papaver nudicaule*, papaw, and rhubarb in S. Africa, 331.
- on spinach in France, 344.
- on *Striga lutea* and sweet potato in S. Africa, 331.
- on tomato in U.S.A., 408.
- — —, presence of callose and cellulose in hyphae of, 428.
- *volutum* on oats and wheat in Canada, 434.
- Quercus*, see Oak.
- Quince (*Cydonia vulgaris*), *Bacillus amylovorus* on, legislation against, in Spain, 752; occurrence in U.S.A., 792.
- , *Gloeosporium album* on, in England and Wales, 423.
- , *Gymnosporangium confusum* on, in Central and Southern Europe, 145; virulence of forms on *Juniperus phoenicea* and *J. sabina* to, 145.
- , — *germinale* on, in U.S.A., 412.
- , *Neofabraea malicorticis* on, legislation against, in Spain, 752.
- , *Phyllosticta albo-maculans* on, in Spain, 329.
- , *Sclerotinia cydoniae* on, in England, 93.
- Quinone, use of, against *Cladosporium fulvum* on tomato, 211.
- Quinosol, use of, against *Phytophthora* on cactus, 651; against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 622.
- Raco, use of, against *Merulius lacrymans* on timber, 217.
- Radish (*Raphanus sativus*), *Bacillus aroidae* on, in Japan, 700.
- , *Cystopus candidus* on, in Czecho-Slovakia and Germany, 490.
- , *Peronospora brassicae* on, see *P. parasitica* on.
- , — *parasitica* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 490; in Sweden, 220.
- , *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, in Germany, 16, 490.
- Radish, Chinese (*Raphanus sativus* var. *oleiferus*), *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, in Germany, 16.
- , —, virus disease of, in the Philippines, 285.
- Radium, effect of, on growth of *Collybia dryophila*, *Fusarium batatatis*, and *Macrophomina phaseoli*, 593.
- , inducement of hereditary disease in *Antirrhinum majus* by, 627.
- Ragnhildiana, a new genus for intermediate *Cercospora*-*Cladosporium* forms, 129.
- *manihotis*, formerly determined as *Cercospora cassavae* and *C. henningssii*, 130.
- Ramularia on strawberry in Canada, 251.
- , serological studies on, 798.
- , variation in, 477.
- *areola*, *Mycosphaerella areola* ascigerous stage of, 512.
- *betae* on beet in Denmark and Germany, 147.
- *cynarae* on artichoke in Bulgaria, 745.
- *macrospora* on narcissus in England, 559.
- *nigro-maculans* conidial stage of *Mycosphaerella nigro-maculans*, 188.
- *vallisumbrosae* on *Narcissus* in U.S.A., 786.
- Rape (*Brassica napus*), *Phoma* (?) *lingam* on, in Holland, 95.
- , *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, specialization in, 16.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, in Holland, 95.

- [Rape] oil, toxicity of, to *Sphaerotheca humuli*, 253.
- Raphanus raphanistrum*, virus disease of, in S. Africa, 427; transmission of, to turnip, 427.
- *sativus*, see Radish.
- — var. *oleiferus*, see Radish, Chinese.
- Raspberry (*Rubus* spp.), *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in U.S.A., 428.
- , black root of, *Botrytis cinerea* on, and (?) *Cryptosporium minimum* on, in England, 61.
- , *Didymella applanata* on, in Germany, 381; in Switzerland, 694.
- , *Fusarium lateritium* on, in Holland, 307.
- , *Leptosphaeria coniothyrium* and *Microthyriella rubi* on, in England, 61.
- mosaic in U.S.A., 381.
- , *Plectodiscella veneta* on, in England, 61.
- streak in U.S.A., 381.
- , *Verticillium dahliae* on, in England, 61.
- virus diseases in U.S.A., 428.
- 'Rebschwefer Tip-top' dusting apparatus, 205.
- Reclamation disease of barley in Denmark, 767.
- — of beet, *Pythium* in relation to, in Holland, 127.
- — of cereals in Holland, 766.
- — of clover and lucerne in Denmark, 767.
- — of oats, *Aphanomyces* in relation to, 127; occurrence in Denmark, 767; in Holland, 127.
- — of peas in Holland, *Pythium* in relation to, 127.
- — of swedes and turnips in Denmark, 767.
- Red plant of strawberry in Great Britain may be due to *Aphelenchus fragariae*, 380.
- stripe disease of sugar-cane in Hawaii, distinct from that due to *Phytophthora rubrilineans*, 4.
- suture disease of peach in U.S.A., 789.
- Rehmiellopsis abietis* on *Abies pectinata* and *A. sibirica* in Norway, 136.
- Renanthera*, symbiotic germination of, in Jamaica, 388.
- Resin as an adhesive, 40, 41, 158.
- soap as an adhesive, 352.
- Rhabdocline pseudotsugae* on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia*, control, 141, 142; leaf fall in relation to, 82; legislation against, in France and Germany, 215; notes on, 215; occurrence in Germany, 141, 142; in Holland, 96; in Scotland, 82; in U.S.A., 429; studies on, 82, 141; varietal susceptibility to, 141, 215.
- Rhamnus cathartica*, *Puccinia lolii* on, in U.S.A., 498.
- Rheosporangium*, transference of lobate *Pythium* species to, not accepted, 330.
- Rheum, see Rhubarb.
- Rhinosporidium seberi* on man in the Argentine, 515, 642; in India, 642; in U.S.A., 641; referred to the Chytridiaceae, 515.
- Rhinotrichum album* synonym of *Gonatorrhodiella coccorum*, 179.
- Rhizidiaceae, characters of thallus in, 403.
- Rhizoclonium hieroglyphicum*, *Pythium adhaerens* on, in U.S.A., 605.
- Rhizoctonia* on carnation in U.S.A., 224.
- on coffee in India, 367.
- on *Colocasia antiquorum* in the Gold Coast, 763.
- on cucumber in U.S.A., 350.
- on lettuce in U.S.A., 589.
- on *Nothoscordum fragrans* in Italy, 529; resistance of *Tulipa silvestris* 'stolophyll' to, 529.
- on *Piper betle* in India, 158.
- on rape in Holland, 95.
- on strawberry in Victoria, 380.
- on wheat in Canada, 291.
- on *Xanthosoma sagittifolium* in the Gold Coast, 763.
- *bataticola*, see *Macrophomina phaseoli*.
- *gossypii* on cotton, *Corticium solani* regarded as distinct from, 454.
- *papayae*, action of, on cellulose, 800.
- *repens* on *Cattleya* forming mycorrhiza in Jamaica, 388.
- — on orchids forming mycorrhiza, 317.
- Rhizoeus coffeae* transmitting phloem necrosis of coffee in Brazil, 637.
- Rhizophora candelaria* and *R. mucronata*, *Fomes pachyphloeus* on, in the Philippines, 613.
- Rhizopus*, decomposition of hemicelluloses by, 263.
- on barley in Canada, 294.
- on maize in U.S.A., 778.
- on wheat in Canada, 294.
- *arrhizus* can infect bean, carrot, chilli, cucumber, eggplant, onion, squash, swede, sweet potato, and tomato, 554.
- — on cacao in the Dominican Republic, 30.
- — on vegetable marrow in U.S.A., 554.
- *fusiformis* can infect cucumber, eggplant, tomato, and other vegetables, 554.
- — on swedes in U.S.A., 554.
- *nigricans*, effect of enzymes and toxins produced by, on wheat, 389.
- — on bean in U.S.A., 554.
- — on cacao in the Dominican Republic, 30.
- — on copra in England, 175.
- — on cotton in Rhodesia, 638.
- — on *Narcissus* in U.S.A., 786.
- — on onion in U.S.A., 554.
- — on strawberry in U.S.A., 585; in Victoria, 380.
- — on sunflower in Russia, 282.
- — on sweet potato in U.S.A., 535.
- — on walnut in England, 80.
- (?) —, resistance of, to extreme temperatures, 318.
- — var. *minor* on sweet potato and tomato in U.S.A., 554.
- *nodosus* on eggplant in U.S.A., 554.

- Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii* on spruce in Norway, 136.
- Rhodochytrium spilanthis* on *Ageratum conyzoides*, *Hibiscus sabdariffa*, and *Spilanthes acmella* in Sumatra, 301.
- Rhododendron*, *Chrysomyxa rhododendri* on, in France, 553.
- mosaic in Germany, 244.
- , *Pestalozzia* and *Phyllosticta maximi* on, in Japan, 518.
- , *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on, in U.S.A., 556, 627.
- , (?) *Venturia rhododendri* on, in Japan, 518.
- *indicum*, *Pestalozzia* (?) *guelpini* on, in Germany, 650.
- *lateritium*, *Cercospora handelii* on, in Japan, 518.
- *ledifolium*, *Phyllosticta maximi* on, in Japan, 518.
- *macrosepalum*, *Rhytisma shiraiana* on, in Japan, 518; ascigerous stage of *Melasmia rhododendri*, 518.
- *obtusum*, *Cercospora handelii* on, in Japan, 518.
- , *Phyllosticta maximi* on, in Japan, 518.
- Rhodoseptoria ussuriensis* imperfect stage of *Polystigmella ussuriensis*, 59.
- Rhopalosiphum prunifoliae* transmitting yellow dwarf of onion in U.S.A., 557.
- Rhopobota vacciniaria*, *Entomophthora sphærosperma* on, in U.S.A., 371.
- Rhopoglyphus filicinus* on *Pteridium aquilinum* in Scotland, 215.
- Rhubarb (*Rheum*), (?) beet curly top virus infecting, in U.S.A., 430.
- , *Helicobasidium purpureum* on, in Germany, 691.
- , *Macrophoma straminella* on, in Bulgaria, 745.
- , *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *rhei* and *Pythium ultimum* on, in S. Africa, 831.
- Rhynchosporium secalis* on barley in Germany, 37.
- on rye in Russia, 282.
- Rhytisma acerinum*, production of ascigerous stage of, in culture, 547.
- *salicinum* on *Salix purpurea* in Czechoslovakia, 157.
- *shiraiana* on *Rhododendron macrosepalum* in Japan, 518; ascigerous stage of *Melasmia rhododendri*, 518.
- Ribes* eradication against *Cronartium ribicola* on pine in Canada, 553; in U.S.A., 142, 143, 161, 276, 486; cost of, 142.
- Rice (*Oryza sativa*), *Achlya americana*, *A. flagellata* and its var. *yezoensis*, and *A. oryzae* on, in Japan, 397.
- , *Alternaria* on, in U.S.A., 159.
- , 'bakanae' disease of, see *Gibberella fujikuroi* on.
- , blast of, see *Piricularia oryzae* on.
- , 'brusone' of, breeding against, 400; control, 262; factors affecting, 202, 262; losses caused by, 202; occurrence in Italy, 202, 262, 400; varietal susceptibility to, 202.
- , collar rot of, see 'brusone' of.
- [Rice], *Corticium centrifugum* on, in Japan, 539, 801.
- , — *sasakii* on, confused with *C. solani*, 1; factors affecting, 539; occurrence in Japan, 1, 538, 801; in the Philippines, 1.
- , — *solani* on, in Ceylon, 599.
- , *Dictyuchus sterile* on, in Japan, 397.
- , dwarf disease of, in Japan, 324.
- , *Fusarium arthrosporioides* and *F. culmorum* on, in Bulgaria, 745.
- , *Gibberella fujikuroi* on, bakanae disease attributed to, 332; control, 399; effect of culture filtrate of, on growth, 399, 400, 536, 537; *Lisea fujikuroi* renamed, 399; may be identical with *G. moniliformis*, 399; occurrence in Japan, 332, 399, 400, 536, 537; studies on, 332, 399, 536, 537; varietal susceptibility to, 399; wrongly identified as *Fusarium heterosporum*, 399.
- , — *sarubinetii* on, in Japan, 537.
- , *Helminthosporium* on, in U.S.A., 159.
- , — *oryzae* on, in Indo-China, 433; in Peru, 225; in Russian Central Asia, 315. (See also *Ophiobolus miyabeanus*.)
- , *Ophiobolus miyabeanus* on, in Japan, 536. (See also *Helminthosporium oryzae*.)
- , — *oryzinus* on, in U.S.A., 469.
- , *Piricularia oryzae* on, factors affecting, 536, 538, 800, 801; nature of resistance to, 1; occurrence in India, 223; in Japan, 1, 536, 538, 800; in Russian Central Asia, 315; physiologic specialization in, 538; studies on, 538; varietal resistance to, 1.
- , *Pseudomonas itoana* on, in Japan, 536.
- , *Pythiomorpha miyabeana* and *P. oryzae* on, in Japan, 397.
- , *Pythium arrhenomanes* var. *philippinensis* can infect, 778.
- , *Sclerospora macrospora* on, in New S. Wales, 222.
- , *Sclerotium* on, in Japan, 801.
- , — Sakurai's 2 and 3 on, in Japan, 539.
- , — *oryzae* on, control, 158, 159, 600; *Helminthosporium sigmoideum* conical stage of, 469; losses caused by, 158; occurrence in Ceylon, 599; in India, 158; in Indo-China, 433; in U.S.A., 159, 469; study on, 599; varietal resistance to, 158, 600; viability of sclerotia of, 600.
- , — *oryzae-sativae* on, in Japan, 539, 801.
- , — *phyllachoroides* on, in Japan, 801; identical with *Entostroma oryzae*, 801.
- , *Tilletia horrida* on, in China, 324.
- , (?) *Ustilaginoides virens* on, in Sierra Leone, 97.
- Ricinus communis*, *Botrytis* (?) *cinerea* on, in Guatemala, 431.
- , — *Cercospora canescens* on, 130.
- , —, *Pythium ascophallon* and *P. polycladon* on, in Hawaii, 546.
- 'Rigi' disease of cherry in Switzerland, 694.
- Ring spot of tobacco, effect of, on yield, 284; host range of, 132, 284; local lesions in, 334; losses caused by, 133;

- notes on, 406, 806; occurrence in France, 94; in Java, 750; in Nyasaland, 806; in Rumania, 607; in the Ukraine, 90; in U.S.A., 132, 133, 284, 334, 407; properties of virus of, 132; studies on, 132, 133; transmission of, by an insect vector, 133; by rubbing, 334; by seed, 133, (?) 284, 407; to beans, 6; to potato and tomato, 132; types of, 407, 607; virus of, affecting *Actinomeris alternifolia* in U.S.A., (?) 132, 133; (?) beet in the Ukraine, 90; *Datura stramonium*, (?) *Melilotus officinalis*, melon, (?) *Petunia violacea*, and (?) squash in U.S.A., 132; *M. alba* in U.S.A., 133.
- Roesleria hypogaea* on rose in England, 93.
- Romagna M.S.R. sulphur, see Sulphur, Romagna M.S.R.
- 'Roncet' of vine, see Leaf roll.
- Root disease of citrus in Jamaica, 625.
- of sugar-cane, breeding against, 540; occurrence in Cuba, 327; in Mauritius, 127; in Porto Rico, 540; in Trinidad, 283; varietal resistance to, 540.
- knot of *Musa textilis*, see *Heterodera radiculicola*.
- nodules of *Casuarina equisetifolia* in India, 797. (See also Mycorrhiza.)
- plate rot of *Narcissus* in U.S.A., 786.
- rot of clover in U.S.A., 461.
- of cotton in India, 453; in Russia, 41.
- of sorghum in U.S.A., 507.
- Rose (*Rosa*), Actinomycete on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 459.
- , *Bacillus amylovorus* on, in U.S.A., 305.
- , *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in Poland, 459.
- , *Botrytis cinerea* on, in New S. Wales, 784; in Poland, 459.
- , *Cercospora rosaeola* on, in Victoria, 516.
- , *Coniothyrium diplodiella* on, in U.S.A., 785.
- , — *wernsdorffiae* on, in Poland, 459.
- , *Diplocarpon rosae* on, in England, 375; in Switzerland, 694.
- diseases in U.S.A., 516, 649.
- , infectious chlorosis of, in Canada, 245.
- , *Leptosphaeria coniothyrium* on, in Holland, 767.
- , *Marssonina rosae* on, in Poland, 459.
- mosaic in Canada, England, and U.S.A., 374.
- , *Mycosphaerella rosigena* on, in Queensland, 517.
- , *Peronospora sparsa* on, control, 459, 784; occurrence in Poland, 459.
- , *Phragmidium mucronatum* on, control, 459, 578, 694; occurrence in France, 578; in Poland, 459; in Switzerland, 694; varietal susceptibility to, 578.
- , *Phyllosticta rosae* on, in Queensland and Victoria, 516.
- , (?) — *rosarum* on, in Australia, 517.
- , *Roesleria hypogaea* on, in England, 93.
- [Rose], *Septoria rosae* on, note on, 516.
- , — *rosae-arvensis* on, in Poland, 459.
- , — *rosarum* on, in Poland, 459; in Spain, 329.
- , *Sphaerotheca pannosa* on, *Cicinnobolus cesatii* parasitizing, 377; control, 28, 459, 680; factors affecting, 799; occurrence in England, 680; in Germany, 799; in Poland, 459; in U.S.A., 28, 377.
- , *Sporotrichum beurmanni* can infect, 647.
- , *Verticillium* (?) *ovatum* on, in Canada, 245.
- Rosellinia* on avocado pear in Jamaica, 625.
- on *Cinchona* in Indo-China, 433.
- *abietina* var. *trichota* on timber in Russia, 616.
- *ambigua* on timber in Russia, 612.
- *arcuata* on apple in Ceylon, 223.
- (?) — on coffee in India, 367.
- *bumodes* on cacao in St. Lucia, 26.
- on *Erythrina* in St. Lucia, 26.
- *necatrix* on fruit trees in Cyprus, 110.
- on vine in Italy, 765; in Switzerland, 24.
- *pepo* on cacao and *Erythrina* in St. Lucia, 26, 698.
- *pulveracea* on timber in Russia, 612, 616.
- *schumacherii* renamed *Microascus schumacherii*, 6.
- *zingiberi* on ginger in the Philippines, 74.
- Rosette of groundnut, *Aphis laburni* as vector of, 697; control, 93, 697; factors affecting, 27; 'gana' and 'leprosy' synonyms of, 92; host range of, 697; occurrence in the Gambia, 27, 697; in Madagascar, 699; in Senegal, 92; study on, 697; varietal resistance to, 27, 93, 697.
- of lucerne in New S. Wales, 222.
- of peach in U.S.A., 356, 430.
- of pecan in U.S.A., 213, 683.
- Rota Generator sulphur fumigation apparatus, 254.
- Rottboellia exaltata*, streak disease of, in S. Africa, 67.
- Rotterdam B disease of tobacco in Sumatra, 333.
- Rubber (*Hevea brasiliensis*), *Botryodiplodia theobromae* on, in Indo-China, 432.
- , brown bast of, in Indo-China, 432.
- , *Ceratostomella fimbriata* on, in Malaya, 744, 768.
- , collar disease of, in Indo-China, 539.
- , *Corticium* on, in the Belgian Congo, 2.
- , — *salmonicolor* on, in Malaya, 744.
- , die-back of, in Ceylon, 400; in Java, 72, 539.
- diseases in Ceylon, 1; disinfection of bud wood against, 402.
- , *Dothidella ulei* on, legislation against, in Dutch E. Indies, 608.
- , *Fomes lamacensis* on, control, 2, 72; hosts of, 72; occurrence in the Bel-

- gian Congo, 2; (?) in Indo-China, 432; in Java, 72.
- [Rubber, *Fomes*] *lignosus* on, control, 2, 72; factors affecting, 672; notes on, 2, 72; occurrence in the Belgian Congo, 2; in Ceylon, 400; in Java, 72; in Malaya, 2, 672, 744; in Sumatra, 72.
- , — *pseudoferreus* on, see *Ganoderma pseudoferreum* on.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Indo-China, 432.
- , *Ganoderma pseudoferreum* on, control, 2, 72, 324; (?) a variety of *G. applanatum*, 402; notes on, 2, 72; occurrence in the Belgian Congo, 2; in Java, 72; in Malaya, 2, 324, 402, 744; studies on, 325, 402; wet root rot of Malaya due to, 402.
- , *Gloeosporium* on, in Indo-China, 433.
- , — *albo-rubrum* on, in Indo-China, 432.
- , *Helminthosporium heveae* on, in Indo-China, 433; in Malaya, 2.
- , *Oidium heveae* on, control, 126, 401, 469, 470, 672, 801; effect of, on yield, 401; occurrence in Ceylon, 126, 401, 801; in Java, 469, 470, 672; in Malaya, 401, 744, 768.
- , physiological disease of, in the Belgian Congo, 2.
- , *Phytophthora* on, control, 432, 802; legislation against, in Dutch E. Indies, 608; occurrence in Ceylon, 802; in Indo-China, 432; in Java, 71.
- , — *palmivora* on, in Ceylon, 401; in Java, 600.
- , *Poria* on, in Indo-China, 432.
- , *Sphaerostilbe repens* on, control, 2; occurrence in the Belgian Congo, 2; in Indo-China (from Sumatra), 432; in Malaya, 672.
- , top die-back of, in Java, 202.
- , *Ustilina zonata* on, control, 2; occurrence in the Belgian Congo, 2; in Ceylon, 400; in Malaya, 325, 672.
- , prepared, moulds on, control, 802.
- Rubus*, *Phyllosticta ruborum* on, in Bulgaria, 475.
- , *Spirechena pittieriana* on, in Guatemala, 606.
- , see also Blackberry, Dewberry.
- *idaeus*, see Raspberry.
- *loganobaccus*, see Loganberry.
- *occidentalis*, see Raspberry.
- Rueping process of timber preservation, 815.
- 'Rust' of cotton in U.S.A., 160, 638.
- Rusts of cereals, epidemiology of, in Russia, 627.
- of New Zealand, monograph on, 263; of Norway, 675; of S. America, 128, 404, 546; of Saghalien, 332.
- , see also Uredinales.
- Rye (*Secale cereale*), *Bacterium translucens* var. *undulosum* on, in U.S.A., 434.
- , *Calonectria graminicola* on, control, 707, 777; factors affecting, 777; occurrence in Germany, 707; in Latvia, 777; in Poland, 694.
- [Rye], *Claviceps purpurea* on, in Germany, 38; in Russia, 282.
- , *Erysiphe graminis* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 157.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Germany, 775.
- , — *culmorum* on, in Lithuania, 632.
- , *Helminthosporium tritici-repentis* on, in Poland, 695.
- , *Heterosporium secalis* on, in S. Africa, 267.
- , magnesium deficiency in, in Germany, 101.
- , *Ophiobolus herpotrichus* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 157.
- , *Puccinia* on, in Russia, 628.
- , — *graminis* on, germination of teleutospores of, 164; infection of barberry by, in S. Africa, 164; notes on, 164; occurrence in Czecho-Slovakia, 157; in Germany, 31; in S. Africa, 164, 230; in U.S.A., 437; physiologic forms of, 231, 437; varietal resistance to, 230.
- , — *secalis* on, factors affecting, 98; note on, 31; occurrence in the Argentine, 358; in Brazil, 358; in Czecho-Slovakia, 157; in Germany, 31, 98; in Paraguay, 358; in Uruguay, 358; study on, 98.
- , *Pythium* can infect, 294.
- , — *arrhenomanes* var. *canadensis* can infect, 435.
- , *Rhynchosporium secalis* on, in Russia, 282.
- , *Septoria tritici* on, in Bulgaria, 745.
- , soil acidity disease of, in Germany, 471.
- , *Tilletia caries* can infect, 501.
- , — *secalis* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 233.
- , *Urocystis ocellata* on, control, 33, 162, 706; occurrence in Denmark, 162; in Germany, 38; in Poland, 706.
- Sabouraudites felineus*, cutaneous electivity in, 107.
- , see also *Microsporon*, *Trichophyton*.
- Saccharomyces ellipsoideus*, toxicity of acetic, benzoic, salicylic, and sulphurous acids to, 466.
- *jadini* on man in France, 642.
- *sternoni* on man in France, 457.
- Saccharomycodes ludwigii*, a constituent of the 'tea fungus' of Java, 548, 676.
- Saccharum officinale*, see Sugar-cane.
- Safflower (*Carthamus tinctorius*), *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Russia, 652.
- S.A.I.M. sulphur, see Sulphur, S.A.I.M.
- Salicylanilide a constituent of shirlan paste (q.v.), 679.
- , use of, against moulds on prepared rubber, 802.
- Salicylic acid, toxicity of, to micro-organisms, 466.
- , —, use of, against *Ceratostomella paradoxa* on pineapple, 192; as a timber preservative, 815.
- Salix*, bacterial disease of, in Holland, 411.
- , *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 157.

- [*Salix*], *Cryptomyces maximus* on, in Scotland, 139.
- , *Fusicladium saliciperdu* on, in England, 139. (See also *Venturia chlorospora* on.)
- , *Helicobasidium purpureum* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 157.
- , *Marssonina salicicola* and *Melampsora* on, in England, 139.
- , *Physalospora miyabeana* on, in England, 139, 214.
- , *Stereum purpureum* on, in New Zealand, 247.
- , *Trametes suaveolens* on, in U.S.A., 811.
- , *Venturia chlorospora* on, pathogenicity of, 214. (See also *Fusicladium saliciperdu* on.)
- *alba* var. *vitellina*, *Fusicladium saliciperdu* on, in U.S.A., 161.
- *americana*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 274.
- —, *Physalospora miyabeana* can infect, 214.
- *amygdalina*, bacterial disease of, in Holland, 551.
- *caerulea*, *Discella carbonacea* on, in England, 423.
- *caprea*, bacterial disease of, in Holland, 551.
- —, *Melampsora euonymi-caprearum* and *M. ribesii-salicum* on, in Italy, 412.
- *grandifolia*, *Melampsora ribesii-salicum* on, in Italy, 412.
- *helvetica* and *S. herbacea*, *Melampsora* on, in Italy, 412.
- *pentandra*, *Trametes suaveolens* on, in U.S.A., 811.
- *purpurea*, bacterial disease of, in Holland, 551.
- —, *Melampsora ribesii-salicum* on, in Italy, 412.
- —, *Physalospora miyabeana* can infect, 214.
- —, *Rhytisma salicinum* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 157.
- *reticulata*, *Melampsora alpina* and *M. reticulata* on, in Italy, 412.
- *retusa*, *Melampsora arctica* on, in Italy, 412.
- *serpillifolia*, *Melampsora* on, in Italy, 412.
- *triandra*, bacterial disease of, in Holland, 551.
- —, *Melampsora amygdalinae* on, in England, 756.
- *urbaniana*, *Pomes vegetus* on, in Japan, 12.
- *viminalis*, (?) bacterial disease of, in Holland, 551.
- —, *Melampsora* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 157.
- —, — *larici-epitea* on, in England, 756.
- —, — *ribesii-viminalis* on, in Italy, 412; in Spain, 329.
- —, *Septoria salicicola* on, in Spain, 829.
- *vitellina*, *Physalospora miyabeana* can infect, 214.
- Salpiglossis*, tomato spotted wilt can infect, 549.
- Salsify (*Tragopogon porrifolius*), *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Germany, 489.
- , black, see *Scorzonera*.
- Salt, common, see Sodium chloride.
- Saltation in *Achorion gypseum*, 645; in *Alternaria*, 393; in *Bacterium translucens* var. *undulosum*, 434; in *Chaetomium cochlioides*, 593; in *Helminthosporium*, 393; in *Mucor genevensis*, 593; in *Pestalotzia funerea*, 413; in *Phoma condidogena*, 581; in *Phycomyces blakesleeana*, 593; in *Stemphylium*, 393; in *Trichophyton gypseum*, 646.
- Salvia officinalis*, *Monopus caballeroi* on, in Spain, 675.
- Salvicer, effect of, on germination of wheat, 567.
- Sanagran VIII, use of, against *Pleospora graminea* on barley, *Urocystis occulta* on rye, *Ustilago avenae* on oats, and wheat bunt, 162.
- Sand burn of pecan in U.S.A., 213.
- drown of maize and tobacco in U.S.A., 471.
- Sandalwood (*Santalum album*), *Phytophthora* on, in India, 153, 509.
- , spike disease of, in India, 81, 336.
- Sanoseed, use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 259; against *Bacterium pruni* on peach, 355.
- Sansevieria zeylanica*, *Gloeosporium sansevieriae* on, in S. Africa, 268.
- Santalum album*, see Sandalwood.
- Sap stain of timber in Canada, 615; in U.S.A., 816.
- Saponin, use of, as spreader, 211, 375.
- Sawdust + formalin, use of, against *Ustilago avenae* on oats and wheat bunt in Russia, 35.
- 'Scabbed leaf' of tea in Indo-China, 433.
- Scald of apple, control, 658, 659; factors affecting, 54; occurrence in England, 659; in U.S.A., 53, 54, 658; varietal susceptibility to, 53, 54. (See also Soft scald.)
- of grapefruit in U.S.A., 570.
- of pear in U.S.A., 54. (See also Anjou scald.)
- Scale insects, *Verticillium cinnamomeum* on, in U.S.A., 641; wrongly referred to *V. heterocladium*, 641.
- —, *Volutella epicoccum* on, 179.
- Scalecide, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 161.
- Scaly bark of citrus in Jamaica, 26.
- Scedosporium apiospermum* and *S. magalhensi* on man in Brazil, 242.
- Schizanthus*, tomato spotted wilt can infect, 549.
- Schizophyllum commune*, resistance of, to extreme cold, 318.
- —, tests of timber preservatives against, 15, 84.
- —, toxicity of arsenic and copper sulphate to, 84.
- Schumann rays, effect of, on fungus cultures, 593.
- Scirrhia* (?) *agrostidis* on *Agrostis alba* var. *stolonifera* in France, 722; synonymy

- of, 722; *Hadrotrichum virescens* conidial stage of, 722.
- Sclerospora graminicola* can infect *Euchlaena mexicana*, 635.
- on *Pennisetum typhoides* in India, 507, 634.
- on *Setaria* in U.S.A., 634.
- var. *andropogonis* renamed *S. sorghi*, 635.
- *indica* on maize in India, formerly identified as *S. maydis*, 546.
- *javanica* Palm should be known as *S. maydis* (Racib.) Palm, 546.
- *macrospora* on rice in New S. Wales, 222.
- *maydis*, synonymy of, 283, 546.
- *philippinensis*, *S. maydis* (*S. indica*) synonym of, 283.
- *sacchari* can infect *Euchlaena luxurians* and maize, 425.
- on sugar-cane, 403; in India, 425.
- *sorghi* can infect *Euchlaena mexicana*, 635.
- on maize in India, 635.
- on sorghum in India, 634, 635; *S. graminicola* var. *andropogonis* renamed, 635.
- Sclerotial fungus on *Narcissus* in U.S.A., 786.
- Sclerotinia* on apple in the Caucasus, 53.
- on apricot in Switzerland, 187.
- on lettuce in U.S.A., 589.
- , sexual function of microconidia in, 665.
- *americana* on peach, control, 661; occurrence in Canada, 249, (?) 790; in U.S.A., 661; studies on, 249, 790.
- , physical factors affecting toxicity of sulphur preparations to, 385.
- , spore germination tests of, 730.
- *cinerea* on apricot, note on, 791; occurrence in England, 93; in France, 791; in Spain, 307.
- on cherry in Norway, 582; in Spain, 307.
- on fruit trees, legislation against, in England, 80; occurrence in the Caucasus, 58; in England, 80.
- on peach and plum in Spain, 307.
- , production of sulphuretted hydrogen by, from sulphur, 465.
- , toxicity of pentathionic acid, sulphur, sulphur dioxide, and sulphuretted hydrogen to, 465.
- f. *pruni* on cherry in England, 311.
- *cydoniae* on quince in England, 93.
- *fructigena* on apple, ascigerous stage of, 310; note on, 53; occurrence in the Caucasus, 53; in Russia, 310; in Spain, 307.
- on fruit in Asiatic Russia, 316.
- on fruit trees, legislation against, in England, 80.
- on pear in Spain, 307.
- *fucheliana* on potato in Hungary, 222.
- *gladioli* ascigerous stage of *Sclerotium gladioli*, 666.
- on crocus and freesia in Holland, 767; in N. America, 665.
- on *gladiolus* in N. America, 665.
- (?) [*Sclerotinia gladioli*] on *Narcissus* in U.S.A., 786.
- , sexual function of microconidia in, 665.
- (?) *intermedia* on beet in the Ukraine, 556.
- *laxa*, see *S. cinerea*.
- *mespiti* on medlar in England, 94.
- *minor* on lettuce in Germany, 492.
- *nicotianae* on tobacco in Hungary, 222.
- *oxycocci* on cranberry in U.S.A., 188.
- *sclerotiorum* can infect *Helianthus tuberosus*, 652.
- , host range of, in New Zealand, 547.
- on *Amaranthus retroflexus* in U.S.A., 313.
- on apricot in Queensland, 157.
- on artichoke in U.S.A., 429.
- on banana in Palestine, 173.
- on bean in U.S.A., 313.
- on beet, carrot, and celery in Germany, 489.
- on chilli in U.S.A., 803, (?) 804.
- on cruciferous weeds in Russia, 45.
- on cucumber in Germany, 620.
- (?) — on endive in Holland, 767.
- on *Ficus magnolioides* in U.S.A., 313.
- on flax in Russia, 45.
- on hemp in Russia, 652.
- on lettuce in U.S.A., 313.
- on lupin in Russia, 652.
- on mulberry in Bulgaria, 485.
- on orange in Palestine, 172.
- on parsley in Germany, 489.
- on potato in Norway, 670; in Russia, 652.
- on safflower in Russia, 652.
- on salsify in Germany, 489.
- (?) — on *Scorzonera hispanica* in Holland, 767.
- on soy-bean in Russian Central Asia, 316; in Siberia, 87.
- on sunflower in Russia, 652; in Siberia, 87.
- on tobacco in Russia, 652.
- on various hosts in the Ukraine, 556.
- , production of sulphuretted hydrogen by, from sulphur, 465.
- , serological studies on, 798.
- *trifoliorum* on *Anthyllis vulneraria* in Denmark, 768.
- on clover, control, 720; factors affecting, 25; losses caused by, 25; occurrence in Canada, 246; in Denmark, 304, 768; in Esthonia, 25; in Germany, 559, 720; in U.S.A., 461.
- on *Medicago* in Denmark, 768.
- on *Medicago scutellata* in Denmark, 304.
- on *Melilotus alba* in Canada, 246.
- Sclerotium* on *Cicer arietinum* in India, 425.
- on rice in Japan, 801.
- on sugar-cane causing banded sclerotic disease in Indo-China, 432.
- Sakurai's Nos. 2 and 3 on rice in Japan, 539.

- [*Sclerotium*] *centrifugum* on aster (China) in Italy, 405, 746, 748; sclerotial stage of *Corticium centrifugum* named, 749.
- *cepivorum* on onion in Egypt, 219.
 - *coffeicola* on coffee in British Guiana, 26; in Trinidad, 283.
 - *delphinii* on iris in Holland, 96.
 - — on *Narcissus* in U.S.A., 785.
 - — on tulip in Holland, 767.
 - —, relation of, to *S. rolsii* and *S. centrifugum*, 405, 748, 749.
 - *gladioli*, see *Sclerotinia gladioli*.
 - *oryzae* on rice, control, 158, 159, 600; *Helminthosporium sigmoideum* conidial stage of, 469; losses caused by, 158; occurrence in Ceylon, 599; in Indo-China, 433; in India, 158; in U.S.A., 159, 469; study on, 599; varietal resistance to, 158, 600; viability of sclerotia of, 600.
 - — *-sativae* on rice in Japan, 589, 801; factors affecting, 539.
 - (?) — *perniciosum* on *Narcissus* in Denmark, 460.
 - — on tulip in Holland, 376.
 - *phyllachoroides* on rice in Japan, 801; identical with *Entostroma oryzae*, 801.
 - *rhizodes* on *Agrostis* in England, 423, 654.
 - — on grasses in England, 654.
 - — on wheat in U.S.A., 499.
 - *rolfsii*, *Corticium rolsii* perfect stage of, 748, 749; *S. centrifugum* distinguished from, 749.
 - —, host range of, 349.
 - — on *Abutilon* in India, 158.
 - — on aster (China), see *Sclerotium centrifugum* on.
 - — on beans in the Gold Coast, 696; in U.S.A., 349.
 - — on beet in U.S.A., 349.
 - — on carrot in U.S.A., 298, 349.
 - — on chilli, control, 803; occurrence in U.S.A., 349, 803, 804.
 - — on *Colocasia antiquorum* in the Gold Coast, 763.
 - — on cotton, control, 298; occurrence in India, 560; in U.S.A., 298, 349; study on, 298.
 - — on cucumber in U.S.A., 349.
 - — on eggplant in Ceylon, 223; in U.S.A., 349.
 - — on flowers in Jamaica, 547.
 - — on groundnut, control, 621; occurrence in Guatemala, 481; in Madagascar, 699; in U.S.A., 621; varietal resistance to, 621.
 - — on *Helianthus tuberosus* in the Gold Coast, 696.
 - — on hemp in India, 158.
 - — on *Hibiscus cannabinus* in India, 158.
 - — on lettuce in U.S.A., 349.
 - — on *Narcissus* in U.S.A., 785.
 - — on peas in U.S.A., 349.
 - — on *Piper betle* in India, 158, 283.
 - — on potato, control, 547; *Corticium rolsii* perfect stage of, 748, 749; occurrence in Italy, 406, 746, 748; in Jamaica, 26, 547; in U.S.A., 349; studies on, 406, 746, 748.
 - [*Sclerotium rolsii*] on squash in U.S.A., 349.
 - — on sugar-cane, control, 432, 547; occurrence in Indo-China, 432; in Jamaica, 547; (?) in the Philippines, 203.
 - — on sweet potato in Jamaica, 547; in U.S.A., 535.
 - — on tomato, control, 547; occurrence in Jamaica, 547; in the Philippines, 285; in Trinidad, 610; in U.S.A., 349.
 - — on vegetables in Jamaica, 547.
 - — on watermelon in U.S.A., 349.
 - — on *Xanthosoma sagittifolium* in the Gold Coast, 763.
 - —, relation of *S. delphinii* to, 405, 748, 749; of *S. centrifugum* to, 749.
 - —, Wolf's American strain of, determined as *S. centrifugum*, 749.
 - *tulipae* on tulip in Italy, 388.
 - *tuliparum* on *Colchicum* in England and Wales, 423.
 - — on tulip, control, 376, 460, 694; occurrence in Denmark, 460; in Holland, 376; in Switzerland, 694.
 - Scolytus*, transmission of *Ceratostomella ulmi* on elm by, in France, 409; in Germany, 14, 274, 275; in Holland, 138, 337, 484; in Switzerland, 483.
 - Scopulariopsis* on copra in England, 175.
 - , perithecial stages of, 6.
 - , relation of, to *Aspergillus*, *Penicillium*, and *Microascus*, 6.
 - , subsection *anomala* of *Penicillium* regarded as belonging to, 6.
 - Scorias philippinensis* on *Ficus hawii* in the Philippines, 547.
 - Scorzonera hispanica*, *Sclerotinia* (?) *sclerotiorum* on, in Holland, 767.
 - Secale cereale*, see Rye.
 - Seed-borne diseases, bibliography of, 386.
 - — in Scotland, 255; control of, in Western Australia, 253.
 - — micro-organisms, relationship of, to the host, 255.
 - certification in Germany, 65.
 - disinfectant dusts, adherence of, 441, 502, 536.
 - disinfection apparatus, 36, 232, 290, 295, 775.
 - —, co-operative methods of, 36, 707, 775.
 - — in Germany, 36, 65, 665, 707, 775; in Holland, 64.
 - —, recent advances in, 35, 665.
 - —, steeping injury, 17.
 - Sejous pomi*, transmission of fig diseases by, in U.S.A., 522.
 - Selecta Fungorum Carpologia, English translation of, 197.
 - Semesan, use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 626; against *Ascochyta pinodella* on peas, 17; against *Fusarium* on *Narcissus*, 699; against *Monilochaetes infuscanus* on sweet potato, 626; against *Mycosphaerella pinodes* on

- peas, 17; against *Sclerotium rolsii* on cotton, 298.
- [Semesan] bel, use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* and *Corticium solani* on potato, 671.
- jr., use of, against *Pythium de Baryanum* and *Rhizoctonia* on cucumber, 350.
- Senecio hieracifolia*, pineapple yellow spot can infect, 586.
- Sepedonicum chrysospermum* in soil in U.S.A., 264.
- Septogloeum arachidis* synonym of *Cercospora personata*, 20.
- Septol, use of, against *Fusarium oxysporum cubense* on banana, 25.
- Septoria* on blackberry in England, 61.
- on poplar in Canada, 137.
- , phenology of, in Austria, 799.
- *acicola* on pine in U.S.A., 813.
- *antirrhini* on *Antirrhinum majus* in Spain, 329.
- *apii* on celery in England, 91.
- *briosiana* on wheat in Italy and Spain, 329.
- *carvi* on *Carum carvi* in Germany, 474.
- *cercosporoides* on *Chrysanthemum leucanthemum* in S. Africa, 267.
- *chrysanthemella* on *chrysanthemum* in Germany, 785.
- *cucurbitacearum* on vegetable marrow in Bulgaria, 745; in Kenya, 159.
- *cyclaminis* on cyclamen in Germany, 650.
- (?) *depressa* on lemon and orange in New S. Wales, 780.
- *fragariae* on strawberry in England, 726.
- *gladioli* on *gladiolus* in Switzerland, 24; in U.S.A., 356.
- *glycines* on soy-bean in Siberia, 88.
- *graminum* on wheat in France, 709.
- *lili* on lily in Japan, 786.
- *lycopersici* on tomato, control, 589, 753; occurrence in Esthonia, 25; in Guatemala, 431; in New S. Wales, 753; in S. Africa, 210; in Trinidad, 610; in U.S.A., 589.
- *monspessulani* on *Acer monspessulanum* in Spain, 329.
- *nodorum* on wheat, control, 445; factors affecting, 444; note on, 766; occurrence in Germany, 444; in Holland, 766; in Kenya, 163; study on, 444.
- *passerini* on barley and *Hordeum* spp. in Bulgaria, 745.
- *pisi* on peas in New S. Wales, 222.
- *populi* on poplar in Spain, 329.
- *pyricola* on pear in S. Africa, 267.
- *rosae* on rose, 516.
- — *arvensis* on rose in Poland, 459.
- *rosarum* on rose in Poland, 459; in Spain, 329.
- *rostrupii* on *chrysanthemum* in Germany, 785.
- *rubi*, see *Mycosphaerella rubi*.
- *salicicola* on *Salix viminalis* in Spain, 329.
- *tritici* on *Poa pratensis* and rye in Bulgaria, 745.
- [*Septoria tritici*] on wheat in Bulgaria, 745; in Czecho-Slovakia, 157.
- Sereh disease of sugar-cane, distribution of, 403.
- Serological studies on *Bacillus aroideae* and other soft rotting bacteria in Japan, 700; on *Bacterium maltacearum*, 298; on *Cylindrocarpum album*, *Fusarium*, *F. conglutinans*, *F. oxysporum*, *Neurospora tetrasperma*, *Ramularia*, and *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, 798.
- Sesame (*Sesamum indicum*), *Alternaria sesamica* on, in Japan, 350.
- , *Cercospora sesami* on, in Uganda, 353.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in India, 223.
- , *Macrosporium sesami* on, in Japan, 350.
- oil, toxicity of, to *Sphaerotheca humuli*, 253.
- Sesbania*, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* can infect, 177.
- Setaria*, *Sclerospora graminicola* on, in U.S.A., 634.
- *sulcata*, mosaic of, in S. Africa, 541.
- *verticillata*, streak disease of, in S. Africa, 67.
- Sheep, *Actinomyces dermatonomus* on, in New Zealand, 641; in S. Africa, 457.
- Shirlan, composition of, 679; use of, against *Cladosporium fulvum* on tomato, 211, 679; against *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on cucumber, *Oidium chrysanthemi* on *chrysanthemum*, and *Sphaerotheca pannosa* on rose, 680.
- Shorea* and *S. guiso*, *Fomes pachyphloeus* on, in the Philippines, 613.
- 'Sigvardt' motor spraying apparatus, 196.
- Silene maritima*, *Uromyces behenis* on, in France, 722.
- Silico-fluorides, use of, as timber preservatives, 815.
- Silk, artificial, see Artificial silk.
- Silkworm, *Aspergillus fulvus* on the, 179.
- 'Silver leaf' of mulberry in Italian Somaliland, 476.
- nitrate, use of, against *Colletotrichum* on tobacco, 753; against *Pleospora alternariae* on tobacco, 77.
- Single spore cultures, methods of making, 531.
- Sipunculus nudus*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* can infect, 227.
- Sirodesmium granulosum* on timber in Russia, 616.
- Sisal (*Agave rigida* var. *sisalana*), disease in, in Tanganyika, 107.
- Sitotroga cerealella* in relation to *Nigrospora oryzae* on maize in Rumania, 296.
- Slater hypochlorite process, use of, against *Penicillium digitatum* and *P. italicum* on citrus, 570.
- Small leaf of strawberry, note on, 250.
- Smilax*, *Parascorria spinosa* on, in the Philippines, 547.
- Smuttox, composition of, and use of, against *Ustilago avenae* and *U. kolleri* on oats, 634.

Snowdrop (*Galanthus nivalis*), *Botrytis galanthina* on, in Denmark, 460.

Soap as an emulsifier, 253.

— as a spreader, 194, 380, 464, 582, 587, 732.

Soda, see Sodium carbonate.

Sodium arsenate, use of, against wheat bunt, 290; as a timber preservative, 415.

— arsenite, adhesiveness of, to seed grain, 441.

— — + linseed oil as a wound dressing, 186.

— benzoate, use of, as a preservative, 466.

— bicarbonate, use of, against *Penicillium* on citrus, 105, 570.

— bichromate, use of, as a timber preservative, 83, 217.

— carbonate content in Burgundy mixture in relation to injury, 429.

— —, use of, against *Gloeodes pomigena* on oranges, 105; against mould and sap stain of timber, 816; against *Sphaerotheca mors-uvae* on gooseberry, 380.

— chlorate soil treatment against *Ganoderma pseudoferrugineum* on tea, 131.

— chloride, preservative action of, 466.

— 2-chloro-orthophenylphenolate, use of, against mould and sap stain of timber, 816.

— dinitrophenol, use of, as a timber preservative, 415.

— fluoride, as a constituent of etymolos, mykanthine, and raco, 217.

— —, use of, as a timber preservative, 83, 85, 415, 488, 554, 617.

— formaldehydesulphite and sodium formaldehydesulphoxylate, fungicidal tests of, 732.

— hydroxide, use of, against *Clasterosporium carpophilum* and *Sclerotinia cinerea* on cherry, 582; against *Sphaerotheca mors-uvae* on gooseberry, 380.

— hypochlorite, toxicity of, to *Phymatrichum omnivorum*, 370.

— metabisulphite, fungicidal properties of, 732.

— orthophenylphenolate, use of, against mould and sap stain of timber, 816.

— polysulphide, fungicidal properties of, 732.

— salicylate, preservative action of, 466.

— sulphate as a constituent of mycothanaton, 217.

— sulphide and sodium sulphite, fungicidal properties of, 732.

— taurocholate, tolerance of *Aplanobacter stewartii* for, 561.

— —, use of, in media, 723.

— tetrachlorophenolate, use of, against mould and sap stain of timber, 816.

— thiosulphate, non-toxicity of, 730, 732.

Soft scald of apple in U.S.A., 58, 54. (See also Scald of.)

— suture of peach, attributed to spray injury, in U.S.A., 520.

Soil acidity disease of oats and rye in Germany, 471.

— disinfection against *Bacterium tabacum* on tobacco, 497; against *Bact. tumefaciens* on raspberry, 428; against *Corticium solani* on cabbage, 417; on *Piper betle*, 426; against *Cylindrocarpon radicola* on lily, 243; against damping-off of pine and other plants, 496; against *Fusarium cubense* on banana, 25; against mushroom diseases, 493; against *Phytophthora parasitica nicotianae* on tobacco, 750; against *Pythium* root rot of sugar-cane, 5; against *Rhizoctonia* on *Piper betle*, 158; against *Rosellinia necatrix* on fruit trees, 110; against *Sclerotinia minor* on lettuce, 492; against *Sclerotium rolfsii* on *Piper betle*, 158; against *S. tuliparum* on tulip, 694; against seed bed diseases, 253; against *Synchytrium endobioticum* on potato, 322; against tobacco diseases, 497; against *Verticillium* on chrysanthemum, 375.

— fungi, effect of fertilizers on, in Belgium, 803.

— microbiology, principles of, 470.

— micro-organisms, prevalence of, near roots, 803.

— 'sickness' and its control in Germany, 72.

— sterilization by heat against *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on cabbage and other species of *Brassica*, 686; against *Pythium* root rot of sugar-cane, 5; against seed bed diseases, 253.

— — —, methods of, in Germany, 589; in U.S.A., 589.

— — — steam against *Ascochyta pinodella* and *Mycosphaerella pinodes* on peas, 345; against root rot of sorghum, 507; against *Sclerotinia minor* on lettuce, 492; against *Sclerotium rolfsii*, 547; against seed bed diseases, 253; against *Xylaria mali* on apple, 284; municipal plant for, in England, 471.

Sofa, see Soy-bean.

Solanaceae, virus diseases of, in Ceylon, 223.

Solanum, 'spot' of, in Mexico, 397.

—, tomato spotted wilt can infect, 549.

— *antipovicii*, *Phytophthora infestans* on, in Mexico, 672.

— *capsicastrum*, *Didymella lycopersici* can infect, 809.

— *demissum*, physiological disease of, in Mexico and U.S.A., 672.

— —, *Puccinia pittieriana* on, in Mexico, 397, 672.

— *dulcamara*, *Didymella lycopersici* can infect, 809.

— *melongena*, see Eggplant.

— *nigrum*, *Bacterium solanacearum* on, in Porto Rico, 29.

— —, *Didymella lycopersici* can infect, 809.

— —, tomato aucuba mosaic infecting, intracellular bodies of, 385.

— *torvum*, *Bacterium solanacearum* on, in Porto Rico, 29.

- [*Solanum*] *tuberosum*, see Potato.
- *verrucosum*, *Phytophthora infestans* on, in Mexico, 397.
- Solbar, use of, against *Cladosporium cucumerinum* on cucumber, 691; against *C. fulvum* on tomato, 680, 767; against *Didymella applanata* on raspberry, 382; against *Hemileia vastatrix* on coffee, 41.
- Solignum earth oil, use of, as a timber preservative, 146.
- Solol, composition of, and toxicity of, to *Sphaerotheca humuli*, 253.
- Sonchus arvensis* as a host for beet mosaic in the Ukraine, 90.
- *oleraceus*, pineapple yellow spot can infect, 586.
- Sooty blotch of plum in England, 22.
- moulds of cotton in Italian Somaliland, 475.
- Sophora japonica*, *Olpidium trifolii* and *O. viciae* can infect, 720.
- Sordaria* in a butter churn in U.S.A., 181.
- Sorghum (*Andropogon sorghum*), *Bacillus sorghi* on (?) in the Gold Coast, 696; *Bacterium holci* may be mistaken for, in S. Europe, 364.
- , bacterium on, in U.S.A., 507.
- , *Fusarium* on, in U.S.A., 507.
- , *Helminthosporium nodulosum* can infect, 426.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in India, 104, 560.
- , *Phytomonas rubrilineans* can infect, 473.
- , root rot of, in U.S.A., 507.
- , *Sclerospora sorghi* on, in India, 634, 635; *S. graminicola* var. *andropogonis* renamed, 635.
- , *Sorosporium reilianum* on, in Nyasaland and Tanganyika, 235.
- , *Sphaelotheca cruenta* on, in Tanganyika, 235.
- , — *sorghi* on, control, 103, 235, 449; occurrence in India, 103; in Tanganyika, 235; in U.S.A., 448; physiologic forms of, 448; varietal susceptibility to, 235.
- , *Tolyposporium ehrenbergii* on, in Tanganyika, 235.
- Sorghum lanceolatum*, *Cerebella andropogonis* on, (?) in the Sudan, 544.
- *verticilliflorum*, *Phytomonas rubrilineans* can infect, 473.
- Sorosporium reilianum* on sorghum in Nyasaland and Tanganyika, 235.
- Soy-bean (*Glycine*, *Soja*), *Alternaria tenuis* on, in Siberia, 89.
- , *Ascochyta* on, in Russian Central Asia, 316.
- , — *sojaecola* on, in Siberia, 88.
- , *Bacterium glycineum* on, in New S. Wales, 222.
- , — *phaseoli* var. *sojense* on, in New S. Wales, 222; in U.S.A., 18.
- , — *sojae* on, in Siberia, 315.
- , *Cercospora daizu* on, in Siberia, 87; *Mycosphaerella phaseolicola* (?) perithecial stage of, 88.
- , *Corticium centrifugum* on, in Siberia, 89.
- [Soy-bean], *Erysiphe polygoni* on, in U.S.A., 19.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Russian Central Asia, 316; in Siberia, 88.
- , — *tracheiphilum* and *Gibberella* on, in Siberia, 88.
- , *Isariopsis griseola* on, in Siberia, 89.
- , (?) leaf curl of tobacco affecting, in Nyasaland, 806.
- mosaic in Czechoslovakia, 424.
- , *Mycosphaerella phaseolicola* on, in Siberia, 88; (?) perithecial stage of *Cercospora daizu*, 88.
- , *Olpidium trifolii* and *O. viciae* can infect, 720.
- , *Peronospora manshurica* on, in Russian Central Asia, 316; in Siberia, 87.
- , *Pleosphaerulina sojaecola* on, in Siberia, 88; ascigerous stage of *Phyllosticta sojaecola*, 88.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Russian Central Asia, 316; in Siberia, 87.
- , *Septoria glycines* on, in Siberia, 88.
- Spermophthora gossypii*, systematic position of, 606.
- Sphaelia* on *Pennisetum typhoides* in the Gold Coast and Sierra Leone, 97.
- Sphaeloma* on avocado pear in Jamaica, 625.
- *citri*, see *Sporotrichum citri*.
- *populi*, *Hadrotichum populi* renamed, 724.
- , see also *Elsinoe*.
- Sphaelotheca cruenta* on sorghum in Tanganyika, 235.
- *sorghi* on sorghum, control, 103, 235, 449; occurrence in India, 103; in Tanganyika, 235; in U.S.A., 448; physiologic forms of, 448; varietal susceptibility to, 235.
- Sphaeralcea ambigua*, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 370.
- Sphaerella caricae* synonym of *Mycosphaerella caricae*, 662.
- Sphaeriaceae, species of, on coffee in Costa Rica, 369.
- Sphaeropsis* on apple in the Caucasus, 53.
- on lemon in Tanganyika, 697.
- *mori* on mulberry in Tanganyika, 698.
- *tumefaciens* on lime (?) in Dominica, 283; in Jamaica, 625.
- *ulmicola* renamed *Botryodiplodia ulmicola*, 212.
- Sphaerosporangium* referred to *Pythium*, 330, 546.
- Sphaerostilbe musarum* on banana in Jamaica, 25.
- *repens* on *Hevea* rubber, control, 2; occurrence in the Belgian Congo, 2; in Indo-China (from Sumatra), 432; in Malaya, 672.
- on lime in Dominica, 283.
- Sphaerotheca humuli* on hops in England, 464.
- , toxicity of various oils to, 253; of various sulphur compounds to, 732.
- *mors-uvae* on gooseberry in Germany, 799; in Ireland, 380.
- *pannosa* on rose, *Cicinnobolus cesatii*

- parasitizing, 377; control, 28, 459, 680; factors affecting, 799; occurrence in England, 680; in Germany, 799; in Poland, 459; in U.S.A., 28, 377.
- Sphaerulina eucalypti* on *Eucalyptus* in S. Africa, 268.
- Spicaria* in a butter churn in U.S.A., 181.
- (?) — on *Apate monacha* in the Ivory Coast, 241.
- *carnea* in soil in France, 325.
- *lateritia* on cacao in the Dominican Republic, 30.
- (*Isaria*) *swantoni* on bees in England, 241.
- Spiders, *Acremonium griseum* and *Beauveria laxa* on, 179.
- , *Gibellula alata* on, in Ceylon, 574.
- , — *araneum* on, in Ceylon, 574; in England, 299; in Europe and the West Indies, 573; synonymy of, 574; wrongly identified as *Isaria arachnophila*, 299.
- , *Hymenostilbe arachnophila* on, in England, 299; *Isaria arachnophila* renamed, 299.
- , *Oospora insectorum* on, 179.
- Spike disease of sandalwood in India, 81, 336.
- Spilanthes acmella*, *Rhodochytrium spilanthis* on, in Sumatra, 301.
- Spinach (*Spinacia oleracea*), *Cladosporium macrocarpum* on, (?) in Holland, 767; in Hungary, 222.
- , (?) curly top of, in Italy, 766.
- , *Fusarium solani* on, in U.S.A., 28.
- , *Peronospora effusa* on, in U.S.A., 420.
- , *Pythium allantocladon*, *P. ascophallon*, and *P. teratosporon* on, in Hawaii, 546.
- , — *ultimum* on, in France, 344.
- , yellows in Czecho-Slovakia, 258.
- Spindle tuber of potato, control, 667; effect of, on yield, 667; histological effects of, 742; notes on, 596; occurrence in U.S.A., 596, 667, 742; transmission of, 667.
- Spirechina pittieriana* on *Rubus* in Guatemala, 606.
- Spirogyra crassa*, *Pythium angustatum* and *P. dictyosporum* on, in U.S.A., 605.
- 'Split leaf' of hops in England, 744.
- Spondylocladium* in a butter churn in U.S.A., 181.
- *atro-olivaceum* on man in Brazil, 242.
- *atrovirens* on potato in U.S.A., 670.
- Spongospora subterranea* on potato, effect of, on acidity of the tuber, 122; legislation against, in Brazil, 415; in Esthonia, 24; in Portugal, 272; note on, 226; occurrence in England, 122; in Kenya, 67; in Norway, 670; in Peru, 226.
- Sporodesmium cladosporii* on timber in Russia, 616.
- *putrefaciens* on beet in Germany, 147.
- Sporonema oxycocci* on cranberry in U.S.A., 188.
- Sporormia* on apple in U.S.A., 378.
- Sporotrichum*, *Beauveria peteloti* stated to be a mixture of, with *Hirsutella saussurei*, 179.
- [*Sporotrichum*] in a butter churn in U.S.A., 181.
- *beurmanni* on man (?) in U.S.A., 646; can infect carnation and rose, 647.
- *carnis* on meat in England, 199, 574.
- *carpogenum* on apple in U.S.A., 309.
- *citri* on grapefruit in Sierra Leone, 97.
- — on lemon in Jamaica, 25; in Sierra Leone, 97.
- — on orange, control, 25, 284, 625; occurrence in Dominica, 284; in Jamaica, 25, 625; in Trinidad, 283.
- *councilmani* on man (?) in U.S.A., 647; can infect carnation, 647.
- *gougeroti* on man in Porto Rico, 646, 647; can infect carnation, 647.
- *isariae* on *Isaria farinosa* in England, 241.
- *narcissi* renamed *Trichoderma narcissi*, 303.
- *persicae* on peach in Italy, 281.
- *poae* on carnation in U.S.A., 647.
- *pruinoseum* in soil in U.S.A., 647; can infect carnation, 647.
- *radicicolum* renamed *Pachybasium bulbicolum*, 303.
- 'Spot' of *Solanum* in Mexico, 397.
- necrosis of tobacco, local lesions in, 334; occurrence in Rumania, 607; in U.S.A., 334; relation of, to healthy potato virus and tobacco veinbanding, 595; transmission of, by rubbing, 334.
- of tomato, relation of, to healthy potato virus and tobacco veinbanding, 595.
- Spotted wilt of tomato, control, 753; hosts of, 549, 609; occurrence in Australia, 549; in New S. Wales, 753; in S. Africa, 609; studies on, 549, 609; transmission of, by *Frankliniella*, 609; by *F. insularis*, 78, 549; by *Thrips tabaci*, 78, 550.
- Sprain of potato in Norway, 670; in Rhodesia, 67; in Russia, 670.
- —, hereditary, in Italy, 199.
- Spray calendars for apple, cherry, peach, pear, plum, and vine in U.S.A., 654.
- injury, 113, 114, 152, 161, 185, 186, 380, 494, 520, 560, 561, 581, 661, 680, 684, 694, 765, 788.
- warning service against fruit and other diseases in New York, 729; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple in U.S.A., 161.
- Spraying apparatus, 247, 315, 523, 590, 655, 783.
- —, stationary, 196, 384, 385.
- nozzles, factors determining volume of spray from, 523.
- of trees, volume of liquid needed for, 522.
- versus dusting, see Dusting versus spraying.
- Sprays, adhesiveness and wettability of, 153.
- , see also Fungicides.

- Spruce (*Picea*), Basidiomycetes on, forming mycorrhiza in U.S.A., 527.
- , *Botrytis* on, in Ireland, 413.
- , *Chrysomyxa pyrolae* on, in Finland, 214.
- , — *rhododendri* on, in France, 553.
- , *Clitocybe diatreta* and *C. rivulosa* var. *angustifolia* on, forming mycorrhiza in U.S.A., 527.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in Ireland, 413.
- , *Ganoderma oregonense* on, in N. America, 615.
- , *Lycoperdon gemmatum* on, forming mycorrhiza in U.S.A., 527.
- , *Phacidium infestans* on, in Finland, 214.
- , *Polyporus schweinitzii* and *P. sulphureus* on, in Japan, 614.
- , *Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii* on, in Norway, 136.
- , *Thecopora areolata* on, in France, 340.
- , *Trametes pini* on, in Japan, 614, 616; in N. America, 614.
- , *Tricholoma personatum* on, forming mycorrhiza in U.S.A., 527.
- Squash (*Cucurbita*), *Pythium adhaerens* can infect, 605.
- , *Rhizopus arrhizus* can infect, 554.
- , (?) ring spot of tobacco affecting, in U.S.A., 132.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in U.S.A., 349.
- Squirter disease of banana in Queensland, 794.
- Stachylidium theobromae* on banana in Italian Somaliland, 765; in Trinidad, 312.
- Stagonospora curtisii* on *Narcissus* in U.S.A., 786.
- *fragariae* on strawberry in England, 423.
- Stagonosporopsis trifolii*, *Ascochyta trifolii* and *Phleospora trifolii* var. *recedens* synonyms of, 654; *P. trifolii* renamed, 654.
- Staphylea trifolia*, *Coryneum microstictum* var. *staphyleae* on, in U.S.A., 339.
- Staphylococcus* and its antiviral effect of, on growth of *Achorion schonleinii*, 516.
- Stellaria media*, restoration of virulence of beet curly top virus by passage through, 688.
- Stem deterioration of sugar-cane in Mauritius, 127.
- disease of tea in India, 273.
- galls of sugar-cane in Cuba, 328; in Java, 604; in Mauritius, 265, 604; study on, 265; varietal susceptibility to, 328, 604.
- girdling of tea in Malaya, 768.
- rot of oil palm in Malaya, 769.
- Stemphylium* on cumin in Cyprus, 695.
- , saltation of, to *Alternaria*, 393.
- *maculans* on apple in Switzerland, 694.
- *solani* on tomato in U.S.A., 771.
- Stereum gausapatum* on oak in U.S.A., 497.
- *hirsutum* on timber, action of, 343.
- *purpureum* on *Acacia* in New Zealand, 247.
- [*Stereum* (?) *purpureum*] on beech in Germany, 414.
- on *Cytisus proliferus* and *C. scoparius* in New Zealand, 247.
- on fruit trees in New Zealand, 247.
- on lilac in Germany, 302.
- on plum in England, 59.
- on poplar and *Salix* in New Zealand, 247.
- , tests of timber preservatives against, 84.
- *rameale* on oak in U.S.A., 497.
- Sterigmatocystis ferruginea* on *Attacus ricini*, 179.
- , see also *Aspergillus*.
- 'Sterility' of pigeon pea in India, 425, 427.
- Sternbergia*, virus disease of, in England, 591.
- Sternol, toxicity of, to *Sphaerotheca humuli*, 253.
- Stigmatea*, phenology of, in Austria, 799.
- Stilbella kervillei* on (?) *Blepharoptera serrata* in England, 42.
- Stipple streak of potato, see Streak.
- Strawberry (*Fragaria vesca*), *Actinomyces* on, in U.S.A., 355.
- , *Actinomyces* on, in Holland, 250.
- , *Aphelenchus fragariae* on, in U.S.A., 380.
- , *Armillaria mellea* on, in U.S.A., 727.
- , *Bacillus amylovorus* can infect, 306.
- , *Botrytis* on, in Victoria, 380.
- , cauliflower disease of, 250, 380.
- , chlorosis of, 250.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 661.
- , 'crepe leaf' of, in U.S.A., 771.
- , crinkle in U.S.A., 792.
- , *Diplocarpon earliana* on, in U.S.A., 463.
- dwarf, notes on, 250, 380.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Canada, 251; in U.S.A., 771.
- , 'gold' disease of, in U.S.A., 496.
- , *Leptosphaeria coniothyrium* on, in Canada and U.S.A., 252.
- , mosaic-like disease of, in Canada, 252.
- , *Mycosphaerella fragariae* on, in U.S.A., 463; in Victoria, 379.
- , *Pezizella lythri* on, in Canada and U.S.A., 252; *Hainesia lythri* a stage of, 252.
- , *Phytophthora cactorum* on, in England, 559.
- , *Pythium* on, in Victoria, 380.
- , *Ramularia* on, in Canada, 251.
- red plant in Great Britain may be due to *Aphelenchus fragariae*, 380.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, in Victoria, 380.
- , *Rhizopus nigricans* on, in U.S.A., 585; in Victoria, 380.
- , rots of, in transit in U.S.A., 585.
- , *Septoria fragariae* on, in England, 726.
- , small leaf of, note on, 250.
- , *Stagonospora fragariae* on, in England, 423.
- , stunt disease of, in U.S.A., 497.
- , *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in U.S.A., 187, 727.

- [Strawberry] wilt in U.S.A., 771.
 — yellows, note on, 250; occurrence in U.S.A., 497.
- Streak disease of *Cymbopogon citratus*, *Dactyloctenium aegyptiacum*, *Digitaria horizontalis*, *Diplachne eleusine*, and *Eleusine indica* in S. Africa, 67.
 — of maize, distinct from leaf stripe, 592; filtrability of virus of, 506; occurrence in S. Africa, 66, 591; in Tanganyika, 427, 591; relation of, to streak of *Digitaria horizontalis*, *Eleusine indica*, and sugar-cane, 66; transmission of, by *Cicadulina mbila*, 66, 592; by *C. zeae*, 592.
 — of peas in Hawaii and U.S.A., 218; relation of, to pineapple yellow spot, 218.
 — of potato, complex nature of, 394, 738; cytology of, 532; of infective *Myzus persicae*, 68; occurrence in Belgium, 121; in Czecho-Slovakia, 68; in England, 394; in Ireland, 532; in Portugal, 68; in Kenya, 67; in Rhodesia, 67; relation of, to potato crinkle, 740; to potato mosaic, 738; to tomato streak, 271; of α virus to, 394; of γ virus to, 394, 738; of ϵ virus to, 738; studies on, 394, 532; synonymy of, 740.
 — of raspberry in U.S.A., 381.
 — of *Rotbollia exaltata* and *Setaria verticillata* in S. Africa, 67.
 — of sugar-cane, effect of, on yield, 496, 603; occurrence in Mauritius, 127, 496; in S. Africa, 66, 540, 603; relation of, to streak of *Digitaria horizontalis* and *Eleusine indica*, 67; of maize, 66; varietal susceptibility to, 67, 540.
 — of tomato in U.S.A., 271; relation of, to cucumber mosaic, 6; to healthy potato virus, 271, 596; to potato mosaic, 679; to potato streak, 271; to tobacco mosaic, 271, 596; to tomato mosaic, 679. (See also Stripe.)
 — of *Tragus racemosus* in S. Africa, 67.
 — necrosis of tobacco, complex nature of, 807.
- Striga lutea*, *Pythium ultimum* on, in S. Africa, 331.
- Stripe disease of tomato, differences between 'streak' disease and, 679; occurrence in England, 679; in Germany and Holland, 10. (See also Streak.)
- Stunt disease of strawberry in U.S.A., 497.
- Stysanus*, relation of, to *Microascus*, 6.
 — *stemonites* on timber in Russia, 612.
 — on walnut in England, 80.
- Sub-crinkle of potato in Ireland, 740.
- Sublimatformalin, use of, against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 568.
- Sudan grass (*Andropogon sorghum* var. *sudanensis*), *Bacillus sorghi* on, *Bacterium holci* may be mistaken for, in S. Europe, 364; occurrence in Hungary, 222.
 —, *Bacterium holci* on, in Bulgaria, 364.
- [Sudan grass], mosaic of, note on, 406.
 —, *Phytoplasma rubrilineans* can infect, 473.
 Sugar, effect of, on toxicity of copper sulphate to *Cladosporium*, 636.
- Sugar-cane (*Saccharum officinale*), *Bacillus sacchari* on, in the Philippines, 203.
 —, bacteria on, associated with top rot, in Indo-China, 432.
 —, *Bacterium albidineans* on, control, 328; notes on, 327, 539; occurrence in Hawaii, 328, 539; in Mauritius, 127, 495, 604; in the Philippines, 203; in Queensland, 327; varietal susceptibility to, 604.
 —, *vascularum* on, breeding against, 541; control, 204, 804; diagnosis of, 542; effect of, on yield, 75; occurrence in Australia, 542; in Barbados, 75, 804; in Mauritius, 127, 495; in New S. Wales, 541; in Porto Rico, 542; in Queensland, 204, 327; in St. Lucia, 698; strains of, 542; varietal resistance to, 75, 327, 541, 698, 804.
 —, 'bunch-top' of, see 'Stem galls' of.
 —, *Cephalosporium sacchari* on, in the Argentine, 562; in the Philippines, 203.
 —, *Ceratostomella paradoxa* on, control, 542; notes on, 542; occurrence in Mauritius, 127, in the Philippines, 203; in Porto Rico, 542.
 —, *Cercospora kopkei* on, in Java, 205; in the Philippines, 203, 205.
 —, *longipes* on, in Mauritius, 127.
 —, chlorotic streak disease of, in Hawaii, 4, 540, 674; similarity of, to the Java 'fourth disease', 4.
 —, *Colletotrichum falcatum* on, in Indo-China, 432; in Mauritius, 127; in the Philippines, 203, 204; in U.S.A., 75, 543; varietal susceptibility to, 75, 205, 543.
 —, *Coniothyrium sacchari* on, in Indo-China, 432.
 —, *Corticium solani* on, in the Philippines, 203.
 —, decay of seed pieces of, in the Philippines, 5.
 —, *Dictyophora multicolor* on, in Madagascar, 128.
 — diseases, dissemination of, 674; in Porto Rico, 128; quarantine against, in S. Africa, 264; methods of, 403; world distribution of principal, 674.
 — dwarf in Queensland, 326, 472.
 —, Fiji disease of, in New S. Wales, 541; in the Philippines, 203; in Queensland, 327; transmission of (?) by *Trionymus sacchari*, 327; varietal susceptibility to, 541.
 —, *Fusarium* on, as the cause of pokkah boeng, 266, 403; occurrence in the Philippines, 266, 403; in U.S.A., 543; varietal susceptibility to, 543.
 —, *Gibberella fujikuroi* on, in Japan, 332.
 —, *moniliformis* on (?) in Cuba, 327; in Hawaii, 674; (?) in India, 425; in Indo-China, 432; in the Philip-

- pines, 203; varietal susceptibility to, 327. (See also Pokkah boeng of.)
 [Sugar-cane], *Helminthosporium nodulosum* can infect, 426.
 —, — *ocellum* on, factors affecting, 4; occurrence in Cuba, 327; in Hawaii, 4, 674; in Mauritius, 127; varietal resistance to, 4, 327.
 —, — *sacchari* on, in the Philippines, 203.
 —, — *stenosporium* on, factors affecting, 540; occurrence in Cuba, 327; in Hawaii, 4, 540; *Ophiobolus asclerogonus* stage of, 4; varietal susceptibility to, 327.
 —, *Leptosphaeria sacchari* on, in Mauritius, 127; in the Philippines, 203.
 —, *Marasmius sacchari* on, in Porto Rico, 674.
 —, *Melanconium sacchari* on, in Porto Rico and U.S.A., 543.
 — mosaic, breeding against, 265, 540; control, 128, 425, 541; Dominican pamphlet on, 74; effect of, on opacity and thickness of leaves, 541; on yield, 603; legislation against, in Peru, 225; notes on, 25, 223, 225; occurrence in the Argentine, 128; in Cuba, 327, 603; in Hawaii, 539; in India, 223, 425; in Jamaica, 25, 625; in New Guinea, 265; in Peru, 225; in the Philippines, 203; in Porto Rico, 540, 804; in S. Africa, 540, 541; in Trinidad, 283; in U.S.A., 265; rate of spread of, 540; studies on, 265, 603; varietal resistance to, 25, 265, 327, 425, 540, 541, 603, 625, 804.
 —, Pahala blight of, in Hawaii, 328.
 —, *Phytomonas rubrilineans* on, control, 328; losses caused by, 542; occurrence in Cuba, 327; in Hawaii, 328, 674; in Kenya, 159; in Queensland, 473, 542; study on, 473; varietal susceptibility to, 327.
 —, *rubrisulbalicans* on, in Queensland and U.S.A., 473.
 —, pokkah boeng of, etiology of, 4, 266, 332, 403; occurrence in Hawaii, 4; in Japan, 332; in the Philippines, 266, 403. (See also *Gibberella moniliformis* on.)
 —, *Puccinia kuehnii* on, in the Philippines, 203.
 —, *Pythium* on, in the Philippines, 5, 203.
 —, — *aphanidermatum* on, in Hawaii, 4, 540.
 —, — *arrhenomanes* var. *philippinensis* can infect, 778.
 —, red stripe disease of, in Hawaii, distinct from that due to *Phytomonas rubrilineans*, 4.
 —, root disease of, breeding against, 540; occurrence in Cuba, 327; in Mauritius, 127; in Porto Rico, 540; in Trinidad, 283; varietal resistance to, 540.
 —, *Sclerospora sacchari* on, 403; in India, 425.
 —, *Sclerotium* on, in Indo-China, 432. [Sugar-cane, *Sclerotium*] *rolfsii* on, control, 432, 547; occurrence in Indo-China, 432; in Jamaica, 547; (?) in the Philippines, 203.
 —, stem deterioration of, in Mauritius, 127.
 —, — galls of, in Cuba, 328; in Java, 604; in Mauritius, 265, 604; study on, 265; varietal susceptibility to, 328, 604.
 — streak, effect of, on yield, 496, 603; occurrence in Mauritius, 127, 496; in S. Africa, 66, 540, 608; relation of, to streak of *Digitaria horizontalis* and *Eleusine indica*, 67; of maize, 66; varietal susceptibility to, 67, 540.
 —, tangled top of, see twisted top of.
 —, top rot of, in Indo-China, 432; in Mauritius, 127.
 —, twisted top of, in Peru, 225; in the Philippines, 266.
 —, *Ustilago scitaminea* on, in Indo-China, 432; in Mauritius, 127; in the Philippines, 203; varietal susceptibility to, 432.
 Sulfinette, use of, against *Venturia pirina* on pear, 494.
 Sulfocide, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 161.
 Sulfurator apparatus, 469, 470.
 Sulphite lye as a spreader, 465.
 Sulpho-tone, toxicity of, to *Sclerotinia americana*, 385.
 Sulphur, atomic, analysis of, 587.
 —, atomized, use of, against *Podosphaera leucotricha* on apple, 519.
 —, Bentonite, see Bentonite sulphur.
 —, celestina, use of, against *Pestalozzia guepinii* on *Rhododendron indicum*, 650.
 —, colloidal, see Colloidal sulphur.
 —, crude, use of, as a fungicide, 731.
 —, deficiency as the cause of tea yellows in Nyasaland, 427, 805.
 —, of tobacco in Nyasaland, 805.
 —, dioxide, role of, in the fungicidal action of sulphur, 465.
 —, —, use of, against *Cladosporium cucumerinum* on cucumber, 691; against *C. fulvum* on tomato, 211; against timber-rotting fungi, 83.
 —, dritomic, toxicity of, to *Sclerotinia americana*, 385.
 —, —, use of, against *Podosphaera leucotricha* on apple, 519.
 —, dusts, 'angle of slope' as a measure of dusting qualities of, 386.
 —, —, cost of treatment with, 282, 672; of seed treatment with, 104.
 —, —, particle size of, 195, 386.
 —, —, physical factors affecting efficiency of, 335.
 —, —, use of, against *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on cantaloupe, 28; against *E. graminis* on wheat, 32; against *E. polygoni* on melon, 94; against fruit diseases, 582; against *Kuehneola fici* on fig, 282; against *Microsphaera quercina* on oak, 682; against *Oidium* on cumin, 282; against *O. heveae* on Hevea rubber, 126, 401, 470, 672; against

- Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 494; against *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* on cantaloupe, 28; against *Puccinia* on cereals, 286; against *P. graminis* on wheat, 32, 286; against *P. triticea* on wheat, 32, 196, 286, 440; against *Sphaerellotheca sorghi* on sorghum, 103; against *Sphaerotheca mors uvae* on gooseberry, 380; against *Uncinula necator* on vine, 221, 622; against *Uromyces caryophyllinus* on carnation, 28; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 49.
- [Sulphur], effect of soil applications of, on *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on cantaloupe, 28; on *Ganoderma pseudoferreum* on tea, 131; on H-ion concentration of soil, 131; on Pahala blight of sugar-cane, 328; on *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* on cantaloupe, 28; on *Rosellinia necatrix* on fruit trees, 110; on tea yellows, 806; on *Thielavia basicola* on tobacco, 496.
- , 'floatate', use of, against *Oidium heveae* on Hevea rubber, 802.
- , flotation, injury, 561.
- , —, use of, against *Phyllosticta solitaria* on apple, 520; against *Taphrina deformans* on peach, 519; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 427, 520, 626, 788.
- , fumigation, use of, against *Cladosporium fulvum* on tomato, 211, 680; against *Mycogone perniciosa* on mushrooms, 498.
- , fungicidal action of, 195, 465, 730, 731, 733.
- , injury, 28, 94, 380, 421.
- , inoculated, use of, against *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on *Rhododendron*, 627.
- , lime, dry mix, use of, against *Gloeodes pomigena* on apple, 560; against orchard diseases, 655; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 788.
- , lime-sulphur, sulphur-manganar, and 'sulphur mist' dusts, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 427.
- , pentathionic acid as the fungicidal agent of, 196, 465.
- , production of sulphuretted hydrogen from, by fungi, 465, 731; by higher plants, 196, 465; by *Oidium heveae*, 802.
- , products of hydrolysis of, fungicidal properties of, 731.
- , Romagna M.S.R., and S.A.I.M., composition of, and efficacy of, 195.
- , 'smoke', use of, against *Cercospora kopkei* on sugar-cane, 205.
- , sulphuretted hydrogen as the fungicidal agent of, 196, 465, 731.
- , vaporization of, 465.
- , vaporizing apparatus, 211, 254, 469, 470.
- , ventilated, use of, against *Microsphaera quercina* on oak, 682.
- , wettable, use of, against *Bacterium pruni* on peach, 661; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 520.
- Sulphuretted hydrogen, production of, from sulphur, by fungi, 465, 731; by higher plants, 196, 465; by *Oidium heveae*, 802.
- [Sulphuretted hydrogen], role of, in the fungicidal action of sulphur, 196, 465, 731.
- , —, toxicity of, to fungi, 465, 730, 732.
- Sulphuric acid, toxicity of, to *Erysiphe graminis*, 730; to micro-organisms, 466.
- , —, use of, against *Botrytis* and *Corticium solani* on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* and spruce, 413; against *B. cinerea* on vine, 623; against *Cercospora beticola* on beet, 348; against *Gloeosporium ampelophagum* on vine, 352; against *Phytophthora parasitica nicotianae* on tobacco, 750.
- Sulsol, analytical evaluation of, 194, 587.
- Sun blotch of avocado pear in U.S.A., 314.
- , scald of chilli in U.S.A., 804.
- , scorch of plum in S. Africa, 521.
- Sunflower (*Helianthus annuus*), bacterial leaf spot of, in Russia, 282.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* can infect, 224.
- , *Pythium splendens* var. *hawaiianum* on, in Hawaii, 546.
- , *Rhizopus nigricans* on, in Russia, 282.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Russia, 652; in Siberia, 87.
- Sunoxol, use of, against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 622.
- Swedes (*Brassica campestris*), *Phoma lingam* on, in Denmark, 489; in Wales, 345.
- , *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, in Canada, 276; in Scotland, 759.
- , reclamation disease of, in Denmark, 767.
- , *Rhizopus arrhizus* can infect, 554.
- , —, *fusiformis* on, in U.S.A., 554.
- Sweet clover, see *Melilotus*.
- Sweet peas (*Lathyrus odoratus*), diseases of, in U.S.A., 649.
- , —, *Erysiphe polygoni* on, in U.S.A., 224.
- , —, *Mycosphaerella pinodes* on, in England and Wales, 423.
- Sweet potato (*Ipomoea batatas*), (?) *Actinomyces*, *Ceratostomella fimbriata*, (?) *Cystospora batata*, *Diaporthe batatatis*, *Diplodia tubericola*, *Fusarium batatatis*, *F. hyperoxysporum*, and *F. oxysporum* on, in U.S.A., 535.
- , —, *Monilochaetes infuscans* on, in U.S.A., 535, 626.
- , —, mosaic in U.S.A., 535.
- , —, *Mucor abundans* can infect, 554.
- , —, *Plenodomus destruens* on, in U.S.A., 535.
- , —, *Pythium aphanidermatum* on, in S. Africa, 331.
- , —, *splendens* var. *hawaiianum* on, in Hawaii, 546.
- , —, *ultimum* on, in S. Africa, 331.
- , —, *Rhizopus arrhizus* can infect, 554.
- , —, *nigricans* on, in U.S.A., 535.
- , —, —, var. *minor* on, in U.S.A., 554.

- [Sweet potato], *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in Jamaica, 547; in U.S.A., 535.
- , tuber diseases of, in U.S.A., 598.
- (?) Symbiosis of various seed fungi and *Fritillaria*, lily, and tulip in Italy, 387.
- , see also Mycorrhiza.
- Syncephalastrum* (?) *cinereum* on copra in England, 175.
- Synchytrium endobioticum* on potato, control, 71, 321, 468; cytology of, 123, 261; effect of, on acidity of the tubers, 122; on yield, 322; factors affecting, 70; genetics of resistance to, 669; legislation against, in Brazil, 415; in the British Isles, 543; in Dutch E. Indies, 608; in Esthonia, 24; in Germany, 597; in Jugo-Slavia, 272; in Portugal, 272; in Spain, 752; method of testing immunity from, 70, 744; monograph on, 321; notes on, 70, 71, 495; occurrence in Austria, 321; in Belgium, 123; in Denmark, 768; in England, 122, 321; in Germany, 65, 69, 70, 261, 321, 597; in Norway, 669; in Peru, 226; in Poland, 743; not in Russia, 70; in Sweden, 533; in Switzerland, 120, 468, 495; studies on, 69, 261, 321, 533, 669; varietal resistance to, 69, 71, 120, 468, 533, 669, 743.
- *trifolii* identical with *Olpidium trifolii*, 721.
- *vaccinii* on cranberry in U.S.A., 188.
- Synedrella nodiflora*, (?) tobacco 'kroepok' affecting, in Java, 479.
- Syringa vulgaris*, see Lilac.
- Tangerine, see Orange.
- Tangled top of sugar-cane, see Twisted top of.
- Tannin, toxicity of, to *Armillaria mellea*, 681.
- Taphrina acerina* on *Acer platanoides* in Norway, 137.
- *cerasi* on cherry in Czecho-Slovakia, 424.
- *deformans* on peach, control, 187, 519, 520; factors affecting, 799; occurrence in Austria, 799; in Germany, 187; in U.S.A., 519, 520.
- *insititiae* on plum in Czecho-Slovakia, 424.
- Tar, toxicity of, to wood-destroying fungi, 14.
- , use of, against *Ceratostomella paradoxa* on sugar-cane, 542; as a wound dressing, 613, 660.
- , see also Creosote, Coal tar.
- distillate wash, use of, against *Botryodiplodia theobromae* and *Phytophthora palmivora* on cacao, 26.
- emulsions, use of, against *Phytophthora* on *Hevea* rubber, 802.
- oils, fungicidal properties of, 253.
- (?) *Tarsonemus floricolus* in fungus cultures, control, 118.
- Tartaric acid, effect of, on keeping quality of Burgundy mixture, 429.
- Tea (*Thea*), 'bitten off' disease of, in Ceylon, 749.
- [Tea], *Botryodiplodia theobromae* on, in Malaya, 768.
- , collar rot of, in Malaya, 769.
- , *Corticium salmonicolor* on, in Malaya, 768.
- diseases, legislation against, in S. Africa, 208.
- , *Exobasidium vexans* on, in Indo-China, 483.
- , *Fomes lignosus* on, in Malaya, 768.
- 'fungus', use of, for making a beverage in Java, 548, 676.
- , *Ganoderma pseudosferreum* on, in Java, 131.
- , 'lightning strike' of, in Ceylon, 749.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in Nyasaland, 805.
- , *Microxyphium purpurasciens* and *M. theae* on, in Java, 404.
- , *Poria hypolateritia* on, in Ceylon, 749.
- , 'scabbed leaf' of, in Indo-China, 483.
- , stem disease of, in India, 273.
- , — girdling of, in Malaya, 768.
- , 'witches' broom of, in Ceylon, 749.
- yellows (sulphur deficiency disease) in Nyasaland, 427, 805.
- Tecoma radicans*, (?) yellows of peach affecting, in U.S.A., 521.
- Tephrosia candida*, diseases of, in Ceylon, 601.
- Terbolan, use of, against *Phytophthora parasitica nicotianae* on tobacco, 750.
- Termites, (?) transmission of cassava mosaic by, in the French Cameroons, 152.
- Tetracuprite dust, composition of, and use of, against vine diseases, 154.
- Tetragonia expansa*, *Puccinia tetragoniae* on, in S. Africa, 268.
- Tetranychus telarius* in relation to 'plume' disease of peach in Italy, 462.
- transmitting tomato mosaic in U.S.A., 531.
- Tetragoniella spectra*, *Metarrhizium album* on, 179.
- Thalictrum dipterocarpon* and *T. flavum*, *Puccinia trititica* can infect, 629.
- Thallium poisoning as the probable cause of tobacco freckling in U.S.A., 807.
- Thamnidium chaetocladioides* and *T. elegans* on meat, effect of carbon dioxide on, 574.
- Thanalith U, composition of, and use of, as a timber preservative, 85.
- Thea*, see Tea.
- Thecopsora areolata* on *Prunus padus* and spruce in France, 340.
- Thelophora tenuis* in Eastern Asia and Siberia, 268.
- Theleporaceae, Russian species of, 76.
- Thevetia nerifolia*, *Corticium solani* on, in Sierra Leone, 97.
- Thielavia basicola* causing black root of tobacco, see *Thielaviopsis basicola*.
- — on peas in England, 623.
- Thielaviopsis basicola* on tobacco, breeding against, 7; control, 76, 496, 677; occurrence in Canada, 133; in Porto

- Rico, 677; in Queensland, 76; in U.S.A., 7, 496; varietal resistance to, 7, 133, 677.
- Thionospert, use of, against *Cercospora beticola* on beet, 348.
- Thisol, use of, against *Cladosporium fulvum* on tomato, 680.
- Thrips, (?) transmission of a virus disease of narcissus by, in England, 591.
- , see also *Frankliniella*.
- *bremneri*, transmission of fig diseases by, in U.S.A., 522.
- *tabaci*, transmission of pineapple yellow spot by, in Hawaii, 78, 116, 191, 218, 586; of streak of peas by, in Hawaii, 218; of tomato mosaic by, in U.S.A., 581; of tomato spotted wilt by, in Australia, 78, 550.
- Thujia*, *Pestalozzia funerea* on, in U.S.A., 377.
- , (?) *Phomopsis juniperovora* on, in Holland, 96.
- *gigantea*, *Didymascella thujina* on, in Holland, 96.
- *lobbii*, *Didymascella thujina* on, in England, 22.
- *plicata*, *Poria weirii* on, (?) in Canada, 615; in U.S.A., 140.
- Thujopsis dolabrata*, see Hiba wood.
- Thylox sulphur, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 520.
- Thymol, use of, against *Cladosporium fulvum* on tomato, 211.
- Thyrosopora sarcinaeforme* sensu Tehon & Daniels distinct from *Macrosporium sarcinaeforme*, 377.
- Tilachlidium* in a butter churn in U.S.A., 181.
- *larvarum* on a micro-lepidopteron, 179.
- Tilia*, use Lime tree.
- Tillantin dust, effect of, on germination of wheat, 169; after storage, 567.
- C, estimation of mercury in, 314.
- , use of, against *Pleospora graminea* on barley, wheat bunt, and *Urocystis occulta* on rye, 162.
- R, factors affecting germination of seed-grain treated with, 773.
- , use of, against *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* on bean, 687; against *Diplodia zeae* on maize, 778; against *Pseudomonas campestris* on cabbage, 687; against various diseases of vegetables, 687.
- Tilletia asperifolia*, method of culturing, 289.
- *caries* can infect *Aegilops ventricosa*, 360; rye, 501.
- on wheat, action of mercury salts on spores of, 501; breeding against, 360; control, 35, 100, 162, 232, 289, 290, 442, 443, 502, 503, 566, 706, 707; effect of, on adhesiveness of seed dusts, 442; on plant growth, 22, 502, 565, 631; of sowing date on, 705, 706; of wounding on susceptibility to, 630; experimental production of leaf galls by, 705; factors affecting, 289, 564, 624, 630, 631, 705, 706; genetics of resistance to, 33, 100, 360, 500; hetero-
- thallism in, 440; hybridization of, with *T. foetens*, 440, 706; losses caused by, 282; methods of culturing and inoculating, 289; notes on, 22, 443; occurrence in Canada, 289, 293, 360; in Czecho-Slovakia, 157, 624; in Denmark, 162; in England, 35, 500; in France, 22, 100, 442, 566; in Germany, 65, 502, 503, 564, 707; in Hungary, 501; in Italy, 630, 631; in Lithuania, 566; in New S. Wales, 99; in Palestine, 35, 361; in Poland, 706; in Rumania, 156; in Russia, 35, 290; in S. Europe, 442; in Tunis, 442, 443; in U.S.A., 33, 162, 232, 440, 500, 502, 565, 705, 706; physiologic forms of, 33, 35, 360, 440, 500, 565, 705; seed certification against, in Germany, 65; strains of, 565; studies on, 360, 442, 500, 564, 565, 630, 705; varietal resistance to, 33, 34, 35, 360, 442, 500, 630, 705.
- [*Tilletia*] *foetens* on wheat, breeding against, 360; control, 35, 100, 232, 289, 290, 442, 443, 502, 566, 706, 707; effect of, on adhesiveness of seed dusts, 442; on plant growth, 22, 502, 565, 631; of sowing date on, 705, 706; of wounding on susceptibility to, 630; experimental production of leaf galls by, 705; factors affecting, 289, 565, 630, 705; genetics of resistance to, 33, 360; heterothallism in, 440; hybridization of, with *T. caries*, 441, 706; losses caused by, 156, 232; method of culturing, 169, 289; of inoculating, 289; notes on, 22, 443; occurrence in Canada, 289, 293, 360; in France, 22, 100, 442, 566; in Germany, 65, 502, 565, 707; in Italy, 630, 631; in Rumania, 156; in Russia, 35, 290; in Tunis, 442, 443; in U.S.A., 33, 232, 440, 499, 502, 565, 705, 706; physiologic forms of, 33, 360, 440, 499, 565, 705; seed certification against, in Germany, 65; studies on, 360, 442, 564, 565, 630, 705; trimethylamine in spores of, 775; varietal resistance to, 33, 360, 442, 565, 630.
- *holci*, method of culturing, 289.
- on *Helicoverpa lanatus* in Denmark, 304.
- *horrida*, method of culturing, 289.
- on rice in China, 324.
- *indica* on wheat in India, 425.
- *secalis* on rye in Czecho-Slovakia, 233.
- Timber, *Aposphaeria petersii* and *A. pinea* on, in Russia, 616.
- , *Armillaria mellea* on, action of, 343.
- , *Aspergillus* on, in S. Africa, 684.
- , *Bispora effusa* on, in S. Africa, 684.
- , — *monilioides* on, in Russia, 612.
- , *Bulgaria polymorpha* on, in Russia, 612.
- , *Cadophora fastigiata* on, in Canada and U.S.A., 14.
- , *Ceratostomella* on, in Queensland, 216.
- , — *buxi* on, in Russia, 616.
- , — *castaneae* on, in Russia, 616, 681.
- , — *coerulea*, *C. piceae*, *C. pini*, and

- Cladosporium herbarum* on, in Russia, 616.
- [Timber], *Coniophora cerebella* on, control, 83, 415; factors affecting, 414; occurrence in England, 274; in Germany, 414; in Russia, 83.
- , — *sibirica* on, in Eastern Asia and Siberia, 268.
- , *Coniothyrium dispersellum* on, in Russia, 616.
- decay, chemistry of, 815; factors affecting, 487.
- , *Fomes laricis* on, in Canada, 614.
- , — *pachyphloeus* on, in the Philippines, 613.
- , — *pinicola* on, in Canada, 614.
- , — *roseus* on, factors affecting, 488.
- , fungi destroying, in Canada, 614; in Great Britain, 814; Russian books on, 78, 83; type cultures of, in England, 488.
- , *Fusarium* on, in S. Africa, 634.
- , *Ganoderma applanatum* on, in Malaya, 105.
- , *Hormiscium antiquum* and *Hormonema dematioides* on, in Russia, 616.
- , *Lasiosphaeria hispida* on, in Russia, 612.
- , — *spermoides* on, in Russia, 616.
- , *Lentinus lepideus* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 341.
- , — *squamosus* var. *suffrutescens* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 341.
- , *Lenzites striata* on, in the Philippines, 218.
- , *Ligniella pinicola* on, in Russia, 616.
- , *Merulius lacrymans* on, control, 83, 84, 217, 415, 487; experimental house for the study of, 487; factors affecting, 217, 343, 414; note on, 487; occurrence in Denmark, 83; in England, 274, 343; in France, 217; in Germany, 84, 414; in Russia, 83.
- , moulding of, in U.S.A., 816.
- , *Paxillus panuoides* on, in England, 274, 488.
- , *Phellinus cryptarum* on, in England, 423.
- , *Polyporus hispidus* on, action of, 343.
- , *Polystictus* on, in Germany, 343.
- , — *cinnabarinus* and *P. hirsutus* on, in U.S.A., 275.
- , — *sanguineus* on, in the Philippines, 218.
- , — *versicolor* on, action of, 343.
- , *Poria subacida* on, in U.S.A., 552.
- , — *vaporaria* on, control, 83, 84; occurrence in England, 274; in Germany, 84; in Russia, 83.
- preservation by the Boucherie, Boulton, Card, Lowrie, Rueping, and other processes, 815; by the 'Falkamesam' process, 216, 685; by the Kyanization process, 15, 16; by the open tank process, 488; by the Powellizing process, 686.
- , —, chemical objective in, 815.
- , —, costs of, method of estimating, 617, 685.
- , —, factors affecting, 487.
- [Timber preservation] in Australia, 617; in Britain, 487, 815; in Germany, 85, 554; in India, 145, 488, 685; in U.S.A., 685.
- , —, underlying principles of, 418.
- , —, use of coal tar derivatives for, 85; of chromium, copper sulphate, creosote, dinitroresol, and fluorides for, 815; of mercuric chloride for, 15, 16, 85, 815; of salicylic acid and silico-fluorides for, 815; of sodium fluoride for, 85, 554; of thanalith U for, 85; of zinc chloride for, 85, 815.
- , —, preservatives, methods of testing efficacy of, 14, 83, 145, 216, 413, 487, 757.
- , —, use of *Coniophora cerebella*, *Fomes annosus*, *Lentinus lepideus*, and *Polystictus versicolor* in tests of, 487.
- , *Rosellinia abietina* var. *trichota* on, in Russia, 616.
- , — *ambigua* on, in Russia, 612.
- , — *pulveracea* on, in Russia, 612, 616.
- , sap-stain of, in Canada, 615; in U.S.A., 733, 816.
- , *Sirodesmium granulosum* and *Sporodesmium cladosporii* on, in Russia, 616.
- , *Stereum hirsutum* on, action of, 343.
- , *Stysanus siemonites* on, in Russia, 612.
- , *Trametes serialis* on, action of, 342.
- , — *versatilis* on, in the Philippines, 218.
- , *Trematosphaeria hydrella* on, in Russia, 612.
- , *Trichosporium lignicolum* on, in Russia, 616.
- , — *tingens* on, in Russia, 617.
- Tineidae, *Beauveria laxa* on, 179.
- Tithonia diversifolia*, virus disease of, in S. Africa, 427.
- Tobacco (*Nicotiana*), *Alternaria* on, in India, 426.
- , — *longipes* on, in Rhodesia, 207.
- , — *tabacina* on, in Hungary, 135; (?) in Rhodesia, 135, 207; in Rumania, 156; *A. brassicae* var. *tabaci* (?) identical with, 156.
- , — *tenuis* on, in U.S.A., 135.
- , *Bacillus aroideae* on, in Sumatra, 478; (?) in U.S.A., 209.
- , *Bacterium pseudozoogloeae* on, in Italy, 677, 766.
- , — *solanacearum* on, breeding against, 477; notes on, 332; occurrence in Ceylon, 223; in Malaya, 769; in S. Africa, 123; in Sumatra, 332, 477; strain of, non-pathogenic to, 29.
- , — *tabacum* on, control, 497, 807; factors affecting, 77; histological effects of, 480; occurrence in France, 807; (?) in Russia, 77; in U.S.A., 497; studies on, 77, 807.
- , *Botryodiplodia theobromae* on, in Sumatra, 478.
- , *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Guatemala, 431; (?) in U.S.A., 133.
- , — *verrucosa* on, in Sumatra, 478.
- , brown root rot of, in U.S.A., 9, 496.
- , bagging of, see leaf curl of.
- , *Cercospora nicotianae* on, control, 76,

- 134, 677; factors affecting, 477; losses caused by, 677; note on, 129; occurrence in Guatemala, 431; in Malaya, 769; in Porto Rico, 677; in Queensland, 76; in Rhodesia, 677; in Sumatra, 134, 477; study on, 134.
- [Tobacco, *Cercospora*] *raciborskii* on, in Hawaii, 129.
- , *Colletotrichum* on, causing 'stem and rib scorch' in Germany, 753.
- , 'corecovo' of, in the Argentine, 269.
- , crinkle, crinkling, and crinkly dwarf of, see leaf curl of.
- , cucumber mosaic on, 406; in U.S.A., 6, 334.
- , curly leaf of, in S. Africa, 76.
- , *Didymella lycopersici* can infect, 809.
- diseases in Canada, 96; in U.S.A., 132.
- , *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, control, 333; occurrence in Guatemala, 431; in Java, 333; in Rhodesia, 677.
- , 'Faltenzwerg' of, (?) identical with 'kroepoek', 478.
- , frenching in S. Rhodesia confused with leaf curl, 676; in U.S.A., 7, 807; thallium toxicity in relation to, 807.
- , *Fusarium culmorum* on, in Bulgaria, 745.
- , 'gilah' of, (?) identical with 'kroepoek', 478.
- , *Glomerella lycopersici* on, in Sumatra, 478.
- , 'korab' of, in Sumatra, 333, 478; identical with 'pock' disease, 333.
- , 'kroepoek' of, see leaf curl of.
- , 'krulziekte' of, in Java, a type of 'kroepoek', 478.
- , leaf curl of, control, 676, 806; notes on, 76, 333; occurrence in E. Africa, 676; in Java, 333, 478, 676; in Nyasaland, 676, 806; in Rhodesia, 676; in S. Africa, 76, 676; in Tanganyika, 76; studies on, 478, 676; synonymy of, 478, 676; transmission of, by Aleyrodidae, 76, 479, 806; by Bemisia (?) gossypiperda, 479, 806; by grafts, 76, 479; to Nicotiana spp. and tomato, 479; types of, 478; virus of, affecting Syedrella nodiflora and Zinnia elegans, 479; Vernonia, 676, 806; (?) various hosts, 806.
- , (?) *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in India, 104.
- , manganese excess disease of, in U.S.A., 548.
- , mosaic, control, 76; cytology of, 7, 8, 796; effect of enzymes on virus of, 334; of, on physiology of host, 592; factors affecting, 256, 806; iodine staining in study of, 333, 334; leaf spot symptoms of, 7; local lesions in, 333, 334; nature of virus of, 256, 334, 592, 751; nitrogen content of virus of, 406; occurrence in the Argentine, 269; in Germany, 256; in Java, 750; in Nyasaland, 806; in Porto Rico, 7, 8, 677; in Queensland, 76; in Rumania, 607; in Sweden, 592; in U.S.A., 6, 7, 271, 333, 334, 406, 407, 595; purification of virus of, 406, 407; relation of, to 'corecovo' and 'polvillo', 270; to healthy potato virus, 271; to potato rugose mosaic, 595; to tobacco leaf necrosis, 596; to tomato mosaic, 271, 808; to tomato streak, 271, 596; to tomato virus disease, 808; size of virus particles of, 256, 407, 735; specificity of precipitin reaction to virus of, 406; spread of virus of, in tobacco and tomato tissues, 207; studies on, 7, 8, 256, 333, 334, 592, 750; transmission of, 334; to beans, 6; to Nicotiana glauca, 256; to pepper and tomatoes, 8; to Pelargonium zonale, 650; types of, 735, 750; undescribed symptoms of, 8; virus of, affecting weeds in U.S.A., 7.
- [Tobacco], 'peh-sim' of, in Sumatra, 477.
- , *Peronospora* on, control, 9, 76, 209, 408, 607; notes on, 9; occurrence in Australia, 209; in Queensland, 76; in Victoria, 408; in Western Australia, 9, 607; viability of, 198, 209.
- , — *hyoscyami* on, notes on, 9; occurrence in the Ukraine, 156; in U.S.A., 9, 806.
- , *Phyllosticta* on, in Nyasaland, 806.
- , — *nicotiana* on, in Rhodesia, 206.
- , — *tabaci* on, in Rhodesia, 206; in Rumania, 156.
- , *Phytophthora* on, in Mauritius, 496.
- , — *parasitica* var. *macrospora* on, in France, 23.
- , — *nicotianae* on, breeding against, 407, 806; control, 333, 677, 750; occurrence in Guatemala, 431; in Java, 333, 750; in Porto Rico, 677; in Rumania, 156; in Sumatra, 333; in U.S.A., 407, 806; studies on, 407, 750; varietal resistance to, 408.
- , *Plasmodiophora* on, may be an amoeba, 796.
- , *Pleospora alternariae* on, in Rumania, 77.
- , 'pock' disease of, 'korab' disease of, in Sumatra identical with, 333.
- , pole rot of curing, in U.S.A., 135.
- , 'polvillo' of, in the Argentine, 269.
- , *Pythium* on, in Sumatra, 333.
- , — *aphanidermatum* on, in S. Africa, 331.
- , — *de Baryanum* on, in India, 158; in Porto Rico, 677.
- , — *plerosporon* and *P. polymorphon* on, in U.S.A., 546.
- , ring spot, effect of, on yield, 284; host range of, 132, 284; local lesions in, 334; losses caused by, 133; notes on, 406, 806; occurrence in France, 94; in Java, 750; in Nyasaland, 806; in Rumania, 607; in the Ukraine, 90; in U.S.A., 132, 133, 284, 334, 407; properties of virus of, 132; studies on, 132, 133; transmission of, by an insect vector, 133; by rubbing, 334; by seed, 133, (?) 284, 407; to beans, 6; to potato and tomato, 132;

- types of, 407, 607; virus of, affecting *Actinomeris alternifolia* in U.S.A., (?) 132, 133; (?) beet in the Ukraine, 90; *Datura stramonium*, (?) *Melilotus officinalis*, melon, (?) *Petunia violacea*, and (?) squash in U.S.A., 132; *Melilotus alba* in U.S.A., 133.
- [Tobacco], Rotterdam B disease of, in Sumatra, 333.
- , sand drown of, in U.S.A., 471.
- , *Sclerotinia nicotianae* on, in Hungary, 222.
- , — *sclerotiorum* on, in Russia, 652.
- , spot necrosis, local lesions in, 334; occurrence in Rumania, 607; in U.S.A., 334; relation of, to 'healthy potato virus', 595; to tobacco veinbanding, 595; transmission of, by rubbing, 334.
- , streak necrosis, complex nature of, 807.
- , sulphur deficiency of, in Nyasaland, 805.
- , *Thielavia basicola* on, see *Thielaviopsis basicola*.
- , *Thielaviopsis basicola* on, breeding against, 7; control, 76, 496, 677; occurrence in Canada, 133; in Porto Rico, 677; in Queensland, 76; in U.S.A., 7, 496; varietal resistance to, 7, 133, 677.
- , tomato aucuba mosaic infecting, intracellular bodies in, 335; production of local lesions by, 408.
- , tomato spotted wilt virus can infect, 549; occurrence in S. Africa, 609.
- , top rot of, in Sumatra, 480.
- , veinbanding in Rumania, 607; in U.S.A., 7, 595; relation of, to tobacco and tomato spot necroses, 595; to potato mosaic, 595, 596; virus of, affecting potato, 595; weeds, 7.
- , virus diseases, beans as a differential host for, 6.
- , — of *Plantago major* infecting, in U.S.A., 7.
- Tolyposporium ehrenbergii* on sorghum in Tanganyika, 235.
- Tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum*), *Alternaria solani* on, control, 753; note on, 355; occurrence in New S. Wales, 753; in S. Australia, 680; in U.S.A., 355; study on, 680.
- , — tomato on, 680; in U.S.A., 771.
- , *Aplanobacter michiganense* on, control, 483; occurrence in Germany, 483; (?) in Holland, 767; (?) in Mexico, 544; in U.S.A., 210, 224; study on, 210.
- , aucuba mosaic of, effect of, on metabolism, 679; intracellular bodies in, 335; movement of virus in, 207; nature of virus of, 678; occurrence in England, 207, 408, 678, 679, 754; (?) in Trinidad, 610; production of local lesions by, on *Nicotiana* spp., 408; properties of virus of, 679, 735; studies on, 207, 754; transmission of, to *Datura stramonium*, 754; to *Hyoecyamus niger*, 335; to *Nicotiana acuminata* and *N. glutinosa*, 754; to *Solanum nigrum*, *S. nodiflorum*, and tobacco, 335.
- [Tomato], *Bacillus aroideae* on, in Japan, 700; (?) in Trinidad, 610; serological study on, 700; transmission of, by *Leptoglossus balteatus* and *Phthia picta*, 610.
- , — *coli-capsici* can infect, 673.
- , bacteria as cause of centre rot of, in U.S.A., 27.
- , bacterial rot of, in Algeria and France, 809.
- , *Bacterium lycopersici* on, in Esthonia, 25.
- , — — *vitiati* on, in Poland, 482.
- , — *solanacearum* on, control, 610, 803; factors affecting, 808; notes on, 123, 610, 808; occurrence in Algeria, 808; in Porto Rico, 29; in S. Africa, 123; in Trinidad, 609; varietal susceptibility to, 29.
- , — (?) *tabacum* can infect, 77.
- , — *vesicatorium* on, in U.S.A., 355.
- , blossom end rot of, in British Guiana, 26; in St. Vincent, 698.
- , *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Esthonia, 25.
- , breakdown in Canada, 270.
- , bubbly fruit rot of, in St. Vincent, 699.
- , bunchy top of, in S. Africa, 209, 481; transmission of, to *Physalis peruviana*, 210, 482.
- , 'centre' or 'core' rot of, in U.S.A., 27.
- , *Cercospora canescens* on, 130.
- , *Cladosporium* on, in Esthonia, 25.
- , — *fulvum* on, control, 211, 428, 561, 679, 680, 767; factors affecting, 561; genetics of resistance to, 409; occurrence in England, 211, 679; in Esthonia, 25; in Germany, 680; in Holland, 767; in Jamaica, 625; in Trinidad, 610; in U.S.A., 409, 428, 497, 561; varietal susceptibility to, 409, 497.
- , *Colletotrichum atramentarium* on, in Holland, 767.
- , — *capsici* on, in Malaya, 354.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 408.
- , curly top, breeding against, 335; factors affecting, 210; losses caused by, 335; occurrence in the Argentine, 562; in U.S.A., 210, 335; transmission of, from beet, 562; by *Dicyphus* and *Epitrix*, 562; by *Eutettix tenella*, 210, 419; by *Myzus persicae*, 562; by grafting, 210; not by *Agallia sticticollis*, 562; study on, 335; varietal resistance to, 335.
- , *Didymella lycopersici* on, control, 483, 810; factors affecting, 809; occurrence in the Channel Islands, 494; in Germany, 483, 809; study on, 809; viability of, 810.
- , diseases in Trinidad, 610; in U.S.A., 617; legislation against, in S. Africa, 208.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Esthonia, 25; in Trinidad, 610.
- , — *lycopersici* on, breeding against, 356; control, 610, 753; notes on,

- 355, 610; occurrence in British Guiana, 26; in New S. Wales, 753; in Trinidad, 609; in U.S.A., 27, 355, 356; varietal resistance to, 356.
- [Tomato], *Gloeosporium* on, in Trinidad, 610.
- , (?) *Glomerella cingulata* can infect, 313.
- leaf curl in India, 781; in the Sudan, 239.
- , (?) *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in U.S.A., 27.
- mosaic, attempted artificial cultivation of virus of, 257; control, 753; effect of, on yield, 10; inactivation of virus of, by pulverization, 677; leaf deforming principle of, 755; losses caused by, 226; nature of virus principle in, 678; occurrence in New S. Wales, 753; in Peru, 226; in Trinidad, 610; in U.S.A., 10, 257, 271, 531, 677, 755; relation of, to tobacco mosaic, 271, 808; studies on, 10, 677, 678, 755; transmission of, by *Empoasca fabae*, *Myzus persicae*, *Tetranychus telarius*, and *Thrips tabaci*, 531; types of, 610.
- , *Mucor abundans*, *M. circinelloides*, and *M. hiemalis* can infect, 554.
- , *Oidiopsis* on, in Cyprus, 696.
- , *Phoma destructiva* on, in Trinidad, 610.
- , — *lycopersici* on, in Esthonia, 25.
- , *Phomopsis* on, in Trinidad, 610.
- , *Phytophthora* on, in Trinidad, 610.
- , — *infestans* on, control, 78, 125, 625, 753; factors affecting, 78, 125; losses caused by, 124; occurrence in the Channel Islands, 494; in Esthonia, 25; in Guatemala, 431; in Jamaica, 625; in New S. Wales, 753; in U.S.A., (?) 78, 124.
- , *Pythium* on, in England, 93.
- , — *adhaerens* can infect, 605.
- , — *ultimum* on, in U.S.A., 408.
- , *Rhizopus arrhizus* and *R. fusiformis* can infect, 554.
- , — *nigricans* var. *minor* on, in U.S.A., 554.
- , *Sclerotium rolfii* on, control, 547; occurrence in Jamaica, 547; in the Philippines, 285; in Trinidad, 610; in U.S.A., 349.
- , *Septoria lycopersici* on, control, 589, 753; occurrence in Esthonia, 25; in Guatemala, 431; in New S. Wales, 753; in S. Africa, 210; in Trinidad, 610; in U.S.A., 589.
- spot necrosis, relation of, to healthy potato virus and tobacco veinbanding, 595.
- , spotted wilt of, control, 753; hosts of, 549, 609; occurrence in Australia, 549; in New S. Wales, 753; in S. Africa, 609; studies on, 549, 609; transmission of, by *Frankliniella insularis*, 78, 549, 609; by *Thrips tabaci*, 78, 550.
- , *Stemphylium solani* on, in U.S.A., 771.
- streak in U.S.A., 271; relation of, to cucumber mosaic, 6; to healthy potato virus, 271, 596; to potato mosaic, 679; to potato streak, 271; to tobacco mosaic, 271, 596; to tomato mosaic, 679. (See also stripe.)
- [Tomato] stripe, differences between 'streak' disease and, 679; occurrence in England, 679; in Germany and Holland, 10. (See also streak.)
- , tobacco leaf curl (kroepoek) can infect, 479; occurrence (?) in Nyasaland, 806.
- , tobacco mosaic can infect, 8, 207.
- , *Vermicularia capsici* on, see *Colletotrichum capsici* on.
- , *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, control, 753; note on, 355; occurrence in Bulgaria, 745; in Esthonia, 25; in New S. Wales, 753; in U.S.A., 355.
- , virus disease of, in Holland, 767.
- , — — —, synthesis of a, from tobacco mosaic and potato acroncrosis, 808.
- yellows, see curly top of.
- Top die-back of coffee in Java, 636.
- of *Hevea* rubber in Java, 202.
- necroses X, A, B, and C of potato, see Acroncroses of potato.
- rot of sugar-cane in Indo-China, 432; in Mauritius, 127.
- of tobacco in Sumatra, 480.
- Tortrix*, *Beauveria laxa* on, 179.
- Torula epizoa* on man and on the dog in Russia, 241.
- *ligniperda* on birch in Canada, 137.
- *sacchari* on cacao in the Dominican Republic, 30.
- — on date palm in U.S.A., 572.
- Torulopsidaceae, classification of, 476, 642.
- , relation of, to diseases of man, 642.
- Torulopsis*, note on, 642.
- Toxoptera aurantii* as (?) vector of orange mottling in Sicily, 173.
- Trachysphaera fructigena* on cacao in the Gold Coast, 701.
- Tragopogon porrifolius*, see Salsify.
- Tragus racemosus*, streak disease of, in S. Africa, 67.
- Trametes carnea* on *Chamaecyparis thyoides* in U.S.A., 140.
- *obtusa*, *Polyporus obtusus* renamed, 337.
- *pini* on *Abies sachalinensis* and larch in Japan, 614.
- — on pine in N. America, 614; in U.S.A., 214.
- — on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* in N. America, 614; in U.S.A., 615.
- — on spruce in Japan, 614, 616; in N. America, 614.
- —, tests of timber preservatives against, 84.
- *protracta* (?) identical with *Lenzites trabea*, 684.
- *radiata* on birch in Eastern Asia and Siberia, 268.
- *serialis* on timber, action of, 342.
- —, toxicity of coal-tar creosote fractions to, 753.
- *suaveolens* on poplar, *Salix*, and *S. pentandra* in U.S.A., 811.

- [*Trametes*] *versatilis* on timber in the Philippines, 218.
- Trematosphaeria hydrella* on timber in Russia, 612.
- Treubiumyces japonicus* on oak in Japan, 330.
- Trichoderma*, decomposition of hemicelluloses by, 263; of straw by, 3.
- in soil near maize roots in U.S.A., 803.
- on mushrooms, 493.
- *koningi* renamed *Acrostalagmus koningi*, 325.
- *lignorum*, as monotypic species of *Trichoderma*, 325.
- —, effect of acetaldehyde on growth of, 63.
- — in soil in U.S.A., 264.
- —, toxicity of enzymes of, to wood destroying fungi, 414.
- *narcissi* on crocus and narcissus in Japan, 304.
- —, *Sporotrichum narcissi* renamed, 303.
- *nunbergii* in the feeding galleries of *Pityogenes curvidens* in conifers in Silesia, 757.
- *viridis*, toxicity of enzymes of, to wood-destroying fungi, 414.
- Tricholoma personatum* on pine and spruce forming mycorrhiza in U.S.A., 527.
- Trichophyton* as the cause of leather defects in Germany, 457.
- on man in the Argentine, 43; in Italy, 783; conidia of, in pus, 782.
- regarded as belonging to the Gymnoascaceae, 575.
- *acuminatum*, cultural studies on, 373.
- *album*, cultural studies on, 373, 374.
- (?) — on bovine in France, 374.
- —, polymorphism in, 783.
- *areolatum* on man in the Argentine, 783.
- *coccineum* var. *keio* on man in Japan, 646.
- *concentricum* on man in Porto Rico, 646.
- *crateriforme*, cultural studies on, 373.
- *glabrum* on man in Japan, 44.
- *granulosum*, hyphal fusions in, 458.
- *gypseum* on man, factors affecting, 575; hyphal fusions in, 458; occurrence in Porto Rico, 646.
- —, variation in, 646.
- var. *farinulentum* on man in Italy, 782.
- *lacticolor* on the guinea-pig in the Argentine, 784.
- *langeroni* on man in Jugo-Slavia, 181, 576.
- *mentagrophytes*, *Clenomyces* not accepted as ascigerous stage of, 515.
- —, cutaneous electivity in, 107.
- — on the horse in England, 45.
- — on man in England, 45; in Japan, 44.
- — on mice in England, 45.
- *pedis* synonym of *T. rubrum*, 44.
- *plicatile* on man in Porto Rico, 646.
- *pruinoseum*, cultural studies on, 373.
- *purpureum* on man in Japan, 44.
- [*Trichophyton purpureum*] synonym of *T. rubrum*, 44.
- *radiolatum*, cultural studies on, 373.
- *rosaceum* on man, factors affecting, 575.
- —, polymorphism in, 783.
- *rubrum*, *Epidermophyton interdigitale*, *E. salmoneum*, *T. pedis*, *T. purpureum*, and *T. rubidum* synonyms of, 44.
- — on man in China, 44, 458.
- *violaceum*, cultural studies on, 373.
- — on man, factors affecting, 575; occurrence in China, 44; in Russia, 241.
- Trichosporium lignicolum* on timber in Russia, 616.
- *tingens* on timber in Russia, 617.
- Trichothecium plasmoparae* parasitizing *Plasmopara viticola* in France and U.S.A., 693.
- *roseum* on apple in the Caucasus, 53.
- — on cacao in the Dominican Republic, 30.
- Trifolium*, see Clover.
- Trimethylamine, isolation of, from spores of *Tilletia foetens*, 775.
- Triolith as a timber preservative, 14, 85.
- Trionymus sacchari*, (?) transmission of Fiji disease of sugar-cane by, in Queensland, 827.
- Trisetum*, effect of germisan on seeds of, 722.
- Triticum*, see Wheat.
- Triumph seed disinfection apparatus, 117.
- Tropaeolum majus*, *Colletotrichum circinans* can infect, 392.
- —, tomato spotted wilt affecting, in Australia, 549.
- Tsuga heterophylla*, *Echinodontium tinctorium* on, in Canada, 614.
- —, *Ganoderma oregonense* on, in N. America, 615.
- *sieboldi*, *Fomespinicola* on, in Japan, 614.
- Tubercularia fici* on *Ficus magnolioides* in U.S.A., 313.
- Tubercularia antipolitana* can infect *Anemone coronaria*, 95.
- Tulasnes' *Selecta fungorum carpologia*, English translation of, 197.
- Tulip (*Tulipa*), *Botrytis tulipae* on, in Canada, 108; in Denmark, 460.
- , 'breaking' of, control, 718; cytology of, 183; occurrence in England, 591, 718; (?) in France, 183; studies on, 183, 718; two forms of, 797.
- , diseases of, in U.S.A., 649.
- , 'falling' disease of, in Denmark, 460.
- , fungus (?) symbiont in seeds of, in Italy, 387.
- , *Mycocone tulipae* on, in Italy, 388.
- , mycorrhiza of, in Italy, resistance of the 'stolophyll' to, 528.
- , *Penicillium* on, in Denmark, 460; in Italy, 388.
- , — *corymbiferum* on, in Denmark, 460.
- , *Sclerotium delphinii* on, in Holland, 767.
- , — *perniciosum* on, in Holland, 376.

- [*Tulip*, *Sclerotium*] *tulipae* on, in Italy, 388.
 —, — *tuliparum* on, control, 376, 460, 694; occurrence in Denmark, 460; in Holland, 376; in Switzerland, 694.
Turf, *Corticium fusiforme* and (?) *C. solani* on, in England, 246.
 —, *Helminthosporium* on, in U.S.A., 161.
 —, see also Grasses.
Turnip (*Brassica campestris*), *Bacillus* (?) *aroidae* or *B.* (?) *melonis* on, in India, 344.
 —, brown heart of, in Canada, 276.
 —, *Corticium solani* on, in Sierra Leone, 97.
 —, *Phoma lingam* on, in Canada, 276; in Denmark, 489.
 —, *Plasmiodiophora brassicae* on, control, 623; factors affecting, 623; occurrence in Canada, 276; in England, 623; in Scotland, 759; specialization in, 16; varietal resistance to, 276, 759.
 —, reclamation disease of, in Denmark, 767.
 —, virus disease of, in the Philippines, 285.
 —, virus from *Raphanus raphanistrum* can infect, 427.
Tutan, factors affecting the action of, 707, 773.
 —, stimulatory effect of, 708.
 —, use of, against *Calonectria graminicola* on rye, 707; against flax diseases, 784; against *Fusarium* on wheat, *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, and *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 568.
Twisted top of sugar-cane in Peru, 225; in the Philippines, 266.
Typhula trifolii on clover in Denmark, 304, 768.
U. 520, use of, against *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, 766.
Uleomyces piri synonym of *Elsinoe piri*, 724.
Ulmus, see Elm.
Ultra-violet rays, effect of, on *Clonostachys araucaria*, 737; on *Collybia dryophila*, 593; on *Coniosporium bambusae*, *Deuterophoma tracheiphila*, *Epicoccum purpurascens*, 737; on *Erysiphe graminis*, 166; on *Fusarium batatatis*, 593; on *F. martii*, *Helminthosporium gibberosporum*, 737; on *Macrophomina phaseoli*, 593; on *Microascus stysanus*, 737; on moulds on bread, 710; on *Penicillium crustaceum*, 737; on *Puccinia graminis*, 99, 166; on saltation in *Chaetomium cochlioides*, 593.
Uncinula necator on vine, control, 153, 221, 622, 693; factors affecting, 799; occurrence in France, 693; in Germany, 799; in India, 622; in New Zealand, 221; in Tunis, 153.
 — *tulasnei* on *Acer platanoides* in Norway, 136.
Urania, composition of, and stimulatory action of, on wheat, 169.
Uredinales, bibliography of Japanese, 128, 332.
 —, host index of N. American, 332.
 —, terminology of, 746.
 —, see also Rusts.
Uredinopsis athyrii on *Abies mayriana* and *Athyrium filix-foemina* var. *melanolepis* in Japan, 813.
 — *hirosakiensis* on *Abies mayriana* and *Dryopteris thelypteris* in Japan, 813.
 — *intermedia* on *Abies mayriana*, *Athyrium acrostichoides*, and *A. pterorachis* in Japan, 813.
 — *ossaeiformis* on *Abies firma*, *A. mayriana*, *A. sachalinensis*, *Dryopteris dilatata*, and *D. monticola* in Japan, 813.
 — *woodsiae* on *Abies mayriana* and *Woodsia polystichoides* var. *nudiuscula* in Japan, 813.
Urena lobata, *Phaeolus manihotis* on, in Madagascar, 492.
Urocystis cepulae on leek, legislation against, in Britain, 543.
 — on onion in Bulgaria, 745; legislation against, in Britain, 543.
 — *occulta* on rye, control, 38, 162, 706 occurrence in Denmark, 162; in Germany, 38; in Poland, 706.
 — *tritici* on wheat, legislation against, in Canada, 544; note on, 695; occurrence in Bulgaria, 745; in China, 290; in Cyprus, 695; varietal resistance to, 290.
Uromyces ambiguus on *Allium* in Switzerland, 619.
 — *appendiculatus* on bean in Guatemala, 431; in U.S.A., 284.
 — *behenis* on *Silene maritima* in France, 722.
 — *betae* on beet in the Ukraine, 91; *Dartluca filum* parasitizing, 91.
 — *caladii* on *Arisaema triphyllum*, parasitic action of, 391.
 — *caryophyllinus* on carnation in U.S.A., 28.
 —, —, spore germination tests of, 730.
 — *decoratus* on *Crotalaria juncea* in Ceylon, 223.
 — *fabae* on bean in Guatemala, 431.
 — on lentils in Cyprus, 695.
 — *fallens* on wheat, method of penetration by, 440.
 — *pisi* on *Euphorbia*, *E. cyparissias*, *Lathyrus*, and peas in Germany, 760.
 — *trifolii* on clover in England and Wales, 423.
Urophlyctis, morphology of, 403.
 — *bohemica*, *Olpidium trifolii* confused with, 721.
Urtica, see Nettles.
Uspulun, absorption of mercury from, by treated wheat seed, 168.
 —, stimulatory action of, on wheat, 168, 169.
 —, use of, against *Armillaria mellea*, 681; against *Cercospora beticola* on beet, 348; against *Cladosporium cucumerinum* on cucumber, 691; against *Didymella lycopersici* on tomato, 810; against *Fusarium* on narcissus, 376; on wheat, 568; against *Phoma lingam* on crucifers, 489; against *Plasmiodiophora brassicae* on mustard, 490; against *Sclerotium tuliparum* on tulip, 694.
 — dust, use of, against *Helminthosporium*

- gramineum* on barley and *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 568.
- [*Uspulun*] -universal, *dosis tolerata* of, for tomato seed, 483.
- , persistence of, on treated seed grain, 361, 706.
- , stimulatory action of, on wheat, 169.
- , use of, against *Colletotrichum* on tobacco, 753; against *Fusarium* on wheat and *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, 568.
- (?) *Ustilaginoidea virens* on rice in Sierra Leone, 97.
- Ustilago avenae* on oats, antibiosis of bacteria to, 98; control, 35, 163, 290, 568, 633; effect of, on susceptibility to *Puccinia graminis*, 362; genetics of resistance to, 233, 362, 445, 498; hybridization of, with *U. kollerii*, 37; occurrence in Canada, 362; in Denmark, 163; in Germany, 65, 564; in Russia, 35, 290; in Sweden, 568; in U.S.A., 37, 233, 445, 498, 506, 633; physiologic forms of, 506; seed certification against, in Germany, 65; segregation in, 37; studies on, 37, 233, 362, 445, 506.
- *bromivora* on *Bromus arvensis* in Denmark, 304.
- *eleusinis* on *Eleusine coracana* in India, 158.
- *hordei* on barley, control, 505, 560, 776; losses caused by, 560; occurrence in Canada, 293; in Germany, 65; in New Zealand, 505, 776; in Queensland, 505; in U.S.A., 560; seed certification against, in Germany, 65; varietal resistance to, 560.
- *kollerii* on oats, antibiosis of bacteria to, 98; control, 633; effect of, on susceptibility to *Puccinia graminis*, 362; genetics of resistance to, 233, 362, 445, 498; hybridization of, with *U. avenae*, 37; occurrence in Canada, 362; in U.S.A., 37, 233, 362, 445, 498, 506, 633; physiologic forms of, 506; segregation in, 37, 118; studies on, 118, 362, 445; varietal resistance to, 506.
- *nuda* on barley, control, 505, 567, 633; factors affecting, 165, 567; genetics of resistance to, 666, 710, 776; losses caused by, 633, 776; occurrence in Canada, 293; in Germany, 65, 633, 666, 710, 776; in New Zealand, 505; in U.S.A., 165, 567; physiologic forms of, 710; seed certification against, in Germany, 65; studies on, 165, 567, 710, 776; types of infection by, 567; varietal resistance to, 666, 710, 776.
- *panicum-miliacei* on *Panicum miliaceum* in Lithuania, 566.
- *peremans* on *Avena elatior* in Denmark, 304.
- *scitaminea* on sugar-cane in Indo-China, 432; in Mauritius, 127; in the Philippines, 203; varietal susceptibility to, 432.
- [*Ustilago*] *tritici* on wheat, breeding against, 666, 775; control, 289, 443; effect of, on susceptibility to *Puccinia graminis*, 563; factors affecting, 165; nature of resistance to, 281; notes on, 443; occurrence in Canada, 289, 443; in Germany, 65, 666, 774; in Russia, 281; in Tunis, 443; in U.S.A., 165, 563; physiologic forms of, 443, 666, 774; seed certification against, in Germany, 65; studies on, 165, 666, 774; varietal resistance to, 281, 563, 666.
- *zeae* on maize, antibiosis of bacteria to, 98, 103; cytology of, 569; effect of rare elements on susceptibility to, 507; of, on yield, 431; genetics of, 363, 446; heterothallism in, 363, 569; nature of resistance to, 507; nodal infection by, 447; occurrence in Cyprus, 103; in France, 507; in Germany, 569; in Guatemala, 431; in U.S.A., 103, 363, 446, 447, 498; studies on, 363, 446, 447, 569.
- Ustilina zonata* on *Hevea* rubber, control, 2; occurrence in the Belgian Congo, 2; in Ceylon, 400; in Malaya, 325, 672.
- Vaccinium macrocarpon* and *V. oxycoccus*, see Cranberry.
- Valsa japonica* can infect apricot, cherry, nectarine, and *Prunus mume*, 60.
- on peach in Japan, 60.
- Vanilla* (*Vanilla planifolia*), *Botryosphaeria vanillae*, *Cephaleuros hemmingsii*, and *Nectria vanillae* on, in Madagascar, 699.
- Vaseline, action of, in preventing fungal invasion of cut stalks, 63.
- Vegetable marrow (*Cucurbita pepo*), *Brachycladium spiciferum* on, in Cyprus, 696.
- mosaic in England, 144.
- , *Rhizopus arrhizus* on, in U.S.A., 554.
- , *Septoria cucurbitacearum* on, in Bulgaria, 745; in Kenya, 159.
- Vegetable oils, fungicidal properties of, 253.
- Vegetables, diseases of, control in Germany, 687; spray warnings against, in U.S.A., 729.
- , *Fusarium* on, in U.S.A., 554.
- Veinbanding of tobacco in Rumania, 607; in U.S.A., 7, 595; relation of, to potato rugose mosaic, 595, 596; to tobacco and tomato spot necrosis, 595; virus of, affecting potato, 595; weeds, 7.
- 'Vek' dusting apparatus, 64.
- Venturia chlorospora* on *Salix*, pathogenicity of, 214. (See also *Fusicladium saliciperdum*.)
- *fraxini* on ash in Norway, 136.
- *inaequalis* on apple, ascospore discharge of, 112, 308; control, 49, 50, 80, 112, 113, 114, 161, 185, 252, 307, 427, 520, 581, 582, 626, 694, 725, 726, 787, 788; factors affecting, 48, 799; legislation against, in England, 80:

- nature of resistance to, 48, 307; note on, 654; occurrence in Austria, 799; in Canada, 252, 308; in Denmark, 185; in England, 48, 49, 50, 80, 112, 113, 307, 725; in Germany, 559; in New S. Wales, 114, 185; in Norway, 49, 582; in Switzerland, 694; in Tasmania, 112, 307; in U.S.A., 161, 427, 461, 520, 581, 626, 654, 726, 787, 788; overwintering of, 49; phenology of, 50; shoot infection by, 725; spray warnings against, in U.S.A., 161, 726; strains of, 461; studies on, 48, 49, 50, 307; varietal resistance to, 49; viability of, 48.
- [*Venturia inaequalis*], production of sulphuretted hydrogen by, from sulphur, 465.
- *pirina* on pear, ascospore discharge in, 112; control, 80, 112, 113, 115, 307, 494, 582, 660, 694; infection of spur wood and bud scales by, 659; of stems by, 115; legislation against, in England, 80; occurrence in Austria, 799; in the Channel Islands, 494; in England, 80, 113, 659; in Germany, 559; in Norway, 582; in Switzerland, 694; in Tasmania, 112, 115, 307; phenology of, 799; study on, 659; varietal susceptibility to, 659.
- (?) — *rhododendri* on *Rhododendron* in Japan, 518.
- *tremulae* on aspen in Norway, 136; *Fusicladium radiosum* conidial stage of, 136.
- Vermicularia capsici*, *V. curcumae*, *V. jatrophae*, *V. punctiforme*, and *V. zingiberis*, transferred to *Colletotrichum*, 545.
- Vernonia*, leaf curl of tobacco affecting, in Nyasaland, 806; in Tanganyika, 676.
- Verticillium infestans* on mushrooms (?) in Austria and Denmark, 493.
- Verticillium* on *Acer* in U.S.A., 411.
- on apple in U.S.A., 378.
- on apricot in Switzerland, 187.
- on chrysanthemum in U.S.A., 375.
- (?) — on man in the Argentine, 516.
- on mushrooms in U.S.A., 764.
- *albo-atrum*, differences between *V. dahliae* and, 130.
- — on *Acer negundo* in Bulgaria, 745.
- — on *Acer platanoides*, *A. saccharum*, and *Ailanthus glandulosa* in U.S.A., 755.
- — on apple and chilli in Bulgaria, 745.
- — on chrysanthemum in Germany, 785.
- — on cotton, control, 514; effect of, on yield, 514; occurrence in Bulgaria, 745; in Russia, 41; (?) in U.S.A., 513, 699; study on, 513; varietal resistance to, 514.
- — on eggplant in Bulgaria, 745; in U.S.A., 626.
- — on elm in U.S.A., 755.
- — on peach and plum in Bulgaria, 745.
- — on potato in Norway, 670.
- — on strawberry in U.S.A., 187, 727.
- [*Verticillium albo-atrum*] on tomato, control, 753; note on, 355; occurrence in Bulgaria, 745; in Esthonia, 25; in New S. Wales, 753; in U.S.A., 355.
- *cinnamomeum* on *Aleyrodes citri* and scale insects in U.S.A., 641; previously referred to *V. heterocladium*, 641.
- *dahliae* can infect *Acer pseudoplatanus*, apricot, and potato, 550.
- —, differences between *V. albo-atrum* and, 130.
- — on *Ailanthus glandulosa* in France, 95, 550.
- — on apricot in France, 23, 792.
- — on raspberry in England, 61.
- *heterocladium*, *V. cinnamomeum* previously referred to, 641.
- *monosporioides* on eggs in Italy, 641.
- (?) *ovatum* on rose in Canada, 245.
- *vilmorinii* on Michaelmas daisy in England, 623.
- Vetch (*Vicia* spp.), *Ascochyta pinodella* on, in U.S.A., 345.
- , *Botrytis fabae* can infect, 346.
- , *Mycosphaerella pinodes* on, in U.S.A., 345.
- , *Oplidium trifolii* can infect, 720.
- , — *viciae* on, in Japan, 720.
- Viburnum*, *Macrophoma gloeosporioides* on, in France, 651.
- *davidi*, (?) *Ascochyta tini*, *Coniothyrium viburni*, and *Macrophoma gloeosporioides* on, in France, 651.
- *dentatum*, *Phytomonas viburni* on, in U.S.A., 110.
- *opulus*, *Coniothyrium viburni* on, in Hungary, 651.
- —, *Phytomonas viburni* on, in U.S.A., 110.
- *tomentosum*, *Phytomonas viburni* on, in U.S.A., 110.
- Vicia* spp., see Vetch.
- *faba*, see Bean.
- Vigna catjang*, see Cowpea.
- *glabra*, *Cercospora canescens* on, 130.
- *oligosperma*, diseases of, in Ceylon, 601.
- *sesquipedalis*, mosaic of, 417.
- *sinensis*, see Cowpea.
- Vinca*, rosette of groundnut affecting, in the Gambia, 697.
- Vine (*Vitis*), *Bacillus baccarinii* on, in Italy, 281.
- , *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, control, 655; occurrence in Germany, 655; in Russian Central Asia, 316.
- , *Botrytis cinerea* on, control, 623; occurrence in France, 623; in Germany, 495; in Switzerland, 692; study on, 623; varietal susceptibility to, 495.
- , *Coniothyrium diplodiella* on, control, 692; effect of, on quality of wine, 21; notes on, 692; occurrence in Switzerland, 21, 24, 692; in Uruguay, 226; viability of, 24.
- , *Cryptosporrella viticola* on, in Canada, 790.
- diseases in Tunis, 153; losses caused by, in Germany, 66.

- [Vine], *Fusarium* on, in Russian Central Asia, 316.
- , *Gloeosporium ampelophagum* on, control, 352; note on, 622; occurrence in Australia, 352; in France, 351; in India, 622; sap concentration in relation to, 351.
- , (?) *Glomerella cingulata* can infect, 313.
- , *Guignardia bidwellii* on, legislation against, in Austria, 416; in Spain, 752; occurrence in Austria, 416; in France, 351; in India, 222; sap concentration in relation to, 351.
- , leaf roll of, in Czecho-Slovakia, 280; in Italy, 21.
- , mosaic in Czecho-Slovakia, 157, 280.
- , *Phakopsora vitis* on, in Ceylon, 223.
- , *Plasmopara viticola* on, control, 24, 153, 154, 221, 351, 422, 663, 664, 692, 693, 764; by chemical dyes, 221, 622, 663; factors affecting, 24, 155, 221, 351, 422, 495, 622, 692, 799; forecasting attacks of, 622, 692, 764; nature of resistance to, 155, 351, 507; notes on, 94, 220, 622; occurrence in France, 94, 153, 154, 155, 220, 221, 351, 422, 507, 622, 663, 664, 693, 764; in Germany, 495, 764, 799; in India, 622; in Italy, 692; in Russia, 93; in Switzerland, 24, 692; in Tunis, 153, 351; in U.S.A., 693; phenology of, 93, 351, 422, 622, 692, 764; sap concentration in relation to, 155, 351; *Trichothecium plasmoparae* parasitizing, 693; varietal resistance to, 154, 764.
- , 'roncet' of, see leaf roll of.
- , *Rosellinia necatrix* on, in Italy, 765; in Switzerland, 24.
- , storage rots of fruit of, control by ammonia, 366.
- , *Uncinula necator* on, control, 153, 221, 622, 693; factors affecting, 799; occurrence in France, 693; in Germany, 799; in India, 622; in New Zealand, 221; in Tunis, 153.
- , wilt in Italy, 765.
- Vinegar, use of, against damping-off of plants in U.S.A., 496. (See also Acetic acid.)
- Violet (*Viola*), *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in India, 426.
- Virus disease of artichoke in U.S.A., 162.
- of *Calendula officinalis* in S. Africa, 427.
- of Chinese cabbage and Chinese radish in the Philippines, 285.
- of crocus in England, 591.
- of *Dolichos biflorus* and *D. lablab* in India, 150.
- (?) — of elm in U.S.A., 410.
- of freesia and gladiolus in England, 591.
- of *Hyoscyamus* in England, 735.
- of iris and lily in England, 591.
- of maize resembling streak in Tanganyika, 592.
- of mustard in the Philippines, 285.
- of narcissus in England, 591.
- [Virus disease] of *Pachyrhizus angulatus* in the Philippines, 285.
- of *Passiflora* in S. Africa, 427.
- of *Pelargonium hederaceum* and *P. zonale* in Belgium, 649; transmission of, to tobacco, 650.
- of *Plantago major* in U.S.A., 7; infecting tobacco in U.S.A., 7.
- of *Prunus japonica* in U.S.A., 7; can infect peach, 7.
- of *Raphanus raphanistrum* in S. Africa, 427; can infect turnip, 427.
- of *Sternbergia* in England, 591.
- of *Tithonia diversifolia* in S. Africa, 427.
- of tomato in Holland, 767; synthesis of, from potato acronecrosis and tobacco mosaic, 808.
- of turnip in the Philippines, 285.
- of watermelon in the Philippines, 285.
- A of potato in Ireland, 740; relation of, to potato crinkle, 740.
- diseases, characterization of, by the insect vector, 591.
- , nature of, 66, 394, 734.
- , present status of knowledge of, 66, 734, 796.
- of beet in the Caucasus, Russia, and the Ukraine, 89.
- of plants, list of, in Japan, 797.
- of potato, complex nature of, 394, 738; control, 68, 122, 395; effect of, on yield, 597; factors affecting, 120, 121, 531; maintenance of stocks free from, 596; notes on, 68; occurrence in Belgium, 121, 800; in England, 596; in Germany, 65, 121, 531; in Holland, 96, 800; in New S. Wales, 395; in Portugal, 68; in Scotland, 68; in Switzerland, 120; in Tasmania, 122; in Victoria, 395; pathological modifications in, 68, 121; transmission of, by true seed, 199; varietal susceptibility to, 68, 120. (See also Degeneration of.)
- of raspberry in U.S.A., 428.
- of Solanaceae in Ceylon, 223.
- of tobacco, beans as a differential host for, 6.
- α , γ , and δ in potato virus diseases, 394, 594, 738, 741.
- Vitis*, see Vine.
- Vitrioline, use of, against wheat bunt, 289.
- Volck, composition of, and use of, against *Sphaerotheca humuli* on hops, 253.
- Volutella epicoccum* on scale insects on *Cinnamomum ovalifolium*, 179.
- Vomasol C, use of, against *Pestalozzia* (?) *guelpini* on *Rhododendron indicum*, 650.
- Walnut (*Juglans*), *Armillaria mellea* on, in France, 95.
- , *Bacterium juglandis* on; notes on, 79, 338; occurrence in England, 79, 338; (?) in France, 339; in Italy, 338, 766; in various countries, 338.
- , *Botrytis cinerea* on, in England, 80.

- [Walnut], *Chalaropsis thielavioides* on, in England, 80, 432; in Wales, 423.
- , *Cytospora juglandina* on, in England, 79.
- , *Diaporthe perniciosa* on, in England (*Phomopsis* stage), 79.
- diseases, control, in France, 247.
- , *Fusarium lateritium* and *F. sambucinum* on, in Germany, 339.
- , *Gnomonia leptostyla* on, in England, 79; *Marssonina juglandis* conidial stage of, 79.
- , *Mucor* on, in England, 80.
- , *Nectria* on, in Canada, 411; in U.S.A., 411, 551.
- , *Penicillium* and *Pestalotzia hartigii* on, in England, 80.
- , *Phytophthora* (?) *cactorum* on, in U.S.A., 339.
- , *Polyporus hispidus* on, in Bulgaria, 475.
- , *Rhizopus nigricans* and *Stysanus stemonites* on, in England, 80.
- Watercore of apple in U.S.A., 55.
- Watermelon (*Citrullus vulgaris*), *Alternaria cucumerina* on, in Cyprus, 696; *A. brassicae* var. *negrescens* considered identical with, 696.
- , *Brachycladium spiciferum* on, in Cyprus, 696.
- , *Colletotrichum lagenarium* on, in Hungary, 620; in U.S.A., 422.
- , cucumber virus 2 can infect, 349.
- , *Fusarium niveum* on, breeding against, 558; factors affecting, 557; occurrence in U.S.A., 422, 557, 558; strains of, 422, 557; studies on, 557, 558; varietal resistance to, 422, 558.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in U.S.A., 349.
- , virus disease of, in the Philippines, 285.
- Water pollution, abstracts of current literature on, 467.
- Waterproofing canvas against mildew in U.S.A., 240.
- Wa-wa dust, use of, against *Ustilago avenae* and *U. kolleri* on oats, 634.
- Waxed paper wraps, use of, against diseases of orange in storage, 570.
- Wettability of sprays, determination of, 153.
- Wheat (*Triticum*), *Alternaria* on, in Canada, 291, 292.
- , *Bacterium atrofaciens* on, (?) in Italy, 544; in S. Africa, 227.
- , — *translucens* var. *undulosum* on, control, 286; occurrence in Kenya, 163; in Russia, 286; in U.S.A., 434; studies on, 286, 434.
- , black point (physiological) of, in the Argentine, 100.
- , — of, see also *Helminthosporium* on.
- , *Calonectria graminicola* on, in Germany, 444; varietal susceptibility to, 228.
- , *Cercospora herpotrichoides* on, in France, 361, 503.
- diseases in U.S.A., losses caused by, 770.
- [Wheat], *Erysiphe graminis* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 157; in New Zealand, 32.
- , *Fusarium* on, control, 569; mixed inoculations with, 708; notes on, 291, 294; occurrence in Australia, 709; in Canada, 291, 294; in England, 623; in Kenya, 163; in Sweden, 568.
- , — *arcuosporum* and *F. arthrosporioides* on, in Russia, 709.
- , — *culmorum* on, control, 632; factors affecting, 291; histological effects of, 293; occurrence in Australia, 709; in Bulgaria, 745; in Canada, 293; in England, 632; in Germany, 444; in Lithuania, 632; studies on, 632, 709.
- , — *dimerum* on, in Russia, 709.
- , — *scirpi* vars. *nigrans* and *pallens* on, in Great Britain, 504.
- , — *solani* f. *minus* on, in Russia, 709.
- , *Gibberella saubinetii* on, in the Argentine, 505.
- , *Helminthosporium* on, in Canada, 294; in India, 632.
- , — *nodulosum* can infect, 426.
- , — *sativum* on, control, 292, 504, 567, 632; factors affecting, 291, 292, 530; histological effects of, 293; immunization against, 529; mixed inoculations with, 708; notes on, 291; occurrence in Canada, 169, 291, 292, 293; in England, 632; in India, 426, 633; in New S. Wales, 503; in Peru, 225; in S. Africa, 529; in Western Australia, 567; studies on, 169, 292, 503, 529, 632; varietal susceptibility to, 225, 426, 503, 633.
- , — *tritici-repentis* on, in India, 426.
- , *Leptosphaeria culmifraga* on, in Belgium, 772.
- , — *herpotrichoides* on, in France, 361, 503; in Canada, 291.
- , magnesium deficiency disease of, in Germany, 101.
- , *Mucor* on, in Canada, 294.
- , *Ophiobolus graminis* on, control, 567; effect of, on yield, 291; factors affecting, 291, 361, 503, 708, 775; histological effects of, 293; notes on, 444, 503; occurrence (?) in Australia, 709; in Belgium, 772; in Canada, 291, 293, 708; in France, 503; in Germany, 361, 444, 775; in Western Australia, 567; studies on, 291, 361, 708; varietal susceptibility to, 291, 772.
- , — *herpotrichus* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 157; in France, 503.
- , *Puccinia* on, in Russia, 628; in Tunis, 436.
- , — *anomala* can infect, 87.
- , — *glumarum* on, breeding against, 163; control, 500; epidemiology of, 564; factors affecting, 31, 98, 163, 167, 499, 630, 704; genetics of resistance to, 666; method of inducing artificial epidemics of, 167, 564; notes on, 630; occurrence in the Argentine, 499; in Belgium, 772; in France, 22; in Germany, 31, 98, 167, 564, 666, 704; in Kenya, 163; in Peru, 225;

- in Rumania, 156; in Uruguay, 226, 680; specialization in, 167; varietal susceptibility to, 22, 163, 167, 499, 666, 772.
- [Wheat, *Puccinia*] *graminis* on, artificial infection of, in resistance tests, 168; breeding against, 31, 163, 227, 429; control, 32, 286; effect of light on, 166, 563, 629; of loose smut infection on, 563; of, on yield, 32; epidemiology of, 225, 230, 436, 437; factors affecting, 98, 166, 230, 287, 563, 629, 704; genetics of resistance to, 227, 438, 439; germination of teleutospores of, 164, 230, 288; hybridization of, 229; infection of barberry by, in S. Africa, 164; nature of resistance to, 439, 562; occurrence in the Argentine, 499; in Brazil, 358; in Canada, 166, 227, 229, 230, 286, 287, (?) 437, 438, 439, 629; in Germany, 31, 98, 704; in Kenya, 159, 163; in Mexico, 436, 437; in New Zealand, 32; in Paraguay, 358; in Peru, 225; in Rumania, 156; in S. Africa, 164, 230; in Uruguay, 358, 680, 704; in U.S.A., 436, 437, 562; physiologic forms of, 159, 227, 229, 230, 262, 287, 436, 437, 438, 629; studies on, 98, 287, 438, 439, 562, 629, 704; varietal susceptibility to, 31, 159, 163, 225, 227, 439, 629, 680.
- , — *triticea* on, artificial infection of, in resistance tests, 168; breeding against, 163; control, 32, 286, 440; by dusting, 196; differential varieties for forms of, 288; effect of, on chemical composition of host, 440; on yield, 32, 440; factors affecting, 32, 98, 166, 231, 629, 704; germination of teleutospores of, 166, 629; of uredospores of, 32; method of infection by, 440; note on, 31; occurrence in the Argentine, 358, 499; in Austria, 288; in Brazil, 359; in Bulgaria, 33, 288, 359; in Canada, 229, 286; in France, 22; in Germany, 98, 231, 288, 564, 704; in Holland and Hungary, 288; in Italy, 196; in Kenya, 163; in New S. Wales, 629; in New Zealand, 32; in Paraguay, 358; in Rumania, 156; in Russia, 282; in Uruguay, 358, 680, 704; in U.S.A., 440; overwintering of, 229; physiologic forms of, 33, 231, 288, 359, 629; studies on, 98, 288, 359, 704; varietal susceptibility to, 22, 231, 282, 359, 440, 680.
- , *Pythium* on, in Canada, 294; in Italy, 164.
- , — *arrhenomanes* var. *canadensis* on, in Canada, 434.
- , — *graminicolum* can infect, 435.
- , — *splendens* var. *hawaiianum* on, in Hawaii, 546.
- , — *volutum* on, in Canada, 434.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, in Canada, 291.
- , *Rhizopus* on, in Canada, 294.
- , — *nigricans* on, effect of enzymes and toxins produced by, on germination, 389.
- [Wheat], *Sclerotium rhizodes* on, in U.S.A., 499.
- , *Septoria briosiana* on, in Italy and Spain, 329.
- , — *graminum* on, in France, 709.
- , — *nodorum* on, control, 445; factors affecting, 444; note on, 766; occurrence in Germany, 444; in Holland, 766; in Kenya, 163; study on, 444.
- , — *tritici* on, in Bulgaria, 745; in Czecho-Slovakia, 157.
- , *Tilletia caries* on, action of mercury salts on spores of, 501; breeding against, 360; control, 35, 100, 162, 232, 289, 290, 442, 443, 502, 503, 566, 706, 707; effect of, on adhesiveness of seed dusts, 442; on plant growth, 22, 502, 565, 631; of sowing date on, 705, 706; of wounding on susceptibility to, 630; experimental production of leaf galls by, 705; factors affecting, 289, 564, 624, 630, 631, 705, 706; genetics of resistance to, 33, 100, 360, 500; heterothallism in, 440; hybridization of, with *T. foetens*, 440, 706; losses caused by, 232; method of culturing and inoculating, 289; notes on, 22, 443; occurrence in Canada, 289, 293, 360; in Czecho-Slovakia, 157, 624; in Denmark, 162; in England, 35, 500; in France, 22, 100, 442, 566; in Germany, 65, 502, 503, 564, 707; in Hungary, 501; in Italy, 630, 631; in Lithuania, 566; in New S. Wales, 99; in Palestine, 35, 361; in Poland, 706; in Rumania, 156; in Russia, 35, 290; in S. Europe, 442; in Tunis, 442, 443; in U.S.A., 33, 162, 232, 440, 500, 502, 565, 705, 706; physiologic forms of, 33, 35, 360, 440, 500, 565, 705; seed certification against, in Germany, 65; strains of, 565; studies on, 360, 442, 500, 564, 565, 630, 705; varietal resistance to, 33, 34, 35, 360, 442, 500, 630, 705.
- , — *foetens* on, breeding against, 360; control, 35, 100, 232, 289, 290, 442, 443, 502, 566, 706, 707; effect of, on adhesiveness of seed dusts, 442; on plant growth, 22, 502, 565, 631; of sowing date on, 705, 706; of wounding on susceptibility to, 630; experimental production of leaf galls by, 705; factors affecting, 289, 565, 630, 705; genetics of resistance to, 33, 360; heterothallism in, 440; hybridization of, with *T. caries*, 441, 706; losses caused by, 156, 232; method of culturing, 169, 289; of inoculating, 289; notes on, 22, 443; occurrence in Canada, 289, 293, 360; in France, 22, 100, 442, 566; in Germany, 65, 502, 565, 707; in Italy, 630, 631; in Rumania, 156; in Russia, 35, 290; in Tunis, 442, 443; in U.S.A., 33, 232, 440, 499, 502, 565, 705, 706; physiologic forms of, 33, 360, 440, 499, 565, 705; seed certification against, in Germany, 65; studies on, 360, 442, 564, 565, 630, 705; tri-

- methylamine in spores of, 775 ;
varietal resistance to, 33, 360, 442,
565, 630.
- [Wheat, *Tilletia indica* on, in India, 425.
- , *Urocystis tritici* on, legislation against,
in Canada, 544 ; note on, 695 ; oc-
currence in Bulgaria, 745 ; in China,
290 ; in Cyprus, 695 ; varietal resis-
tance to, 290.
- , *Uromyces fallens* on, method of pen-
etration by, 440.
- , *Ustilago tritici* on, breeding against,
666, 775 ; control, 289, 443 ; effect of,
on susceptibility to *Puccinia graminis*,
563 ; factors affecting, 165 ; nature of
resistance to, 281 ; notes on, 443 ;
occurrence in Canada, 289, 443 ; in
Germany, 65, 666, 774 ; in Russia,
281 ; in Tunis, 443 ; in U.S.A., 165,
563 ; physiologic forms of, 443, 666,
774 ; seed certification against, in
Germany, 65 ; studies on, 165, 666,
774 ; varietal susceptibility to, 281,
563, 666.
- , *Wojnowicia graminis* on, in France,
503 ; in Western Australia, 567.
- White spot of clover attributed to potash
deficiency in Denmark, 768.
- zinc paint, use of, as a wound dress-
ing for tea, 131.
- Willow, see *Salix*.
- Wilt of coco-nut [non-parasitic] in
British Guiana, 26.
- of coffee in British Guiana, 236.
- of pineapple in Hawaii, 191.
- of strawberry in U.S.A., 771.
- of vine in Italy, 765.
- Winter injury of apple in U.S.A., 656.
- — of clover in U.S.A., 460.
- — of lucerne in U.S.A., 224.
- — of pecan in U.S.A., 213.
- Witches' broom of *Holodiscus discolor* in
U.S.A., 110.
- — of potato in U.S.A., 596, 667.
- — of tea in Ceylon, 749.
- Withering leaf disease of coco-nut in
St. Lucia, 27.
- Withertip of grapefruit, lime, and
orange in Jamaica, 26.
- Wojnowicia graminis* on wheat in France,
503 ; in Western Australia, 567.
- Wood ash + anhydrous copper sulphate,
use of, against wheat bunt, 290.
- Wood's rays, effect of, on *Puccinia
graminis*, 99.
- Woodsia polystichoides* var. *nudiuscula*, *Ure-
dinopsis woodsiae* on, in Japan, 813.
- Wound gum formation in peach and
vine, 790.
- X bodies in mosaic of *Iristingitana*, 796 ;
in potato infected by the α or γ viruses,
595 ; in potato crinkle, mosaic, and
streak, 532.
- X-rays, effect of, on *Collybia dryophila*,
Fusarium batatas, and *Macrophomina
phaseoli*, 593 ; on *Puccinia graminis*, 99 ;
on saltation in *Chaetomium cochlioides*,
Mucor genevensis, and *Phycomyces blake-
steenanus*, 593.
- α virus of potato, 394, 594, 738, 741.
- Xanthosoma sagittifolium*, *Fusarium* on, in
the Gold Coast, 763.
- —, *Phyllosticta colocasiae* on, in the
Gold Coast, 696, 763.
- —, *Pythium aphanidermatum*, *Rhizocto-
nia*, and *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in the
Gold Coast, 763.
- Xylamon, use of, against *Stereum* (?) *pur-
pureum* on beech logs, 414.
- Xylaria hypoxylon*, resistance of, to ex-
treme cold, 318.
- *mali* on apple in U.S.A., 284.
- Xylol, use of, against (?) *Tarsonemus
floricolus* in fungus cultures, 118.
- γ and γ' viruses of potato, 394, 594, 738,
741.
- Yams (*Dioscorea*), *Botryodiplodia theobromae*
on, in the Gold Coast, 696.
- , *Cercospora dioscoreae* on, in Ceylon,
223.
- Yeast from beer, resistance of, to ex-
treme temperatures, 318.
- Yeasts on cacao in the Dominican Re-
public, 31.
- on dates in U.S.A., 384.
- Yellow crinkle of papaw in Queensland,
157.
- dwarf of onion in U.S.A., 420, 556,
760 ; properties of virus of, 420 ;
transmission of, by aphids, 760 ; by
Aphis maidis, *A. rumicis*, *Cicadula sexno-
tata*, and *Rhopalosiphum prunifoliae*,
557.
- — of potato in U.S.A., 743.
- flat of lily in Bermuda, 97 ; in Hol-
land, 244.
- oxide of mercury, use of, against
Actinomyces scabies and *Corticium solani*
on potato, 671.
- spot of pineapple in Hawaii, 78, 116,
191, 218, 586 ; relation of, to *Crotalaria
mosaica*, 116 ; to peastreak, 218 ; studies
on, 116, 191, 586 ; transmission of, by
Thrips tabaci, 78, 116, 191, 218, 586 ;
from *Crotalaria*, 116 ; to *Bidens pilosa*,
Emilia flammea, *Senecio hieracifolia*, and
Sonchus oleraceus, 586.
- Yellowing disease of beet in Holland,
96, 767.
- Yellows of aster (China) in U.S.A.,
302 ; (?) affecting *Erigeron canadensis*
in U.S.A., 521.
- of peach, control, 790 ; notes on,
406, 626 ; occurrence in U.S.A., 354,
406, 521, 626, 789 ; study on, 521 ;
transmission of, (?) by insects, 521 ;
(?) from weeds, 521 ; not by pollen,
354 ; types of, 521 ; (?) virus of,
affecting *Tecoma radicans* in U.S.A.,
521.
- of spinach in Czecho-Slovakia, 258.
- of strawberry, 250 ; in U.S.A., 497.
- of tea (sulphur deficiency disease) in
Nyasaland, 427, 805.
- of tobacco (sulphur deficiency
disease) in Nyasaland, 805.

- Yucca*, *Coniothyrium concentricum* on, in England, 22.
- z virus of potato, 394, 594, 738, 741.
- Zantedeschia aethiopica*, *Phoma zantedeschiae* on, in S. Africa, 267.
- —, *Phyllosticta richardiae* on, in the British Isles, 517.
- Zea mays*, see Maize.
- Zelkova serrata*, *Ceratostomella ulmi* can infect, 484.
- Ziarnik, use of, against *Urocystis occulta* on rye, and wheat bunt, 706.
- Zinc chloride, use of, against *Bacillus amylovorus* on apple, 111; as a timber preservative, 83, 85, 146, 617, 685, 815; as a wound dressing, 186.
- meta-arsenite, use of, as a timber preservative, 85, 686.
- sulphate, use of, against *Bacterium pruni* on peach, 584, 660; against *Cladosporium carpophilum* and *Sclerotinia americana* on peach, 661; to prevent lead arsenate spray injury, 520; hot water seed steeping injury, 280.
- Zingiber officinale*, see Ginger.
- Zinnia*, *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, *Cicinnobolus cesatii* parasitizing, in U.S.A., 377.
- , leaf curl of, in India, in relation to cotton leaf curl, 573, 781.
- , *Pythium aphanidermatum* on, in Malaya, 354.
- *elegans*, *Bacillus aroideae* on, in Japan, serological study on, 700.
- —, *Bacterium solanacearum* on, in Porto Rico, 29.
- —, (?) tobacco 'kroepoek' (leaf curl) affecting, in Java, 479.
- —, tomato spotted wilt affecting, in Australia, 549.
- Zizyphus jujuba*, (?) *Glomerella cingulata* on, in U.S.A., 313.
- Zygorrhynchus*, decomposition of hemi-celluloses by, 263.

PRINTED IN
GREAT BRITAIN
AT THE
UNIVERSITY PRESS
OXFORD
BY
JOHN JOHNSON
PRINTER
TO THE
UNIVERSITY

THE REVIEW
OF
APPLIED MYCOLOGY

Vol. XII
ISSUED BY THE IMPERIAL
MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE IMPERIAL MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
KEW, SURREY

1933

All Rights Reserved

IMPERIAL MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Sir CHARLES J. HOWELL THOMAS, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., *Chairman*, United Kingdom

Colonel GEORGE P. VANIER, D.S.O., M.C., Canada

F. L. McDougall, C.M.G., Australia

NEVILL L. WRIGHT, F.I.C., New Zealand

G. W. KLERCK, South Africa

J. M. ADAMS, F.R.C.Sc., Irish Free State

Sir BHUPENDRA NATH MITRA, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., C.B.E., India

B. F. WRIGHT, Southern Rhodesia

R. V. VERNON, C.B., Colonies, Protectorates, and Mandated Territories

Secretary: Sir DAVID CHADWICK, C.S.I., C.I.E.

STAFF

Director and Editor

E. J. BUTLER, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.

Assistant Director

S. P. WILTSHIRE, M.A., B.Sc.

Mycologist

S. F. ASHBY, B.Sc.

Assistant Mycologist

E. W. MASON, M.A., M.Sc.

ERRATA

Page			read
47	line 16	for 'all' 'and'	'most' 'or'
49	24	„ '1.2:1'	„ '2.2:1'
84	19	„ 'Becker (K. S.).'	„ 'Becker (K. E.).'
104	19	„ ' <i>Puccinastrum</i> '	„ ' <i>Pucciniastrum</i> '
175	13	„ 'p. 62'	„ 'p. 123'
223	35	„ ' <i>zonatum</i> '	„ ' <i>zonale</i> '
226	45	„ 'Brogdite'	„ 'Laux'
	47	„ 'laux'	„ 'brogdite'
227	3	insert 'days' after '14'.	
247	17	for ' <i>somalenis</i> '	„ ' <i>somalensis</i> '
286	38	„ ' <i>inodorum</i> '	„ ' <i>inodoratum</i> '
291	24	„ ' <i>E.</i> '	„ ' <i>Epidermophyton</i> '
368	5	„ 'xi'	„ 'xii'
396	20	„ ' <i>oleasa</i> '	„ ' <i>oleosa</i> '
412	4	„ 'swede'	„ 'rape'
414	33	„ 'Nelson (R. E.)'	„ 'Nelson (R.)'
427	35	„ 'Johnson'	„ 'Johnston'
435	10	„ ' <i>vasorum</i> '	„ ' <i>leptovascularum</i> '
470	22	„ ' <i>esculentum</i> '	„ ' <i>esculentus</i> '
514	21	„ ' <i>zonatum</i> '	„ ' <i>zonale</i> '
546	9	„ ' <i>crocorum</i> '	„ ' <i>purpureum</i> '
560	26	„ ' <i>U. pančiči</i> '	„ ' <i>T. pančičii</i> '
598	1	„ 'Matsumoto (S.)'	„ 'Matsumoto (T.)'
693	43	„ ' <i>M. audouini</i> '	„ ' <i>Microsporon audouini</i> '
695	33	„ 'sulphuric'	„ 'sulphurous'
696	37	„ ' <i>Puccinastrum</i> '	„ ' <i>Pucciniastrum</i> '
725	22 and 31	for ' <i>Ginkgo</i> '	„ ' <i>Ginkgo</i> '
726	15	for ' <i>Coniothyrium</i> '	„ ' <i>Coniosporium</i> '
	44	„ ' <i>Puccinastrum</i> '	„ ' <i>Pucciniastrum</i> '
751	22	„ 'Popp (E.)'	„ 'Popp (W.)'
782	7	„ 'the <i>H. brachy</i> '	„ ' <i>H. of the Brachy</i> '
790	18	„ ' <i>P.</i> '	„ ' <i>Phoma</i> '

INDEX OF AUTHORS

	PAGES
Aamodt, O. S.	277
Abbott, E. V.	114, 724
Acton, H. W.	217
Adam, D. B.	97, 110, 414
Adams, J. F.	107, 267, 612
Adams, P. D.	531
Aganostopoulos, P. T.	469
Aggarwal, K. L.	605
Aggéry, B.	97, 373, 417
Agostini, A.	171
Ahmet, H.	387, 714
Aichelburg, U.	568
Aimé, P.	631
Ainsworth, G. C.	730
Ajrekar, S. L.	367
Alben, A. O.	339
Albrecht, W. A.	109
Aldrich-Blake, R. N.	582
Alexandri, A. V.	666
Allen, F. W.	103
Allen, R. F.	164, 362, 632, 782
Allhusen, E. L.	511
Almeida, F. P. de	440
Anderson, A. K.	531
Anderson, F. G.	575
Anderson, H. W.	455, 572
Andreyeff, I. E.	260, 261
Annand, P. N.	195
Anrès, M.	301
Appel, O.	662
Arakawa, S.	593
Arland, A.	431
Arnaud, G.	558, 682
Atanasoff, D.	229, 252
Avellaneda, R.	629
Ayyar, V. K.	568
Babel, A.	501
Badami, B. S. R.	340
Badoux, J.	67
Bachni, C.	743
Bagster, L. S.	40
Bailey, A. A.	316
Bailey, C. H.	757
Bailey, H. L.	188
Baines, R. C.	298
Baker, K. F.	226, 574
Bald, J. G.	526
Baldacci, E.	779
Ballagi, S.	289
Bally, W.	168
Bankul, E. A.	753
Barnes, B. F.	432
Barnett, G. B.	576
Barr, H. T.	740
Barthelet, J.	517
Barton-Wright, E.	48
Bauch, R.	88
Baudet, E. A. R. F.	172
Baxter, D. V.	543
Beale, H. P.	398
Beard, F. H.	785

	PAGES
Beattie, R. K.	733
Beauverie, M. A.	308
Becker, K. E.	84, 152
Beckwith, C. S.	706
Becze, G. v.	39
Bedi, K. S.	264
Beeley, F.	323
Beliaeff, I. A.	253
Bell, A. F.	114, 245, 329, 786
Benlloch, M.	416
Bennett, C. W.	770
Bennett, F. T.	754
Bennett, S. C. J.	172
Benton, R. J.	576, 759
Beran, F.	523
Berg, A.	378
Bergamaschi, M.	235
Berger, E. W.	567
Berkeley, G. H.	250, 540
Biraghi, A.	751
Birkeland, J. M.	398
Birmingham, W. A.	231, 377
Bisby, G. R.	534, 579
Blanchard, E. E.	683
Blank, I. H.	94, 233
Blatný, C.	165, 294, 326
Blauvelt, W. E.	699
Bleecker, W. L.	376
Bloch, B.	569
Blochwitz, A.	396
Blodgett, F. M.	390, 653
Blood, H. L.	461
Blum, P.	511
Bolens, G.	677
Bolley, H. L.	220
Bonar, L.	508, 629
Bondartzeff, A. S.	182
Bonde, R.	240
Bongini, V.	27, 641
Böning, K.	350, 476, 729
Booberg, G.	57
Bordeleau, R.	475
Borghardt, A. I.	165, 616
Bornmüller, J.	375
Bortels, H.	680
Bose, S. S.	439
Bosher, J. E.	96
Bouat, A.	711
Bouriquet, G.	352, 680
Bourne, B. A.	467
Bovey, P.	450
Boyd, O. C.	407
Boysen, H.	189
Bradford, F. C.	636
Brandenburg, E.	2
Brann, J. W.	50
Bratley, C. O.	102
Braun, K.	31, 746
Bredemann, G.	524
Bremer, H.	514, 662, 740
Brentzel, W. E.	618
Bressman, E. N.	156, 428, 563, 656

	PAGES
Brien, R. M.	179, 719
Brierley, P.	374, 697
Briggs, F. N.	84
Briton-Jones, H. R.	433, 522, 756
Britton, W. E.	335
Broadfoot, W. C.	83, 561, 683, 684
Brochet, L.	680
Brodie, H. J.	186
Brooks, C.	102, 378
Brown, A. M.	208, 235
Brown, B. E.	654
Brown, J. G.	262, 270, 405, 412
Brown, J. N.	699
Brown, N. A.	224
Bruschetti, C.	498
Bryan, M. K.	81, 547
Bryant, M. W.	575
Bubolz, A. A.	691
Buddin, W.	611
Bugnicourt, F.	146
Buisman, C.	126, 665, 734
Buller, A. H. R.	776
Bunschoten, G. E.	780
Bunting, R. H.	207
Burges, A.	311
Burk, M.	463
Burke, O. D.	390, 653
Burkholder, C. L.	30
Burkholder, W. H.	71, 97
Burnham, C. R.	95
Burnier	511, 569
Burton, G. J. L.	13
Busse, G.	156, 210
Butcher, R. W.	58
Butler, E. J.	566
Butler, J. B.	93
Butler, O.	236
Butler, W.	427

C., J. H.	597
Cadore, A.	193
Cairns, H.	211, 466
Caldwell, J.	527
Calfee, R. K.	611
Callaudaux, R.	675
Cambonie, L.	252
Campanile, S.	584
Campbell, A. H.	544
Campbell, E.	195
Campbell, W. G.	342
Campos Goes, O.	57
Canonici, O.	445
Cappelletti, C.	449
Carbone, D.	445
Carneiro, J. G.	707
Carolus, R. L.	654
Carrera, D. C.	683
Carter, D. G.	740
Carter, W.	304, 520, 521
Cash, L. C.	688
Castellani, A.	117
Catanei, A.	288, 510
Cathcart, C. S.	708
Cecconi, G.	334
Cerri, L.	218
Cerutti, P.	568
Chabrolin, C.	302, 487
Chalaud, G.	235

	PAGES
Challenger, F.	713
Chamberlain, E. E.	122, 193, 403, 719, 733
Chamberlin, J. C.	195
Chandler, N.	417
Chandler, W. H.	99
Chapman, A. D.	344, 407, 411, 668
Chardon, C. E.	246, 396
Charles, V. K.	385
Chaudhuri, H.	369
Chavarria, P.	444
Cheal, W. F.	452, 453
Chen, C. C.	641
Chen, H. K.	363
Cheney, G. M.	134
Child, M.	193
Childs, L.	300
Chittenden, E.	573
Chona, B. L.	184, 241
Chow, C. H.	331
Chrestian, J.	352
Christensen, C.	332
Chupp, C.	42, 70, 656
Churchward, J. G.	85, 275
Ciferri, R.	171, 174, 193, 396, 723, 726
Clark, J. A.	275, 500
Claypool, L. L.	769
Clayton, E. E.	401, 402
Cocchi, F.	783
Cochran, L. C.	196, 416
Cockerham, G.	388
Cole, J. R.	339, 798
Coleman, L. C.	435
Combs, W. B.	219
Condit, I. J.	382
Conn, H. J.	324
Connors, I. L.	551
Connor, J. I.	444
Cook, H. T.	417, 484, 633, 673
Cook, M. T.	114, 657
Cook, W. R. I.	466, 468
Cooley, J. S.	102, 453
Cooley, L. M.	230
Corneli, E.	491, 497, 541, 681
Cornell, F. D.	642
Corner, E. J. H.	55
Cornu, C.	138
Costa, T.	349
Costantin, J.	56, 394, 395
Cottam, C.	645
Cotter, R. U.	14, 86, 87
Cottier, W.	134
Cottrell-Dormer, W.	114
Coulson, J. G.	296
Coulter, S. T.	219
Countryman, M. C.	637
Craigie, J. H.	318
Creager, D. B.	374
Creuzé, P.	631
Crosby, C. R.	70, 71, 699
Crosier, W. F.	190
Cross, W. E.	463, 594
Cruess, W. V.	379
Crüger	773
Csorba, Z.	517
Cummins, H. A.	24, 440
Cunningham, G. H.	41
Currie, J. F.	236
Curzi, M.	229, 246, 373

	PAGES		PAGES
Da Camara, E. de S.	725	Dupont, E.	675
Dahl, A. S.	450	Dupont, P. R.	144
Dana, B. F.	349, 351	Dusseau, A.	275
Darker, G. D.	254	Dutton, W. C.	28
Darrow, G. M.	381		
Das Gupta, S. M.	217	Eastham, J. W.	678
Das Gupta, S. N.	377, 573, 782	Eddins, A. H.	366, 431
Dastur, J. F.	659	Eftimiu, P.	583
Davidson, A. M.	23, 218, 219, 693	Eglits, M.	319
Davies, W. M.	236	Ehrlich, J.	404
Davis, C. L.	692	Eichinger	651
Davis, F. V.	445	Eidelman, Z. M.	751, 753
Davis, L. D.	103	Elford, W. J.	646
Davis, R. L.	113, 394	Elliott, C.	364, 431
Davis, W. H.	450	Ellis, D.	370
Day, W. R.	334, 341	Emiliani, E.	434
Deacon, G. E.	570	Esau, P.	379
Dearness, J.	772	Evans, M. M.	262, 405, 412
De Barbieri, E.	629	Evans, R. I.	610
Deighton, F. C.	201, 552	Everitt, E. L.	531
De Jager, H.	781	Eyre, J. C.	47
De Jong, J. K.	248	Ezekiel, W. N.	96, 291
De Jong, W. H.	720		
De Jonge, L. J. A.	372	Faes, H.	8, 450
Del Canizo, J.	381	Falchi, G.	371
Demaree, J. B.	129	Faris, J. A.	363
Demeter, K. J.	220, 785	Fawcett, G. L.	786
D'Emmerez de Charmoy, D.	327, 328	Fawcett, H. S.	89, 212, 213, 368, 625, 690
Dennis, R. W. G.	163	Feistritzer, W.	157
De Ong, E. R.	182	Felix, E. L.	416
Desai, M. K.	393, 432	Ferguson, J. H.	308
Dessy, G.	693	Ferrari, A.	219
Detwiler, S. B.	381, 739	Fikry, A.	286
Dey, P. K.	566	Filingier, G. A.	516
Dickinson, S.	579, 782	Filippoff, G. S.	339
Dickson, A. D.	432	Finch, A. H.	602
Dickson, J. G.	159, 313, 432, 620	Findlay, W. P. K.	68, 607
Diehl, W. W.	698	Finkenbrink, W.	391
Dijkstra, G. K.	485	Finlayson, E. H.	123, 342
Dillon Weston, W. A. R.	504	Fiore, M.	639
Dippenaar, B. J.	389	Fischer, R.	25, 135, 302
Director, W.	630	Fischer-Piette, E.	308
Dix, W.	322, 651	Flachs, K.	485
Dixon, S.	87	Flor, H. H.	156
Dixon-Stewart, D.	242	Foex, E.	75, 489, 560, 626, 685
Djelaloff, R.	559, 589	Folsom, D.	187
Doak, K. D.	385	Foster, W. R.	241, 772
Dobromysloff, P. N.	155	Fr.	765
Dodds, H. H.	326	Fracanzani, G. A.	540
Dodge, B. O.	131, 794	Frappa, C.	675
Dodoff, D. N.	681	Fraser, L.	310
Doidge, E. M.	197	Fraser, W. P.	364
Donandt, S.	116	Freitag, J. H.	446
Doran, W. L.	5	Frickhinger, H. W.	242, 376
Dorph-Petersen, K.	294	Friebe, P.	531
Down, E. E.	414	Friedrichs, G.	558
Downes, A. C.	223	Fritz, C. W.	344, 545
Dowson, W. J.	271	Fujii, S.	94
Doyer, L. C.	72	Fukushi, T.	598
Drayton, F. L.	292		
Drechsler, C.	512, 761, 762	Gadd, C. H.	597, 661
Dreyer, A. D.	629	Gaines, E. F.	156, 617
Duché, J.	288, 511, 569	Gaines, J. G.	402
Ducomet, V.	489	Gandrup, J.	286
Dufestel, L.	694	Garbowski, L.	207, 716
Dufrénoy, J.	198, 419, 476	Gard, M.	603
Duggar, B. M.	461, 648	Gardner, W. M.	298
Dunegan, J. C.	226, 228	Garr, C. C.	628
Du Plessis, S. J.	4, 6, 135, 192, 380, 764	Garrett, S. D.	159

	PAGES		PAGES
Gassner, G.	272, 273, 274, 382, 499	Hall, M. P.	781
Gaudineau, M.	429, 558, 682	Hamilton, M. A.	243
Gäumann, E.	132, 195, 278	Hammarlund, C.	293, 329
Gauthier, M.	511	Hammer, B. W.	695
Gelaloff, R., <i>see</i> Djelaloff, R.		Hanna, W. F.	277, 751
Gentner, G.	278	Hansbrough, J. R.	341, 407
Genty, P.	198	Hansen, H. N.	316
Georgevitch, P.	600	Hansen, H. P.	262
Geyr, H. v.	66, 67	Hansford, C. G.	421
Gheorghiu, I.	496	Hård av Segerstad, F.	666
Ghesquière, J.	137	Harding, D. B.	628
Ghimpu, V.	580, 791	Harrington, F. M.	49
Ghosh, M. N.	535	Harris, H. A.	124
Gibbs, J. G.	412	Harris, J. J.	513
Gigante, R.	319, 458, 784	Harris, L. E.	428
Gilgut, C. J.	407	Harris, R. V.	487, 519, 771
Gill, L. S.	67	Harter, L. L.	1, 671
Gilman, R. L.	508	Hartley, C.	405
Ginet, J.	253	Haselhoff, E.	524
Ginsburg, J. M.	711	Haselhoff, W.	524
Gioelli, F.	168	Hashioka, Y.	726
Gloyer, W. O.	637	Hassebrauk, K.	15, 273, 274
Godbout, F. L.	296	Hastings, R. J.	96
Goetz, O.	175, 642	Hatch, A. B.	385, 386, 778
Goetze, G.	382	Hatch, C. T.	778
Goidanich, G.	337, 537, 769	Hawkins, S.	60
Goldsworthy, M. C.	709	Hayes, T. R.	5
Goodwin, W.	100, 101	Heafford, R. M.	727
Gordon, W. L.	280	Heald, F. D.	226, 295, 574
Görnitz, K.	577	Hector, G. P.	420
Gougerot, H.	288, 511	Hedgcock, G. G.	669
Graham, J. J. T.	708	Heim, R.	308, 711
Grahn	158	Heimbeck, L. S.	412
Grainger, J.	727, 791	Hellinger, E.	20, 21, 284
Grant, T. J.	108	Hemmi, T.	784
Graser, H.	480	Hendee, E. C.	460
Gravatt, G. F.	337	Henderson, C. F.	195
Graves, A. H.	601	Henderson, R. G.	473
Greaney, F. J.	426, 502, 504, 560	Henricksen, H. C.	166
Green, D. E.	26, 764	Henry, A. W.	18, 621
Green, E. L.	709	Henry, L. K.	712
Green, F. M.	167	Herter, W. G.	193
Greene, H. C.	529	Hesseltine, H. C.	370
Gregor, M. J. F.	132	Heuberger, J. W.	402
Gregory, P. H.	23, 218, 219, 224, 693	Hewison, R.	91
Grieve, B. J.	447	Hibbard, P. L.	99
Grigorakis, L.	23, 442	Hicks, E. W.	40
Grimes, M.	24, 440	Hines, L.	427, 753
Grimshaw, A. H.	24	Hintikka, T. J.	50
Grossmann, H.	194, 408	Hirane, S.	331
Grubb, N. H.	771	Hirata, E.	564
Gruber, F.	519	Hiratsuka, N.	596, 726
Guba, E. F.	57, 249	Hoagland, D. R.	99
Guinier, P.	664	Hockenyos, G. L.	181
Guiscafré, J. R.	367	Hockey, J. F.	35, 299
Gunn, K. C.	628	Hoerner, G. R.	111
Günnewig, J.	778	Hoffman, I. C.	663
Guterman, C. E. F.	97	Hoffmann, W.	233
Gutner, L.	631	Hoggan, I. A.	673
Guyot, A. L.	157, 177	Höhncl, F. v.	634
Guyot, R.	798	Höhnk, W.	330
Gyde, L. M.	169	Holbert, J. R.	364
H.	253	Hollaender, A.	461
Haas, A. R. C.	542, 690	Holmes, F. O.	118, 119
Hachiya, T.	304	Holmes Smith, E.	403, 546
Hahmann, C.	175	Holton, C. S.	431, 622
Haler, D. H.	692	Homma, Y.	650
Hall, A. D.	633	Hooton, D. R.	627
		Hoover, M. M.	365

	PAGES		PAGES
Hope, C.	287	Jones, W.	325
Hopfe, E.	745	Jørgensen, C. A.	709, 715
Hopfgarten, E. H. v.	738	Jungherr, E. L.	371
Hopkins, J. C. F.	58, 476, 727, 748, 775, 794		
Horne, A. S.	32	Kaden, O. F.	168, 761
Horne, W. T.	382	Kadow, K. J.	71, 455
Horsfall, J. G.	122, 232, 671	Kalandra, A.	340
Houdayer, C.	301	Kambayashi, T.	290
Houghland, G. V. C.	654	Kanouse, B. B.	93
Howitt, J. E.	295	Kapshuk, A. A.	516
Huang, P.-T.	442	Karatschewsky, I. K.	778
Huber, G. A.	295, 517	Katser, A.	702
Hubert, K.	208	Kaufert, F. H.	409
Huelin, F. E.	40	Kawatsuré, S.	694
Hughes, W.	481	Keating, P. M.	172
Hulsey, S.	370	Kelbert, D. G. A.	60
Humphrey, C. J.	116	Kendall, J.	59
Humphries, A.	93	Kennelly, V. C. E.	440
Hungerford, C. W.	367, 449	Kerling, L. C. P.	474
Huron, W. H.	173	Kern, F. D.	246, 396
Hurwitz, S.	239	Kertesz, Z. I.	671
Hus, P.	705	Keur, J. Y.	375
Husfeld, B.	548	Keyssner, E.	148
Hutchins, L. M.	37	Khokhryakoff, M.	631
Hüttig, W.	16, 650	Khouiri, J.	218
Hwang, L.	363	Kidd, F.	33
		Kienholz, J. R.	299
Ikata, S.	1	Kilduff, T.	428
Irwin, G. R.	181	King, C. G.	287
Isa, J. M.	372	Kinnison, A. F.	602
Itano, A.	593	Klapp, E.	461
Ito, S.	532, 605	Klebahn, H.	789
Ivanoff, S. S.	364	Klein, G.	148
Iyengar, C. S. R.	340	Klemm, M.	150, 266, 686
		Klotz, L. J.	690
Jacks, W. R.	601	Knudson, L.	712
Jackson, L. W. R.	405	Kobel, F.	548
Jacobson, H. G. M.	477	Koch, K. L.	588
Jacobson, H. P.	217	Koch, L. W.	704
Jagger, I. C.	417	Koehler, B.	364
James, N.	534	Köhler, E.	477, 586, 587
Jancke, O.	298, 517	Kolbe, R. W.	634
Janke, A.	523	Kopp, A.	327, 328
Jarrett, P. H.	18	Kordes, H.	417, 663
Jarvis, T. D.	108	Kostoff, D.	59, 599, 728
Jausion, H.	694	Kotchkina, E. M.	251
Jelsma, F.	629	Kraatz, W. H.	178
Jenkins, A. E.	95, 291, 449, 595, 625, 661, 689	Krause, A.	17
Jenny, H.	109	Kravtzeff, B. I.	666
Jensen, H. L.	241, 324	Kreber, O.	312
Jensen, J. H.	538	Kresser, H.	631
Jermiess	782	Krüger, K.	238
Jochems, S. C. J.	332, 470, 662	Kubiena, W.	191
Joëssel, P. H.	301	Kühlmorgan	322
Johann, H.	159, 620	Kuhnholz-Lordat, G.	578
Johnson, A. G.	431	Kumazawa, M.	176
Johnson, E. M.	117	Kunkel, L. O.	136, 518
Johnson, H. B.	102	Kuntz, P. R.	394
Johnson, J.	108, 539	Kurosawa, E.	590
Johnson, T.	14, 208	Küster, E.	409
Jöhnssen, A.	587	Kuula, O.	411
Johnston, C. O.	151, 427	Kwashnina, E. S.	507
Johnston, J. C.	434		
Joley, L.	636	Labrousse, F.	488
Jones, H. A.	547	Lachmund, H. G.	341, 603
Jones, L. K.	71, 333	Lacorte, C. G.	709
Jones, L. R.	448	Lagerberg, T.	667
		Laing, E. V.	183, 529
		Lambert, E. B.	352

	PAGES		PAGES
Lami, R.	308, 711	Mains, E. B.	151, 362, 499
Landgraf, T.	97	Maire, R.	626
Lange, L.	298	Majdrakoff, P.	161
Langner, W.	604	Malençon, G.	626
Larsen, P.	469	Mallamaire, A.	91
La Rue, C. D.	529	Malloch, J. G.	277
Laubert, R.	381, 447, 578	Mannozi Torini, L.	85
Lauritzen, J. I.	4, 671	Manns, T. F.	220, 267
Lavroff, N. N.	306	Manson-Bahr, P.	172
Leach, J. G.	744	Manuel, H. L.	265
Leach, R.	9, 332, 537	Manzoni, L.	73, 199
Le Clerg, E. L.	196	Marchal, E.	7, 676
Ledingham, G. A.	358, 364	Marchal, P.	75
Leefmans, S.	425	Marett, P. J.	692
Léger, L.	511	Marritt, J. W.	530
Legge, R. T.	508	Marsais, P.	577
Lehman, S. G.	455	Martens, P.	186
Lehner, E.	289	Martin, G. W.	115
Lemesle, R.	292	Martin, H.	305, 576, 774
Lendner, A.	194	Martin, J. P.	113, 722
Lester-Smith, W. C.	166	Martin, W. H.	188
Leus-Palo, S.	116	Martinez, J. B.	480
Levine, M.	358	Martinoff, S.	252
Levine, M. N.	87	Martyn, E. B.	10, 469
Lewis, R. D.	339	Massee, A. M.	772
Liddo, S.	508	Massey, L. M.	25, 449, 696
Liebesny, P.	443	Matsumoto, H.	589, 719
Liese, J.	66, 68, 255, 406, 667	Matsumoto, T.	43, 331, 598
Likhite, V. N.	367	Matsuura, I.	584
Liming, O. N.	252, 403, 460	Matz, J.	660
Lindeijer, E. J.	60	Matzulevitch, B. P.	610
Lindgren, R. M.	67, 344, 407, 410, 411, 799	Maume, L.	711
Lindquist, J. C.	585	Mayne, W. W.	22, 285, 436
Ling, L.	725	Mazza, S.	238
Linggood, F. V.	644	McBain, A.	48
Link, K. P.	432, 672	McBride, J. S.	70
Lobik, A. I.	505	McCallan, S. E. A.	106, 710
Loewel, E. L.	30, 297	McClellan, A. P. D.	658
Lohwag, H.	486	McCormack, R. B.	390, 653
Lomholt, S.	95	McCubbin, W. A.	742
Loos, W.	195	McCulloch, L.	129
Loschakowa-Hasenbusch, N.	250	McDonald, J.	8
Loughnane, J. B.	717	McGuire, L. P.	104, 121, 794
Lourier, A. G.	173	McHargue, J. S.	611
Lowig, E.	620	McKay, R.	47
Ludbrook, W. V.	470	McKenzie, M. A.	408
Ludorff, W.	695	McLarty, H. R.	701
Lüdtke, M.	314, 387	McLuckie, J.	311
Ludwigs, K.	766	McNamara, H. C.	627, 628
Lundegårdh, H.	19	McRae, W.	192, 551
Luthra, J. C.	212, 264	McWhorter, F. P.	292, 351
Ma, R. M.	656, 721	Mead, H. W.	363
MacBryde, C. M.	441	Mehrlich, F. P.	106, 303
Machacek, J. E.	502, 560	Meier, F. C.	385
Macindoe, S. L.	361	Melchers, L. E.	749
Macinnon, J. E.	631	Mendoza, J. M.	115, 248
MacLeod, H. S.	241	Merlin, J. A.	289
MacTavish, J.	739	Merkenschlager, F.	535
Macy, H.	219	Meurs, A.	333
Madden, G. O.	250, 540	Meyer, A.	74
Mader, E. O.	390, 391, 653	Meyer, J.	511
Madson, B. A.	177	Meyer-Bahlburg, W.	210
Magee, C. J.	320	Meyer-Hermann, K.	609, 652, 718
Magrou, J.	583	Mielke, J. L.	407, 543
Magrou, M.	583	Miestinger, K.	135
Mahalanobis, P. C.	439	Migita, N.	480
Maier-Bode	161	Mihra, R. D.	508
		Milan, A.	209, 558
		Milbrath, D. G.	515

	PAGES		PAGES
Milburn, M.	337	Newton, W.	96
Miles, L. E.	92	Nichols, R. A.	656
Miller, E. C.	427	Nicolas, G.	97, 417
Miller, E. V.	102	Nielsen, O.	715
Miller, H. E.	290	Niethammer, A.	264, 534
Miller, P. R.	100, 493, 679	Nieves, R.	682
Miller, P. W.	338, 601	Nikolaieff, V. A.	625
Miller, V. V.	257	Nilsson, E.	618
Mills, W. D.	104, 699	Niño, F. L.	441, 629, 630
Mills, W. R.	190	Nishimura, J.	304
Minkevičius, A.	45	Nisikado, Y.	99, 589, 606, 719
Mirimanoff	713	Nissen, W.	137
Mitter, J. H.	395	Nitsche, G.	577
Mittmann, G.	650	Noble, R. J.	430
Mix, A. J.	701	Nolla, J. A. B.	398, 401
Möhring, K.	570	Nord, F. F.	386
Moir, G. M.	696	Norman, A. G.	393, 533
Monteith, J.	450	Norton, J. B. S.	402
Montet, D.	197		
Mook, P. V.	102	O'Brien, D. G.	163
Moore, E. J.	384, 691	Ocfemia, G. O.	245
Moore, E. S.	791	O'Connor, M.	24
Moore, H. C.	654	Oettingen, H. v.	571
Moore, M.	170, 440	Ogilvie, L.	25, 346
Moore, M. H.	297, 639, 766, 767	Okabe, N.	554
Moreau, F. v.	321	Olson, H. C.	695
Morgan, G. F. V.	696	Orchard, O. B.	524, 744
Moritz, O.	19	Orton, C. R.	426
Morris, R. T.	601	Osmun, A. V.	493
Morrow, H.	290	Ota, M.	442, 694
Morrow, M. B.	56	Ouspensky, B.	694
Morstatt, H.	775	Overholser, E. L.	769
Morwood, R. B.	271	Overley, F. L.	769
Mossel, H.	220, 785		
Motte, M. H.	607	P., L.	135
Mounce, I.	340	Padwick, G. W.	621
Mourashkinsky, K. E.	153, 154	Paine, S. G.	644
Mout, M. G.	724	Palamed, B.	288
Müller, K.	653	Palm, B. T.	116, 169, 177, 307, 397, 468
Müller, K. O.	465	Palo, M. A.	521
Muncie, J. H.	187	Pampana, E. J.	173
Mungomery, R. W.	786	Paoletti, V.	521
Murphy, P. A.	47	Pape, H.	447, 570
Murray, H. L.	236	Parham, B. E.	296
Murray, R. K. S.	392, 591, 655, 720, 784	Parisi, R.	660
Muskatblit, E.	509, 629, 630, 694	Park, M.	77, 248, 433, 639, 773
Muskett, A. E.	211, 466	Parker, K. G.	766
		Parsons, B.	25, 696
Nakamura, T.	219	Pasinetti, L.	184, 185
Nance, N. W.	121	Pasricha, C. L.	217
Nannfeldt, J. A.	530	Passmore, F. R.	149
Nannizzi, A.	293	Paul, L.	677
Nanta, A.	445	Paxton, G. E.	755
Napper, R. P. N.	52, 54	Peace, T. R.	334
Narasimhan, M. J.	76, 479	Pearson, R. S.	342
Natrass, R. M.	323, 506, 747	Peklo, J.	360
Neal, D. C.	216, 439	Peltier, G. L.	221, 360, 556, 636
Neatby, K. W.	750	Pérez, B.	629
Neff, P.	604	Perlberger, J.	90
Negodi, G.	536	Perrault, C.	452
Negroni, P.	695	Perret, C.	491
Neill, J. C.	496, 608, 744	Person, L. H.	415
Nelson, C. I.	372	Persons, T. D.	92
Nelson, R.	414, 416, 565	Petch, T.	216
Némec, B.	62, 554, 563	Petersen, E. J.	347
Neuweiler, E.	189	Petherbridge, F. R.	774
Neuwirth, F.	193, 348, 545	Pethybridge, G. H.	223
Newhall, A. G.	42	Petit, A.	151, 153, 271
Newton, M.	14, 208	Petri, L.	214, 418, 745

	PAGES
Peutz, J. L. A.	289
Peyronel, B.	309
Pfeiffer	180, 353
Philipp, W.	239
Picado, C.	437
Piehler, F.	153, 623
Pickett, W. F.	516
Pierson, R. K.	668
Pierstorff, A. L.	102
Pilát, A.	410
Pittman, H. A.	622
Plantenga, M. H. J.	43
Pole Evans, I. B.	142
Pollacci, G.	200
Pomerleau, R.	479
Poole, R. F.	227, 462
Popp, W.	751
Porsch, L.	135
Porter, C. L.	109
Porter, D. R.	197, 547
Post, T. B.	763
Powers, L.	500, 753
Pretorius, W. J.	750
Price, W. C.	120
Pugh, G. W.	159, 620
Puntoni, V.	173
Putterill, K. M.	162
Quayle, H. J.	690
Quisenberry, K. S.	500
R., H.	737
Rabinovitz-Sereni, D.	214, 233
Rademacher, B.	86
Radulescu, E.	619
Raiford, T. S.	22
Rainio, A. J.	797
Raleigh, W. P.	388, 391
Rand, F. V.	638
Rang	239, 321
Rankin, W. H.	251, 640
Raper, K. B.	334
Raphael, T. D.	36, 177
Rapin, J.	677
Rath, L.	670
Rathsack, K.	239
Rauterberg, E.	651
Ravaz, L.	72, 73, 200, 420, 675
Rawlins, T. E.	234, 401, 525
Rayner, M. C.	506
Rayss, T.	20
Read, F. M.	215
Read, W. H.	524, 731
Reddick, D.	190, 784
Reed, G. M.	562
Regueral, F. G.	369
Reichert, I.	20, 21, 90, 284, 368
Reid, R. D.	387
Reiff, M. G.	173
Reinmuth, E.	391
Remsberg, R.	367
Reydon, G. A.	760
Reyes, G. M.	216, 217
Ribereau-Gayon, J.	674, 710
Riccardo, S.	707
Rice, M. A.	387
Richards, B. L.	461
Richardson, P.	326
Richmond, B. G.	125

	PAGES
Richter, H.	66, 257
Ricks, G. L.	451
Riehm, E.	277, 643
Riess, G.	695
Riha, J.	322
Riker, R. S.	448
Rippel, K.	194, 713
Rischkow, V. L.	778
Ritchie, J. H.	130
Rivera, V.	82, 491, 681, 715
Rivier, A.	111, 150
Robak, H.	69, 543
Roberts, J. W.	228
Robertson, H. T.	561
Robinson, A. D.	699
Rochlin, E.	346
Rodenhiser, H. A.	89, 432
Roepke, W. K. J.	478
Rogers, J. B.	629
Rohde, T.	65
Roldan, E. F.	383
Root, G. A.	799
Roque, A.	793
Rosella, E.	560, 685
Rosen, H. R.	225, 376, 699
Rotter, W.	444
Rouayroux, R.	420
Routala, O.	411
Roy, A. C.	217
Ruggieri, G.	758, 759
Runnels, H. A.	459, 657
Rupprecht, G.	123
Russell, T. A.	421
Ryberg, O.	567
Sacchetti, M.	434
Salaman, R. N.	581
Sallans, B. J.	501, 561
Salmon, E. S.	100, 101, 111, 112, 242, 353, 576
Sampaio, N.	442
Sampson, K.	222, 755
Samuel, G.	141, 159, 526
Sanborn, J. R.	545, 607
Sanford, G. B.	83, 462, 530, 635, 785
Sardiña, J. R.	377, 381
Sauchelli, V.	577
Savage, A.	372, 699
Savastano, G.	214, 281, 283, 413, 565
Săvulescu, T.	20, 426, 549
Schaede, R.	649
Schaffnit, E.	158, 314, 502, 587
Schätzel, K.	81
Scheffer, T. C.	344, 411, 668
Scheibe, A.	359
Schick, R.	390
Schilberszky, K.	227, 575
Schilcher, E.	16
Schimmer, F.	644
Schliesing	295
Schlumberger, O.	589, 719
Schmidt, E.	152
Schmidt, E. W.	317, 416
Schmidt, P. W.	443
Schouten, A.	306
Schroeder, F. R.	221
Schultz, E. S.	388
Schuster, C. E.	601
Schwarz, O.	706

	PAGES		PAGES
Scott, R. C.	619	Stimson, E.	669
Scott, R. M.	345	Storek	460
Seaver, F. J.	246	Storey, H. H.	143, 537, 686, 748
Seidler, F.	16	Stoughton, R. H.	22
Sella, M.	485	Stovall, W. D.	691
Sempio, C.	734	Stover, W. G.	402
Sendrail, M.	445	Straib, W.	272, 273, 557
Sengbusch, R. v.	250, 477	Straňák, F.	321
Serrano, F. B.	521	Stroede, W.	556
Servazzi, O.	27	Suit, R. F.	453
Serveille, J.	199	Summers, E. M.	786
Servière, H.	138	Sundaraman, S.	266
Sevenster, A.	188	Sutherland, J. B.	104
Severin, H. H. P.	446	Svolba, F.	575
Shahan, M. S.	692	Swanback, T. R.	477
Sharples, A.	506	Sweany, H. C.	173
Shaw, F. W.	444	Sydow, H.	395
Shear, C. L.	790	Sylwester, E. P.	637
Shear, E. V.	453	Szymański, W.	718
Sheffield, F. M. L.	525, 526		
Shen, C. I.	725	Tai, F. L.	247, 641, 661
Shepherd, E. F. S.	115, 553	Takahashi, W. N.	234, 401, 525
Sherbakoff, C. D.	11, 100, 762	Takasu, B.	443
Shrewsbury, J. F. D.	568	Takatsuki, S.	219
Sibilia, C.	244, 320, 375, 404	Takenouti, H.	564
Siemaszko, W.	550	Talice, R. V.	631
Silberschmidt, K.	313	Tanaka, S.	768
Simmonds, J. H.	40, 200, 456	Tapke, V. F.	161
Simmonds, P. M.	501	Tascher, W. R.	644
Singh, G.	369	Tasugi, H.	176, 623
Sirag-el-Din, A.	174	Taubenhaus, J. J.	96, 291
Sirotina, M.	263	Tedin, O.	670
Skovholt, O.	757	Tehon, L. R.	601, 788
Slate, G. L.	640	Templeton, H. J.	508
Sleeth, B.	418	Teng, S. C.	395, 396, 724, 725
Sluis, T. A. S.	724	Tetley, U.	36
Small, T.	110, 549	Thoenes, H.	279
Smee, C.	332	Thom, C.	384
Smith, F. E. V.	38, 90, 165	Thomas, J. A.	83
Smith, J. H.	540	Thomas, H. E.	704, 766
Smith, K. M.	42, 59, 223, 541, 647, 776	Thomas, K. M.	719
Smith, N. J. G.	162	Thomas, P. H.	36, 177
Smith, O.	654, 717	Thomas, R. C.	775
Smith, R. E.	180, 316	Thompson, A.	354
Smith, R. W.	17	Thompson, E. I.	441
Smith, W. K.	155, 156, 617	Thrupp, T. C.	644
Smyth, H. F.	291	Thung, T. H.	118
Snyder, W. C.	547, 609	Thurston, H. W.	396
Sokoloff, D. V.	260, 261	Tiddens, B. A.	513
Sokolovskaya, R. E.	232	Tiemann	359
Solovieff, F. A.	406	Tikka, P. S.	478
Solunskaya, N.	571	Tilford, P. E.	26, 174, 643
Somazawa, K.	43, 598	Tiller, L. W.	35, 179, 573
Somers, L. A.	562	Timonin, M.	534
Spennemann	461	Tims, E. C.	456
Sprague, R.	137, 279, 430	Tini, G.	542
Staehelin, M.	450	Tisdale, W. B.	494
Stahel, G.	435	Todd, R. L.	324
Stakman, E. C.	427	Toenjes, W.	451
Staner, P.	524	Togashi, K.	603
Stanley, A. R.	426	Tomkins, R. G.	34, 46
Stapp, C.	514, 600, 680, 742	Tornow, E.	305
Steiner, H.	681	Toro, R. A.	246
Stephan, J.	531	Touze, A.	139
Stevens, N. E.		Towey, J. W.	173
121, 231, 249, 281, 452, 493, 679, 706		Toxopeus, H. J.	212
Stevenson, J. A.	385	Tranzschel, V.	631
Steyaert, R. L.	80, 91	Tranzschel, W. A.	515, 536
Stiles, G. W.	692	Trappmann, W.	577

	PAGES		PAGES
Triquart, J.	640	Watts, J. W.	94
Troup, R. S.	734	Watzl, O.	135
Trout, S. A.	34	Weber, G. F.	60, 112, 546, 594, 765
Truscott, J. H. L.	749	Wedgworth, H. H.	495
Tubeuf, C. v.	66, 663, 737	Weese, J.	667
Tucker, C. M.	594	Wehlburg, C.	483
Tufts, W. P.	103	Wehmeyer, L. E.	595
Tullis, E. C.	392, 655	Wei, C. T.	661
Turner, H. A.	32	Weidenhagen, R.	386
Turner, W. F.	703	Weidman, F. D.	370
Uchimura, K.	603	Weigand, K.	721
Ukelberg, H. G.	427, 498	Weimer, J. L.	177
Unamuno, L. M.	330, 395, 469, 788	Weindling, R.	192
Uppal, B. N.	393, 432, 551, 611	Welch, D. S.	404
Valleau, W. D.	117, 454, 471, 473	Wellman, F. L.	133, 136
Van Beyma Thoe Kingma, F. H.	634, 662	Welsh, J. N.	211, 280
Vandendries, R.	186	Werner, O.	681
Van der Meer, J. H. H.	318	Wertheim, H.	443
Van der Plank, J. E.	759	Wester, R. E.	216, 439, 628
Vanderwalle, R.	280	Westerdijk, J.	478
Van Hall, C. J. J.	207	Weston, W. H.	766
Vanine, S. I.	251, 257, 259, 260, 261	Wheeler, E. J.	654
Van Ness, R. A.	70	Whetzel, H. H.	292
Van Poeteren, N.	304, 541	White, R. P.	291, 449, 696
Van Roechoudt, L. L.	760	Whitehead, T.	236
Van Vloten, H.	63	Whitney, W. A.	671
Velthorst, H.	523	Wieder, L. M.	569
Veresciaghin, B. V.	486	Wiertelak, J.	739
Vermillion, M. T.	402	Wiesmann, R.	178
Verona, O.	98, 616	Wilbrink, G.	593
Verplancke, G.	585	Wilcoxon, F.	106, 710
Verwoerd, L.	192	Wiles, D. R. D.	788
Viala, P.	265	Wilhelm	630
Vidal, J. L.	745	Wille, F.	314
Viennot-Bourgin, G.	276, 537	Williams, P. H.	698
Vilkaitis, V.	492	Willis, R. L.	708
Villedieu, G.	352	Wilson, E. F.	455, 458
Vinson, C. G.	332	Wilson, J. D.	107, 459, 643, 657
Vivoli, D.	629	Wilson, S. J.	370
Vladimirskaya, N. N.	259, 260, 261	Wingard, S. A.	415
Voelkel, H.	149, 266, 577	Winkelmann, A.	175, 430, 642, 755
Voglino, P.	62, 63, 181, 338, 373	Wolf, F. T.	793
Volkart, A.	783	Wolff, H.	649
Volkonsky, M.	580	Wollenweber, H. W.	66, 257
Vondrák, J.	193	Wood, J. I.	493, 679
Voorhees, R. K.	366, 564	Wood, J. B.	740
Voss	74	Woods, M. W.	473
Vukolov, V.	294	Woodward, R. C.	263
Wade, B. L.	741	Wooley, J. C.	1
Wager, V. A.	175	Wormald, H.	26, 99, 103, 227, 487
Waksman, S. A.	137	Yamamoto, W.	331, 605
Walker, H. G.	633	Yamauti, K.	606
Walker, J. C.	412, 413, 608, 609, 672	Young, P. A.	429
Wallace, G. B.	201, 552	Young, W. J.	40, 215
Wallace, T.	295	Yu, T. F.	363
Walters, E. A.	689	Zade, A.	209, 431
Wampler, F. J.	444	Zaleski, K.	741
Wang, D. T.	210	Zattler, F.	721
Ward, R. W.	35	Zaumeyer, W. J.	1, 414, 741
Wardlaw, C. W.	104, 121, 382, 773, 794	Zeisler, E. P.	288
Ware, W. M.	100, 101, 112, 242, 353, 611	Zelle, M. A.	570
Waterman, A. M.	408	Ziebarth, F.	478
Waters, H. A.	195	Ziese, W.	148
		Ziling, M. K.	160, 191
		Zschokke, A.	459

GENERAL INDEX

- A virus of potato, 587, 648, 717.
- AB-1 apparatus for seed disinfection, 617.
- AB dust, composition of, 559, 617.
- , use of, against cereal smuts, 617; against wheat bunt, 559.
- Abaca, see *Musa textilis*.
- Abavit 26, use of, against wheat bunt in the Argentine, 683.
- B, composition of, 305.
- , determination of mercury in, 305.
- , non-injurious action of, on seed-grain at normal temperatures, 279.
- , use of, against *Bact. malvacearum* on cotton, 91; against *Calonectria graminicola* on rye and other cereals, 279; against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 211, 279; against *U. kolleri* on oats, 211; against wheat bunt, 279.
- Beiztrommel seed dusting apparatus, 501.
- dust, estimation of mercury on seed-grain treated with, 152.
- , use of, against *Gibberella saubinetii* and *Helminthosporium sativum* on wheat, 683.
- Abies, *Pestalozzia tumefaciens* on, in Belgium, 677.
- alba, see *A. pectinata*.
- balsamea, *Bifusella fauillii* on, in Canada, 255.
- , *Calyptospora columnaris* can infect, 613.
- , *Hypodermella nervata* on, in Canada, 255.
- cephalonica, *Rehmiellopsis bohémica* on, in Scotland, 408.
- concolor, *Rehmiellopsis bohémica* on, in U.S.A., 408, 734.
- nobilis, *Armillaria mellea* on, in Scotland, 131.
- , *Rehmiellopsis bohémica* on, in Scotland, 408.
- pectinata, *Armillaria mellea* on, in Germany, 480.
- , die-back of, in Germany, 480.
- , *Melampsora abietis-caprearum* on, in Poland, 550.
- , *Rehmiellopsis bohémica* on, in Czechoslovakia, 408.
- pindrow and *A. pinsapo*, *Rehmiellopsis bohémica* on, in Scotland, 408.
- sibirica, *Calyptospora goeppertiana*, *Fomes robustus* f. *pinuum*, and *Melampsorella cerastii* on, in Russia, 666.
- Abutilon, fungi on, in Russia, 631.
- avicennae, *Ascochyta abutilonis*, *Coniothyrium abutilonis*, *Leptosphaeria abutilonis*, and *Microdiplodia abutilonis* on, in Russia, 632.
- mulleri and *A. thompsoni*, virus causing variegation of, in U.S.A., 375.
- Acacia, *Rhizoctonia lamellifera* on, in Kenya, 727.
- [Acacia] *decurrens*, *Rosellinia* on, in Java, 425.
- Acer, *Coniosporium corticale* on, in U.S.A., 174.
- campestre, *Verticillium* on, in Italy, 337.
- , — albo-atrum on, in Italy, 734.
- negundo, *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in Germany, 117.
- platanoides, *Verticillium* on, in Italy, 338.
- rubrum, *Nectria* on, in U.S.A., 404.
- saccharum, *Gloeodes pomigena* on, in U.S.A., 298.
- spicatum, *Nectria* on, in U.S.A., 404.
- Acetaldehyde, effect of, on fungal decay of stored fruit in England, 34; on growth of *Trichoderma lignorum*, 46.
- in relation to storage spots of citrus, 565.
- Acetates in relation to brown stain of citrus, 566.
- Acetic acid in relation to storage spots of citrus, 565.
- , toxicity of, to *Coniophora cerebella*, 261; to *Merulius lacrymans*, 261; to *Sclerotinia americana*, 229; to *S. cinerea* and *Trichothecium roseum*, 523.
- , use of, as a soil disinfectant, 11, 42, 268.
- Acetone, effect of, on growth of *Trichoderma lignorum*, 46.
- , use of, in hot-water treatment of wheat against *Ustilago tritici*, 500.
- Achlya gracilipes in soil in Austria, 191.
- Achorion, toxicity of dyes to, 371.
- quinckeianum on man in Australia, 444; in Denmark, 95.
- on mice in Australia and U.S.A., 444.
- schoenleini, cultivation of, 443.
- , hydrogen-ion relations of, 569.
- on man, diagnosis of, by fluorescence of hairs, 23, 218; effect of Grenz rays on, 694; of short-wave irradiation on, 443; notes on, 173; occurrence in Algeria, 510; in Germany, 444; in U.S.A., 694; vaccination against, 694.
- , toxicity of dyes to, 371.
- Acladium in soil in Austria, 191.
- Acremonium on man in Hungary, 289; in U.S.A., 290.
- keio on man in Japan, 219.
- Acros'lagmus in soil in China, 656.
- on beet in Czechoslovakia, 348.
- on pulpwood in U.S.A., 545.
- cephalosporioides, artificial immunization of plants against, 779.
- Acrothecium capsici on chilli in Porto Rico, 246.
- robustum in soil in China, 656.
- Actinomyces in soil in Austria, 191.
- on alder in Germany, 312, 649.

- [*Actinomyces*] on *Hippophaë rhamnoides* in Germany, 649.
- on potato, see *A. scabies*.
 - on strawberry in U.S.A., 268.
 - cacaoi on cacao from Nigeria, 149, 207.
 - *clavifer* and *A. flavus* on potato in Italy, 783.
 - *scabies* on potato, control, 189, 239, 320, 321, 389, 462, 589, 651, 652, 785; factors affecting, 189, 320, 389, 651, 652, 717, 783, 785; legislation against, in Portugal, 127; note on, 652; occurrence in Canada, 462; in Denmark, 715; in Germany, 289, 266, 321, 589, 651, 653; in Italy, 320, 783; in Norway, 189; in Portugal, 127; in U.S.A., 389, 651, 652, 717; studies on, 462, 783; varietal susceptibility to, 189, 266, 320, 321, 589, 716.
- Actinomyces*, antagonism of, to *Pythium arrhenomanes*, 679.
- in soil, decomposition of plant materials by, 393; effect of rape cake on numbers of, 593.
- Adhesiveness of copper sprays, estimation of, 139.
- Acidium mori* on mulberry in China, 396.
- *punctatum* on *Hepatica acutiloba* in U.S.A., 388.
 - *tubulosum* on *Solanum incanum* in Sierra Leone, 553.
- Aegilops*, *Puccinia triticina* can infect, 274.
- *cylindrica*, *Puccinia lolii* can infect, 274.
- Aesculus californica* and *A. flava*, *Guignardia aesculi* on, in U.S.A., 251.
- *hippocastanum*, see Horse-chestnut.
- Agave americana*, *Microdiplodia agaves* and *Pleospora bataanensis* on, in India, 395.
- *rigida* var. *sisalana*, see *Sisal*.
- Ageratum*, *Rhodochytrium spilanthis* on, 397.
- Agfa, estimation of mercury in, 305.
- Agglutination, see Serological studies.
- Agral I as an emulsifier of glyceride oils, 576.
- as a spreader, 403, 744.
 - N as a spreader, 744.
- Agrals as spreaders, 305.
- Agropyron*, *Puccinia triticina* can infect, 274.
- *elongatum*, *Gibberella saubinetii* can infect, 622.
 - *repens*, *Colletotrichum* on, in Canada, 621.
 - —, *Erysiphe graminis* on, resistance to, 362.
 - —, *Fusarium* on, in Canada, 621.
 - —, *Gibberella saubinetii* can infect, 622.
 - —, *Helminthosporium sativum* on, in Canada, 621.
 - —, *Lagenia radicola* on, in Canada, 749.
 - —, *Ophiobolus graminis* on, in Canada, 621.
 - —, *Puccinia glumarum* can infect, 273.
 - —, *graminis* can infect, 274.
 - *richardsonii*, *Helminthosporium sativum* on, in Canada, 621.
- [*Agropyron*] *smithii*, *Puccinia graminis* on, in U.S.A., 556.
- *tenerum*, *Fusarium* on, in Canada, 621.
 - —, (?) *Leptosphaeria*, *Helminthosporium sativum*, and *Ophiobolus graminis* on, in Canada, 621.
- Agrostis*, *Helminthosporium* on, in U.S.A., 356.
- —, *Puccinia graminis* on, hybridization of, with *P. g. tritici*, 208.
 - *alba*, *Erysiphe graminis* on, resistance to, 362.
 - —, *Hadrotrichum virescens* on, in Poland, 550.
 - *stolonifera*, *Claviceps microcephala* in seed samples of, in Denmark, 294.
 - —, *Olpidium agrostidis* on, in England, 223.
 - —, *Pythium bulleri* on, in U.S.A., 450.
- Air, fungi in, of apple orchards in England, 32; in the upper, in U.S.A., 385.
- Aithaloderma fici* on *Ficus* in the Philippines, 115.
- Albizzia falcata*, *Rosellinia* on, in Java, 425.
- *lebbek*, *Sphaerophragmium acaciae* on, in China, 724; in Réunion, 680.
- Albugo*, see *Cystopus*.
- Albumin as a wetting agent, 181.
- Alcohol, toxicity of, to *Sclerotinia americana*, 229; to *Trichophyton mentagrophytes*, 509.
- , use of, in hot-water treatment of wheat against *Ustilago tritici*, 500.
- Alder (*Alnus*), *Actinomyces* on, in Germany, 312, 649.
- , *Ceratostomella ulmi* can infect, 665.
 - , root nodules of, in Germany, 312, 649.
- Aleurites fordii*, *Bacterium aleuritidis* on, in U.S.A., 130.
- —, (?) *Marasmius* on, in Queensland, 201.
- Aleurodiscus oakesii* on *Carpinus caroliniana*, elm, hickory, oak, *Ostrya virginiana*, and *Salix* in U.S.A., 601.
- Aleyrodidae as vectors of tobacco leaf curl in the Belgian Congo, 143; in S. Africa, 791; in S. Rhodesia, 58.
- , control of, on citrus by *Aschersonia aleyrodis* in U.S.A., 568.
- 'Alfa' soil sterilization apparatus, 460.
- Alfalfa, see Lucerne.
- Algae, parasitism of various phytopathogenic fungi to, 307.
- Allantophoma endogenospora*, *A. exogenospora*, and *A. nematospora* on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* in Germany, 789.
- Allium ascalonicum*, see Shallot.
- *cepa*, see Onion.
 - *fistulosum*, *Peronospora schleideni* on, in U.S.A., 416.
 - —, *Phoma terrestris* on, in U.S.A., 416, 547.
 - —, *Urocystis cepulae* on, in U.S.A., 416.
 - *porrum*, see Leeks.
 - *sativum*, see Garlic.
 - *schoenoprasum*, *Peronospora schleideni* can infect, 484.

- [*Allium schoenoprasum*], resistance of, to *Phoma terrestris*, in U.S.A., 547.
- Almond (*Prunus amygdalus*), *Fusarium ocydysporum* on, in Greece, 469.
- , *Gloeosporium amygdalinum* on, in S. Africa, 380.
- , *Verticillium dahliae* can infect, 76.
- Alnus*, see Alder.
- Alpha-terpineol, toxicity of, to *Sporotrichum schenckii* and *Trichophyton granulosum*, 291.
- Alpine plants, fungi on the stigmas of, in Italy, 449.
- Alsike, see Clover.
- Alternaria* believed to be a stage of *Phialophora verrucosa*, 370.
- can infect apple, 423.
- in air of apple orchards in England, 32.
- in soil in Siberia, 191; in U.S.A., 71; relation of, to *Fusarium orthoceras* var. *pisi* on peas, 71.
- on banana, 39.
- on chicory in Cyprus, 747.
- on chilli in Spain, 354.
- on citrus in Cyprus, 747.
- on cumin in India, 551.
- on elm in U.S.A., 124, 125.
- on flax from Austria, Canada, Holland, Russia, and U.S.A., 220.
- on fruit trees in Italy, 640.
- on pulpwood in U.S.A., 545.
- *bokurai* on *Pyrus* (?) *serotina* in Manchuria, 769.
- *brassicae* on cabbage in Italy, 200.
- on cauliflower, influence of narcosis on susceptibility to, 45.
- on crucifers in U.S.A., 546.
- on melon in Italy, 200.
- *circinans* on crucifers in U.S.A., 546.
- *citri* on orange in Australia, 215.
- *humicola* in soil in China, 656.
- *kikuchiana* on *Pyrus serotina* in Japan, 768.
- *longipes* on tobacco, formerly referred to *A. tabacina*, 748; notes on, 476; occurrence in Rhodesia, 476, 748, 794.
- *oryzae* on rice in Japan, 533.
- *panax* on ginseng in U.S.A., 657.
- *radicina* on carrot in Holland, 72.
- *solani*, effect of calcium caseinate, fish oil, and sodium oleate on germination of, 268.
- on potato, control, 495, 654; occurrence in India, 76; in U.S.A., 495, 654; varietal susceptibility to, 76.
- on tomato, notes on, 267, 495, 678; occurrence in Canada, 678; in Trinidad, 121; in U.S.A., 249, 267, 495.
- *tabacina* on tobacco in Rhodesia now referred to *A. longipes* Tisdale and Wadkins, 748.
- *tenuis* on alpine plants in Italy, 449.
- on wheat in Siberia, 160.
- tomato on tomato in Germany, 662; in U.S.A., 121.
- *vitis* on vine in Rumania, 486.
- Althaea*, see Hollyhock.
- Alum as an adhesive, 286, 420.
- , use of, against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 139, 199.
- Aluminium sulphate, use of, against damping-off of conifers, 269.
- — lime sulphur, effect of, on flavour and sugar-content of apples, 35.
- Amanita muscaria* on pine forming mycorrhiza, 778.
- Amaranthus retroflexus*, *Plenodomus meliloti* on, in Canada, 636.
- Amblyosporium echinulatum* in soil in China, 656.
- Ambrosia*, *Rhodochytrium spilanthis* on, 397.
- Amelanchier alnifolia*, *Gloeosporium perennans* on, in U.S.A., 299.
- , *Neofabraea malicorticis* can infect, 299.
- Amines as toxic agents of *Didymella lycopersici*, 315; of *Fusarium lycopersici*, 387; of *F. vasinfectum*, 315, 387.
- Ammonia, effect of, on growth of *Trichoderma lignorum*, 47.
- , use of, against *Penicillium digitatum* on citrus, 34; in timber preservation, 411.
- Ammonium bicarbonate, use of, against *Penicillium digitatum* on citrus, 34.
- chloride, toxicity of, to mould of mildewed wool, 25.
- polysulphide + nicotine soap, use of, against *Diplocarpon rosae* on rose, 223.
- thiocyanate, use of, against *Thielaviopsis basicola* on tobacco, 493.
- Amoeba verrucosa*, fungi capturing and killing, in U.S.A., 761.
- Amoebosporus saccharinum* and *A. vascularium* on sugar-cane in Porto Rico, 467; *Ligniera vascularum* synonym of both, 467.
- Amphorophora rubi*, *A. rubicola*, and *A. sensoriata*, transmission of raspberry mosaic by, in U.S.A., 771.
- Amygdalus communis*, see Almond.
- *persica*, see Peach.
- Amyl formate, effect of, on growth of *Trichoderma lignorum*, 46.
- Ananas sativus*, see Pineapple.
- Andromeda glaucophylla*, uredo on, in U.S.A., 67.
- Andropogon sorghum*, see Sorghum.
- Anemone coronaria*, beet curly top virus can infect, 447.
- *ranunculoides*, *Puccinia pruni-spinosae* on, in Switzerland, 713.
- Aniline, discoloration of Russian timber by, 257.
- , toxicity of, to *Sclerotinia americana*, 229.
- dyes, see Dyes, aniline.
- Antestia lineaticollis* in relation to *Nematospora coryli* on coffee in Kenya, 8.
- Anthostomella* on elm in U.S.A., 125.
- Anthracene oil, see Oil, anthracene.
- 'Anthracnose', use of the term, 596.
- Antirrhinum*, *Diplodina antirrhinicola* on, in Portugal, 726.
- *majus*, *Puccinia antirrhini* on, in Great Britain, 764.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in U.S.A., 291.
- , *Verticillium dahliae* can infect, 470.

- Anulospodium nematogenum* on *Aphelenchus*, *Cephalobus*, *Dorylaimus*, fly larvae, and *Rhabditis* in U.S.A., 762.
- Anuraphis tulipae* transmitting tulip breaking in England, 633.
- Aphanomyces euteiches* on peas, control, 413, 609; factors affecting, 413; occurrence in France, 489; in U.S.A., 413, 609; regarded as secondary to bacteria, 413; varietal susceptibility to, 413.
- *levis* on beet in Austria, 135; in Czecho-Slovakia, 546.
- *raphani* on radish in Germany, 350; in U.S.A., 546.
- Aphelenchus*, *Anulospodium nematogenum* on, in U.S.A., 762.
- Aphis gossypii*, transmission of bean mosaic by, in U.S.A., 414; of celery mosaic by, in U.S.A., 136.
- *laburni*, *Empusa fresenii* on, in Sierra Leone, 553.
- *maydis* transmitting streak disease of *Coix lacryma jobi* to sugar-cane and of maize to maize in Réunion, 328.
- *rubiphila* (?) transmitting raspberry mosaic in U.S.A., 771.
- *rumicis* transmitting bean mosaic in U.S.A., 414.
- Apioportha*, British species of, 595.
- Apium graveolens*, see Celery.
- Aplanobacter insidiosum* on clover in Russia, 571.
- on lucerne, nature of resistance to, 221; notes on, 571; occurrence in Canada, 636; in Russia, 571; in U.S.A., 177, 221, 615; study on, 221; varietal resistance to, 222, 572, 615, 636.
- on *Onobrychis viciaefolia* in Russia, 571.
- *michiganense* on tomato, control, 267, 663; occurrence in Germany, 662; in U.S.A., 249, 267, 424; overwintering of, 424; symptoms of, 663; variation in, 81.
- *rathayi*, see *Bacterium rathayi*.
- *stewarti* on maize, breeding against, 206; control, 563, 688; effect of, on susceptibility to *Diplodia zeae*, 364; factors affecting, 688; notes on, 78, 281, 687; occurrence in Canada, 551; in Russia, 165; in U.S.A., 78, 206, 281, 364, 562, 679, 687, 688; overwintering of, 688; strains of, 364; studies on, 364, 562, 688; transmission of, by *Chaetocnema denticulata* and *C. pulicaria*, 688; by *Diabrotica longicornis*, 364; by seed, 688; varietal resistance to, 78, 364, 563, 687, 688.
- Apocynum*, *A. androsaemifolium*, and *A. cannabinum*, fungi on, in Russia, 631.
- *venetum*, *Melampsora apocyni* on, in Central Asia and Russia, 515.
- , *Septoria apocyni* on, in Russia, 631.
- 'Apoplexy' of apricot and cherry in Hungary, 227.
- of stone fruits in Hungary, 227, 575.
- Asposphaeria zeae* on maize in the Caucasus, 505.
- Apparatus for detecting mercury in treated seed-grain, 152.
- , see also Dusting, Seed disinfection, and Spraying apparatus.
- Apple (*Pyrus malus*), *Alternaria* can infect, 423.
- , *Aspergillus* on, in U.S.A., 517.
- , — *sclerotiorum* on, in U.S.A., 518.
- , *Bacillus amylovorus* on, control, 100, 225, 452, 701, 766; dissemination of, 700; by bees and other insects, 701; factors affecting, 700; legislation against, in Bulgaria, 592; note on, 455; occurrence in Canada, 452; in Italy, 200; in U.S.A., 100, 225, 455, 700, 766; overwintering of, 700; studies on, 700, 766.
- , bacterial disease of, in U.S.A., 13.
- , *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in U.S.A., 637.
- , bitter pit of, control, 103; etiology of, 103; factors affecting, 103, 142, 573; occurrence in New Zealand, 573; in S. Africa, 142; in U.S.A., 100, 103.
- , *Botrytis* on, in Switzerland, 8.
- , — *cinerea* on, specialization of parasitism of, 184.
- , *Cladosporium* on, in England, 32.
- , *Clasterosporium* on, in U.S.A., 378. (See also measles of.)
- , 'cork' spot of, in U.S.A., 769.
- , *Cytosporina ludibunda* on, factors affecting, 32, 378; pycnidial formation in, 782; saltation in, 377; virulence of, 377, 573.
- , deep scald of, in New Zealand, 574.
- , *Diaporthe* spp. on, virulence of, 573.
- , — *perniciosa* on, factors affecting, 33; occurrence (?) in U.S.A., 226; perfect stage of *Phomopsis mali*, 226; virulence of, 573.
- diseases, spray warnings against, in Ontario, 295; in Quebec, 296; in U.S.A., 102.
- , 'drought' spot of, in U.S.A., 769.
- , *Fusarium* on, in England, 353.
- , — *coeruleum* can infect, 184.
- , — *fructigenum* on, see *F. lateritium* var. *fructigenum*.
- , — *lateritium* var. *fructigenum* on, factors affecting, 32, 184; specialization of, 99, 184.
- , *Gloeodes pomigena* on, control, 517; host range of, 206, 299; occurrence in England, 488; in France, 517; in U.S.A., 298; study on, 299; varietal susceptibility to, 517.
- , *Gloeosporium* on, in Switzerland, 8.
- , — *perennans* on, control, 702; *Eriosema lanigera* in relation to, 701; factors affecting, 453, 701; occurrence in Canada, 701; in New Zealand, 179; in U.S.A., 453; studies on, 179, 701; varietal susceptibility to, 179, 702.
- , *Glomerella cingulata* on, control, 100, 709; occurrence in Ceylon, 77; in U.S.A., 100, 709.
- , *Gymnosporangium germinale* on, factors affecting, 100, 704; incubation period of, 704; notes on, 452; occurrence

- in U.S.A., 100, 423, 452; pathogenicity of, 100; varietal susceptibility to, 423, 452.
- [Apple, *Gymnosporangium*] *globosum* on, in U.S.A., 100, 423.
- , — *juniperi-virginianae* on, factors affecting, 100; occurrence in U.S.A., 100, 423, 452; pathogenicity of, 100; varietal susceptibility to, 423, 452; viability of, 100.
- , — *yamadæ* on, in China, 396.
- , *Helicobasidium purpureum* on, in England, 353.
- , infectious variegation of, in U.S.A., 636.
- , internal breakdown of, in New Zealand, 35, 573.
- , — cork of, in Tasmania, 36.
- , Jonathan spot of, in New Zealand, 574.
- , little leaf of, in U.S.A., 99, 205.
- , measles, fungus causing, said to belong to the Sphaeropsidales, 749; losses caused by, 12; notes on, 378, 749; occurrence in U.S.A., 12, 378, 423, 749; types of, 378, 423; varietal resistance to, 12, 749.
- , *Mycosphaerella pomi* on, in Queensland, 201; in U.S.A., 423.
- , *Nectria galligena* on, in England, 353.
- , *Nummularia discreta* on, in U.S.A., 100.
- , *Penicillium* on, effect of, on carbon dioxide production by, 34; occurrence in Switzerland, 8; in U.S.A., 295; sources of contamination by, 295; varietal susceptibility to, 423.
- , — *crustaceum* on, in Spain, 377.
- , — *expansum* on, control, 226, 574, 703; factors affecting, 226; occurrence in New S. Wales, 703; in U.S.A., 226, 295, 574; sources of contamination by, 226, 295; study on, 226.
- , *Phomopsis* on, biochemical notes on, 32; virulence of species of, 573.
- , photochemical spotting of, in England on New Zealand fruit, 179.
- , *Phyllosticta mali* on, in Spain, 330.
- , — *solitaria* on, control, 100, 572; factors affecting, 701; occurrence in U.S.A., 100, 572, 701; sporulation of, 701; study on, 701.
- , *Physalospora cydoniæ* on, control, 100; occurrence in Belgium, 8; in Rumania, 550; in U.S.A., 100.
- , physiological spotting of, in Canada, 453.
- , *Podosphaera leucotricha* on, control, 123, 140, 297; factors affecting, 140, 298, 517; nature of resistance to, 517; occurrence in England, 140, 297; in Germany, 123, 298, 517, 746; in Hungary, 517; stock influence on susceptibility to, 298; varietal susceptibility to, 298.
- , — (?) *oxyacanthæ* on, in Tasmania, 28.
- , *Pseudomonas syringæ* on, in U.S.A., 376; synonymy of, 376.
- , rosette of, see little leaf of.
- [Apple] scald in New S. Wales, 703; in U.S.A., 423. (See also deep, soft, and spot scald of.)
- , *Sclerotinia cinerea* on, control, 99; factors affecting, 99; occurrence in England, 99, 353, 488; varietal susceptibility to, 353, 488.
- , — *fructigena* on, control, 103, 766; factors affecting, 702; notes on, 103, 179; occurrence in Austria, 702; in England, 103, 766; study on, 702; varietal resistance to, 702.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in New S. Wales, 377.
- , soft scald of, in U.S.A., 103.
- , spore load on, in the orchard, packing house, and boxes in U.S.A., 295.
- , spot scald of, in Canada, 299.
- , *Stereum purpureum* on, in S. Australia, 142.
- , *Trichothecium roseum* on, in England, 32.
- , *Venturia inaequalis* on, ascospore discharge of, 32, 225, 296, 612, 746; control, 8, 12, 28, 31, 100, 101, 102, 204, 225, 268, 296, 297, 376, 450, 451, 452, 487, 572, 612, 613, 614, 637, 678, 709, 766, 774; development of, in storage, 8, 32, 376; dissemination of, 179; factors affecting, 31, 178, 225, 746; 'Geneva system' of evaluating treatments against, 638; germination of, 268; notes on, 766; occurrence in Canada, 296, 678; in England, 100, 101, 297, 452, 487, 766, 774; in Germany, 31, 297, 377, 746, 766; in New Zealand, 296; in Switzerland, 8, 178, 377, 450; in Tasmania, 28, 32; in U.S.A., 12, 28, 30, 100, 102, 204, 225, 451, 572, 612, 613, 614, 637, 709; pin-head form of, 678; spray warnings against, in Canada, 296; in U.S.A., 102; stock influence on susceptibility to, 298; studies on, 178, 296, 637; varietal resistance to, 225; viability of, 179.
- , virus disease of, in U.S.A., 455.
- , wound callus knots of, in U.S.A., 637.
- , *Xylaria polymorpha* on, in U.S.A., 100.
- , yellow leaf of, in U.S.A., attributed to spray injury, 29.
- orchards, *Alternaria*, *Botrytis*, *Cladosporium*, *Epicoccum*, *Fusarium*, *Fusicladium*, *Pleospora*, *Polyopeus*, and *Sporotrichum* in air of, in England, 32.
- Apricot (*Prunus armeniaca*), 'apoplexy' of, in Hungary, 227.
- , *Clasterosporium carpophilum* on, in France, 301.
- , *Fusarium oxysporum* on, in Greece, 469.
- , *Gloeosporium perennans* can infect, 299.
- gummosis, control, 180; notes on, 181; occurrence in Egypt, 749; in Germany, 180; in Italy, 639.
- , little leaf of, in U.S.A., 99.
- , *Neofabraea malicorticis* can infect, 299.

- [Apricot], *Sclerotinia americana* on, in Victoria, 703.
- , — *cinerea* on, control, 301, 302, 451; factors affecting, 302; note on, 703; occurrence in Austria, 703; in France, 301, 302; in Switzerland, 451; varietal resistance to, 302.
- , *Stereum purpureum* on, in S. Australia, 142.
- , *Verticillium* on, in Italy, 338.
- , — *dahliae* on, in France, 76.
- Arachis hypogaea*, see Groundnut.
- Aracaria imbricata*, *Cryptosporella aracariae* on, in Italy, 63; perfect stage of *Fusicoccum aracariae*, 63.
- Arbutus unedo*, *Sphaceloma mattirolanum* on, in Germany, 661; in Italy 661; synonymy of, 661.
- Area palm (*Areca catechu*), *Phytophthora arecae* on, in India, 76.
- , *Polyporus ostreiformis* on, in India 551.
- Arisaema triphyllum*, *Uromyces caladii* on, in U.S.A., 388.
- Aristoloma concentrica* on cowpea in U.S.A., 788.
- Aristolochia bracteata*, *Colletotrichum* on, in India, 267.
- Armillaria mellea*, decomposition of wood by, 343.
- — on *Abies nobilis* in Scotland, 131.
- — on *Abies pectinata* in Germany, 480.
- — on banana in Tanganyika, 552.
- — on cacao, 207.
- — on carrot in S. Australia, 142.
- — on cassava in Tanganyika, 552.
- — on *Cedrela odorata* and *C. toona* in S. Africa, 142.
- — on cherry in England, 343.
- — on coffee in the Belgian Congo, 760; in Tanganyika, 201; in Uganda, 422.
- — on conifers in Germany, 739.
- — on *Eucalyptus paniculata* in S. Africa, 142.
- — on *Grevillea robusta* in S. Africa, 142; in Tanganyika, 201.
- — on *Juniperus procera* in S. Africa, 142.
- — on lemon in Nyasaland, 10.
- — on orange in S. Australia, 142; in Tunis, 302.
- — on *Parinarium mobola* in S. Africa, 142.
- — on parsnip in S. Australia, 142.
- — on pine, control, 131, 799; fires in relation to, 799; occurrence in France, 799; in Scotland, 130; in S. Africa, 142; in Switzerland, 195; studies on, 130, 195.
- — on *Rhododendron* in U.S.A., 696.
- — on spruce in Scotland, 130.
- — on sugar-cane in Tanganyika, 552.
- — on tea in Nyasaland, 10.
- — on timber, action of, 343.
- —, spread of, from permanent foci in France, 578.
- Arrhenatherum elatius*, *Puccinia lolii* can infect, 274.
- [*Arrhenatherum elatius*], resistance of, to *Erysiphe graminis*, 362.
- —, *Ustilago decipiens* on, in Germany, 650.
- —, — *perennans* in seed samples of, in Denmark, 294.
- Arsenic, a constituent of uspulun-universal, 305.
- , estimation of, in treated timber, 133.
- compounds, use of, as timber preservatives, 385; as fungicides, 494.
- —, volatile, formation of, by moulds, 384, 713.
- Arthrobotrys oligospora* and related species on nematodes in U.S.A., 512.
- Artichoke (*Cynara scolymus*), *Oidium cynaræ* on, in Italy, 660.
- Artificial silk, *Aspergillus niger*, bacteria, *Mucor*, *Penicillium*, and *P. brevicaulis* on, in England, 446.
- Artocarpus integrifolia*, *Phytophthora* on, in India, 76.
- —, *Rhizopus artocarpi* on, in Réunion, 680.
- Arum lily, see *Zantedeschia aethiopica*.
- Aschersonia aleyrodis*, control of whiteflies on citrus by, in U.S.A., 568.
- *marginata*, see *Hypocrella reineckiana*.
- Asclepias*, fungi on species of, in Russia, 631.
- , *Rhodochytrium spilanthis* on, 397.
- Ascochyta* on coffee in Eritrea, 746.
- on *Phaseolus* in Uganda, 422.
- on *Vigna* in Uganda, 422.
- *abutilonis* on *Abutilon avicennæ* in Russia, 632.
- *luxina* on box in Portugal, 726.
- *citricola* on orange in Portugal, 726.
- *cycadina* on *Cycas revoluta* in India, 395.
- *eribotryæ* on loquat in China, 396.
- *fragariae* pycnidial stage of *Mycosphaerella fragariae*, 705.
- (?) — *gossypii* on cotton in Queensland, 200.
- *graminicola*, antagonism of, to *Ophiobolus graminis*, 684.
- *hibisci-cannabini* on *Hibiscus cannabinus* in Russia, 632.
- *parasitica*, see *A. piniperda*.
- *phaseolorum* on bean in Sweden, 330; forms of, 330.
- *piniperda* on spruce in Germany and Sweden, 667.
- *pinodella* on peas in Holland, 483; in U.S.A., 609.
- *pisi* on peas in Germany, 740; in Holland, 483.
- *rabiei* on *Cicer arietinum*, factors affecting, 265; not accepted as a name for *Phyllosticta rabiei*, 137; note on, 75; occurrence in France, 75; in India, 264; in Rumania, 549; study on, 265.
- *zeina* on maize in the Caucasus, 505.
- Ascospora longi* on fruit trees in Italy, 640.
- Ash (*Fraxinus*), *Gloeodes pomigena* on, in U.S.A., 206.

- [Ash], *Nectria* on, in U.S.A., 404.
 —, *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in Holland, 665.
Asimina triloba, *Gloeodes pomigena* on, in U.S.A., 206.
Asparagus, *Phoma asparagi* on, in China, 395.
 —, *Puccinia asparagi* on, legislation against, in Germany, 386; occurrence in Germany, 386, 745.
 Aspergillaceae, a species of, on fowls in U.S.A., 270.
Aspergillus, availability of nitrogen in tissues of, to soil organisms, 583.
 — in soil in China, 656; in Siberia, 191; in U.S.A., 56.
 — in sulphur fungicides in U.S.A., 107.
 — on apple in U.S.A., 517.
 — on cacao, lipase production by, 47.
 — on copra in Malaya, 355; lipase production by, 47.
 — on man in S. America, 173; in relation to splenomegaly, 445.
 (?) — on mushrooms in U.S.A., 352.
 — on tobacco in U.S.A., 145.
 —, taxonomic study on species of, 396.
 — *awamori* in koji, 397.
 — *cellulosae*, decomposition of rape cake by, 593.
 — *fischeri*, production of arsenical gas by, 384.
 — —, variation in, 529.
 — *flavus*, lipase production by, 47.
 — — *-oryzae* on man in Uruguay, 631.
 — *fumigatus*, agglutination of spores of, 445.
 — — can infect the dog, 445.
 — — in pulp and paper mill systems in U.S.A., 545.
 — — on the fowl in Canada, 372.
 — — on maize ensilage in Canada, 372.
 — — on man in Holland, 289.
 — —, production of arsenical gas by, 384; of lipase by, 47.
 — *glaucus* on bread in Russia, 625.
 — — on sugar causing inversion in Czecho-Slovakia, 193.
 — —, production of volatile arsenic compounds by, 714.
 — *gracilis* on cacao in England, 149.
 — *hortai* can infect the dog, 445.
 — *luchuensis*, differentiation of *A. awamori* from, 397.
 — *montevideensis* on man in Uruguay, 631.
 — *nantae* can infect the dog, 445.
 — *niger*, agglutination of spores of, 445.
 — —, artificial immunization of plants against, 779.
 — —, effect of excretions of, on growth of wheat, 85.
 — — in soil in U.S.A., 324.
 — — on artificial silk in England, 446.
 — — on bread in U.S.A., 757.
 — — on lemon in Italy, 434.
 — — on man in the Sudan, 371; in Uruguay, 631.
 (?) — — on wool in U.S.A., 24.
 — —, production of citric acid by, 434; of lipase by, 47.

- [*Aspergillus*] *ochraceus*, production of arsenical gas by, 384; of lipase by, 47.
 — *oryzae*, decomposition of rape cake by, 593.
 — *repens* in soil in Czecho-Slovakia, 535.
 — — on cacao in England, 149.
 — *ruber* on cacao in England, 149.
 — *sclerotiorum* on apple in U.S.A., 518.
 — *sydowi* on cacao in England, 149.
 — —, production of arsenical gas by, 384; of lipase by, 47.
 — *tamaritii*, lipase production by, 47.
 — *terreus* on cacao in England, 149.
 — *tunetana* can infect the dog, 445.
 — *virens*, formation of volatile arsenic compounds by, 714.
 — *wentii* on banana, 39.
 Asphalt, use of, as a wound dressing, 354.
 Asphaltic petroleum, use of, as a timber preservative, 70.
Aspidium aristatum, *Taphrina cornu-cervi* on, 664.
 Aster, China (*Callistephus chinensis*), *Botrytis* on, in U.S.A., 448.
 —, —, *Corticium solani* on, in S. Africa, 175.
 —, —, *Fusarium* on, in Greece, 470; in Japan, 448.
 —, —, — *conglutinans* var. *callistephi* on, control, 374; occurrence in Italy, 373; in U.S.A., 79, 448; pathogenicity of, 448; study on, 373; varietal resistance to, 79, 374, 448.
 —, —, — var. *majus* on, in Europe, 448; in S. Africa, 175.
 —, —, — *culmorum* and *F. dianthi* on, in Germany, 633.
 —, —, — *lateritium* var. *fructigenum* on, in Europe, 448.
 —, —, — *oxysporum* f. 6 on, in Europe, 448.
 —, —, *Gibberella saubinetii* on, in Germany, 633.
 —, —, *Phomopsis callistephi* on, in U.S.A., 448.
 —, —, *Pythium ultimum* and *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in S. Africa, 175.
 —, —, tomato spotted wilt virus can infect, 59.
 —, —, *Verticillium cinerescens* on, in Germany, 633.
 —, —, yellows of, in U.S.A., 136; transmission of, by *Cicadula sexnotata*, 136, 446; types of, 136; virus of, affecting *Helichrysum bracteatum* and *Zinnia elegans* in U.S.A., 446.
Asterocystis radialis on flax in relation to 'soil sickness', 221.
Asterosporium hoffmanni, necrotic effect of, on phloem of beech, 44.
Atheta pseudocoriaria, transmission of *Phoma lingam* on swedes by, in New Zealand, 134.
 Atomic sulphur, see Sulphur, atomic.
 Aucuba mosaic of potato, identity of European and American forms of, 48; occurrence in Belgium, 585; in Poland, 716; relation of, to tobacco ring spot, 472.

- [*Aucuba mosaic*] of tomato, artificial production of the intracellular bodies of, 526; effect of, on development of chloroplasts, 525; on physiology of the host, 731; multiplication of virus of, in plant tissues, 528; occurrence in England, 731; particulate nature of virus of, 528; transmission of, to *Nicotiana glutinosa*, 527; to *Solanum nodiflorum* and tobacco, 525.
- Aulacaspis pentagona*, *Pseudomicrocera henningii* and *Sphaerostilbe coccidiphthora* on, in the Seychelles, 144.
- Aulographum ledi* renamed *Elsinoe ledi*, 661.
- Avena fatua*, *Puccinia lolii* can infect, 274; occurrence on, in Canada, 364.
- spp., see Oats.
- Avenarius carbolineum*, use of, as a timber preservative, 1.
- Avocado pear (*Persea gratissima*), *Botryodiplodia theobromae* on, in Brazil, 707.
- , *Botrytis* on, in Sierra Leone, 553.
- , *Cladosporium* on, in Brazil, 707.
- , *Colletotrichum* on, in Sierra Leone, 553.
- , *Diplodia natalensis* on, in Brazil, 707.
- , —, *tubercicola* can infect, 366.
- , *Dothiorella* on, in U.S.A., 79.
- , *Fusarium*, *Glomerella cingulata*, *Hendersonia*, *Oidium*, and *Pestalozzia* on, in Brazil, 707.
- , *Physalospora rhodina* and *P. zeicola* can infect, 366.
- , *Pythium* on, in the Philippines, 383.
- , *Sphaceloma* on, in Brazil, 707.
- Axyris amaranthoides*, *Plenodomus meliloti* on, in Canada, 636.
- Azalea, see *Rhododendron*.
- Bacillus amylovorus* on apple, control, 100, 225, 452, 701, 766; dissemination of, 700; by insects, 701; factors affecting, 700; legislation against, in Bulgaria, 592; note on, 455; occurrence in Canada, 452; in Italy, 200; in U.S.A., 100, 225, 455, 700, 766; overwintering of, 700; studies on, 700, 766.
- on *Crataegus* in Canada, 452.
- on *Crataegus oxyacantha* and *C. punctata* in U.S.A., 766.
- on fruit trees, legislation against, in S. Rhodesia, 463.
- on pear, control, 13, 357, 701, 766; dissemination of, 700; by insects, 13, 701; factors affecting, 700; legislation against, in Bulgaria, 592; occurrence in Canada, 452; in Italy, 200; in U.S.A., 11, 12, 357, 700, 766; overwintering of, 12, 700; studies on, 700, 766; varietal resistance to, 11.
- on *Pyrus* (?) *americana* in Canada, 452.
- on *Pyrus calleryana*, resistance to, 11.
- on Rosaceae, legislation against, in Portugal, 672.
- [*Bacillus*] *aroidae* on Chinese cabbage in Japan, 426.
- on tobacco in Sumatra, 332.
- on tomato (?) in Bermuda, 421; in Trinidad, 121; in U.S.A., 121.
- , serological tests with, 426.
- *carotovorus*, antagonism of, to *Glomerella cingulata* and *Nigrospora* in mixed cultures, 109.
- on carrot in Ceylon, 77; in U.S.A., 4.
- on crucifers in U.S.A., 546.
- on tomato (?) in Bermuda, 421; in U.S.A., 121.
- , serological tests with, 426.
- *caulivorus* on begonia in France considered a parasitic form of *B. fluorescens liquefaciens*, 448.
- (?) *citrimaculans* on lemon in Sicily, 283.
- *coffeicola* on coffee in the Belgian Congo, 91.
- *coli*, *Bacterium tabacum* and soft rotting bacteria considered variants of, 426.
- , serological tests with, 426.
- *fluorescens liquefaciens*, *B. caulivorus* a parasitic form of, 448.
- (?) *lathyrus* on broad beans in U.S.A., 415.
- on tomato, relation of, to stripe, 540, 731.
- (?) *mangiferae* on mango in Egypt, 749.
- *mesentericus vulgatus*, antagonism of, to fungi, 109.
- *mycoides* on beet in Czecho-Slovakia, 348.
- *phytophthorus* on potato, control, 719; effect of, on metabolism and temperature, 320; occurrence in Denmark, 715; in Germany, 266, 320, 719; in New S. Wales, 320; in U.S.A., 651; study on, 320; varietal susceptibility to, 716.
- , serological tests with, 426.
- *prodigiosus* on bread in Russia, 625.
- *zeae* on maize in Russia, 165.
- Bacteria, antagonism of, to *Ophiobolus graminis*, 684.
- , effect of ultra-violet rays on, in comparison to tobacco mosaic virus, 461.
- in butter in U.S.A., 695.
- in soil, effect of rape cake on numbers of, 593.
- on artificial silk in England, 445.
- on maize in U.S.A., 364.
- on peas in U.S.A., 412; *Aphanomyces euteiches* and *Fusarium* as secondary to, 413.
- on radish in Germany, 351.
- Bacterial blight of broad beans in U.S.A., 415.
- decay of stone in England, 645.
- disease of apple in U.S.A., 13.
- of beet in Czecho-Slovakia, 546.
- of *Carya ovalis* in U.S.A., 601.
- of pear in U.S.A., 13.
- of pecan in U.S.A., 601.
- (?) — of *Prunus laurocerasus* in Switzerland, 97.

- [Bacterial disease] of raspberry in U.S.A., 455.
- of sesame in Tanganyika, 552.
 - of walnut in U.S.A., 601.
 - of *Zostera marina*, see Dying-off of.
 - gummosis of plum in U.S.A., 180.
 - root rot of beet in Austria, 135.
 - rot of lettuce in U.S.A., 270.
- Bacteriophage, medium for the cultivation of, 217.
- of *Pseudomonas citri*, 551.
 - , size of particles of, 309.
- Bacteriosis of begonia in Denmark, 448.
- of cotton in the Caucasus, 507.
 - of maize in the Caucasus, 505.
 - of oak in Jugo-Slavia, 600.
- Bacterium of the *proteus* type, antagonism of, to fungi in mixed cultures, 109.
- on *Gypsophila paniculata* forming galls in U.S.A., 224.
- Bacterium albidineans* on sugar-cane, method of isolating, 114; occurrence in Australia, 114; in Mauritius, 553; in Queensland, 245; transmission of, by knives, 553; varietal susceptibility to, 245.
- *aleuritidis* can infect bean and *Ricinus communis*, 130.
 - — on *Aleurites fordii* in U.S.A., 130.
 - *angulatum* on tobacco in S. Rhodesia, 775.
 - *apii* on celery in U.S.A., 495.
 - *atrofaciens* on barley in U.S.A., 431.
 - — on wheat in New S. Wales, 430; in U.S.A., 431.
 - *citripustale* on citrus in S. Australia, 141.
 - *cucurbitae* on cucumber in India and U.S.A., 547.
 - — on squash in U.S.A., 547.
 - —, variation in, 81.
 - *dissolvens* on maize in U.S.A., serological tests with, 426.
 - *fici* on fig in Italy, 746.
 - *flaccumfaciens* on bean in U.S.A., 71.
 - *fluorescens* in sulphur fungicides in U.S.A., 107.
 - (?) — *herbicola aureum* on ivy in U.S.A., 98.
 - *holci* on maize in Russia, 165.
 - *juglandis* on walnut, control, 182, 338; dissemination of, 338; factors affecting, 253, 338, 339; notes on, 271, 339; occurrence in France, 253; (?) in Italy, 339; in Tasmania, 271; in U.S.A., 182, 338; overwintering of, 338; studies on, 253, 338; varietal susceptibility to, 253.
 - *lacrymans* on cucumber, 547.
 - *maculicola* on *Brassica* in Japan, 554.
 - — on cauliflower in Japan, 554; in Tasmania, 271.
 - — on radish in Japan, 554.
 - *malvacearum* on cotton, control, 91, 421, 439; dissemination of, 92, 421; dissociation of, 141; factors affecting, 22, 92, 141, 421, 508, 775; internal infection of seed by, 141; notes on, 421, 566; occurrence in the Caucasus, 507; in Eritrea, 746; in Fiji, 439; in Japan, 554; in S. Rhodesia, 775; in the Sudan, 91, 439; in Uganda, 421, 439; phenology of, 507; strains of, 141; studies on, 22, 91, 421, 507; varietal resistance to, 439, 507.
- [*Bacterium malvacearum*] on *Eriodendron anfractuosum* in Guatemala, 169.
- *marginale* on lettuce, control, 353; occurrence (?) in Belgium, 677; in England, 353; (?) in W. Europe, 677.
 - *marginatum* on gladiolus in U.S.A., 356.
 - *medicaginis* on lucerne in U.S.A., 177.
 - — var. *phaseolicola* on bean, control, 1, 71; losses caused by, 142; method of inoculation with, 742; occurrence in Poland, 741; in S. Australia, 142; in Tasmania, 271; in U.S.A., 1, 71; studies on, 741, 742; varietal resistance to, 742.
 - *melleum* on tobacco in Rumania, 791.
 - *mori* on mulberry in Tasmania, 271.
 - *phaseoli* on bean, control, 1, 71, 415; factors affecting, 415, 671; occurrence (?) in Kenya, 9; in S. Africa, 142; in U.S.A., 1, 71, 671; in Victoria, 415; study on, 415; varietal resistance to, 415.
 - — on *Phaseolus lunatus* in U.S.A., 671.
 - — var. *fuscans* on bean in U.S.A., 71.
 - (?) — var. *sojense* on soy-bean in Japan, 554.
 - *pisi* on peas in U.S.A., 263.
 - *pruni* on peach in U.S.A., 145, 268.
 - *pseudozoogleae* on tobacco in Sumatra, 471.
 - *rathayi* on *Dactylis glomerata* in Denmark, 294; in Germany, 571.
 - *rhizogenes*, effect of, on root formation by chicory and horse chestnut, 554.
 - *ricini* on *Ricinus communis* in Japan, 554.
 - *salicis*, difference between *Pseudomonas saliciperda* and, 61.
 - *solanacearum* can infect chilli, 793; *Datura stramonium*, *Impatiens balsamina*, potato, and *Solanum integrifolium*, 488.
 - — on chilli in Ceylon, 77.
 - — on potato in Ceylon, 77; in Java, 425; varietal resistance to, 793.
 - — on Solanaceae in Porto Rico, 793.
 - — on tobacco, control, 793; factors affecting, 145; notes on, 118, 333, 470; occurrence in Java, 118; in Malaya, 355; in Porto Rico, 793; in Sumatra, 333, 470; in U.S.A., 145; study on, 793; varietal resistance to, 793.
 - — on tomato, note on, 793; occurrence in Ceylon, 77; in Morocco, 488; in Porto Rico, 793.
 - *tabacum* can infect *Nicotiana*, 401.
 - — on tobacco, control, 475, 491; factors affecting, 490, 600, 775; method of inoculation with, 600; occurrence (?) in Belgium, 7; in Canada, 475; in France, 490; in Germany, 600; in S. Rhodesia, 775; in Switzerland, 678; in U.S.A., 401; production of toxin by, 401; reaction

- of leaves to, 476; varietal resistance to, 600.
- [*Bacterium tabacum*] regarded as a variant of *Bacillus coli*, 426.
- , serological tests with, 426.
- *tomato* can infect eggplant, 555.
- on *tomato* in Japan, 555.
- *translucens* var. *undulosum*, antagonism of, to *Ophiobolus graminis*, 684.
- — on wheat, effect of, on yield, 13; occurrence in Belgium, 7; in Kenya, 9, 18.
- *tumefaciens*, action of, on *Ascidia mentula* and *Nereis diversicolor*, in comparison with that of cancer-inducing substances, 83; on *Phascolosoma vulgare*, 83.
- — can infect beet, 516; *Carnegiea gigantea*, 358; *Datura stramonium*, 680; *Euphorbia helioscopia*, 81; oleander, 81; *Ricinus communis*, (?) 270, 406; sunflower, 81; tobacco, 516; tomato, 516, 680, 699; and *Tropaeolum*, 699.
- , effect of ambient radiation on gall formation by, 82; of cosmic rays on, 82, 680; of Hertzian waves on, 82; of X-rays on, 680.
- , gall formation by, 82, 358, 687.
- , hydrogen-ion concentration of tumours caused by, 148.
- , morphology of, 81.
- , nitrogen content of tumours caused by, 148.
- on apple in U.S.A., 637.
- on bean can cause vascular necrosis, 616.
- on beet, 148.
- on begonia in Germany, 448.
- on *Canavalia ensiformis*, 148.
- on chrysanthemum in England, 698; in Germany, 578.
- on cucumber, 148.
- on *Cupressus arizonica* in U.S.A., 270, 405.
- on dahlia in Austria, 26.
- on fruit trees in the Caucasus, 516.
- on *Impatiens balsamina*, 148.
- on *Juniperus sabina* in U.S.A., 406.
- on *Pelargonium*, effect of ambient radiation and Hertzian waves on, 82; transmitted from chrysanthemum, 699; from *Salix caprea*, 799.
- on *Pelargonium zonale*, immunization against, 496.
- on raspberry in Holland, 705.
- on rose in U.S.A., 633.
- on *Salix caprea* in Finland, 797.
- on *Sedum*, 148.
- on sunflower, 148.
- on tomato, biochemistry of, 148; polyploidy in a shoot from tumour caused by, 59.
- , physiology of, 81, 148.
- , 'star' formation by, 81.
- *vascularum* on sugar-cane in Barbados, 788; in Mauritius, 553; in Porto Rico, 326, 788; in Queensland, 787; in Réunion, 327; in St. Kitts, 57; transmission of, by knives, 553; varietal resistance to, 57, 326, 327, 787, 788.
- [*Bacterium*] *vesicatorium* on tomato, 555.
- , variation in, 81.
- *vignae* on *Phaseolus lunatus* in U.S.A., 2.
- var. *leguminophila* on bean in U.S.A., 71.
- *viridiflava* on bean in U.S.A., 71.
- *xylinum*, use of, in the preparation of tea cider, 249, 597, 661.
- Baetis rhodani*, *Genistella ramosa* on, in Alpine waters, 512.
- Baïoud disease of date palm, see *Cylindrophora albedinis* on.
- Bamboo (*Bambusa*, *Phyllostachys*, &c.), *Coniosporium shiraianum* on, in Portugal, 726.
- , *Corticium koleroga* on, in India, 76.
- , *Scolecotrichum graminis* on, in China, 395.
- , *Shiraia bambusicola* on, in China, 247.
- Banana (*Musa* spp.), *Albugo* on, see *Cystopus* on.
- , *Alternaria* on, 39.
- , *Armillaria mellea* on, in Tanganyika, 552.
- , *Aspergillus wentii* on, 39.
- , *Botryodiplodia theobromae* on, 39; in Trinidad, 105.
- , bunchy top of, in Egypt, 749.
- , *Ceratostomella paradoxa* on, 39.
- , *Cercospora kopkei* on, from Jamaica and Brazil, 39.
- , — *longipes* on, from Brazil, 39.
- , — *musae* on, in Fiji, 457; in Queensland, 456.
- , *Cladosporium herbarum* on, 39.
- , *Colletotrichum dematium* on, 39.
- , — *falcatum* on, from Brazil, 39.
- , *Cystopus* on, 39.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Australia, 40.
- , — *aguaeductum* on, 39.
- , — *lateritium* on, in Trinidad, 382.
- , — *moniliforme* var. *subglutinans* on, in Trinidad, 382.
- , — *oxysporum cubense* on, breeding against, 39, 104, 303; control, 38, 303, 381; factors affecting, 38; legislation against, in Mexico and other countries, 303; losses caused by, 39; occurrence in the Canary Islands, 381, 773; in India, 267; in Jamaica, 38, 104; in Mexico, 303; studies on, 38, 381; varietal resistance to, 303, 381.
- , — *semitectum* var. *majus* on, 39.
- , *Gibberella saubinetii* on, from Brazil and the Canaries, 39.
- , *Gloeosporium musarum* on, 39; in Australia, 40.
- heart rot in Queensland, 201.
- , *Helminthosporium sacchari* on, 39.
- , — *torulosum* on, 39; in Sierra Leone, 552.
- , leaf speckle of, in Queensland, 457.
- , *Leptosphaeria musarum* on, in Ceylon, 458.
- , *Macrophoma musae* and *Mucor mucedo* on, 39.

[Banana], *Nigrospora sphaerica* on, in Eritrea, 745.

—, *Oidium lactis f. musarum* on, from Brazil and the Canaries, 39.

—, *Penicillium crustaceum* on, 39.

—, *Pestalozzia* on, in Sierra Leone, 202.

—, — *leprogena*, *Rhizopus nigricans*, and *Saccharomyces* on, 39.

—, *Scolecotrichum musae* on, (?) in Queensland, 458; in Sierra Leone, 552.

—, squirled disease of, in Australia, 40.

—, *Stachylidium theobromae* on, in Eritrea, 745.

—, stem-end rot of, in Australia, 40.

—, tip rot of, in Trinidad, 382.

—, *Torula*, *T. variabilis*, and *Trichothecium roseum* on, 39.

—, *Verticillium* on, 39; in Australia, 40; in Sierra Leone, 552.

—, — *albo-atrum* on, 39.

—, — *var. medium* on, in Germany (imported), 117.

—, — (?) *candelabrum* on, from the Canaries, 39.

—, wastage in storage, fungi associated with, in Trinidad, 106.

—, yellow leaf spot of, in Queensland, 458.

Barbarea rupicola, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, in Russia, 346.

Barberry (*Berberis*), eradication of, in Esthonia, 800; in Germany, 736; in Latvia, 672; in Rumania, 427; in U.S.A., 203, 400.

—, *Puccinia arrhenatheri* on, differentiation of *P. graminis* and *P. pygmaea* from, 536.

—, — *graminis* on, aecidiospore discharge of, 15; differentiation of *P. arrhenatheri* and *P. pygmaea* from, 536; factors affecting, 15; fertilization in, 318; hybridization of, 86; legislation against, in Esthonia, 800; in Germany, 736; in Latvia, 672; in U.S.A., 400; notes on, 7, 294, 556; occurrence in Germany, 736; in Irish Free State, 7; in Italy, 497; in Latvia, 672; in Sweden, 294; in U.S.A., 15, 86, 400, 556; physiologic forms of, 15, 86; specific and varietal resistance to, 7, 15, 294, 400.

—, — *mirabilissima* on, in Germany, 375, 578; in Sweden, 293, 330; revised diagnosis of, 330; study on, 293.

—, — *pygmaea* on, in Russia, 536; differentiation of *P. graminis* from, 536.

Barley (*Hordeum*), *Bacterium atrofaciens* on, in U.S.A., 431.

—, (?) *Calonectria graminicola* on, in England, 754.

—, *Cercospora herpotrichoides* can infect, 503.

—, *Corticium solani* on, in S. Australia, 159.

—, effect of leaf recision on development of, 753.

—, *Erysiphe graminis* on, in Germany, 620; in U.S.A., 78.

—, *Fusarium* on, in Germany, 150, 157.

—, — *culmorum* on, in Canada, 502.

[Barley, *Fusarium*] *moniliforme* var. *majus* can infect, 590.

—, *Gibberella fujikuroi* on, stimulatory effect of, 590.

—, — *saubinetii* on, in the Argentine, 683; in U.S.A., 614.

—, grey speck of, in Sweden, 19.

—, *Helminthosporium gramineum* on, control, 16, 84, 152, 161, 162; damages for negligence in control of, 161; effect of, on host, 209; factors affecting, 162; losses caused by, 161; method of inoculating, 162; occurrence in Austria, 16; in Germany, 84, 152, 161, 209; in Great Britain, 162; in U.S.A., 614; production of pycnidia by, 162; studies on, 162; varietal resistance to, 162, 614.

—, — *sativum* on, in the Argentine, 683; in U.S.A., 755.

—, — *teres* on, in England and S. Africa, pycnidial production by, 163.

—, *Lagenia radiculicola* on, in Canada, 749.

—, *Leptosphaeria herpotrichoides* on, in Germany, 150, 157.

—, *Ophiobolus graminis* on, effect of cultural practices on, 157; note on, 19; occurrence in the Argentine, 683; in Germany, 157.

—, — *herpotrichus* on, in Germany, 150, 157.

—, *Penicillium* on, in relation to bronchial troubles in England, 511.

—, *Puccinia* on, in Bulgaria, Poland, and Rumania, 150.

—, — *anomala* on, genetics of resistance to, 78; grass hosts of, 274; occurrence in Germany, 149, 273; in U.S.A., 78; physiologic forms of, 78, 274; varietal resistance to, 78.

—, — *glumarum* on, in Germany, 149.

—, — *graminis* on, genetics of resistance to, 753; occurrence in Germany, 149; in U.S.A., 753; physiologic forms of, 753; transmitted from wheat, 274, 753.

—, — *hordeina* on, in Siberia, 307.

—, — *trititica* can infect, 274.

—, reclamation disease of, in Denmark, 656; in Germany, 87.

—, *Tilletia paniticii* on, 559; in the Caucasus, 560.

—, (?) *Typhula graminum* on, in U.S.A., 615.

—, *Ustilago hordei* on, chemical composition of spores, 584; control, 153, 617, 622; cytology of, 210; factors affecting, 17; genetics of, 17; hybridization of, with *U. nuda*, 280; occurrence in Belgium, 280; in the Caucasus, 560; in Rumania, 549; in Russia, 617; in Tunis, 153; in Western Australia, 622; study on, 280.

—, — *nigra* on, in U.S.A., 161.

—, — *nuda* on, control, 280, 614, 617, 644; effect of X-rays on, 644; hybridization of, with *U. hordei*, 280; occurrence in Belgium, 280; in the Caucasus, 560; in Rumania, 549; in Russia, 617; in U.S.A., 161, 614, 644;

- in Western Australia, 622; study on, 280.
- [Barley], virus disease of, in Siberia, 307.
- Basswood, see Lime (*Tilia*).
- Bayer dust 649, use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 462.
- Beans, *Ascochyta phaseolorum* on, in Sweden, 330; forms of, 330.
- , (?) *Bacillus lathyri* on, in U.S.A., 415.
- , bacterial blight of broad, in U.S.A., 415.
- , *Bacterium aleurilidis* can infect, 130.
- , — *flaccumfaciens* on, in U.S.A., 71.
- , — *medicaginis* var. *phaseolicola* on, control, 1, 71; losses caused by, 142; method of inoculation with, 742; occurrence in Poland, 741; in S. Australia, 142; in Tasmania, 271; in U.S.A., 1, 71; studies on, 741, 742; varietal resistance to, 742.
- , — *phaseoli* on, control, 1, 71, 415; factors affecting, 415, 671; occurrence (?) in Kenya, 9; in S. Africa, 142; in U.S.A., 1, 71, 671; in Victoria, 415; study on, 415; varietal resistance to, 415.
- , — — var. *fuscans* on, in U.S.A., 71.
- , — *tumefaciens* on, can cause vascular necrosis, 616.
- , — *vignae* var. *leguminophila* on, in U.S.A., 71.
- , — *viridiflava* on, on U.S.A., 71.
- , *Cercospora cantuariensis* can infect, 263.
- , — *cruenta* on, in China, 725.
- , — *fabae* on, in England, 263.
- , *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* on, control, 1, 71; factors affecting, 671; occurrence in Réunion, 680; in U.S.A., 1, 71, 671; varietal resistance to, 71.
- , *Corticium sasakii* on, in Japan, 331.
- , — *solani* on, in U.S.A., 133, 671.
- , curly top of, control, 1; *Eutettix tenella* in relation to, 195; occurrence in U.S.A., 1, 195, 196.
- , deterioration of, in transit in U.S.A., 672.
- , *Erysiphe polygoni* on, in U.S.A., 2, 495, 673.
- , *Fusarium martii phaseoli* on, in U.S.A., 71.
- , — *orthoceras* var. *pisi* on broad, in U.S.A., 71.
- , — *oxysporum* on broad, in Greece, 469.
- , *Isariopsis griseola* on, in Réunion, 680; in U.S.A., 2.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* can infect, 267; occurrence in U.S.A., 2.
- mosaic, control, 204, 413; genetics of resistance to, 614; occurrence in Egypt, 749; in Italy, 413; in S. Africa, 142; in U.S.A., 1, 71, 204, 414, 614, 615, 741; studies on, 413, 741; transmission of, by *Aphis gossypii*, *A. rumicis*, *Brevicoryne brassicae*, *Hyaloapteris atriplicis*, and *Macrosiphum ambrosia*, 414; by *M. gei* and *M. pisi*, 414, 614; by *Myzus persicae*, 414; by ovule and pollen, 414; by seed, 413, 741; from or to clover, 414, 614, 741; lucerne, 741; *Melilotus alba*, 414, 614, 741; *M. officinalis*, peas, and sweet peas, 414, 741; soy-bean, 614; types of, 414, 614, 741; varietal resistance to, 71, 413, 414, 614, 615, 741.
- [Beans], obscure disease of, in France, 491.
- , *Ophiobolus graminis* can infect, 19.
- , *Phyllosticta phaseolorum* on, in Spain, 330.
- , *Phytophthora* on, in Denmark, 348.
- , — *viridiflava* var. *concentrica* on, in Denmark, 348.
- , *Pythium* on, in U.S.A., 679.
- , — *epigynum* can infect, 331.
- , — *fabae* on, in Australia, 135.
- , reclamation disease of, in Denmark, 656.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 71, 679.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in U.S.A., 71, 292.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in U.S.A., 671.
- , *Thielavia basicola* on, in U.S.A., 71.
- , tobacco mosaic can infect, 120.
- , — ring spot can infect, 121.
- , *Uromyces appendiculatus* on, control, 1, 71; influence of narcosis on susceptibility to, 45; nature of resistance to, 415; occurrence in U.S.A., 1, 71, 415.
- , — *fabae* on, in Egypt, 749; in Japan, 596.
- , 'whitewash' of broad, in Spain, 354.
- , yellowing (non-parasitic) of, in U.S.A., 496.
- , Lima, see *Phaseolus lunatus*.
- Beauveria globulifera* on locusts in the Philippines, 216, 217.
- , use of, for the control of *Promecotheca cumingi* on the coco-nut in the Philippines, 217.
- Beech (*Fagus*), *Asterosporium hoffmanni* can infect, 44.
- , *Ceratostomella fagi* on, 665; in Germany, 195.
- , — *ulmi* can infect, 665.
- , *Elaphomyces* as mycorrhizal symbiont of, in Scotland, 529.
- , *Ganoderma applanatum* on, note on, 544.
- , *Nectria coccinea* on, in Canada and U.S.A., 405; *Cryptococcus fagi* in relation to, 405.
- , — *galligena* and *Phlebia aurantiaca* can infect, 44.
- , phloem necrosis in, 43.
- , *Pholiota aurivella* can infect, 44.
- , *Phytophthora cambivora* on, in England, 334.
- , *Pleurotus ostreatus* and *Polyporus squamosus* can infect, 44.
- , *Stereum hirsutum* can infect, 44; occurrence in France, 664.
- , — *rugosum* can infect, 44.
- Bees, dissemination of *Bacillus amylovorus* by, on apple and pear, 13, 701.
- Beet (*Beta vulgaris*), *Acrostalagmus* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 348.
- , *Aphanomyces levis* on, in Austria, 135; in Czecho-Slovakia, 546.
- , *Bacillus mycoides* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 348.

- [Beet], bacterial disease of, in Czecho-Slovakia, 546.
- , — root rot of, in Austria, 135.
- , *Bacterium tumefaciens* can infect, 516; biochemistry of, 148.
- , *Cercospora beticola* on, control, 135, 349, 416; effect of, on yield, 349, 549; note on, 676; occurrence in Austria, 135; in Belgium, 676; in Czecho-Slovakia, 546; in Rumania, 549; in Spain, 349, 416; study on, 349.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 133.
- , curly top of, control of insect vector of, 196; host range of, 446, 447; occurrence in U.S.A., 195, 196, 349, 446, 748; transmission of, by *Eutettix tenella*, 195, 196, 446, 748; by needle, 349; to spinach, 349; to tomato, 349, 748; varietal resistance to, 748.
- , dry and heart rot of, control, 2, 135, 609; factors affecting, 135, 545; losses caused by, 266; occurrence in Austria, 135; in Czecho-Slovakia, 545; in France, 135; in Germany, 266, 609; in Holland, 2; relation of boron deficiency to, 2, 609; study on, 2. (See also *Mycosphaerella tabifica*, *Phoma betae*.)
- , *Helicobasidium purpureum* on, control, 135; notes on, 348; occurrence in Austria, 135; in Czecho-Slovakia, 548, 546.
- , mosaic of, cytology of, 263; occurrence in Russia, 263; in U.S.A., 673; properties of virus of, 674; studies on, 263; transmission of, by *Macrosiphum gei* and *Myzus persicae*, 674; to spinach, 674; types of, 263.
- , *Mycosphaerella tabifica* on, in Rumania, 549. (See also *Phoma betae* on.)
- , *Penicillium crustaceum* can infect, 349.
- , *Peronospora schachtii* on, in Austria, 135; in Czecho-Slovakia, 546.
- , *Phoma betae* on, in Austria, 135; in Czecho-Slovakia, 546. (See also *Mycosphaerella tabifica* on.)
- , *Phyllosticta betae* on, in Italy, 660.
- , *Pythium aphanidermatum* on, in Austria, 135.
- , — *de Baryanum* on, in Austria, 135; in Czecho-Slovakia, 546; in Germany, 266.
- , *Ramularia betae* on, in Austria, 135; in Rumania, 549.
- , *Rhizopus nigricans* can infect, 349.
- , scab in Austria, 135; in Czecho-Slovakia, 545.
- , *Typhula variabilis* on, in Italy and Spain, 416.
- , *Uromyces betae* on, control, 135; fat formation round uredosori of, 317; occurrence in Austria, 135; in Czecho-Slovakia, 546; in Germany, 317.
- , *Urophlyctis leproides* on, in Italy, 537.
- Begonia, *Bacillus caulivorus* on, in France regarded as a parasitic form of *B. fluorescens liquefaciens*, 448.
- , *Bacterium tumefaciens* and *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Germany, 448.
- , *Cercospora* on, in Germany and N. America, 448.
- [Begonia], *Coleosporium begoniae* on, in Italy and Mexico, 448.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in Germany, 448.
- , *Gloeosporium begoniae* on, in Italy and N. America, 448.
- , leaf bacteriosis of, in Denmark, 448.
- , *Moniliopsis aderholdi* on, in Germany, 448.
- , *Mycosphaerella begoniae* on, in Ecuador, 448.
- , *Myxosporium sordidum* on, in Europe and S. America, 448.
- , *Oidium begoniae* on, in America and Denmark, 448.
- , *Phyllachora begoniae* on, in Ecuador, 448.
- , *Phyllosticta begoniae* on, in Brazil, France, Germany, Italy, and Portugal, 448.
- , *Phyvarum gyrosum* and *Phytophthora omnivora* on, in Germany, 448.
- , *Puccinia granularis* on, in S. Africa, 448.
- , *Pythium de Baryanum* on, in Germany, 448.
- , *Rosellinia necatrix* on, in France, 448.
- , *Septoria* and *Thielavia basicola* on, in Germany, 448.
- 'Belaät' of date palm, see *Phytophthora* on.
- Bellis perennis*, beet curly top virus can infect, 447.
- Bemisia*, transmission of leaf curl of tobacco and *Zinnia elegans* by, in Java, 475.
- mosaicivecta transmitting cassava mosaic in the Belgian Congo, 137.
- Bentonite, use of, with copper compounds, against fruit diseases, 709.
- Benzaldehyde, toxicity of, to *Sclerotinia americana*, 229.
- Benzene and benzine, toxicity of, to *Coniophora cerebella* and *Merulius lacrymans*, 261.
- Benzoic acid, regulations for use of, in food in Holland, 524; in various countries, 695.
- , toxicity of, to *Trichophyton mentagrophytes*, 509; to *T. roseum*, 523.
- Benzoin aestivale*, *Gloeodes pomigena* on, in U.S.A., 206.
- Benzol, see Benzene.
- Berberis, see Barberry.
- Beta vulgaris*, see Beet.
- Betal, determination of mercury in, 306.
- Betula, see Birch.
- Bifusella fauillii* on *Abies balsamea* in Canada, 255.
- *linearis* on pine in Germany, 667; *Hypoderma lineare* synonym of, 667.
- Birch (*Betula*), *Torula ligniperda* on, in Canada, 123.
- , 'wisa' disease of, in Scandinavia, 253.
- Bitter pit of apple, control, 103; etiology of, 103; factors affecting, 103, 142, 573; occurrence in New Zealand, 573; in S. Africa, 142; in U.S.A., 100, 103.

- Björklund dusting apparatus, 323.
 'Black bean' disease of coffee in India, 22.
 Blackberry (*Rubus* spp.), *Gloeodes pomigena* on, in U.S.A., 298.
 —, *Gymnoconia interstitialis* on, in U.S.A., 706.
 — mosaic in U.S.A., 770.
 — rosette in U.S.A., 680.
 —, *Septoria rubi* on, in U.S.A., 79.
 —, *Verticillium dahliae* can infect, 470.
 'Black end' of pear in U.S.A., 108, 615; in Victoria, 574; varietal susceptibility to, 574.
 — germ of wheat in Siberia, 160.
Blastocystis hominis in the house fly in Italy, 508.
Blastomyces, see *Blastomycoides*.
Blastomycoides not accepted as genus for *Coccidioides immitis*, 170.
 — on man, 691; in U.S.A., 628.
 — dermatitidis renamed *Endomyces dermatitidis* (q.v.), 441.
 — immitis renamed *Geotrichum immitis*, 171.
 — *tulaneensis* on man in N. America, 171; renamed *Monosporium tulanense*, 171.
Blastophoma (?) *douglasii* on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia*, conidial formation in, 790; *Phoma douglasii* renamed, 790.
 — *thruemeniana* on larch, conidial formation in, 790; *Sphaeropsis pitya* renamed, 790.
 Bleaching powder, see Chloride of lime.
 Blossom-end rot of tomato, control, 733; factors affecting, 459, 733; occurrence in New Zealand, 733; in U.S.A., 121, 459.
 Blotchy ripening of tomato in Jersey, 549. (See also Potash deficiency of.)
 Blue stain of timber in Russia, 257.
Boehmeria candidissima, *B. cylindrica*, and *B. japonica*, fungi on, in Russia, 631.
 — *nivea*, *Coniothyrium boehmeriae*, *Hendersonia boehmeriae*, and *Microdiplodia boehmeriae* on, in Russia, 632.
 — and *B. tenacissima*, fungi on, in Russia, 631.
Boletinus porosus, *Boletus bovinus*, *B. castaneus*, *B. granulatus*, and *B. luteus* on pine forming mycorrhiza, 778.
Bombyx mori, see Silkworms.
 Borax as a constituent of brogdite, 226.
 —, use of, against *Alternaria citri* and other rotting fungi on orange, 215; against heart and dry rot of beets, 2, 609; against *Penicillium digitatum* on orange, 759; against timber moulding fungi, 344; against timber staining fungi, 344, 669.
 Bordeaux dusts, analyses of American brands of, 708.
 — mixture, applications of, in relation to cyanide injury, 690.
 —, combination of, with oil emulsion-cresylic acid sprays, 711.
 —, cost of, 380.
 —, effect of calcium carbonate on adhesiveness of, 73; of, on assimilation of wheat, 383; on flavour and sugar content of apples, 35; on transpiration, 459; of wetting agents on the spray deposit of, 181.
 [Bordeaux mixture] injury, 29, 100, 101, 146, 206, 297, 300, 639, 657, 709, 775, 767.
 — — lead arsenate, methods for analysis of, 708.
 — —, solubility of copper in, 710.
 — —, 'instant', use of, against *Alternaria solani* on potato, 654; against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 240, 654.
 — —, Wacker's, 243.
 — — oil emulsion, use of, against *Clasterosporium carpophilum* on stone fruits, 301.
 — — sulphite lye, preparation and tests of, 774.
 Boric acid, use of, against heart and dry rot of beet, 2; against wood-staining fungi, 669.
 Boron deficiency in relation to heart and dry rot of beet, 2, 609; to tipburn of lettuce, 611.
Boronia, mycorrhiza of, in New S. Wales, 311.
 — *megastigma*, *Puccinia boroniae* on, in Victoria, 97.
Botryodiplodia theobromae on avocado pear in Brazil, 707.
 — — on banana, 39; in Trinidad, 105.
 — — on cacao, 207; in the Belgian Congo, 80.
 — — on coco-nut in Indo-China, 148.
 — — on cotton in Uganda, 422.
 — — on *Hevea* rubber in Ceylon, 785.
 — — on sweet potato in Uganda, 422.
 — *ulmicola* on elm in U.S.A., 125.
Botryosphaeria dothidea on rose in England, Europe, and Germany, 447.
 — *ribis* can infect orange, 283.
 — — on lemon in Palestine, Sicily, and Tunis, 283.
 — — var. *chromogena* on rose in U.S.A., 633.
Botrytis in air of apple orchards in England, 32.
 — in soil in Siberia, 191.
 — on apple in Switzerland, 8.
 — on avocado pear in Sierra Leone, 553.
 — on China aster in U.S.A., 448.
 — on *Gloxinia* in Germany, 97.
 — on gooseberry in Holland, 705.
 — on *Jatropha podagrica* in Sierra Leone, 553.
 — on lily in U.S.A., 233.
 — on *Rhododendron* in U.S.A., 696.
 — on rose in U.S.A., 633.
 — on sunflower in Russia, 571.
 — on vine, *Sclerotinia fuckeliana* ascigerous stage of, 316.
 — parasitizing *Cladosporium fulvum* in Germany, 194; osmotic capacity of, in relation to parasitism, 713.
 —, toxicity of copper resinate and sulphate to, 182.
 — *allii*, antagonism of bacteria to, in mixed cultures, 109.
 — — on onion in Russia, 610; in S. Australia, 142.

- [*Botrytis*] *cinerea*, action of certain volatile substances and gases on growth of, 46.
 — —, antagonism of, to *Ophiobolus graminis*, 684.
 — —, artificial immunization of plants against, 779.
 — —, educability of, 141.
 — —, effect of excretions of, on growth of wheat, 85; of X-rays on, 184, 185.
 — —, nature of variation in, 316.
 — — on alpine plants in Italy, 449.
 — — on apple, specialized parasitism of, 184.
 — — on begonia in Germany, 448.
 — — on carrot in U.S.A., 4.
 — — on chilli in U.S.A., 671.
 — — on citrus in Sicily, 283.
 — — on conifers in Czecho-Slovakia, 340.
 — — on crucifers in U.S.A., 546.
 — — on dahlia in Austria, 25.
 — — on peach in U.S.A., 378.
 — — on pear, effect of carbon dioxide on, 102.
 — — on pine in Czecho-Slovakia, 340.
 — — on potato in U.S.A., 612.
 — — on rose in England, 570.
 — — on strawberry in U.S.A., 102.
 — — on tomato in Germany, 662.
 — — on *Veronica urticaefolia* in Italy, 449.
 — — on vine in U.S.A., 103.
 — —, osmotic capacity of, in relation to germination, 713.
 — —, races of, 141.
 — — *f. lini* on flax in Holland, 372.
 — *convoluta* on iris in Canada, (?) England, (?) France, (?) Germany, (?) Holland, and U.S.A., 293.
 — *destructor* synonym of *Peronospora destructor*, 484.
 — *paenoniae*, antagonism of bacteria to, 109.
 — *tulipae*, antagonism of bacteria to, 109.
 — — on tulip in Canada, 96.
 Bouisot, composition of, and use of, against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 199.
 Box (*Buxus*), *Ascochyta buxina* on, in Portugal, 726.
 —, *Chaetodochium buxi* on, *Volutella buxi* renamed, 634.
 —, *Leptosphaeria buxina* on, in Portugal, 726.
Brachysporium, antagonism of bacteria to, 109.
 — on chilli in Japan, 584.
 — on *Cynodon dactylon* and *Cyperus iria* in Japan, 584.
 — on rice in Indo-China, 146.
 — on *Setaria italica* in Japan, 584.
 —, saltation in, 584, 782.
Brassica, *Bacterium maculicola* on, in Japan, 554.
 — *alba*, see Mustard.
 — *campestris*, see Swedes, Turnip.
 — *chinensis*, *Corticium solani* on, influence of nutrition on virulence of, 780.
 — *napus*, see Rape.
 — *nigra*, see Mustard.
 — *oleracea*, see Brussels sprouts, Cabbage, Cauliflower.
 — *pekinensis*, see Cabbage, Chinese.
 [*Brassica*] *sinapis*, see Charlock.
 Bread, *Aspergillus glaucus* on, in Russia, 625.
 —, — *niger* on, in U.S.A., 757.
 —, *Bacillus prodigiosus*, *Endomyces fibuliger*, *Monilia variabilis*, and *Neurospora sitophila* on, in Russia, 625.
 —, *Penicillium expansum* on, in U.S.A., 757.
 —, — *glaucum* on, in Russia, 625.
 —, *Rhizopus nigricans* on, in Russia, 625; in U.S.A., 757.
 —, *Thamnidium aurantiacum* on, in Russia, 625.
 'Breaking' of tulips, complex nature of, 292, 633; occurrence in England, 633; in U.S.A., 292; relation of, to lily mosaic, 292; transmission of, by *Anuraphis tulipae*, *Macrosiphum gei*, and *Myzus persicae*, 633; types of, 633.
Bremia lactucae on lettuce in U.S.A., 417, 494.
Brevicoryne brassicae transmitting bean mosaic in U.S.A., 414.
 Brogdite, composition and toxicity to *Penicillium expansum* of, 226.
 Bromine compounds, effect of, on seed germination and growth, 535.
Bromus, *Erysiphe graminis* on, resistance to, 362.
 —, *Puccinia graminis* can infect, 274.
 — *arvensis*, *Puccinia glumarum* can infect, 273.
 —, *Ustilago bromivora* on, in Denmark, 294.
 — *ciliatus*, *Gibberella saubinetii* can infect, 622.
 —, *Helminthosporium sativum* and *Ophiobolus graminis* can infect, 621.
 —, —, *Puccinia lolii* on, in Canada, 364.
 — *inermis*, *Fusarium* on, in Canada, 621.
 —, *Gibberella saubinetii* can infect, 622.
 —, *Helminthosporium sativum* on, in Canada, 621.
 —, —, *Puccinia glumarum* can infect, 273.
 — *latiglumis* and *B. porteri*, *Puccinia lolii* on, in Canada, 364.
 — *sterilis*, *Ophiobolus graminis* on, in the Argentine, 683.
 —, —, *Puccinia bromina* on, in France, 177.
 —, —, — *secalina* can infect, 274.
 Bronze leaf wilt of coco-nut in Jamaica, 90; in Trinidad, 143.
 Brooming disease of *Robinia pseud-acacia* in U.S.A., 405.
 Brown bast of *Hevea rubber* in the Belgian Congo, 80.
 (?) — root rot of tea in Malaya, 355.
 — — of tobacco, calcium nutrition in relation to, 477; occurrence in U.S.A., 477, 493.
 — spot of orange in Italy, 746; in U.S.A., 565.
 — stain of orange in U.S.A., 565.
Brunchorstia destruens, not a stage of *Cenangium abietis* but of *Crumenula abietina* (q.v.), 667.
 Brunissure of vine in France, 676.

- Brussels sprouts (*Brassica oleracea*), *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, in Denmark, 608; in Germany, 670.
- Bucegia romanica*, endophytic fungus in, in Rumania, 583.
- Buckwheat (*Fagopyrum esculentum*), *Peronospora ducometi* on, in Poland, 550; *P. fagopyri* synonym of, 550.
- , *Puccinia fagopyri* on, in China, 248.
- Bud rot of oil palm in Malaya, 354.
- Bunchy top of banana in Egypt, 749.
- of plantain in Ceylon, 77.
- Bunonema*, fungi capturing and killing, in U.S.A., 762.
- Burgundy mixture, effect of acidity on copper components of, 711.
- — injury, 420.
- —, solubility of copper in, 710.
- Burntizing process of timber preservation, 70.
- Butter, bacteria in, in U.S.A., 695.
- , fungi in, in Ireland, 440; in U.S.A., 220, 695; churns as a source of contamination by, 695.
- , *Phoma destructiva* in, in Irish Free State, 24; *Phyllosticta hedericola* identical with, 24.
- , — *hibernica* in, in Irish Free State, 24.
- , yeasts in, in U.S.A., 695.
- Butternut (*Juglans cinerea*), (?) *Gnomonia leptostyla* on, in U.S.A., 251.
- , *Nectria* on, in U.S.A., 424.
- Butyraldehyde, effect of, on growth of *Trichoderma lignorum*, 46.
- Butyric acid, toxicity of, to *Sclerotinia cinerea*, 523.
- Cabbage (*Brassica oleracea*), *Alternaria brassicae* on, in Italy, 200.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 138.
- , *Fusarium conglutinans* on, in U.S.A., 608, 740.
- , *Phoma lingam* on, in Ireland, 481; in U.S.A., 482.
- , *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, control, 233, 355, 493; factors affecting, 493; method of infection by, 347; occurrence in Denmark, 608; in Germany, 233, 670; in Lithuania, 493; in Russia, 346; in U.S.A., 355; varietal resistance to, 346, 608, 670.
- , *Pseudomonas campestris* on, in Sumatra, 425.
- , *Pythium ultimum* on, in U.S.A., 232.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Bermuda, 421.
- Cabbage, Chinese (*Brassica pekinensis*), *Bacillus aroideae* on, in Japan, serological tests with, 426.
- , —, *Cercospora bloxami* on, in U.S.A., 546.
- , —, *Cercospora albo-maculans* on, in U.S.A., 546.
- , —, *Peronospora parasitica* on, in Japan, 1.
- Cacao (*Theobroma cacao*), *Actinomyces cacaoi* on, from Nigeria, 149, 207.
- , *Armillarium mellea* on, 207.
- , *Aspergillus* on, lipase production by, 47.
- [Cacao, *Aspergillus*] *gracilis*, *A. repens*, *A. ruber*, *A. sydowi*, and *A. terreus* on, in England, 149.
- , *Botryodiplodia theobromae* on, 207; in the Belgian Congo, 80.
- , canker of, in the Belgian Congo, 80.
- , *Cephaleuros mycoidea* on, 207.
- , *Colletotrichum* on, in the Belgian Congo, 80.
- , *Corticium salmonicolor* and *C. stevensii* on, 207.
- , — thread blight of, in the Belgian Congo, 80.
- , *Cylindrocarpon* on, in England, 149.
- , die-back of, in Surinam, 207.
- , *Fomes lamaoensis* on, see *F. noxius* on.
- , — *lignosus* on, 207; in the Belgian Congo, 80.
- , — *noxius* on, 207; in Java, 425.
- , *Fusarium* on, in England, 149.
- , *Ganoderma pseudoferreum* on, 207.
- , Marasmioid thread blight of, in the Belgian Congo, 80.
- , *Marasmius* and *M. byssicola* on, 207.
- , — *pernicius* on, control, 143, 522; factors affecting, 144; legislation against, in the Dominican Republic, 336; in Trinidad, 144; note on, 435; occurrence in S. America, 207; in Surinam, 435; in Trinidad, 143, 522; study on, 143; viability of, 143.
- , — *scandens* on, 207.
- , moulding of W. African, in England, 149.
- , *Penicillium citrinum* on, in England, 149.
- , *Phytophthora palmivora* on, 207; control, 523; occurrence in Tanganyika, 552.
- , *Rosellinia* on, in Tanganyika, 552.
- , — *pepo* on, 207.
- , *Scopulariopsis* on, in England, 149.
- , *Sphaeronema* and *Sphaerostibe repens* on, 207.
- , *Sporotrichum flavicans* and *Syncephalastrum cinereum* on, in England, 149.
- , *Taphrina bussei* on, in the Cameroons, 207.
- , *Ustilina zonata* on, 207.
- Cactus mosaic in Germany, 570.
- Cadmium chloride and sulphate, toxicity of, to *Mucor*, 693.
- Cadophora fastigiata* in the air at wood pulp mills in Norway, 69.
- Caesoma deformans* on *Thujaopsis dolabrata*, 664.
- Caffaro powder, use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 320; against *Gibberella saubinetii* on wheat, 683; against *Glomerella cingulata* on avocado pear, 707; against *Helminthosporium sativum* on wheat, 683; against *Ramularia foeniculi* on *Foeniculum vulgare*, 245; against *Sphaceloma* on avocado pear, 707; against wheat bunt, 683.
- Cajanus indicus*, see Pigeon pea.
- Calamagrostis*, *Puccinia lolii* on, in Canada, 364.
- , — *pygmaea* on, in Russia, 536.

- [*Calamagrostis*] *elongata*, *Puccinia lolii* on, in Canada, 364.
- Calcium arsenate a constituent of chrom-pik, 617.
- arsenite dust, use of, against wheat bunt, 559.
- carbonate as an adhesive, 272.
- —, effect of, on adhesiveness of Bordeaux, 73.
- caseinate as a spreader, 356, 416.
- —, effect of, on germination of *Alternaria solani* and *Venturia inaequalis*, 268.
- chloride, toxic effects of, on plants, 781.
- cyanamide, use of, against *Aphanomyces raphani* on radish, 351; against *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on tobacco, 730; against wheat bunt, 153.
- — dust, effect of, on assimilation of wheat leaves, 383.
- deficiency in relation to damping-off of soy-beans in U.S.A., 109.
- monosulphide, a constituent of calmo-sul, 29.
- sulphide, use of, with lime-sulphur against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 678.
- Calendula officinalis*, beet curly top virus can infect, 447.
- Calico of potato in U.S.A., 615; transmission of, by an insect, to chilli, eggplant, and tomato, 615.
- Calla lily, see *Zantedeschia aethiopica*.
- Callidea dregei* transmitting *Nematospora coryli* and *N. gossypii* on cotton in S. Africa, 439.
- Callistephus chinensis*, see Aster, China.
- Calluna vulgaris*, asymbiotic growth of, 712.
- Cal-mo-sul, calcium monosulphide as the active constituent of, 29.
- , use of, against apple diseases, 29, 423.
- Calogreen, use of, against *Bacterium marginatum* on gladiolus, 356.
- Calomel, see Mercurous chloride.
- (?) *Calonectria graminicola* on barley in England, 754.
- — on cereals, control, 279, 623; factors affecting, 623; notes on, 503; occurrence in Austria, 623; in Germany, 279, 502, 686.
- (?) — — on grasses, *Lolium italicum*, *L. perenne*, and oats in England, 754.
- — on rye, control, 16, 84, 152, 279; factors affecting, 754; occurrence in Austria, 16; in Germany, 84, 150, 152, 278, 279; strains of, 754.
- — on wheat in England, 754; in Germany, 158.
- Calyptospora columnaris* can infect *Abies balsamea*, 613.
- — on *Vaccinium corymbosum* and *V. pennsylvanicum* in U.S.A., 613.
- *goeppertiana* on *Abies sibirica* in Russia, 666.
- Camellia sasanqua*, *Exobasidium monosporum* on, in U.S.A., 698.
- Camphor (*Cinnamomum camphora*), *Corticium sasakii* on, in Japan, 331.
- [Camphor], *Rosellinia* on, in Malaya, 355.
- Canavalia ensiformis*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, action of tumour extracts of, 148.
- Candida* on man in the Channel Islands, 692; pathogenicity of, 691, 692.
- *albicans* on the fowl in U.S.A., 371.
- (?) — on man in U.S.A., 172.
- *krusei* on the fowl in U.S.A., 371.
- —, *C. macedoniensis*, *C. metalondinensis*, and *C. pinoyi*, physiology of, 568.
- *vulgaris* on man, notes on, 692.
- Canker of cacao in the Belgian Congo, 80.
- of pine in U.S.A., 734.
- of poplar in France, 127.
- of tea attributed to *Helopeltis bergrothi*, 332; gnarled canker suggested as a name for, 9; occurrence (?) in India, 9; in Nyasaland, 9, 332.
- of tobacco in France a form of ring spot, 489.
- Cannabis sativa*, see Hemp.
- Cantaloupe (*Cucumis melo*), *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, in U.S.A., 182, 615.
- Caporit, use of, for the disinfection of dairy utensils, 220.
- Capsicum annuum*, *C. frutescens*, see Chilli.
- Carabid larva, *Coridiceps cinerea* on, in Sweden, 567.
- Caralluma*, *Triposporium stapeliae* on, in S. Africa, 764.
- Caraway (*Carum carvi*), control of diseases of, 264.
- Carbolic acid, use of, against *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on swedes, 710; against *Pythium de Baryanum* on cauliflower, 709; as a timber preservative, 411. (See also Phenol.)
- Carbolineum, use of, against *Ganoderma applanatum* on oil palm, 80; against *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on tobacco, 730; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 31, 297.
- Avenarius, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 31.
- plantarium, use of, against *Phytophthora parasitica* on orange, 213.
- Carbololie I and II, use of, against *Pythium de Baryanum* on cauliflower, 709.
- Carbon dioxide, effect of, on *Bolrytis cinerea* on pear, strawberry, and vine, 102; on internal breakdown of apples, 35; on internal breakdown of pears, *Monilia* on plum, *Rhizopus nigricans* on strawberry, *Sclerotinia americana* on peach, and soft scald of apples, 102; on stone fruit rots in storage, 379.
- disulphide, toxicity of, to *Coniophora cerebella* and *Merulius lacrymans*, 261.
- —, use of, as a soil disinfectant, 42.
- tetrachloride, toxicity of, to *Sclerotinia americana*, 229.
- Card process of timber preservation, 670.
- Cargillineum B, use of, as a wound dressing for tea, 597.
- Carica papaya*, see Papaw.
- Carnation (*Dianthus caryophyllus*), curly top of, in U.S.A., 446.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Greece, 470.

- Carnegiea gigantea*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* can infect, 358.
- Carpinus caroliniana*, *Aleurodiscus oakesii* on, in U.S.A., 601.
- Carrichtera vella*, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, in Russia, 346.
- Carrot (*Daucus carota*), *Alternaria radicina* on, in Holland, 72.
- , *Armillaria mellea* on, in S. Australia, 142.
- , *Bacillus carotovorus* on, in Ceylon, 77; in U.S.A., 4.
- , *Botrytis cinerea* on, in U.S.A., 4.
- , *Cercospora carotae* on, in U.S.A., 356.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in Malaya, 355.
- , *Fusarium* on, in U.S.A., 4.
- , *Macrosporium carotae* on, in U.S.A., 356, 496.
- , *Penicillium*, *Rhizopus nigricans*, and *R. tritici* on, in U.S.A., 4.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Bermuda, 421; in U.S.A., 4.
- yellows in U.S.A., 136; transmission of, to aster, 136.
- Cartodere filum*, possible use of, against *Ustilago nuda* on barley, in Belgium, 280.
- Carya*, see Hickory.
- *pecan*, see Pecan.
- Caryota ochlandra*, *Phyllosticta caryotae* on, in China, 725.
- Casein as an adhesive, 286, 377.
- as a spreader, 107, 435.
- , presence of micro-organisms in sulphur fungicides containing, 107.
- Cassava (*Manihot dulcis*, *M. palmata*, and *M. utilisima*), *Armillaria mellea* on, in Tanganyika, 552.
- , *Cercospora* on, list of species of, 137.
- , — *cassavae* on, in Madagascar, 352. (See also *Mycosphaerella manihotis* on.)
- , *Cercospora* on, list of species of, 137.
- , die-back of, in Sierra Leone, 202, 553.
- , *Gloeosporium* on, in Sierra Leone, 202.
- , — *manihotis* on, in Madagascar, 352; in Réunion, 680.
- , leaf fall of, see die-back of.
- mosaic, control, 352; notes on, 202; occurrence in the Belgian Congo, 137; in Madagascar, 352; in Sierra Leone, 202, 553; transmission of, by *Bemisia mosaicivecta*, 137; by grafting, 202; by insects, 748; varietal resistance to, 553.
- , *Mycosphaerella manihotis* on, *Cercospora cassavae* imperfect stage of, 137; control, 137; occurrence in the Argentine and the Belgian Congo, 137; (?) in Tanganyika, 552; synonymy of, 137. (See also *Cercospora cassavae* on.)
- , *Phaeolus manihotis* on, in Madagascar, 352.
- Cassia fistula*, *Cercospora somalensis* on, in Italian Somaliland, 247.
- *floribunda*, *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in Tanganyika, 201.
- Castanea*, see Chestnut.
- Castor, see *Ricinus communis*.
- Casuarina*, *Rhizoctonia lamellifera* on, in Uganda, 727.
- [*Casuarina*] *cunninghamiana*, *C. equisetifolia*, *C. glauca*, *C. muricata*, *C. quadrivalvis* and *C. stricta*, root nodules on, in India, 583; nitrogen assimilation by, 583.
- Catacauma*, species of, from the American tropics, 396.
- Catechol in relation to resistance of onion to *Colletotrichum circinans*, 672.
- Catenaria anguillulae* on *Fasciola hepatica*, artificial cultivation of, 93.
- Cattle, *Coccidioides* (?) *immitis* on, in U.S.A., 692.
- , *Rhinosporidium* (?) *seeberi* on, in India, 568.
- , 'sweet clover disease' of, moulds in relation to, in Canada, 699.
- , (?) *Trichophyton album* on, in Canada, 219.
- Cattleya*, reactivation of *Rhizoctonia repens* on, 583.
- *bourringiana*, *Rhizoctonia repens* from mycorrhiza of, nitrogen assimilation by, 649.
- Cauliflower (*Brassica oleracea*), *Alternaria brassicae* on, influence of narcosis on susceptibility to, 45.
- , *Bacterium maculicola* on, in Japan, 554; in Tasmania, 271.
- , *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, in Denmark, 608; in U.S.A., 355.
- , *Pythium* *de Baryanum* on, in Denmark, 709.
- Cedrela odorata* and *C. toona*, *Armillaria mellea* on, in S. Africa, 142.
- Cedrus libani* var. *deodara*, see Deodar.
- Celery (*Apium graveolens*), *Bacterium apii* on, in U.S.A., 495.
- , *Cercospora apii* on, in Cyprus, 747; in U.S.A., 495.
- disease control, 264.
- , *Fusarium* on, in U.S.A., 357, 416.
- mosaic in U.S.A., 136; transmission of, by *Aphis gossypii*, 136; from *Commelina nudiflora*, 136.
- , *Protomyces inundatus* on, in Sweden, 330.
- , *Pythium* (?) *de Baryanum* on, in Sweden, 330.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in U.S.A., 292.
- , *Septoria apii* on, control, 233, 546, 743, 744; factors affecting, 196, 743, 747; losses caused by, 421; occurrence in Bermuda, 421; in Cyprus, 747; in England, 546; in Germany, 233, 747; in New Zealand, 744; in Switzerland, 743; in U.S.A., 196; studies on, 196, 743; varietal resistance to, 196, 743.
- , — *apii-graveolentis* on, in U.S.A., 196.
- yellows in U.S.A., 136; relation of, to aster yellows, 136; to yellows of *Helichrysum bracteatum* and *Zinnia elegans*, 446.
- Cellulose, decomposition of, by *Coniophora cerebella*, *Merulius lacrymans*, and *Poria vaporaria*, 258; in plant materials in soil, 393.
- Celosia cristata*, curly top of beet affecting, in U.S.A., 446.

- Celtis orientalis*, *Ceratostomella ulmi* can infect, 665.
- Cenangium abietis* not a stage of *Brunchorstia destruens*, 667.
- *balsameum* renamed *Dermatea balsamea*, 131.
- Centaurea*, beet curly top virus can infect, 447.
- Cephaleuros* on coffee in Sierra Leone, 202.
- *mycoidea* on cacao, 207.
- (?) — on rose in the West Indies, 447.
- *parasiticus* on mango in Ceylon, 77.
- (?) — on rose in the West Indies, 447.
- Cephalobus*, *Anulospodium nematogenum* on, in U.S.A., 762.
- and *C. persignis*, fungi capturing, in U.S.A., 762.
- Cephalosporium*, effect of excretions of, on growth of wheat, 85.
- in soil in Czecho-Slovakia, 535.
- on coco-nut (copra) in Malaya, 355.
- on elm in U.S.A., 125, (?) 404.
- on *Fegatella conica* in Italy, 235.
- on man in Germany, 444; in U.S.A., 290.
- stage of *Ceratostomella ulmi*, 542.
- *acromonium*, effect of X-rays on, 644.
- — on maize in the Caucasus, 505.
- — *f. major* parasitizing *Penicillium crustaceum* in Italy, 537.
- *costantinii* on mushrooms in England, 72.
- *griseum* on man in France, 511.
- *lamellaecola* on mushrooms in England, 72.
- *pseudofermentum* on man in the West Indies, 174.
- *spinosum* on man in the Argentine, 695.
- Ceratonina siliqua*, *Cercospora ceratoninae*, *Ramularia australis*, and *Septoria ceratoninae* on, in Italy, 660.
- Ceratostoma rugosa* on timber in U.S.A., 669.
- Ceratostomella* on pine in Germany, 738; in Japan, 606.
- on timber, control, 344, 345, 411, 668; factors affecting, 344; losses caused by, 345; occurrence in Canada, 345, 545; in U.S.A., 344, 411, 668; study on, 344.
- *adiposum* on coco-nut (copra) in Malaya, 355.
- *coerulea*, heterothallism in, 650.
- *fagi* on beech, 665; in Germany, 195.
- *fimbriata*, homothallism in, 650.
- — on sweet potato in U.S.A., 463, 612.
- *ips* on pine in Japan, 606.
- *paradoxa*, action of certain volatile substances and gases on growth of, 46.
- — on banana, 39.
- — on coco-nut in India, 76.
- — on date palm in Tunis, 302.
- — on *Eleocharis tuberosa* and *Sagittaria sagittifolia* from China, 335.
- — on sugar-cane in Porto Rico, 114.
- *penicillata* on spruce, ascigerous stage of *Leptographium penicillatum*, 409; occurrence in Switzerland, 409; *Scopu-*
- laria venusta* may be identical with, 409.
- [*Ceratostomella*] *piceae* and *C. pini* on timber, action of, 195.
- *pluriannulata* on elm, 665.
- — on timber in U.S.A., 669.
- *quercus* on oak, 665; in Germany, 650.
- *stenoceras* on wood pulp in Norway, 69.
- *ulmi* can infect alder, beech, *Celtis orientalis*, lime, and oak, 665.
- — on elm, *Cephalosporium* stage of, 542; control, 194, 252, 334, 478, 542, 591, 666, 737, 795; decline of virulence of, in England, 126, 334; factors affecting, 194; heterothallism in, 126; host range of, 665; infection of wounds by, 665; legislation against, in Germany, 591; in Holland, 737; in S. Rhodesia, 399; losses caused by, 194; notes on, 194, 541; occurrence in Belgium, 478; in Bulgaria, 252; in England, 126, 334; in France, 194; in Germany, 578, 591; in Holland, 126, 478, 541, 665, 737; in Italy, 200, 334, 404, 541, 734; in Jugo-Slavia, 252; in Rumania, 666; in Switzerland, 194; in U.S.A., 252, 733, 794; pathogenicity of, 194, 542; perithecial formation in, 665; recovery from, 334; studies on, 126, 252, 404, 479, 541, 665, 666, 734; transmission of, by *Pteleobius vittatus*, 734; by *Scolytus*, 126, 252, 478, 734, 795; varietal susceptibility to, 126, 200, 404, 478, 665, 666, 734, 737.
- — on *Zelkova serrata* in Holland, 665.
- Cercis canadensis*, *Gloeodes pomigena* on, in U.S.A., 298.
- Cercodecterospora trichophila* on pigeon pea in Italian Somaliland, 246.
- Cercospora* on begonia in Germany and N. America, 448.
- on cassava, list of species of, 137.
- on eggplant in Réunion, 680.
- on groundnut in U.S.A., 357.
- *apii* on celery in Cyprus, 747; in U.S.A., 495.
- *beticola* can infect *Chenopodium album*, *Rumex acetosella*, *R. altissimus*, *R. crispus*, and spinach, 269.
- — on beet, control, 135, 349, 416; effect of, on yield, 349, 549; note on, 676; occurrence in Austria, 135; in Belgium, 676; in Czecho-Slovakia, 546; in Rumania, 549; in Spain, 349, 416; study on, 349.
- *bloxami* on Chinese cabbage in U.S.A., 546.
- *cannabis* on hemp in China, 395.
- *cantuariensis* can infect bean, 263.
- *carotae* on carrot in U.S.A., 356.
- *cassavae* on cassava in Madagascar, 352; imperfect stage of *Mycosphaerella manihotis* (q.v.), 137.
- *ceratoninae* on *Ceratonina siliqua* in Italy, 660.
- *coffecola* on coffee, factors affecting, 552; occurrence in Costa Rica, 168; in Sierra Leone, 553; in Tanganyika, 552.
- *cruciferarum* on radish in U.S.A., 546.

- [*Cercospora*] *cruenta* on bean in China, 725.
- *daizu* on soy-bean in U.S.A., 612.
 - *duddiae* on shallot and onion in Sierra Leone, 203.
 - *fabae* on bean in England, 263.
 - (?) — on vetch in Cyprus, 747.
 - *italica* on *Eriodendron anfractuosum* in Italian Somaliland, 247.
 - *kaki* on persimmon in China, 396.
 - *kopkei* on banana from Jamaica and Brazil, 39.
 - *longipes* on banana from Brazil, 39.
 - — on sugar-cane in U.S.A., 467.
 - *melongenae* on eggplant in Sierra Leone, 203.
 - *melonis* on cucumber in Germany, 578.
 - *musae* on banana in Fiji, 457; in Queensland, 456.
 - — on plantain in Ceylon, 77.
 - *nasturtii* on watercress in U.S.A., 546.
 - *nicotianae* on tobacco, control, 118, 333, 476; factors affecting, 794; notes on, 11, 794; occurrence in China, 395; in Italian Somaliland, 247; in Java, 118; in Malaya, 355; in Rhodesia, 476, 794; in Sumatra, 333; in Tanganyika, 201; (?) in U.S.A., 11; varietal susceptibility to, 333.
 - *personata* on groundnut in China, 395.
 - *rhododendri* on *Rhododendron ponticum* in U.S.A., 696.
 - *rosicola* on rose in India, 612.
 - *sesami* on sesame in Uganda, 422.
 - — var. *somalensis* on sesame in Italian Somaliland, 247.
 - *sissoo* on *Dalbergia sissoo* in India, 395.
 - *somalensis* on *Cassia fistula* in Italian Somaliland, 247.
 - *sorghii* on sorghum in China, 395.
 - *stizolobii* on *Mucuna pruriens* in Sierra Leone, 203.
 - *vilicola* on vine in China, 395.
 - *zebrina* can infect *Melilotus alba* var. *annua*, 269.
- Cercospora* on cassava, list of species of, 137.
- *albomaculans* on Chinese cabbage and radish in U.S.A., 546.
 - — on turnip in Belgium, 677; in U.S.A., 546.
 - *herpotrichoides* can infect barley, 503.
 - — on cereals, factors affecting, 279; occurrence in France, 157, 685; in U.S.A., 279; phenology of, 157; study on, 685.
 - — on wheat, control, 560; factors affecting, 430, 560; occurrence in France, 75, 560; in Germany, 502; in U.S.A., 430; study on, 502.
- Cercosporina ricinella* on *Ricinus communis* in Italian Somaliland, 247.
- Ceresan, composition of (American), 144.
- , cost of, 152.
 - , determination of mercury in, 306; of mercury on seed-grain treated with, 152.
 - , granosan English name for American brand of, 140.

- [Ceresan], use of, against *Alternaria radicina* on carrot, 72; against bean diseases, 16; against *Calonectria graminicola* on rye, 16, 84, 152; against cereal diseases, 16; against *Fusarium* on rice, 720; against *F. bulbigenum* on narcissus, 225; against *Helminthosporium avenae* on oats, 163; against *H. gramineum* on barley, 16, 84, 152; against pea diseases, 16; against *Phoma lingam* on swedes, 140; against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 84, 211, 144, 152; against *U. kollerii* on oats, 211; against *U. nigra* on barley, 161; against wheat bunt, 16, 84, 152.
- U. 564, short disinfection process for, 84.
 - —, use of, against *Calonectria graminicola* on rye, *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, *Ustilago avenae* on oats, and wheat bunt, 84.
- Ceretan (p. 16), see Ceresan.
- Cereus grusonianus*, *C. senilis*, and other spp., *Helminthosporium cactacearum* on, in Italy, 27.
- Cerium nitrate, toxicity of, to *Mucor*, 693.
- Cerotelium fici* on fig in India, 551.
- Ceuthospora* (?) *phyllosticta* on pomegranate in Cyprus, 747.
- Chaetodochium* on box, *Volutella buxi* renamed, 634.
- *rusci*, *Chaetostroma buxi* var. *rusci* renamed, 634.
- Chaetomium* on pulp wood in U.S.A., 545.
- *kunzeanum* on *Lolium multiflorum*, *L. perenne*, and *L. temulentum* as endophyte in Germany, 779.
- Chaetophoma eriobotryae* on loquat in Portugal, 726.
- Chaetostroma buxi* var. *rusci* renamed *Chaetodochium rusci*, 634.
- Chaetothyrium muriformis* on *Codiaeum variegatum* in the Philippines, 115.
- Chamaecyparis formosensis*, *Stereum sulcatum* on, in Japan, 605.
- Chamaedaphne calyculata*, *Chrysomyxa cassandrae* on, in U.S.A., 67.
- Charlock (*Brassica sinapis*), *Phoma lingam* on, in Ireland, 483.
- , *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, in Denmark, 608; in Russia, 346.
- Cheese, *Penicillium bruno-violaceum* on, in Germany, 220.
- , — *puberulum* on, in New Zealand, 696.
- Cheiranthus cheiri*, see Wallflower.
- Chenopodium album*, *Cercospora beticola* can infect, 269.
- Cherry (*Prunus avium* and *P. cerasus*), 'apoplexy' of, in Hungary, 227.
- , *Armillaria mellea* on, in England, 343.
 - , *Clasterosporium carpophilum* on, in Switzerland, 314, 451.
 - , *Coccomyces hiemalis* on, control, 11, 573, 614; occurrence in U.S.A., 11, 573, 614.
 - , *Dibotryon morbosum* on, legislation against, in Bulgaria, 592; occurrence in Canada, 704.

- [Cherry], *Fusarium oxysporum* on, in Greece, 469.
- , *Gloeosporium perennans* can infect, 299.
- , *Gnomonia erythrostoma* on, in Switzerland, 314.
- , gummosis of, in Germany, 180.
- , little leaf of, in U.S.A., 205.
- , *Neofabraea malicorticis* can infect, 299.
- , *Pholiota squarrosa* on, in England, 353.
- , *Sclerotinia cinerea* on, control, 99, 640; factors affecting, 99, 640; occurrence in Czecho-Slovakia, 640; in England, 99, 488; in Germany, 640; in Hungary, 640.
- , *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in Germany, 117.
- Cheshunt compound, use of, against fruit diseases, 42.
- Chestnut (*Castanea*), *Cronartium quercuum* on, in China, 396.
- , *Endothia parasitica* on, breeding against, 601; legislation against, in Bulgaria, 592; in Portugal, 672; in S. Rhodesia, 399; loss of virulence of, 355; notes on, 355; occurrence in U.S.A., 205, 355, 601.
- , *Microsphaera alni* on, in China, 725.
- , *Phyllosticta maculiformis* on, in France, 252.
- , *Phytophthora cambivora* on, in England, 334; in U.S.A., 337.
- , *Pucciniastrum castaneae* on, in Japan, 726.
- , *Pythium* on, in Italy, 746.
- , resistance of timber of, to *Poria vaporaria*, 481.
- Chick pea, see *Cicer arietinum*.
- Chicory (*Cichorium intybus*), *Alternaria* on, in Cyprus, 747.
- , *Bacterium rhizogenes* on, effect of, on root formation, 554.
- Chilli (*Capsicum annuum*), *Acrothecium capsici* on, in Porto Rico, 246.
- , *Alternaria* on, in Spain, 354.
- , *Bacterium solanacearum* can infect, 793; occurrence in Ceylon, 77.
- , *Botrytis cinerea* on, in U.S.A., 671.
- , *Brachysporium* on, in Japan, 584.
- , *Colletotrichum* on, in U.S.A., 357.
- , — *capsici* on, in Porto Rico, 246; in U.S.A., 357; synonym of *Steirochaete capsici*, 246.
- , — *nigrum* on, in China, 395.
- , fusariosis of, in Spain, 354.
- , *Fusarium annuum* on, in U.S.A., 748.
- , *Glomerella cingulata* on, in China, 724.
- , healthy potato virus can infect, 318.
- , 'little leaf' of, in Ceylon, 77.
- , mosaic in Egypt, 749; in Spain, 354.
- , *Nematospora coryli* on, in U.S.A., 594.
- , *Oidiopsis* on, in Cyprus, 747.
- , *Peronospora hyoscyami* on, in U.S.A., 732.
- , *Phytophthora capsici* on, comparison of, with *P. parasitica*, 112; control, 496; losses caused by, 535; notes on, 535; occurrence in the Argentine, 535; in Porto Rico, 246; in U.S.A., 112, 496, (?) 732; study on, 112.
- [Chilli], potato calico can infect, 615.
- , *Pythium ultimum* on, in U.S.A., 232.
- , *Stemphylium solani* on, in U.S.A., 60.
- , tobacco mosaic can infect, 119.
- , tomato mosaic and yellow mosaic can infect, 402.
- , — spotted wilt virus can infect, 59.
- , *Verticillium albo-atrum* can infect, 117.
- , virus disease of, and 'whitewash' of, in Spain, 354.
- Chimonanthus fragrans*, *Verticillium* on, in Italy, 338.
- Chloral hydrate, toxicity of, to *Sclerotinia americana*, 229.
- Chloride of lime, use of, against *Gloeodes pomigena* on orange, 759.
- Chlorinated soda, toxicity of, to ringworm fungi, 509.
- Chlorine, toxicity of, to *Coniophora cerebella* and *Merulius lacrymans*, 261.
- , use of, against moulds in citrus packing houses, 615.
- Chlorochytrium rubrum* on *Polygonum lapathifolium* in Sweden, 397.
- Chloroform, effect of, on growth of *Trichoderma lignorum*, 46; on susceptibility of cauliflower to *Alternaria brassicae* and of bean to *Uromyces appendiculatus*, 45.
- Chlorosis (non-parasitic) of rose in Italy, 373.
- of sugar-cane in British Guiana, 10; manganese deficiency in relation to, 11.
- of vine in France, 745.
- , banded, of sugar-cane in New S. Wales and Queensland, 329; cold chlorosis and sectional chlorosis synonyms of, 329.
- , infectious, of rose, in N. America, 447.
- , —, of *Sesamum radiatum* in Sierra Leone, 202.
- , striped, of maize in Italy, 746.
- Chlorotic disease of hops in England, 242.
- streak of *Coix lacryma-jobi* in Hawaii, 722.
- of sugar-cane, control, 245, 722; identical with 'fourth disease', 723; with pseudo-leaf scald, 723; with pseudo-streak, 245; occurrence in Hawaii, 245, 722; in Java, 245; in Porto Rico, 245, 723; in Queensland, 245; varietal susceptibility to, 245.
- Chlorox, toxicity of, to ringworm fungi, 509.
- Chlorphenolmercury, a constituent of usupul-universal, 305.
- Chlor-pierin, toxicity of, to *Coniophora cerebella* and *Merulius lacrymans*, 261.
- , use of, against *Bacterium tumefaciens* in soil, 516.
- Cholodny's technique for the study of soil micro-organisms, 324, 785.
- Chondroplea populea* on poplar, conidial formation in, 790; *Cytospora populi* and *Dothiorella populea* synonyms of, 790; *Dothichiza populea* renamed, 790.
- Chromium content of triolith, 262.

- Chrompik, composition of, and use of, against cereal smuts, 617; against wheat bunt, 559.
- Chrysanthemum*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in England, 698; in Germany, 578.
- , beet curly top virus can infect, 447.
- , *Epicroccum chrysanthemi* on, in S. Africa, 764.
- , *Fusarium dianthi* on, in Belgium, 677.
- , injury to, by zinc sulphate resulting from burning sulphur in zinc painted glasshouses in England, 524.
- , *Oidium chrysanthemi* on, in Germany, 642.
- , *Puccinia chrysanthemi*, *Sclerotinia fuckeliana*, *Septoria chrysanthemi*, and *S. rostrupii* on, in Belgium, 677.
- , tomato spotted wilt affecting, in Great Britain, 730.
- , *indicum*, *Phoma chrysanthemi* on, in Italy, 660.
- , *morifolium*, *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in Germany, 117.
- Chrysomyxa alpina* on *Rhododendron chrysanthemum* in Japan, 596.
- , *cassandrae* on *Chamaedaphne calyculata* in U.S.A., 67.
- , — on spruce in U.S.A., 67, 799.
- , *expansa* on *Rhododendron degronianum* in Japan, 726.
- , *ledi* and *C. ledicola* on *Ledum groenlandicum* in U.S.A., 67.
- , — — on spruce in U.S.A., 67, 799.
- , *rhododendri* on spruce in Switzerland, 67.
- Chytridiaceous fungus on *Euphrasia* in Italy, 309.
- Cicadula sexnotata*, transmission of yellows of aster by, in U.S.A., 136, 446; of yellows of *Helichrysum bracteatum* and *Zinnia elegans* by, in U.S.A., 446.
- Cicadulina mbila*, method of inoculating streak virus into, 686; transmission of maize streak by, 686; of sugar-cane streak by, in S. Africa, 659.
- , *zeae*, method of inoculating streak virus into, 686; transmission of maize streak by, 687, 748.
- Cicer arietinum*, *Ascochyta rabiei* on, factors affecting, 265; not accepted as a name for *Phyllosticta rabiei*, 137; note on, 75; occurrence in France, 75; in India, 264; in Rumania, 549; study on, 265.
- , *Helicobasidium purpureum* on, in Italy, 746.
- , *Phyllosticta rabiei* on, see *Ascochyta rabiei* on.
- Cichorium intybus*, see Chicory.
- Cinchona*, *Gloeosporium*, and (?) *Nectria* on, in Indo-China, 147.
- Cineraria*, tomato spotted wilt affecting, in Great Britain, 730.
- Cinnamomum camphora*, see Camphor.
- , *cassia*, *Erobasidium sawadae* on, in China, 724.
- Cinnamon (*Cinnamomum dulce*), *Diplodia cinnamomi* on, in Portugal, 726.
- Citral in relation to brown stain of orange, 566.
- Citric acid, production of, by *Aspergillus niger*, 434.
- Citrullus vulgaris*, see Watermelon.
- Citrus*, *Alternaria* on, in Cyprus, 747.
- , *Bacterium citripuleale* on, in S. Australia, 141.
- , *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Sicily, 233.
- , cold storage spots of, in Italy, 746.
- , *Corticium salmonicolor* on, legislation against, in Italy, 565; occurrence in Queensland, 201.
- , — *solani* on, in U.S.A., 192.
- , *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* on, in Italy, 565.
- , *Diaporthe* on, in U.S.A., 495.
- , — *citri* on, control, 495; notes on, 495; occurrence in Brazil, Japan, Palestine, and S. Africa, 213; (?) in S. Australia, 141; in Spain, 213; in U.S.A., 213, 495; overwintering of, 495; perfect stage of *Phomopsis californica* and *P. citri*, 213.
- , die-back in Egypt, 749.
- , *Diplodia* on, in Sierra Leone, 553.
- , — *natalensis* on, control, 20, 21, 506; factors affecting, 21; mixed inoculations with, 21; notes on, 506; occurrence in Cyprus, 506; in Palestine, 20, 21.
- , entomogenous fungi in control of insect pests of, in U.S.A., 567.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Sierra Leone, 553.
- , — *lateritium* and its var. *fructigenum* on, physiologic specialization in, 99.
- , *Gloeosporium* on, in Sierra Leone, 553.
- , — *limeticolum* on, legislation against, in Italy, 565; occurrence in Dominica, 21.
- , *Glomerella cingulata* on, in Italy, 746.
- , gummosis, control, 494; occurrence in Ceylon, 77; in Egypt, 749; in U.S.A., 494.
- , hollow core of, in Italy, 746.
- , *Limacina citri* on, in Italy, 746.
- , 'little leaf' of, in Palestine, 90; in U.S.A., 99.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in Tanganyika, 201.
- , (?) 'mal secco' of, in Cyprus, 747.
- , *Oidium tingitaninum* on, in Ceylon, 689.
- , oleocellosis of, in Italy, 746.
- , *Oospora citri-aurantii* on, in Sierra Leone, 553.
- , *Penicillium digitatum* on, control, 34; mixed inoculations with, 21; occurrence in England, 34; in Palestine, 21.
- , — *italicum* on, in Palestine, 21.
- , *Phomopsis* on, in Sierra Leone, 553.
- , — *californica* and *P. citri* on, see *Diaporthe citri* on.
- , *Phytophthora citrophthora* on, control, 90, 212, 690; factors affecting, 367; notes on, 212, 367; occurrence in Italy, 565; in Porto Rico, 367; in U.S.A., 89, 212, 690.
- , — *hibernalis* on, in S. Australia, 141.
- , — *parasitica* on, control, 192; occurrence in Italy, 565; in U.S.A., 192, 212.

- [*Citrus*], *Pleospora herbarum* on, in Cyprus, 747; in Italy, 746; (?) in S. Australia, 142.
- , *Pseudomonas citri* on, bacteriophage of, 551; control, 77, 483; factors affecting, 433; legislation against, in Italy, 565; in S. Rhodesia, 463; occurrence in Ceylon, 77, 483; in India, 551; in Japan, 554; in U.S.A., 433; varietal resistance to, 433.
- , psorosis of, control, 89, 494; factors affecting, 89; note on, 142; occurrence in S. Africa, 142; in U.S.A., 89, 494; two types of, 89.
- , *Pythium* on, in U.S.A., 192.
- , *Rhizoctonia lamellifera* on, in Rhodesia, 727.
- , *Rhizopus* on, in U.S.A., 192.
- , root rot of, in Palestine, 368.
- , scaly bark of, in S. Africa, see psorosis of.
- , *Sclerotinia* on, in Italy, 758.
- , — *fueckeliana* on, in Italy, 746.
- , — *sclerotiorum* on, in Italy, 746.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in U.S.A., 192.
- , *Septoria citri* var. *minor* on, in Italy, 746.
- , *Sphaceloma faucentii* on, see *Sporotrichum citri*.
- , *Sphaeropsis tumefaciens* on, legislation against, in Italy, 565.
- , *Sporotrichum citri* on, control, 166, 495; chemical factors in susceptibility to, 166; historical records of, 625; note on, 202; occurrence in Africa, Asia, Australia, and Panama Canal Zone, 626; in Dominica, 21; in Jamaica, 166; in Mexico, New Zealand, and Oceania, 626; in Porto Rico, 166; in Sierra Leone, 202; in S. America, 626; in U.S.A., 495; in W. Indies, 626; specific and varietal resistance to, 166, 202.
- , spotting (non-parasitic) of, in Italy, 746.
- , yeasts on, in Sierra Leone, 553.
- , *aurantifolia*, see Lime.
- , *aurantium*, see Orange.
- , *bigaradia*, see Orange.
- , *decumana*, see Grapefruit.
- , *grandis*, see Grapefruit.
- , *limonum*, see Lemon.
- , *medica*, see Lime.
- , *mitis*, *Oidium tingitaninum* on, in Ceylon, 167.
- , *nobilis*, see Orange.
- , *sinensis*, see Orange.
- Cladosporium* imperfect stage of *Mycosphaerella tulasnei*, 301.
- in air of apple orchards in England, 32.
- in soil in Austria, 191; in Siberia, 191; in U.S.A., 71; relation of, to *Fusarium orthoceras* var. *pisi* on peas, 71.
- on apple in England, 32.
- on avocado pear in Brazil, 707.
- on *Lolium italicum* in England, 32.
- on *Passiflora edulis* in Queensland, 40.
- — *herbertiana* in Queensland, 41.
- on pulp wood in U.S.A., 545.
- [*Cladosporium*] on timber in U.S.A., 669.
- *carpophilum* on peach, control, 11, 573, 709; occurrence in U.S.A., 11, 573, 709.
- *cucumerinum* on cucumber in Holland, 485.
- *effusum* on pecan in U.S.A., 709, 798.
- *fulvum* on tomato, *Botrytis* parasitizing, 194, 713; control, 123, 194, 233, 403, 732; factors affecting, 403; genetics of resistance to, 250; note on, 179; occurrence in England, 403; in Germany, 123, 194, 233, 250, 578, 732; in Jersey, 549; in New Zealand, 122; in U.S.A., 249; study on, 250; varietal resistance to, 249, 251.
- , osmotic capacity of, in relation to germination, and to parasitism of *Botrytis* to, 713.
- , toxicity of fungicides to, 194; of hydrophilic colloidal sulphur to, 356.
- *herbarum*, decomposition of rape cake by, 593.
- in air at wood pulp mills in Norway, 69.
- on banana, 39.
- on plum in Austria, 575.
- , osmotic capacity of, in relation to germination, 713.
- *mansoni* synonym of *Sporotrichum mansoni*, 246.
- *metaniger* on man, 219; *Cryptococcus metaniger* renamed, 219.
- *miyaki* synonym of *C. oryzae*, 147.
- *oryzae* on rice in Indo-China, 146.
- Clasterosporium* on apple in U.S.A., 378.
- on rice in Indo-China, 146.
- *carpophilum* on apricot in France, 301.
- on cherry in Switzerland, 314, 451.
- on plum in Switzerland, 314.
- on stone fruits in France, 301; in Hungary, 575.
- *lindavianum* on maize in Tanganyika, 552.
- Clathrosorus* synonym of *Plasmodiophora*, 468.
- *campanulae* renamed *Spongospora campanulae*, 468.
- Claviceps* on *Lolium italicum*, *Epicoccum granulatum* parasitizing, in England, 32.
- *microcephala* in seed samples of *Agrostis stolonifera*, *Poa pratensis*, and *P. trivialis* in Denmark, 294.
- *purpurea* in seed samples of grasses in Denmark, 294.
- on rye, ergotism due to, in England, Germany, and Russia, 88.
- on wheat in France, 275.
- Clitocybe dealbata* in mushroom beds in England and France, 611.
- (?) — *tabescens* on pineapple pear in U.S.A., 680.
- Clover (*Trifolium*), *Aplanobacter insidiosum* on, in Russia, 571.
- , bean mosaic can infect, 614.
- , *Erysiphe polygoni* on, breeding against, 78; note on, 615; occurrence in U.S.A., 78, 207, 615; physiologic

- forms of, 207; strain resistance to, 207.
- [Clover], *Kabatella caulivora* on, in U.S.A., 11, 78.
- , mosaic of, in U.S.A., 414, 741; transmission of, to beans, 414, 741; to peas and sweet peas, 741; types of, 741.
- , *Ophiobolus graminis* can infect, 19.
- , *Plenodomus meliloti* on, in Canada, 635.
- , reclamation disease of, in Denmark, 656.
- , *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* and *Typhula trifolii* in seed samples of, in Denmark, 294.
- Cobalt chloride and nitrate, toxicity of, to *Mucor*, 693.
- Coccidiaceae, new family of the Chytridiaceae, 171.
- , new family of the Endomycetales, 170.
- Coccidioides*, taxonomy of, 170, 171.
- *esferiformis*, *C. brasiliensis* synonym of, 170.
- *immitis*, life-history of, 171.
- (?) on cattle in U.S.A., 692.
- on the dog in U.S.A., 288.
- on man, formation of endospores by, 440; occurrence in N. America, 171; in U.S.A., 170, 288; *Pseudococcidioides mazzaei* synonym of, 440; renamed *Geotrichum immitis*, 171; studies on, 170, 171, 440; systematic position of, 170, 171; transference of, to *Blastomycoides* not accepted, 170.
- Coccids, see Scale insects.
- Cocomyces hiemalis* on cherry in U.S.A., 11, 573, 614.
- Cochlearia armoracia*, see Horse-radish.
- *danica*, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, in Russia, 346.
- Coco-nut (*Cocos nucifera*), *Aspergillus* on copra from, 47; in Malaya, 355; lipase production by, 47.
- , *Botryodiplodia theobromae* on, in Indo-China, 148.
- , bronze leaf wilt of, in Jamaica, 90; in Trinidad, 143.
- , *Cephalosporium* on copra from, in Malaya, 335.
- , *Ceratostomella adiposum* on copra from, in Malaya, 355.
- , — *paradoxa* on, in India, 76.
- , *Colletotrichum* and *Diplodia* on copra from, in Malaya, 355.
- , *Ganoderma lucidum* on, in India, 76; in the Seychelles, 144.
- , *Gloeosporium* on, in Indo-China, 148.
- , lightning injury of, in Malaya, 506.
- , *Marasmius palmivorus* on, in Malaya, 507.
- , *Mucor racemosus* and *Penicillium* on copra from, lipase production by, 47.
- , *Penicillium glaucum* on copra from, in Malaya, 355.
- , *Phytophthora palmivora* on, control of, by eradication, 435; occurrence in Ceylon, 77; in Surinam, 435.
- [Coco-nut], *Rhizopus* (?) *nigricans* on copra from, in Malaya, 355.
- , *Syncephalastrum cinereum* on copra from, lipase production by, 47.
- , *Trichothecium roseum* on copra from, in Malaya, 355.
- Cocos australis*, *Rosellinia*-like Ascomycete on, in U.S.A., 79.
- *nucifera*, see Coco-nut.
- *plumosa*, *Dothiorella* and *Phomopsis* on, in U.S.A., 79.
- Codex sulphur, use of, against wheat rusts, 151.
- Codiaeum variegatum*, *Chaetothyrium muriformis* on, in the Philippines, 115.
- Coemansii* in soil in Austria, 191.
- Coffee (*Coffea*), *Armillaria mellea* on, in the Belgian Congo, 760; in Tanganyika, 201; in Uganda, 422.
- , *Ascochyta* on, in Eritrea, 746.
- , *Bacillus coffeicola* on, in the Belgian Congo, 91.
- , black bean disease of, in India, 22.
- , *Cephaleuros* on, in Sierra Leone, 202.
- , *Cercospora coffeicola* on, factors affecting, 552; occurrence in Costa Rica, 168; in Sierra Leone, 553; in Tanganyika, 552.
- , *Corticium koleroga* on, control, 435, 436; factors affecting, 436; note on, 76; occurrence in India, 76, 435, 436.
- , — *solani* on, in Java, 760.
- , die-back of, in India, 435; in Uganda, 422.
- diseases, geographical distribution of, 168; occurrence in the Belgian Congo, 760.
- , dying-off (non-parasitic) of, in Costa Rica and Portuguese W. Africa, 168, 761; 'yellowing' of, in Kenya identical with, 761.
- , *Fomes lignosus* on, in the Belgian Congo, 80; (?) in the Ivory Coast, 91.
- , — *noxius* on, in India, 435; in Java, 286.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Indo-China, 148.
- , (?) *Ganoderma applanatum* on, in India, 285.
- , *Gibberella moniliformis* on, in Porto Rico, 246.
- , *Glomerella cingulata* on, note on, 8; occurrence in the Belgian Congo, 760; in Java, 760; in Kenya, 8; saltation in, 8; strains of, 8.
- , *Hemileia vastatrix* on, control, 286, 435, 436, 552; factors affecting, 285, 436; incubation period of, 285; notes on, 169, 436; occurrence in India, 285, 435, 436; in S. Africa, 142, 169; in Tanganyika, 552; study on, 285; varietal susceptibility to, 142.
- , 'jeloo' disease of, see black bean disease of.
- , leaf crinkle of, in the Belgian Congo, 691.
- , *Nectria anisophila* on, in Costa Rica, 437; *Fusarium anisophilum*, imperfect stage of, 437.
- , *Nematospora coryli* on, in Kenya, 8; *Antestia lineaticollis* in relation to, 8.

- [Coffee], obscure disease of, in the Belgian Congo, 80.
- , *Omphalia flavida* on, in Costa Rica, 168.
 - , phloem necrosis of, 43. (See also *Phytomonas leptoclasorum* on.)
 - , *Phytomonas leptoclasorum* on, in Surinam, 435; *Rhizococcus coffeae* and other insects in relation to, 435. (See also phloem necrosis of.)
 - , (?) *Poria hypolateritia* on, in India, 285.
 - , *Rhizoctonia* on, in Java, 286.
 - , — *lamellifera* on, in Uganda, 727.
 - , *Rosellinia* on, in Costa Rica, 168; in India, 435.
 - , withering of tips of, in Eritrea, 746.
 - , 'yellowing' of, in Kenya considered identical with dying-off of, in Portuguese W. Africa, 761.
- Coix lacryma-jobi*, chlorotic streak of, in Hawaii, 722.
- , streak disease of, in Réunion, 328; transmission of, by *Aphis maydis* to sugar-cane, 328.
- Cold chlorosis of sugar-cane in the Argentine, 786. (See also Banded chlorosis of.)
- storage spot of grapefruit and orange in U.S.A., 565.
 - spots of citrus in Italy, 746.
- Coleosporium begoniae* on begonia in Italy and Mexico, 448.
- Collar rot of lime and orange in Dominica, 21.
- Colletotrichum* on *Agropyron repens* in Canada, 621.
- on *Aristolochia bracteata* in India, 267.
 - on avocado pear in Sierra Leone, 553.
 - on cacao in the Belgian Congo, 80.
 - on chilli in U.S.A., 357.
 - on coco-nut (copra) in Malaya, 355.
 - on cotton in India, 267.
 - on *Hibiscus diversifolius* in India, 267.
 - on *Phaseolus* and *Vigna* in Uganda, 422.
 - *allescheri* on palm in Belgium, 7.
 - *ampelinum* var. *parthenocissi* on Virginia creeper in China, 725.
 - *atramentarium* on potato in Belgium, 676.
 - *capsici* on chilli in Porto Rico, 246; in U.S.A., 357; synonym of *Steirochaete capsici*, 246.
 - *circinans* on onion, catechol and protocatechuic acid in relation to resistance to, 672; occurrence in S. Australia, 142; in U.S.A., 672.
 - *dematium* on banana, 39.
 - *falcatum* on banana from Brazil, 39.
 - on sugar-cane in U.S.A., 679, 724.
 - *fragariae* on strawberry in U.S.A., 495.
 - *gloeosporioides* on grapefruit and lemon in India, 369.
 - on lime, method of infection by, 566; occurrence in India, 369.
 - on orange in India, 369.
 - *graminicolum* on sorghum in India, 212.
- [*Colletotrichum*] *higginsianum* on crucifers in U.S.A., 546.
- *lagenarium* on watermelon in France, 418; synonymy of, 418.
 - *lindemuthianum* on bean, control, 1, 71; factors affecting, 671; occurrence in Réunion, 680; in U.S.A., 1, 71, 671; varietal resistance to, 71.
 - *lini* on flax in Austria and Canada, 220; in Holland, 220, 372; in Russia and U.S.A., 220; *Gloeosporium lini* and *C. linicolum* synonyms of, 220; study on, 221.
 - *linicolum* synonym of *C. lini*, 220.
 - *necator* on pepper in India, 267.
 - *nigrum*, antagonism of bacteria to, 109.
 - on chilli in China, 395.
 - , see also *Glomerella cingulata*.
 - *oligochaetum* synonym of *C. lagenarium*, 418.
 - *phomoides* on tomato in U.S.A., 121.
 - *pisi* on peas in U.S.A., 355.
 - *zeae* on maize in the Caucasus, 505.
 - *zingiberis* on ginger in Ceylon, 77; in Trinidad, 434.
- Colloidal clay as a wetting agent, 182.
- copper, preparation of, 391.
 - , use of, against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 391.
 - , see also Bouisul.
 - copper hydroxide, use of, against fruit diseases in New Zealand, 42.
 - cresylic acid, preparation of, and use of, with lime-sulphur, 711.
 - sulphur, use of, against *Cladosporium fulvum* on tomato, 123; against *Coccomyces hiemalis* on cherry, 614; against *Puccinia glumarum* and *P. triticea* on wheat, 151; against *Sclerotinia americana* on peach, 145; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 30, 614; against *V. pirina* on pear, 639.
 - , see also Sulphur, flotation; Sulsol.
 - , hydrophilic, preparation of, 460.
 - , —, toxicity of, to *Cladosporium fulvum*, *Glomerella cingulata*, *Mycosphaerella pomi*, and *Sclerotinia cinerea*, 356.
 - , —, use of, as a fungicide, 460.
- Collybia velutipes*, necrotic effect of, on phloem of lime, 44.
- Colocasia esculenta*, *Phytophthora colocasiae* on, in China, 724.
- Commelina nudiflora*, eradication of, for control of celery mosaic in U.S.A., 136.
- Coniella granati* on pomegranate in Cyprus, 747.
- Conifers, *Armillaria mellea* on, in Germany, 739.
- , *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 340.
 - , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 269.
 - , *Diaporthe eres* on, in Great Britain, 595.
 - , diseases of, in Germany, 478; legislation against, in Italy, 528.
 - , Hypodermataceae on, in Canada and U.S.A., 254.

- [Conifers], *Hypodermella* and *Lophodermium* on, in Switzerland, 314.
- , mycorrhiza of, in Great Britain, 183; *Elaophomyces* forming, in Scotland, 529.
- , *Rhabdocline pseudotsugae* on, legislation against, in Italy, 528.
- , *Rhizina undulata* on, in France, 798; in Poland, 550.
- , *Stereum sulcatum* on, in N. America, 605.
- Coniophora cerebella* on timber, control, 260, 261, 262, 345; factors affecting, 260, 261; identification of, in the sterile stage, 259; mixed inoculations with, 260; occurrence (?) in Australia, 345; in Russia, 258, 259, 260, 261; production of water by, from wood cellulose, 258; studies on, 258, 259.
- Coniosporium corticale* causing asthma in man in U.S.A., 174.
- on *Acer*, basswood, and hickory in U.S.A., 174.
- *shiraianum* on bamboo in Portugal, 726.
- Coniothyrium* on elm in U.S.A., 124.
- *abutilonis* on *Abutilon avicennae* in Russia, 632.
- *boehmeriae* on *Boehmeria nivea* in Russia, 632.
- *concentricum* on *Yucca filamentosa* in Rumania, 550.
- *dipodiella* on vine in Rumania, 486; in Switzerland, 8.
- *ulmi* on elm in U.S.A., 124.
- *vernsdorffiae* on rose in U.S.A., 205, 633.
- Copodust, composition of, and use of, against *Pseudoperonospora humuli* on hops, 325.
- Copper, estimation of, in plant protectives, 708.
- , solubility of, in Bordeaux and Burgundy mixtures, 710.
- acetate in relation to cyanide injury, 690.
- — spray injury, 358.
- —, toxicity of, to *Mucor*, 693.
- —, use of, against *Clasterosporium carpophilum* and *Sclerotinia cinerea* on apricot, 301; against fruit diseases, 42.
- aceto-arsenate, use of, as a timber preservative, 740.
- arsenite, use of, against *Puccinia* spp. on wheat, 272; as a timber preservative, 740.
- borate, use of, as a timber preservative, 740.
- carbonate in relation to cyanide injury, 690.
- — seed injury, 212.
- — spray injury, 29.
- —, use of, against cereal smuts, 617; against diamond canker of plum, 180; against *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *nicotianae* on tobacco, 402; against *Puccinia* spp. on wheat, 272; against *Pythium de Baryanum* on tobacco, 402; against *P. ultimum* on cabbage, chilli, and eggplant, 232; on tomato, 122, 232; against *Sorosporium reilianum* on maize, 563.
- [Copper carbonate], ammoniacal, use of, against *Sclerotium rolfsii* on apple, 377.
- chloride, effect of, on assimilation of wheat leaves, 383.
- —, toxicity of, to *Mucor* spp., 693; to *Sclerotinia cinerea* and *Trichothecium roseum*, 523.
- —, see also Cupric, Cuprous chlorides.
- —, colloidal, see Colloidal copper.
- compounds, fungicidal action of, on *Plasmopara viticola*, 674.
- —, use of, against fruit diseases, 41; in soil disinfection, 42.
- dust A B, use of, against wheat bunt, 559.
- hydroxide, colloidal, see Colloidal copper hydroxide.
- lime dust, injury caused by, 42.
- —, use of, in Germany, 31; in S. Africa, 380; in U.S.A., 5, 11, 206, 240, 494, 613, 654, 798.
- — —, Wacker's, 74.
- nitrate, use of, against reclamation disease of cereals, 86.
- oxide, use of, as dust or spray against fruit diseases, 709.
- —, red, as a constituent of cuprite, 232.
- —, —, use of, against *Pythium ultimum* on cabbage, chilli, eggplant, and tomato, 232; against *Septoria lycopersici* on tomato and *Botrytis* on lily, 233.
- — ammonia, a constituent of segetan nassbeize, 306.
- oxychloride, use of, against *Fusarium conglutinans* var. *callistephi* on China aster, 374; against *Helminthosporium cactacearum* on *Cereus* spp., 27.
- phosphate, use of, as dust or spray against fruit diseases, 709.
- resinate, use of, as a fungicide, 182.
- silicate, use of, as dust or spray against fruit diseases, 709.
- salicylate, toxicity of, to *Sclerotinia cinerea* and *Trichothecium roseum*, 523.
- salt of oxyquinoline, use of, against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 74.
- sprays, adhesiveness of, estimation of, 139.
- —, wetting capacity of, estimation of, 138.
- stearate, use of, against *Pythium de Baryanum* on tobacco, 402.
- sulphate a constituent of 'Saatbeize für Roggen', 306; of weizenfusariol, 305.
- —, anhydrous, use of, against *Pythium ultimum* on tomato, 122.
- — applications to roots against *Fomes lignosus* on *Hevea* rubber, 54, 55.
- —, basic, spray injury caused by, 29.
- —, injury caused by, to seed-grain, 212.
- —, monohydrated, a constituent of copodust, 325.
- —, —, use of, against *Cladosporium*

- effusum* and *Leptothyrium nervisedum* on pecan, 798; against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 613; against *Pythium ultimum* on cabbage, chilli, and egg-plant, 232; on tomato, 122, 232.
- [Copper sulphate] soil treatment against cloverlame disease of barley, beans, clover, lucerne, oats, peas, and swedes, 656; of cereals, 86; against *Sclerotium rolfsii* on apple, 377; in relation to cyanide injury, 690.
- , toxicity of, to *Gibberella fujikuroi*, 538; to *Mucor*, 693; to *Ophiobolus miyabeanus* and *Piricularia oryzae*, 533; to *Sclerospora graminicola*, 625; to *Sclerotinia americana*, 710.
- , use of, as a soil disinfectant, 267; as a timber preservative, 123.
- and caustic soda, use of, against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 110.
- Copra, see Coco-nut.
- Coprinus lagopus*, diploidization in, 186.
- Corallorhiza innata*, mycorrhizal endophyte of, nitrogen assimilation by, 649.
- Corchorus*, see Jute.
- Cordyceps cinerea* on a Carabid larva in Sweden, 567.
- *clavulata* on a coccid in Sweden, 567.
- *militaris*, *Melanospora parasitica* on, in Great Britain, 216.
- on *Phalera bucephala* in Denmark and Sweden, 567.
- *sphingium* on a Noctuid in Sweden, 567.
- Corethrostroma laricis* on larch, conidial formation in, 790.
- 'Cork' spot of apple and pear in U.S.A., 769.
- Cornus alternifolia* and *C. rugosa*, *Gloeodes pomigena* on, in U.S.A., 298.
- Correa*, mycorrhiza of, in New S. Wales, 311.
- Corticium* on cacao in the Belgian Congo, 80.
- (?) — on rice in Indo-China, 147.
- *anceps* on *Pteridium aquilinum* in Ireland and Scotland, 132; *Tulasnella anceps* renamed, 132.
- *centrifugum* on gooseberry in Belgium, 8.
- *koleroga* on bamboo in India, 76.
- on coffee, control, 435, 436; factors affecting, 436; note on, 76; occurrence in India, 76, 435, 436.
- *salmonicolor* on cacao, 207.
- on citrus, legislation against, in Italy, 565; occurrence in Queensland, 201.
- on mango in Ceylon, 77.
- on orange in Kenya, 9.
- *sasakii*, hyphal fusions in, 331.
- on beans and camphor in Japan, 331.
- on cotton in India, 331.
- on cowpea, groundnut, rice, and sugar-cane in Japan, 331.
- *solani*, hyphal fusions in, 331.
- on aster (China), in S. Africa, 175.
- [*Corticium solani*] on barley in S. Australia, 159.
- on bean in U.S.A., 133, 671.
- on beet in U.S.A., 133.
- on begonia in Germany, 448.
- on *Brassica chinensis*, influence of nutrition on virulence of, 780.
- on cabbage in U.S.A., 133.
- on carrot in Malaya, 355.
- on citrus in U.S.A., 192.
- on coffee in Java, 760.
- on cotton, 566.
- on crucifers in U.S.A., 546.
- on cucumber in Denmark, 709.
- on *Cynodon dactylon* in Malaya, 355.
- on ginger in Ceylon, 77.
- on grasses in Holland, 781; in S. Australia, 159.
- on lettuce in U.S.A., 133.
- (?) — on lupin in U.S.A., 96.
- on maize in Sierra Leone, 203.
- on oats in S. Australia, 159.
- on orange in Italy, 214.
- on peas, control, 609; effect of, on pea size, 671; occurrence in U.S.A., 133, 412, 609, 671.
- on pigeon pea in Sierra Leone, 203.
- on potato, antagonism of bacteria to, 109; control, 110, 389, 391, 530, 613, 651, 652, 719, 785; factors affecting, 159, 187, 785; hyphal fusions in, 331; notes on, 159, 186, 676; occurrence in Austria, 186; in Belgium, 676; in Canada, 530; in Denmark, 715; in Germany, 331, 719; in S. Australia, 159; in U.S.A., 133, 389, 391, 613, 651, 652; in Victoria, 110; study on, 530; varietal susceptibility to, 716.
- on *Rhododendron carolineanum* and *R. ponticum* in U.S.A., 697.
- on strawberry in France, 489.
- on swedes, immunization against, 262.
- on tomato, control, 643; occurrence in Bermuda, 421; in U.S.A., 121, 643.
- on turf in U.S.A., 450.
- on wheat in S. Australia, 159.
- , specialization in, 133.
- , translocation of protoplasm in, 776.
- , *Trichoderma lignorum* parasitizing, 192.
- *stevensii* on cacao, 207.
- Cortinarius mucosus* forming mycorrhiza on larch and pine in Britain, 183.
- Corylus rostrata* var. *sieboldiana*, *Pucciniastrum coryli* on, in Japan, 726.
- Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, toxicity of products of *Penicillium* to, 387.
- Coryneum feijoa* on *Feijoa sellowiana* in Italy, 293.
- *myristicae* on nutmeg in Java, 425.
- Cosmic rays, effect of, on gall formation by *Bacterium tumefaciens*, 680.
- Cosmos*, beet curly top virus can infect, 447.
- Cotton (*Gossypium*), (?) *Ascochyta gossypii* on, in Queensland, 200.

- [Cotton] bacteriosis in the Caucasus, 507.
- , *Bacterium malvacearum* on, control, 91, 421, 439; dissemination of, 92, 421; dissociation of, 141; factors affecting, 22, 92, 141, 421, 508, 775; internal infection of seed by, 141; notes on, 421, 566; occurrence in the Caucasus, 507; in Eritrea, 746; in Fiji, 439; in Japan, 554; in Rhodesia, 775; in the Sudan, 91, 439; in Uganda, 421, 439; phenology of, 507; strains of, 141; studies on, 22, 91, 421, 507; transmission of, to *Eriodendron anfractuosum*, 170; varietal resistance to, 439, 507.
- , *Botryodiplodia theobromae* on, in Uganda, 422.
- , *Colletotrichum* on, in India, 267.
- , *Corticium sasakii* on, in India, 331.
- , — *solani* on, 566.
- , *Diplodia tubericola* can infect, 366.
- , *Eremothecium cymbalariae* on, 566.
- , *Fusarium* on, 566; in India, 567.
- , — *angustum* and *F. orthoceras* on, in Egypt, 286.
- , — *vasinfectum* on, breeding against, 508; factors affecting, 439, 567, 714; notes on, 93; occurrence in India, 439, 508, 566; in U.S.A., 92; physiologic forms of, 567; study on, 714; toxic action of, 315, 387, 714; varietal resistance to, 508, 566.
- , — var. *inodoratum* on, in Egypt, 286.
- , *Glomerella gossypii* on, 566; in China, 395.
- , *Nematospora* on, in Nyasaland, 439; transmission of, by *Dysdercus*, 439.
- , — *coryli* on, 566; factors affecting, 775; occurrence in Rhodesia, 775; in S. Africa, 438; transmission of, by *Callidea dregei*, *Dysdercus*, and *Heteroptera*, 439.
- , — *gossypii* on, 566; in S. Africa, 438; transmission of, by *Callidea dregei*, *Dysdercus*, and *Heteroptera*, 439.
- , — *nagpuri* on, 566.
- , *Ozonium texanum* on, in U.S.A., 440.
- , *Pestalozzia gossypii* on, in China, 395.
- , *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, 566; control, 287, 628; effect of anaerobic conditions on, 216; of plant extracts on growth of, 691; occurrence in U.S.A., 216, 270, 287, 516, 627, 628, 691; overwintering of, 628; persistent strands of, 628; sclerotial formation in, 287, 627; studies on, 216, 287, 627, 628, 691; varietal resistance to, 270.
- , *Physolepora rhodina* and *P. zeicola* can infect, 366.
- , 'red leaf' disease and root rot of, in India, 567.
- , *Sclerotium rolsii* on, in India, 551.
- , *Spermophthora gossypii* on, 566.
- , *Verticillium* on, in Queensland, 200.
- , — *albo-atrum* can infect, 117; notes on, 566; occurrence in U.S.A., 92; study on, 93.
- , — *dahliae* can infect, 470.
- Cottonwood (*Populus*), *Cytospora* can infect, 270.
- , *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 516.
- , *Valsa nivea* on, in U.S.A., 270.
- Court-noué of vine, legislation against, in Portugal, 672. (See also Leaf roll of.)
- Cowpea (*Vigna sinensis*), *Aristastoma concentrica* on, in U.S.A., 788.
- , *Corticium sasakii* on, in Japan, 331.
- , tobacco ring spot can infect, 121.
- , *Uromyces vignae* on, in China, 395; in Cyprus, 747.
- Cranberry (*Vaccinium*), false blossom of, in U.S.A., 706; transmission of, by *Euscelis striatulus*, 706.
- , fruit rots of, in U.S.A., 231.
- , *Sclerotinia oycocci* on, in U.S.A., 205.
- Crataegus, *Bacillus amylovorus* on, in Canada, 452.
- , *Gloeosporium perennans* and *Neofabraea malicorticis* can infect, 299.
- , *arnoldiana*, *C. beata*, and *C. brainerdi*, *Gymnosporangium germinale* can infect, 704.
- , *crus-galli*, *Gloeodes pomigena* on, in U.S.A., 206.
- , *cuneata*, *Podosphaera oxyacanthae* on, in China, 396.
- , *filipes* and *C. holmesiana*, *Gymnosporangium germinale* can infect, 704.
- , *mollis*, *Gloeodes pomigena* on, in U.S.A., 206.
- , *oxyacantha*, *Bacillus amylovorus* on, in U.S.A., 766.
- , —, *Gymnosporangium germinale* can infect, 704.
- , *punctata*, *Bacillus amylovorus* on, in U.S.A., 766.
- , *tomentosa*, *Gymnosporangium germinale* can infect, 704.
- Cream, fungi in, in Ireland, 440; in U.S.A., 219.
- , *Phoma hibernica* in, in Irish Free State, 24.
- Creasing of orange in Italy, 746.
- Creosote, use of, as a timber preservative, 1, 70, 123, 261, 342, 343, 344, 345, 670, 740. (See also Tar.)
- , petroleum mixture, use of, as a timber preservative, 670.
- Cresylic acid oil emulsion sprays, combination of, with fungicides, 711.
- Cribropeltis citrullina* on watermelon in U.S.A., 788.
- Cricotopus*, *Stachylinia longa* on, in Alpine waters, 512.
- Crinkle of orange in S. Australia, 142.
- of potato in Ireland, 717; in Poland, 716; relation of, to potato mild mosaic (American), 48; to potato mosaic, 717; to virus A, 717; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 717; varietal susceptibility to, 716.
- A of potato, relation of, to 'healthy potato virus' and tobacco vein-banding, 588.
- of tobacco in Rumania, 791.
- Cronartium comptoniae* on pine in Canada, *Tuberculina maxima* parasitizing, 543.

- [*Cronartium*] *quercuum* on chestnut, oak, and pine in China, 396.
- *ribicola* on currant, legislation against, in U.S.A., 381; occurrence in U.S.A., 407; virulence of, to pine, 407.
- — on gooseberry, 381; in Canada, 480.
- — on pine, control, 480, 604, 739; fertilization in, 668; field inoculations with, 407; legislation against, in U.S.A., 381, 400; method of determining age of infection by, 603; notes on, 480; occurrence in Canada, 341, 480, 543; in N. America, 493; in U.S.A., 203, 356, 400, 407, 548, 603, 604, 668, 679, 739, 799; *Ribes* eradication against, in U.S.A., 203, 356, 739, 799; specific susceptibility to, 341; studies on, 341, 407; *Tuberculina maxima* parasitizing, 543; virulence of strains of, 407.
- — on *Ribes*, specific susceptibility to, and virulence to pine of strains of, in N. America, 407.
- Crotalaria anagyroides*, *Rosellinia bunodes* on, in Java, 425.
- *juncea*, *Macrophoma phaseoli* can infect, 267.
- —, *Uromyces decoratus* on, in Japan, 726.
- *spectabilis*, *Diaporthe crotalariae* on, in U.S.A., 765; *Phomopsis crotalariae* pycnidial stage of, 765.
- *striata*, *Fusarium* and *F. tracheiphilum* on, in Uganda, 422.
- *usaramoensis*, *Rosellinia arcuata* and *R. bunodes* on, in Java, 425.
- *vitatoni*, *Uromyces decoratus* on, in Japan, 726.
- Crown disease of oil palm in Malaya, 354.
- Cruciferae, *Alternaria brassicae*, *A. circinans*, *Bacillus carotovorus*, *Botrytis cinerea*, *Colletotrichum higginsianum*, *Corticium solani*, *Cystopus candidus*, *Erysiphe polygoni*, mosaic, *Peronospora parasitica*, and *Phoma lingam* on, in U.S.A., 546.
- , *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, method of infection by, 347; nature of resistance to, 346; occurrence in Denmark, 608; in Russia, 346.
- , *Pseudomonas campestris* on, in Japan, 554; in U.S.A., 546.
- , *Rhizopus nigricans* and *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in U.S.A., 546.
- Crumenula abietina* on pine in Germany, 667; in Spain, 480; perfect stage of *Brunchorstia destruens*, 667.
- Cryptococcus* on man in U.S.A., 370, 630.
- *catanei*, see *C. montpellierii*.
- *fagi* in relation to *Nectria coccinea* on beech in Canada and U.S.A., 405.
- *farcinimosus* on the horse in the Sudan, 172.
- *graciloides* synonym of *Pityrosporum ovale*, 442.
- *metaniger* renamed *Cladosporium metaniger*, 219.
- *montpellierii* on man in Algeria, 288.
- [*Cryptococcus*] *psoriasis* probably the first name for *Pityrosporum ovale*, 442.
- *psychrofilicus* on man in the Argentine, 629.
- Cryptodiaporthe*, British species of, 595.
- Cryptorrhynchus lapathi*, transmission of *Pseudomonas saliciperda* on *Salix* by, in Holland, 61.
- Cryptospora araucariae* on *Araucaria imbricata* in Italy, 63; perfect stage of *Fusicoccum araucariae*, 63.
- Cryptosporium minimum* on rose in Germany, 447.
- Crystol, toxicity of, to *Trichophyton mentagrophytes*, 509.
- Ctenomyces*, reference of *Trichophyton (Sabouraudites) mentagrophytes* to, not accepted, 694.
- Cucumber (*Cucumis sativus*), *Bacterium cucurbitae* on, in India and U.S.A., 547.
- , — *lacrymans* on, 547.
- , — *tumefaciens* on, biochemistry of, 148.
- , *Cercospora melonis* on, in Germany, 578.
- , *Cladosporium cucumerinum* on, in Holland, 485.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in Denmark, 709.
- diseases, control of, 264.
- , *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, in England, 744.
- mosaic, effect of the host on the virus of, 108; occurrence in U.S.A., 108, 673; properties of virus of, 108; transmission of, by *Macrosiphum gei* and *Myzus persicae*, 673; by needle and rubbing, 673; to beet and spinach, 673; virus of, affecting spinach in U.S.A., 673; tobacco in U.S.A., 205, 539; tomato in Russia, 778.
- , potash deficiency in, in U.S.A., 663.
- , *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* on, control, 5, 493; epidemiology of, 5; factors affecting, 5; occurrence in Germany, 578; in U.S.A., 5, 493; study on, 5.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Germany, 417.
- , virus diseases of, in Germany, 477.
- Cucumis melo*, see Cantaloupe, Melon.
- *sativus*, see Cucumber.
- Cucurbita*, see Squash.
- *pepo*, see Vegetable marrow.
- Culture medium for intestinal bacteria, bacteriophage, and fungi pathogenic to man, 217.
- Cumin (*Cuminum cyminum*), *Alternaria* on, in India, 551.
- , *Erysiphe polygoni* on, in India, 393.
- Cunninghamella, effect of excretions of, on growth of wheat, 85.
- Cunninghamia lanceolata, *Lophodermium pinastri* on, in China, 396.
- Cuprammonium spray, use of, against fruit diseases, 42.
- Cupressus arizonica*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in U.S.A., 270, 405.
- Cupric chloride, use of, against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, *U. hordei* on barley, and

- wheat bunt, 153. (See also Copper chloride.)
- [Cupric] sulphur, use of, against *Plasmodium viticola* on vine, 199.
- Cupromaag, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple and *V. pirina* on pear, 450.
- Cuprous chloride, use of, against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, *U. hordei* on barley, and wheat bunt, 153. (See also Copper chloride.)
- oxide, see Copper oxide, red.
- Cupulvit, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 31.
- Curelionidae, (?) transmission of sandal spike by, in India, 129.
- Curly dwarf of potato, recent work on, 187.
- top of bean, control, 1; *Eutettix tenella* in relation to, 195; occurrence in U.S.A., 1, 195, 196.
- of beet, control of insect vector of, 196; host range of, 446, 447; occurrence in U.S.A., 195, 196, 349, 446, 748; transmission of, by *Eutettix tenella*, 195, 196, 446, 748; by needle, 349; to spinach, 349; to tomato, 349, 748; varietal resistance to, 748.
- of ornamental flowering plants in U.S.A., 446.
- of tomato, notes on, 424; occurrence in U.S.A., 196, 424, 748; physiological effects of, 424; transmission of, by *Eutettix tenella*, 748; from beet, 748.
- Currants (*Ribes* spp.), *Cronartium ribicola* on, legislation against, in U.S.A., 381; occurrence in U.S.A., 407; virulence of, to pine, 407.
- , eradication of, see *Ribes* eradication.
- , leaf scorch of, control, 302, 773; etiology of, 773; occurrence in Austria, 302; in Germany, 773; in Holland, 705.
- , *Mycosphaerella grossulariae* on, in Denmark, 640.
- , *Pseudopeziza ribis* on, breeding against, 519; control, 773; factors affecting, 302; occurrence in Austria, 302; in Germany, 519, 773; in Holland, 705; varietal susceptibility to, 773.
- , reversion of, and *Stereum purpureum* on, in Holland, 705.
- , *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in Germany, 117.
- , — *dahliae* on, in England, 488; in Holland, 705; 'Bangert' disease and 'oedema' attributed to, 705.
- Cutarsol, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 32.
- Cyanamide, use of, against cereal rusts, 151, 271.
- Cyanide fumigation injury to citrus following Bordeaux spraying, 690.
- Cyanmercuricresol a constituent of germisan, 305.
- Cycas revoluta*, *Ascochyta cycadina* on, in India, 895.
- Cycloconium oleaginum* on olive, legislation against, in Spain, 127; occurrence in Italy, 522; in Spain, 127.
- Cydonia vulgaris*, see Quince.
- Cylindrocarpon* on cacao in England, 149.
- *radicicola* on narcissus in England, 224.
- Cylindrophora albedinis* on date palm in Morocco, 626.
- Cynara scolymus*, see Artichoke.
- Cynodon dactylon*, *Brachysporium* on, in Japan, 584.
- , —, *Corticium solani* on, in Malaya, 355.
- , —, *Helminthosporium* on, in S. Africa, pycnidial production by, 163.
- Cynosurus cristatus*, *Puccinia lolii* can infect, 274.
- Cyperus iria*, *Brachysporium* on, in Japan, 584.
- Cystopus* on banana, 39.
- *candidus* on crucifers in U.S.A., 546.
- Cystospora* maintained as a genus of the *Plasmodiophoraceae*, 469.
- Cytospora* can infect cottonwood, 270.
- on *Salix babylonica* in U.S.A., 270.
- on spruce in U.S.A., 407.
- on walnut in U.S.A., 270.
- (?) *ambiens* on elm in U.S.A., 125.
- *chrysosperma* on poplar in Belgium, 677.
- *sacchari* on sugar-cane in U.S.A., 114.
- Cytosporella populi* synonym of *Chondroplea populea*, 790.
- Cytosporina citriperda* on orange in Italy, 758; (?) synonym of *C. glaucescens*, 759.
- *glaucescens* on orange in N. Africa, 758; *Septoria glaucescens* renamed, 759.
- *ludibunda* on apple, factors affecting, 32; pycnidial formation in, 782; virulence of, and its saltants, 377, 573.
- Cyttaria darwini*, *C. harioti*, *C. hookeri*, and *C. intermedia* on *Nothofagus* in S. America, 116.
- Cyttariella deformans*, *Podocrea deformans* renamed, 116.
- *skottsbergii* on *Nothofagus betuloides* in S. America, 116.
- Dactylis glomerata*, *Bacterium rathayi* on, in Denmark, 294; in Germany, 571.
- , —, *Puccinia glumarum* on, in France, 177.
- , —, — *lolii* can infect, 274.
- Dactylium dendroides* on mushrooms in England, 353.
- Daffodil, see Narcissus.
- Dahlia, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in Austria, 26.
- , *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Austria, 25.
- , *Entyloma dahliae* on, control, 26; occurrence in Austria, 26; in England, 26; in Guatemala and Holland, 177; in Poland, 550; in S. Africa, 142; in Sumatra, 177; study on, 26; specific and varietal susceptibility to, 26, 177.
- , (?) *Erysiphe cichoracearum* and *Fusarium* on, in Austria, 26.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in U.S.A., 763; *Macrophoma henriquesiana* (?) identical with, 763; *Rhizoctonia bataticola* strain C a stage of, 763.

- [*Dahlia*] mosaic in U.S.A., 374, 697; relation of, to 'dahlia stunt', 697; transmission of, by grafting and by *Myzus persicae*, 374, 697.
- , oak-leaf virus disease of, in U.S.A., 375, 697.
- , ring spot of, in U.S.A., 374, 697.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Austria, 26.
- , stunt in U.S.A., 697.
- , tomato spotted wilt virus can infect, 59, 730.
- , *Verticillium dahliae* on, in Austria, 26.
- , yellow ring spot of, in U.S.A., 697.
- Dalbergia sissoo*, *Cercospora sissoo* on, in India, 395.
- Daldinia*, formation of black lines in wood by, 544.
- , monograph of, 193.
- Damping-off of conifers in U.S.A., 269.
- of soy-beans in U.S.A., 109.
- 'Daon lidah' disease of tobacco in Sumatra, 471; transmission of, from and to *Physalis angulata*, 471.
- Daphniphyllum macropodium*, *Gloeosporium* (?) *kawakamii* on, in Italy, 375.
- Dark centre of swedes in U.S.A., 494.
- Dasyscypha calycina* on larch in England, 342; in U.S.A., 733.
- on pine in Poland, 550.
- *ellisiana* on pine and *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* in U.S.A., 733.
- Date palm (*Phoenix dactylifera*), baïoud disease of, see *Cylindrophora albedinis* on.
- , 'belaât' of, see *Phytophthora* on.
- , *Ceratostomella paradoxa* on, in Tunis, 302.
- , *Cylindrophora albedinis* on, in Morocco, 626.
- , *Diplodia natalensis* on, in Tunis, 302.
- , 'dry bone' of, in Tunis, 303.
- , *Graphiola phoenicis* on, in U.S.A., 270.
- , *Mauginiella scaetiae* on, in Tunis, 303.
- , *Phomopsis phoenicicola* on, in Tunis, 302.
- , *Phytophthora* on, in N. Africa, 627.
- , *Saccharomyces ellipsoideus* and *Torula* on, in U.S.A., 379.
- Datura stramonium*, *Bacterium solanacearum* can infect, 488.
- , — *tumefaciens* can infect, 680.
- , healthy potato virus can infect, 318.
- , Hy. III virus of *Hyoscyamus niger* can infect, 243.
- , potato mosaic can infect, 587.
- , — necrotic virus can infect, 388.
- , tobacco 'female sterility virus' can infect, 599.
- , — mosaic can infect, 120, 313.
- , tomato spotted wilt can infect, 730.
- , virus of, in U.S.A., 79; relation of, to tomato streak, 79.
- , X virus can infect, 582; protective inoculation against, 582.
- Daucus carota*, see Carrot.
- Davalia*, *Triposporium stapeliae* on, in S. Africa, 764.
- Deep scald of apple in New Zealand, 574.
- Degeneration of potato, dehydration capacity of tubers in relation to, 239; ecological factors affecting, 461; electrometric diagnosis of, 531; etiology of, 587, 716, 733; melanin formation in relation to, 531; note on, 238; occurrence in France, 75; in Germany, 238, 239, 461, 531; in Switzerland, 733; review of recent work on, 716. (See also Virus diseases of.)
- of sugar-cane, effect of altitude on, 56.
- Delphinium*, virus disease of, in U.S.A., 473; host range of, 474.
- , witches' broom of, in U.S.A., 449.
- *nudicaule*, beet curly top virus can infect, 447.
- Dematium pullulans*, see *Pullularia pullulans*.
- Dendroleptosphaeria* proposed as sub-division of *Leptosphaeria*, 726.
- Deodar (*Cedrus libani* var. *deodara*), *Fomes annosus* on, in India, 605.
- Dermatea balsamea* on *Tsuga canadensis* in U.S.A., 131; *Cenangium balsameum* renamed, 131; *Gelatinosporium abietinum* conidial stage of, 131.
- *livida* on *Tsuga canadensis* in U.S.A., 131; (?) perfect stage of *Myzosporium*, 131.
- Dermatomycosis of man, history of research on, 569; increase of, in Europe, 173; occurrence in Algeria, 510; in Canada, 23; in Germany, 444; in Portugal, 442; in U.S.A., 508, 569, 630.
- Dermatophytes, medium for the cultivation of, 442.
- Dermocystidium*, systematic position of, 171.
- *branchialis* on *Trutta fario*, 171.
- *puzula* on *Triton marmoratus*, 171.
- Deuterophoma tracheiphila* on citrus in Italy, 565.
- on lemon, control, 214, 565; legislation against, in Italy, 256; occurrence in Italy, 214, 256, 565; varietal resistance to, 565.
- Dewberry (*Rubus*), *Leptosphaeria coniothyrium* on, in U.S.A., 145.
- mosaic in U.S.A., 770.
- rosette in U.S.A., 680.
- Diabrotica longicornis* as vector of *Aplanobacter stewarti* on maize in U.S.A., 364.
- Diamesa*, *Stachylina longa* on, in Alpine waters, 511.
- , — *macrospora* on, in Alpine waters, 512.
- Diamond canker of plum in U.S.A., 79, 180.
- Dianthus barbatus*, curly top of beet affecting, in U.S.A., 446.
- *caryophyllus*, see Carnation.
- Diaporthe*, monograph of British species of, 595.
- on citrus in U.S.A., 495.
- on poplar in Belgium, 677.
- , virulence of species of, to apple, 573.

- [*Diaporthe*] *citri* on citrus, control, 495; notes on, 495; occurrence in Brazil, Japan, Palestine, and S. Africa, 213; (?) in S. Australia, 141; in Spain, 213; in U.S.A., 213, 495; overwintering of, 495; perfect stage of *Phomopsis californica* and *P. citri*, 213.
- on lemon in U.S.A., 89.
- on orange in Tunis, 302.
- *conorum* on *Tsuga canadensis* in U.S.A., 132; *Phomopsis occulta* conidial stage of, 132.
- *crotalariae* on *Crotalaria spectabilis* in U.S.A., 765; *Phomopsis crotalariae* pycnidial stage of, 765.
- *eres* on conifers and woody plants in Great Britain, 595.
- (?) — on elm in U.S.A., 125, 126; *Phomopsis oblonga* regarded as imperfect stage of, 126.
- *perniciosa* on apple, factors affecting, 33; occurrence (?) in U.S.A., 226; perfect stage of *Phomopsis mali*, 226; virulence of, 573.
- on plum in Belgium, 677.
- *phaseolorum* on *Phaseolus lunatus* in U.S.A., 2.
- *umbrina* on rose, control, 25, 696; occurrence in England, 25, 291; in U.S.A., 25, 633, 696; pathogenicity of, 25.
- Diaporthopsis*, British species of, 595.
- Dibotryon morbosum* on cherry and plum, legislation against, in Bulgaria, 592; occurrence in Canada, 704.
- on *Prunus pennsylvanica* in Canada, 704.
- Didymella applanata* on raspberry in Germany, 519; in Holland, 705.
- *lycopersici* can infect *Solanum racemigerum*, 477.
- (?) — on potato in Jersey, 549.
- on tomato, breeding against, 477; control, 223, 663; necrotic effect of, on phloem, 44; notes on, 662; occurrence in Germany, 233, 477, 662, 663; in Jersey, 549; spread of, from tomato sticks, 663; toxic action of, due to an amino compound, 315; varietal resistance to, 477.
- Die-back of *Abies pectinata* in Germany, 480.
- of cacao in Surinam, 207.
- of cassava in Sierra Leone, 202, 553.
- of citrus in Egypt, 749.
- of coffee in India, 435; in Uganda, 422.
- of *Hevea* rubber in Ceylon, 591; in Malaya, 507.
- of lemon in U.S.A., 434.
- of pepper in Java and Sumatra, 425.
- of plum in U.S.A., 615.
- of poplar in Italy, 62.
- Digitalis ambigua*, beet curly top virus can infect, 447.
- , mycorrhiza of, in Italy, 309.
- Dimerosporium* in soil in Czecho-Slovakia, 535.
- *pandani* on *Pandanus lamboensis* in Samoa, 98.
- Dinitrophenol, use of, as a timber preservative, 342.
- Diospyros kaki*, see Persimmon.
- Diphenylthiourea, toxicity of, to fungi, 304.
- Diplocarpon earliana* on strawberry in U.S.A., 679.
- *rosae* on rose, control, 25, 223, 573, 696; occurrence in England, 233; in Germany, 570; in U.S.A., 25, 573, 633, 696; varietal susceptibility to, 223, 570.
- Diplodia* on citrus in Sierra Leone, 553.
- on coco-nut (copra) in Malaya, 355.
- on *Hevea* rubber in Ceylon, 591.
- on nutmeg in Java, 425.
- stages of *Tryblidiella*, similarity of, to those of *Physalospora*, 791.
- *amphisphaeroides* on oak in Italy, 746.
- *cinnamomi* on cinnamon in Portugal, 726.
- *frumenti* on maize in Tanganyika, 552; pycnidial stage of *Physalospora zeicola*, 366.
- *gossypina* pycnidial stage of *Physalospora rhodina*, 366.
- *macrospora* on maize in Tanganyika, 201, 552.
- *natalensis* pycnidial stage of *Physalospora rhodina*, 366.
- on avocado pear in Brazil, 707.
- on citrus, control, 20, 21, 506; factors affecting, 21; mixed inoculations with, 21; notes on, 506; occurrence in Cyprus, 506; in Palestine, 20, 21.
- on date palm in Tunis, 302.
- (?) — on grapefruit in Ceylon, 77.
- *tubercicola* can infect avocado, cotton, fig, grapefruit, mango, orange, papaw, peach, *Ricinus communis*, sweet potato, and watermelon, 366.
- on maize in U.S.A., 366.
- *ulmi* on elm in U.S.A., 125.
- *viticola* on vine in Rumania, 486.
- *zeae* on maize, control, 12, 644; effect of *Aplanobacter stewartii* on infection by, 364; of X-rays on, 644; legislation against, in Bulgaria, 592; losses caused by, 12; notes on, 268, 775; occurrence in Rhodesia, 775; in Tanganyika, 201, 552; in U.S.A., 12, 268, 364, 563, 644.
- Diplodina antirrhinicola* on *Antirrhinum* in Portugal, 726.
- Diplogaster*, *Arthrobotrys oligospora* on, in U.S.A., 512.
- and *Diploscapter coronatus*, fungi capturing, in U.S.A., 762.
- Dipsacus fullonum*, *D. pilosus*, and *D. sylvestris*, fungi on, in Russia, 631.
- Discosia theae* on tea in Indo-China, 147.
- Discula pinicola* var. *mammosa* on wood pulp in Norway, 69.
- *platani* a stage of *Gnomonia veneta*, 735.
- Dissophora nadsonii* on oak in the Caucasus, 339; *Mucor hiemalis* and *M. mucedo* (?) parasitized by, 339.
- Dog, *Aspergillus fumigatus*, *A. hortai*, *A.*

- nantae*, and *A. tunetana* can infect the, 445.
- [Dog], *Coccidioides immitis* on the, in U.S.A., 288.
- Dolichos lablab*, *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in Tanganyika, 201.
- Dorylaimus*, *Anulospirium nematogenum* on, in U.S.A., 762.
- Dothichiza populea* on poplar, legislation against, in Germany, 800; occurrence in France, 127; in Germany, 800; renamed *Chondroplea populea*, 790.
- Dothideales*, list of, from the American tropics, 396.
- Dothiora sorbi* renamed *Tylophoma sorbi*, 790.
- Dothiorella* on avocado pear in U.S.A., 79.
- on *Cocos plumosa* in U.S.A., 79.
- *populea* synonym of *Chondroplea populea*, 790.
- Dracaena draco*, *Phyllostictella draconis* on, in Italy, 293.
- Drake and Fletcher D.S.P. sprayer, 436.
- Drosophila rubrostriata* transmitting *Phoma lingam* on swedes, 134.
- Drought spot of apple and pear in U.S.A., 769.
- 'Dry bone' of date palm in Tunis, 303.
- rot of beet, control, 2, 135, 609; factors affecting, 135, 545; losses caused by, 266; occurrence in Austria, 135; in Czechoslovakia, 545; in France, 135; in Germany, 266, 609; in Holland, 2; relation of, to boron deficiency to, 2, 609; study on, 2. (See also *Mycosphaerella tabifica*, *Phoma betae*.)
- top rot of sugar-cane in Porto Rico, 466.
- Dupont granosan, see Granosan.
- Duranta plumieri*, *Ganoderma lucidum* on, in Ceylon, 77.
- Dust calendars for pome and stone fruits in U.S.A., 699.
- Dusting against fruit diseases in N. America, 774.
- apparatus, 304, 577.
- injury, 30, 42, 325.
- versus spraying against *Alternaria solani* on potato, 654; against cereal rusts, 272; against *Gloeosporium ampelophagum* on vine, 265; against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 240, 613, 654; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 30.
- Dusts I and II, use of, against *Fusarium* on cereals, 755.
- , see also Seed disinfectant dusts.
- Dwarf disease of lucerne in U.S.A., 177.
- of sugar-cane in Queensland, 245.
- Dwarfing of mango in Egypt, 749.
- Dyes, aniline, toxicity of, to certain *Dermatomyces*, 371; to *Gloeosporium perennans*, 299; to *Mucor*, 693; to *Neofabraea malicorticis*, 299.
- , —, use of, against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 74; in testing adhesiveness of seed disinfectant dusts, 558.
- , see also Eosin, Phenosafranin.
- Dying-off of coffee (non-parasitic), in Costa Rica and Portuguese W. Africa, 168, 761; 'yellowing' of, in Kenya identical with, 761.
- [Dying-off] of oaks in Jugo-Slavia, 600.
- of pine in France, 603.
- of strawberry in France, 488.
- of *Zostera marina*, factors affecting, 712; occurrence in Canada, 308, 646, 712; in England, 712; in France, 308, 711; in Holland, 308, 712; in Portugal, 712; in U.S.A., 308, 646, 712; stated to be a bacterial disease, 308, 712.
- Dysdercus* transmitting *Nematospora* on cotton in Nyasaland, 439; transmitting *N. coryli* and *N. gossypii* on cotton in S. Africa, 439.
- Echeveria multicaulis purpurea*, *Phoma* on, in Italy, 27.
- Eggplant (*Solanum melongena*), *Bacterium tomatum* can infect, 555.
- , *Cercospora* on, in Réunion, 680.
- , — *melongenae* on, in Sierra Leone, 203.
- , *Oidiopsis* on, in Cyprus, 747.
- , *Phomopsis vexans* on, in China, 395.
- , *Phytophthora infestans* on, in France, 75.
- , potato calico can infect, 615.
- , *Pythium ultimum* on, in U.S.A., 232.
- , *Stemphylium solani* on, in U.S.A., 60.
- , tobacco mosaic can infect, 119.
- , tomato spotted wilt virus can infect, 59.
- , *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, control, 494; factors affecting, 494; notes on, 117; occurrence in U.S.A., 117, 494; pathogenicity of, 470.
- , — *dahliae* can infect, 470.
- 'Eisenfleckigkeit' of potato, see Spraing.
- Elaeagnus commutata*, *Puccinia lotii* on, in Canada, 364.
- Elaeis guineensis*, see Oil palm.
- Elaphomyces* in association with beech, larch, pine, spruce, and *Thuja plicata* in Scotland forming mycorrhiza, 529.
- Electric light, use of, for soil disinfection in U.S.A., 42.
- Eleocharis tuberosa*, *Ceratostomella paradoxa* on, from China, 335.
- Eleusine coracana*, *Helminthosporium* and *Piricularia oryzae* on, in Ceylon, 77.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in India, 267.
- *indica*, *Piricularia grisea* on, in China, 395.
- Elm (*Ulmus*), *Aleurodiscus oakesii* on, in U.S.A., 601.
- , *Alternaria* on, in U.S.A., 124, 125.
- , *Anthostomella* and *Botryodiplodia ulmi-cola* on, in U.S.A., 125.
- , *Cephalosporium* on, in U.S.A., 125, (?) 404.
- , *Ceratostomella pluriannulata* on, 665.
- , — *ulmi* on, *Cephalosporium* stage of, 542; control, 194, 252, 334, 478, 542, 591, 666, 737, 795; decline of virulence of, in England, 126, 334; factors affecting, 194; heterothallism in, 126; host range of, 665; infection of wounds

- by 665; legislation against, in Germany, 591; in Holland, 737; in S. Rhodesia, 399; losses caused by, 194; notes on, 194, 541; occurrence in Belgium, 478; in Bulgaria, 252; in England, 126, 334; in France, 194; in Germany, 578, 591; in Holland, 126, 478, 541, 665, 737; in Italy, 200, 334, 404, 541, 734; in Jugo-Slavia, 252; in Rumania, 666; in Switzerland, 194; in U.S.A., 252, 733, 794; pathogenicity of, 194, 542; perithecial formation in, 665; recovery from, 334; studies on, 126, 252, 404, 479, 541, 665, 666, 734; transmission of, by *Pteleobius vittatus*, 734; by *Scolytus*, 126, 252, 478, 734, 795; varietal resistance to, 126, 200, 404, 478, 665, 666, 734, 737.
- [Elm], *Coniothyrium* and *C. ulmi* on, in U.S.A., 124.
- , *Cytospora* (?) *ambiens* on, in U.S.A., 125.
- , *Diaporthe* (?) *eres* on, in U.S.A., 125, 126; *Phomopsis oblonga* pycnidial stage of, 126.
- , *Diplodia ulmi*, *Fusarium oxysporum*, and *F. scirpi* var. *compactum* on, in U.S.A., 125.
- , *Gloeodes pomigena* on, in U.S.A., 298.
- , *Gnomonia ulmea* on, in U.S.A., 251.
- , *Haplosporella nervisequa* on, in Germany, 666; *Sphaeropsis nervisequa* renamed, 666.
- , (?) *Leptosphaeria coniothyrium* on, in U.S.A., 124.
- , *Micrococcus ulmi* on, in Switzerland, 194.
- , *Nigrospora sphaerica*, *Phoma*, and (?) *P. conidiogena* on, in U.S.A., 125.
- , *Phomopsis* on, in U.S.A., 125. (See also *Diaporthe eres*.)
- , *Pseudomonas lignicola* on, in Switzerland, 194.
- , *Vermicularia* on, in U.S.A., 124.
- , *Verticillium* on, in U.S.A., 404.
- , — *albo-atrum* on, notes on, 117; occurrence (?) in England, 334; in Germany, 117; in U.S.A., 125.
- , wilt of, in U.S.A., 124.
- Elosal, effect of, on assimilation of wheat leaves, 382.
- Elsinoe ampelina*, perfect stage of *Gloeosporium ampelophagum*, 596.
- *canavaliae* on *Phaseolus lunatus* in Cuba, 742.
- — — — var. *macrocarpus* from Jamaica, 335.
- *ledi* on *Ledum*, *Aulographum ledi* renamed, 661; occurrence in Newfoundland and U.S.A., 661; *Sphaceloma* imperfect stage of, 661.
- *veneta* distinct from *Sphaceloma rosarum*, 96.
- — on raspberry, control, 456; occurrence in Great Britain, 771; in Holland, 705; in U.S.A., 456; studies on, 456, 771.
- — perfect stage of *Gloeosporium venetum*, 596, 771.
- Elymus*, *Puccinia glumarum* can infect, 273.
- , — *triticea* can infect, 274.
- *canadensis*, *Erysiphe graminis* on, 362.
- Elytrodroma deformans* on pine in Canada and U.S.A., 254; *Hypoderma deformans* renamed, 254.
- Empusa fresenii* on *Aphis laburni* in Sierra Leone, 553.
- *grylli* on locusts in Kenya, 9.
- Enantiothamnus braultii* on man in N. Africa, 288.
- Encephalartos horridus*, *Phoma encephalarti* on, in Somaliland, 536.
- Endogone* as the mycorrhizal endophyte of various plants, 309, 312.
- Endomyces* on man in U.S.A., 370.
- *albicans* on man in France, 288.
- *capsulatus* var. *isabellina* on man in U.S.A., 441.
- *dermatitidis* on man, *Blastomyces dermatitidis* renamed, 441; occurrence in the Argentine, 629; in U.S.A., 23, 441; studies on, 23, 441.
- *fibuliger* on bread in Russia, 625.
- Endothia parasitica* on chestnut, breeding against, 601; legislation against, in Bulgaria, 592; in Portugal, 672; in S. Rhodesia, 399; loss of virulence of, 355; notes on, 355; occurrence in U.S.A., 205, 355, 601.
- Entomogenous fungi of Great Britain, 216.
- , use of, against citrus insect pests in U.S.A., 567.
- Entomosporium* on loquat in New S. Wales, 231.
- Entyloma dahliae* on dahlia, control, 26; occurrence in Austria, 26; in England, 26; in Guatemala and Holland, 177; in Poland, 550; in S. Africa, 142; in Sumatra, 177; study on, 26; specific and varietal susceptibility to, 26, 177.
- *ellisi* on spinach from Cuba, 335.
- *fuscum* on opium poppy in Rumania, 550.
- *oryzae* on rice, legislation against, in U.S.A., 464.
- *physalidis* on *Physalis peruviana* in Tanganyika, 201.
- Enzyme research, series of papers on, 386.
- Eosin, effect of, on seed germination and growth, 535.
- Epicoccum* in air of apple orchards in England, 32.
- *chrysanthemi* on *Chrysanthemum* in S. Africa, 764.
- *granulatum* parasitizing *Claviceps* on *Lolium italicum* in England, 32.
- *neglectum* on rice in Japan, 533.
- *purpurascens* on wood pulp in Norway, 69.
- Epidermophyton* on man in Canada, 23.
- *floccosum* on man, control, 509; factors affecting, 629; occurrence in Denmark, 95; in Japan, 94; in U.S.A., 509, 630; toxicity of pine oils to, 291.

[*Epidermophyton floccosum*], thermal death point of, 629.
 —, vaccination with extracts of, against dermatomycoses, 694.
 — *inguinale*, see *E. floccosum*.
 — *interdigitale* on man in Denmark, 95; in Germany, 95, 444; in U.S.A., 630; trichophytin test in the diagnosis of, 630.
Epiphyllum spp., mosaic of, in Germany, 570.
 — *truncatum*, mosaic of, (?) in Czechoslovakia, 294; in Germany, 570; transmission of, by *Orthezia insignis* and by sap, 294.
Eragrostis aspera, *Sclerospora butleri* on, in Nyasaland, 766.
Eremothecium cymbalariae on cotton, notes on, 566.
Erianthus, *Ustilago* on, 723.
Eriobotrya japonica, see Loquat.
Eriodendron anfractuosum, *Bacterium malvacearum* on, in Guatemala, 169.
 —, *Cercospora italica* on, in Italian Somaliland, 247.
Eriosoma lanigera in relation to *Gloeosporium perennans* on apple in Canada, 701.
Eriostemon crowei and *E. lanceolatus*, mycorrhiza of, in New S. Wales, 311; *Endogone* and *Rhizoctonia* forming, 312.
Erysiphaceae, list of, in China, 661.
 —, turgescence of host tissue in relation to attack by, 715.
Erysiphe cichoracearum on cantaloupe in U.S.A., 182, 615.
 — on cucumber in England, 744.
 (?) — on dahlia in Austria, 26.
 — on sunflower in Russia, 571.
 — on tobacco, control, 118; factors affecting, 118; occurrence in Java, 118; in Réunion, 680; in Tanganyika, 201.
 — *graminis* on *Agropyron repens*, *Agrostis alba*, and *Arrhenatherum elatius*, 362.
 — on barley in Germany, 620; in U.S.A., 78.
 — on *Bromus*, *Elymus canadensis*, *Festuca elatior*, *F. rubra*, *Hordeum jubatum*, and *H. murinum*, 362.
 — on oats in Germany, 620.
 — on wheat, factors affecting, 620; genetics of resistance to, 78; nature of resistance to, 620; occurrence in Germany, 620; in New Zealand, 496; in U.S.A., 78, 362; physiologic forms of, 78, 362; study on, 620; varietal resistance to, 78, 362.
 — *polygoni* on beans in U.S.A., 2, 495, 673.
 — on clover, breeding against, 78; note on, 615; occurrence in U.S.A., 78, 207, 615; physiologic forms of, 207; strains resistant to, 207.
 — on crucifers in U.S.A., 546.
 — on cumin in India, 393.
 — on lentil in Siberia, 307.
 — on oak in China, 725.
 — on peas in India, 551; in U.S.A., 412.

Erythrina, *Nectria onisophila* on, in Costa Rica, 438.
 — *indica*, *Oculariopsis* on, in Réunion, 680.
 Esters in relation to storage spots of citrus, 565.
 Etch disease of tobacco, 205.
 Ether, effect of, on *Sporotrichum beurnmanni*, 23; on *Trichoderma lignorum*, 46; on susceptibility of cauliflower to *Alternaria brassicae* and of bean to *Uromyces appendiculatus*, 45.
 —, toxicity of, to *Coniophora cerebella* and *Merulius lacrymans*, 261.
 Ethyl alcohol, effect of, on *Trichoderma lignorum*, 46; on susceptibility of cauliflower to *Alternaria brassicae* and of bean to *Uromyces appendiculatus*, 45.
 —, use of, in hot-water treatment of wheat against *Ustilago tritici*, 500.
 — mercury chloride, as a constituent of ceresan (American), 144.
 —, use of, against *Ceratostomella* on timber, 344, 345; against timber moulding fungi, 344.
 — oleate, use of, against *Ceratostomella* on timber, 668.
 — phosphate, use of, against timber moulding and staining fungi, 344.
 Ethylene gas, effect of, on bitter pit of apples, 103.
 —, use of, against *Diplodia natalensis* on citrus, 20.
Eucalyptus, *Rhizoctonia lamellifera* on, in Rhodesia, 727.
 — *coccifera* and *E. cornuta*, intumescences on, in U.S.A., 529.
 — *paniculata*, *Armillaria mellea* on, in S. Africa, 142.
 — *rostrata*, *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, 727.
Eugenia latifolia, *Pseudomonas hypertrophicans* on, in Surinam, 435.
Eulecanium corni in relation to sooty mould of plum in Austria, 575.
Euonymus japonicus, *Oidium euonymi-japonici* on, in Germany, 578.
Euphorbia, *Verticillium* on, in Italy, 338.
 — *helioscopia*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* can infect, 81.
Euphrasia, Chytridiacean fungus on, in Italy, 309.
Eurychora rosicola on rose in Brazil, 447.
Euscelis striatulus, transmission of false blossom of cranberry by, in U.S.A., 706.
Eutettix tenella, control of, in U.S.A., 196; transmission of beet curly top by, in U.S.A., 195, 196, 446, 748; to bean, 195; from ornamentals, 446; to tomato, 748.
Exobasidium japonicum on *Rhododendron* in Germany, 578.
 — *lauri* on *Laurus nobilis*, 664.
 — monosporum on *Camellia sasanqua* in U.S.A., 698.
 — on *Gordonia* in Japan, 698.
 — *oxycocci* on *Rhododendron catawbiense* and *R. maximum* in U.S.A., 696.
 — *sarcadae* on *Cinnamomum cassia* in China, 724.
 — *vaccinii* on *Rhododendron* in U.S.A., 205, 696.

- [*Exobasidium vaccinii*] on *Rhododendron indicum*, legislation against, in Germany, 398.
- *vexans* on tea, legislation against, in S. Rhodesia, 463.
- Fabraea fragariae* on strawberry in Holland, 705.
- *maculata* on medlar in Italy, 181.
- — on pear in New S. Wales, 231.
- Fagopyrum esculentum*, see Buckwheat.
- Fagus*, see Beech.
- False blossom of cranberry in U.S.A., 706; transmission of, by *Euscelis striatulus*, 706.
- leaf scald of sugar-cane, see Fourth disease of.
- 'Farosh' of orange in Palestine, 284.
- Farysia*, differences between *Liroa* and, 726.
- *emodensis* synonym of *Liroa emodensis*, 726.
- Fasciola hepatica*, *Catenaria anguillulae* on, artificial cultivation of, 93.
- Falsia japonica*, *Verticillium* on, in Italy, 338.
- Favolus brasiliensis*, hyphal pegs in, 341.
- Fegatella conica*, *Cephalosporium*, *Fusarium*, *Mucor* (?) *rhizophilus* on, and mycorrhizal endophyte of, in Italy, 235.
- Feijoa sellowiana*, *Coryneum feijoeae* on, in Italy, 293.
- 'Female sterility virus' of tobacco in Russia, 600, 728; transmission of, to *Datura stramonium*, *Nicotiana glauca*, *N. langsdorffii*, *N. rustica*, and tomato, 599.
- Fenchyl alcohol, toxicity of, to *Sporotrichum schenckii* and *Trichophyton granulosum*, 291.
- Ferric sulphate, a constituent of 'Saat-beize für Roggen', 306.
- Ferrous sulphate, use of, against 'little leaf' of fruit trees, 99; against tobacco mosaic, 540. (See also Iron sulphate.)
- Fertilizers, effect of, on *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 189, 289, 320, 589, 651; on *Aphanomyces euteiches* on peas, 413; on apple scald, 423; on *Ascochyta pinodella* on peas, 484; on *A. pisi* on peas, 483; on *Bacillus lathyri* on tomato, 731; on bacteriosis of cotton, 508; on *Bacterium malvacearum* on cotton, 507; on black bean disease of coffee, 22; on blossom-end rot of tomato, 733; on blotchy ripening of tomato, 549; on *Botrytis cinerea* on pine and other conifers, 340; on brunisure of the vine, 676; on *Calonectria graminicola* on cereals, 623; on chlorosis of rose, 373; on *Corticium koleroga* on coffee, 436; on *Corticium solani* on tomato, 780; on *Cytosporina ludibunda* on apple, 32; on dry rot of beet, 135; on *Erysiphe graminis* on cereals, 620; on flax sickness, 221; on *Fomes lignosus* on *Hevea rubber*, 721; on frenching of tobacco, 205; on *Fusarium* on onion, 614; on *F. conglutinans* var. *callistephi* on China aster, 374; on *F. lycopersici* on tomato, 714; on *F. oxysporum cubense* on banana, 381; on *Gloeosporium perennans* on apple, 453; on deficiency symptoms in hops, 785; on 'glass-house streak' of tomato, 731; on grey speck of oats and other crops, 20; on 'growth failure' of sugar-cane, 723; on gummosis of apricot, cherry, peach, and plum, 181; on *Helminthosporium ocellum* and *H. stenospilum* on sugar-cane, 722; on *Hemileia vastatrix* on coffee, 436; on leaf discoloration of the vine, 353; on leaf-diseased plants, 753; on leaf roll of potato, 236; on leaf scorch of currant, 302, 773; of gooseberry, 302; on *Leptosphaeria herpotrichoides* on wheat, 279; on mosaic of tobacco, 581; on mycorrhiza of wheat and other plants, 310; on *Mycosphaerella pinodes* on peas, 484; on *Ophiobolus graminis* on wheat, 156, 279; on *O. herpotrichus* on wheat, 279; on *Phytophthora erythroseptica* and *P. infestans* on potato, 141; on *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on cabbage, 355, 493; on cauliflower, 355; on rape, 412; on *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 352; on *Podosphaera leucotricha* on apple, 140, 517; on *Pseudomonas savastanoi* on olive, 522; on *Pseudopeziza ribis* on currant and gooseberry, 302; on *Puccinia asparagi* on asparagus, 745; on *P. triticea* on wheat, 206, 274; on reclamation disease of barley, beans, clover, lucerne, oats, peas, and swedes, 656; on *Rhizoctonia* on *Piper betle*, 420; on root rot of peas, 609; on rougeau of the vine, 487, 675; on 'sand drown' of tobacco, 146; on *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on tobacco, 729; on tomato, 780; on soil fungi, 140; on *Sporotrichum citri* on citrus, 166; on spraing of potato, 392; on storage diseases of fruit, 295; on stripe of tomato, 731; on *Verticillium albo-atrum* on various hosts, 117; on witches' broom of cacao, 144; on yellowing of sugar-cane, 536; on yellows of tea, 538.
- Festuca elatior*, *Erysiphe graminis* on, 362.
- —, *Puccinia* on, in Italy, 498.
- *poa*, *Tilletia narduri* on, in Morocco, 469.
- *pratensis*, beneficial effect of *Mucor racemosus* on, 535.
- *rubra*, *Erysiphe graminis* on, 362.
- Ficus*, *Aithaloderma fici* on, in the Philippines, 115.
- *carica*, see Fig.
- *elastica*, *Phyllosticta roberti* and *Physalospora elasticae* on, in Portugal, 726.
- Fig (*Ficus carica*), *Bacterium fici* on, in Italy, 746.
- , *Cerotelium fici* on, in India, 551.
- , *Diplodia tubericola* can infect, 366.
- mosaic in U.S.A., 382.
- , *Phoma fici caricae* on, in S. Africa, 192.
- , *Physalospora rhodina* and *P. zeicola* can infect, 366.
- , *Stilbum cinnabarinum* on, in U.S.A., 456.

- Fiji disease of sugar-cane, control, 787; factors affecting, 787; not occurring in the Argentine, 594; occurrence in Australia, 786; in Fiji, 786, 787; in Java, New Guinea, and the Philippines, 786; study on, 786; X-bodies in, 786; transmission of, by *Perkinsiella saccharicida*, 787; varietal resistance to, 787.
- Fimietaria fimicola*, translocation of protoplasm in, 776.
- Fir, see *Abies*.
- Fire injury in relation to decay of forest trees in U.S.A., 409.
- Fish, *Saprolegnia parasitica* on, in U.S.A., 93.
- oil, effect of, on germination of *Alternaria solani* and *Venturia inaequalis*, 268.
- — resin soap, use of, as an adhesive, with Burgundy mixture, 286, 435.
- Flavescence of the vine, see Rougeau.
- Flax (*Linum usitatissimum*), *Alternaria* on, from Austria, Canada, Holland, Russia, and U.S.A., 220.
- , *Asterocystis radicis* on, in relation to soil sickness, 221.
- , *Botrytis cinerea* f. *lini* on, in Holland, 372.
- , *Colletotrichum lini* on, in Austria and Canada, 220; in Holland, 220, 372; in Russia and U.S.A., 220; *Gloeosporium lini* and *C. linicolum* synonyms of, 220; study on, 221.
- , *Fusarium* (?) *herbarum* on, in Lithuania, 492.
- , — *lini* on, antigenic specificity of the globulin of, 372; genetics of resistance to, 95; occurrence in Austria and Canada, 220; in Holland, 220, 372; in Lithuania, 493; in Russia, 220; in U.S.A., 95, 220, 372; studies on, 95, 221; varietal resistance to, 95.
- , — *russianum* on, from Austria, Canada, Russia, and U.S.A., 220.
- , — *terrestris* on, in U.S.A., 221.
- , *Fusicladium lini* on, in Belgium, 677.
- , grey speck of, in Sweden, 19.
- , *Melampsora lini* on, heterothallism in, 362, 632; occurrence in Holland, 372; in U.S.A., 362, 632; varietal susceptibility to, 372.
- , *Phoma exigua* and *Pythium megala-canthum* on, in Holland, 372.
- sick soil in U.S.A., 220.
- Flies, *Anulosporeum nematogenum* on, in U.S.A., 762.
- , *Blastocystis hominis* in, in Italy, 508.
- Fluorides, estimation of, in treating timber, 133.
- Foeniculum vulgare*, *Ramularia foeniculi* on, in Italy, 244.
- Foliocellosis of orange, in Spain, 369.
- Fomes annosus*, in relation to H-ion concentration, 543, 738.
- on cedar in India, 605.
- on pine, factors affecting, 738; occurrence in France, 799; in Germany, 738; in Poland, 550; study on, 738.
- on spruce in Germany, 738.
- on timber in U.S.A., 740.
- [*Fomes annosus*], *Trametes radiciperda* preferred as a name for, 738.
- *cryptarum* on timber in England, 669.
- *fomentarius*, decomposition of timber by, 343.
- (?) *fulvus* on orange in Tunis, 302.
- *igniarius* var. *nigricans*, use of cultural characters in identification of, 543.
- *lamaensis* and *F. lamaensis* causing brown root disease, see *F. noxius*.
- in forests in Malaya, 56.
- var. *secedens*, 56.
- *lignosus* on cacao, 207; in the Belgian Congo, 80.
- on coffee in the Belgian Congo, 80; (?) in the Ivory Coast, 91.
- on *Hevea* rubber, control, 52, 54, 55; factors affecting, 52, 721; note on, 591; occurrence in the Belgian Congo, 80; in Ceylon, 591; in Malaya, 52, 54; in Sumatra, 720; pathogenicity of, 720; studies on, 52, 54, 720.
- *noxius*, mistaken for *F. lamaensis*, 55.
- on cacao, 207; in Java, 425.
- on coffee in India, 435; in Java, 286.
- on *Hevea* rubber in (?) Africa, Ceylon, and Malaya, 55.
- on nutmeg in Java, 425.
- on oil palm in Malaya, 55, 354.
- (?) — on tea in Ceylon and Malaya, 55.
- *pachyphloeus*, non-pathogenicity of, in Malaya, 56.
- var. *hispidus*, diagnosis of, 56.
- *pinicola* on timber, action of, 261.
- *rimosus* on pistachio nut in Russian Central Asia, 254.
- *robustus* on oak in France, 795.
- f. *pinum* on *Abies sibirica* and spruce in Russia, 666.
- Foot rots of cereals, soil microbiological aspects of, 785.
- Forest trees, diseases of, in Finland and Germany, 478.
- , phytopathological examination of seeds of, 251.
- Formaldehyde as a constituent of sublimiform, 305.
- , effect of, on growth of *Trichoderma lignorum*, 46.
- injury to seed-grain, 153; to seed potatoes, 111; to seedlings, 643.
- , toxicity of, to *Ceratostomella fimbriata*, 462; to *Coniophora cerebella*, 261; to *Corticium solani*, 530; to *Merulius lacrymans*, 261.
- , use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 389, 462; against *Aphanomyces raphani* on radish, 351; against *Bacterium tabacum* on tobacco, 473; against *Cladosporium cucumerinum* on cucumber, 485; against *C. fulvum* on tomato, 123; against *Corticium solani* on potato, 110, 530, 652; on tomato, 643; against damping-off organisms, 643; against *Didymella lycopersici* on tomato, 663; against flax soil sickness, 221; against *Fusarium* on rice, 720; against *F.*

- angustum* on cotton, 287; against *F. bulbigenum* on narcissus, 225; against *F. javanicum* var. *theobromae* on vegetable marrow, 197; against *F. orthoceras* on cotton, 287; against *F. oxysporum cubense* on banana, 381; against *F. vasinfectum* var. *inodoratum* on cotton, 287; against *Gibberella fujikuroi* on rice, 533; against *Helminthosporium graminum* on barley, 162; against *Ophiobolus miyabeanus* on rice, 533; against *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on cotton, 287; against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 110, 549; against *P. richardiae* on *Zantedeschia aethiopica*, 27; against *Piricularia oryzae* on rice, 533; against *Plasmiodiophora brassicae* on swedes, 710; against *Pythium de Baryanum* on cauliflower, 709; against *Sclerotinia minor* on lettuce, 485; against *S. sclerotiorum* on cucumber, 417; on lettuce, 485; on tobacco, 730; against *Sclerotium rolfsii* on apple, 377; against *Septoria apii* on celery, 546; against *Sphaerotheca mors-uae* on gooseberry, 451, 640; against *Thielaviopsis basicola* on *Primula obconica*, 514; against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 211; against *U. hordei* on barley, 622; against *U. kolleri* on oats, 211; against *U. nigra* on barley, 161; against wheat bunt, 559; as a soil disinfectant, 42, 268; as a timber preservative, 411; for the disinfection of greenhouses, 524.
- [Formaldehyde] dust, use of, against *Corticium solani* and *Pythium ultimum* on tomato and other seedling diseases, 643; against tobacco seedling diseases, 356; against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 614.
- , hot, use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 462, 651, 652; against *Corticium solani* on potato, 651, 652.
- gas pastilles, use of, against storage diseases of fruit, 178.
- Formic acid, toxicity of, to *Sclerotinia cinerea* and *Trichothecium roseum*, 523.
- Fourth disease of sugar-cane, chlorotic streak identical with, 723; notes on, 554, 593; occurrence in Java, 593; in Mauritius, 554; in Porto Rico, 788; in Queensland, 245; pseudo-leaf scald identical with, 723; pseudo-streak identical with, 245; varietal susceptibility to, 554, 593.
- Fowl, species of *Aspergillaceae* on the, in U.S.A., 270.
- , *Aspergillus fumigatus* on the, in Canada, 372.
- , *Candida albicans*, *C. krusei*, and *Oospora lactis* on the, in U.S.A., 371.
- Fragaria vesca*, see Strawberry.
- Fraxinus*, see Ash.
- Frenching of tobacco in U.S.A., 205.
- Frost damage in relation to permanent defoliation of larch in England, 342.
- Fruit blight of raspberry in Canada, 678.
- disease control in Europe, 27; in Germany, 295, (in storage) 178; in Tasmania, 177; in U.S.A., 516, 699.
- [Fruit], orchard factors affecting storage quality of, 295.
- spot of olives (non-parasitic) in Italy, 458.
- Fumago* on orange in Palestine, 234.
- Fungal tissue as a source of nitrogen to soil micro-organisms, 533.
- Fungan, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 450; against *V. pirina* on pear, 451.
- Fungi, list of, from the American tropics, 396; in Balearic Islands, 789; in China, 247, 396, 661, 724, 725; in Iberian Peninsula, 789; in Iceland, 469; in Japan, 596, 726; in Morocco, 395; in Peking soils, 656; in the Philippines, 248; in Porto Rico, 246; in Portugal, 725; in Spain, 380; in Sweden, 329; in the Virgin Islands, 246; on fibre plants in Russia, 631. (See also Plant diseases.)
- on *Amoeba verrucosa*, 761.
- , relative distribution of, and phanerogams, 579.
- , spores of, in the upper air in U.S.A., 385.
- Fungicides, analyses of American, 708.
- , determination of the dosage of, 577.
- , legislation regulating the sale of, in French Morocco and Latvia, 128; in Spain, 127.
- , method of testing of, in the laboratory, 194; of testing adhesiveness of, 577; of testing physical properties of, 232.
- , use of 'toxicity surfaces' in tests of, 710.
- Furfural, use of, as a timber preservative, 411.
- Fusarioses of cereals in Austria, 623.
- Fusariosis of chilli in Spain, 354.
- Fusarium* in air of apple orchards in England, 32.
- in soil in China, 656; in Czechoslovakia, 535; in Siberia, 191.
- on *Agropyron repens* and *A. tenerum* in Canada, 621.
- on alpine plants in Italy, 449.
- on apple in England, 353.
- on aster (China) in Greece, 470; in Japan, 448.
- on avocado pear in Brazil, 707.
- on banana in Australia, 40.
- on barley in Germany, 150, 157.
- on *Bromus inermis* in Canada, 621.
- on cacao in England, 149.
- on carnation in Greece, 470.
- on carrot in U.S.A., 4.
- on celery in U.S.A., 357, 416.
- on cereals, method of testing fungicides against, 755; note on, 503; occurrence in Germany, 277, 502, 755; in Siberia, 191.
- on *Cinchona* in Indo-China, 147.
- on citrus in Sierra Leone, 553.
- on coffee in Indo-China, 148.
- on cotton, 566; in India, 567.
- on *Crotalaria striata* in Uganda, 422.
- on dahlia in Austria, 26.
- on *Fegatella conica* in Italy, 235.

- [*Fusarium*] on fruit trees in Italy, 640.
- on *Kentia* in U.S.A., 79.
 - on maize, breeding against, 13; occurrence in the Caucasus, 505; in Kenya, 9, 13; study on, 505.
 - on *Matthiola* in Greece, 470.
 - on melon in Spain, 354.
 - on oil palm in Sierra Leone, 553.
 - on onion, factors affecting, 317, 614; effect of ultra-violet rays on, 317; occurrence (?) in Russia, 610; in U.S.A., 613.
 - on peach in U.S.A., 378.
 - on peas in U.S.A., 413, 547; regarded as secondary to bacteria, 412.
 - on *Phoenix canariensis* and *P. reclinata* in U.S.A., 79.
 - on plantain in Ceylon, 77.
 - on potato in Austria, 187; in Cyprus, 323.
 - on raspberry in Holland, 705.
 - on rice, control, 266, 720; notes on, 11; occurrence in British Guiana, 11; in India, 266, 719; in Indo-China, 146; study on, 719; varietal resistance to, 266, 720.
 - on rye in Germany, 150.
 - on strawberry in U.S.A., 680.
 - on sugar-cane in Java, 724.
 - on sunflower in Russia, 571.
 - on sweet potato in Uganda, 422.
 - on tea in Indo-China, 147.
 - on tobacco in U.S.A., 145.
 - on tomato in Trinidad, 121, 794.
 - on vine in Italy, 745.
 - on watermelon in S. Australia, 142.
 - on wheat, effect of, on viability of grain, 160; factors affecting, 157; grasses as hosts of, 621; occurrence in Germany, 150, 157; in Siberia, 160.
 - , production of arsenical gas by, 384.
 - *acuminatum* on tomato in Germany, 662.
 - *angustum* on cotton in Egypt, 286.
 - *anisophilum* imperfect stage of *Nectria anisophila*, 437.
 - *annuum* on chilli in U.S.A., 748.
 - *anthophilum* on *Scabiosa succisa* in France, 292.
 - *aquaeductum* in water in England and Ireland, 58.
 - — on banana, 39.
 - *argillaceum*, effect of ultra-violet rays on, 317.
 - *batalatis vanillae* on vanilla in Porto Rico, 246.
 - *bulbigenum*, effect of ultra-violet rays on, 317.
 - — on narcissus in England, 224.
 - *cepa*, effect of ultra-violet rays on, 317.
 - — on onion in Russia, 610; in S. Africa, 185; in U.S.A., 614; varietal susceptibility to, 614.
 - *coeruleum*, effect of ultra-violet rays on, 317.
 - — on potato, induced parasitism of, to apple, 184.
 - [*Fusarium*] *conglutinans*, effect of ultra-violet rays on, 317.
 - — on cabbage in U.S.A., 608, 740.
 - — var. *callistephi* on aster (China), control, 374; occurrence in Italy, 373; in U.S.A., 79, 448; pathogenicity of, 448; study on, 373; varietal resistance to, 79, 374, 448.
 - — var. *majus* on aster (China) in Europe, 448; in S. Africa, 175.
 - *culmorum*, antagonism of *Trichoderma lignorum* to, 534.
 - —, effect of ultra-violet rays on, 317.
 - — in soil in Canada, 534.
 - — on aster (China) in Germany, 633.
 - — on barley in Canada, 502.
 - — on cereals in France, 157; in Germany, 502.
 - — on oats in Canada, 502.
 - — on wheat, factors affecting, 502, 684; loss of virulence of, 684; mixed inoculations with, 684; occurrence in Canada, 502, 684; in Germany, 158.
 - *dianthi* on aster (China) in Germany, 633.
 - — on chrysanthemum in Belgium, 677.
 - *discolor* in soil in Czecho-Slovakia, 535.
 - *euoxysporum* synonym of *F. oxysporum*, 241.
 - *fructigenum*, see *F. lateritium* var. *fructigenum*.
 - (?) *herbarum* on flax in Lithuania, 492.
 - — on rye in Germany, 278.
 - — on wheat in Germany, 278.
 - *javanicum* var. *theobromae*, effect of ultra-violet rays on, 317.
 - — — on vegetable marrow in S. Africa, 197.
 - *lateritium* on banana in Trinidad, 382.
 - — on citrus and raspberry, specialization in, 99.
 - — var. *fructigenum* on apple, factors affecting, 32, 184; specialization in, 99, 184.
 - — — on China aster in Europe, 448.
 - — — on citrus and *Salix*, specialization in, 99.
 - — —, saltation in, 782.
 - — —, zonation in, 781.
 - *lini* in soil in China, 656.
 - — on flax, antigenic specificity of the globulin of, 372; genetics of resistance to, 95; occurrence in Austria and Canada, 220; in Holland, 220, 372; in Lithuania, 493; in Russia, 220; in U.S.A., 95, 220, 372; studies on, 95, 221; varietal resistance to, 95.
 - *lycopersici* on tomato, breeding against, 12; control, 403, 644, 732; effect of, on transpiration, 714; of root extracts on enzymes of, 79; losses caused by, 403; occurrence in New S. Wales, 732; in New Zealand, 403; in S. Africa, 142; in U.S.A., 12, 79, 121, 206, 644; study on, 714; toxic action of, 315, 387, 714; varietal resistance to, 12, 142, 206, 732.

- [*Fusarium*] *martii phasoli* on bean in U.S.A., 71.
- var. *pisi* on peas in U.S.A., 609.
 - *merismoides* var. on peas in U.S.A., 263, (?) 412.
 - *moniliforme*, see *Gibberella moniliformis*.
 - var. *conglutinans* on maize in Kenya, 9.
 - — — *majus* can infect barley, 590.
 - — — —, not accepted as conidial stage of *Gibberella fujikuroi*, 590.
 - — — —, specialization in, 719.
 - — — *subglutinans* on banana in Trinidad, 382.
 - *neoceras*, effect of ultra-violet rays on, 317.
 - *niveum*, antagonism of bacteria to, 109.
 - — on melon, formation of tyloses caused by, 418; occurrence in U.S.A., 269, 418, (?) 744; study on, 744; varietal resistance to, 269.
 - — on watermelon, breeding against, 424; dissociation in, 423; factors affecting, 197; notes on, 744; occurrence in Italy, 338; in U.S.A., 197, 423, 495, 744; study on, 197; toxic action of, 423; varietal resistance to, 423, 495.
 - *orthoceras*, effect of ultra-violet rays on, 317.
 - — on cotton in Egypt, 286.
 - — var. *pisi* on broad bean in U.S.A., 71.
 - — — — on peas, control, 71; factors affecting, 71; nature of resistance to, 412; occurrence in U.S.A., 71, 412, 609; study on, 71; varietal resistance to, 71, 609.
 - — — — on vetch in U.S.A., 71.
 - *oxysporum*, effect of ultra-violet rays on, 317.
 - — in soil in Czecho-Slovakia, 535; in Siberia, 191.
 - — on almond and apricot in Greece, 469.
 - — f. 6 on aster (China) in Europe, 448.
 - — on broad beans in Greece, 469.
 - — on cereals in Siberia, 191.
 - — on cherry in Greece, 469.
 - — on elm in U.S.A., 125.
 - (?) — on iris in U.S.A., 374.
 - — on onion, pear, and pistachio nut in Greece, 469.
 - — on potato, metabolism of, 531; occurrence in England, 241; in Greece, 469; studies on, 241, 531; *F. euoxysporum* synonym of, 241; toxic action of, 531.
 - — on tomato in Greece, 469.
 - — —, physiologic specialization in, 99.
 - — *cubense* on banana, breeding against, 39, 104, 303; control, 38, 303, 381; factors affecting, 38; legislation against, in Mexico and other countries, 303; losses caused by, 39; occurrence in the Canary Islands, 381, 773; in India, 267; in Jamaica, 38, 104; in Mexico, 303; studies on, 38, 381; varietal resistance to, 303, 381.
- [*Fusarium oxysporum cubense*] on plantain in Ceylon, 77.
- — var. *nicotianae*, effect of ultra-violet rays on, 317.
 - *redolens*, effect of ultra-violet rays on, 317.
 - *russianum* on flax from Austria, Canada, Russia, and U.S.A., 220.
 - *sambucinum*, effect of ultra-violet rays on, 317.
 - *scirpi* var. *compactum* on elm in U.S.A., 125.
 - *semitectum*, effect of ultra-violet rays on, 317.
 - — var. *majus* on banana, 39.
 - *solani* can infect potato, 136.
 - — in soil in Czecho-Slovakia, 535.
 - — on onion in S. Africa, 135.
 - — var. *medium*, effect of ultra-violet rays on, 317.
 - *sporotrichioides*, effect of ultra-violet rays on, 317.
 - *terrestris* on flax in U.S.A., 221.
 - *tracheiphilum* on *Crotalaria striata* in Uganda, 422.
 - *vasinfectum* on cotton, breeding against, 508; factors affecting, 439, 567, 714; notes on, 93; occurrence in India, 439, 508, 566; in U.S.A., 92; physiologic forms of, 567; study on, 714; toxic action of, 315, 387, 714; varietal resistance to, 503, 566.
 - —, saltation in, 782.
 - — var. *inodoratum* on cotton in Egypt, 286.
 - — — *zonatum*, effect of ultra-violet rays on, 317.
 - — — — on onion in U.S.A., 269, 614.
 - *zonatum*, see *F. vasinfectum* var. *zonatum*.
- Fusicladium* in air of apple orchards in England, 32.
- *dendriticum* var. *eribotryae* on loquat in New S. Wales, 231.
 - *lini* on flax in Belgium, 677.
 - *saliciperdum* on *Salix* in U.S.A., 251. (See also *Venturia chlorospora* on.)
- Fusicoccum araucariae*, *Cryptosporella araucariae* perfect stage of, 63.
- Gaillardia*, *Phoma gaillardiae* on, in S. Africa, 764.
- Ganoderma applanatum*, decomposition of wood by, 343.
- —, *G. testaceum* and *G. tornatum* regarded as varieties of, 116.
 - — on beech, 544.
 - (?) — — on coffee in India, 285.
 - — on oil palm in the Belgian Congo, 80.
 - —, revision of the group, 116.
 - *australe*, disuse of name proposed, 116.
 - *lucidum* on coco-nut in India, 76; in the Seychelles, 144.
 - — on *Duranta plumieri* in Ceylon, 77.
 - — on *Gliricidia maculata* in Ceylon, 77.
 - — on plum in Kenya, 9.

- [*Ganoderma*] *mastoporum*, *G. subornatum* regarded as form of, 116.
 — *pseudoferreum* on cacao, 207.
 — — on *Hevea* rubber in Malaya, 54.
 — — on tea in Java, 248.
 — *subornatum* regarded as form of *G. mastoporum*, 116.
 — *testaceum* and *G. tornatum* regarded as varieties of *G. applanatum*, 116.
Gardenia, *Hemileia* on, in S. Africa, 169.
 Garlic (*Allium sativum*), *Phoma terrestris* on, in U.S.A., 547.
 Gas oil, see Oil, gas.
Gauidinia fragilis, *Puccinia glumarum* can infect, 273.
 — —, — *graminis*, *P. loli*, and *P. triticea* can infect, 274.
 Gelatine, use of, as a spreader, 298; as a sticker, 305.
 —, wetting capacity of, 305.
Gelatinosporium abietinum regarded as a *Micropera*, 131.
 Geneva system of evaluating spraying treatments, 638.
Genistella on aquatic larvae in Alpine waters, 511.
 — *ramosa* on *Baetis rhodani* in Alpine waters, 512.
Geotrichum immite, *Blastomycoides immitis* renamed, 171. (See also *Coccidioides immitis*.)
 — *matalense* var. *chapmani* in a sewer in England, 117.
 Germator seed disinfection apparatus now known as Miag, 430.
 Germisan, composition of, 305.
 —, cost of, 152.
 —, determination of mercury in, 305;
 of mercury on seed-grain treated with, 152.
 —, effect of, on germination of vegetable seeds, 264.
 —, use of, against *Calonectria graminicola* on rye, 84, 152; against *Corticium solani* on potato, 110; against *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, 84, 152, 162; against *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on cabbage, 493; against *Pythium de Baryanum* on cauliflower, 709; against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 84, 152; against wheat bunt, 17, 84, 152.
 — short disinfection process, use of, against cereal diseases, 84.
Gerstenfusariol, determination of mercury in, 305.
 Giant hill of potato in U.S.A., 48.
Gibberella fujikuroi can infect maize, 719;
Setaria italica, 590.
 — —, *Fusarium moniliforme* var. *majus* not accepted as conidial stage of, 590.
 — — on barley, stimulatory effect of, 590.
 — — on Gramineae in Japan, 590.
 — — on maize and *Panicum miliaceum*, stimulatory effect of, 590.
 — — on rice, control, 533; factors affecting, 533; occurrence in Japan, 532, 590, 719; specialization in, 719; stimulatory effect of, 590; studies on, 532, 590.
Gibberella fujikuroi on sorghum and sugar-cane, stimulatory effect of, 590.
 — *moniliformis*, effect of X-rays on, 644; of ultra-violet rays on, 317.
 — — on coffee in Porto Rico, 246.
 — — on Gramineae in Japan, 590.
 — — on maize, control, 12; dissemination of, 505; effect of, on germination, 505, 564; on yield, 564; factors affecting, 564; losses caused by, 12; occurrence in the Caucasus, 505; in Tanganyika, 201, 552; in U.S.A., 12, 564, 679; study on, 564.
 — — on narcissus in England, 224.
 — — on onion in U.S.A., 679.
 — — on sugar-cane, notes on, 679; occurrence in Porto Rico, 326; in Queensland, 787; in Réunion, 328; in U.S.A., 679; varietal susceptibility to, 326, 328, 787.
 — —, specialization in, 719.
 — *saubinetii* can infect *Agropyron elongatum* and *A. repens*, 622; algae, 307; *Bromus ciliatus* and *B. inermis*, 622; oats, 622.
 — —, effect of X-rays on, 644.
 — — on aster (China) in Germany, 633.
 — — on banana from Brazil and the Canaries, 39.
 — — on barley in the Argentine, 683; in U.S.A., 614.
 — — on cereals in the Argentine, 683.
 — — on hops in France, 75.
 — — on maize, control, 644, 683; dissemination of, 505; effect of, on germination, 505; factors affecting, 775; nature of resistance to, 432; note on, 313; occurrence in the Argentine, 683; in the Caucasus, 505; in Rhodesia, 775; in Tanganyika, 201, 552; in U.S.A., 432, 644.
 — — on rye in the Argentine, 683.
 — — on wheat, control, 683; factors affecting, 278, 620; method of infection by, 159, 621; occurrence in the Argentine, 683; in Belgium, 676; in Canada, 621; in New Zealand, 496; in U.S.A., 159, 620; studies on, 159, 620.
 'Gilah' disease of tobacco in Sumatra, 471. (See also Leaf curl of.)
 Ginger (*Zingiber officinale*), *Colletotrichum zingiberis* on, in Ceylon, 77; in Trinidad, 434.
 —, *Corticium solani* on, in Ceylon, 77.
Ginkgo biloba, *Glomerella cingulata* and *Pestalozzia sinensis* on, in China, 725.
 Ginseng (*Panax quinquefolium*), *Alternaria panax* on, in U.S.A., 657.
Gladiolus, *Bacterium marginatum* on, in U.S.A., 356.
 —, *Puccinia gladioli* on, in Morocco, 469.
 'Glasshouse streak' of tomato in Great Britain, 731; relation of, to tomato mosaic and stripe, 731.
Gliocladium fimbriatum and *G. penicilloides* in soil in China, 656.
Gliricidia maculata, *Ganoderma lucidum* on, in Ceylon, 77.

- [*Gliricidia maculata*], *Nectria anisophila* on, in Costa Rica, 438.
- Gloeodes pomigena* on *Acer saccharum* in U.S.A., 298.
- on apple, control, 517; host range of, 206, 299; occurrence in England, 488; in France, 517; in U.S.A., 298; study on, 299; varietal susceptibility to, 517.
- on ash, *Asimina triloba*, and *Benzoin aestivale* in U.S.A., 206.
- on blackberry, *Cercis canadensis*, *Cornus alternifolia*, and *C. rugosa* in U.S.A., 298.
- on *Crataegus crus-galli* and *C. mollis* in U.S.A., 206.
- on elm, *Liriodendron tulipifera*, and oak in U.S.A., 298.
- on orange in S. Africa, 759.
- on pear in England, 488.
- on *Platanus occidentalis* in U.S.A., 206.
- on plum in England, 488.
- on *Pyrus coronaria*, *Salix nigra*, and *Sassafras variifolium* in U.S.A., 298.
- on *Smilax hispida* in U.S.A., 299.
- on *Vitis cordifolia* and *Xanthoxylum americanum* in U.S.A., 206.
- Gloeosporium* on apple in Switzerland, 8.
- on cassava in Sierra Leone, 202.
- on *Cinchona* in Indo-China, 147.
- on citrus in Sierra Leone, 553.
- on coco-nut in Indo-China, 148.
- *albo-rubrum* on *Hevea rubber* in Ceylon, 77.
- *ampelophagum* on vine, control, 6, 265; *Elsinoe ampelina* perfect stage of, 596; occurrence in China, 395; in Madagascar, 675; in New S. Wales, 265; in S. Africa, 6; term 'anthracnose' first applied to, 595; varietal resistance to, 6.
- *amygdalinum* on almond in S. Africa, 380.
- *begoniae* on begonia in Italy and N. America, 448.
- *citri* on orange in Portugal, 726.
- *cucurbitarum* synonym of *Colletotrichum lagenarium*, 418.
- *follicolum* on orange in China, 396.
- *hesperidearum* on orange in Italy, 660.
- (?) *kawakamii* on *Daphniphyllum macro-podium* in Italy, 875.
- *lagenarium*, see *Colletotrichum lagenarium*.
- *limeticolum* on citrus, legislation against, in Italy, 565.
- on lime, breeding against, 22, 143; effect of, on yield, 689; occurrence in Bermuda, 421; in Dominica, 21; in St. Lucia, 689; in Trinidad, 143.
- *lini* synonym of *Colletotrichum lini*, 220.
- *manihotis* on cassava in Madagascar, 352; in Réunion, 680.
- *musarum*, action of certain volatile substances and gases on growth of, 46.
- on banana, 39; in Australia, 40.
- on plantain in Ceylon and India, 778.
- [*Gloeosporium*] *nicolai* on *Scolopendrium vulgare* in France, 378.
- *nicotianae* on *Nicotiana rustica* in Germany, 477.
- *orbiculare* synonym of *Colletotrichum lagenarium*, 418.
- *pandani* on *Pandanus lamboensis* in Samoa, 98.
- *perennans* can infect apricot, cherry, *Crataegus*, peach, plum, *Pyrus aucuparia*, *P. rivularis*, and rose, 299.
- on *Amelanchier alnifolia* in U.S.A., 299.
- on apple, control, 702; *Eriosoma lanigera* in relation to, 701; factors affecting, 453, 701; occurrence in Canada, 701; in New Zealand, 179; in U.S.A., 453; studies on, 179, 701; varietal susceptibility to, 179, 702.
- on quince in U.S.A., 299.
- , toxicity of malachite green to, 299.
- *piperatum*, see *Glomerella cingulata*, 724.
- *rosae* on rose (a *nomen nudum*), 447.
- *somalense* on *Sansevieria robusta* in Somaliland, 536.
- *venetum*, see *Elsinoe veneta*.
- Glomerella cingulata*, antagonism of bacteria to, 109.
- on apple, control, 100, 709; occurrence in Ceylon, 77; in U.S.A., 100, 709.
- on avocado pear in Brazil, 707.
- on chilli in China, 724.
- on citrus in Italy, 746.
- on coffee, notes on, 8; occurrence in the Belgian Congo, 760; in Java, 760; in Kenya, 8; saltation in, 8; strains of, 8.
- on *Ginkgo biloba* in China, 725.
- on mango in the Philippines, 521.
- on orange in Tunis, 302.
- on tomato in Trinidad, 121.
- , toxicity of hydrophilic colloidal sulphur to, 556.
- *gossypii* on cotton, 566; in China, 395.
- Gloxinia*, *Botrytis*, *Moniliopsis*, *Phytophthora*, and *Pythium* on, in Germany, 97.
- Glyceride oils, use of, with Bordeaux mixture, 576, 774.
- Glycine, see Soy-bean.
- 'Gnarled' canker of tea in Nyasaland, 9, 332; stem canker renamed, 9.
- Gnomonia erythrostoma* on cherry in Switzerland, 314.
- (?) — *leptostyla* on butternut and walnut in U.S.A., 251.
- *rubi* on rose in England, 447.
- *ulmea* on elm in U.S.A., 251.
- *veneta* on *Platanus*, control, 251; *Discula platani* and *Gloeosporium nervisequum* stages of, 735; factors affecting, 735, 796; occurrence in France, 796; in Italy, 735; in U.S.A., 251; study on, 735.
- Gold leaf disease of strawberry in U.S.A., 494.
- Gooseberry (*Ribes grossularia*), *Botrytis* on, in Holland, 705.
- , *Corticium centrifugum* on, in Belgium, 8.

- [Gooseberry], *Cronartium ribicola* on, 381; in Canada, 480.
- , *Helicobasidium purpureum* on, in England, 353.
- leaf scorch in Austria, 302; in Germany, 773.
- , *Mycosphaerella grossulariae* on, in Denmark, 640.
- , *Pseudopeziza ribis* on, control, 573, 640, 773; factors affecting, 302; occurrence in Austria, 302; in Denmark, 640; in Germany, 773; in U.S.A., 573.
- , *Puccinia pringsheimiana* (*P. ribesii-caricis*) on, in Denmark, 640; in Germany, 381.
- , *Sphaerotheca mors-uvae* on, breeding against, 519; control, 451, 640; occurrence in Denmark, 640; in Germany, 519, 578; in Holland, 705; in Switzerland, 451.
- , *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in Germany, 117.
- Gordonia*, *Ecobasidium monosporum* on, in Japan, 698.
- Gossypium*, see Cotton.
- Gradocol collodion membranes, use of, in estimating the size of virus particles, 646.
- Gramineae, *Gibberella fujikuroi* and *G. moniliformis* on, in Japan, 590.
- , see also Grasses.
- Granosan, English equivalent of the American cerasan, 140.
- , toxicity of, to *Corticium solani*, 214.
- , use of, against *Bacterium malvacearum* on cotton, 421; against cereal and cotton diseases, 214; against *Fusarium* on rice, 720; against *Phoma lingam* on swedes, 140; against *Ramularia foeniculi* on *Foeniculum vulgare*, 245.
- Grapefruit (*Citrus decumana*), cold storage spot of, in U.S.A., 565.
- , *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* on, in India, 369.
- , *Diplodia* (?) *natalensis* on, in Ceylon, 77.
- , — *tubericola* can infect, 366.
- , gummosis of, in Sierra Leone, 553.
- , *Nematospora coryli* on, in U.S.A., 594.
- , *Oidium tingitaninum* on, in Ceylon, 167.
- , *Physalospora rhodina* and *P. zeicola* can infect, 366.
- , *Pseudomonas citri* on, in Ceylon, 433.
- , *Rhizoctonia lamellifera* on, in Rhodesia, 727.
- , *Sporotrichum citri* on, in Jamaica, 166; in Sierra Leone, 202.
- Graphiola phoenicis* on date palm and *Phoenix canariensis* in U.S.A., 270.
- Graphium* on pine in Japan, 606.
- on timber in U.S.A., 669.
- *phycomyces* synonym of *Leptographium phycomyces*, 409.
- Grasses, (?) *Calonectria graminicola* on, in England, 754.
- , *Claviceps purpurea* in seed samples of, in Denmark, 294.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in Holland, 781; in S. Australia, 159.
- [Grasses], *Helminthosporium sativum* on, in the Argentine, 683.
- , *Lagena radicola* on, in Canada, 749.
- , mosaic of, affecting sugar-cane in the Philippines, 245.
- , mycorrhiza of, in Italy, 309.
- , *Ophiobolus graminis* on, in Kenya, 9.
- , *Puccinia glumarum* and *P. graminis* on, transmitted from wheat, 273.
- , — *lolii* can infect, 274; occurrence in France, 177.
- , — *secalina* and *P. triticea* can infect, 274.
- , *Pythium epigynum* can infect, 331.
- , sclerotial fungi on, in U.S.A., 367.
- , see also Gramineae, Turf.
- 'Greasy spot' of orange in Italy, 746.
- Grenz rays, effect of, on certain dermatophytes, 694.
- Grevillea*, *Rhizoctonia lamellifera* on, in Uganda, 727.
- *robusta*, *Armillaria mellea* on, in S. Africa, 142; in Tanganyika, 201.
- Grey speck of barley and flax in Sweden, 19.
- of oats in Germany, 87; in Sweden, 19.
- of root crops and wheat in Sweden, 19.
- Groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea*), *Cercospora* on, in U.S.A., 357.
- , — *personata* on, in China, 395.
- , *Corticium sasakii* on, in Japan, 331.
- , *Puccinia arachidis* on, in Porto Rico, 246; *Uromyces arachidis* synonym of, 246.
- rosette in the Gambia, 5; in S. Africa and Uganda, 143.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in U.S.A., 357.
- 'Growth failure' of sugar-cane in Hawaii, 723.
- Guignardia aesculi* on *Aesculus* spp. and horse-chestnut in U.S.A., 251.
- Guizotia abyssinica*, *Macrophomina phaseoli* can infect, 267.
- Gum ghetti as a wetting agent, 182.
- spot of orange in Italy, 746, 759.
- Gummosis of apricot, control, 180; notes on, 181; occurrence in Egypt, 749; in Germany, 180; in Italy, 639.
- of cherry in Germany, 180.
- of citrus, control, 494; occurrence in Ceylon, 77; in Egypt, 749; in U.S.A., 494.
- of grapefruit and lemon in Sierra Leone, 553.
- of orange in Italy, 639, 759.
- of peach, control, 180; notes on, 181; occurrence in Egypt, 749; in Germany, 180; in Italy, 639.
- of plum in Egypt, 749; in Germany, 180.
- of stone fruits in Hungary, 575.
- Gymnoconia interstitialis* on blackberry in U.S.A., 706.
- on raspberry in U.S.A., 104, 706.
- Gymnosporangium germinale* can infect *Crataegus arnoldiana*, *C. beata*, *C. brainerdi*, *C. filipes*, *C. holmesiana*, *C. oxyacantha*, and *C. tomentosa*, 704.

- [*Gymnosporangium germinale*] on apple, factors affecting, 100, 704; notes on, 452; occurrence in U.S.A., 100, 423, 452; varietal susceptibility to, 423, 452.
- on *Juniperus virginiana* and quince in U.S.A., 704.
- *globosum* on apple in U.S.A., 100, 423.
- on *Juniperus virginiana* in U.S.A., 704.
- *juniperi-virginianae* on apple, factors affecting, 100; occurrence in U.S.A., 100, 423, 452; varietal resistance to, 423, 452; viability of, 100.
- on *Juniperus virginiana* in U.S.A., 704.
- *koreaense* on *Juniperus chinensis* and pear in China, 396.
- *yamadæ* on apple and *Juniperus chinensis* in China, 396.
- Gypsophila paniculata*, bacterium on, in U.S.A., 224.
- Gypsum, use of, against *Sorosporium reilianum* on maize, 563; as a filler for dusts, 271, 272.
- H 19 virus of potato, 587.
- Hadrotrichum populi* var. *arbuti* synonym of *Sphaceloma mattirolanum*, 661.
- *virescens* on *Agrostis alba* in Poland, 550.
- Hafertillantin contains no mercury, 306.
- Hanging drop method, modification of, 233.
- Hantzschia phycomyces* renamed *Leptoglyphium phycomyces*, 409.
- Haplospheeria deformans* on loganberry in Canada, 772.
- Haplosporella nervisequa* on elm in Germany, 666; *Sphaeropsis nervisequa* renamed, 666.
- 'Healthy potato virus', see Potato, 'healthy potato' virus of.
- Heart necrosis of potato in Italy, 784.
- rot of banana in Queensland, 201.
- of beet, see Dry rot of.
- Hedera helix*, see Ivy.
- Helianthus annuus*, see Sunflower.
- Helichrysum bracteatum*, curly top of beet affecting, in U.S.A., 446.
- , yellows of, in U.S.A., 446; transmission of, by *Cicadula sexnotata* to aster and celery, 446.
- Helicobasidium compactum* on Hevea rubber in Java, 425.
- (?) — on tea in Nyasaland, 9.
- *purpureum* on apple in England, 353.
- on beet, control, 135; notes on, 348; occurrence in Austria, 135; in Czecho-Slovakia, 348, 546.
- on *Cicer arietinum* in Italy, 746.
- on gooseberry in England, 353.
- Helicoma echinosporium* on rice in Japan, 533.
- Helminthosporium* on *Agrostis* in U.S.A., 356.
- on *Cynodon dactylon* in S. Africa, pycnidial production by, 163.
- on *Eleusine coracana* in Ceylon, 77.
- on wheat in France, 275.
- , saltation in, 584, 782.
- [*Helminthosporium*] *avenae*, effect of ultra-violet rays on sporulation of, 504.
- on oats, control, 163; occurrence in Great Britain, 162; in Ireland, 266; in Scotland, 163; pycnidial production by, 162; study on, 163; varietal susceptibility to, 163.
- *cactacearum* on *Cereus grusonianus*, *C. senilis*, and other spp. in Italy, 27.
- (?) *gigasporum* subsp. *javanicum* on sesame in Tanganyika, 552.
- *gramineum*, antagonism of bacteria to, 109.
- on barley, control, 16, 84, 152, 162; damages for negligence in controlling, 161; effect of, on host, 209; factors affecting, 162; losses caused by, 161; method of inoculating, 162; occurrence in Austria, 16; in Germany, 84, 152, 161, 209; in Great Britain, 162; in U.S.A., 614; pycnidial production by, 162; study on, 162; varietal resistance to, 162, 614.
- *heveae* on Hevea rubber in Java, 425.
- *inaequalis*, antagonism of bacteria to, in mixed cultures, 109.
- *inconspicuum* on rye in Italy, 660.
- *maydis* on maize in the Caucasus, 505.
- *monoceras*, nature of saltation in, 782.
- *ocellum* on sugar-cane in Hawaii, 722.
- *oryzae* on rice in Indo-China, 146.
- *pedicellatum*, nature of saltation in, 782.
- *sacchari* on banana, 39.
- *sativum*, antagonism of, to *Ophiobolus graminis*, 684; of *Trichoderma lignorum* to, 534.
- can infect *Bromus ciliatus* and oats, 621.
- in soil in Canada, 534.
- on *Agropyron repens*, *A. richardsonii*, and *A. tenerum* in Canada, 621.
- on barley in the Argentine, 683; in U.S.A., 755.
- on *Bromus inermis* in Canada, 621.
- on cereals, saltation of, effect of ultra-violet rays on, 560.
- on grasses and rye in the Argentine, 683.
- on wheat, control, 161, 683; factors affecting, 161, 683, 684; grasses as hosts of, 621; loss of virulence of, 684; methods of inoculating, 561; mixed inoculations with, 684; occurrence in the Argentine, 683; in Canada, 561, 621, 684; in Kenya, 9; in Siberia, 160; studies on, 160, 561.
- , saltation in, 561, 755.
- *sesami* on sesame in Italy, 660.
- *sigmoideum*, stage of *Leptosphaeria salvinii*, 392.
- on rice in Indo-China, 146.
- *stenosporum* on sugar-cane in Hawaii, 722.
- *teres* on barley in England and S. Africa, pycnidial production by, 163.
- *torulosum* on banana, 39; in Sierra Leone, 552.

- [*Helminthosporium*] *turcicum* on maize in the Caucasus, 505; in Kenya, 13.
- Helopeltis bergrothii* as cause of tea canker in Nyasaland, 332.
- Hemicelluloses, decomposition of, in plant materials in soil, 393.
- Hemileia* on *Gardenia*, *Vangueria infausta*, and *V. pygmaea* in S. Africa, 169.
- *vastatrix* on coffee, control, 286, 435, 436, 552; factors affecting, 285, 436; incubation period of, 285; notes on, 169, 436; occurrence in India, 285, 435, 436; in S. Africa, 142, 169; in Tanganyika, 552; study on, 285; varietal susceptibility to, 142.
- Hemispora stellata* on man in Germany, 444.
- Hemp (*Cannabis sativa*), *Cercospora cannabis* on, in China, 395.
- , fungi on, in Russia, 631.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in India, 612.
- Hendersonia* on avocado pear in Brazil, 707.
- *boehmeriae* on *Boehmeria nivea* in Russia, 632.
- *eriobotryae* on loquat in Italy, 641.
- *rosicola* on rose in Brazil, 447.
- *rubi* on raspberry in Holland, 705.
- Hepatica acutiloba*, *Acididium punctatum* on, in U.S.A., 388.
- Hercynia* neutral, composition of, 32.
- , use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 32, 297.
- Hertzian waves, effect of, on *Bacterium tumefaciens* on *Pelargonium*, 82.
- Hesperis lutea*, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, in Russia, 346.
- Heteroptera, (?) transmission of *Nematospora coryli* and *N. gossypii* on cotton in S. Africa by, 438.
- (?) *Heterosporium* on *Phaseolus mungo* var. in Nyasaland, 10.
- on *Prunus laurocerasus* in Switzerland, 97.
- Hevea brasiliensis*, see Rubber.
- Hexylresorcinol, toxicity of, to ring-worm fungi, 509.
- Hibiscus cannabinus*, *Ascochyta hibiscicannabini* on, in Russia, 632.
- , fungi on, in Russia, 631.
- *diversifolius*, *Colletotrichum* on, in India, 267.
- *esculentus*, *Oidiopsis* on, in Cyprus, 747.
- , *Peronospora* (?) *parasitica* on, in Ceylon, 77.
- , *Verticillium dahliae* can infect, 470.
- *sabdariffa*, *Rhodochytrium spilanthis* on, 397.
- Hickory (*Carya*), *Aleurodiscus oakesii* on, in U.S.A., 601.
- , bacterial disease of, in U.S.A., 601.
- , *Coniosporium corticale* on, in U.S.A., 174.
- Hides, *Hormodendrum*, *Monilia*, and *Penicillium* on, in U.S.A., 94.
- Hieracium venosum*, intumescences on, in U.S.A., 529.
- Hippeastrum*, *Phyllosticta* on, in U.S.A., 80.
- , *Stagonospora curtisii* can infect, 79.
- Hippophaë rhamnoides*, *Actinomyces* on, and root nodules of, in Germany, 649.
- Höchst dust, see Tillantin.
- Holcus lanatus*, *Tilletia holci* on, in Denmark, 294.
- Holder spraying apparatus, 436.
- Hollow core of citrus in Italy, 746.
- Hollyhoek (*Althaea*), *Puccinia malvacearum* on, cytology of, 782.
- Hoodia*, *Triposporium stapeliae* on, in S. Africa, 764.
- Hops (*Humulus lupulus*), chlorotic disease of, in England, 242.
- , *Gibberella saubinetii* on, in France, 75.
- , mosaic of, legislation against, in Australia, 336; occurrence in England, 111, 242; (?) in U.S.A., 656, symptomless carriers of, 242; varietal resistance to, 111.
- , nutritional deficiencies in, 785.
- , *Pseudoperonospora humuli* on, breeding against, 326; control, 111, 242, 325, 326, 354, 722, 774; factors affecting, 326; germination of oospores of, 656; incubation period of, 111; legislation against, in Australia, 336; in Norway, 528; notes on, 111, 112, 354, 656; occurrence in Canada, 111, 325; in Czecho-Slovakia, 326; in England, 111, 354, 774; in France, 111; in Germany, 242, 578, 722; in U.S.A., 111, 325, 656; seedling infection by, 111, 325; studies on, 325, 656; varietal susceptibility to, 111.
- , 'small hop' disease of, in England, 112.
- Hordeum bulbosum*, *Puccinia anomala*, *P. graminis*, and *P. triticea* can infect, 274.
- *jubatum*, *Erysiphe graminis* on, 362.
- , *Ophiobolus graminis* can infect, 621.
- , *Puccinia glumarum* can infect, 273; occurrence in Canada, 83.
- , — *graminis* on, in U.S.A., 556.
- *maritimum*, *Puccinia anomala* can infect, 274.
- , — *glumarum* can infect, 273.
- , — *graminis*, *P. lolii*, *P. scallina*, and *P. triticea* can infect, 274.
- *murinum*, *Erysiphe graminis* on, 362.
- , *Ophiobolus graminis* on, in the Argentine, 683.
- *pusillum*, *Puccinia graminis* on, in U.S.A., 556.
- *scallinum*, *Puccinia graminis* can infect, 274.
- *vulgare*, see Barley.
- Hormiscium* on timber in U.S.A., 669.
- Hormodendrum* on hides in U.S.A., 94.
- on timber in U.S.A., 669.
- *cladosporioides*, *H. olivaceum*, and *H. pallidum* in soil in China, 656.
- *rossicum* on man in Russia, 289.
- Hormonema pullulans* in the air at wood pulp mills in Norway, 69.
- Horse, *Cryptococcus farcinimosus* on the, in the Sudan, 172.
- , *Rhinospodidium* (?) *seeberi* on the, in India, 568.
- Horse-chestnut (*Aesculus hippocastanum*),

- Bacterium rhizogenes* on, effect of, on root formation, 554.
- [Horse-chestnut], *Guignardia aesculi* on, in U.S.A., 251.
- , *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in Germany, 117.
- Horse-radish (*Cochlearia armoracia*), mosaic of, in U.S.A., 351; transmission of, to mustard and turnip, 352.
- Hot-water seed treatment, fungicidal action of, 500.
- — — against *Fusarium* on rice, 720; against *Piricularia oryzae* on rice, 533; against *Septoria apii* on celery, 744; against *Ustilago nuda* on barley, 614; against *U. tritici* on wheat, 499.
- — — treatment for sugar-cane setts against chlorotic streak, 245, 722.
- —, use of, for disinfection of pots, 42.
- Houseburn of tobacco in U.S.A., 118.
- Huernia, Triposporium stapeliae* on, in S. Africa, 764.
- Humulus japonicus*, beet curly top virus can infect, 447.
- *lupulus*, see Hops.
- Hy. II, Hy. III, and Hy. IV virus diseases of *Hyoscyamus niger* in England, 243; protective inoculation against (virus IV), 582; transmission of Hy. II and Hy. III by *Myzus persicae*, 243; to various hosts, 243.
- Hyacinth (*Hyacinthus*), *Pseudomonas hyacinthi* on, legislation against, in Germany, 514; study on, 514.
- Hyalopteris atriplicis* transmitting bean mosaic in U.S.A., 414.
- Hyalopus crystallinus* in soil in Austria, 191.
- Hydrangea, *Microsphaera polonica* on, ascigerous stage of *Oidium hortensiae*, 550; control, 175, 642; occurrence in Germany, 578, 642; in Poland, 550; in Switzerland, 175.
- , *Oidium hortensiae* on, see *Microsphaera polonica* on.
- Hydrochloric acid, toxicity of, to *Penicillium expansum*, 226.
- —, use of, against wood-staining fungi, 669.
- — with mercuric chloride, use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 652; against *Corticium solani* on potato, 651, 652; against *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on rape, 412.
- — with zinc chloride, use of, against *Bacillus amylovorus* on pear, 357.
- Hydrogen cyanide, effect of, on growth of *Trichoderma lignorum*, 46.
- —ion concentration in relation to *Achorion schoenleinii*, 569; to *Actinomyces scabies*, 189, 321, 652, 717; to *Ascochyta pisi*, 483; to *Bacterium aleuritidis*, 180; to *Bact. pisi*, 263; to *Bact. solanacearum*, 145; to *Bact. tumefaciens*, 148; to (?) *Calonectria graminicola*, 755; to chlorosis of rose, 373; to *Colletotrichum* on cotton, 267; to the composition of Burgundy mixture, 711; to *Corticium solani*, 159, 214; to damping-off of soy-bean, 110; to *Fomes annosus*, 543, 738; to *Fusarium conglutinans* var. *majus*, 176; to *F. lycopersici*, 315; to *F. solani*, 136; to *F. vasinfectum*, 315; to *Gloeodes pomigena*, 299; to little leaf of fruit trees, 99; to *Leptothyrium nervisedum*, 798; to *Macrophomina phaseoli*, 267; to magnesium deficiency of potato, 654; to *Malassezia furfur*, 569; to *Mycosphaerella tabifica*, 549; to *Ophiobolus graminis* and organisms antagonistic to it, 685; to *Penicillium digitatum* and *P. italicum*, 167; to *P. spp.* and their production of an inhibitory substance, 387; to *Phomopsis tuberivora*, 241; to *Phyllosticta solitaria*, 701; to *Phytomonas viridiflava* var. *concentrica*, 348; to *Phytophthora paconiae*, 176; to *Plasmodiophora brassicae*, 493; to *Plenodomus meliloti*, 635; to *Polystictus benzoinus* and *P. zonatus*, 543; to potato leaf roll, 239; to *Pythium* and *Rhizoctonia*, 405; to *Sclerospora graminicola*, 625; to *Sclerotinia fructigena*, 703, 782; to *Spongospora subterranea*, 240; to *Sporotrichum gougeroti* and *S. schenckii*, 569; to *Thielaviopsis basicola*, 493, 513; to *Trichophyton gypsum*, 568; to yellowing of beans in U.S.A., 496; to yellowing of sugar-cane in India, 536.
- [Hydrogen] sulphide, see Sulphuretted hydrogen.
- Hymenochaete rubiginosa* on oak in France, 795.
- Hymenomycete on vine in Spain, 354.
- Hyoscyamus niger* as a differential host for potato mosaics and necrotic viruses, 139.
- —, Hy. II, Hy. III, and Hy. IV virus diseases of, in England, 243; protective inoculation against (virus IV), 582; transmission of, by needle, and of Hy. II and Hy. III by *Myzus persicae*, 243; to various hosts, 243.
- — mosaic, 243; 'healthy potato virus' in relation to, 318.
- —, tobacco mosaic can infect, 120.
- Hypocrella reinckiana* on *Pulvinaria* in Sierra Leone, 553.
- Hypoderma brachysporum* synonym of *H. desmazierii*, 667.
- *deformans* renamed *Elytroderma deformans*, 254.
- *desmazierii* can infect pine, 255; occurrence in Germany, 604, 667; study on, 604; synonymy of, 254, 667.
- *lineare* synonym of *Bifusella linearis*, 667.
- *namyslowski* synonym of *H. desmazierii*, 254.
- *pini*, *H. robustum* var. *pini* renamed, 254.
- *strobicola* synonym of *H. desmazierii*, 667.
- Hypodermella* on conifers, buffer content of sap in relation to, 314.
- *concolor*, *H. montivaga* f. *concolor* renamed, 254.
- — on pine in Canada and U.S.A., 255.

- [*Hypodermella*] *lacrimiformis* on pine in U.S.A., 255.
- *laricis* can infect larch, 255.
- *limitata* on pine in U.S.A., 255.
- *montivaga* f. *concolor* renamed *H. concolor*, 254.
- *nervata* on *Abies balsamea* in Canada, 255.
- *sulcigena* on pine in U.S.A., 255.
- Hypoxylon*, formation of black lines in wood by, 544.
- Hysteroglyphium fraxini* var. *oleastri* on olive in Turkey, 707.
- *oleae* on olive in Turkey, 706.
- Hystrix patula*, *Puccinia graminis* on, in U.S.A., 556.
- Iberis pinnata* and *I. umbellata*, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, in Russia, 346.
- Ibis, use of, against wheat bunt in the Argentine, 683.
- Ilex vomitoria*, *Tryblidiella hysterina* on, in U.S.A., 791; *Diplodia* stage of, 791.
- Illosporium mattirolanum* renamed *Sphaecoloma mattirolanum*, 661.
- Immunization of plants against *Acrostalagmus cephalosporioides*, *Aspergillus niger*, *Botrytis cinerea*, and *Macrosporium commune*, 779.
- Impatiens balsamina*, *Bacterium solanacearum* can infect, 488.
- —, *tumefaciens* on, biochemistry of, 148.
- Improved semesan bel, use of, against *Ceratostomella fimbriata* and *Monilochaetes infuscans* on sweet potato, 612.
- Indigofera arrecta*, *Rosellinia bunodes* on, in Java, 425.
- Infectious chlorosis, see Chlorosis, infectious.
- variegation, see Variegation, infectious.
- Inga*, *Nectria anisophila* on, in Costa Rica, 438.
- Internal breakdown of apple in New Zealand, 35, 573.
- — of pear in U.S.A., 102.
- cork of apple in Tasmania, 36.
- decline of lemon in Italy, 214, 746.
- rust spot of potato, see Spraing of.
- Iodine method for detecting mosaic virus in tobacco, 118.
- , toxicity of, to ringworm fungi, 509.
- , use of, against *Armillaria mellea* on pine, 799; against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 12.
- Ipomoea batatas*, see Sweet potato.
- Ips* in relation to *Ceratostomella ips* on pine in Japan, 606.
- *typographus* in relation to *Ceratostomella penicillata* on spruce in Switzerland, 409.
- Iris, *Botrytis convoluta* on, in Canada, (?) England, (?) France, (?) Germany, (?) Holland, and U.S.A., 293.
- , *Fusarium* (?) *oxysporum* on, in U.S.A., 374.
- , *Septoria iridis-japonicae* on, in Italy, 293.
- Iron salts, use of, against pecan rosette, 339.
- sulphate, use of, against *Ceratostomella ulmi* on elm, 334; against pecan rosette, 602; against vine rougeau, 487. (See also Ferrie and Ferrous sulphate.)
- lime sulphur, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 613.
- sulphide excess lime-sulphur, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 28.
- Irpex destruens*, use of, in tests of wound dressings for tea, 597.
- Isaria farinosa*, *Melanospora parasitica* and *Sporotrichum isariae* on, in Great Britain, 216.
- *graminiperda* on *Poa bulbosa* in S. Australia, 141.
- Isariopsis griseola* on bean in Réunion, 680; in U.S.A., 2.
- Ischnaspis filiformis*, *Pseudomicrocera henningstii* on, in the Seychelles, 144.
- Ivy (*Hedera helix*), (?) *Bacterium herbicola aureum* on, in U.S.A., 98.
- , *Phoma destructiva* can infect, 24.
- , *Phylomonas hederae* on, in U.S.A., 98.
- Jaraia salicis* on *Salix amygdalina*, *S. fragilis*, *S. purpurea*, and *S. viminalis* in Czechoslovakia, 62.
- Jasmine (*Jasminum*), *Phyllactinia corylea* on, in India, 395.
- Jatropha podagrica*, *Botrytis* on, in Sierra Leone, 553.
- Jonathan spot of apple in New Zealand, 574.
- Juglans*, see Walnut.
- *cinerea*, see Butternut.
- Juniper (*Juniperus*), (?) *Phomopsis juniperovora* on, in U.S.A., 251.
- Juniperus chinensis*, *Gymnosporangium koreanae* and *G. yamadai* on, in China, 396.
- *procera*, *Armillaria mellea* on, in S. Africa, 142.
- *sabina*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in U.S.A., 406.
- *virginiana*, *Gymnosporangium germinale*, *G. globosum*, and *G. juniperi-virginianae* on, in U.S.A., 704.
- Jute (*Corchorus*), *Macrophomina phaseoli* can infect, 267.
- Kabatiella caulivora* on clover in U.S.A., 11, 78.
- Kalimat, use of, against wheat bunt, 683.
- 'Kalimati' disease of sugar-cane in Java, 425.
- Kaolin, effect of, on assimilation in wheat leaves, 383.
- , use of, with fungicides, 122.
- Kapok, see *Eriodendron anfractuosum*.
- 'Karsan', use of, against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 718.
- Kayso as a wetting agent, 182.
- Kentia*, *Fusarium* on, in U.S.A., 79.
- 'Kerol', use of, against *Phytophthora* on *Piper belle*, 420; against *Pythium de*

- Baryanum* on cauliflower, 709; against *Rhizoctonia* and *Sclerotium rolfsii* on *Piper betle*, 420.
- Kochia scoparia* var. *trichophylla*, curly top of beet affecting, in U.S.A., 446.
- Koefoed-Johnsen's soil sterilizer, 709.
- Koelerutera paniculata*, *Verticillium* on, in Italy, 338.
- Koji, *Aspergillus awamori* in, 397.
- Kolodust, sulphur content of, 708.
- , use of, against *Diplocarpon rosae* on rose, 696; against *Erysiphe polygoni* on bean, 673; against *Puccinia graminis* and *P. lolii* on oats, 504.
- Kolofog, sulphur content of, 708.
- , use of, against *Erysiphe polygoni* on bean, 673.
- Koloform, sulphur content of, 708.
- Kolotex, use of, against *Diaporthe umbrina* and *Diplocarpon rosae* on rose, 25, 696.
- Kontimix seed disinfection apparatus (short process), 501.
- Korab disease of tobacco in Sumatra, 471.
- 'Kroepoek', see Leaf curl of tobacco and *Zinnia elegans*.
- Kuehneola rosae* on rose in Japan, 447.
- Lactarius chrysorheus* on pine forming mycorrhiza, 778.
- *deliciosus* on pine forming mycorrhiza, 386, 778.
- Lactuca sativa*, see Lettuce.
- Laelia anceps*, *Rhizoctonia repens* in mycorrhiza of, 649.
- Lagena radiculicola* on *Agropyron repens*, barley, grasses, maize, rye, and wheat in Canada, 749.
- Lagenaria leucantha*, beet curly top virus can infect, 447.
- Lantana camara* in relation to spike disease of sandal in India, 129.
- Larch (*Larix*), *Blastophoma thuemeniana* on, 790; *Sphaeropsis pitya* renamed, 790.
- , *Corethrostroma laricis* on, 790.
- , *Cortinarius mucosus* in mycorrhiza of, in Great Britain, 183.
- , *Dasyscypha calycina* on, in England, 342; in U.S.A., 733.
- , *Elaphomyces* in mycorrhiza of, in Scotland, 529.
- , *Hypodermella laricis* can infect, 255.
- , *Meria laricis* on, in England, 342.
- , permanent defoliation of, in England, 341.
- 'Latent virus' of potato, see Potato, 'healthy potato virus' of.
- Lathyrus davidii*, *Uromyces orobi* on, in Japan, 596.
- *maritimus*, *Uromyces fabae* f. sp. *lathyr* *maritimi* on, in Japan, 596.
- *odoratus*, see Sweet pea.
- *palustris* var. *lineaeifolius*, *Uromyces fabae* on, in Japan, 596.
- Laurus nobilis*, *Exobasidium lauri* on, note on, 664.
- Laux, toxicity of, to *Penicillium expansum*, 226.
- LE-3, composition, and use of, against *Ceratostomella* on timber, 668.
- Lead, estimation of, in plant protectives, 708.
- arsenate injury, 29, 30.
- , use of, against the vector of *Ceratostomella ulmi* on elm, 795; with fungicides, 11, 28, 29, 30, 31, 225, 297, 298, 572, 766.
- Leaf bronze of rose in America and England, 447.
- crinkle of coffee in the Belgian Congo, 691.
- curl of *Pelargonium zonale* in Belgium and Germany, 514.
- of sesame in Tanganyika, 552, 748; in Uganda, 748.
- of tobacco, anatomy of, 474; breeding against, 748; crinkle and curl synonyms of, 58; legislation against, in S. Rhodesia, 736; occurrence (?) in the Belgian Congo, 143; in E. Africa, 791; in Java, 474; in Rhodesia, 58, 791; in Rumania, 791; in S. Africa, 143; in Tanganyika, 143; in the Transvaal, 791; in Zanzibar, 143; studies on, 58, 574; survival of, on volunteer plants, 58; transmission of, by *Aleyrodidae*, 58, 791; by *Bemisia*, 143, 475; types of, 474.
- of *Zinnia elegans*, anatomy of, 474.
- disease of oil palm in Sierra Leone, 553.
- fall of cassava in Sierra Leone, 553.
- roll of potato, effect of, on carbohydrate metabolism, 48; on growth, 237; on nitrogen metabolism, 388; on physiology of host, 238; on yield, 49, 237; factors affecting, 236; identity of European and American forms of, 48; notes on, 585; occurrence in Belgium, 585; in Denmark, 715; in Europe, 48, 587; in France, 491; in Germany, 238, 587; in Poland, 716; in Scotland, 48, 388; in U.S.A., 48, 188, 237, 612; physiological theories of, not accepted, 587; recent work on, 187; studies on, 48, 237, 238, 388; transmission of, 612; by grafts, 587; by *Myzus persicae*, 48, 587; varietal resistance to, 715, 716.
- of vine in Italy, 418; relation of, to mosaic, 419. (See also Court-noué of.)
- scald, false, of sugar-cane, see Fourth disease of.
- scorch of currants, control, 302, 773; etiology of, 773; occurrence in Austria, 302; in Germany, 773; in Holland, 705.
- of gooseberry in Austria, 302; in Germany, 773.
- of plum in U.S.A., 615.
- speckle of banana in Queensland, 457.
- spotting of pineapple in Hawaii, 521; *Pseudococcus brevipes* in relation to, 521.
- spots of sunflower in England, 571.
- stipple of sugar-cane in Porto Rico, 788.

- Lecanium corni* in relation to plum pox in Bulgaria, 230.
- Ledum*, *Elsinoe ledi* on, in Newfoundland and U.S.A., 661; *Aulographium ledi* renamed, 661; *Sphaceloma* imperfect stage of, 661.
- *groenlandicum*, *Chrysomyxa ledi* and *C. ledicola* on, in U.S.A., 67.
- Leeks (*Allium porrum*), *Mycosphaerella schoenoprasii* on, from Japan, 335.
- , *Phoma terrestris* on, in U.S.A., 547.
- Legislation against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato in Portugal, 127.
- — *Bacillus amylovorus* on fruit trees and other plants in Bulgaria, 592; in Portugal, 672; in S. Rhodesia, 463.
- — *Ceratostomella ulmi* on elm in Germany, 591; in Holland, 737; in S. Rhodesia, 399.
- — conifer diseases in Italy, 528.
- — *Corticium salmonicolor* on citrus in Italy, 565.
- — court-noué of vine in Portugal, 672.
- — *Cronartium ribicola* on pine in U.S.A., 381, 400.
- — *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* on lemon in Sicily, 256.
- — *Dibotryon morbosum* on cherry and plum in Bulgaria, 592.
- — *Diplodia zeae* on maize in Bulgaria, 592.
- — *Dothichiza populea* on poplar in Germany, 800.
- — *Endothia parasitica* on chestnut in Bulgaria, 592; in Portugal, 672; in S. Rhodesia, 399.
- — *Entyloma oryzae* on rice in U.S.A., 464.
- — *Exobasidium vaccinii* on *Rhododendron indicum* in Germany, 398.
- — *vexans* on tea in S. Rhodesia, 463.
- — *Fusarium oxysporum cubense* on banana in Mexico and other countries, 303.
- — *Gloeosporium limetticolum* on citrus in Italy, 565.
- — *Marasmius perniciosus* on cacao in the Dominican Republic, 336; in Trinidad, 144.
- — *Melanomma glumarum* on rice in U.S.A., 464.
- — mosaic of hops in Australia, 336.
- — *Nectria coccinea* var. *sanguinella* on poplar in Germany, 399, 800.
- — nursery stock diseases in Canada and U.S.A., 335.
- — olive diseases in Spain, 127.
- — *Oospora oryzetorum* on rice in U.S.A., 464.
- — phony disease of peach in U.S.A., 528, 576.
- — *Phytophthora cambivora* in Portugal, 672.
- — *parasitica* on tobacco in Mauritius, 554.
- — plant diseases in Egypt, 592; in Great Britain, 798, 800; in S. Rhodesia, 399, 463; in Syria and Lebanon, 592; in Tunis, 335.
- [Legislation against] potato diseases in Portugal, 127.
- — *Pseudomonas citri* on citrus in Italy, 565; in S. Rhodesia, 463.
- — *Pseudoperonospora humuli* on hops in Australia, 336; in Norway, 528.
- — *Puccinia asparagi* on asparagus in Germany, 336.
- — *graminis* on barberry in Esthonia, 800; in Germany, 736; in Latvia, 672; in U.S.A., 400.
- — *lotii* on *Rhamnus cathartica* in Esthonia, 800; in Latvia, 672.
- — rice diseases in U.S.A., 464, 736.
- — *Sclerospora* on maize in S. Rhodesia, 463.
- — *macrocarpa* on rice in U.S.A., 464.
- — *Septoria azaleae* on *Rhododendron indicum* in Germany, 398.
- — *Sphaeropsis tumefaciens* on citrus in Italy, 565.
- — *Spongospora subterranea* on potato in Bulgaria, 592; in Russia, 589.
- — *Synchytrium endobioticum* on potato in Bulgaria, 592; in Great Britain, 800; in Poland, 591; in Portugal, 127, 672; in S. Rhodesia, 464; in Switzerland, 190.
- — tobacco diseases in S. Rhodesia, 736.
- — regulating the sale of fungicides in Latvia, 128; in Spain, 127; of sulphur fungicides in French Morocco, 128.
- — the use of food preservatives in various countries, 695; of packing materials for imports into U.S.A., 464, 736.
- Lemon (*Citrus limonum*), *Armillaria mellea* on, in Nyasaland, 10.
- , *Aspergillus niger* on, in Italy, 434.
- , *Bacillus* (?) *citrimaculans* on, in Sicily, 283.
- , *Botryosphaeria ribis* on, in Palestine, Sicily, and Tunis, 283.
- , *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* on, in India, 369.
- , *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* on, control, 214, 565; legislation against, in Italy, 256; occurrence in Italy, 214, 256, 565; varietal resistance to, 565.
- , *Diaporthe citri* on, in U.S.A., 89.
- , die-back of, in U.S.A., 434.
- , gummosis on, in Sierra Leone, 553.
- , internal decline of, in Italy, 214, 746.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, 727.
- , mechanical injury to fruit of, in Italy, 746.
- , mottle leaf of, in U.S.A., 434.
- , *Oidium tingitaninum* on, in Ceylon, 167.
- , *Oospora citri-aurantii* on, in England and Sicily, 282.
- , *Penicillium digitatum* and *P. italicum* on; antagonism between, 168; losses caused by, 282; mixed inoculations with, 168, 282; notes on, 282; occurrence in England, 282; in Italy, 168, 282.

- [Lemon], *Phomopsis californica* on, see *Diaporthe citri* on.
- , — *cytoporella* on, in Italy, 746.
- , *Phytophthora citrophthora* on, control, 368; notes on, 281, 283; occurrence in Sicily, 281; in U.S.A., 281, 368; varietal susceptibility to, 368.
- , — *parasitica* on, in U.S.A., 368.
- , *Pseudomonas citri* on, in Ceylon, 77.
- , — *citriputeale* on, in Sicily, 281.
- , *Rhynchodiplodia citri* on, in Italy, 200.
- , *Sclerotinia minor* and *S. sclerotiorum* on, in Sicily, 282.
- , *Sporotrichum citri* on, in Jamaica, 166; in Sierra Leone, 202.
- Lentils (*Lens esculenta*), *Erysiphe polygoni* on, in Siberia, 307.
- Lentinus lepideus* on timber in England, 669; in U.S.A., 740.
- *tigrinus* on timber, 411.
- Lenzites sepiaria* on timber, factors affecting, 411; occurrence in U.S.A., 740.
- Lepargyrea canadensis*, *Puccinia lolii* on, in Canada, 364.
- Leptographium penicillatum*, *Ceratostomella penicillata* ascigerous stage of, 409.
- *phycomyces*, *Graphium phycomyces* synonym of, 409.
- , —, *Hantzschia phycomyces* renamed, 409.
- Leptomitius lacteus* in water in England and Ireland, 58.
- Leptoporus broomei* synonym of *L. undatus*, 410.
- *undatus* in a tunnel in Czecho-Slovakia, 410; synonymy of, 410.
- Leptosphaerella* regarded as a subdivision of *Leptosphaeria*, 726.
- (?) *Leptosphaeria* on *Agropyron tenerum* in Canada, 621.
- , proposed division of, into four genera, 726.
- *abutilonis* on *Abutilon avicennae* in Russia, 632.
- *buxina* on box in Portugal, 726.
- *coniothyrium* on dewberry in U.S.A., 145.
- (?) — — on elm in U.S.A., 124.
- — on raspberry in Canada, 678; in Holland, 705.
- — on rose in U.S.A., 633.
- *herpotrichoides*, antagonism of, to *Ophiobolus graminis*, 684.
- — on barley in Germany, 150, 157.
- — on cereals in France, 157, 685.
- — on rye in Germany, 150.
- — on wheat, control, 157, 279; factors affecting, 157, 279; loss of virulence of, 684; mixed inoculations with, 684; note on, 19; occurrence in Germany, 150, 157, 279.
- *luctuosa* on maize in the Caucasus, 505.
- *musarum* on banana in Ceylon, 458.
- *orthogramma* on maize in Tanganyika, 552.
- *sacchari* on sugar-cane in Tanganyika, 552.
- *salvintii* on rice in U.S.A., 392; *Helminthosporium stigmoidium* and *Sclerotium oryzae* stages of, 392.
- [*Leptosphaeria*] *scolecosporarum* on oak in Portugal, 726.
- Leptothyrium nervisedum* on pecan in U.S.A., 798.
- *pomi*, *Microthyriella rubi* ascigerous stage of, 788.
- Lettuce (*Lactuca sativa*), bacterial rot of, in U.S.A., 270.
- , *Bacterium marginale* on, control, 353; occurrence (?) in Belgium, 677; in England, 353; (?) in W. Europe, 677.
- , *Bremia lactucae* on, in U.S.A., 417, 494.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 133.
- diseases, seed disinfection against, 264.
- , *Sclerotinia minor* on, in Germany, 485.
- , — *sclerotiorum* on, control, 485; occurrence in Bermuda, 421; in Germany, 485; in Holland, 780.
- tipburn in U.S.A., 196, 611.
- Leucaena glauca*, *Rosellinia bunodes* on, in Java, 425.
- Leucostoma persoonii*, note on, 603.
- Light, effect of, on *Achorion schoenleinii* and *Trichophyton gypsum* (short wave length), 448; on *Puccinia glumarum*, 556.
- , see also Ultra-violet rays, X-rays.
- Lightning injury of coco-nut and *Hevea* rubber in Malaya, 506.
- Lignasan, composition of, 345; use of, against *Ceratostomella* on timber, 345, 668.
- Ligniera* synonym of *Plasmodiophora*, 468.
- , taxonomic notes on, 468.
- *radicalis*, synonym of *Sorosphaera veronicae*, 469.
- *vascularum* synonym of *Amoebosporus saccharinum* and *A. vascularum*, 467.
- *verrucosa* synonym of *Sorosphaera veronicae*, 469.
- Ligustrum vulgare*, see Privet.
- Lilac (*Syringa vulgaris*), (?) *Pseudomonas syringae* on, in England, 26.
- , *Thielaviopsis basicola* on, in U.S.A., 355.
- Lily (*Lilium*), *Botrytis* on, in U.S.A., 233.
- , (?) *Monilia sitophila* on, in U.S.A., 270.
- mosaic in U.S.A., 292; relation of, to tulip breaking, 292.
- Lima bean, see *Phaseolus lunatus*.
- Limacina citri* on citrus in Italy, 746.
- Lime (*Citrus aurantifolia* and *C. medica*), collar rot of, in Dominica, 21.
- , *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* on, method of infection by, 566; occurrence in India, 369.
- , *Gloeosporium timeticolum* on, breeding against, 22, 143; effect of, on yield, 689; factors affecting, 689; occurrence in Bermuda, 421; in Dominica, 22; in St. Lucia, 689; in Trinidad, 143.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, 727.
- , *Sphaerostilbe repens* on, in Dominica, 21.

- [Lime], *Sporotrichum citri* on, in Sierra Leone, 202.
- Lime content of Bordeaux mixture in relation to transpiration, 459.
- deficiency in relation to dry rot of beet in France, 135.
- , effect of high calcium or magnesium content of, on Bordeaux mixture, 391, 459.
- excess in relation to chlorosis of vine, 745.
- , use of, as a filler for dusts, 271, 272.
- , —, as a fungicide against *Bacterium pruni* and *Sclerotinia americana* on peach, 145.
- , —, as a soil disinfectant, 42.
- , —, with sulphur against wood-staining fungi, 669.
- , hydrated, use of, for Bordeaux mixture, 301, 325, 689, 654, 737; for copper-bentonite fungicides, 709.
- , —, with iron sulphate, use of, against *Ceratostomella ulmi* on elm, 334.
- -sulphur, analysis of, 708, 709.
- , combination of, with oil emulsion-cresylic acid sprays, 711.
- , —, effect of, on sugar content of apples, 35.
- , —, injury, 12, 29, 30, 101, 102, 204, 297, 300, 572, 613.
- , —, manufacture of, in the Argentine, 709.
- — -calcium sulphide spray, 678.
- — -iron sulphate spray, 613.
- , —, dry, cost of, 28.
- , —, —, use of, against apple diseases, 423; against *Erysiphe polygoni* on beans, 673; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 30, 613.
- , —, —, and sulphur dust, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 30.
- — dust, use of, against *Erysiphe polygoni* on beans, 673.
- Lime tree (*Tilia*), *Ceratostomella ulmi* can infect, 665.
- , —, *Coilybia velutipes* can infect, 44.
- , —, *Coniosporium corticale* on, in U.S.A., 174.
- , —, *Nectria* on, in U.S.A., 404.
- , —, — *cinnabarina* can infect, 44.
- , —, phloem necrosis (artificial) in, 43.
- , —, *Polyporus squamosus* can infect, 44.
- , —, *Pyrenochaeta* can infect, 44.
- , —, *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in Germany, 117.
- Linaria vulgaris*, mycorrhiza of, in Italy, 309.
- Linseed oil as an adhesive, 286, 435.
- Linum usitatissimum*, see Flax.
- Liquidambar styraciflua*, fire injury in relation to decay of, in U.S.A., 410.
- Liriodendron tulipifera*, *Gloeodes pomigena* on, in U.S.A., 298.
- Liriope spicata*, *Sclerotium tulipae* on, in China, 725.
- Lirua*, differences between *Farysia* and, 726.
- *emodensis* on *Polygonum chinense* in Java, 726; *Farysia emodensis* and *Ustilago treubii* synonyms of, 726.
- Little leaf of apple in U.S.A., 99, 205.
- — of apricot in U.S.A., 99.
- — of cherry in U.S.A., 205.
- — of chilli in Ceylon, 77.
- — of citrus in Palestine, 90; in U.S.A., 99.
- — of fruit trees in U.S.A., 434.
- — of orange in Palestine, 90.
- — of peach in U.S.A., 99, 205.
- — of plum in U.S.A., 99, 434.
- — of walnut, vine, and other plants in U.S.A., 99.
- —, see also Mottle leaf, Rosette.
- peach disease of peach in U.S.A., 203.
- Lizonia manihotis* synonym of *Cercospora cassavae*, 137.
- Lobelia cardinalis*, beet curly top virus can infect, 447.
- *dentata*, mycorrhiza of, in Australia, 310.
- *erinus*, beet curly top virus can infect, 447.
- *gibbosa*, mycorrhiza of, in Australia, 310.
- Locusts, *Beauveria globulifera* on, in the Philippines, 216, 217.
- , *Empusa grylli* on, in Kenya, 9.
- Lodging of wheat, fungus causing, in Germany, 158.
- Loganberry (*Rubus loganobaccus*), fruit blight of, in Canada, 678.
- , *Hapalosphaeria deformans* on, in Canada, 772.
- Lolium italicum*, (?) *Calonectria graminicola* on, in England, 754.
- , —, *Cladosporium* on, in England, 32.
- , —, *Claviceps* on, *Epicoccum granulatum* parasitizing, in England, 32.
- *multiflorum*, *Chaetomium kunzeanum* as endophyte of, in Germany, 779.
- , —, *Tilletia foetens* can infect, 156.
- *perenne*, (?) *Calonectria graminicola* on, in England, 754.
- , —, *Chaetomium kunzeanum* as endophyte of, in Germany, 779.
- , —, *Puccinia lolii* on, in France, 177.
- , —, *Tilletia foetens* can infect, 156.
- *temulentum*, *Chaetomium kunzeanum* as endophyte of, in Germany, 779.
- Longitarsus nigripennis* in relation to 'pollu' disease of *Piper nigrum*, 267.
- Lonicera biflora*, *Verticillium* on, in Italy, 338.
- Lophodermellina pinastri* synonym of *Lophodermium piceae*, 254.
- Lophodermium* on conifers, buffer content of sap in relation to, 314.
- *australe* synonym of *L. pinastri*, 254.
- *brachysporium* synonym of *Hypoderma desmazieri*, 667.
- *gilvum* synonym of *Naemacynus niveus*, 254.
- *laricis* synonym of *L. pinastri*, 254.
- *lineatum* synonym of *Hypoderma desmazieri*, 254.
- *piceae*, *Lophodermellina pinastri* synonym of, 254.

- [*Lophodermium*] *pinastri*, *L. australe* and *L. laricis* synonyms of, 254.
 — on *Cunninghamia lanceolata* in China, 396.
 — on pine in Germany, 68, 604.
 —, *Scolecodothis pinicola* synonym of, 254.
 — *rhododendri* on *Rhododendron californicum* and *R. maximum* in U.S.A., 696.
Lopholeptosphaeria proposed as sub-division of *Leptosphaeria*, 726.
Loquat (*Eriobotrya japonica*), *Ascochyta eriobotryae* on, in China, 396.
 —, *Chaetophoma eriobotryae* on, in Portugal, 726.
 —, *Entomosporium* and *Fusicladium dendriticum* var. *eriobotryae* on, in New S. Wales, 231.
 —, *Hendersonia eriobotryae* on, in Italy, 641.
 —, *Monochaetia mali* on, in China, 396.
 —, *Phoma eriobotryae* on, in Italy, 641.
 —, *Physalospora cydoniae* on, in China, 396.
 —, *Verticillium cinnamomum* on, in Portugal, 726.
 Lowry process of timber preservation, 670.
Lucerne (*Medicago sativa*), *Aplanobacter insidiosum* on, nature of resistance to, 221; notes on, 571; occurrence in Canada, 686; in Russia, 571; in U.S.A., 177, 221, 615; study on, 221; varietal resistance to, 222, 572, 615, 636.
 —, *Bacterium medicaginis* and dwarf disease of, in U.S.A., 177.
 — mosaic in U.S.A., 741; can infect bean, 741.
 —, *Peronospora trifoliorum* on, in U.S.A., 177.
 —, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 516.
 —, *Plenodomus meliloti* on, in Canada, 635.
 —, *Pseudopeziza medicaginis* and *Pyrenopeziza medicaginis* on, in U.S.A., 177.
 —, reclamation disease of, in Denmark, 656.
 —, *Uromyces medicaginis* and *Urophlyctis alfalfae* on, in U.S.A., 177.
 —, white stippling of, in Germany, 765.
Luffa aegyptiaca, *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in Sierra Leone, 203.
 — *cylindrica*, beet curly top virus can infect, 447.
Lunularia cruciata, mycorrhiza of, in Italy, 235.
Lupin (*Lupinus*), *Corticium* (?) *solani* and *Pythium de Baryanum* on, in U.S.A., 96.
 —, tomato spotted wilt virus can infect, 59.
 —, *Verticillium dahliae* on, in England, 488.
Lycium ferocissimum, tobacco mosaic can infect, 119.
Lycopersicon esculentum, see Tomato.
 — *pimpinellifolium*, tobacco mosaic can infect, 120.
 Lye, use of, in the preparation of colloidal copper spray, 391.
Macrophoma dalmatica on olive in Italy, 707.
 — *henriquesiana*, *Macrophomina phaseoli* (?) identical with, 763.
 — *musae* on banana, 39.
 — *sicula* on vine in China, 395.
Macrophomina phaseoli can infect bean, *Crotalaria juncea*, *Guizotia abyssinica*, jute, mustard, *Phaseolus mungo*, *P. mungo* var. *radiatus*, sesame, and sunflower, 267.
 —, *Macrophoma henriquesiana* (?) identical with, 763.
 — on bean in U.S.A., 2.
 — on *Cassia floribunda* and citrus in Tanganyika, 201.
 — on dahlia in U.S.A., 763.
 — on *Dolichos lablab* in Tanganyika, 201.
 — on *Eucalyptus rostrata*, 727.
 — on lemon and lime, 727.
 — on *Phaseolus lunatus* in U.S.A., 2.
 — on sweet potato in Uganda, 422.
 — on tea, notes on, 10, 538; occurrence in Nyasaland, 10, 538; in Tanganyika, 201.
 —, pycnidial stage of *Rhizoctonia bataticola* group C, 727, 763.
Macrophylllosticta ligustri on privet in Portugal, 726.
Macropsis trimaculata, transmission of peach yellows by, in U.S.A., 518.
Macrosiphum ambrosia, transmission of bean mosaic by, in U.S.A., 414.
 — *gei*, transmission of bean mosaic by, in U.S.A., 414, 614; of beet mosaic by, to spinach in U.S.A., 674; of cucumber mosaic by, to spinach in U.S.A., 673; of potato virus diseases by, in U.S.A., 612; of tobacco veinbanding virus from potato by, 588; of tulip breaking by, in England, 633.
 — *pisi*, transmission of bean mosaic by, in U.S.A., 414, 614; of mosaic of peas and sweet peas to bean by, in U.S.A., 414.
Macrosporium on passion fruit in New S. Wales, 576; in Queensland, 41.
 — *carotae* on carrot in U.S.A., 356, 496.
 — *commune*, artificial immunization of plants against, 779.
 — *oleae* on olives in Italy, 745; *Pleospora herbarum* asclegerous stage of, 745.
 — *parasiticum*, see *Pleospora herbarum*.
 Magnesium: calcium ratio in relation to tobacco brown root rot in U.S.A., 477.
 — deficiency in relation to dry rot of beet in France, 135; to sand drown of tobacco in U.S.A., 146.
 — disease of oats in Czecho-Slovakia, 165.
 — of potatoes in U.S.A., 654.
Mahonia, see *Barberry*.
 Maize (*Zea mays*), *Aplanobacter stewartii* on, breeding against, 206; control, 563, 688; effect of, on susceptibility to 745.

- Diplodia zeae*, 364; factors affecting, 688; notes on, 78, 281, 364, 687; occurrence in Canada, 551; in Russia, 165; in U.S.A., 78, 206, 281, 364, 562, 679, 687, 688; overwintering of, 688; strains of, 364; studies on, 364, 562, 688; transmission of, by *Chaetocnema denticulata* and *C. pulicaria*, 688; by *Diabrotica longicornis*, 364; by seed, 688; varietal resistance to, 78, 364, 563, 687, 688.
- [Maize], *Aposphaeria zeae* and *Ascochyta zeina* on, in the Caucasus, 505.
- , *Aspergillus fumigatus* on ensilage from, in Canada, 372.
- , *Bacillus zeae* on, in Russia, 165.
- , bacteria on, in U.S.A., 364.
- , bacteriosis of, in the Caucasus, 505.
- , *Bacterium dissolvens* on, serological tests with, 426.
- , — *holci* on, in Russia, 165.
- , *Cephalosporium acremonium* on, in the Caucasus, 505.
- , chlorosis, striped, of, in Italy, 746.
- , *Clasterosporium lindavianum* on, in Tanganyika, 552.
- , *Colletotrichum zeae* on, in the Caucasus, 505.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in Sierra Leone, 203.
- , *Diplodia frumenti* on, see *Physalospora zeicola*.
- , — *macrospora* on, in Tanganyika, 201, 552.
- , — *tubercicola* on, in U.S.A., 366.
- , *zeae* on, control, 12, 644; effect of *Aplanobacter stewarti* on infection by, 364; of X-rays on, 644; legislation against, in Bulgaria, 592; losses caused by, 12; notes on, 268, 775; occurrence in Rhodesia, 775; in Tanganyika, 201, 552; in U.S.A., 12, 268, 364, 563, 644.
- , *Fusarium* on, breeding against, 13; occurrence in the Caucasus, 505; in Kenya, 9, 13; study on, 505.
- , — *moniliforme* var. *conglutinans* on, in Kenya, 9.
- , *Gibberella fujikuroi* can infect, 719; stimulatory effect of, 590.
- , — *moniliformis* on, control, 12; dissemination of, 505; effect of, on germination, 565, 564; on yield, 564; factors affecting, 564; losses caused by, 12; occurrence in the Caucasus, 505; in Tanganyika, 201, 552; in U.S.A., 12, 564, 679; study on, 564.
- , — *saubinetii* on, control, 644, 683; dissemination of, 505; effect of, on germination, 505; factors affecting, 775; nature of resistance to, 432; note on, 313; occurrence in the Argentine, 683; in the Caucasus, 505; in Rhodesia, 775; in Tanganyika, 201, 552; in U.S.A., 432, 644.
- , *Helminthosporium maydis* on, in the Caucasus, 505.
- , — *turcicum* on, in the Caucasus, 505; in Kenya, 13.
- , *Lagenia radiculicola* on, in Canada, 749.
- [Maize], *Leptosphaeria luctuosa* on, in the Caucasus, 505.
- , — *orthogramma* on, in Tanganyika, 552.
- , *Melanconium saccharinum* on, see *Papularia vinosa* on.
- , *Mycosphaerella maydis* and *M. zeae* on, in the Caucasus, 505.
- , *Nigrospora* on, in U.S.A., 268.
- , — *oryzae* on, in the Caucasus, 505; in Rumania, 20.
- , — *sphaerica* on, in Tanganyika, 201.
- , *Oospora verticillioidea* on, in the Caucasus, 505.
- , *Papularia vinosa* on, in Tanganyika, 552.
- , *Penicillium* on, in U.S.A., 12.
- , *Phaeocystroma ambigua* on, in Tanganyika, 552.
- , *Phyllosticta zeina* on, in the Caucasus, 505.
- , *Physalospora rhodina* on, in U.S.A., 366.
- , — *zeicola* on, in Tanganyika, 552; in U.S.A., 366; *Diplodia frumenti* imperfect stage of, 366.
- , physiological disease of, in the Caucasus, 505.
- , *Physoderma zeae-maydis* on, in U.S.A., 431, 495.
- , *Puccinia maydis* on, in Réunion, 680.
- , *Pythium epigynum* can infect, 331.
- , *Sclerospora* on, legislation against, in S. Rhodesia, 463.
- , — *indica* on, in the Caucasus, 505.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in Sierra Leone, 203.
- , *Septoria maydis* on, in the Caucasus, 505.
- , *Sorosporium reilianum* on, control, 563, 617; note on, 552; occurrence in Russia, 165, 617; in Tanganyika, 552; in U.S.A., 563; study on, 563.
- , streak in Réunion, 328; study on, 686; transmission of, by *Aphis maydis*, 328; by *Cicadulina mbila*, 686; by *C. zeae*, 687, 748.
- , stripe disease of, in Cuba, 756; (?) in Tanganyika, 143; in Trinidad, 756; transmission of, by *Peregrinus maidis*, (?) 143, 756.
- , *Ustilago zeae* on, chemical composition of spores of, 584; factors affecting, 17; gall formation by, 563; genetics of, 17; of resistance to, 365; heterothallism in, 88; hybridization in, 88; nature of resistance to, 366; occurrence in Czechoslovakia, 563; in Germany, 88; in Russia, 165, 617; in U.S.A., 365; studies on, 88, 365.
- , virus disease of, in Siberia, 307.
- (?) 'Mal secco' of citrus in Cyprus, 747.
- Malassezia furfur* on man, 569; in France, 511.
- Malvaviscus conzattii*, nature of resistance to *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* of, 691.
- Man, *Achorion quinckeum* on, in Australia, 444; in Denmark, 95.
- , — *schoenleinii* on, diagnosis of, by fluorescence of hairs, 23, 218; effect

- of grenz rays on, 694; of short wave irradiation on, 443; notes on, 173; occurrence in Algeria, 510; in Germany, 444; in U.S.A., 694; vaccination against, 694.
- [Man], *Acremonium* on, in Hungary, 289; in U.S.A., 290.
- , — *keio* on, in Japan, 219.
- , *Aspergillus* on, in S. America, 173; in relation to splenomegaly, 445.
- , — *flavus-oryzae* on, in Uruguay, 631.
- , — *fumigatus* on, in Holland, 289.
- , — *montevideensis* on, in Uruguay, 631.
- , — *niger* on, in the Sudan, 371; in Uruguay, 631.
- , *Blastomyces* on, see *Blastomycoides* on.
- , *Blastomycoides* on, 691; in U.S.A., 628.
- , — *dermatitidis* on, see *Endomyces dermatitidis* on.
- , — *tulaneensis* on, in N. America, 171; renamed *Monosporium tulaneense*, 171.
- , *Candida* on, in the Channel Islands, 692; pathogenicity of, 691, 692.
- , — (?) *albicans* on, in U.S.A., 172.
- , — *vulgaris* on, 692.
- , *Cephalosporium* on, in Germany, 444; in U.S.A., 290.
- , — *griseum* on, in France, 511.
- , — *pseudofermentum* on, in the W. Indies, 174.
- , — *spinosum* on, in the Argentine, 695.
- , *Cladosporium metaniger* on, 219; *Cryptococcus metaniger* renamed, 219.
- , *Coccidioides immitis* on, formation of endospores by, 440; occurrence in N. America, 171; in U.S.A., 170, 288; *Pseudococcidioides mazzai* synonym of, 440; renamed *Geotrichum immitis*, 171; studies on, 170, 171, 440; systematic position of, 170, 171; transference of, to *Blastomycoides* not accepted, 170.
- , *Coniosporium corticale* on, in U.S.A., 174.
- , *Cryptococcus* on, in U.S.A., 370, 630.
- , — *montpellierii* on, in Algeria, 288.
- , — *psychrofilicus* on, in the Argentine, 629.
- , dermatomycoses of, history of research on, 569; increase of, in Europe, 173; occurrence in Algeria, 510; in Canada, 23; in Germany, 444; in Portugal, 442; in U.S.A., 508, 569, 630.
- , *Enantiothamnus brautii* on, in N. Africa, 288.
- , *Endomyces* on, in U.S.A., 370.
- , — *albicans* on, in France, 288.
- , — *capitulatus* var. *isabellina* on, in U.S.A., 441.
- , — *dermatitidis* on, *Blastomyces dermatitidis* renamed, 441; occurrence in the Argentine, 629; in U.S.A., 23, 441; studies on, 23, 441.
- , *Epidermophyton* on, in Canada, 23.
- , — *floccosum* on, control, 509; factors affecting, 629; occurrence in Denmark, 95; in Japan, 94; in U.S.A., 509, 630; toxicity of pine oil to, 291; vaccination against, 694.
- [Man, *Epidermophyton*] *inguinale* on, see *E. floccosum* on.
- , — *interdigitale* on, in Denmark, 95; in Germany, 95, 444; in U.S.A., 630; trichophylin test for, 630.
- , *Geotrichum immitis* on, see *Coccidioides immitis* on.
- , *Hemispora stellata* on, in Germany, 444.
- , *Hormodendrum rossicum* on, in Russia, 289.
- , *Malassezia furfur* on, 569; in France, 511.
- , *Microsporon* on, in the Argentine, 630.
- , — *audouini* on, diagnosis of, by fluorescence of hairs, 23, 218; by trichophylin test, 630; effect of grenz rays on, 694; occurrence in Canada, 23, 693; in Germany, 444; in U.S.A., 694; sporulation of, 693.
- , — *felineum* on, diagnosis of, by fluorescence of hairs, 218; *M. lanosum* (?) synonym of, 23; occurrence in Canada, 23. (See also *M. lanosum* on.)
- , — *fulvum* on, toxicity of pine oil to, 291.
- , — *japonicum* on, in Japan, 290.
- , — *lanosum* on, diagnosis of, by Wood's light, 23; by trichophylin test, 630; effect of grenz rays on, 694; occurrence in U.S.A., 694. (See also *M. felineum* on.)
- , *Monilia* on, 630; in U.S.A., 370, 569, 630. (See also *Candida* on.)
- , — *aegyptiaca* on, in Egypt, 218.
- , — *argentina* on, in the Argentine, 629.
- , — *castellanii* on, in N. Africa, 288.
- , — *inexorabilis* on, in the Argentine, 289.
- , — *pulmonalis* on, in the Argentine, 441.
- , *Mycoderma brocianum* on, in N. Africa, 288.
- , mycoses of, American treatise on, 217; culture medium for fungi causing, 217.
- , *Oidium rotundatum* on, in U.S.A., 630.
- , *Penicillium* on, in England, 511; in S. America, 173.
- , — *crustaceum* on, in France, 631.
- , — *glaucum* on, in the Sudan, 371.
- , *Phialophora verrucosa* on, in U.S.A., 370; *Alternaria* believed to be a stage of, 370.
- , *Pityrosporum ovale* on, in India, 442; synonymy of, 442.
- , *Puccinia graminis* spores causing asthma in, in Canada, 174.
- , *Sabouraudites ruber* and *S. r.* var. III on man in Japan, 94. (See also *Trichophyton rubrum* on.)
- , — var. *yamaguchiense* on, in Japan, 443.
- , *Saccharomyces* on, in U.S.A., 370.
- , splenomegaly of, *Aspergillus fumigatus*, *A. hortii*, *A. nantiae*, and *A. tunicata* in relation to, 445.
- , *Sporotrichum mansoni* on, in Porto

- Rico, 246; *Cladosporium mansonii* synonym of, 246.
- [Man, *Sporotrichum*] *schenckii* on, toxicity of pine oils to, 291.
- , *Torula* on, in U.S.A., 94, 629.
- , — *sacchari* on, 218; *Oospora d'agatae* synonym of, 218.
- , *Trichophyton* on, in Canada, 23.
- , — *acuminatum* on, in Algeria, 510.
- , — *album* on, in Canada, 219.
- , — *ceylonense* on, in Persia, 630.
- , — *crateriforme* on, in U.S.A., 694; *T. fumatum* formerly identified with, 510.
- , — *fumatum* on, in Algeria, 510; formerly identified with *T. crateriforme*, 510.
- , — *glabrum* on, in Algeria, 510; in Japan, 94.
- , — *gourvillii* on, in French W. Africa, 511.
- , — *granulosum* on, in U.S.A., 291; toxicity of pine oils to, 291.
- , — *gypseum* on, effect of irradiation on, 443; effect of, on reaction of medium, 568; occurrence in Canada, 693; in U.S.A., 630; sporulation of, 693.
- , — *interdigitale* on, see *T. mentagrophytes*.
- , — *megrini* on, in S. America, 173; *T. rosaceum* synonym of, 173.
- , — *mentagrophytes* on, control, 509; factors affecting, 509, 629; occurrence in Japan, 94; in U.S.A., 291, 508, 509, 629; reference of, to *Ctenomyces mentagrophytes* not accepted, 694; synonymy of, 695; toxicity of alcohol to, 509; of pine oils to, 291; of sodium hypochlorite to, 629; transmission of, to animals, 694.
- , — *purpureum* on, in U.S.A., 509; toxicity of pine oils to, 291.
- , — *rosaceum* on, in U.S.A., 509, 629.
- , — *rubidum* on, in the Cameroons, 569.
- , — *rubrum* on, in U.S.A., 509, 630. (See also *Sabouraudites ruber* on.)
- , — *violaceum* on, effect of Grenz rays on, 694; occurrence in Algeria, 510; in Portugal, 442; in U.S.A., 694; toxicity of dyes to, 371; trichophytin test for, 630.
- , *Trichosporum beigeli* on, in Central Africa, Europe, Japan, and Nigeria, 172.
- , — *giganteum* on, (?) in Costa Rica, 444.
- , — *hortai* on, in Colombia, 444; identity of strains of, from Brazil, Colombia, and Paraguay, 445.
- Mandarin orange, see Orange.
- Manganar dust, composition of, 25.
- , —, use of, against *Diaporthe umbrina* and *Diplocarpon rosae*, 25, 696.
- Manganese arsenate as a constituent of manganar dust, 25.
- sulphate, use of, against grey speck of oats and other crops in Sweden, 20; against yellowing of beans in U.S.A., 496.
- Mango (*Mangifera indica*), (?) *Bacillus mangiferae* on, in Egypt, 749.
- , *Cephaleuros parasiticus* and *Corticium salmonicolor* on, in Ceylon, 77.
- , *Diplodia tubericola* can infect, 366.
- , dwarfing of, in Egypt, 749.
- , *Glomerella cingulata* on, in the Philippines, 521.
- , *Pestalozzia mangiferae* on, in Ceylon, 77.
- , *Physalospora rhodina* and *P. zeicola* can infect, 366.
- , *Rhizoctonia lamellifera* on, in Rhodesia, 727.
- Manihot dulcis*, *M. palmata*, and *M. utilis*, see *Cassava*.
- Maple, see *Acer*.
- Marasmioid thread blight of cacao in the Belgian Congo, 80.
- — — of nutmeg in Java, 425.
- (?) *Marasmius* on *Aleurites fordii* in Queensland, 201.
- on cacao, 207.
- *byssicola* on cacao, 207.
- *palmivorus* on coco-nut in Malaya, 507.
- — on oil palm in Malaya, 355.
- *perniciosus* on cacao, control, 143, 522; factors affecting, 144; legislation against, in the Dominican Republic, 336; in Trinidad, 144; note on, 435; occurrence in S. America, 207; in Surinam, 435; in Trinidad, 143, 522; study on, 143; viability of, 143.
- *sacchari* on sugar-cane in Porto Rico, 115.
- *scandens* on cacao, 207.
- Marrow, see Vegetable marrow.
- Marssonina rosae*, see *Diplocarpon rosae*.
- Martynia louisiana*, tobacco mosaic can infect, 120.
- Massaria theicola* on tea in Indo-China, 147.
- Matthiola*, *Fusarium* on, in Greece, 470.
- *incana* and its var. *annua*, curly top of, in U.S.A., 446.
- Mauginiella scaetiae* on date palm in Tunis, 303.
- Measles of apple, fungus causing, said to belong to the Sphaeropsidales, 749; losses caused by, 12; notes on, 378, 749; occurrence in U.S.A., 12, 378, 423, 749; types of, 378, 423; varietal susceptibility to, 12, 749.
- Medicago sativa*, see Lucerne.
- Medlar (*Mespilus germanica*), *Fabraea maculata* and *Phyllactinia corylea* on, in Italy, 181.
- Melampsora abietis-caprearum* on *Abies pectinata* in Poland, 550.
- *apocyni* on *Apocynum venetum* in Central Asia and Russia, 515.
- *lini* on flax, heterothallism in, 362, 632; occurrence in Holland, 372; in U.S.A., 362, 632; varietal susceptibility to, 372.
- Melampsoraceae, list of Japanese, 596.
- Melampsorella cerastii* on *Abies sibirica* in Russia, 666.

- Melampsoropsis abietina*, see *Chrysomyxa ledi*.
 — *cassandrae*, see *Chrysomyxa cassandrae*.
 — *ledicola*, see *Chrysomyxa ledicola*.
 — *piperiana* on *Rhododendron californicum* in U.S.A., 696.
Melanconium fruticolum on pomegranate in Ceylon, 77.
 — *sacchari*, see *Pleocyta sacchari*.
 — *saccharinum*, see *Papularia vinosa*.
 Melanin formation in potato, 531.
Melanomma glumarum on rice, legislation against, in U.S.A., 464.
Melanospora parasitica on *Cordyceps militaris* and *Isaria farinosa* in Great Britain, 216.
Melia, *Tryblidiella* (?) *rufula* on, in U.S.A., 791; *Diplodia* stage of, 791.
 — *azedarach*, *Phoma* on, in Java, 426.
Melilotus alba, bean mosaic can infect, 614.
 — —, mosaic of, in U.S.A., 414, 741; transmission of, to bean, 414, 741; to peas and sweet peas, 741.
 — —, *Penicillium brevicaulis* on, in relation to 'sweet clover disease' of cattle in Canada, 699.
 — —, *Plenodomus meliloti* on, in Canada, 635.
 — — var. *annua*, *Cercospora zebrina* can infect, 269.
 — *affinis*, mosaic of, in U.S.A., 414, 741; transmission of, to bean, 414, 741.
 (?) *Meliola camelliae* on *Thea oleosa* in China, 396.
Melittomma insulare in relation to *Gonoderma lucidum* on coco-nut in the Seychelles, 144.
 Melon (*Cucumis melo*), *Alternaria brassicae* on, in Italy, 200.
 —, *Fusarium* of, in Spain, 354.
 — — *niveum* on, tyloses induced by, 418; occurrence in U.S.A., 269, 418, (?) 744; study on, 744; varietal resistance to, 269.
 — mosaic in Egypt, 749.
 —, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* can infect, 5; occurrence in U.S.A., 358.
Membranosorus synonym of *Plasmodiophora*, 468.
 Mercuric chloride as a constituent of roggensfusariol, sublimiform, and weizenfusariol, 305.
 — —, effect of, on assimilation of wheat leaves, 383.
 — —, estimation of, in treated timber, 133.
 — —, toxicity of, to *Corticium solani*, 214, 530; to fungi on man, 304; to moulds on wool, 25; to *Mucor* spp., 693; to *Sclerospora graminicola*, 625.
 — —, use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 389, 462, 652; against *Bacterium malvacearum* on cotton, 421; against *Bact. marginatum* on gladiolus, 356; against *Botrytis tulipae* on tulip, 96; against *Corticium solani* on cucumber, 710; on potato, 110, 389, 391, 530, 613, 651, 652; against diamond canker of plum, 180; against *Fusarium angustum* on cotton, 287; against *F. bulbigenum* on narcissus, 225; against *F. javanicum* var. *theobromae* on vegetable marrow, 197; against *F. orthoceras* and *F. vasinfectum* var. *inodorum* on cotton, 287; against *Gibberella fujikuroi* and *Ophiobolus miyabeanus* on rice, 533; against *Phytophthora richardiae* on *Zantedeschia aethiopica*, 27; against *Piricularia oryzae* on rice, 533; against *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on rape, 412; against *Pythium bulleri* on *Agrostis stolonifera*, 450; against *Sclerotium cepivorum* on onion, 4; against *S. rolfsii* on apple, 377; against wood-staining fungi, 669; as a soil disinfectant, 267.
 [Mercuric chloride], aciculated, 110, 389, 412, 530, 651, 652.
 — —, —, injury caused by, to potato tubers, 111.
 — — with potassium nitrate, use of, against *Corticium solani* on cucumber, 710.
 — iodide, use of, against (?) *Monilia sitophila* on lily, 270.
 Mercurous chloride, use of, against *Corticium solani* on potato, 651.
 Mercury, estimation of, in disinfected seed-grain, 152; in seed disinfectants, 305.
 — compounds, bactericidal value of, 775.
 — —, injury to tobacco caused by, 402.
 — —, use of, against *Bacterium malvacearum* on cotton, 439; for soil disinfection, 42.
 — —, organic, use of, against *Ceratostomella* on timber, 345; against *Diplodia zeae* and *Gibberella saubinetii* on maize, 644.
 — cyanide, toxicity of, to *Mucor* spp., 693.
 — dusts, use of, against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 614.
 — iodide, a constituent of abavit B, 306.
 —, yellow oxide of, use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* and *Corticium solani* on potato, 652.
Meria laricis on larch in England, 342.
 Merthiolate, toxicity of, to ringworm fungi, 509.
Merulius lacrymans, germination of spores of, 607.
 — — on timber, control, 68, 260, 261, 262; factors affecting, 260, 261, 739; identification of mycelium of, 259; mixed inoculations with, 259; notes on, 68; occurrence in England, 68; in Russia, 258, 259, 260, 261; in Scotland, 739; production of water by, 258, 739; studies on, 258, 259, 739.
Mespilus, see Medlar.
 Methyl alcohol, resin, and potassium hydroxide, use of, against *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* on cucumber, 493.
 Miag seed disinfection apparatus formerly known as Germator, 430.

- Mice, *Achorion quinckeum* on, in Australia and U.S.A., 444.
- Micrococcus ulmi* on elm in Switzerland, 194.
- Microdiplodia abutilonis* on *Abutilon avicennae* in Russia, 632.
- *agaves* on *Agave americana* in India, 395.
- *boehmeriae* on *Boehmeria nivea* in Russia, 632.
- Micromonospora chalconae* in soil in Australia, 241; '*Streptothrix*' *chalconae* renamed, 242.
- *coerulea*, *M. fusca*, and *M. parva* in soil in Australia, 242.
- Micropera, Gelatinosporium abietinum* referred to, 131.
- Microscissors, use of, in single cell isolation, 579.
- Microsphaera alni* on chestnut and oak in China, 725.
- *polonica* on *hydrangea*, ascigerous stage of *Oidium hortensiae*, 550; control, 175, 642; occurrence in Germany, 578, 642; in Poland, 550; in Switzerland, 175.
- *quercina* on oak, factors affecting, 542; occurrence in Germany, 578; in Italy, 542; in Réunion, 680; overwintering of, 542; study on, 542.
- Microron* on man in the Argentine, 630.
- , toxicity of dyes to, 371.
- *audouini* on man, diagnosis of, by fluorescence of hairs, 23, 218; by trichophytin test, 630; effect of Grenz rays on, 694; occurrence in Canada, 23, 693; in Germany, 444; in U.S.A., 694; sporulation of, 693.
- *felineum* on man, diagnosis of, by fluorescence of hairs, 218; *M. lanosum* (?) a synonym of, 23; occurrence in Canada, 23. (See also *M. lanosum* on.)
- , sporulation of, on detached hairs, 693.
- *fulvum* on man, toxicity of pine oils to, 291.
- *japonicum* on man in Japan, 290.
- *lanosum* on man, diagnosis of, by Wood's light, 23; by trichophytin test, 630; effect of Grenz rays on, 694; occurrence in U.S.A., 694.
- (?) synonym of *M. felineum*, 23.
- , thermal death point of, 629.
- Microthyriella rubi* on *Rubus argutus* in U.S.A., 788; ascigerous stage of *Leptothyrium pomi*, 788.
- Mildew of wool in U.S.A., 24.
- Milk, fungi in, in Ireland, 440.
- , *Phoma hibernica* in, in Irish Free State, 24.
- , *Torula nigra* in, in U.S.A., 513.
- , use of, as a protective agent for colloidal sulphur, 356; with cresylic acid oil emulsion and lime-sulphur sprays, 711.
- 'Minati' copper spray, composition, and use of, against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 199.
- Mirabilis jalapa*, curly top of beet affecting, in U.S.A., 446.
- Mitchella repens*, intumescences on, in U.S.A., 529.
- Mitteriella zizyphina* on *Zizyphus rotundifolia* in India, 395.
- Molasses, use of, in the preparation of colloidal copper spray, 391.
- Molybdenic acid or salts, bodies resembling intracellular bodies of tomato aucuba mosaic induced by, 526.
- Momordica charantia*, mosaic of, in India, 612.
- Monilia* in paper and pulp mill slimes in U.S.A., 545, 607.
- on hides in U.S.A., 94.
- on man, note on, 630; occurrence in U.S.A., 370, 569, 630.
- on plum, see *Sclerotinia* on.
- , parchment-like membranes made from, 607.
- *aegyptiaca* on man in Egypt, 218.
- *argentina* on man in the Argentine, 629.
- *castellanii* on man in N. Africa, 288.
- *cerebriforme* on tobacco, 662.
- *guilliermondi*, physiology of, 568.
- *inexorabilis* on man in the Argentine, 289.
- *macrospora* on tobacco, 662.
- *medoacensis* on tobacco, 662; *Oospora medoacensis* renamed, 662.
- *microspora* on tobacco, 662.
- *pseudotropicalis*, physiology of, 568.
- *pulmonalis* on man in the Argentine, 441.
- (?) — *sitophila* on lily in U.S.A., 270. (See also *Neurospora sitophila*.)
- *variabilis* on bread in Russia, 625.
- , see also *Candida*.
- Moniliopsis* on *Gloxinia* in Germany, 97.
- *aderholdii* on begonia in Germany, 448.
- Monilochaetes infusans* on sweet potato, control, 612; occurrence in Sierra Leone, 203; in U.S.A., 145, 612; varietal resistance to, 145.
- Monochaetia*-like variants of *Pestalozzia funerea*, 332.
- *malis* on loquat in China, 396.
- *uniseta* on vine in China, 395.
- Monosporium tulanense, Blastomycoides tulanensis* renamed, 171.
- 'Moron' disease of potato in U.S.A., 188.
- Mortierella* and *M. isabellina* var. in soil in Victoria, 242.
- Morus*, see Mulberry.
- Mosaic of bean, control, 204, 413; genetics of resistance to, 614; occurrence in Egypt, 749; in Italy, 413; in S. Africa, 142; in U.S.A., 1, 71, 204, 414, 614, 615, 741; studies on, 413, 741; transmission of, by *Aphis gossypii*, *A. rumicis*, *Brevicoryne brassicae*, *Hyalopteris atriplicis*, and *Macrosiphum ambrosia*, 414; by *M. gei* and *M. pisti*, 414, 614; by *Myzus persicae*, 414; by ovule and pollen, 414; by seed, 413, 741; from and to clover, 414, 614, 741; lucerne, 741; *Melilotus alba*, 414,

- 614, 741; *M. officinalis*, peas, and sweet peas, 414, 741; soy-bean, 614; types of, 414, 614, 741; varietal resistance to, 71, 413, 414, 614, 615, 741.
- [Mosaic] of beet, cytology of, 263; occurrence in Russia, 263; in U.S.A., 673; properties of virus of, 674; study on, 263; transmission of, by *Macrosiphum gaei* and *Myzus persicae* to spinach, 674; types of, 263.
- of blackberry in U.S.A., 770.
 - of cactus in Germany, 570.
 - of cassava, control, 352; notes on, 202; occurrence in the Belgian Congo, 137; in Madagascar, 352; in Sierra Leone, 202, 553; transmission of, by *Bemisia mosaicivecta*, 137; by grafting, 202; by insects, 748; - varietal resistance to, 553.
 - of celery in U.S.A., 136; transmission of, by *Aphis gossypii*, from *Commelina nudiflora*, 136.
 - of chilli in Egypt, 749; in Spain, 354.
 - of clover in U.S.A., 414, 741; transmission of, to bean, 414, 741; to peas and sweet peas, 741; types of, 741.
 - of crucifers in U.S.A., 546.
 - of cucumber, properties of virus of, 108; transmission of, by *Macrosiphum gaei* and *Myzus persicae*, 673; to beet and spinach in U.S.A., 673.
 - — — on tobacco, effect of host on virus of, 108; occurrence in U.S.A., 108, 205, 539.
 - of dahlia in U.S.A., 374, 697; relation of, to dahlia stunt, 697; transmission of, by grafting and *Myzus persicae*, 374, 697.
 - of *Datura stramonium*, 'healthy potato virus' in relation to, 318.
 - of dewberry in U.S.A., 770.
 - of *Epiphyllum* in Germany, 570.
 - of *Epiphyllum truncatum* (?) in Czechoslovakia, 294; in Germany, 570; transmission of, by *Orthozia insignis* and sap, 294.
 - of fig in U.S.A., 382.
 - of grasses affecting sugar-cane in the Philippines, 245.
 - of hops, legislation against, in Australia, 336; occurrence in England, 111, 242; (?) in U.S.A., 656; symptomless carriers of, 242; varietal resistance to, 111.
 - of horse-radish in U.S.A., 351; transmission of, to mustard and turnip, 352.
 - of *Hyoscyamus niger*, 243; 'healthy potato virus' in relation to, 318.
 - of lily in U.S.A., 292; relation of, to tulip breaking, 292.
 - of lucerne in U.S.A., 741; transmission of, to bean, 741.
 - of *Melilotus alba* in U.S.A., 414, 741; transmission of, to bean, 414, 741; to peas and sweet peas, 741.
 - — — *officinalis* in U.S.A., 414, 741; transmission of, to bean, 414, 741.
 - of melon in Egypt, 749.
 - [Mosaic] of *Momordica charantia* in India, 612.
 - of *Nicotiana triplex*, causing sterility, in Russia, 728.
 - of peach in U.S.A., 37.
 - of peas in U.S.A., 414, 741; transmission of, to bean by *Macrosiphum pisi*, 414; by sap, 414, 741.
 - of *Petunia violacea* in Rumania, 580.
 - of *Phyllocactus gaertneri* in Germany, 570.
 - of *Physalis alkekengi*, 'healthy potato virus' causing, 318.
 - of potato, effect of, on catalase activity of host, 778; on yield, 612; factors affecting, 49; filtration of viruses X and Y of, 42; *Hyoscyamus niger* as a differential host for, 139; identity of European and American forms of interveinal, 48; notes on, 492; occurrence in Belgium, 585; in Denmark, 715; in England, 42; in Europe, 48; in Germany, 586, 587; in Italy, 492; in Poland, 716; in Rumania, 580; in Russia, 778; in Scotland, 139; in U.S.A., 48, 49, 50, 588, 612; properties of viruses of, 42, 731; recent work on, 187; relation of, to 'healthy potato virus', 48, 588; to potato crinkle, 48, 717; to potato para-crinkle, 48, 648; to potato ring spot, 588; to potato streak, 589, 648; to tobacco veinbanding, 588; to tomato stripe, 731; of virus A to, 587, 648; of viruses H 19, R 77 to, 587; of X and Y to, 42, 587, 648; separation of X and Y viruses of, 42; studies on, 588; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 587, 648; to *Datura stramonium*, 587; to *Nicotiana glutinosa*, 731; to *N. longiflora* and tobacco, 586; to *Petunia nyctaginiflora*, 587; tuber indexing against, 49, 50; types of, 48, 49, 50, 388, 585, 586, 588, 612, 648; varietal resistance to, 588, 715.
 - — —, latent, see Potato, 'healthy potato virus' of.
 - of raspberry, control, 488, 771; factors affecting, 203, 770; migration of virus of, in tissues, 770; notes on, 204, 205; occurrence in Canada, 678; in England, 488, 771; in Holland, 705; in U.S.A., 203, 204, 770; stock certification against, in Canada, 678; in England, 771; study on, 770; transmission of, by *Amphorophora rubi*, *A. rubicola*, *A. sensoriata*, and (?) *Aphis rubiphila*, 771; types of, 203, 678, 770; varietal susceptibility to, 203, 488.
 - of *Rhizalis rosea* in Germany, 570.
 - of *Rhododendron ponticum* in U.S.A., 696.
 - of rose in N. America, 447.
 - of Solanaceae in Rumania, 580.
 - of *Solanum nodiflorum*, 'healthy potato virus' causing, 318.
 - of strawberry in Holland, 705.
 - of sugar-cane, breeding against, 113, 326, 394; control, 56, 114, 326, 327, 463, 722; effect of, on germination, 192; on yield, 192, 266, 327; factors

- affecting, 56; legislation against, in Kenya, 9; losses caused by, 463, 679; method of inoculating, 660, 722; occurrence in the Argentine, 463, 594, 786; in Barbados, 788; in Egypt, 749; in Hawaii, 113, 722; in India, 192, 266, 659; in Kenya, 9; in the Philippines, 245; in Porto Rico, 113, 326, 327, 394; in Queensland, 787; in Réunion, 327; in Uganda, 422; in U.S.A., 660, 679, 786; prolonged incubation in, 327; properties of virus of, 660, 722; studies on, 245, 660; transmission of, by knives, 114; types of, 245; varietal resistance to, 113, 114, 245, 326, 327, 394, 422, 463, 679, 786, 787.
- [Mosaic] of sunflower in India, 612.
- of sweet pea in U.S.A., 414, 741; transmission of, to bean by *Macrosiphum pisi*, 414; by sap, 414, 741.
- of tobacco, attempted immunization against, 314, 398; control, 145, 205, 540; cytology of, 581, 728; factors affecting, 103, 540, 581, 792; histology of, 119, 538, 727; incubation period of, 119; local lesions in, 526; malformations caused by, 581; nature of virus of, 314; of resistance of certain plants to, 313; notes on, 145, 205, 539; occurrence in Germany, 313; in Italy, 540; in Japan, 43, 598; in Java, 118; in Rumania, 580; in Russia, 600, 728; in S. Rhodesia, 476; in U.S.A., 108, 118, 119, 145, 205, 332, 333, 398, 461, 538, 539, 648; properties of virus of, 108, 234, 309, 401, 461, 525, 598; purification of virus of, 332, 599, 648; quantitative study of, 398, 526; relation of, to 'healthy potato virus', 318; to tomato mosaic, 731; to tomato streak, 333; serologic studies on, 43, 314, 398; shape of virus particles of, 234, 401, 525; size of virus particles of, 309; spread of virus of, in host tissues, 118, 598, 791; sterility caused by, 600, 728; studies on, 43, 118, 119, 313, 538, 581, 598, 648, 727, 791; symptoms of, on other hosts, 119; transmission of, to *Datura stramonium*, 120, 313; to *Nicotiana glutinosa*, 120, 313, 526; to *N. paniculata*, *N. tabacum* var. *angustifolia*, and *N. tomentosa*, 538; to tomato, 313, 333, 793; to various hosts, 119, 120; types of, 118, 314; virus of, affecting petunia, *Solanum nigrum*, and other hosts in U.S.A., 333.
- of tomato, control, 250, 541; effect of, on physiology of host, 402, 778; notes on, 731; occurrence in Canada, 250, 540; in Egypt, 749; in Great Britain, 731; in Rumania, 580; in Russia, 778; in U.S.A., 79, 206, 402; properties of virus of, 402; relation of, to 'healthy potato virus', 318; to tobacco mosaic, 731; to tomato glass-house streak, 731; to tomato stripe, 79, 402, 731; tomato spotted wilt (?) mistaken for, 59; transmission of, by seed, 250, 540; to chilli, 402; to *Nicotiana affinis*, *N. sanderae*, *N. sylvestris*, petunia, and *Salpiglossis sinuata*, 206; to *Solanum dulcamara*, *S. nigrum*, and tobacco, 402; types of, 402.
- [Mosaic] of vine in Czecho-Slovakia and Italy, 419; relation of, to leaf roll, 419.
- of wheat in Egypt, 749.
- -like disease of strawberry in U.S.A., 204.
- , see also Chlorosis, infectious, and Variegation, infectious.
- Mottle leaf of lemon and orange in U.S.A., 434.
- , see also Little leaf.
- virus of potato, see Potato, 'healthy potato virus' of.
- Mottled stripe of sugar-cane in Porto Rico, 788.
- Mottling of potato in Belgium, 585.
- Moucheture of wheat, similarity of, to black germ of, in Siberia, 160.
- Moulds in butter in U.S.A., 220, 695.
- in citrus packing houses in U.S.A., 616.
- in cream in U.S.A., 219.
- , modified hanging drop method for photomicrography of, 234.
- on cacao beans from W. Africa in England, 149.
- on timber in U.S.A., 344, 411.
- Mountain ash, see *Pyrus aucuparia*.
- (American), see *Pyrus americana*.
- Mucor* in soil in Austria, 191.
- on artificial silk in England, 446.
- , toxicity of dyes and mineral salts to, 693.
- *alternans* in soil in Austria, 191.
- *hiemalis*, *Dissophora nadsonii* (?) can parasitize, 339.
- *mucedo*, *Dissophora nadsonii* (?) can parasitize, 339.
- , formation of volatile arsenic compounds by, 714.
- on banana, 39.
- and *M. pusillus*, toxicity of dyes and mineral salts to, 693.
- *racemosus*, beneficial effect of, on *Festuca pratensis* and *Poa pratensis*, 535.
- , formation of volatile arsenic compounds by, 714.
- in soil in Austria, 191.
- on copra, lipase production by, 47.
- (?) *rhizophilus* on *Fegatella conica* in Italy, 235.
- *roseum*, toxicity of dyes and mineral salts to, 693.
- Mucoraceae in soil in Czecho-Slovakia, 535; in Siberia, 191.
- Mucuna pruriens*, *Cercospora stizobii* on, in Sierra Leone, 203.
- Mulberry (*Morus*), *Aecidium mori* on, in China, 396.
- , *Bacterium mori* on, in Tasmania, 271.
- , *Phyllactinia corylea* on, in Réunion, 680.
- Musa cavendishii*, see Banana.
- *paradisica*, see Plantain.
- *sapientum*, see Banana.

- [*Musa*] *textilis*, *Pythium* on, in the Philip-pines, 333.
Musca domestica, see Flies.
 Mushroom, (?) *Aspergillus* on, in U.S.A., 352.
 —, *Cephalosporium costantinii* and *C. lamellaeola* on, in England, 72.
 —, chemistry of the decomposition of manure by, 137.
 —, *Clitocybe dealbata* on beds of, in Eng-land and France, 611.
 —, cultivation of, in Great Britain, 72.
 —, *Dactylidium dendroides* on, in England, 353
 —, effect of black oxide of uranium on growth of, in France, 197.
 —, *Mycogone perniciosa* on, in England, 72; in France, 198; in U.S.A., 352.
 —, *Oospora fimicola* on, in England, 72; in U.S.A., 352.
 —, (?) *Penicillium* and *Pseudobalsamia microspora* on, in U.S.A., 352.
 —, *Pseudomonas tolaasii* on, in England, 72; in U.S.A., 352.
 —, (?) *Trichoderma* on, in U.S.A., 352.
 —, *Verticillium* and *Xylaria vaporaria* on, in England, 72.
 Muskmelon, see Melon.
 Mustard (*Brassica alba* and *B. nigra*), horse-radish mosaic can infect, 352.
 —, *Macrophomina phaseoli* can infect, 267.
 —, *Phoma lingam* on, in England, 140.
 —, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, in Russia, 346, 608.
Mycelium B 7 on pulpwood in Norway, 69.
 — *radicis abietis* l on pine forming mycorrhiza, 778.
 — — *atrovirens* on pine in Sweden, 386.
 — — *nigrostrigosum* on pine forming mycorrhiza, 386, 778.
 — — *strobi* l and *M. r. sylvestris* on pine forming mycorrhiza, 778.
Mycobacterium in soil in Europe, regarded as *Proactinomyces*, 324.
Mycoderma on prunes (dried) in U.S.A., 379.
 — *brocianum* on man in N. Africa, 288.
Mycogone in soil in Austria, 191.
 — *perniciosa* on mushrooms in England, 72; in France, 198; in U.S.A., 352.
Mycorrhiza, absence of, in insectivorous and hemiparasitic plants, 309.
 — of beech, *Elaphomyces* forming, in Scotland, 529.
 — of *Boronia* in New S. Wales, 311.
 — of *Bucegia romanica* in Rumania, 583.
 — of *Calluna vulgaris* not essential for growth, 712.
 — of *Cattleya bowringiana*, nitrogen assimilation by *Rhizoctonia repens* from, 649.
 — of conifers in Great Britain, 183; *Elaphomyces* forming, in Scotland, 529.
 — of *Corallorrhiza innata*, nitrogen assimilation by fungus of, 649.
 — of *Correa* in New S. Wales, 311.
 — of *Digitalis ambigua* in Italy, 309.
 — of *Eriostemon crowei* and *E. lanceolatus* in New S. Wales, 311; *Endogone* and *Rhizoctonia* forming, 312.
 — of *Fegatella conica* in Italy, 235.
 [*Mycorrhiza*] of grasses in Italy, 309.
 — of *Laelia anceps*, nitrogen assimilation by *Rhizoctonia repens* from, 649.
 — of larch in Great Britain, 183; *Cortinariarius mucosus* forming, 183.
 — of *Linaria vulgaris* in Italy, 309.
 — of *Lobelia dentata* and *L. gibbosa* in Australia, 310.
 — of *Lunularia cruciata* in Italy, 235.
 — of orange in U.S.A., 506.
 — of pine, factors affecting, 183; formation of, by *Cortinariarius mucosus*, 183; by *Mycelium radicis atrovirens* and *M. r. nigrostrigosum*, 386; by various fungi, 778; occurrence in Great Britain, 183; in Sweden, 385, 386; in U.S.A., 385; studies on, 183, 385, 778.
 — of *Potentilla tormentilla* and rye in Italy, 309.
 — of *Sewardiella tuberifera*, 235.
 — on sugar-cane, rôle of, in preventing degeneration, 394, 395.
 — of trees and shrubs in U.S.A., 712.
 — of various plants, *Rhizoctonia* forming, 309.
 — of *Veronica allionii*, *V. chamaedrys*, *V. fruticulosa*, *V. officinalis*, *V. praecox*, and *Viola palustris* in Italy, 309.
 — of wheat in Italy, 310, 312.
 — of *Zieria smithii* in New S. Wales, 311.
 —, see also Root nodules.
Mycosphaerella on *Pteridium aquilinum* in Scotland, 132.
 — *begoniae* on begonia in Ecuador, 448.
 — *fragariae* on strawberry, *Ascochyta fragariae* and *Ramularia tulasnei* stages of, 705; occurrence in Holland, 705; in U.S.A., 679.
 — *grossulariae* on currants and gooseberry in Denmark, 640.
 — *manihotis* on cassava, *Cercospora cassavae* imperfect stage of, 137; control, 137; occurrence in the Argentine, and Belgian Congo, 137; (?) in Tanganyika, 552; synonymy of, 137.
 — *maydis* on maize in the Caucasus, 505.
 — *pinodes* on peas in Holland, 483; in U.S.A., 609.
 — *pomi* on apple in Queensland, 201; in U.S.A., 423.
 — —, toxicity of hydrophilic colloidal sulphur to, 356.
 — *rubi* on raspberry in Kenya, 9.
 — *schoenoprasii* on leeks from Japan, 335.
 — *tabifica* on beet in Rumania, 549.
 (See also *Phoma betae*.)
 — *tulasnei* on pear in U.S.A., 301; *Cladosporium* imperfect stage of, 301.
 — *zeae* on maize in the Caucasus, 505.
Myriogenospora paspali on *Paspalum scrobiculatum* in Sierra Leone, 203.
Myristica fragrans, see Nutmeg.
Myxomycetes, phylogeny and systematic position of, 115.
Mycosporium on *Tsuga canadensis* in U.S.A., 131; *Dermatea livida* (?) perfect stage of, 131.
 — *carneum*, phloem necrosis in beech induced by products of, 44.

- [*Myxosporium*] *sordidum* on begonia in Europe and S. America, 448.
- Myxotrichum carminoparum* on wood pulp in Norway, 69.
- Myzus circumflexus*, potato virus A transmitted by, 717.
- *persicae* transmission of bean mosaic by, in U.S.A., 414; of beet mosaic by, to spinach in U.S.A., 674; of cucumber mosaic by, to spinach in U.S.A., 673; of dahlia mosaic by, in U.S.A., 374, 697; of Hy. II and Hy. III viruses of *Hyoscyamus niger* by, 243; of potato leaf roll by, in Germany, 587; in Scotland, 48; of potato pseudo-net necrosis by, in Italy, 319; of potato virus A by, 717; of potato virus Y by, 587, 648; of potato virus diseases by, in Wales, 236; of tobacco veinbanding virus from potato by, 588; of tulip breaking by, in England, 633.
- Naemacyclus niveus*, *Lophodermium gilvum* synonym of, 254.
- Naphthalene, use of, for the disinfection of greenhouses, 524.
- Narcissus*, *Cylindrocarpon radicola*, *Fusarium bulbigenum*, and *Gibberella moniliformis* on, in England, 224.
- , *Ramularia vallisumbrosae* on, in Canada, 551.
- , *Stagonospora curtisii* on, in U.S.A., 79.
- *odoratus* var. *rugulosus* and *N. tazetta* var. *orientalis*, yellow dwarf of onion can infect, 269.
- Nasturtium officinale*, see Watercress.
- 'Near wilt' of peas in U.S.A., 609.
- Nectria* on *Acer rubrum*, *A. spicatum*, ash, and basswood in U.S.A., 404.
- on butternut in U.S.A., 424.
- (?) — on *Cinchona* in Indo-China, 147; *Fusarium* stage of, 147.
- on oak in U.S.A., 424.
- on palm in Belgium, 7.
- on poplar, *Prunus serotina*, and *Rhus typhina* in U.S.A., 404.
- on walnut in U.S.A., 424.
- *anisophila* on coffee in Costa Rica, 437; *Fusarium anisophilum* imperfect stage of, 437.
- on *Erythrina*, *Gliricidia maculata*, *Inga*, *Phaseolus lunatus*, and *Poinciana regia* in Costa Rica, 438.
- *cinnabarina*, necrotic effect of, on phloem of lime tree, 44.
- *coccinea* on beech in Canada and U.S.A., 405; *Cryptococcus fagi* in relation to, 405.
- var. *sanguinella* on poplar, legislation against, in Germany, 399, 800.
- *galligena* can infect algae, 307; beech, 44.
- on apple in England, 353.
- on poplar in Belgium, 677.
- (?) — on walnut in U.S.A., 424.
- var. *major*, phloem necrosis in beech caused by products of, 44.
- Nectriella versoniana* (?) perfect stage of *Zythia versoniana*, 642.
- Nematodes, *Arthrobotrys oligospora* and related species on, in U.S.A., 512.
- , (?) *Pythium* and other fungi capturing and killing, in U.S.A., 762.
- , see also *Heterodera*, *Tylenchus*, &c.
- Nematospira* on cotton in Nyasaland, 439; transmission of, by *Dysdercus*, 439.
- *coryli* on chilli in U.S.A., 594.
- on coffee in Kenya, 8; *Antestia lineaticollis* in relation to, 8.
- on cotton, 566; factors affecting, 775; occurrence in Rhodesia, 775; in S. Africa, 438; transmission of, by *Callidea dregei*, *Dysdercus*, and (?) *Heteroptera*, 439.
- on grapefruit and orange in U.S.A., 594.
- on *Phaseolus lunatus* in U.S.A., 2.
- on tomato in U.S.A., 594.
- *gossypii* can infect tomato, 595.
- on cotton, 566; occurrence in S. Africa, 438; transmission of, by *Callidea dregei*, *Dysdercus*, and (?) *Heteroptera*, 439.
- on orange in U.S.A., 594.
- *nagpuri* on cotton, 566.
- Nemura variegata*, *Orphella* on, in Alpine waters, 512.
- Neofabraea malicorticis* can infect *Amelanchier alnifolia*, apricot, cherry, *Crataegus*, peach, plum, *Pyrus aucuparia*, *P. rivularis*, quince, and rose, 299.
- on *Pyrus rivularis* in U.S.A., 299.
- , toxicity of malachite green to, 299.
- Nerium oleander*, see Oleander.
- Neurospora sitophila* on bread in Russia, 625. (See also *Monilia sitophila*.)
- Nicandra physaloides*, tobacco mosaic can infect, 119.
- , tobacco veinbanding can infect, 588.
- Nickel chloride and nickel sulphate, toxicity of, to *Mucor*, 693.
- Nicotiana*, *Bacterium tabacum* can infect, 401.
- *acuminata*, tobacco mosaic can infect, 120.
- *affinis*, ring spot of, in Rumania, 580.
- , tomato mosaic can infect, 206.
- *alata*, beet curly top can infect, 447.
- , tobacco mosaic can infect, 120.
- *clevelandii*, tobacco mosaic can infect, 119.
- *glauca*, Hy. III virus of *Hyoscyamus niger* can infect, 243.
- , tobacco 'female sterility virus' can infect, 599.
- , tobacco mosaic can infect, 120.
- *glutinosa*, Hy. II and Hy. III viruses of *Hyoscyamus niger* can infect, 243.
- , potato mosaic can infect, 731.
- , ring spot of, in U.S.A., 473.
- , tobacco mosaic can infect, 120, 313, 526.
- , tobacco veinbanding can infect, 588.
- , tomato spotted wilt can infect, 730.

- [*Nicotiana glutinosa*], use of, in quantitative studies on tobacco mosaic, 526.
- *langsdorffii*, acquired immunity of, from tobacco ring spot, 120.
 - , tobacco 'female sterility virus' can infect, 599.
 - , tobacco mosaic can infect, 120.
 - *longiflora*, potato mosaic can infect, 586.
 - , tobacco mosaic can infect, 120.
 - *macrophylla*, tomato spotted wilt can infect, 730.
 - *multivalvis*, acquired immunity of, from tobacco ring spot, 120.
 - , tobacco mosaic can infect, 119.
 - *palmeri*, tobacco mosaic can infect, 120.
 - *paniculata*, tobacco mosaic can infect, 119, 538.
 - *quadrivalvis*, acquired immunity of, from tobacco ring spot, 120.
 - , ring spot of, in Rumania, 580.
 - , tobacco mosaic can infect, 119.
 - *rustyi*, tobacco mosaic can infect, 120.
 - *rustica*, *Gloeosporium nicotianae* on, in Germany, 477.
 - , ring spot of, in U.S.A., 473.
 - , tobacco 'female sterility virus' can infect, 599.
 - , tobacco mosaic can infect, 119.
 - , tobacco veinbanding can infect, 588.
 - *sanderae*, tobacco mosaic can infect, 120.
 - , tomato mosaic can infect, 206.
 - *suaveolens*, tobacco mosaic can infect, 120.
 - *sylvestris*, acquired immunity of, from tobacco ring spot, 120.
 - , tobacco mosaic can infect, 120.
 - , tomato mosaic can infect, 206.
 - *tabacum*, see Tobacco.
 - var. *angustifolium*, tobacco mosaic can infect, 538.
 - *tomentosa*, tobacco mosaic can infect, 119, 538.
 - *triglyphylla*, tobacco mosaic can infect, 120.
 - *triplex*, mosaic of, causing sterility, in Russia, 728.
 - *viscosa*, ring spot of, in Rumania, 580.
- Nicotine, use of, against the vector of yellow spot of pineapples in Hawaii, 304; with lime-sulphur, 453; with oil-Bordeaux, 774.
- Nigrospora*, antagonism of bacteria to, 109.
- on maize in U.S.A., 268.
 - *oryzae* on maize in the Caucasus, 505; in Rumania, 20.
 - on rice in Indo-China, 146.
 - *sphaerica* on banana in Eritrea, 745.
 - on elm in U.S.A., 125.
 - on maize in Tanganyika, 201.
- Niloff 2 seed disinfection apparatus, 617.
- Nipagin and Nipazol, composition and use of, in food preservation in Holland, 524.
- Nitrites not accepted as the toxic products of *Fusarium vasinfectum*, 315.
- Nitrogen, fungous tissues as a source of, for soil micro-organisms, 533.
- deficiency in sugar-cane in India, 536; in tomato in Jersey, 549.
 - nutrition in relation to tobacco brown root rot in U.S.A., 477.
 - trichloride, use of, against moulds in citrus packing houses, 615.
 - , see also Fertilizers.
- Noctuid, *Cordyceps sphingium* on a, in Sweden, 567.
- 'Nodal stalk rot' of sugar-cane in Hawaii, 723.
- 'Nooksan' of orange in Palestine, 285.
- Nosperit, preparation Sch. 987 a concentrated form of, 31.
- Nosprasi, composition of, 31.
- , effect of, on assimilation of wheat leaves, 383.
 - , use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 31, 297.
 - 'O', use of, against *Cladosporium fulvum* on tomato, 233; against fruit diseases, 233, 295; against *Puccinia asparagi* on asparagus, 745; against *Septoria apii* on celery, 233; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 32.
- Nothofagus*, *Cyttaria darwini*, *C. harioti*, *C. hookeri*, and *C. intermedia* on, in S. America, 116.
- *betuloides*, *Cyttariella skottsbergii* on, in S. America, 116.
- Nummularia*, formation of black lines in wood by, 544.
- *discreta* on apple in U.S.A., 100.
- Nutmeg (*Myristica fragrans*), *Coryneum myristicae*, *Diplodia*, *Fomes noxius*, *Phytophthora*, and thread blights (*Marasmioid*) on, in Java, 425.
- Nutrition of host in relation to virulence of fungi, 780. (See also Fertilizers.)
- Oak (*Quercus*), *Aleurodiscus oakesii* on, in U.S.A., 601.
- , bacteriosis of, in Jugo-Slavia, 600.
 - , *Ceratostomella quercus* on, 665; in Germany, 650.
 - , — *ulmi* can infect, 665.
 - , *Cronartium quercuum* on, in China, 396.
 - , decay of, fire injury in relation to, in U.S.A., 409.
 - , *Diplodia amphisphaeroides* on, in Italy, 746.
 - , *Dissophora nadsonii* on, in the Caucasus, 339; parasitism of, to *Mucor hiemalis* and *M. mucedo*, 339.
 - , 'dying-off' of, in Jugo-Slavia, 600.
 - , *Erysiphe polygoni* on, in China, 725.
 - , *Fomes robustus* on, in France, 795.
 - , *Gloeodes pomigena* on, in U.S.A., 298.
 - , *Hymenochaete rubiginosa* on, in France, 795.
 - , *Leptosphaeria scolecosporarum* on, in Portugal, 726.
 - , *Microsphaera alni* on, in China, 725.
 - , — *quercina* on, factors affecting, 542;

- occurrence in Germany, 578; in Italy, 542; in Réunion, 680; overwintering of, 542; study on, 542.
- [Oak], *Nectria* on, in U.S.A., 424.
- , *Phytophthora cambivora* can infect, 337.
- , *Polyporus dryadeus* and *P. sulphureus* on, in France, 795.
- , *Stereum frustulosum* on, in France, 795.
- , — *hirsutum* on, in France, 664, 796.
- , — *spadiceum* on, in England, 734; in France, 796.
- Oak-leaf virus disease of dahlia in U.S.A., 375, 697.
- Oats (*Avena* spp.), (?) *Calonectria graminicola* on, in England, 754.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in S. Australia, 159.
- , effect of leaf recision on development of, 751.
- , *Erysiphe graminis* on, in Germany, 620.
- , *Fusarium culmorum* on, in Canada, 502.
- , *Gibberella saubinetii* can infect, 622.
- , grey speck of, in Germany, 87; in Sweden, 19.
- , *Helminthosporium avenae* on, control, 163; occurrence in Great Britain, 162; in Ireland, 266; in Scotland, 163; pycnidial production by, 162; study on, 163; varietal susceptibility to, 163.
- , — *sativum* can infect, 621.
- , magnesium deficiency disease of, in Czechoslovakia, 165.
- , *Ophiobolus graminis* can infect, 19.
- , *Plenodomus meliloti* on, in Canada, 636.
- , *Puccinia* on, estimation of injury caused by, 752; occurrence in Bulgaria, Poland, and Rumania, 150.
- , — *anomala* can infect, 274.
- , — *graminis* on, control by dusting, 504; effect of, on yield, 504; genetics of resistance to, 269, 281; occurrence in Canada, 280, 504; in Germany, 149; in the Irish Free State, 7; in U.S.A., 86, 269; overwintering of, 7; physiologic forms of, 86, 280; studies on, 86, 280, 504; varietal susceptibility to, 86, 269.
- , — *lolii* on, breeding against, 269; control by dusting, 272, 504; effect of, on yield, 504; of smut infection on, 211; host range of, 274, 364; occurrence in Canada, 211, 268, 364, 504; in Germany, 150, 273; in Mexico, 268; in Tunis, 272; in U.S.A., 268; physiologic forms of, 268, 274, 364; rate of fall of spores of, 498; varietal resistance to, 269; varieties of, 364.
- , — *triticea* can infect, 274.
- , reclamation disease of, in Denmark, 656; in Germany, 86.
- , *Ustilago avenae* on, artificial inoculation with, 431; breeding against, 269; chemical composition of spores of, 584; control, 12, 84, 144, 152, 153, 211, 279, 614, 617, 644; cytology of, 622, 650; effect of, on host, 209, 211; on susceptibility to *Puccinia lolii*, 211; factors affecting, 17, 144, 562, 644, 650; genetics of, 17; of resistance to, 562; hybridization of, with *U. kolleri*, 431, 622; occurrence in Canada, 211; in the Caucasus, 560; in Germany, 84, 152, 209, 279, 650; in Ireland, 211; in Russia, 617; in Tunis, 153; in U.S.A., 12, 144, 269, 431, 614, 622, 644; studies on, 17, 562, 622, 650; varietal resistance to, 269, 562.
- [Oats, *Ustilago*] *kolleri* on, breeding against, 269; control, 211, 617; cytology of, 622; effect of, on host, 211; on susceptibility to *Puccinia lolii*, 211; factors affecting, 562; genetics of resistance to, 562; histology of, 756; hybridization of, with *U. avenae*, 431, 622; occurrence in Canada, 211; in the Caucasus, 560; in Ireland, 211; in Russia, 617; in U.S.A., 204, 269, 431, 562, 622; in Wales, 756; physiologic forms of, 756; studies on, 562, 622, 756; varietal resistance to, 204, 269, 562.
- , virus disease of, in Siberia, 306; transmission of, to barley, maize, *Panicum miliaceum*, rye, soy-bean, and wheat, 307.
- Obscure disease of beans in France, 491.
- — of coffee in the Belgian Congo, 80.
- — of pepper in Java, 425.
- — of vine in Italy, 200.
- Ocimum basilicum*, *Peronospora* on, in Uganda, 422.
- Oedocephalum glomerulosum* in soil in Austria, 191.
- Oidiodendron fuscum*, *O. nigrum*, and *O. rhodogenum* on wood pulp in Norway, 69.
- Oidiopsis* on chilli, eggplant, *Hibiscus esculentus*, and tomato in Cyprus, 747.
- Oidium* in paper and pulp mill slimes in U.S.A., 545, 607.
- on avocado pear in Brazil, 707.
- , production of parchment-like membranes from, 607.
- *begoniae* on begonia in America and Denmark, 448.
- *chrysanthemi* on chrysanthemum in Germany, 642.
- *cynarae* on artichoke in Italy, 660.
- *euonymi-japonici* on *Euonymus japonicus* in Germany, 578.
- *heveae* on *Hevea* rubber, control, 323, 655; effect of, on yield, 655; factors affecting, 323; occurrence in Ceylon, 323, 655; in Java, Malaya, and Sumatra, 323; study on, 323.
- *hortensiae*, see *Microsphaera polonica*.
- *lactis* f. *musarum* on banana from Brazil and the Canaries, 39.
- *rotundatum* on man in U.S.A., 630.
- *tingitaninum* on citrus in Ceylon, 689.
- — on *Citrus mitis*, grapefruit, lemon, and orange in Ceylon, 167.
- Oil, anthracene, use of, with Bordeaux mixture, 301.

- [Oil]-asphalt, use of, as a wound dressing, 354.
- -Bordeaux, preparation and tests of, 774.
- —, use of, against *Dibotryon morbosum* on plum, 705.
- compounds as nutrients for moulds on wool, 24.
- -cresylic acid sprays, combination of, with fungicides, 711.
- , gas, use of, for killing bananas affected with *Fusarium oxysporum cubense*, 303.
- , hardened gloss, as a timber preservative, 344.
- , hydrocarbon and glyceride, as spray spreaders, 305.
- -lime-sulphur sprays, in relation to spray injury, 29.
- , motor, use of, as a timber preservative, 740.
- of cassia, eucalyptus, horsemint, lemon, peppermint, sassafras, thyme, and wormseed, toxicity of, to *Sclerotinia americana*, 229.
- , pine tar, with copper resinate, as a fungicide, 182.
- , saturated, injury caused by, 12.
- sludge as a spray spreader, 305.
- , winter white, use of, with Bordeaux mixture, 703.
- , see also Carbololie, Linseed oil, and Fish oil.
- Oil palm (*Elaeis guineensis*), bud rot of, in Malaya, 354.
- —, crown disease of, in Malaya, 354.
- —, *Fomes noxius* on, in Malaya, 55, 354.
- —, *Fusarium* on, in Sierra Leone, 553.
- —, *Ganoderma applanatum* on, in the Belgian Congo, 80.
- —, leaf disease of, in Sierra Leone, 553.
- —, *Marasmius palmivorus* on, in Malaya, 355.
- —, *Phyllosticta* on, in Sierra Leone, 553.
- Oiled wraps, use of, against apple scald, 423, 703.
- Olea europaea*, see Olive.
- Oleander (*Nerium oleander*), *Bacterium tumefaciens* can infect, 81.
- Oleocellosis of citrus in Italy, 746.
- Olive (*Olea europaea*), *Cycloconium oleaginum* on, legislation against, in Italy, 522; in Spain, 127.
- , fruit spot (non-parasitic) of, in Italy, 453.
- , *Hysterographium fraxini* var. *oleastri* on, in Turkey, 707.
- —, *oleae* on, in Turkey, 706.
- , *Macrophoma dalmatica* on, in Italy, 707.
- , *Macrosporium oleae* on, in Italy, 745; *Pleospora herbarum* perithecial stage of, 745.
- , *Pseudomonas savastanoi* on, control, 453, 522; factors affecting, 521; legislation against, in the Argentine, 736; occurrence in Italy, 521; in U.S.A., 458; studies on, 453, 521.
- Olipidium agrostidis* on *Agrostis stolonifera* in England, 223.
- *pisi* on peas in Sweden, 329.
- Omphalia flavida* on coffee in Costa Rica, 168.
- Onion (*Allium cepa*), *Botrytis allii* on, in Russia, 610; in S. Australia, 142.
- , *Cercospora duddiae* on, in Sierra Leone, 203.
- , *Colletotrichum circinans* on, nature of resistance to, 672; occurrence in S. Australia, 142; in U.S.A., 672.
- , *Fusarium* on, factors affecting, 317, 614; occurrence (?) in Russia, 610; in U.S.A., 613.
- —, *cepae* on, in Russia, 610; in S. Africa, 135; in U.S.A., 614; varietal susceptibility to, 614.
- —, *oxysporum* on, in Greece, 469.
- —, *solani* on, in S. Africa, 135.
- —, [vasinfectum var.] *zonatum* on, in U.S.A., 269, 614.
- , *Gibberella moniliformis* on, in U.S.A., 679.
- , *Macrosporium parasiticum* on, see *Pleospora herbarum* on.
- , *Peronospora destructor* on, *P. schleideni* synonym of, 484.
- —, *schleideni* on, control, 140, 485; factors affecting, 484; occurrence in Bermuda, 421; in Russia, 610; in U.S.A., 484; in Wales, 140; study on, 484; synonymy of, 484; varietal susceptibility to, 484.
- , *Phoma terrestris* on, in U.S.A., 269, 547.
- , *Phyllosticta cepae* on, in S. Africa, 192.
- , *Pleospora herbarum* on, in Russia, 610.
- , *Sclerotium cepivorum* on, breeding against, 140; control, 4; factors affecting, 4; occurrence in England, 140; in Russia, 610; in S. Africa, 4, 135; varietal resistance to, 140.
- , *Urocystis cepulae* on, in Russia and U.S.A., 610.
- , yellow dwarf of, in U.S.A., 269; transmission of, to *Narcissus*, 269.
- Onobrychis sativa* (*O. viciaefolia*), *Aplanobacter insidiosus* on, in Russia, 571.
- Oomycetes, method for purification of cultures of, 580.
- Oospora* on sesame in Tanganyika, 552.
- *citri-aurantii* on citrus in Sierra Leone, 553.
- — on lemon in England and Sicily, 282.
- *d'agatae* synonym of *Torula sacchari*, 218.
- *finicola* on mushrooms in England, 72; in U.S.A., 352.
- *lactis* on the fowl in U.S.A., 371.
- *medoacensis* renamed *Monilia medoacensis*, 662.
- *oryztorum* on rice, legislation against, in U.S.A., 464.
- *verticillioideus* on maize in the Caucasus, 505.
- Ophiobolus graminis* can infect barley,

- bean, clover, oats, peas, rye, and vetch, 19; *Bromus ciliatus* and *Hordeum jubatum*, 621.
- [*Ophiobolus graminis*], growth relationships of soil organisms with, 684.
- on *Agropyron repens* and *A. tenerum* in Canada, 621.
- on barley, effect of cultural practices on, 157; note on, 19; occurrence in the Argentine, 683; in Germany, 157.
- on *Bromus sterilis* in the Argentine, 683.
- on cereals, notes on, 503, 685; occurrence in France, 157, 685; in Germany, 503; in Kenya, 9; phenology of, 157.
- on grasses in Kenya, 9.
- on *Hordeum murinum*, rice, and rye in the Argentine, 683.
- on wheat, antagonism of other fungi to, 18, 19, 684; control, 19, 156, 210, 279; effect of, on yield, 13; factors affecting, 18, 19, 157, 210, 279, 622, 683, 684; grass hosts of, 621; losses caused by, 683; loss of virulence of, 684; occurrence in the Argentine, 683; in Canada, 18, 621, 684; in France, 75; in Germany, 19, 156, 157, 210, 279; in Kenya, 13; in New Zealand, 496; in U.S.A., 18; studies on, 18, 19; toxic action of, 315.
- *herpotrichus* on barley in Germany, 150, 157.
- on cereals in France, 685.
- on rye in Germany, 150.
- on wheat, control, 279; factors affecting, 157, 158, 210, 279; notes on, 19; occurrence in Germany, 19, 150, 157, 158, 210, 279.
- *miyabeanus* on rice in Japan, 532; in U.S.A., 12.
- *oryzinus* on rice in U.S.A., 655.
- Opium poppy (*Papaver somniferum*), *Entyloma fuscum* on, in Rumania, 550.
- Opuntia*, *Sclerotium cacticola* on, in Holland, 634.
- Opuntiella digitata* on *Trissocladius* in Alpine waters, 512.
- Orange (*Citrus aurantium*, *C. sinensis*, etc.), *Alternaria citri* on, in Australia, 215.
- , *Armillaria mellea* on, in S. Australia, 142; in Tunis, 302.
- , *Ascochyta citricola* on, in Portugal, 726.
- , *Botryosphaeria ribis* can infect, 283.
- , brown spot of, in Italy, 746; in U.S.A., 565.
- , stain of, in U.S.A., 565; acetates and citral in relation to, 566.
- , cold storage spot of, in U.S.A., 565.
- , collar rot of, in Dominica, 21.
- , *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* on, in India, 369.
- , *Corticium salmonicolor* on, in Kenya, 9.
- , — *solani* on, in Italy, 214.
- , creasing of, in Italy, 746.
- , crinkle in S. Australia, 142.
- , *Cytosporina citriperda* on, in Sicily, 758; (?) synonym of *C. glaucescens*, 759.
- [Orange, *Cytosporina*] *glaucescens* on, in North Africa, 758; *Septoria glaucescens* renamed, 759.
- , *Diaporthe citri* on, in Tunis, 302.
- , *Diplodia tubericola* can infect, 366.
- , 'farooosh' of, in Palestine, 284.
- , foliocollosis of, in Spain, 369.
- , *Fomes* (?) *fulvus* on, in Tunis, 302.
- , *Fumago* on, in Palestine, 284.
- , *Gloeodes pomigena* on, in S. Africa, 759.
- , *Gloeosporium citri* on, in Portugal, 726.
- , — *foliocolum* on, in China, 396.
- , — *hesperidearum* on, in Italy, 660.
- , *Glomerella cingulata* on, in Tunis, 302.
- , 'greasy spot' of, in Italy, 746.
- , gum spots of, in Italy, 746, 759.
- , gummosis in Italy, 639.
- , little leaf of, in Palestine, 90.
- , mottle leaf of, in U.S.A., 434.
- , mycorrhiza of, in U.S.A., 506.
- , *Nematosporea coryli* on, in U.S.A., 595.
- , — *gossypii* on, in U.S.A., 594.
- , 'nooksan' of, in Palestine, 285.
- , *Oidium tingitaninum* on, in Ceylon, 167.
- , *Penicillium digitatum* on, antagonism between *P. italicum* and, 168; control, 34, 759; infection process of, 167; occurrence in Italy, 168; in New S. Wales, 759; in Tunis, 302; study on, 167.
- , — *italicum* on, antagonism between *P. digitatum* and, 168; infection process of, 167; occurrence in Italy, 168; in Tunis, 302.
- , *Phoma citricarpa* on, from China, India, and Japan, 335.
- , *Physalospora rhodina* and *P. zeicola* can infect, 366.
- , *Phytophthora citrophthora* on, in Tunis, 302; in U.S.A., 368.
- , — *hibernalis* on, in U.S.A., 212.
- , — (?) *palmivora* on, in Ceylon, 77.
- , — *parasitica* on, control, 212, 368; factors affecting, 213; occurrence in Java, 212; in Sierra Leone, 553; in Tunis, 302; in U.S.A., 368; study on, 212; varietal susceptibility to, 368.
- , Polyporaceae on, in Tunis, 302.
- , *Pseudomonas citri* on, in Ceylon, 77, 433.
- , — *syringae* on, in Tunis, 302.
- , psorosis of, in Tunis, 302.
- , puffing of, in Italy, 746.
- , *Rhizoctonia lamellifera* on, 727.
- , sclerosis of, in Italy, 746.
- , *Sclerotinia minor* on, in Sicily, 282.
- , — *sclerotiorum* on, in Sicily, 282, (?) 758.
- , silver scurf of, in Palestine, 284.
- , *Sphaceloma fawcettii* on, see *Sporotrichum citri* on.
- , — var. *viscosa* on, (?) in the Argentine, 689; in Brazil, 689.
- , *Sporotrichum citri* on, control, 166, 433, 689; factors affecting, 433; occurrence in Dominica, 21; in Jamaica, 166; in Sierra Leone, 202, 553; in

- St. Lucia, 689; in Trinidad, 433; varietal susceptibility to, 166.
- [Orange], water spot of, in U.S.A., 690.
- Orchids, *Rhizoctonia* on, and asymbiotic growing of, 634.
- Ornamental plants, diseases of, in U.S.A., 174.
- Orphella* on *Nemura variegata* in Alpine waters, 512.
- *coronata* on *Protonemura humeralis* in Alpine waters, 512.
- Orthezia insignis* transmitting mosaic disease of *Epiphyllum truncatum* (?) in Czecho-Slovakia, 294.
- Oryza sativa*, see Rice.
- Ostenfeldiella* synonym of *Plasmodiophora*, 468.
- *diplantherae* renamed *Plasmodiophora diplantherae*, 468.
- Ostrya virginiana*, *Aleurodiscus cakesii* on, in U.S.A., 601.
- Ovulariopsis* on *Erythrina indica* in Réunion, 680.
- *papayae* on papaw in Réunion, 680.
- Oxalis stricta*, *Puccinia maydis* on, in U.S.A., cytology of, 388.
- Oxo-Bordeaux, use of, against *Aplanobacter michiganense* on tomato, 267; against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 240; against *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* on melon, 358.
- Ozonium texanum* on cotton in U.S.A., 440.
- Paeclomyces*, production of arsenical gas by, 384.
- Paeonia*, see Peony.
- Pahala blight of sugar-cane in Porto Rico, 788.
- Paint, protective action of, against *Merulius lacrymans* and other fungi, 261.
- , zinc-containing, as a cause of sulphur injury in glasshouses, 524.
- Palms, *Colletotrichum allescheri* and *Nectria* on, in Belgium, 7.
- , (?) *Phytophthora* and (?) *Pythium* on, in Belgium, 8.
- Palustrex, composition and use of, as a fungicide, 182.
- Panax quinquefolium*, see Ginseng.
- Pandanus lamboensis*, *Dimerosporium pandani* and *Gloeosporium pandani* on, in Samoa, 98.
- Panicum frumentaceum*, *Ustilago* (?) *panicum frumentacei* or U. (?) *paradoxa* on, in Nyasaland, 10.
- *miliaceum*, *Gibberella fujikuroi* on, stimulatory effect of, 590.
- , *Ustilago panicum-miliacei* on, in Russia, 616.
- , virus disease of, in Siberia, 307.
- *trypheron*, *Sclerospora* on, in India, 551.
- Pansy (*Viola tricolor*), curly top of beet affecting, in U.S.A., 446.
- , *Peronospora* (?) *violae* on, in Sweden, 329.
- Papaver bracteatum*, *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in Germany, 117.
- [*Papaver*] *nudicaule* and *P. orientale*, beet curly top virus can infect, 447.
- *rhoeas*, *Verticillium* on, in Italy, 338.
- *somniferum*, see Opium poppy.
- Papaw (*Carica papaya*), *Diplodia tubericola* can infect, 366.
- , *Ovulariopsis papayae* on, in Réunion, 680.
- , *Physolepora rhodina* and *P. zeicola* can infect, 366.
- , *Phytophthora palmivora* on, in Ceylon, 77.
- , *Pythium aphanidermatum* on, in Porto Rico, 246.
- Paper mills, moulds as slime-forming organisms in, in U.S.A., 545, 607. (See also Timber.)
- Papularia vinosa* (*Melanconium saccharinum*) on maize in Tanganyika, 552.
- Paracrinkle of potato, note on, 648; relation of American leaf rolling mosaic to, 48.
- Paraffin, use of, against *Alternaria citri* on orange, 215; against *Phytophthora parasitica* on orange, 213.
- Paraformaldehyde, use of, against cereal rusts, 151, 271, 272; against *Sorosporium reilianum* on maize, 563.
- Paranitrophenol, use of, against moulds of hides, 94.
- Para-oxybenzoic acid esters, constituents of nipagin and nipasol, 523.
- Parasitism of fungi, buffer content of sap in relation to, 314.
- — —, turgescence of host tissues in relation to, 715.
- of lichen fungi on their algal associates, 307.
- Parasterina*, Philippine species of, 248.
- Paratriozia cockerelli* in relation to psyllid yellows of potato, 424, 461; of tomato, 424.
- Parinarium mobola*, *Armillaria mellea* on, in S. Africa, 142.
- Parsley (*Petroselinum sativum*) diseases, use of germisan against, 264.
- Parsnip (*Pastinaca sativa*), *Armillaria mellea* on, in S. Australia, 142.
- Parthenocissus tricuspidata*, see Virginia creeper.
- Paspalum scrobiculatum*, *Myriogenospora passali* on, in Sierra Leone, 203.
- Passion fruit (*Passiflora edulis*), *Cladosporium* on, in Queensland, 40.
- —, *Macrosporium* on, in New S. Wales, 576; in Queensland, 41.
- Passiflora herbertaina*, *Cladosporium* on, in Queensland, 41.
- Pastinaca sativa*, see Parsnip.
- Paulownia tomentosa*, *Valsa paulowniae* on, in Japan, 603.
- Paxillus panuoides* on timber, action of, 68.
- Peach (*Prunus persica*), *Bacterium pruni* on, in U.S.A., 145, 268.
- , *Botrytis cinerea* on, in U.S.A., 378.
- , *Cladosporium carpophilum* on, in U.S.A., 11, 573, 709.
- , *Diplodia tubericola* can infect, 366.
- , *Fusarium* on, in U.S.A., 378.

- [Peach], *Gloeosporium perennans* can infect, 299.
- gummosis, control, 180; notes on, 181; occurrence in Egypt, 749; in Germany, 180; in Italy, 639.
 - , little leaf of, in U.S.A., 99, 205.
 - , little peach disease of, in U.S.A., 203.
 - mosaic in U.S.A., 37.
 - , *Neofabraea malicorticis* can infect, 299.
 - , *Penicillium* on, in U.S.A., 378.
 - , phony disease of, control, 146, 703; legislation against, in U.S.A., 528, 575; notes on, 575; occurrence in U.S.A., 146, 575, 679, 703.
 - , *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 270.
 - , *Physalospora rhodina* and *P. zeicola* can infect, 366.
 - , 'plume' disease of, in Italy, attributed to *Thrips*, 229.
 - , *Puccinia pruni-persicae* on, in China, 248.
 - , — *pruni-spinosae* on, in Réunion, 680.
 - , 'red suture' disease of, in U.S.A., 203.
 - , *Rhizopus nigricans* on, in U.S.A., 378.
 - , *Sclerotinia americana* on, control, 11, 102, 145, 229, 379, 573, 703, 709; factors affecting, 102, 228, 378; losses caused by, 228, 378; occurrence in Australia, Canada, and New Zealand, 228; in U.S.A., 11, 102, 145, 228, 378, 573, 709; in Victoria, 703; relation of *Conotrachelus nenuphar* and *Grapholita molesta* to, 228; *S. fructicola* preferred as a name for, 228; study on, 228; varietal resistance to, 228.
 - , — *fructicola* on, see *S. americana* on.
 - , silver leaf of, in Italy, 492.
 - , *Taphrina deformans* on, control, 451; notes on, 227; occurrence in Réunion, 680; in Switzerland, 451; in U.S.A., 227; varietal resistance to, 228.
 - , *Verticillium dahliae* can infect, 76.
 - , virus disease of, in U.S.A., 206, 454.
 - , yellows, note on, 203; occurrence in U.S.A., 203, 454, 518; transmission of, by *Macropsis trimaculata*, 518.
- Pear (*Pyrus communis*), *Bacillus amylovorus* on, control, 13, 357, 701, 766; dissemination of, 700; by insects, 13, 701; factors affecting, 700; legislation against, in Bulgaria, 592; occurrence in Canada, 452; in Italy, 200; in U.S.A., 11, 12, 357, 700, 766; overwintering of, 12, 700; resistance of *Pyrus calleryana* to, 11; studies on, 700, 766.
- , bacterial disease of, in U.S.A., 13.
 - , 'black end' of, in U.S.A., 103, 615; in Victoria, 574; varietal susceptibility to, 103, 574.
 - , *Botrytis cinerea* on, 102.
 - , 'cork' and 'drought' spots of, in U.S.A., 769.
 - , *Fabraea maculata* on, in New S. Wales, 231.
 - , *Fusarium oxysporum* on, in Greece, 469.
 - , *Gloeodes pomigena* on, in England, 488.
- [Pear], *Gymnosporangium koreense* on, in China, 396.
- , internal breakdown of, in U.S.A., 102.
 - , *Mycosphaerella tulasnei* on, in U.S.A., 301; *Cladosporium* imperfect stage of, 301.
 - , *Phacidiella discolor* on, in Belgium, 8.
 - , *Podosphaera leucotricha* on, in Germany, 746.
 - , *Pseudomonas syringae* on, in U.S.A., 376; synonymy of, 376.
 - , *Venturia pirina* on, ascospore discharge in, 296, 300, 746; control, 300, 451, 453, 639, 767, 774; estimation of intensity of infection by, 767; factors affecting, 746; occurrence in England, 453, 488, 639, 767, 774; in Germany, 746; in New Zealand, 296; in Switzerland, 451; in U.S.A., 300; stock influence on susceptibility to, 639; study on, 296; varietal susceptibility to, 300.
 - , *Verticillium dahliae* on, in England, 488.
- Pear, Japanese, see *Pyrus serotina*.
- × *Pyrus serotina*, see Pineapple pear.
- Peas (*Pisum*), *Aphanomyces euteiches* on, control, 413, 609; factors affecting, 413; occurrence in France, 489; in U.S.A., 413, 609; regarded as secondary to bacteria, 413; varietal susceptibility to, 413.
- , *Ascochyta pinodella* on, in Holland, 483; in U.S.A., 609.
 - , — *pisi* on, in Germany, 740; in Holland, 483.
 - , bacteria on, causing wilt, in U.S.A., 412; *Aphanomyces euteiches* and *Fusarium* as secondary agents to, 413.
 - , *Bacterium pisi* on, in U.S.A., 263.
 - , clover mosaic can infect, 741.
 - , *Colletotrichum pisi* on, in U.S.A., 355.
 - , *Corticium solani* on, control, 609; effect of, on pea size, 671; occurrence in U.S.A., 133, 412, 609, 671.
 - , *Erysiphe polygoni* on, in India, 551; in U.S.A., 412.
 - , *Fusarium* on, in U.S.A., 413, 547; regarded as secondary to bacteria, 412.
 - , — *martii* var. *pisi* on, in U.S.A., 609.
 - , — *merismoides* var. on, in U.S.A., 263, (?) 412.
 - , — *orthoceras* var. *pisi* on, control, 71; factors affecting, 71; nature of resistance to, 412; occurrence in U.S.A., 71, 412, 609; study on, 71; varietal resistance to, 71, 609.
 - , *Melilotus alba* mosaic can infect, 741.
 - , mosaic in U.S.A., 414, 741; transmission of, to bean by *Macrosiphum pisi*, 414; by sap, 414, 741.
 - , *Mycosphaerella pinodes* on, in Holland, 483; in U.S.A., 609.
 - , 'near wilt' of, in U.S.A., 609.
 - , *Oplidium pisi* on, in Sweden, 329.
 - , *Ophiobolus graminis* can infect, 19.
 - , *Peronospora viciae* and *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 412.

- [Peas], *Pseudomonas pisi* on, in France, 489; in U.S.A., 412.
- , *Pythium* on, in U.S.A., 671.
- , — *epigynum* can infect, 331.
- , reclamation disease of, in Denmark, 656.
- , *Thielaviopsis basicola* on, in France, 489.
- , *Trichoderma lignorum* stimulating germination of, 535.
- , *Uromyces fabae* on, in Japan, 596.
- Peat moss, trial of, as packing for apples, 703.
- Pecan (*Carya pecan*), bacterial disease of, in U.S.A., 601.
- , *Cladosporium effusum* on, in U.S.A., 709, 798.
- , *Leptothyrium nervisedum* on, in U.S.A., 798.
- , rosette (zinc deficiency) of, in U.S.A., 339, 602.
- , (?) *Valsa nivea* on, in U.S.A., 270.
- Pelargonium, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, biochemistry of, 148; effect of ambient radiation and Hertizian waves on, 82; transmitted from chrysanthemum, 699; from *Salix caprea*, 797.
- , curly top of, in U.S.A., 446.
- , *zonale*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, effect of cosmic and X-rays on, 680; immunization against, 496.
- , —, leaf curl of, in Belgium and Germany, 514.
- , —, (?) virus disease of, in England, 223.
- Penicillium*, antagonism of bacteria to, 109.
- in soil in Austria, 191; in China, 656; in Czecho-Slovakia, 535; in Siberia, 191; in U.S.A., 56.
- in sulphur fungicides in U.S.A., 107.
- on apple, effect of, on carbon dioxide production by, 34; occurrence in Switzerland, 8; in U.S.A., 295; sources of contamination by, 295; varietal susceptibility to, 423.
- on artificial silk in England, 446.
- on barley in relation to bronchial troubles in England, 511.
- on carrot in U.S.A., 4.
- on copra, lipase production by, 47.
- on hides in U.S.A., 94.
- on maize in U.S.A., 12.
- on man in England, 511; in S. America, 173.
- (?) — on mushrooms in U.S.A., 352.
- on peach in U.S.A., 378.
- on pulp wood in U.S.A., 545.
- on termites in U.S.A., 461.
- , *brevicaule*, formation of volatile arsenic, selenium, and tellurium compounds by, 714.
- — on artificial silk in England, 446.
- — on *Melilotus alba*, in relation to 'sweet clover disease' of cattle in Canada, 699.
- *bruno-violaceum* on cheese in Germany, 220.
- *chrysogenum*, production of an inhibitory substance by, 387.
- [*Penicillium*] *citrinum* on cacao in England, 149.
- *crustaceum* can infect beet, 349.
- —, *Cephalosporium acremonium* f. *major* parasitizing, in Italy, 537.
- — on apple in Spain, 377.
- — on banana, 39.
- — on man in France, 631.
- — on sugar causing inversion in Czecho-Slovakia, 193.
- *digitatum* on citrus, control, 34; mixed inoculations with, 21; occurrence in England, 34; in Palestine, 21.
- — on lemon, antagonism between *P. italicum* and, 168; losses caused by, 282; mixed inoculations with, 168, 282; notes on, 282; occurrence in England, 282; in Italy, 168, 282.
- — on orange, antagonism between *P. italicum* and, 168; control, 34, 759; infection process in, 167; occurrence in Italy, 168; in New S. Wales, 759; in Tunis, 302; study on, 167.
- *duclauxi*, production of arsenical gas by, 384.
- *expansum* on apple, control, 226, 574, 703; factors affecting, 226; occurrence in New S. Wales, 703; in U.S.A., 226, 295, 574; sources of contamination by, 226, 295; study on, 226.
- — on bread in U.S.A., 757.
- *glaucum*, growth of, on sulphite cellulose, 535.
- — on bread in Russia, 625.
- — on coco-nut (copra) in Malaya, 355.
- — on man in the Sudan, 371.
- *italicum* on citrus, losses caused by, 282; mixed inoculations with, 21, 168, 282; occurrence in Palestine, 21.
- — on lemon, antagonism between *P. digitatum* and, 168; losses caused by, 282; mixed inoculations with, 168, 282; notes on, 282; occurrence in England, 282; in Italy, 168, 282.
- — on orange, antagonism between *P. digitatum* and, 168; infection process in, 167; occurrence in Italy, 168; in Tunis, 302.
- *notatum*, production of an inhibitory substance by, 387.
- *puberulum* on cheese in New Zealand, 696.
- *rubens* and *P. rubrum*, production of an inhibitory substance by, 387.
- Pennisetum typhoideum*, *Ustilago penicillata* on, in India, 367.
- Pentathionic acid as the fungicidal agent of sulphur, 123.
- , preparation and properties of, 460.
- Peony (*Paeonia*), *Phytophthora paeoniae* on, in Japan, 176.
- , *Septoria paeoniae* on, in U.S.A., 205.
- , *Thielaviopsis basicola* on, in U.S.A., 355.
- Pepper (betel), see *Piper betle*.
- (*Capsicum annum*), see Chilli.
- (*Piper nigrum*), *Colletotrichum necator* on, in India, 267.

- [Pepper], die-back of, in Java and Sumatra, 425.
- , obscure disease of, in Java, 425.
- , 'pollu' of, in India, 267.
- Peregrinus maidis*, transmission of stripe disease of maize by, in Cuba and Trinidad, (?) 143, 757.
- Periconia* in soil in Austria, 191.
- Peridermium* (Woodgate rust) on pine in U.S.A., 733.
- (?) *cerebroides* on pine, pycnidial stage of, in U.S.A., 68.
- *pini* var. *corticola* on pine in Russia, 406.
- Perkinsiella saccharicida* transmitting Fiji disease of sugar-cane in Australia, 787.
- Peronospora* on *Ocimum basilicum* in Uganda, 422.
- on tobacco in Queensland, 201.
- on weeds in relation to *Plasmopara viticola* on vine in France, 578.
- *destructor*, *Botrytis destructor* and *P. schleideni* synonyms of, 484.
- *ducometi* on buckwheat in Poland, 550; *P. fagopyri* synonym of, 550.
- *effusa* on spinach in U.S.A., 417.
- *fagopyri* synonym of *P. ducometi*, 550.
- *hyoscyami* on chilli in U.S.A., 732.
- — on tobacco, control, 146, 402; losses caused by, 249; notes on, 249; occurrence in U.S.A., 146, 249, 402, 538, 679, 732.
- — on tomato in U.S.A., 732.
- *parasitica* on Chinese cabbage in Japan, 1.
- — on crucifers in U.S.A., 546.
- (?) — on *Hibiscus esculentus* in Ceylon, 77.
- *schachtii* on beet in Austria, 135; in Czecho-Slovakia, 546.
- *schleideni* can infect *Allium schoenoprasum*, 484.
- — on *Allium fistulosum* in U.S.A., 416.
- — on onion, control, 140, 485; factors affecting, 484; occurrence in Bermuda, 421; in Russia, 610; in U.S.A., 484; in Wales, 140; study on, 484; synonymy of, 484; varietal susceptibility to, 484.
- — referred to *P. destructor*, 484.
- *trifoliorum* on lucerne in U.S.A., 177.
- *trigonellae* on *Trigonella foenum-graecum* in India, 611.
- *viciae* on peas in U.S.A., 412.
- (?) *violae* on pansy in Sweden, 329.
- Persimmon (*Diospyros kaki*), *Cercospora kaki* on, in China, 396.
- Pestalozzia*, monograph of the genus, 57.
- on avocado pear in Brazil, 707.
- on banana in Sierra Leone, 202.
- , spores of, in the upper air in U.S.A., 385.
- *funerea* on pine in U.S.A., 332.
- *gossypii* on cotton in China, 395.
- *leprogena* on banana, 39.
- *macrotricha* on *Rhododendron* in U.S.A., 696.
- *mangiferae* on mango in Ceylon, 77.
- [*Pestalozzia*] *rhododendri* on *Rhododendron* in U.S.A., 696.
- *sinensis* on *Ginkgo biloba* in China, 725.
- *stellata*, toxicity of selenium, sulphur, and tellurium to, 107.
- *tumefaciens* on *Abies* in Belgium, 677.
- Petroselinum sativum*, see Parsley.
- Petunia*, Hy. III virus of *Hyoscyamus niger* can infect, 243.
- , *Phytophthora infestans* on, in S. Australia, 142.
- , ring spot of, in U.S.A., 473.
- , tobacco mosaic can infect, 120; occurrence in U.S.A., 333.
- , tomato mosaic can infect, 206.
- , — spotted wilt can infect, 59, 730.
- *hybrida*, curly top of beet affecting, in U.S.A., 446.
- *nyctaginiflora*, potato mosaic can infect, 587.
- *violacea*, mosaic of, in Rumania, 580.
- Phacidiella discolor* on pear in Belgium, 8.
- Phaeocytostroma ambigua* on maize in Tanganyika, 552.
- Phaeolus manihotis* on cassava in Madagascar, 352.
- Phakopsora zizyphi-vulgaris* on *Zizyphus sativa* in China, 396.
- Phalera bucephala*, *Cordyceps militaris* on, in Denmark and Sweden, 567.
- Phascosoma vulgare*, action of *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, 83.
- Phaseolus*, *Ascochyta* and *Colletotrichum* on, in Uganda, 422.
- *lunatus*, *Bacterium phaseoli* on, in U.S.A., 671.
- —, *vignae* and *Diaporthe phaseolorum* on, in U.S.A., 2.
- —, *Elsinoe canavaliae* on, in Cuba, 742.
- —, *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in U.S.A., 2.
- —, *Nectria anisophila* on, in Costa Rica, 438.
- —, *Nematospora coryli* and *Phytophthora phaseoli* on, in U.S.A., 2.
- —, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in U.S.A., 780.
- —, tobacco ring spot can infect, 121.
- — var. *macrocarpus*, *Elsinoe canavaliae* on, from Jamaica, 335.
- — —, tobacco ring spot can infect, 121.
- — var. *sieva*, tobacco ring spot can infect, 121.
- *multiflorus*, see Bean.
- *mungo* var., (?) *Heterosporium* on, in Nyasaland, 10.
- — and its var. *radiatus*, *Macrophomina phaseoli* can infect, 267.
- *vulgaris*, see Bean.
- Phenol, toxicity of, to *Sclerotinia cinerea* and *Trichothecium roseum*, 523.
- , use of, as a timber preservative, 411.
- , see also Carbolic acid.
- Phenosafranin as a stain for fungi, 384.
- Phenyl salicylate, use of, against wood-staining fungi, 669.
- Phenylthiourea and phenylthiourethan, toxicity of, to fungi, 304.

- Phialophora verrucosa* on man in U.S.A., 370; *Alternaria* believed to be a stage of, 370.
- Phlebia aurantiaca* can infect beech, 44.
- Phleum pratense*, *Puccinia lolii* can infect, 274.
- Phloem necrosis in beech, 43.
- in coffee, 43. (See also *Phytomonas leptosporum* on.)
- in lime trees, *Phlox suffruticosa*, tomato, and *Vitis gonyoloides*, 43.
- Phlox*, beet curly top can infect, 447.
- , *Verticillium* on, in Italy, 338.
- *suffruticosa*, phloem necrosis in, 43.
- Phoenix canariensis*, *Fusarium* on, in U.S.A., 79.
- , *Graphiola phoenicis* on, in U.S.A., 270.
- *dactylifera*, see Date palm.
- *reclinata*, *Fusarium* on, in U.S.A., 79.
- Pholiota aurivella*, can infect beech, 44.
- , oidial formation in, 186.
- *squarrosa* on cherry in England, 353.
- Phoma* on *Echeveria multicaulis purpurea* in Italy, 27.
- on elm in U.S.A., 125.
- on fruit trees in Italy, 640.
- on *Melia azedarach* in Java, 426.
- on strawberry in U.S.A., 680.
- , physiological key for identification of, 24.
- *asparagi* on asparagus in China, 395.
- *betae* on beet in Austria, 135; in Czecho-Slovakia, 546. (See also *Mycosphaerella tabifica* on.)
- *camelliae* on tea in Malaya, 355.
- *chrysanthemi* on *Chrysanthemum indicum* in Italy, 660.
- *citricarpa* on orange from China, India, and Japan, 335.
- (?) — *conidiogena* on elm in U.S.A., 125.
- *cookei* on vine in China, 395.
- *destructiva* can infect ivy and tomato, 24.
- in butter in Irish Free State, 24; *Phyllosticta hedericola* identical with, 24.
- on tomato, note on, 794; occurrence in Germany, 662; in Trinidad, 121, 794; in U.S.A., 121.
- , resemblance of some strains of *Phoma lingam* to, 482.
- *douglasii* renamed *Blastophoma* (?) *douglasii*, 790.
- *encephalarti* on *Encephalartos horridus* in Somaliland, 536.
- *eriobotryae* on loquat in Italy, 641.
- *exigua* on flax in Holland, 372.
- *fici caricac* on fig in S. Africa, 192.
- *floccida* on vine, control, 420; factors affecting, 353; note on, 486; occurrence in Algeria, 352; in France, 420; in Rumania, 486; study on, 420; varietal susceptibility to, 353.
- *gaillardiae* on *Gaillardia* in S. Africa, 764.
- *glumarum* on rice in China, 395.
- *hibernica* in butter, cream, milk, and water in Irish Free State, 24.
- *lingam* can infect tomato, 482.
- [*Phoma lingam*] on cabbage in Ireland, 481; in U.S.A., 482.
- on charlock in Ireland, 483.
- on crucifers in U.S.A., 546.
- on mustard in England, 140.
- on swedes, control, 140, 609; notes on, 140; occurrence in England, 140; in Ireland, 7, 481; in New Zealand, 134, 481, 608; overwintering of, 7, 482; strains of, 481; studies on, 481, 608; transmission of, by *Atheta pseudocoriaria*, *Drosophila rubrostriata*, and other insects, 134; by seed, 7, 140, 482; from mustard, 140.
- , resemblance of some strains of, to *P. destructiva*, 482.
- *oleandrina* on rose in France, 447.
- *pityella*, note on, 790.
- *radicis callunae* on *Calluna vulgaris* not essential for development, 713.
- *terrestris* on *Allium fistulosum* in U.S.A., 416, 547.
- on *Allium schoenoprasum*, garlic, and leeks in U.S.A., 547.
- on onion in U.S.A., 269, 547.
- on shallot in U.S.A., 547.
- *viticola* on vine in China, 395.
- Phomopsis* on apple, biochemical notes on, 32; virulence of, 573.
- on citrus in Sierra Leone, 553.
- on *Cocos plumosa* in U.S.A., 79.
- on elm in U.S.A., 125. (See also *Diaporthe eres* on.)
- on *Rhododendron maximum* in U.S.A., 696.
- on tomato in Trinidad, 121.
- , virulence of species of, to apples, 573.
- *abietina* on pine, conidial formation in, 790.
- *californica*, see *Diaporthe citri*.
- *callistephi* on China aster in U.S.A., 448.
- *citri*, see *Diaporthe citri*.
- *coneglanensis*, virulence of, to apple, 573.
- *crotalariae* pycnidial stage of *Diaporthe crotalariae*, 765.
- *cytosporella* on lemon in Italy, 746.
- (?) — *juniperovora* on juniper and *Thuja occidentalis* in U.S.A., 251.
- *microspora* on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* in Germany, 789.
- *oblonga* pycnidial stage of *Diaporthe eres*, 126.
- *occulta* pycnidial stage of *Diaporthe conorum*, 132.
- *phoenicicola* on date palm in Tunis, 302.
- *tuberivora* on potato in Canada, 241.
- *vexans* on eggplant in China, 395.
- Phony peach disease, control, 146, 703; legislation against, in U.S.A., 528, 575; notes on, 575; occurrence in U.S.A., 146, 575, 679, 703.
- Phosphorus, see Fertilizers.
- Photo-chemical spotting of New Zealand apples in England, 179.
- Phragmidium* on rose in U.S.A., 633.
- *imitans* on raspberry in Canada, 678.

- [*Phragmidium*] *mucronatum* on rose in Egypt, 174.
- Phragmites*, *Sclerospora macrospora* on, in Italy, 537.
- Phycomycete on tobacco in U.S.A., 145.
- Phyllachora*, species of, from American tropics, 396.
- *begoniae* on begonia in Ecuador, 448.
- Phyllactinia corylea* on jasmine in India, 395.
- — on medlar in Italy, 181.
- — on mulberry in Réunion, 680.
- Phyllocactus gaertneri*, mosaic of, in Germany, 570.
- Phyllostachys*, see Bamboo.
- Phyllosticta* on *Hippeastrum* in U.S.A., 80.
- on oil palm in Sierra Leone, 553.
- on rice in Japan, 533.
- *batatae* on sweet potato in Sierra Leone, 553.
- *begoniae* on begonia in Brazil, France, Germany, Italy, and Portugal, 448.
- *betae* on beet in Italy, 660.
- *caryotae* on *Caryota ochlandra* in China, 725.
- *cepaе* on onion in S. Africa, 192.
- *hedericola* identical with *Phoma destructiva*, 24.
- *maculiformis* on chestnut in France, 252.
- *malі* on apple in Spain, 330.
- *maximi* on *Rhododendron maximum* in U.S.A., 696.
- (?) *nicotiana* on tobacco in Rhodesia, 476.
- *phaseolorum* on bean in Spain, 330.
- *rabiei*, transference of, to *Ascochyta* not accepted, 137. (See also *Ascochyta rabiei*.)
- *roberti* on *Ficus elastica* in Portugal, 726.
- *rosarum* renamed *Sphaceloma rosarum*, 96.
- *saccardoi* on *Rhododendron maximum* in U.S.A., 696.
- *solitaria* on apple, control, 100, 572; factors affecting, 701; occurrence in U.S.A., 100, 572, 701; sporulation of, 701; study on, 701.
- *zeina* on maize in the Caucasus, 505.
- Phyllostictella draconis* on *Dracaena draco* in Italy, 293.
- Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on cotton, 566; control, 287, 628; effect of anaerobic conditions on, 216; of plant extracts on growth of, 691; occurrence in U.S.A., 216, 270, 287, 516, 627, 628, 691; overwintering of, 628; persistent strands of, 628; sclerotial formation in, 287, 627; studies on, 216, 287, 627, 628, 691; varietal resistance to, 270.
- — on cottonwood in U.S.A., 516.
- — on lucerne in U.S.A., 516.
- — on peach in U.S.A., 270.
- — on peas in U.S.A., 412.
- Physalis alkeltengi*, 'healthy potato virus' can infect, 318.
- —, tobacco mosaic can infect, 120.
- —, *Verticillium albo-atrum* can infect, 117.
- [*Physalis*] *angulata*, 'daon lidah' of tobacco affecting, in Sumatra, 471.
- —, tobacco mosaic can infect, 119.
- *peruviana*, *Entyloma physalidis* on, in Tanganyika, 201.
- —, tobacco mosaic can infect, 119.
- *pubescens*, *Stemphylium solani* on, in U.S.A., 60.
- —, tobacco veinbanding virus can infect, 588.
- Physalospora*, similarity of *Diplodia* stages of *Tryblidiella* and of, 791.
- *baccaе* on vine in Rumania, 486.
- *cydoniae*, antagonism of bacteria to, 109.
- — on apple, control, 100; occurrence in Belgium, 8; in Rumania, 550; in U.S.A., 100.
- — on loquat in China, 396.
- — on vine in Tunis, 487.
- *elasticae* on *Ficus elastica* in Portugal, 726.
- *rhodina* can infect avocado, cotton, fig, grapefruit, mango, orange, papaw, peach, *Ricinus communis*, sweet potato, and watermelon, 366.
- —, *Diplodia gossypina* and *D. natalensis* imperfect stages of, 366.
- — on maize in U.S.A., 366.
- *zeicola* can infect avocado, cotton, fig, grapefruit, mango, orange, papaw, peach, *Ricinus communis*, sweet potato, and watermelon, 366.
- — on maize in Tanganyika, 552; in U.S.A., 366; *Diplodia frumenti* imperfect stage of, 366.
- Physalospora cinereum* on *Rhododendron* in U.S.A., 697.
- *gyrosum* on begonia in Germany, 448.
- Physiological disease of maize in the Caucasus, 505.
- — of walnut in U.S.A., 601.
- spotting of apple in Canada, 453.
- Physoderma zeae-maydis* on maize in U.S.A., 431, 495.
- Phylomonas* (bacterial) on bean in Denmark, 348.
- *hederae* on ivy in U.S.A., 98.
- *rathayi*, see *Bacterium rathayi*.
- *rubilineans* on sugar-cane, control, 245; occurrence in India, 551; in Japan, 555; in Queensland, 245; study on, 555; varietal resistance to, 555.
- *viridiflava* var. *concentricum* on bean in Denmark, 348.
- (protozoal) *leptovasorum* on coffee, 43; in Surinam, 435; *Rhizococcus coffeae* and other insects in relation to, 435.
- Phytophthora*, annotated host index of, 594.
- , method for purification of cultures of, 580.
- on *Artocarpus integrifolia* in India, 76.
- on date palm in N. Africa, 627.
- on *Gloxinia* in Germany, 97.
- on nutmeg in Java, 425.
- (?) — on palm in Belgium, 8.
- on pineapple in the Philippines, 383.
- on *Piper belle* in India, 420.
- *arecae* on areca palm in India, 76.

- [*Phytophthora*] *cactorum* on *Rhododendron* in U.S.A., 696.
- on strawberry in Ireland, 266.
- *cambivora* can infect oak, 337.
- , legislation against, in Portugal, 672.
- on beech in England, 334.
- on chestnut in England, 334; in U.S.A., 337.
- *capsici* on chilli, comparison of, with *P. parasitica*, 112; control, 496; losses caused by, 535; notes on, 535; occurrence in the Argentine, 535; in Porto Rico, 246; in U.S.A., 112, 496, (?) 732; study on, 112.
- *cinnamomi* on pineapple in Hawaii, 106, 303; *Pseudopythium phytophthoron* synonym of, 106.
- on *Rhododendron* in U.S.A., 696.
- (?) — on strawberry in Scotland, 7.
- *citrophthora* on citrus, control, 90, 212, 690; factors affecting, 367; notes on, 212, 367; occurrence in Italy, 565; in Porto Rico, 367; in U.S.A., 89, 212, 690.
- on lemon, control, 368; notes on, 281, 283; occurrence in Sicily, 281; in U.S.A., 281, 368; varietal susceptibility to, 368.
- on orange in Tunis, 302; in U.S.A., 368.
- *colocasiae* on *Colocasia esculenta* in China, 724.
- on *Piper betle* in Malaya, 355.
- *cryptogea* var. *richardiae* on tulip in England, 140.
- *erythroseptica* on potato, specialization of parasitism of, 184.
- *hibernalis* on citrus in S. Australia, 141.
- on orange in U.S.A., 212.
- *infestans* on eggplant in France, 75.
- on petunia in S. Australia, 142.
- on potato, breeding against, 190, 390; control, 76, 110, 240, 390, 391, 421, 491, 496, 613, 654, 715, 718, 774; on seed tubers, 549; factors affecting, 141, 490, 491; losses caused by, 110, 266, 491, 613; notes on, 75, 249; occurrence in Austria, 187; in the Channel Islands, 110, 549; in Denmark, 715; in England, 141, 774; in France, 75, 76, 490, 491; in Germany, 266, 465, 653, 718; in India, 420; in Réunion, 680; in U.S.A., 121, 190, 240, 390, 391, 496, 613, 654; in Wales, 236; physiologic forms of, 390, 465; spray warnings against, in France, 76; in U.S.A., 241, 613; studies on, 240, 390, 465; varietal resistance to, 187, 613, 715.
- on *Solanum caldasii* and *S. commercialis* in France, 75.
- — — *etuberosum* (? *S. edinense*) in Germany, 390.
- — — *laciniatum* in France, 75.
- on tomato, factors affecting, 249; notes on, 249; occurrence in France, 75; in Germany, 662; in Jersey, 549; in U.S.A., 249.
- [*Phytophthora infestans*], resistance of *Solanum demissum* to, 75, 190, 390.
- *meadii* on pineapple in Hawaii, 303.
- *megasperma* on potato in Northern Ireland, 466.
- *melongenae* on pineapple in Hawaii, 303.
- *omnivora* on begonia in Germany, 448.
- *paconiae* can infect tomato, 176.
- on peony in Japan, 176.
- *palmivora* on cacao, 207; control, 523; occurrence in Tanganyika, 552.
- on coco-nut, eradication against, 435; occurrence in Ceylon, 77; in Surinam, 435.
- on *Hevea* rubber in Ceylon, 77.
- (?) — on orange in Ceylon, 77.
- on papaw in Ceylon, 77.
- *parasitica*, comparison of, with *P. capsici*, 112.
- on citrus, control, 192; occurrence in Italy, 565; in U.S.A., 192, 212.
- on lemon in U.S.A., 368.
- on orange, control, 212, 368; factors affecting, 213; occurrence in Java, 212; in Sierra Leone, 553; in Tunis, 302; in U.S.A., 368; study on, 212; varietal susceptibility to, 368.
- on pineapple in Hawaii, 303.
- on tomato in U.S.A., 121.
- , *Trichoderma lignorum* parasitizing, 192.
- var. *microspora* on pineapple in Guadeloupe, 489.
- *nicotianae* on tobacco, breeding against, 146; control, 145, 398, 401; factors affecting, 118, 554; legislation against, in Mauritius, 554; notes on, 471; occurrence in Java, 118; in Mauritius, 554; in Porto Rico, 398, 401; in Sumatra, 471; in U.S.A., 145, 146, 793; study on, 793; toxic action of, 793; varietal resistance to, 146.
- *phaseoli* on *Phaseolus lunatus* in U.S.A., 2.
- *richardiae* on *Zantedeschia aethiopica* in U.S.A., 26.
- Picea*, see Spruce.
- Pigeon pea (*Cajanus indicus*), *Cercodectospora trichophila* on, in Italian Somaliland, 246.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in Sierra Leone, 203.
- Pine (*Pinus*), *Amanita muscaria* on, forming mycorrhiza, 778.
- , *Armillaria mellea* on, control, 131, 799; fires in relation to, 799; occurrence in France, 799; in Scotland, 130; in S. Africa, 142; in Switzerland, 195; studies on, 130, 195.
- , *Bifusella linearis* on, in Germany, 667; *Hypoderma lineare* synonym of, 667.
- , *Boletinus porosus*, *Boletus bovinus*, *B. castaneus*, *B. granulatus*, and *B. luteus* on, forming mycorrhiza, 778.
- , *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Czechoslovakia, 340.
- , canker of, in U.S.A., 784.
- , *Ceratostomella* on, in Germany, 738; in Japan, 606.

- [Pine, *Ceratostomella*] *ips* on, in Japan, 606; *Ips* spp. in relation to, 606.
- , *Cronartium comptoniae* on, *Tuberculina maxima* parasitizing, in Canada, 543.
- , — *quercuum* on, in China, 396.
- , — *ribicola* on, control, 480, 604, 739; cytology of, 668; field inoculations with, 407; legislation against, in U.S.A., 381, 400; method of determining age of infection by, 603; notes on, 480; occurrence in Canada, 341, 480, 543; in N. America, 493; in U.S.A., 203, 356, 400, 407, 543, 603, 604, 668, 679, 739, 799; *Ribes* eradication against, in U.S.A., 203, 356, 739, 799; specific susceptibility to, 341; studies on, 341, 407; *Tuberculina maxima* parasitizing, 543; virulence of strains of, 407.
- , *Crummula abietina* on, in Germany, 667; in Spain, 480; perfect stage of *Brunchorstia destruens*, 667.
- , *Dasyscypha calycina* on, in Poland, 550.
- , — *ellisiana* on, in U.S.A., 733.
- , dying-off of, in France, 603.
- , *Elaphomyces* as mycorrhizal symbiont of, in Scotland, 529.
- , *Elythroderma deformans* on, in Canada and U.S.A., 254; *Hypoderma deformans* renamed, 254.
- , *Fomes annosus* on, factors affecting, 738, 799; occurrence in France, 799; in Germany, 738; in Poland, 550; study on, 738.
- , *Graphium* on, in Japan, 606.
- , *Hypoderma desmazieri* can infect, 255; occurrence in Germany, 604, 667; study on, 604; synonymy of, 667.
- , *Hypodermella concolor* on, in Canada and U.S.A., 255.
- , — *lacrimiformis*, *H. limitata*, and *H. sulcigena* on, in U.S.A., 255.
- , *Lactarius chrysorheus* on, forming mycorrhiza, 778.
- , — *deliciosus* on, forming mycorrhiza, 386, 778.
- , *Lophodermium pinastri* on, in Germany, 68, 604.
- , *Mycelium radialis abietis* 1 on, forming mycorrhiza, 778.
- , — *atrovirens* on, in Sweden, 386.
- , — *nigrostrigosum* on, forming mycorrhiza, 386, 778.
- , — *strobil* 1 and *M. r. sylvestris* 1 on, forming mycorrhiza, 778.
- , mycorrhiza of, factors affecting, 183; formation of, by *Cortinarius mucosus*, 183; by *Mycelium radialis atrovirens* and *M. r. nigrostrigosum*, 386; by various fungi, 778; occurrence in Great Britain, 183; in Sweden, 385, 386; in U.S.A., 385; studies on, 183, 385, 778.
- , *Peridermium* (Woodgate rust) on, in U.S.A., 773.
- , — (?) *cerebroides* on, pycnidial stage of, in U.S.A., 68.
- , — *pini* var. *corticola* on, in Russia, 406.
- [Pine], *Pestalozzia funerea* on, in U.S.A., 332.
- , *Phomopsis abietina* on, conidial formation in, 790.
- , *Polyporus borealis* on, in Germany, 739.
- , *Pullularia pullulans* on, in Germany, 605.
- , *Pythium* on, 405.
- , — (?) *de Baryanum* on, in the Philippines, 383.
- , red staining of, in Canada, 123.
- , *Rhizina undulata* on, in Poland, 550.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, 405.
- , — *lamellifera* on, in Rhodesia, 727.
- , *Schizophoma* (?) *pini* on, conidial formation in, 790; *Sphaeronema pityophilum* synonym of, 790.
- , *Sclerophoma pityophila* and *S. strobil* on, conidial formation in, 790.
- , *Septoria acicola* on, in U.S.A., 332.
- , *Stictophoma acicola* on, conidial formation in, 790; *Sphaeronema acicola* renamed, 790.
- , *Trametes pini* on, in Canada, 123.
- Pine oil, toxicity of, to *Epidermophyton floccosum*, *Microsporon fulvum*, *Sporotrichum schenckii*, *Trichophyton granulosum*, *T. mentagrophytes*, and *T. purpureum*, 291.
- tar oil and copper resinate, use of, as a fungicide, 182.
- Pineapple (*Ananas sativus*), leaf spotting of, caused by *Pseudococcus brevipes* in Hawaii, 521.
- , *Phytophthora* on, in the Philippines, 383.
- , — *cinnamomi* on, in Hawaii, 106, 303; *Pseudopythium phytophthoron* synonym of, 106.
- , — *meadii* and *P. melongenae* on, in Hawaii, 303.
- , — *parasitica* on, in Hawaii, 303.
- , — var. *microspora* on, in Guadeloupe, 489.
- wilt in Hawaii, 520; transmission of, by *Pseudococcus brevipes*, 520.
- yellow spot in Hawaii, 304; transmission of, by *Thrips tabaci*, 304.
- Pineapple pear (*Pyrus communis* × *P. serotina*), (?) *Clitocybe tabescens* and *Sphaeropsis* on, in U.S.A., 680.
- Pinus*, see Pine.
- Piper betle*, *Phytophthora* on, in India, 420.
- , — *colocasiae* on, in Malaya, 355.
- , — *Rhizoctonia* on, in India, 420.
- , — *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in India, 420 in Malaya, 355.
- *nigrum*, see Pepper.
- Piricularia grisea* on *Eleusine indica* in China, 395.
- *oryzae* on *Eleusine coracana* in Ceylon, 77.
- on rice, control, 533; factors affecting, 533, 784; occurrence in India, 266; in Japan, 532, 784; studies on, 532, 784; varietal susceptibility to, 266; viability of, 532.
- Pistacia*, *Septoria gasparrini* on, in Italy, 660.

- Pistachio nut* (*Pistacia vera*), *Fomes rimosus* on, in Russian Central Asia, 254.
- , *Fusarium oxysporum* on, in Greece, 469.
- Pisum*, see Peas.
- Pittosporum*, *Rhizoctonia lamellifera* on, in Rhodesia, 727.
- Pityogenes chalcographus* in relation to *Ceratostomella penicillata* on spruce in Switzerland, 409.
- Pityosporum malassezi*, synonym of *P. ovale*, 442.
- *ovale* on man in India, 442; synonymy of, 442.
- Plane tree, see *Platanus*.
- Plant diseases, bibliography of, for 1932, 775; of environmental factors in relation to, 107.
- , co-operation in the study of, 313.
- , dusting against, in Holland, 304.
- , in British Guiana, 469; in Canada, 551; in France, 76; in Italy, 491; in Kansas, 494; in Massachusetts, 494; in Mauritius, 115; in Siberia, 306; in S. Rhodesia, 748; in U.S.A., 493.
- , influence of environmental conditions on, 108.
- , organization of research on, in Russia, 577; in Spain, 335.
- , relation of wild hosts to, 578.
- , Russian key to, 306.
- , Russian text-book of, 182.
- , standardization of common names of, 233.
- materials, decomposition of, by soil micro-organisms, 393.
- pathology, establishment of Division of, at the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, Princeton, 107.
- protection in the Belgian Congo, history of, 524.
- services, in France, 256; in Holland, 306; in Hungary, 399.
- virus diseases, English book on, 776.
- , English survey of research on, 647.
- , French survey of, 308.
- Plantago*, tomato spotted wilt virus can infect, 59.
- Plantain (*Musa paradisiaca*), bunchy top of, *Cercospora musae*, *Fusarium*, and *F. oxysporum cubense* on, in Ceylon, 77.
- , *Gloeosporium musarum* on, in Ceylon and India, 773.
- Plasmodiophora*, *Clathrosorus*, *Ligniera*, *Membranosorus*, *Ostenfeldiella*, *Sorodiscus*, *Sorosphaera*, and *Spongospora* synonyms of, 468.
- *brassicae* on *Barbarea rupicola* in Russia, 346.
- on Brussels sprouts in Denmark, 608; in Germany, 670.
- on cabbage, control, 233, 355, 493; factors affecting, 493; method of infection by, 347; occurrence in Denmark, 608; in Germany, 233, 670; in Lithuania, 493; in Russia, 346; in U.S.A., 355; varietal resistance to, 346, 608, 670.
- [*Plasmodiophora brassicae*] on *Carrichtera vella* in Russia, 346.
- on cauliflower in Denmark, 608; in U.S.A., 355.
- on charlock in Denmark, 608; in Russia, 346.
- on *Cochlearia danica* in Russia, 346.
- on Cruciferae, method of infection by, 347; nature of resistance to, 346; occurrence in Denmark, 608; in Russia, 346.
- on *Hesperis lutea*, *Iberis pinnata*, *I. umbellata*, and mustard in Russia, 346.
- on rape in New Zealand, 412.
- on *Succovia balearica* in Russia, 346.
- on swedes, control, 609, 709; occurrence in Denmark, 608, 709; in New Zealand, 608; varietal resistance to, 609.
- on turnips, genetics of resistance to, 670; nature of resistance to, 347; occurrence in Denmark, 608; in Scotland, 6; in Sweden, 670; varietal resistance to, 6, 608, 670.
- on *Turritis glabra* in Russia, 346.
- on wallflower in Denmark, 608.
- , specialization in, 608.
- *diphantherae*, *Ostenfeldiella diphantherae* renamed, 468.
- Plasmopara halstedii* on sunflower in Russia, 571.
- *viticola* on vine, breeding against, 548; control, 8, 72, 73, 74, 138, 139, 198, 199, 200, 352, 419, 420, 674; effect of flavescence on resistance to, 675; factors affecting, 8, 72, 198, 265, 352; forecasting attacks of, 72, 73; losses caused by, 199, 265; notes on, 72, 419, 578; occurrence in Algeria, 198; in France, 72, 73, 74, 75, 138, 198, 199, 200, 265, 352, 419, 420, 578, 674, 675; in Germany, 74, 548; in Italy, 73, 199; in Sierra Leone, 553; in Switzerland, 8, 314, 548; overwintering of, 138; phenology of, 73; sap buffer content in relation to, 314; use of, in testing new fungicides, 577; varietal resistance to, 73, 548.
- Platanus*, *Gnomonia veneta* on, control, 251; *Discula platani* and *Gloeosporium nervisequum* stages of, 735; factors affecting, 735, 796; occurrence in France, 796; in Italy, 735; in U.S.A., 251; study on, 735.
- *occidentalis*, *Gloeodes pomigena* on, in U.S.A., 206.
- Plectodiscella veneta*, see *Elsinoe veneta*.
- Plenodomus chelidonii* and *P. destruens*, antagonism of, to *Ophiobolus graminis*, 684.
- *meliloti* on *Amaranthus retroflexus* and *Axyris amaranthoides* in Canada, 636.
- on clover, lucerne, and *Melilotus alba* in Canada, 635.
- on oats in Canada, 636.
- *nigricans* on *Sansevieria stueckii* in Somalia, 536.
- Pleocyta sacchari* on sugar-cane in Porto Rico, 246; in Tanganyika, 552; *Melanconium sacchari* synonym of, 246.

- Pleospora* in air of apple orchards in England, 32.
- *bataanensis* on *Agave americana* in India, 395.
- *herbarum* on citrus in Cyprus, 747; in Italy, 746; (?) in S. Australia, 142.
- — on onion in Russia, 610.
- —, perithecial stage of *Macrosporium oleae*, 745.
- Pleurotus ostreatus* can infect beech, 44.
- —, decomposition of wood by, 343.
- Plum (*Prunus domestica*), bacterial gummosis of, in U.S.A., 180.
- , *Cladosporium herbarum* on, in Austria, 575.
- , *Clasterosporium carpophilum* on, in Switzerland, 314.
- , *Dematium pullulans* on, see *Pullularia pullulans* on.
- , diamond canker of, in U.S.A., 79, 180.
- , *Diaporthe perniciosa* on, in Belgium, 677.
- , *Dibotryon morbosum* on, legislation against, in Bulgaria, 592; occurrence in Canada, 704.
- , die-back of, in U.S.A., 615.
- , *Ganoderma lucidum* on, in Kenya, 9.
- , *Gloeodes pomigena* on, in England, 488.
- , *Gloosporium perennans* can infect, 299.
- gummosis in Egypt, 749; in Germany, 180.
- , leaf scorch of, in U.S.A., 615.
- , little leaf of, in U.S.A., 99, 434.
- , *Monilia* on, see *Sclerotinia* on.
- , *Mycoderma* on dried fruits of, in U.S.A., 379.
- , *Neofabraea malicorticis* can infect, 299.
- , *Polystigma rubrum* on, in Switzerland, 314.
- pox (virus) (?) in Australia, 230; in Bulgaria, 229; (?) in Holland, (?) S. Africa, and (?) U.S.A., 230; *Lecanium corni* in relation to, 230.
- , *Pseudomonas cerasi* on, in U.S.A., 455; variant of, resembling *P. prunicola*, 455.
- , — *mors-prunorum* on, in England, 227.
- , *Puccinia pruni-spinosae* on, in Switzerland, 451.
- , *Pullularia pullulans* on, in Austria, 575; in U.S.A., 180.
- , *Sclerotinia* on, effect of carbon dioxide on, 102.
- , — *cinerea* on, in England, 99, 488.
- , sooty mould of, in Austria, *Eulecanium corni* in relation to, 575.
- , souring of dried fruits of, in U.S.A., 379.
- , *Stemphylium* on, in Austria, 575.
- , *Stereum purpureum* on, in England, 36; in S. Australia, 142.
- , *Taphrina pruni* on, in Switzerland, 451.
- , *Torula* on dried fruits of, in U.S.A., 380.
- , *Torulopsis* on, in Austria, 575.
- [Plum], *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, note on, 117; occurrence in Belgium, 8, 677; in Germany, 117.
- , — *dahliae* can infect, 76.
- , virus disease of, in Bulgaria, 600; in U.S.A., 205, 454; study on, 454. (See also pox of.)
- wilt in Italy, 769.
- , yeasts on dried, in U.S.A., 379.
- 'Plume' disease of peach in Italy, attributed to *Thrips*, 229.
- Poa*, *Pythium butleri* can infect, 450.
- *bulbosa*, *Isaria graminiperda* on, in S. Australia, 141.
- *pratensis*, beneficial effect of *Mucor racemosus* on, 535.
- — and *P. trivialis*, *Claviceps microcephala* in seed of, in Denmark, 294.
- Pobieda seed dusting apparatus, 617.
- Podocrea deformans* renamed *Cyttariella deformans*, 116.
- Podosphaera leucotricha* on apple, control, 123, 140, 297, 298; factors affecting, 140, 298, 517; nature of resistance to, 517; occurrence in England, 140, 297; in Germany, 123, 298, 517, 746; in Hungary, 517; stock influence on susceptibility to, 298; varietal susceptibility to, 298.
- — on pear in Germany, 746.
- (?) *oxyacanthae* on apple in Tasmania, 28.
- — on *Crataegus cuneata* in China, 396.
- Poinciana regia*, *Nectria anisophila* on, in Costa Rica, 488.
- , *Sphaerostilbe repens* on, in Ceylon, 77.
- 'Pollu' of pepper in India, 267.
- 'Polvillo' disease of sugar-cane in the Argentine, 463.
- Polygonum auberti*, *Ustilago raciborskiana* on, in Poland, 550.
- *chinense*, *Lirioa emodensis* on, in Java, 726; *Farysia emodensis* and *Ustilago treubii* synonyms of, 726.
- *lapathifolium*, *Chlorochytrium rubrum* on, in Sweden, 397.
- , *P. pennsylvanicum*, and *P. persicaria*, *Ustilago utriculosa* on, in Canada, 277.
- Polymyxa graminis* on wheat in Canada, 358.
- Polyopeus* in air of apple orchards in England, 32.
- Polyporaceae on orange in Tunis, 302.
- , resupinate, in U.S.A., cultural characters in identification of, 543.
- Polyporus adustus*, decomposition of wood by, 343.
- *anceps*, hyphal pegs in, 341.
- *borealis* on pine and spruce in Germany, 739.
- *dryadeus* on oak in France, 795.
- *hispidus*, cystidia of, 341.
- *ostreiformis* on areca palm in India, 551.
- *squamosus* can infect beech and lime trees, 44.
- *sulphureus* on oak in France, 795.
- *undatus* on timber in Czecho-Slovakia,

- 410; renamed *Leptoporus undatus*, 410; synonymy of, 410.
- Polystictus abietinus*, decomposition of wood by, 343.
- *benzoinus*, hydrogen-ion concentration in relation to, 543.
- *hirsutus* on timber, action of, 740.
- *versicolor* on timber, factors affecting, 411.
- *zonatus*, hydrogen-ion concentration in relation to, 543.
- Polystigma rubrum* on plum in Switzerland, 314.
- Pomegranate (*Punica granatum*), *Ceuthospora* (?) *phyllosticta* and *Coniella granati* on, in Cyprus, 747.
- , *Melanconium fruticolum* on, in Ceylon, 77.
- , *Zythia versoniana* on, in China and Italy, 641; *Nectriella versoniana* perfect stage of, 642.
- Pomelo, see Grapefruit.
- Pomodust, use of, against *Diaporthe umbrina* and *Diplocarpon rosae* on rose, 696.
- Pomogreen, use of, against *Diaporthe umbrina* and *Diplocarpon rosae* on rose, 25.
- Poplar (*Populus*), canker of, in France, 127.
- , *Chondroplea populea* on, conidial formation in, 790; *Cystospora populi* and *Dothiorella populea* synonyms of, 790; *Dothichiza populea* renamed, 790.
- , *Cytospora chrysosperma* on, in Belgium, 677.
- , *Diaporthe* on, in Belgium, 677.
- , die-back of, in Italy, 62.
- , *Dothichiza populea* on, legislation against, in Germany, 800; occurrence in France, 127; in Germany, 800; renamed *Chondroplea populea* (q.v.), 790.
- , *Nectria* on, in U.S.A., 404.
- , — *coccinea* var. *sanguinella* on, and legislation against, in Germany, 399, 800.
- , — *galligena* on, in Belgium, 677.
- , *Septoria* on, in Canada, 123.
- , (?) *Tuberculina* on, in Italy, 63.
- , *Valsa nivea* on, in U.S.A., 270.
- , — *sordida* on, see *Cytospora chrysosperma* on.
- Populus deltoides*, see Cottonwood.
- Poria betulina*, diagnosis of, from cultural characters, 543.
- (?) — *hypolateritia* on coffee in India, 285.
- *prunicola* and *P. punctata*, diagnosis of, from cultural characters, 543.
- *undata* synonym of *Polyporus undatus*, 410.
- *vaporaria* on timber in Russia, 258; identification of mycelium of, 259; specific resistance to, 481.
- Porzol, composition of, 306.
- Potash deficiency in cucumber in U.S.A., 663.
- in relation to die-back of plum in U.S.A., 615; to 'kalimati' disease of sugar-cane in Java, 425; to leaf scorch of currants and gooseberries in Austria, 302; of plum in U.S.A., 615; to rougeau of vine in France, 675.
- [Potash deficiency] in tomatoes in Jersey, 549; in U.S.A., 663.
- excess as a cause of leaf discoloration of vine in Germany, 353.
- , see also Fertilizers.
- Potassic alum, use of, against wood-staining fungi, 669.
- Potassium bichromate a constituent of chrompik, 617.
- chloride, effects of injections of, on resistance of apples to *Diaporthe perniciososa*, 33; toxic effects of, on plants, 781.
- hydroxide and resin, use of, against *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* on cucumber, 493.
- iodide, use of, against *Penicillium crustaceum* on man, 631.
- — and mercuric chloride, use of, against *Corticium solani* on potato, 391, 613.
- — and mercuric iodide, use of, against (?) *Monilia silophila* on lily, 270.
- malate, effect of injections of, on resistance of apples to *Diaporthe perniciososa*, 33.
- nitrate and mercuric chloride, use of, against *Corticium solani* on cucumber, 710.
- permanganate, use of, against *Sclerotinia americana* on peach, 145.
- resin polysulphide, injury caused by, 97.
- thiobenzoate and potassium β -thionaphthoate, toxicity of, to fungi, 304.
- Potato (*Solanum tuberosum*), *Actinomyces* on, see *A. scabies* on.
- , — *clavifer* and *A. flavus* on, in Italy, 783.
- , — *scabies* on, control, 189, 239, 320, 321, 389, 462, 589, 651, 652, 785; factors affecting, 189, 320, 389, 651, 652, 717, 783, 785; legislation against, in Portugal, 127; note on, 652; occurrence in Canada, 462; in Denmark, 715; in Germany, 239, 266, 321, 589, 651, 653; in Italy, 320, 783; in Norway, 189; in Portugal, 127; in U.S.A., 389, 651, 652, 717; studies on, 462, 783; varietal susceptibility to, 189, 266, 320, 321, 589, 716.
- , *Alternaria solani* on, control, 495, 654; occurrence in India, 76; in U.S.A., 495, 654; varietal susceptibility to, 76.
- , aucuba mosaic of, identity of European and American forms of, 48; occurrence in Belgium, 585; in Poland, 716; relation of, to tobacco ring spot, 472.
- , *Bacillus phytophthorus* on, control, 719; effect of, on metabolism and temperature, 320; occurrence in Denmark, 715; in Germany, 266, 320, 719; in New S. Wales, 320; in U.S.A., 651; study on, 320; varietal susceptibility to, 716.
- , *Bacterium solanacearum* can infect,

- 488; occurrence in Ceylon, 77; in Java, 425; varietal resistance to, 793.
- [Potato], *Botrytis cinerea* on, in U.S.A., 612.
- calico in U.S.A., 615; insect transmission of, to chilli, eggplant, and tomato, 615.
- , *Colletotrichum atramentarium* on, in Belgium, 676.
- , *Corticium solani* on, antagonism of bacteria to, 109; control, 110, 389, 391, 530, 613, 651, 652, 719, 785; factors affecting, 159, 187, 785; hyphal fusions in, 331; notes on, 159, 186, 676; occurrence in Austria, 186; in Belgium, 676; in Canada, 530; in Denmark, 715; in Germany, 331, 719; in S. Australia, 159; in U.S.A., 133, 389, 391, 613, 651, 652; in Victoria, 110; study on, 530; varietal susceptibility to, 716.
- crinkle in Ireland, 717; in Poland, 716; relation of, to American potato mild mosaic, 48; to potato mosaic, 717; to virus A, 717; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 717; varietal susceptibility to, 716.
- — A, relation of, to 'healthy potato virus' and tobacco veinbanding, 588.
- curly dwarf, recent work on, 187.
- degeneration, dehydration capacity of tubers in relation to, 239; ecological factors affecting, 461; electrometric diagnosis of, 531; etiology of, 587, 716, 783; melanin formation in relation to, 531; note on, 238; occurrence in France, 75; in Germany, 238, 239, 461, 531; in Switzerland, 783; recent work on, 716. (See also virus diseases of.)
- , (?) *Didymella lycopersici* on, in Jersey, 549.
- , 'Eisenfleckigkeit' of, see spraing of.
- , flaking of the tubers of, in Italy, attributed to a virus, 321.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Austria, 187; in Cyprus, 323.
- , — *coeruleum* on, specialization of, 184.
- , — *oxysporum* on, metabolism of, 531; occurrence in England, 241; in Greece, 469; studies on, 241, 531; *F. oxysporum* synonym of, 241; toxic action of, 531.
- , — *solani* can infect, 136.
- , giant hill of, in U.S.A., 48.
- , 'healthy potato virus' of, in Holland, 318, 589; in U.S.A., 48, 79, 205, 388, 588, 612; properties of virus of, 205, 319, 588; reaction of true seedlings to, 79; of various plants to, 318; relation of, to potato mosaic, 48, 588; to potato crinkle A, 588; to tomato streak, 79; study on, 318; transmission of, by sap, 588; types of, 388; varietal reaction to, 388.
- heart necrosis in Italy, 784.
- , internal rust spot of, see Spraing.
- , latent mosaic of, and latent virus of, see 'healthy potato virus'.
- [Potato] leaf roll, effect of, on carbohydrate metabolism, 48; on growth, 237; on nitrogen metabolism, 388; on physiology of host, 238; on yield, 49, 237; factors affecting, 236; identity of European and American forms of, 48; notes on, 585; occurrence in Belgium, 585; in Denmark, 715; in Europe, 48, 587; in France, 491; in Germany, 238, 587; in Poland, 716; in Scotland, 48, 388; in U.S.A., 48, 188, 237, 612; physiological theories of, not accepted, 587; recent work on, 187; studies on, 48, 237, 238, 388; transmission of, 612; by grafts, 587; by *Myzus persicae*, 48, 587; varietal susceptibility to, 715, 716.
- , magnesium deficiency disease of, in U.S.A., 654.
- , melanin formation in, 531.
- , 'moron' disease of, in U.S.A., 188.
- mosaic, effect of, on catalase activity of host, 778; on yield, 612; factors affecting, 49; filtration of viruses X and Y of, 42; *Hyoscyamus niger* as a differential host for, 139; identity of European and American forms of interveinal, 48; notes on, 492; occurrence in Belgium, 585; in Denmark, 715; in England, 42; in Europe, 48; in Germany, 586, 587; in Italy, 492; in Poland, 716; in Rumania, 580; in Russia, 778; in Scotland, 139; in U.S.A., 48, 49, 50, 588, 612; properties of viruses of, 42, 731; recent work on, 187; relation of, to 'healthy potato' virus, 48, 588; to potato crinkle, 48, 717; to potato para-crinkle, 48, 648; to potato ring spot, 588; to potato streak, 589, 648; to tobacco veinbanding, 588; to tomato stripe (streak), 731; of virus A to, 587, 648; of viruses H19, R77 to, 587; of X and Y viruses to, 42, 587, 648; separation of X and Y viruses of, 42; studies on, 42, 586, 588; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 587, 648; to *Datura stramonium*, 587; to *Nicotiana glauca*, 731; to *N. longiflora* and tobacco, 586; to *Petunia nyctaginiflora*, 587; tuber indexing against, 49, 50; types of, 48, 49, 50, 585, 586, 588, 612, 648; varietal susceptibility to, 588, 715.
- mottle virus of, see 'healthy potato virus' of.
- mottling in Belgium, 585.
- , necrotic virus disease of, in U.S.A., 388; transmission of, to *Datura stramonium*, tobacco, and tomato, 388.
- para-crinkle, note on, 648; relation of American leaf rolling mosaic to European, 48.
- , *Phomopsis tuberivora* on, in Canada, 241.
- , *Phytophthora erythroseptica* on, specialization of, 184.
- , — *infestans* on, breeding against, 190, 390; control, 76, 110, 240, 390, 391, 421, 491, 496, 613, 654, 715, 718, 774; on seed tubers, 549; factors affecting,

- 141, 490, 491; losses caused by, 110, 266, 491, 613; notes on, 75, 249; occurrence in Austria, 187; in the Channel Islands, 110, 549; in Denmark, 715; in England, 141, 774; in France, 75, 76, 490, 491; in Germany, 266, 465, 653, 718; in India, 420; in Réunion, 680; in U.S.A., 121, 190, 240, 390, 391, 490, 496, 613, 654; in Wales, 236; physiologic forms of, 390, 465; spray warnings against, in France, 76; in U.S.A., 241, 613; studies on, 240, 390, 465; varietal resistance to, 187, 613, 715.
- [Potato, *Phytophthora*] *megasperma* on, in Northern Ireland, 466.
- , pseudo-net necrosis of, in Italy, 319; relation of, to hereditary 'Eisenfleckigkeit', 319; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 319.
- , psyllid yellows of, in U.S.A., 424, 461; *Paratrioza cockerelli* in relation to, 424, 461; recent work on, 187.
- , *Pythium* (?) *de Baryanum* on, specialization of, 184.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, in Cyprus, 323.
- , ring spot of, in U.S.A., 588; relation of, to potato rugose mosaic, 588; separation of, from 'healthy potato virus', 588. (See also tobacco ring spot affecting.)
- seed certification in Belgium, 585; in Canada, 188; in Holland, 188; in U.S.A., 50, 188, 496.
- spindle tuber in U.S.A., 48; recent work on, 187.
- , *Spongospora subterranea* on, control, 239; factors affecting, 239; legislation against, in Bulgaria, 592; in Russia, 589; occurrence in the Caucasus, 589; in Germany, 239; varietal susceptibility to, 239.
- , spraing of, etiology of, 239, 319, 321, 392, 653; factors affecting, 239, 321, 392, 652; hereditary type of, 319; occurrence in Germany, 239, 321, 391, 652, 653; in Switzerland, 653; studies on, 391, 652; transmission of, through seed tubers, 319, 392; varietal susceptibility to, 239, 391, 653.
- , *Stemphylium solani* can infect, 60.
- streak, comparison of American and European forms of, 48; note on, 648; occurrence in Belgium, 585; in Poland, 716; in U.S.A., 48; relation of, to potato rugose mosaic, 589; types of, 48.
- , *Synchytrium endobioticum* on, biochemistry of, 718; control, 187, 190, 322, 651, 672; factors affecting, 50, 490, 651; germination of sporangia of, 322; legislation against, in Bulgaria, 592; in Great Britain, 800; in Poland, 591; in Portugal, 127, 672; in S. Rhodesia, 464; in Switzerland, 190; note on, 75; occurrence in Austria, 51, 187; in Belgium, 51; in Czecho-Slovakia, 51, 322; in Finland, 51; in France, 51, 75, 490; in Germany, 51, 322, 578, 651; in Great Britain, Holland, Ireland, N. America, and Norway, 51; in Poland, 51, 591, 718; in Portugal, 127, 672; in S. Africa, 51; in Sweden, 51; in Switzerland, 51, 189, 678; in U.S.A., 51; studies on, 50, 322, 718; transmission of, 189; varietal resistance to, 51, 75, 190, 322, 490, 678.
- [Potato], 'tambara' disease of, in India similar to symptoms caused by mites in U.S.A., 784.
- , tobacco mosaic can infect, 119.
- , — ring spot affecting, in U.S.A., 472. (See also Potato ring spot.)
- , — veinbanding virus affecting, in Holland, 589; in U.S.A., 205, 588; transmission of, by *Macrosiphum gaei* and *Myzus persicae*, 588; relation of, to potato rugose mosaic, 588; viability of, 205.
- , tomato spotted wilt can infect, 59.
- , *Verticillium* on, in Austria, 187.
- , — *albo-atrum* can infect, 470; occurrence in New Zealand, 403, 719; study on, 719.
- , — var. *caespitosum* on, in Germany, 117.
- virus A, 586, 648, 717; relation of, to potato crinkle, 717; to tobacco veinbanding, 717; to virus Y, 717; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 717; by *M. circumflexus*, 717.
- — H19, 586.
- — R77, 586.
- — X, 42, 582, 587, 648; G and L types of, on tobacco, 581; protective inoculations against, 582.
- — Y, 42, 582, 586, 648, 717; relation of, to potato crinkle, 717; to potato leaf-drop streak, 717; to tobacco veinbanding, 717; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 648.
- — diseases, comparative study of American and European, 47; control, 7, 49, 50, 188, 236, 496, 615, 677; degeneration attributed to, 783; effect of, on yield, 716; notes on a new, 388; occurrence in Belgium, 585; in Ireland, 7; (?) in Italy, 321; in Poland, 716; in Switzerland, 677, 783; in U.S.A., 188, 388, 496, 612, 615; in Wales, 236; production of seed free from, 7, 49, 50, 236, 677; tests of certified seed against, 585; transmission of, by *Macrosiphum gaei*, 612; by *Myzus persicae*, 236; tuber indexing and uniting against, 49, 50, 615; varietal resistance to, 716. (See also degeneration of.)
- , — like disease of, in U.S.A., attributed to *Tarsonemus*, 784.
- , 'wilding' (= witches' broom) of, in Scotland, 48.
- , yellow dwarf of, in U.S.A., 48, 187.
- — top in U.S.A., 48.
- Potentilla tormentilla*, mycorrhiza of, in Italy, 309.
- Pox of plum, see Virus disease of.
- Praktikus seed disinfection apparatus, 430.

- Primula*, beet curly top virus can infect, 447.
- *obconica*, *Thielaviopsis basicola* on, in Holland, 513.
- Privet (*Ligustrum vulgare*), *Macrophyllosticta ligustri* on, in Portugal, 726.
- Proactinomyces* in soil in Europe, 324; formerly placed in *Mycobacterium*, 324.
- *corallinus* in soil in Australia, 324.
- Promecotheca cumingii*, control of, by *Beauveria globulifera* in the Philippines, 217.
- Propionaldehyde, effect of, on growth of *Trichoderma lignorum*, 46.
- not, accepted as the toxic principle of *Fusarium lycopersici* and *F. vasinfectum*, 315.
- Protocatechuic acid in relation to resistance of onion to *Colletotrichum circinans*, 672.
- Protomyces inundatus* on celery in Sweden, 330.
- Protonemura humeralis*, *Orphella coronata* on, in Alpine waters, 512.
- Protoplasmic continuity in fungi, 776.
- Prune, see Plum.
- Prunus amygdalus*, see Almond.
- *armeniaca*, see Apricot.
- *avium* and *P. cerasus*, see Cherry.
- *domestica*, see Plum.
- *laurocerasus*, (?) bacterial disease of, and *Heterosporium* on, in Switzerland, 97.
- *pennsylvanica*, *Dibotryon morbosum* on, in Canada, 704.
- *persica*, see Peach.
- *serotina*, *Nectria* on, in U.S.A., 404.
- —, *Tryblidiella* (?) *rufula* on, in U.S.A., 791; *Diplodia* stage of, 791.
- Psalliota arvensis* and *P. campestris*, see Mushrooms.
- Pseudobalsamia microspora* in mushroom beds in U.S.A., 352.
- Pseudo-black chaff of wheat in Canada, 561.
- Pseudococcidioides mazzai* synonym of *Coccidioides immitis*, 440.
- Pseudococcus brevipes*, rôle of, in pineapple leaf spotting, in Hawaii, 521; transmitting pineapple wilt in Hawaii, 520.
- Pseudo-leaf scald of sugar-cane, chlorotic streak and fourth disease identical with, 723. (See also Fourth disease of.)
- Pseudomicrocera henningsii* on *Aulacaspis pentagona* and *Ischnaspis filiformis* in the Seychelles, 144.
- Pseudomonas barkeri* may be a synonym of *P. syringae*, 376.
- *campestris*, antagonism of, to fungi, 109.
- — on cabbage in Sumatra, 425.
- — on crucifers in Japan, 554; in U.S.A., 546.
- —, variation in, 81.
- *cerasi* may be a synonym of *P. syringae*, 376.
- — on plum in U.S.A., 455; variant of, resembling *P. prunicola*, 455.
- *citri* on citrus, bacteriophage of, 551; control, 77, 433; factors affecting, 433; legislation against, in Italy, 565; in S. Rhodesia, 463; occurrence in Ceylon, 77, 433; in India, 551; in Japan, 554; in U.S.A., 433; varietal resistance to, 433.
- [*Pseudomonas citri*] on grapefruit in Ceylon, 433.
- — on lemon in Ceylon, 77.
- — on orange in Ceylon, 77, 433.
- *citriputeale* on lemon in Sicily, 281.
- — synonym of *P. syringae*, 376.
- *hyacinthi* on hyacinth, legislation against, in Germany, 514; study on, 514.
- *hypertrophicans* on *Eugenia latifolia* in Surinam, 435.
- *lignicola* on elm in Switzerland, 194.
- *mors-prunorum* on plum in England, 227.
- *nectrophila* and *P. papulans* may be synonyms of *P. syringae*, 376.
- *pisi* on peas in France, 489; in U.S.A., 412.
- *prunicola* synonym of *P. syringae*, 376.
- —, variant of *P. cerasi* resembling, 455.
- *saliciperda* on *Salix alba*, *S. amygdalina*, and *S. purpurea* in Holland, 60; *Cryptorrhynchus lapathi* as vector of, 61; difference between *Bacterium salicis* and, 61.
- *savastanoi* on olive, control, 458, 522; factors affecting, 521; legislation against, in the Argentine, 736; occurrence in Italy, 521; in U.S.A., 458; studies on, 458, 521.
- *syringae* on apple in U.S.A., 376.
- (?) — — on lilac in England, 26.
- — on orange in Tunis, 302.
- — on pear in U.S.A., 376.
- —, synonymy of, 376.
- *tolaasii* on mushrooms in England, 72; in U.S.A., 352.
- *tritici* on wheat in Egypt, 749.
- *uliformica* may be a synonym of *P. syringae*, 376.
- Pseudo-net necrosis of potato in Italy, 319; relation of, to hereditary 'Eisenfleckigkeit', 319; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 319.
- Pseudoperonospora cubensis* on cucumber, control, 5, 493; epidemiology of, 5; factors affecting, 5; occurrence in Germany, 578; in U.S.A., 5, 493; study on, 5.
- — on melon, note on, 5; occurrence in U.S.A., 358.
- *humuli* on hops, breeding against, 326; control, 111, 242, 325, 326, 354, 722, 774; factors affecting, 326; germination of the oospores of, 656; incubation period of, 111; legislation against, in Australia, 336; in Norway, 528; notes on, 111, 112, 354, 656; occurrence in Canada, 111, 325; in Czechoslovakia, 326; in England, 111, 354, 774; in France, 111; in Germany, 242, 578, 722; in U.S.A., 111, 325, 656; seedling infection by,

- 111, 325; studies on, 325, 656; varietal susceptibility to, 111.
- Pseudopeziza medicaginis* on lucerne in U.S.A., 177.
- *ribis* on currants, breeding against, 519; control, 773; factors affecting, 302; occurrence in Austria, 302; in Germany, 519, 773; in Holland, 705; varietal susceptibility to, 773.
- on gooseberry, control, 573, 640, 773; factors affecting, 302; occurrence in Austria, 302; in Denmark, 640; in Germany, 773; in U.S.A., 573.
- *tracheiphila* on vine in Switzerland, 314.
- Pseudopythium phytophthoron* synonym of *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, 106.
- Pseudo-streak of sugar-cane identical with chlorotic streak, 245. (See also Fourth disease of.)
- Pseudotsuga taxifolia*, *Allantophoma endogenospora*, *A. exogenospora*, and *A. nematospora* on, in Germany, 789.
- , *Blastophoma* (?) *douglasii* on, conidial formation in, 790; *Phoma douglasii* renamed, 790.
- , *Dasyscypha ellisiana* on, in U.S.A., 733.
- , *Phomopsis microspora* on, in Germany, 789.
- , *Pythium* on, factors affecting, 405.
- , *Rhabdocline pseudotsugae* on, control, 66, 67, 406; legislation against, in Germany (proposed), 66; notes on, 66; occurrence in America, 67; in Germany, 64, 65, 66, 255, 257, 406, 578; in Holland, 63; studies on, 63, 65, 255; varietal resistance to, 64, 65, 66, 255.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, factors affecting, 405.
- , *Trametes pini* on, in Poland, 739.
- Psoriasis of citrus, control, 89, 494; factors affecting, 89; note on, 142; occurrence in S. Africa, 142; in U.S.A., 89, 494; two types of, 89.
- of orange in Tunis, 302.
- Psyllid yellows of potato in U.S.A., 424, 461; recent work on, 187; *Paratrioza cockerelli* in relation to, 424, 461.
- of tomato in U.S.A., 424; *Paratrioza cockerelli* in relation to, 424.
- Pteleobius vittatus* transmitting *Ceratomyella ulmi* on elm in Italy, 734.
- Pteridium aquilinum*, *Corticium anceps* on, in Ireland and Scotland, 132; *Tulasnella anceps* renamed, 132.
- , disease of, in Scotland, 139.
- , *Mycosphaerella* on, in Scotland, 132.
- Puccinia* on barley in Bulgaria, Poland, and Rumania, 150.
- on cereals, assimilatory capacity of leaves in relation to, 383; overwintering of, in Tunis, 271; recent literature on, 208.
- on *Festuca elatior* in Italy, 498.
- on oats, estimation of injury caused by, 752; occurrence in Bulgaria, Poland, and Rumania, 150.
- [*Puccinia*] on wheat, chemical composition of spores of, 585; factors affecting, 498; injury caused by, estimation of, 752; losses caused by, 150, 750; occurrence in Bulgaria, 150; in Italy, 498; in Poland and Rumania, 150; in S. Africa, 750; overwintering of, in Italy, 498.
- *aconiti-rubrae*, *P. actaeae-agropyri*, *P. a-elymi*, *P. agrostidis*, and *P. alternans* forms of *P. rubigo-vera*, 499.
- *anomala* can infect *Avena nigra*, *A. strigosa*, *Hordeum bulbosum*, and *H. maritimum*, 274.
- on barley, genetics of resistance to, 78; grass hosts of, 274; occurrence in Germany, 149, 273; in U.S.A., 78; physiologic forms of, 78, 274; varietal resistance to, 78.
- *antirrhini* on *Antirrhinum majus* in Great Britain, 764.
- *arachidis* on groundnut in Porto Rico, 246; *Uromyces arachidis* synonym of, 246.
- *arrhenatheri* on barberry, differentiation of *P. graminis* and *P. pygmaea* from, 536.
- *asparagi* on asparagus, legislation against, in Germany, 336; occurrence in Germany, 336, 745.
- *boroniae* on *Boronia megastigma* in Victoria, 97.
- *bromina* a form of *P. rubigo-vera*, 499.
- on *Bromus sterilis* in France, 177.
- *chrysanthemi* on *Chrysanthemum* in Belgium, 677.
- *dietrichiana* a form of *P. rubigo-vera*, 499.
- *fagopyri* on buckwheat in China, 248.
- *gladioli* on *Gladiolus illyricus* var. *reuteri* in Morocco, 469.
- *glumarum* can infect *Agropyron repens*, *Bromus arvensis*, *B. inermis*, *Elymus*, *Gaudinia fragilis*, *Hordeum jubatum*, *H. maritimum*, and rye, 273.
- on barley in Germany, 149.
- on *Dactylis glomerata* in France, 177.
- on grasses, transmission of, from wheat, 273.
- on *Hordeum jubatum* in Canada, 83.
- on wheat, breeding against, 13, 208, 360; control by fungicides, 151, 271; differential varieties for forms of, 272; effect of bunt infection on susceptibility to, 276; epidemiology of, 83; factors affecting, 84, 150, 490, 556; fat formation in cells induced by, 317; genetics of resistance to, 209, 360; germination of uredospores of, 556; grass hosts of, 273; mutation in, 273; occurrence in the Argentine, 683; in Canada, 83; in Czechoslovakia, 360; in France, 75, 150, 275, 276, 489; in Germany, 149, 208, 272, 273, 556, 557; in Hungary, 359; in Jugoslavia, 359; in Kenya, 13; in Rumania, 549; in Tunis, 151, 271; in U.S.A., 84; overwintering of, 489; physiologic forms of, 272, 273, 557; reaction towards, as a differential

- character, 558; studies on, 83, 150, 203, 272, 360, 556, 557; variation in resistance to, 150; varietal resistance to, 150, 209, 272, 275, 360, 557.
- [*Puccinia*] *graminis* can infect *Agropyron repens*, *Bromus*, *Gaudinia fragilis*, *Hordeum bulbosum*, *H. maritimum*, and *H. secalinum*, 274.
- — heterothallism in, 362.
- — on *Agropyron smithii* in U.S.A., 556.
- — on *Agrostis*, hybridization of, with *P. g. tritici*, 208.
- — on barberry, aecidiospore discharge of, 15; differentiation of, from *P. arrhenatheri* and *P. pygmaea*, 536; factors affecting, 15; fertilization in, 318; hybridization of, 86; legislation against, in Esthonia, 800; in Germany, 736; in Latvia, 672; in U.S.A., 400; notes on, 7, 294, 556; occurrence in Germany, 736; in Irish Free State, 7; in Italy, 497; in Latvia, 672; in Sweden, 294; in U.S.A., 15, 86, 400, 556; physiologic forms of, 15, 86; specific and varietal susceptibility to, 7, 15, 294, 400.
- — on barley, genetics of resistance to, 753; occurrence in Germany, 149; in U.S.A., 753; physiologic forms of, 753; transmitted from wheat, 274, 753.
- — on cereals, barberry eradication against, 203, 400, 427, 672, 736, 800; estimation of losses caused by, 426; occurrence in the Balkans, 359; in Canada, 426; in Esthonia, 800.
- — on grasses, transmission from wheat, 274.
- — on *Hordeum jubatum*, *H. pusillum*, and *Hystrix patula* in U.S.A., 556.
- — on oats, control by dusting, 504; effect of, on yield, 504; genetics of resistance to, 269, 281; occurrence in Canada, 280, 504; in Germany, 149; in Irish Free State, 7; in U.S.A., 68, 269; overwintering of, 7; physiologic forms of, 86, 280; studies on, 86, 280, 504; varietal resistance to, 86, 269.
- — on rye, factors affecting, 87; hybridization of, with *P. g. tritici*, 87, 208; mutation in, 87; note on, 15; occurrence in France, 87; in Germany, 149; in Scotland, 87; in U.S.A., 87; physiological forms of, 87; rate of fall of spores of, 498; study on, 87; transmitted from wheat, 274.
- — on wheat, breeding against, 17; causing asthma in man, 174; control, 203, 271, 359, 427, 681; by dusting, 271; effect of amputation of roots on susceptibility to, 501; of, on yield, 149, 361; of sowing date on, 490, 681; epidemiology of, 359, 360, 427, 550, 556, 681; factors affecting, 14, 15, 75, 359, 497, 498, 681, 750; genetics of resistance to, 13, 14, 750; germination of teleutospores of, 497; grass hosts of, 274; hybridization of, with *P. g. agrostidis*, 208; with *P. g. secalis*, 87, 208; losses caused by, 203, 359, 426, 681; notes on, 492; occurrence in the Argentine, 683; in the Balkans, 359; in Bulgaria, 359, 681; in Canada, 14, 174, 208, 750; in France, 75, 275, 489; in Germany, 149, 273, 359; in Hungary, 359; in Italy, 492, 497, 498; in Jugo-Slavia, 359; in Kenya, 9, 13; in Macedonia, 359; in New S. Wales, 361; in New Zealand, 496; in Poland, 359, 550; in Queensland, 271; in Rumania, 359, 426, 549; in S. Australia, 619; in Tunis, 271; in Turkey, 359; in U.S.A., 14, 17, 87, 203, 360, 427, 556; overwintering of, in Italy, 497; phenology of, 359, 360, 497; physiologic forms of, 9, 13, 14, 208, 273, 427, 556, 750; rate of fall of spores of, 498; reaction of seedlings to, in greenhouse and field, 750; studies on, 14, 208, 360, 427, 497, 556, 750; varietal resistance to, 9, 17, 271, 275, 361, 426, 490, 497, 619, 681, 750; viability of teleutospores of, 15.
- [*Puccinia*] *granularis* on begonia in S. Africa, 448.
- *helianthi*, fertilization in, 235, 318.
- — on sunflower in Russia, 571.
- *hordeina* on barley in Siberia, 307.
- *impatiens* a form of *P. rubigo-vera*, 499.
- *lolii* can infect *Aegilops cylindrica*, *Arrhenatherum elatius*, *Avena fatua*, *Cynosurus cristatus*, *Dactylis glomerata*, *Gaudinia fragilis*, grasses, *Hordeum maritimum*, oats, and *Phleum pratense*, 274.
- —, differentiation of four varieties of, 264.
- —, heterothallism in, 164, 362.
- — on *Avena fatua* in Canada, 364.
- — on *Bromus ciliatus*, *B. latiglumis*, *B. porteri*, *Calamagrostis*, and *C. elongata* in Canada, 364.
- — on cereals in Esthonia, 800; eradication of *Rhamnus cathartica* against, in Esthonia, 800.
- — on *Elaeagnus commutata* in Canada, 364.
- — on grasses in France, 177.
- — on *Lepargyrea canadensis* in Canada, 364.
- — on *Lolium perenne* in France, 177.
- — on oats, breeding against, 269; control by dusting, 272, 504; effect of, on yield, 504; of smut infection on, 211; host range of, 274, 364; occurrence in Canada, 211, 268, 364, 504; in Germany, 150, 273; in Mexico, 268; in Tunis, 272; in U.S.A., 268; rate of fall of spores of, 498; physiologic forms of, 268, 274, 364; varietal resistance to, 269; varieties of, 364.
- — on *Rhamnus alnifolia* in Canada, 364.
- — on *Rhamnus cathartica*, legislation against, in Esthonia, 800; in Latvia, 672; occurrence in Canada, 364.
- — on *Scolochloa festuacea* in Canada, 364.
- *malvacearum* on hollyhock in U.S.A., cytology of, 782.

- [*Puccinia*] *maydis* on maize in Réunion, 680.
- on *Oxalis stricta* in U.S.A., cytology of, 388.
- *mirabilissima* on barberry in Germany, 375, 578; in Sweden, 293, 330; revised diagnosis of, 330; study on, 293.
- *obliterata*, *P. perplexans*, and *P. persistens* regarded as forms of *P. rubigo-vera*, 499.
- *pringsheimiana* on gooseberry in Denmark, 640. (See also *P. ribesii-caricis*.)
- *procera* a form of *P. rubigo-vera*, 499.
- *pruni-persicae* on peach in China, 248.
- *pruni-spinosae* on *Anemone ranunculoides* in Switzerland, 713.
- on peach in Réunion, 680.
- on plum in Switzerland, 451.
- *pygmaea* on barberry in Russia, 536; differentiation of *P. graminis* from, 536.
- on *Calamagrostis* in Russia, 536.
- *ribesii-caricis* on gooseberry and *Ribes* in Germany, 381. (See also *P. pringsheimiana*.)
- *rubigo-vera*, host range of, 499.
- , *P. aconiti-rubrae*, *P. actaeae-agropyri*, *P. actaeae-elymi*, *P. agrostidis*, *P. alternans*, *P. bromina*, *P. dietrichiana*, *P. impatientis*, *P. obliterata*, *P. perplexans*, *P. persistens*, *P. procera*, *P. secalina*, *P. symphyti-bromorum*, and *P. triticea* regarded as forms of, 499.
- *secalina* a form of *P. rubigo-vera*, 499.
- can infect *Bromus sterilis*, *Hordeum*, and *H. maritimum*, 274.
- on rye, grass hosts of, 274; occurrence in Germany, 149, 273; in U.S.A., 28; varietal resistance to, 78.
- *symphyti-bromorum* a form of *P. rubigo-vera*, 499.
- *triticea* a form of *P. rubigo-vera*, 499.
- can infect *Aegilops*, *Agropyron*, *Avena nuda*, barley, *Elymus*, *Gaudinia fragilis*, *Hordeum bulbosum*, *H. maritimum*, and rye, 274.
- on wheat, breeding against, 13, 78; control, 681; by fungicides, 151, 271; effect of date of sowing on, 490, 681; of, on growth, 427; on physiology of host, 427, 681; on yield, 359, 361; factors affecting, 206, 274, 490, 681; genetics of resistance to, 208; grass hosts of, 273; losses caused by, 681; occurrence in the Argentine, 683; in Austria, 16; in Bulgaria, 359, 681; in Finland, 619; in France, 75, 150, 489; in Germany, 15, 149, 208, 273, 274, 619; in Greece, 619; in Hungary, 359; in Italy, 497; in Kenya, 13; in New S. Wales, 361; in New Zealand, 496; in Queensland, 271; in Rumania, 426, 549, 619; in Sweden, 619; in Tunis, 151, 271; in U.S.A., 78, 151, 206; osmotic force of spores of, 15; phenology of, 497, 681; physiologic forms of, 13, 15, 78, 151, 273, 426, 549, 619; rate of fall of spores of, 498; studies on, 15, 151, 274, 361, 497; variation in resistance to, 150; varietal resistance to, 13, 75, 78, 206, 271, 361, 426, 427, 681; viability of uredospores of, 16.
- [*Puccinia*] *violae* on *Viola cucullata* in U.S.A., cytology of, 388.
- Pucciniastrum americanum* on raspberry in U.S.A., 104.
- *castaneae* on chestnut in Japan, 726.
- *coryli* on *Corylus rostrata* var. *sieboldiana* in Japan, 726.
- Puffing of orange in Italy, 746.
- Pullularia pullulans* on pine in Germany, 605.
- on plum in Austria, 575; in U.S.A., 180.
- Pulpwood, see Timber.
- Pulvinaria*, *Hypocrella reineckiana* on, in Sierra Leone, 553.
- Pumpkin, see Vegetable marrow.
- Punica granatum*, see Pomegranate.
- Puntatura of wheat, similarity of, to black germ of, in Siberia, 160.
- Pyraecantha coccinea*, *Venturia crataegi* on, in U.S.A., 205.
- Pyrenochaeta* can infect lime trees, 44.
- Pyrenopeziza medicaginis* on lucerne in U.S.A., 177.
- Pyronema confluens*, protoplasmic streaming in, 777.
- Pyrus* (?) *americana*, *Bacillus amylovorus* on, in Canada, 452.
- *aucuparia*, *Gloeosporium perennans* and *Neofabraea malicorticis* can infect, 299.
- , *Tylophoma sorbi* on, conidial formation in, 790; *Dothiora sorbi* renamed, 790.
- *calleryana*, resistance of, to *Bacillus amylovorus*, 11.
- *communis*, see Pear.
- × *P. serotina*, see Pineapple pear.
- *coronaria*, *Gloeodes pomigena* on, in U.S.A., 298.
- *malus*, see Apple.
- *rivularis*, *Gloeosporium perennans* can infect, 299.
- , *Neofabraea malicorticis* on, in U.S.A., 299.
- (?) *serotina*, *Alternaria bokurai* on, in Manchuria, 769.
- , — *kikuchiana* on, in Japan, 768.
- and pear hybrid, see Pineapple pear.
- Pythium* on avocado pear in the Philippines, 383.
- on bean in U.S.A., 679.
- on chestnut in Italy, 746.
- on citrus in U.S.A., 192.
- on *Gloxinia* in Germany, 97.
- on *Hevea* rubber in Malaya, 507.
- on *Musa textilis* in the Philippines, 383.
- (?) — on nematodes in U.S.A., 762.
- (?) — on palm in Belgium, 8.
- on pea in U.S.A., 671.
- on pine and *Pseudotsuga taxifolia*, 405.
- on strawberry in France, 489; in U.S.A., 680.
- on tobacco in Sumatra, 471.
- , *Trichoderma tignorum* parasitizing, 192.
- *aphanidermatum* on beet in Austria, 135.

- [*Pythium aphanidermatum*] on papaw in Porto Rico, 246.
- on sisal in Kenya, 9.
- (?) — on sugar-cane in Hawaii, 723.
- *arrhenomanes* on sugar-cane, antagonism of *Actinomyces* to, 679.
- *butleri* can infect *Poa*, 450.
- on *Agrostis stolonifera* in U.S.A., 450.
- on sweet potato in U.S.A., 671.
- *de Baryanum*, antagonism of bacteria to, 109.
- , effect of X-rays on thermogenesis in, 186.
- on beet in Austria, 135; in Czecho-Slovakia, 546; in Germany, 266.
- on begonia in Germany, 448.
- on cauliflower in Denmark, 709.
- (?) — on celery in Sweden, 330.
- on *Lupinus texensis* on U.S.A., 96.
- (?) — on pine in the Philippines, 383.
- (?) — on potato, specialization of, 184.
- on tobacco, in Porto Rico, 398, 401.
- *epigynum* can infect bean, grasses, maize, and pea, 331.
- in soil in U.S.A., 331.
- *fabae* (?) in S. Africa, 135.
- on bean in Australia, 135.
- *graminicolum* on sugar-cane in Porto Rico, 246.
- *mamillatum* can infect *Cladophora* and *Gloeocapsa*, 307.
- *megalacanthum* on flax in Holland, 372.
- *ultimum* on aster (China) in S. Africa, 175.
- on cabbage, chilli, and eggplant in U.S.A., 232.
- on spinach in France, 488.
- on tomato, control, 122, 232, 643; occurrence in U.S.A., 122, 232, 643.
- Quercus*, see Oak.
- Quince (*Cydonia vulgaris*), *Gloeosporium perennans* on, in U.S.A., 299.
- , *Gymnosporangium germinale* on, in U.S.A., 704.
- , *Neofabraea malicorticis* can infect, 299.
- , *Sclerotinia cydoniae* and *Verticillium dahliae* on, in England, 488.
- R77 virus of potato, 586.
- Radiation, ambient, effect of, on *Bacterium tumefaciens* on *Pelargonium*, 82.
- , see also Light, Ultra-violet rays, X-rays, &c.
- Radish (*Raphanus sativus*), *Aphanomyces raphani* on, in Germany, 350; in U.S.A., 546.
- , bacteria on, in Germany, 351.
- , *Bacterium maculicola* on, in Japan, 554.
- , *Cercospora cruciferarum* on, in U.S.A., 546.
- , *Cercospora albo-maculans* on, in U.S.A., 546.
- Ramularia australis* on *Ceratonia siliqua* in Italy, 660.
- [*Ramularia*] *betae* on beet in Austria, 135; in Rumania, 549.
- *foeniculi* on *Foeniculum vulgare* in Italy, 244.
- *tulasnei* conidial stage of *Mycosphaerella fragariae* (q.v.), 705.
- *vallisumbrosae* on narcissus in Canada, 551.
- Ramulispora andropogonis* synonym of *Titaeospora andropogonis*, 248.
- Rape (*Brassica napus*), *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, in New Zealand, 412.
- Rape cake, decomposition of, in soil in Japan, 593.
- Raphanus sativus*, see Radish.
- Raspberry (*Rubus* spp.), bacterial disease of, in U.S.A., 455.
- , *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in Holland, 705.
- , *Didymella applanata* on, in Germany, 519; in Holland, 705.
- diseases, control, in U.S.A., 640.
- , *Elsinoe veneta* on, control, 456; occurrence in Great Britain, 771; in Holland, 705; in U.S.A., 456; studies on, 456, 771.
- , fruit blight of, in Canada, 678.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Holland, 705.
- , — *lateritium* on, specialization in, 99.
- , *Gymnoconia interstitialis* on, in U.S.A., 104, 706.
- , *Hendersonia rubi* on, in Holland, 705.
- , *Leptosphaeria coniothyrium* on, in Canada, 678; in Holland, 705.
- mosaic, control, 488, 771; factors affecting, 203, 770; migration of virus of, in tissues, 770; notes on, 204, 205; occurrence in Canada, 678; in England, 488, 771; in Holland, 705; in U.S.A., 203, 204, 770; stock certification against, in Canada, 678; in England, 771; study on, 770; transmission of, by *Amphorophora rubi*, *A. rubicola*, *A. sensoria*, and (?) *Aphis rubiphila*, 771; types of, 203, 678, 770; varietal susceptibility to, 203, 488.
- , *Mycosphaerella rubi* on, in Kenya, 9.
- , *Phragmidium imitans* on, in Canada, 678.
- , *Plectodiscella veneta* on, see *Elsinoe veneta* on.
- , *Pucciniastrum americanum* on, in U.S.A., 104.
- , *Sphaerotheca humuli* on, in Canada, 678.
- , streak disease of, in U.S.A., 230.
- , *Verticillium dahliae* can infect, 470; occurrence in Holland, 705.
- , virus diseases of, in U.S.A., 357, 641.
- Reclamation disease of barley in Denmark, 656; in Germany, 87.
- of beans in Denmark, 656.
- of cereals in Germany, 86.
- of clover and lucerne in Denmark, 656.
- of oats in Denmark, 656; in Germany, 86.
- of peas and swedes in Denmark, 656.
- 'Red leaf' disease of cotton in India, 567.

- [Red] staining of pine in Canada, 123.
 '— suture' of peach in U.S.A., 203.
Rehmiellopsis bohemica on *Abies cephalonica* in Scotland, 408.
 — on *Abies concolor* in U.S.A., 408, 734.
 — on *Abies nobilis* in Scotland, 408.
 — on *Abies pectinata* in Czecho-Slovakia, 408.
 — on *Abies pindrow* and *A. pinsapo* in Scotland, 408.
Reseda odorata, beet curly top virus can infect, 447.
 Resin, use of, as an adhesive, 140, 286, 435.
 —, alcohol, and potassium hydroxide solution, use of, against *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* on cucumber in U.S.A., 493.
 — soap as an adhesive, 286.
 — soda as an adhesive, 761.
 Reversion of currants in Holland, 705.
Rhabditis, *Anulospirium nematogenum* on, in U.S.A., 762.
 —, *Arthrobotrys oligospora* on, in U.S.A., 512.
 —, fungi capturing and parasitizing, in U.S.A., 762.
Rhabdocline pseudotsugae on conifers, legislation against, in Italy, 528.
 — on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia*, control, 66, 67, 406; legislation against, in Germany (proposed), 66; notes on, 66; occurrence in America, 67; in Germany, 64, 65, 66, 255, 257, 406, 578; in Holland, 63; studies on, 63, 65, 255; varietal susceptibility to, 64, 65, 66, 255.
Rhamnus alnifolia, *Puccinia lolii* on, in Canada, 364.
 — *cathartica*, *Puccinia lolii* on, legislation against, in Esthonia, 800; in Latvia, 672; occurrence in Canada, 364.
Rhinosporidium, systematic position of, 171.
 — *seeberti*, notes on, 568.
 — (?) — on cattle and the horse in India, 568.
Rhipsalis rosea, mosaic of, in Germany, 570.
Rhizina undulata on conifers in France, 798; in Poland, 550.
 — on pine in Poland, 550.
Rhizoctonia, effect of excretions of, on growth of wheat, 85.
 — on bean in U.S.A., 71, 679.
 — on coffee in Java, 286.
 — on *Eriostemon crouei* forming mycorrhiza in New S. Wales, 312.
 — on orchid, symbiotic relations of, 634.
 — on pine, 405.
 — on *Piper betle* in India, 420.
 — on potato in Cyprus, 323.
 — on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia*, 405.
 — on strawberry in U.S.A., 680.
 — on various plants forming mycorrhiza in Italy, 309, 312.
 — *bataticola* group A, *R. lamellifera* re-established for, 727.
 — *Rhizoctonia bataticola* group B on *Hevea* rubber, 727.
 — group C, stage of *Macrophomina phaseoli* (q.v.), 727, 763.
 — *lamellifera* on *Acacia* in Kenya, 727.
 — on *Casuarina* in Uganda, 727.
 — on citrus in Rhodesia, 727.
 — on coffee in Uganda, 727.
 — on *Eucalyptus* in Rhodesia, 727.
 — on grapefruit in Rhodesia, 727.
 — on *Grevillea* and *Hevea* rubber in Uganda, 727.
 — on mango in Rhodesia, 727.
 — on orange in Rhodesia, 727.
 — on pine and *Pittosporum* in Rhodesia, 727.
 — re-established for *R. bataticola* group A, 727.
 — *repens* in *Cattleya boweringiana* and *Laelia anceps*, nitrogen assimilation by, 649.
 —, reactivation of, by association with *Cattleya*, 588.
Rhizoeus coffeae in relation to phloem necrosis of coffee in Surinam, 435.
Rhizopus on citrus in U.S.A., 192.
 — on stone fruit in U.S.A., 378.
 —, *Trichoderma lignorum* parasitizing, 192.
 — *artocarp* on *Artocarpus integrifolia* in Réunion, 680.
 — *nigricans* can infect beet, 349.
 —, decomposition of rape cake by, 593.
 —, effect of certain volatile substances and gases on growth of, 46; of excretions of, on growth of wheat, 85.
 — in soil in China, 656.
 — on banana, 39.
 — on bread in Russia, 625; in U.S.A., 757.
 — on carrot in U.S.A., 4.
 — (?) — on coco-nut (copra) in Malaya, 355.
 — on crucifers in U.S.A., 546.
 — on peach and stone fruit in U.S.A., 378.
 — on strawberry in U.S.A., 102.
 — on sweet potato in U.S.A., 671.
 — on tomato in U.S.A., 121.
 —, translocation of protoplasm in, 776.
 — *nodosus* in soil in Austria, 191.
 — on sunflower in Russia, 571.
 — *tritici* on carrot in U.S.A., 4.
 — on sweet potato in U.S.A., 671.
Rhodochytrium spilanthis on *Ageratum*, *Ambrosia*, *Asclepias*, *Hibiscus sabdariffa*, *Solidago*, and *Spilanthes*, 397.
 — on *Spilanthes beccabunga* in Guatemala, 397.
Rhododendron, *Armillaria mellea* and *Botrytis* on, in U.S.A., 696.
 —, *Exobasidium japonicum* on, in Germany, 578.
 —, *vaccinii* on, in U.S.A., 205, 696.
 —, *Pestalozzia macrotricha* and *P. rhododendri* on, in U.S.A., 696.
 —, *Physarum cinereum* on, in U.S.A., 697.
 —, *Phytophthora cactorum* and *P. cinnamomi* on, in U.S.A., 696.

- [*Rhododendron*], *Septoria azaleae* on, in Germany, 578; in U.S.A., 696.
- , *Sporocybe azaleae* on, in U.S.A., 696.
- , *californicum*, *Lophodermium rhododendri* and *Melampsoropsis piperiana* on, in U.S.A., 696.
- , *carolineanum*, *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 697.
- , *calawbiense*, *Exobasidium oxycocci* on, in U.S.A., 696.
- , *chrysanthum*, *Chrysomyxa alpina* on, in Japan, 596.
- , *degronianum*, *Chrysomyxa expansa* on, in Japan, 726.
- , *indicum*, *Exobasidium vaccinii* and *Septoria azaleae* on, legislation against, in Germany, 398.
- , *maximum*, *Exobasidium oxycocci*, *Lophodermium rhododendri*, *Phomopsis*, *Phyllosticta maximii*, and *P. saccardoi* on, in U.S.A., 696.
- , *ponticum*, *Cercospora rhododendri* on, in U.S.A., 696.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 697.
- , mosaic of, and *Thecopsora minima* on, in U.S.A., 696.
- Rhus*, *Tryblidiella rufula* on, in U.S.A., 790; *Diplodia* stage of, 790.
- , *typhina*, *Nectria* on, in U.S.A., 404.
- , *Verticillium dahliae* can infect, 470.
- Rhynchodiplodia citri* on lemon in Italy, 200.
- Rhynchosporium secalis* on rye in Belgium, 676.
- Ribes*, *Cronartium ribicola* on, specific susceptibility to, and virulence to pine of strains from, in N. America, 407.
- , eradication against *Cronartium ribicola* on pine in U.S.A., 203, 356, 739, 799.
- , *Puccinia ribesii-caricis* on, in Germany, 381.
- , see also Currants, Gooseberry.
- Rice (*Oryza sativa*), *Alternaria oryzae* on, in Japan, 533.
- , *Brachysporium*, *Cladosporium oryzae*, and *Clasterosporium* on, in Indo-China, 146.
- , (?) *Corticium* on, in Indo-China, 147.
- , — *sasakii* on, in Japan, 331.
- , *Entyloma oryzae* on, legislation against, in U.S.A., 464.
- , *Epicoccum neglectum* on, in Japan, 533.
- , *Fusarium* on, control, 266, 720; notes on, 11; occurrence in British Guiana, 11; in India, 266, 719; in Indo-China, 146; study on, 719; varietal resistance to, 266, 720.
- , *Gibberella fujikuroi* on, control, 533; occurrence in Japan, 532, 590, 719; specialization in, 719; stimulatory effect of, 590; studies on, 532, 590.
- , *Helicoma echinosporium* on, in Japan, 533.
- , *Helminthosporium oryzae* on, in Indo-China, 146.
- , — *sigmoideum* on, *Leptosphaeria salvinii* and *Sclerotium oryzae* stages of, 392; occurrence in Indo-China, 146.
- , *Leptosphaeria salvinii* on, in U.S.A., 392; ascigerous stage of *Helminthosporium sigmoideum* and *Sclerotium oryzae* (q.v.), 392.
- [Rice], *Melanomma glumarum* on, legislation against, in U.S.A., 464.
- , *Nigrospora oryzae* on, in Indo-China, 146.
- , *Oospora oryzetorum* on, legislation against, in U.S.A., 464.
- , *Ophiobolus graminis* on, in the Argentine, 683.
- , — *miyabeanus* on, in Japan, 532; in U.S.A., 12.
- , — *oryzinus* on, in U.S.A., 655.
- , *Phoma glumarum* on, in China, 395.
- , *Phyllosticta* on, in Japan, 533.
- , *Piricularia oryzae* on, control, 533; factors affecting, 533, 784; occurrence in India, 266; in Japan, 532, 784; studies on, 532, 784; varietal susceptibility to, 266; viability of, 532.
- , *Sclerospora macrocarpa* on, legislation against, in U.S.A., 464.
- , *Sclerotium oryzae* on, control, 12; *Helminthosporium sigmoideum* and *Leptosphaeria salvinii* stages of, 392; occurrence in Indo-China, 147; in U.S.A., 12; varietal susceptibility to, 12.
- , — *rolfsii* on, in Indo-China, 146.
- , *Sporotrichum* on, in Indo-China, 146.
- Ricinus communis*, *Bacterium aleuritidis* can infect, 130.
- , — *ricini* on, in Japan, 554.
- , — *tumefaciens* can infect, (?) 270, 406.
- , *Cercosporina ricinella* on, in Italian Somaliland, 247.
- , *Diplodia tubericola* can infect, 366.
- , *Phyalospora rhodina* and *P. zeicola* can infect, 366.
- Ring spot of dahlia in U.S.A., 374, 697.
- , — of *Nicotiana affinis* in Rumania, 580.
- , — of *Nicotiana glutinosa* in U.S.A., 473.
- , — of *Nicotiana quadrivalvis* in Rumania, 580.
- , — of *Nicotiana rustica* in U.S.A., 473.
- , — of *Nicotiana viscosa* in Rumania, 580.
- , — of *Petunia* in U.S.A., 473.
- , — of potato in U.S.A., 588; relation of, to potato rugose mosaic, 588; separation of, from 'healthy potato virus', 588. (See also Tobacco ring spot affecting.)
- , — of *Solanum capsicastrum*, host range of, and identity of, with spotted wilt of tomato, 59; occurrence in Great Britain, 59; study on, 59; transmission of, (?) by *Myzus persicae*, 59; by *Thrips tabaci*, 59.
- , — of tobacco, acquired immunity from, 120; canker formation attributed to, 489; control, 472; effect of host on virus of, 108; of, on pollen development, 472; factors affecting, 120, 472; intracellular bodies in, 473; notes on, 489; occurrence in France, 489; in Rumania, 580; in U.S.A., 108, 120, 472, 473, 673; properties of virus of, 108, 473; relation

- of, to potato aucuba mosaic, 472; strains of, 471; studies on, 120, 471; transmission of, by seed, 472; to bean, cowpea, *Nicotiana* spp., *Phaseolus lunatus*, 121; to spinach, 674; virus of, affecting potato and *Solanum carolinense* in U.S.A., 472.
- Robinia pseud-acacia*, brooming disease of, in U.S.A., 405.
- , *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in Holland, 665.
- Roggenfusariol, composition of, 305.
- , determination of mercury in, 305; of mercury on grain treated with, 152.
- , use of, against *Fusarium herbarum* on rye and wheat, 278.
- Root diseases of tobacco seedlings in U.S.A., 356.
- of wheat, amputation of roots in relation to, 501.
- nodules of alder in Germany, 312, 649.
- of *Casuarina cunninghamiana*, *C. equisetifolia*, *C. glauca*, *C. muricata*, *C. quadrivalvis*, and *C. stricta* in India, 583.
- of *Hippophaë rhamnoides* in Germany, 612.
- rot of citrus in Palestine, 368.
- of cotton in India, 567.
- of sugar-cane in Brazil, 57; in Hawaii, 723.
- of sweet potato in U.S.A., 146.
- Rosaceae, *Bacillus amylovorus* on, legislation against, in Portugal, 672.
- Rose (*Rosa*), *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in U.S.A., 633.
- , *Botryosphaeria dothidea* on, in England, Europe, and Germany, 447.
- , — *ribis* var. *chromogena* on, in U.S.A., 633.
- , *Botrytis* on, in U.S.A., 633.
- , — *cinerea* on, in England, 570.
- , *Cephaleuros mycoides* or *C. parasiticus* on, in the West Indies, 447.
- , *Cercospora rosicola* on, in India, 612.
- , chlorosis of, in Italy, 373.
- , *Coniothyrium vernsdorffiae* on, in U.S.A., 205, 633.
- , *Cryptosporium minimum* on, in Germany, 447.
- , *Diaporthe umbrina* on, control, 25, 696; occurrence in England, 25, 291; in U.S.A., 25, 633, 696.
- , *Diplocarpon rosae* on, control, 25, 223, 573, 696; occurrence in England, 223; in Germany, 570; in U.S.A., 25, 573, 633, 696; varietal susceptibility to, 223, 570.
- , *Eurychora rosicola* on, in Brazil, 447.
- , *Gloeosporium perennans* can infect, 299.
- , — *rosae* on (a *nomen nudum*), 447.
- , *Gnomonia rubi* on, in England, 447.
- , *Hendersonia rosicola* on, in Brazil, 447.
- , infectious chlorosis of, in N. America, 447.
- , *Kuehneola rosae* on, in Japan, 447.
- , leaf bronze of, in America and England, 447.
- [Rose], *Leptosphaeria coniothyrium* on, in U.S.A., 633.
- mosaic in N. America, 447.
- , *Neofabraea malicorticis* can infect, 299.
- , *Phoma oleandrina* on, in France, 447.
- , *Phragmidium* on, in U.S.A., 633.
- , — *mucronatum* on, in Egypt, 174.
- , *Sphaeloma rosarum* on, in France, 96; in U.S.A., 96, 447, 633; in various countries, 96; *Elsinoe veneta* distinct from, 96; *Phyllosticta rosarum* renamed, 96.
- , *Sphaerotheca pannosa* on, control, 174, 175, 573, 642, 733; occurrence in Egypt, 174; in Germany, 175, 642, 733; in U.S.A., 573, 696.
- , — var. *rosae* on, in U.S.A., 633.
- , *Stereum purpureum* on, in England, 447.
- , *Stilbella* on, in Trinidad, 447.
- , *Verticillium dahliae* can infect, 470.
- , — (?) *ovatum* on, in Canada, 447.
- , virus disease of, in U.S.A., 455.
- Rosellinia on *Acacia decurrens* and *Albizzia falcata* in Java, 425.
- on cacao in Tanganyika, 552.
- on camphor in Malaya, 355.
- (?) — on *Cocos australis* in U.S.A., 79.
- on coffee in Costa Rica, 168; in India, 435.
- *arcuata* on *Crotalaria usaramoensis* in Java, 425.
- — on tea in Java and Sumatra, 425.
- *bunodes* on *Crotalaria anagyroides*, *C. usaramoensis*, *Indigofera arrecta*, and *Leucaena glauca* in Java, 425.
- — on tea in Java and Sumatra, 425.
- on *Tephrosia candida* in Java, 425.
- *necatrix* can infect *Cladophora*, *Hydrodictyon*, and *Vaucheria*, 307.
- — on begonia in France, 448.
- *pepo* on cacao, 207.
- Rosette of blackberry and dewberry in U.S.A., 680.
- of fruit trees, see Little leaf of.
- of groundnut in the Gambia, 5; in S. Africa and Uganda, 143.
- of pecan (zinc deficiency) in U.S.A., 339, 602.
- of *Vinca rosea* in Sierra Leone, 202.
- of wheat in Egypt, 749.
- Rotterdam B disease of tobacco in Sumatra, 471.
- Rougeau of the vine, control, 487; etiology of, 675; factors affecting, 200, 487; 'flavescence' and 'rougeat' forms of, 487; occurrence in Algeria, 200; in France, 200, 675; in Tunis, 200, 487; studies on, 487, 675; varietal susceptibility to, 200, 487, 675.
- Rubber (*Hevea brasiliensis*), *Botryodiplodia theobromae* on, in Ceylon, 785.
- , brown bast of, in the Belgian Congo, 80.
- , decay of stock snag of, in Ceylon, 591.
- , die-back of, in Ceylon, 591; in Malaya, 507.
- , *Diplodia* on, in Ceylon, 591.

- [Rubber] diseases in Ceylon, 720; in Java, 425; risk of introducing, into Ceylon, 392.
- , *Fomes lamaensis* on, *F. noxius* confused with, 55.
- , — *lignosus* on, control, 52, 54, 55; factors affecting, 52, 721; note on, 591; occurrence in the Belgian Congo, 80; in Ceylon, 591; in Malaya, 52, 54; in Sumatra, 720; pathogenicity of, 720; studies on, 52, 54, 720.
- , — *noxius* on, in (?) Africa, Ceylon, and Malaya, 55; wrongly referred to *F. lamaensis*, 55.
- , *Ganoderma pseudoferreum* on, in Malaya, 54.
- , *Gloeosporium albo-rubrum* on, in Ceylon, 77.
- , *Helicobasidium compactum* and *Helminthosporium heveae* on, in Java, 425.
- , lightning injury to, in Malaya, 507.
- , *Oidium heveae* on, control, 323, 655; effect of, on yield, 655; factors affecting, 323; occurrence in Ceylon, 323, 655; in Java, Malaya, and Sumatra, 323; study on, 323.
- , *Phytophthora palmivora* on, in Ceylon, 77.
- , *Pythium* on, in Malaya, 507.
- , *Rhizoctonia bataticola* group B on, 727.
- , — *lamellifera* on, in Uganda, 727.
- , sun scorch of, in Ceylon, 591, 784.
- Rubus*, see Blackberry, Dewberry, Raspberry.
- *argutus*, *Microthyriella rubi* on, in U.S.A., 788; ascigerous stage of *Leptothyrium pomi*, 788.
- *idaeus*, see Raspberry.
- *loganobaccus*, see Loganberry.
- *occidentalis*, see Raspberry.
- Rueping process of timber preservation, 70, 670.
- Rumex acetosella*, *R. crispus*, and *R. altissimus*, *Cercospora beticola* can infect, 269.
- Rusts, literature on heterothallism and hybridization in, 530.
- of cereals, estimation of losses caused by, 426.
- of the Dominican Republic, 396; of France, 537; of Japan, 726; of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands, 246.
- Rye (*Secale cereale*), *Calonectria graminicola* on, control, 16, 84, 152, 279; factors affecting, 754; occurrence in Austria, 16; in Germany, 84, 150, 152, 278, 279; strains of, 754.
- , *Claviceps purpurea* on, ergotism due to, in England, Germany, and Russia, 88.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Germany, 150.
- , — *herbarum* on, in Germany, 278.
- , *Gibberella saubinetii* on, in the Argentine, 683.
- , *Helminthosporium inconspicuum* on, in Italy, 660.
- , — *sativum* on, in the Argentine, 683.
- , *Lagena radiciicola* on, in Canada, 749.
- , *Leptosphaeria herpotrichoides* on, in Germany, 150.
- [Rye], mycorrhiza of, in Italy, 309.
- , *Ophiobolus graminis* can infect, 19; occurrence in the Argentine, 683.
- , — *herpotrichus* on, in Germany, 150.
- , *Puccinia glumarum* can infect, 273.
- , — *graminis* on, factors affecting, 87; hybridization of, with *P. g. tritici*, 87, 208; note on, 15; occurrence in France, 87; in Germany, 149; in Scotland, 87; in U.S.A., 87; physiological forms of, 87; rate of fall of spores of, 498; saltation in, 87; study on, 87; transmitted from wheat, 274.
- , — *secalina* on, grass hosts of, 274; occurrence in Germany, 149, 273; in U.S.A., 78; varietal resistance to, 78.
- , — *trititica* can infect, 274.
- , *Rhynchosporium secalis* on, in Belgium, 676.
- , *Tilletia caries* and *T. foetens* can infect, 683.
- , — *secalis* on, in Rumania, 549; in Russia, 616.
- , *Urocystis occulta* on, in Russia, 616.
- , virus disease of, in Siberia, 307.
- 'Saatbeize für Roggen', composition of, 306.
- Sabouraudites mentagrophytes*, see *Trichophyton mentagrophytes*.
- *ruber* on man in Japan, 94.
- , *Trichophyton coccineum* regarded as a variety of, 443.
- var. III on man in Japan, 94.
- , — *yamaguchiense* on man in Japan, 443.
- , —, see also *Trichophyton rubrum*.
- , see also *Microsporion*, *Trichophyton*.
- Saccharomyces* on banana, 39.
- on man in U.S.A., 370.
- *ellipsoides* on dates in U.S.A., 379.
- *malassezi* believed to be distinct from *Pityrosporum ovale*, 442.
- *ovalis* synonym of *Pityrosporum ovale*, 442.
- Saccharomycodes ludwigii*, use of, in the preparation of tea cider, 249, 597, 661.
- Saccharum* spp., *Ustilago* on, 723.
- *afficinale*, see Sugar-cane.
- Sagittaria sagittifolia*, *Ceratostomella paradoxa* on, from China, 335.
- Sahlbergella singularis* in relation to cacao canker in the Belgian Congo, 80.
- Salicylanilide, a constituent of shirlan (q.v.), 403.
- Salicylic acid, regulations for use of, as a food preservative, 695.
- , toxicity of, to ringworm fungi, 509; to *Trichothecium roseum*, 523.
- Salix*, *Aleurodiscus oakesii* on, in U.S.A., 601.
- , *Fusarium lateritium* var. *fructigenum* on, specialization in, 99.
- , *Fusicladium saliciperdatum* on, see *Venturia chlorospora* on.
- , *Venturia chlorospora* on, in U.S.A., 251, 355.
- *alba*, *Pseudomonas saliciperda* on, in Holland, 60; transmission of, by *Cryptorrhynchus lapathi*, 61.

- [*Salix alba*] var. *vitellina*, *Venturia chlorospora* on, in U.S.A., 355.
- *amygdalina*, *Jaraia salicis* on, in Czechoslovakia, 62.
- —, *Pseudomonas saliciperda* on, in Holland, 60; transmission of, by *Cryptorrhynchus lapathi*, 61.
- *babylonica*, *Cytospora* on, in U.S.A., 270.
- — var. *aurea*, *Septomyxa*-like fungus on, in U.S.A., 356.
- *caprea*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in Finland, 797.
- —, *Uncinula salicis* on, in Sweden, 666.
- *fragilis*, *Jaraia salicis* on, in Czechoslovakia, 62.
- *nigra*, *Gloeodes pomigena* on, in U.S.A., 298.
- *purpurea*, *Jaraia salicis* on, in Czechoslovakia, 62.
- —, *Pseudomonas saliciperda* on, in Holland, 60; transmission of, by *Cryptorrhynchus lapathi*, 61.
- *viminalis*, *Jaraia salicis* on, in Czechoslovakia, 62.
- Salol, see Phenyl salicylate.
- Salpiglossis sinuata*, tomato mosaic can infect, 206.
- Salt, see Sodium chloride.
- Saltation in *Alternaria kikuchiana*, 768; in *Aspergillus fischeri*, 529; in *Brachysporium*, 584; in *Colletotrichum*, 267; in *Cytosporina ludibunda*, 377, 573, 782; in *Fusarium lateritium* var. *fructigenum* and *F. vasinfectum*, 782; in *Glomerella cingulata*, 8; in *Helminthosporium*, 584, 782; in *H. monoceras* and *H. pedicellatum*, 782; in *H. sativum*, 561, 755; in *Puccinia glumarum*, 273; in *P. graminis*, 87.
- , nature of, 782.
- , see also Variation.
- Salvia splendens*, beet curly top virus can infect, 447.
- Sand drown of tobacco in U.S.A., 146.
- Sandalwood (*Santalum album*) spike disease, biochemistry of, 340; control, 129; intracellular bodies in, 479; *Lantana camara* in relation to, 129; losses caused by, 479; occurrence in India, 129, 340, 479; transmission of, (?) by Curculionidae, 129; varietal resistance to, 129.
- Sansevieria robusta*, *Gloeosporium somalense* on, in Somaliland, 536.
- *stuckii*, *Plenodomus nigricans* on, in Somaliland, 536.
- Santalum album*, see Sandalwood.
- Sapamines as spray spreaders, 805.
- Saponin, use of, against *Puccinia glumarum*, *P. graminis*, and *P. triticea* on wheat, 272; as an adhesive, 26.
- Saprolegnia parasitica* on fish in U.S.A., 98.
- Sarcophagophilus*, *Triposporium stopelias* on, in S. Africa, 764.
- Sassafras varitifolium*, *Gloeodes pomigena* on, in U.S.A., 298.
- Scab of beet in Austria, 135; in Czechoslovakia, 545.
- ['Scab'], use of the term in plant pathology, 596.
- Scabiosa atropurpurea*, curly top of beet affecting, in U.S.A., 446.
- *succisa*, *Fusarium anthophilum* on, in France, 292.
- Scald of apple in New S. Wales, 703; in U.S.A., 423. (See also Deep, Soft, and Spot scald of.)
- Scale insects, *Cordyceps clavulata* on, in Sweden, 567.
- Scaly bark of citrus in S. Africa, see Psorosis.
- Sch. 987, composition and use of, against *Venturia inaequalis*, 31.
- Schizophoma* (?) *pini* on pine, conidial formation in, 790; *Sphaeronema pityophilum* synonym of, 790.
- Sclerocystis coremioides* not accepted as a synonym of *Sclerotium rolfii* or *Truber zeylanicum*, 248.
- Sclerophoma magnusiana*, conidial formation in, 790.
- *pityophila* and *S. strobil* on pine, conidial formation in, 790.
- *taxodii* on *Taxodium*, conidial formation in, 790.
- Sclerosis of orange in Italy, 746.
- Sclerospora* on maize, legislation against, in S. Rhodesia, 463.
- on *Panicum trypheron* in India, 551.
- on sorghum in Tanganyika, 552.
- *butleri* on *Eragrostis aspera* in Nyasaland, 766.
- *graminicola* on *Setaria italica*, factors affecting, 564, 624; germination of, 624; losses caused by, 165; occurrence in Japan, 564, 623; in Russia, 165; studies on, 564, 624; viability of, 565, 625.
- on *Setaria viridis* in Japan, 623; in Russia, 165.
- —, physiologic specialization in, 433.
- *indica* on maize in the Caucasus, 505.
- *macrocarpa* on rice, legislation against, in U.S.A., 464.
- *macrospora* on *Phragmites* and wheat in Italy, 537.
- *sacchari* on sugar-cane in Queensland, 787.
- Sclerotial fungi on cereals and grasses in U.S.A., 367.
- Sclerotinia*, antagonism of, to *Ophiobolus graminis*, 684.
- on citrus in Sicily, 758.
- , toxicity of copper resinate and sulphate to, 182.
- *americana* on apricot in Victoria, 703.
- — on peach, control, 11, 102, 145, 229, 379, 573, 703, 709; factors affecting, 102, 228, 378; losses caused by, 228, 378; occurrence in Australia, Canada, and New Zealand, 228; in U.S.A., 11, 102, 145, 228, 378, 573, 709; in Victoria, 703; relation of *Conotrachelus nenuphar* and *Grapholitiha molesta* to, 228; *S. fructicola* preferred as name for, 228; study on, 228; varietal resistance to, 228.
- — on stone fruits in U.S.A., 378.

[*Sclerotinia americana*], toxicity of oils and other substances to, 229; of sulphur, selenium, and tellurium to, 107.
 —, zonation in, 781.
 — *cinerea* on apple, control, 99; factors affecting, 99; occurrence in England, 99, 353, 488; varietal susceptibility to, 353, 488.
 — on apricot, control, 301, 302, 451; factors affecting, 302; note on, 703; occurrence in Austria, 703; in France, 301, 302; in Switzerland, 451; varietal resistance to, 302.
 — on cherry, control, 99, 640; factors affecting, 99, 640; occurrence in Czechoslovakia, 640; in England, 99, 488; in Germany, 640; in Hungary, 640.
 — on plum in England, 99, 488.
 — on stone fruits in Hungary, 575.
 —, toxicity of hydrophilic colloidal sulphur to, 356; of various disinfectants to, 523.
 —, zonation in, 781.
 — *cydoniae* on quince in England, 488.
 — *fructicola*, see *S. americana*.
 — *fructigena*, antagonism of bacteria to, 109.
 — on apple, control, 103, 766; factors affecting, 702; notes on, 103, 179; occurrence in Austria, 702; in England, 103, 766; study on, 702; varietal resistance to, 702.
 —, zonation in, 781.
 — *fuckeliana*, ascigerous stage of *Botrytis* on vine, 316.
 — on chrysanthemum in Belgium, 677.
 — on citrus in Italy, 746.
 — on vine in Rumania, 549.
 — *laxa*, see *S. cinerea*.
 — *minor* on lemon in Sicily, 282.
 — on lettuce in Germany, 485.
 — on orange in Sicily, 282.
 — *oxycoeci* on cranberry in U.S.A., 205.
 — *sclerotiorum* on *Antirrhinum majus* in U.S.A., 291.
 — on bean in U.S.A., 71, 292.
 — on cabbage in Bermuda, 421.
 — on carrot in Bermuda, 421; in U.S.A., 4.
 — on celery in U.S.A., 292.
 — on citrus in Italy, 746.
 — on crucifers in U.S.A., 546.
 — on cucumber in Germany, 417.
 — on dahlia in Austria, 26.
 — on lemon in Sicily, 282.
 — on lettuce, control, 485; occurrence in Bermuda, 421; in Germany, 485; in Holland, 780.
 — on orange in Sicily, 282, (?) 758.
 — on *Phaseolus lunatus* in U.S.A., 780.
 — on sunflower in Russia, 571.
 — on sweet potato in U.S.A., 671.
 — on tobacco in Germany, 729; *Trichothecium roseum* parasitizing, 729.
 — on tomato, control, 193; factors affecting, 780; notes on, 421; occurrence in Bermuda, 421; in New Zealand, 193; study on, 780.

[*Sclerotinia*] *trifoliorum* in seed samples of clover in Denmark, 294.
Sclerotium cacticola on *Opuntia* in Holland, 634.
 — *cepivorum* on onion, breeding against, 140; control, 4; factors affecting, 4; occurrence in England, 140; in Russia, 610; in S. Africa, 4, 135; varietal resistance to, 140.
 — *oryzae* on rice, control, 12; *Helminthosporium sigmoideum* and *Leptosphaeria salvinii* stages of, 392; occurrence in Indo-China, 147; in U.S.A., 12; varietal susceptibility to, 12.
 — *rhizodes* on turf in Canada and U.S.A., 450.
 — *rolfsii*, antagonism of bacteria to, 109.
 — not accepted as synonym of *Tuber zeylanicum*, 248.
 — on apple in New S. Wales, 377.
 — on aster (China) in S. Africa, 175.
 — on bean in U.S.A., 671.
 — on citrus in U.S.A., 192.
 — on cotton in India, 551.
 — on *Eleusine coracana* in India, 267.
 — on groundnut in U.S.A., 357.
 — on hemp in India, 612.
 — on *Luffa aegyptiaca* and maize in Sierra Leone, 203.
 — on *Piper betle* in India, 420; in Malaya, 355.
 — on rice in Indo-China, 146.
 — on strawberry in U.S.A., 495.
 —, *Sclerocystis coremioides* not accepted as synonym of, 248.
 —, *Sclerotium zeylanicum* said to be synonym of, 248.
 —, *Trichoderma lignorum* parasitizing, 192.
 — *tulipae* on *Liriope spicata* in China, 725.
 — *zeylanicum* said to be synonym of *S. rolfsii*, 248.
Sclerodithis pinicola synonym of *Lophodermium pinastri*, 254.
Sclerotrichum graminis on *Phyllostachys* in China, 395.
 — *musae* on banana (?) in Queensland, 458; in Sierra Leone, 552.
Sclotichloa festucaeae, *Puccinia lolii* on, in Canada, 364.
Scolopendrium vulgare, *Gloeosporium nicolai* on, in France, 373.
Scolytus, transmission of *Ceratostomella ulmi* on elm by, in Bulgaria, 252; in Holland, 126, 478; in Italy, 734; in U.S.A., 795.
 SCOPP, see Sodium 2-chloroorthophenylphenolate.
Scopularia venusta (?) identical with *Ceratostomella penicillatum*, 409.
Scopulariopsis on cacao in England, 149.
 —, production of arsenical gas by, 384.
Scorzonera humilis, *Ustilago scorzonerae* on, in Germany, 88.
Secale cereale, see Rye.
Sedum, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, biochemistry of, 148.
 Seed-borne diseases, method of estimating, on seeds of forest trees in Russia, 251.

- [Seed] disinfectant dusts, method of testing adhesiveness of, to seed-grain, 558.
- disinfection apparatus, 16, 430, 501, 617, 643.
- —, co-operative methods for, 559.
- Segetan-nassbeize, composition of, 306.
- neu, use of, against wheat bunt, 683.
- Selenium, toxicity of, to fungus spores, 106.
- compounds, decomposition of, by *Penicillium brevicaulis*, 714.
- Semesan, use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 652; against *Phytophthora richardiae* on *Zantedeschia aethiopica*, 27; against *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on rape, 412.
- bel, use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 462; against *Ceratostomella fimbriata* on sweet potato, 612; against *Corticium solani* on potato, 651; against *Monochaetes infuscans* on sweet potato, 612.
- Separat seed dusting apparatus, 430.
- Septobasidium lanatum* on tea in Cochinchina, 331.
- Septomyxa*-like fungus on *Salix babylonica* var. *aurea* in U.S.A., 356.
- Septoria* on begonia in Germany, 448.
- on poplar in Canada, 123.
- *acicola* on pine in U.S.A., 332.
- *apii* on celery, control, 233, 546, 743, 744; factors affecting, 196, 743, 747; losses caused by, 421; occurrence in Bermuda, 421; in Cyprus, 747; in England, 546; in Germany, 233, 747; in New Zealand, 744; in Switzerland, 743; in U.S.A., 196; studies on, 196, 743; varietal resistance to, 196, 743.
- — *-graveolentis* on celery in U.S.A., 196.
- *apocyni* on *Apocynum venetum* in Russia, 631.
- *azaleae* on *Rhododendron* in Germany, 578; in U.S.A., 696.
- — on *Rhododendron indicum*, legislation against, in Germany, 398.
- *ceratoniae* on *Ceratonia siliqua* in Italy, 660.
- *chrysanthemi* on chrysanthemum in Belgium, 677.
- *citri* var. *minor* on citrus in Italy, 746.
- *gasparrini* on *Pistacia* in Italy, 660.
- *glaucescens* renamed *Cytosporina glaucescens*, 759.
- *helianthi* on sunflower in Russia, 571.
- *iridis-japonicae* on *Iris japonica* in Italy, 293.
- *lycopersici* on tomato, control, 11, 206; notes on, 206, 267; occurrence in U.S.A., 11, 206, 233, 267; varietal susceptibility to, 11.
- *maydis* on maize in the Caucasus, 505.
- *paeoniae* on peony in U.S.A., 205.
- *rostrupii* on chrysanthemum in Belgium, 677.
- *rubi* on blackberry in U.S.A., 79.
- Sereh disease of sugar-cane in Ceylon, 77; in Java, 57; varietal resistance to, 57.
- Serological studies on *Aspergillus fumigatus* and *A. niger*, 445; on *Bacillus amylovorus*, 376; on *B. aroideae*, *B. carotovorus*, *B. coli communis*, *B. phytophthorus*, *Bacterium dissolvens*, and *Bact. tabacum*, 426; on *Pseudomonas citriputeale*, *P. prunicola*, and *P. syringae*, 376.
- Sesame (*Sesamum indicum*), bacterial disease of, in Tanganyika, 552.
- , *Cercospora sesami* on, in Uganda, 422.
- , — var. *somalensis* on, in Italian Somaliland, 247.
- , *Helminthosporium* (?) *gigasporum* subsp. *javanicum* on, in Tanganyika, 552.
- , — *sesami* on, in Italy, 660.
- , leaf curl (? virus) of, in Tanganyika, 552, 748; in Uganda, 748.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* can infect, 267.
- , *Oospora* on, in Tanganyika, 552.
- Sesamum radiatum*, (?) infectious chlorosis of, in Sierra Leone, 202.
- Setaria italica*, *Brachysporium* on, in Japan, 584.
- , *Gibberella fujikuroi* can infect, 590.
- , *Sclerospora graminicola* on, factors affecting, 564, 624; germination of, 624; losses caused by, 165; occurrence in Japan, 564, 623; in Russia, 165; studies on, 564, 624; viability of, 565, 625.
- , *Ustilago crameri* and *U. neglecta* on, in Russia, 617.
- *viridis*, *Sclerospora graminicola* on, in Japan, 623; in Russia, 165.
- 'Sewage fungus', see *Fusarium aquaeductum* and *Leptomitibus lacteus*.
- Sewardiella tuberifera*, mycorrhiza of, 235.
- Sewers, *Geotrichum matalense* var. *chapmani* in, in England, 117.
- Shallot (*Allium ascalonicum*), *Cercospora dudidae* on, in Sierra Leone, 203.
- , *Phoma terrestris* on, in U.S.A., 547.
- Shiraia bambusicola* on bamboo in China, 247.
- Shirlan HB, use of, against *Cladosporium fulvum* on tomato, 403.
- paste, use of, against *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on cucumber, 744.
- Silkworms (*Bombyx mori*), *Spicaria prasina* on, in China, 396.
- Silver cyanide a constituent of segetan-nassbeize, 306.
- leaf disease of peach in Italy, 492.
- — —, see also *Stereum purpureum*.
- scurf of orange in Palestine, 284.
- Simulid larvae, *Stipella vigilans* on, in Alpine waters, 512.
- Single cell isolation technique, 579.
- Sisal (*Agave rigida* var. *sisalana*), *Pythium aphanidermatum* on, in Kenya, 9.
- rot in Tanganyika, 201.
- 'Small hop' disease of hops in England, 112.
- Smilax hispida*, *Gloeodes pomigena* on, in U.S.A., 299.
- Smoke injury to plants, German book on, 524.
- Smuts, see *Ustilaginales*.

- Smuttox, use of, against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 144.
- Snow mould of turf, non-sclerotial type of, in N. America, 450.
- Snowberry (*Symphoricarpos racemosus*), *Sphaceloma symphoricarpi* on, in U.S.A., 661.
- Soap as a spreader, 175, 182, 298.
- Soda, see Sodium carbonate.
- Sodium acetate, use of, against moulds on hides, 94.
- bicarbonate, use of, against *Alternaria citri* on orange, 215; against decay of orange, 215; against *Penicillium digitatum* on orange, 759; against wood-staining fungi, 669.
- carbonate as a constituent of brogdite, 226; of laux, 226.
- , toxicity of, to *Penicillium expansum*, 226.
- , use of, against *Ceratostomella* on timber, 345; against *Phragmidium mucronatum* on rose, 174; against *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on cabbage, 493; against *Podosphaera leucotricha* on apple, 298; against *Sphaerotheca pannosa* on rose, 174; against timber moulding or staining fungi, 344, 669.
- chloride, toxic effects of, on plants, 781.
- , toxicity of, to *Cladosporium fulvum*, 713.
- , use of, against moulds on hides, 94; in the treatment of fence posts, 342.
- 2-chloroorthophenylphenolate, use of, against *Ceratostomella* on timber, 668.
- fluoride as a constituent of triolith, 262.
- , use of, as a timber preservative, 1.
- hydroxide, use of, against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 549.
- hypochlorite, toxicity of, to *Penicillium expansum*, 227; to ringworm fungi, 509.
- , use of, against *Septoria apii* on celery, 743.
- nitrate, toxic effects of, on plants, 781.
- oleate, effect of, on *Alternaria solani* and *Venturia inaequalis*, 268.
- orthophenylphenolate, use of, against timber moulding and staining fungi, 344.
- phosphate as a constituent of laux, 226.
- sulphate, toxic effects of, on plants, 781.
- tetrachlorophenolate, use of, against *Ceratostomella* on timber, 668; against timber moulding and staining fungi, 344.
- thiobenzoate, toxicity of, to fungi, 304.
- Soft scald of apple in U.S.A., 103.
- Soil bacteria and fungi, decomposition of plant materials by, 393.
- disinfection, absorption of fungicides in relation to, 267.
- against *Aphanomyces raphani* on radish, 351; against *Bacterium tabacum* on tobacco, 475, 491; against *Bact. tumefaciens* on fruit trees, 516; against *Cladosporium cucumerinum* on cucumber, 485; against damping-off of conifers, 269; against damping-off organisms, 643; against *Fusarium angustum* on cotton, 287; against *F. lycopersici* on tomato, 403; against *F. orthoceras* on cotton, 287; against *F. oxysporum cubense* on banana, 381; against *F. vasinfectum* var. *inodoratum* on cotton, 287; against greenhouse and seed-bed diseases, 42; against *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on cotton, 287; against *Phytophthora colocasiae* on *Piper betle*, 355; against *P. parasitica nicotianae* on tobacco, 145; against *Sclerotinia minor* and *S. sclerotiorum* on lettuce, 485; against *Sclerotium rolfsii* on apple, 377; on *Piper betle*, 355; against *Septoria apii* on celery, 546; against *S. lycopersici* on tomato, 11; against *Thielaviopsis basicola* on *Primula obconica*, 514; against tobacco seedling diseases, 356; against *Verticillium albo-atrum* on tomato, 403.
- [Soil] fungi, factors affecting, 140, 191, 324, 534, 721; occurrence in China, 721; in England, 140; in Manitoba, 534; in Siberia, 191; in U.S.A., 56, 324.
- micro-organisms, antagonism of, to cereal foot-rotting and other fungi, 785.
- , availability of nitrogen in fungous tissues to, 533.
- , Cholodny technique for the study of, 324, 785.
- sterilization by electricity against *Synchytrium endobioticum* on potato, 651.
- by heat against *Corticium solani* on cucumber, 710; against greenhouse and seed-bed diseases, 42; against *Helminthosporium cactacearum* on *Cereus* spp., 27; against *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on swedes and *Pythium de Baryanum* on cauliflower, 10.
- by steam against *Corticium* (?) *solani* and *Pythium de Baryanum* on *Lupinus texensis*, 96; against *P. ultimum* on tomatoes, 122.
- — —, 'Alfa' apparatus for, 460.
- — —, methods of, in U.S.A., 42.
- Soja, see Soy-bean.
- Solanaceae, *Bacterium solanacearum* on, in Porto Rico, 793.
- , mosaic of wild, in Rumania, 580.
- Solanum aculeatissimum* and *S. blodgettii*, *Stemphylium solani* on, in U.S.A., 60.
- *caldasii*, *Phytophthora infestans* on, in France, 75.
- *capsicastrum*, ring spot of, host range of, 59; identical with spotted wilt of tomato, 59; occurrence in Great Britain, 59; transmission of, by *Thrips tabaci* and (?) *Myzus persicae*, 59.
- , tomato spotted wilt can infect, 730.
- *carolinense*, *Stemphylium solani* can infect, 60.

- [*Solanum carolinense*], tobacco ring spot affecting, in U.S.A., 472.
- *commersonii*, *Phytophthora infestans* on, in France, 75.
- *demissum*, resistance of, to *Phytophthora infestans*, 75, 190, 390.
- *dulcamara*, tomato yellow mosaic may infect, 402.
- *etuberosum* (? *S. edinense*), *Phytophthora infestans* on, in Germany, 390.
- *incanum*, *Aecidium tubulosum* on, in Sierra Leone, 553.
- *integrifolium*, *Bacterium solanacearum* can infect, 488.
- *laciniatum*, *Phytophthora infestans* on, in France, 75.
- *melongena*, see Eggplant.
- *nigrum*, *Stemphylium solani* can infect, 60.
- —, tobacco mosaic can infect, 120 ; occurrence in U.S.A., 333.
- —, veinbanding virus can infect, 588.
- —, tomato yellow mosaic can infect, 402.
- *nodiflorum*, 'healthy potato virus' can infect, 318.
- —, tomato aucuba mosaic on, cytology of, 525 ; intracellular bodies in, 526.
- *racemigerum*, *Didymella lycopersici* can infect, 477.
- *tuberosum*, see Potato.
- *verbascifolium*, *Stemphylium solani* on, in U.S.A., 60.
- Solbar, use of, against *Cladosporium fulvum* and *Didymella lycopersici* on tomato, 233 ; against fruit diseases, 295 ; against *Hemileia vastatrix* on coffee, 286 ; against *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on cabbage, 233 ; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 31.
- Solidago*, *Rhodochytrium spilanthis* on, 397.
- Solignum, use of, as a wound dressing for tea, 597.
- Sooty mould of plum in Austria, *Eulecanium corni* in relation to, 575.
- Sorbus, see *Pyrus*.
- Sordaria uvicola* on vine in Rumania, 486.
- Sorghum (*Andropogon sorghum*), *Cercospora sorghi* on, in China, 395.
- , *Colletotrichum graminicolum* on, in India, 212.
- , *Gibberella fujikuroi* on, 590.
- , *Sclerospora* on, in Tanganyika, 552.
- , *Sorosporium reilianum* on, in Russia, 617.
- , *Sphaelotheca cruenta* on, control, 552, 617 ; heterothallism in, 89 ; hybridization of, with *S. sorghi*, 89, 432 ; occurrence in China, 395 ; in Russia, 617 ; in Tanganyika, 552 ; in U.S.A., 89, 432.
- , — *sorghi* on, control, 552, 617 ; heterothallism in, 89 ; hybridization of, with *S. cruenta*, 89, 432 ; occurrence in Russia, 617 ; in Tanganyika, 552 ; in U.S.A., 89, 432 ; physiologic forms of, 432 ; varietal susceptibility to, 432.
- , (?) stripe disease of, in Trinidad, 757.
- , *Titaospora andropogonis* on, in China, 248 ; *Ramulispora andropogonis* synonym of, 248.
- [Sorghum], *Ustilago bulgarica* and *U. sorghicola* on, in Russia, 617.
- Sorodiscus* synonym of *Plasmodiophora*, 468.
- , taxonomic notes on, 468.
- *callitrichis* synonym of *Sorosphaera veronicae*, 469.
- Sorosphaera* synonym of *Plasmodiophora*, 468.
- , taxonomic notes on, 468.
- *junci* synonym of *S. veronicae*, 469.
- *veronicae* on *Veronica americana* in U.S.A., 468 ; synonymy of, 469.
- Sorosporium reilianum* on maize, control, 563, 617 ; note on, 552 ; occurrence in Russia, 165, 617 ; in Tanganyika, 552 ; in U.S.A., 563 ; study on, 563.
- on sorghum in Russia, 617.
- Souring of dried prunes in U.S.A., 379.
- Soy-bean (*Glycine*, *Soja*), *Bacterium* (?) *phaseoli* var. *sojense* on, in Japan, 554.
- , bean mosaic can infect, 614.
- , *Cercospora daizu* on, in U.S.A., 612.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 109.
- , virus disease of, in Siberia, 307.
- Speck spot of tobacco in U.S.A., 205.
- Spermophthora gossypii* on cotton, 566.
- Sphaceloma* on avocado pear in Brazil, 707.
- on violet in U.S.A., 449.
- *faucettii*, see *Sporotrichum citri*.
- var. *viscosa* on orange (?) in the Argentine, 689 ; in Brazil, 689.
- *matitrolianum* on *Arbutus unedo* in Germany, 661 ; in Italy, 661 ; *Hadrotrichum populi* var. *arbuti* and *Illosporium matitrolianum* synonyms of, 661.
- *rosarum* on rose in France, 96 ; in U.S.A., 96, 447, 633 ; in various countries, 96 ; *Phyllosticta rosarum* renamed, 96.
- *symphoricarpi* on snowberry in U.S.A., 661.
- , see also *Elsinoe*.
- Sphaelotheca cruenta* on sorghum, control, 552, 617 ; heterothallism in, 89 ; hybridization of, with *S. sorghi*, 89, 432 ; occurrence in China, 395 ; in Russia, 617 ; in Tanganyika, 552 ; in U.S.A., 89, 432.
- *sorghi* on sorghum, control, 552, 617 ; heterothallism in, 89 ; hybridization of, with *S. cruenta*, 89, 432 ; occurrence in Russia, 617 ; in Tanganyika, 552 ; in U.S.A., 89, 432 ; physiologic forms of, 432 ; varietal susceptibility to, 432.
- Sphaeronema* on cacao, 207.
- *acicola* renamed *Stictophoma acicola*, 790.
- *pityophilum* renamed *Schizophoma* (?) *pini*, 790.
- Sphaerophragmium acaciae* on *Albizia lebbek* in China, 724 ; in Réunion, 680.
- Sphaeropsidales, list of, in the Balearic Isles and Iberian Peninsula, 789.
- Sphaeropsis* on pineapple pear in U.S.A., 680.

- [*Sphaeropsis*] *nervisequa* renamed *Haplosporella nervisequa*, 666.
- *pitya* renamed *Blastophoma thuemeniana*, 790.
- *tumefaciens* on citrus, legislation against, in Italy, 565.
- Sphaerostilbe coccidophthora* on *Aulacaspis pentagona* in the Seychelles, 144.
- *repens* on cacao, 207.
- — on lime in Dominica, 21.
- — on *Poinciana regia* in Ceylon, 77.
- Sphaerotheca humuli* on raspberry in Canada, 678.
- — on strawberry in Holland, 705.
- —, toxicity of glyceride oils to, 576.
- — var. *fulginea*, homothallism in, 650.
- — — — on sunflower in China, 396.
- *mors-uvae* on gooseberry, breeding against, 519; control, 451, 640; occurrence in Denmark, 640; in Germany, 519, 578; in Holland, 705; in Switzerland, 451.
- *pannosa* on rose, control, 174, 175, 573, 642, 733; occurrence in Egypt, 174; in Germany, 175, 642, 733; in U.S.A., 573, 696.
- — var. *rosae* on rose in U.S.A., 633.
- Spicaria prasina* on silkworms in China, 396.
- Spike disease of sandal, biochemistry of, 340; control, 129; intracellular bodies in, 479; *Lantana camara* in relation to, 129; losses caused by, 479; occurrence in India, 129, 340, 479; transmission of, (?) by Curculionidae, 129; varietal resistance to, 129.
- Spilanthes*, *Rhodochytrium spilanthis* on, 397.
- *beccabunga*, *Rhodochytrium spilanthis* on, in Guatemala, 397.
- Spinach (*Spinacia oleracea*), beet curly top can infect, 349.
- , — mosaic can infect, 674.
- , *Cercospora beticola* can infect, 269.
- , cucumber mosaic on, in U.S.A., 673.
- diseases, control, 264.
- , *Entyloma ellisii* on, from Cuba, 335.
- , *Peronospora effusa* on, in U.S.A., 417.
- , *Pythium ultimum* on, in France, 488.
- , tobacco ring spot can infect, 674.
- Spindle tuber of potato, in U.S.A., 48; recent work on, 187.
- Splenomegaly in man, *Aspergillus fumigatus*, *A. hortai*, *A. nantae*, and *A. tumetana* in relation to, 445.
- Spongospora* synonym of *Plasmodiophora*, 468.
- , taxonomic notes on, 468.
- *campanulae*, *Clathrosorus campanulae* renamed, 468.
- *subterranea* on potato, control, 239; factors affecting, 239; legislation against, in Bulgaria, 592; in Russia, 589; occurrence in the Caucasus, 589; in Germany, 239; varietal susceptibility to, 239.
- Sporocybe azaleae* on *Rhododendron* in U.S.A., 696.
- Sporotrichum* in air of apple orchards in England, 32.
- in soil in Austria, 191.
- on rice in Indo-China, 146.
- *beurmanni*, effect of ether on growth and virulence of, 23.
- *citri* on citrus, chemical factors in susceptibility to, 166; control, 166, 495; historical records of, 625; notes on, 202; occurrence in Africa, Asia, Australia, and Panama Canal Zone, 626; in Dominica, 21; in Jamaica, 166; in Mexico, New Zealand, and Oceania, 626; in Porto Rico, 166; in Sierra Leone, 202; in S. America, 626; in U.S.A., 495; in West Indies, 626; specific and varietal resistance to, 166, 202.
- — on grapefruit and lemon in Jamaica, 166; in Sierra Leone, 202.
- — on lime in Sierra Leone, 202.
- — on orange, control, 166, 433, 689; factors affecting, 433; occurrence in Dominica, 21; in Jamaica, 166; in Sierra Leone, 202, 553; in St. Lucia, 689; in Trinidad, 433; varietal susceptibility to, 166.
- *flavicans* on cacao in England, 149.
- *gougeroti*, H-ion concentration in relation to, 569.
- *isariae* on *Isaria farinosa* in Great Britain, 216.
- *mansonii* on man in Porto Rico, 246; *Cladosporium mansonii* synonym of, 246.
- *scherckii*, H-ion concentration in relation to, 569.
- — on man, toxicity of pine oils to, 291.
- Spot necrosis of tobacco, attempted immunization against, 398; occurrence in Rumania, 580; in U.S.A., 108, 398; properties of virus of, 108; relation of, to mottle, 108.
- scald of apple in Canada, 299.
- Spotted wilt of tomato, control, 731; host range of, 59, 730; note on, 142; occurrence in Australia, 59; in the British Isles, 59, 541, 730; in S. Australia, 142; quantitative study of, by local lesions, 525; ring spot of *Solanum capsicastrum* identical with, 59; studies on, 59, 730; transmission of, by pruning, 730; by *Thrips tabaci*, 59, 730; to tobacco, 526; virus of, affecting tobacco in S. Australia, 142.
- Spotting of citrus (non-parasitic) in Italy, 746.
- Spraying of potato, etiology of, 239, 319, 321, 392, 653; factors affecting, 239, 321, 392, 652; hereditary type of, 319; occurrence in Germany, 239, 321, 391, 652, 653; in Switzerland, 653; studies on, 391, 652; transmission of, through seed tubers, 319, 392; varietal susceptibility to, 239, 391, 653.
- Spray calendars for apple, cherry, peach, pear, plum, and vine in U.S.A., 672; for pome and stone fruits in U.S.A., 699.

- [Spray] injury, 11, 12, 28, 29, 30, 31, 325, 358, 453, 613, 639, 709, 775; to apple, study on, 28.
- spreaders, definition of, 305.
- —, effect of, on toxicity of fungicides, 268.
- —, progress in the development of, 305.
- stickers, definition of, 305.
- warning services against apple diseases, 102, 295, 296; against potato diseases, 76, 241, 613; against *Plasmodium viticola* on the vine, 72, 73.
- Spraying apparatus, 577.
- —, prevention of accidents in the use of high pressure, 459.
- —, stationary v. portable, in U.S.A., 642.
- , community, against orchard diseases in Germany, 295.
- Spruce (*Picea*), *Armillaria mellea* on, in Scotland, 130.
- , *Ascochyta piniperda* on, in Germany and Sweden, 667.
- , *Ceratostomella penicillata* on, in Switzerland, 409; ascigerous stage of *Leptographium penicillatum*, 409; *Ips typographus* and *Pityogenes chalcographus* in relation to, 409; *Scopularia venusta* may be identical with, 409.
- , *Chrysomyxa cassandrae*, *C. ledi*, and *C. ledicola* on, in U.S.A., 67, 799.
- , — *rhododendri* on, in Switzerland, 67.
- , *Cytospora* on, in U.S.A., 407.
- , *Elaphomyces* as mycorrhizal symbiont of, in Scotland, 529.
- , *Fomes annosus* on, in Germany, 738.
- , — *robustus* f. *pinuum* on, in Russia, 666.
- , *Leptographium penicillatum* on, see *Ceratostomella penicillata*.
- , *Melampsoropsis abietina*, *M. cassandrae*, and *M. ledicola* on, in U.S.A., 67, 799.
- , *Polyporus borealis* on, in Germany, 739.
- , witches' broom of, in Germany, 409, 664.
- Squash (*Cucurbita*), *Bacterium cucurbitae* on, in U.S.A., 547.
- Squirter disease of banana in Australia, 40.
- Stachyliidium theobromae* on banana in Eritrea, 745.
- Stachylina longa* on *Oricotopus*, *Diamesa*, and *Tanytarsus* in Alpine waters, 512.
- *macrospora* on *Diamesa* in Alpine waters, 512.
- Stagonospora curtisii* can infect *Hippeastrum*, 79.
- — on *Narcissus* in U.S.A., 79; relation of, to *Phyllosticta* on *Hippeastrum*, 80.
- Stalk necrosis of sugar-cane in Hawaii, 723.
- Stapelia*, *Triposporium stapeliae* on, in S. Africa, 764.
- Staphylococcus aureus*, toxicity of substances produced by *Penicillium* to, 387.
- STCP, see Sodium tetrachlorophenolate.
- Stenochaete capsici*, *Colletotrichum capsici* synonym of, 246.
- Stem-end rot of banana in Australia, 40.
- [Stem] galls on sugar-cane in Réunion, 328.
- Stemphylium* on plum in Austria, 575.
- *solani* can infect potato, *Solanum carolinense*, and *S. nigrum*, 60.
- — on chilli, eggplant, *Physalis pubescens*, *Solanum aculeatissimum*, *S. blodgettii*, *S. verbascifolium*, and tomato in U.S.A., 60.
- Stereum* on vine in Spain, 354.
- *frustulosum* on oak in France, 795.
- — on timber in England, 669.
- *hirsutum* can infect beech, 44; occurrence in France, 664.
- — on oak in France, 664, 796.
- — on timber in France, 664.
- *neator* on vine in Rumania, 486.
- *purpureum* on apple and apricot in S. Australia, 142.
- — on currants in Holland, 705.
- — on plum in England, 36; in S. Australia, 142.
- — on rose in England, 447.
- — on timber in France, 664.
- *rugosum* can infect beech, 44.
- *spadiceum* on oak in England, 734; in France, 796.
- *sulcatum* on *Chamaecyparis formosensis* in Japan, 605.
- — on conifers in N. America, 605.
- Stictophoma acicola* on pine, conidial formation in, 790; *Sphaeronema acicola* renamed, 790.
- Stigmas, fungi found on, in Italy, 449.
- Stilbella* on rose in Trinidad, 447.
- Stilbum cinnabarinum* on fig in U.S.A., 456.
- Stipella vigilans* on Simuliid larvae in Alpine waters, 512.
- Stizolobium pruriens*, see *Mucuna pruriens*.
- Stone, bacterial decay of, in England, 645.
- Strawberry (*Fragaria vesca*), *Actinomyces* on, in U.S.A., 268.
- , *Botrytis cinerea* on, in U.S.A., 102.
- , *Colletotrichum fragariae* on, in U.S.A., 495.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in France, 489.
- , *Diplocarpon earliana* on, in U.S.A., 679.
- diseases in U.S.A., 706.
- , dying-off of, in France, 488.
- , *Fabraea fragariae* on, in Holland, 705.
- , *Fusarium* on, in U.S.A., 680.
- , gold leaf disease of, in U.S.A., 494.
- mosaic in Holland, 705.
- , — like disease of, in U.S.A., 204.
- , *Mycosphaerella fragariae* on, *Ascochyta fragariae* and *Ramularia tulasnei* stages of, 705; occurrence in Holland, 705; in U.S.A., 679.
- , *Phoma* on, in U.S.A., 680.
- , *Phytophthora cactorum* on, in Ireland, 266.
- , — (?) *cinnamomi* on, in Scotland, 7.
- , *Pythium* on, in France, 489; in U.S.A., 680.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 680.
- , *Rhizopus nigricans* on, in U.S.A., 102.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in U.S.A., 495.

- [Strawberry], *Sphaerotheca humuli* on, in Holland, 705.
- , *Verticillium* on, in England, 189.
- , yellow edge of, in England, 519, 772; *Tarsonemus fragariae* in relation to, 519, 772.
- Streak disease of *Coix lacryma-jobi* in Réunion, 328; transmission of, by *Aphis maidis* to sugar-cane, 328.
- of maize in Réunion, 328; transmission of, by *Aphis maidis*, 328; by *Cicadulina mbila*, 686; by *C. zeae*, 687, 748.
- of potato, comparison of American and European forms of, 48; note on, 648; occurrence in Belgium, 585; in Poland, 716; in U.S.A., 48; relation of, to potato rugose mosaic, 589; types of, 48.
- of raspberry in U.S.A., 230.
- of sugar-cane, control, 658; factors affecting, 659; intracellular bodies in, 659; occurrence in Egypt, 658, 749; in India, 659; in Réunion, 328; in S. Africa, 658; studies on, 658, 659; transmission of, by *Cicadulina mbila*, 659; from *Coix lacryma-jobi*, 328; varietal resistance to, 328, 658.
- of tomato, aseptic production of, 540; control, 250; occurrence in Canada, 250, 540; in England, 540; in U.S.A., 79, 333; relation of, to 'healthy potato virus', 79, 333; to tobacco mosaic, 333; to tomato mosaic, 79; to virus of *Datura stramonium*, 79; study on, 250; tomato spotted wilt (?) mistaken for, 59; transmission of, by pruning, 333; by seed, 250. (See also Stripe disease of Tomato.)
- 'Streaking' of Swedish birch timber, 253.
- Streak-like disease of sugar-cane in E. Africa, 748.
- '*Streptothrix*' *chalcae* renamed *Micromonospora chalcae*, 242.
- Stripe disease of maize in Cuba, 756; (?) in Tanganyika, 143; in Trinidad, 756; transmission of, by *Peregrinus maidis*, 143, 756.
- (?) — of sorghum in Trinidad, 757.
- of tomato attributed to *Bacillus lathyri*, to a virus ('glasshouse streak'), and to mixed infection by potato mosaic and tomato mosaic (streak [q.v.]), 731; occurrence in Great Britain, 731; in Jersey, 549.
- Stunt disease of dahlia in U.S.A., 697.
- Sublimiform, composition of, 305.
- , determination of mercury in, 305.
- Succovius balearica*, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, in Russia, 346.
- Sugar, *Aspergillus glaucus*, *Penicillium crustaceum*, and *Torula sacchari* on, causing inversion, in Czecho-Slovakia, 193.
- beet, see Beet.
- Sugar-cane (*Saccharum officinale*), *Amoebosporus saccharinum* and *A. vascularum* on, in Porto Rico, 467; *Ligniera vascularum* synonym of, 467.
- [Sugar-cane], *Armillaria mellea* on, in Tanganyika, 552.
- , *Bacterium albilaneans* on, method of isolating, 114; occurrence in Australia, 114; in Mauritius, 553; in Queensland, 245; transmission of, by knives, 553; varietal susceptibility to, 245.
- , — *vascularum* on, in Barbados, 788; in Mauritius, 553; in Porto Rico, 326, 788; in Queensland, 787; in Réunion, 327; in St. Kitts, 57; transmission of, by knives, 553; varietal resistance to, 57, 326, 327, 787, 788.
- , banded chlorosis of, in the Argentine, 786; in New S. Wales and Queensland, 329; cold chlorosis and sectional chlorosis synonyms of, 329.
- , *Ceratostomella paradoxa* on, in Porto Rico, 114.
- , *Cercospora longipes* on, in U.S.A., 467.
- , chlorosis (non-infectious) of, in British Guiana, 10; manganese deficiency in relation to, 11.
- , chlorotic streak of, see fourth disease of.
- , cold chlorosis of, see banded chlorosis of.
- , *Colletotrichum falcatum* on, in U.S.A., 679, 724.
- , *Corticium sasakii* on, in Japan, 331.
- , *Cytospora sacchari* on, in U.S.A., 114.
- , degeneration of, effect of altitude on, 56.
- diseases, international survey of, 657.
- , dry top rot of, fungus associated with, in Porto Rico, 467.
- , dwarf disease of, in Queensland, 245.
- , false leaf scald of, see fourth disease of.
- , Fiji disease of, control, 787; factors affecting, 787; intracellular bodies in, 786; occurrence in Australia, 786; in Fiji, 786, 787; in Java, New Guinea, and the Philippines, 786; study on, 786; transmission of, by *Perkinsiella saccharicida*, 787; varietal resistance to, 787.
- , fourth disease of, chlorotic streak and pseudo-leaf scald identical with, 723; control, 245, 722; notes on, 554, 593; occurrence in Hawaii, 245, 722; in Java, 245, 593; in Mauritius, 554; in Porto Rico, 245, 723, 788; in Queensland, 245; pseudo-streak identical with, 245; varietal susceptibility to, 245, 554, 593.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Java, 724.
- , *Gibberella fujikuroi* on, stimulatory effect of, 590.
- , — *moniliformis* on, notes on, 679; occurrence in Porto Rico, 326; in Queensland, 787; in Réunion, 328; in U.S.A., 679; varietal susceptibility to, 326, 328, 787.
- , growth failure of, in Hawaii, 723.
- , *Helminthosporium ocellum* and *H. stenospilum* on, in Hawaii, 722.
- , 'kalimati' disease of, in Java, 425.

- [Sugar-cane], leaf stipple of, in Porto Rico, 788.
- , *Leptosphaeria sacchari* on, in Tanganyika, 552.
- , *Ligniera vascularum* on, synonym of *Amoebosporus vascularum* and *A. saccharinum*, 467.
- , *Marasmius sacchari* on, in Porto Rico, 115.
- , *Melanconium sacchari* on, see *Pleocyta sacchari* on.
- mosaic, breeding against, 113, 326, 394; control, 56, 114, 326, 327, 463, 722; effect of, on germination, 192; on yield, 192, 266, 327; factors affecting, 56; legislation against, in Kenya, 9; losses caused by, 463, 679; method of inoculation with, 660, 722; occurrence in the Argentine, 463, 594, 786; in Barbados, 788; in Egypt, 749; in Hawaii, 113, 722; in India, 192, 266, 659; in Kenya, 9; in the Philippines, 245; in Porto Rico, 113, 326, 327, 394; in Queensland, 787; in Réunion, 327; in Uganda, 422; in U.S.A., 660, 679, 786; prolonged incubation in, 327; properties of virus of, 660, 722; studies on, 245, 660; transmission of, by knives, 114; types of, 245; varietal resistance to, 113, 114, 245, 326, 327, 394, 422, 463, 679, 786, 787.
- , mottled stripe of, in Porto Rico, 788.
- mycorrhiza, role of, in preventing degeneration, 394, 395.
- , 'nodal stalk rot' of, in Hawaii, 723.
- , Pahala blight of, in Porto Rico, 788.
- , *Phytophthora rubrilineans* on, control, 245; occurrence in India, 551; in Japan, 555; in Queensland, 245; study on, 555; varietal resistance to, 555.
- , *Pleocyta sacchari* on, in Porto Rico, 246; in Tanganyika, 552; *Melanconium sacchari* synonym of, 246.
- , 'polvillo' of, in the Argentine, 463.
- , pseudo-leaf scald and pseudo-streak of, see fourth disease of.
- , *Pythium* (?) *aphanidermatum* on, in Hawaii, 723.
- , — *arrhenomanes* on, in U.S.A., antagonism of *Actinomyces* to, 679.
- , — *graminicolum* on, in Porto Rico, 246.
- , root rot of, in Brazil, 57; in Hawaii, 723.
- , *Sclerospora sacchari* on, in Queensland, 787.
- , sectional chlorosis of, see banded chlorosis of.
- , sereh disease of, decline of, in Java, 57; occurrence in Ceylon, 77; varietal resistance to, 57.
- , stalk necrosis of, in Hawaii, 723.
- , stem galls on, in Réunion, 328.
- streak, control, 658; factors affecting, 659; intracellular bodies in, 659; occurrence in Egypt, 658, 749; in India, 659; in Réunion, 328; in S. Africa, 653; studies on, 658, 659; transmission of, by *Cicadulina mbila*, 659; from *Coix lacryma-jobi*, 328; varietal susceptibility to, 328, 658.
- [Sugar-cane, streak]-like disease of, in E. Africa, 748.
- , top rot of, in Queensland, 787.
- , twisted top of, in Réunion, 328.
- , *Ustilago scitaminea* on, in Brazil and (?) British Guiana, 723; in China, 724; in N. America and Trinidad, 723.
- , white striping of, in the Argentine, 786.
- , wilting of the 'rajoengan' of, in Java, 593.
- , yellowing (? nitrogen deficiency) of, in India, 535.
- Sulfurator sulphur vaporization apparatus, 123, 175, 642, 733.
- Sulphemulsol, composition and use of, as a fungicide, 522.
- Sulphite lye as a spray spreader, 305, 774. (See also Lye.)
- Sulpho-tone, sulphur content of, 708.
- Sulphur as a constituent of manganar dust, 25.
- , atomic, use of, against *Podosphaera* (?) *oxyacanthae* and *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 28; against *V. pirina* on pear, 300.
- , colloidal, see Colloidal sulphur.
- , deficiency as the cause of tea yellows in Nyasaland, 538.
- derivatives, bactericidal value of, 775.
- dioxide, effect of, on growth of *Trichoderma lignorum*, 46.
- , toxicity of, to *Coniophora cerebella* and *Merulius lacrymans*, 261.
- , use of, against *Cladosporium fulvum* on tomato, 123.
- , dust, cost of treatments with, 551.
- , use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 320, 462, 652; against *Bremia lactucae* on lettuce, 494; against *Cerotelium fici* on fig, 551; against chrysanthemum diseases, 524; against *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on cantaloupe, 615; on tobacco, 118; against *E. polygoni* on cumin, 394; on peas, 551; against *Oidium heveae* on Hevea rubber, 655; against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 8; against *Podosphaera leucotricha* on apple, 298; against *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* on cucumber, 5; against *Puccinia glumarum*, *P. graminis*, and *P. triticea* on wheat, 272; against *P. graminis* on cereals, 426; against *Sphacelotheca cruenta* and *S. sorghi* on sorghum, 552; against *Sporotrichum citri* on citrus, 166; against *Synchytrium endobioticum* on potato, 187; against *Ustilago* on oats, 212; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 30.
- , effect of soil applications of, on plant pathogens, 42; on *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on tobacco, 730.
- , flotation, manufacture of, 577.
- , —, use of, against apple diseases, 423; against *Cladosporium carpophilum*

- on peach, 11, 573; against *Coccomyces hiemalis* on cherry, 11, 573, 614; against *Diaporthe umbrina* on rose, 696; against *Diplocarpon rosae* on rose, 573, 696; against *Oidium heveae* on rubber, 323; against *Phyllosticta solitaria* on apple, 572; against plant diseases in U.S.A., 577; against *Pseudopeziza ribis* on gooseberry, 573; against *Sclerotinia americana* on peach, 573; against *Sphaerotheca pannosa* on rose, 573; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 12, 30, 572, 614.
- [Sulphur], flowers of, use of, against *Oidium* on avocado pear, 707.
- fumigation against *Penicillium brunoviolaceum* on cheese, 220. (See also Sulphur dioxide and Sulphur vaporization.)
 - , fungicidal action of, 106.
 - fungicides, analyses of American brands of, 708.
 - , legislation regulating the sale of, in French Morocco, 128.
 - , presence of micro-organisms in, 107.
 - , ground, effect of, on assimilation of wheat leaves, 382.
 - injury, 5, 30, 118, 123, 615.
 - lime, dry mix, use of, against *Venturia pirina* on pear, 300.
 - mud, use of, against *Oidium heveae* on rubber, 323.
 - , precipitated, use of, against *Puccinia glumarum* on wheat, 151, 271; against *P. lolii* on oats, 272; against *P. triticea* on wheat, 151, 271.
 - , production of sulphuretted hydrogen from, by fungi, 107.
 - resin spray, use of, against *Peronospora schleideni* on onion, 140.
 - , sulphuretted hydrogen as the fungicidal agent of, 106.
 - , toxicity of, to *Pestalozzia stellata*, 107; to *Sclerotinia americana*, 107, 710; to *Uromyces caryophyllinus*, 107.
 - , use of, as a timber preservative, 740; against wood staining fungi, 669.
 - vaporization against *Cladosporium fulvum* on tomato, 123, 732; against *Microsphaera polonica* on hydrangea, 175, 642; against *Oidium chrysanthemi* on chrysanthemum, 642; against *Podosphaera leucotricha* on apple, 123; against *Sphaerotheca pannosa* on rose, 175, 642, 733.
 - , wettable, use of, against *Diaporthe umbrina* and *Diplocarpon rosae* on rose, 696; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 30; against *V. pirina* on pear, 300.
- Sulphuretted hydrogen, effect of, on growth of *Trichoderma lignorum*, 46.
- , role of, in the fungicidal action of sulphur, 107.
- Sulphuric acid, use of, against *Bacterium maltacearum* on cotton, 421, 439; against *Cercospora herpotrichoides* on wheat, 560; against *Gloeosporium ampelophagum* on vine, 6; against moulds of hides, 94.
- [Sulphuric] ether, see Ether.
- Sulphurous acid, regulations for use of, in food in various countries, 695.
- Sun scorch of *Hevea* rubber in Ceylon, 591, 784.
- Sunflower (*Helianthus annuus*), *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, biochemistry of, 148; can infect, 81.
- , *Botrytis*, *Erysiphe cichoracearum*, and *Fusarium* on, in Russia, 571.
 - , leaf spots of, in England, 571.
 - , *Macrophomina phaseoli* can infect, 267.
 - , mosaic of, in India, 612.
 - , *Plasmopara halstedii*, *Puccinia helianthi*, *Rhizopus nodosus*, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, and *Septoria helianthi* on, in Russia, 571.
 - , *Sphaerotheca humuli* var. *fuliginea* on, in China, 396.
 - , *Verticillium dahliae* on, in Russia, 571.
- Swedes (*Brassica campestris*), *Corticium solani* on, immunization against, 262.
- , dark centre (internal breakdown) of, in U.S.A., 494.
 - , *Phoma lingam* on, control, 140, 609; notes on, 140; occurrence in England, 140; in Ireland, 7, 481; in New Zealand, 134, 481, 608; overwintering of, 7; strains of, 481; studies on, 481, 608; transmission of, by *Atheta pseudocoraria* and *Drosophila rubrostriata*, 134; by seed, 7, 140, 482; from mustard, 140.
 - , *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, control, 609, 709; occurrence in Denmark, 608, 709; in New Zealand, 608; varietal resistance to, 609.
 - , reclamation disease of, in Denmark, 656.
- Sweet clover disease of cattle in Canada, moulds in relation to, 699.
- , see *Melilotus*.
- Sweet peas (*Lathyrus odoratus*), clover mosaic and *Melilotus alba* mosaic can infect, 741.
- , mosaic of, in U.S.A., 414, 741; transmission of, to bean by *Macrosiphum pisi*, 414; by sap, 414, 741.
- Sweet potato (*Ipomoea batatas*), *Botryodiplodia theobromae* on, in Uganda, 422.
- , *Ceratostomella fimbriata* on, in U.S.A., 463, 612.
 - , *Diplodia tubericola* can infect, 366.
 - , *Fusarium* and *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in Uganda, 422.
 - , *Monilochaetes infuscanus* on, control, 612; occurrence in Sierra Leone, 203; in U.S.A., 145, 612; varietal resistance to, 145.
 - , *Phyllosticta batatae* on, in Sierra Leone, 553.
 - , *Phyalospora rhodina* and *P. zeicola* can infect, 366.
 - , *Pythium butleri*, *Rhizopus nigricans*, and *R. tritici* on, in U.S.A., 671.
 - , root rot of, in U.S.A., 146.
 - , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in U.S.A., 671.
- Symphoricarpos racemosus*, see Snowberry.

- Syncephalastrum cinereum* on cacao in England, 149.
- on copra, lipase production by, 47.
- Synchytrium endobioticum* on potato, biochemistry of, 718; control, 187, 190, 322, 651, 672; factors affecting, 50, 490, 651; germination of sporangia of, 322; legislation against, in Bulgaria, 592; in Great Britain, 800; in Poland, 591; in Portugal, 127, 672; in S. Rhodesia, 464; in Switzerland, 190; note on, 75; occurrence in Austria, 51, 187; in Belgium, 51; in Czecho-Slovakia, 51, 322; in Finland, 51; in France, 51, 75, 490; in Germany, 51, 322, 578, 651; in Great Britain, Holland, Ireland, N. America, and Norway, 51; in Poland, 51, 591, 718; in Portugal, 127, 672; in S. Africa, 51; in Sweden, 51; in Switzerland, 51, 189, 678; in U.S.A., 51; studies on, 50, 322, 718; transmission of, 189; varietal resistance to, 51, 75, 190, 322, 490, 678.
- Syringa vulgaris*, see Lilac.
- Tagetes erecta*, beet curly top virus can infect, 447.
- Talc, as diluent for dusts, 272, 551.
- 'Tambera' disease of potato in India, similarity of mite infestation to, in U.S.A., 784.
- Tangerine, see Orange.
- Tanytarsus*, *Stachytina longa* on, in Alpine waters, 512.
- Taphrina bussei* on cacao in the Cameroons, 207.
- *cornu-cervi* on *Aspidium aristatum*, 664.
- *deformans* on peach, control, 451; notes on, 451; occurrence in Réunion, 680; in Switzerland, 451; in U.S.A., 227; varietal resistance to, 228.
- *pruni* on plum in Switzerland, 451.
- Tar, use of, against *Phytophthora parasitica* on orange, 213.
- oil, use of, as a timber preservative, 346.
- , see also Creosote. Water-gas tar.
- Tarsonemus* producing virus-like disease of potato in U.S.A., 784.
- *fragariae* in relation to yellow edge of strawberry in England, 519, 772.
- Tavaresia*, *Triposporium stapeliae* on, in S. Africa, 764.
- Taxodium*, *Sclerophoma taxodii* on, conidial formation in, 790.
- Tea (*Thea*), *Armillaria mellea* on, in Nyasaland, 10.
- , (?) brown root rot of, in Malaya, 355.
- canker attributed to *Helopeltis bergrothi*, 332; gnarled canker suggested as a name for, 9; occurrence (?) in India, 9; in Nyasaland, 9, 332.
- , *Discosia theae* on, in Indo-China, 147.
- , *Exobasidium vexans* on, legislation against, in S. Rhodesia, 463.
- , *Fomes* (?) *noxius* on, in Ceylon and Malaya, 55; formerly determined as *F. lamaensis*, 55.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Indo-China, 147.
- [Tea], *Ganoderma pseudoferreum* on, in Java, 248.
- , gnarled canker of, see canker of.
- , *Helicobasidium* (?) *compactum* on, in Nyasaland, 9.
- , *Irpex destruens* on, tests of wound dressings against, 597.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, note on, 10, 538; occurrence in Nyasaland, 10, 538; in Tanganyika, 201.
- , *Massaria theicola* on, in Indo-China, 147.
- , *Phoma camelliae* on, in Malaya, 355.
- , *Rosellinia arcuata* and *R. bunodes* on, in Java and Sumatra, 425.
- , *Septobasidium lanatum* on, in Cochinchina, 331.
- , *Tryblidiella lepricuri* on, in India, 790; *Diplodia* stage of, 790.
- , witches' broom of, in Ceylon, 597.
- , wood-rots of, in Ceylon, 597.
- yellows (sulphur deficiency disease) in Nyasaland, 537; (?) in Tanganyika, 201.
- Tea cider, use of *Bacterium xylinum* and *Saccharomyces ludwigii* for preparation of, in Ceylon, 597, 661; in Java, 249.
- vinegar, preparation of, in Ceylon, 661.
- Tellers' copper-lime dust, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 31.
- Tellurium, toxicity of, to fungus spores, 106.
- compounds, decomposition of, by *Penicillium brevicaulis*, 714.
- Tephrosia candida*, *Rosellinia bunodes* on, in Java, 425.
- Termites, *Penicillium*, *Trichoderma*, and other fungi on, in U.S.A., 460.
- Terpineol, see Alpha-terpineol.
- Tetramyxa*, taxonomic notes on, 468.
- Thamnidium aurantiacum* on bread in Russia, 625.
- Thea*, see Tea.
- *oleosa*, (?) *Meliola camelliae* on, in China, 396.
- Thecopsora minima* on *Rhododendron ponticum* in U.S.A., 696.
- *myrtillina* on *Vaccinium uliginosum* in Japan, 726.
- *vacciniorum* on *Vaccinium vitis-idaea* in Japan, 726.
- Theobroma cacao*, see Cacao.
- Thielavia basicola*, antagonism of bacteria to, 109.
- on bean in U.S.A., 71.
- on begonia in Germany, 448.
- on tobacco causing black root, see *Thielaviopsis basicola*.
- Thielaviopsis basicola* on lilac in U.S.A., 355.
- on peas in France, 489.
- on peony in U.S.A., 355.
- on *Primula obconica* in Holland, 513.
- on tobacco in U.S.A., 146, 493.
- *paradoxa*, see *Ceratostomella paradoxa*.
- Thiourea, toxicity of, to fungi, 304.
- Thread blights (Marasmioid) of nutmeg in Java, 425.

- Thrips as the cause of 'plume' disease of peach in Italy, 229.
- Thrips tabaci*, transmission of *Solanum capsicastrum* ring spot by, in Great Britain, 59; of tomato spotted wilt by, in Great Britain, 59, 730; of yellow spot of pineapple by, in Hawaii, 304.
- Thuja occidentalis*, (?) *Phomopsis juniperovora* on, in U.S.A., 251.
- *plicata*, *Elaphomyces* as mycorrhizal symbiont of, in Scotland, 529.
- Thujopsis dolabrata*, *Caeoma deformans* on, 664.
- , resistance of timber of, to *Poria vaporaria*, 481.
- Thurberia thespesioides*, intumescences on, in U.S.A., 529.
- Thymol, toxicity of, to ringworm fungi, 509.
- Tibalene NAM, use of, as a spreader, 75.
- Tilia*, see Lime tree.
- Tillantín, absence of mercury in seed-grain treated with, 152.
- , adherence of, to seed-grain, 430.
- , composition of, 306.
- dust, use of, against *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, 162.
- B, use of, against *Urocystis tritici* on wheat, 363.
- R, determination of mercury in, 306.
- , use of, against *Alternaria radicina* on carrot, 72.
- Tillantina, toxicity of, to *Corticium solani*, 214.
- Tilletia caries* can infect rye, 683.
- on wheat, basidial apparatus of, 777; breeding against, 18, 204; chemical composition of spores of, 277, 585; control, 16, 17, 84, 152, 153, 155, 161, 279, 492, 496, 558, 560, 616, 682, 683; damages for negligence in control of, 161; effect of date of sowing on, 429, 558; of, on host, 209, 276, 558; on susceptibility to *Puccinia glumarum*, 276; on yield, 156; of host on virulence of, 153; estimation of degree of infection by, 154; factors affecting, 155, 429, 492, 558, 560; genetics of resistance to, 84, 85, 428; homo- and heterothallic stages of, 777; hybridization of, with *T. foetens*, 277; method of inoculation with, 777; occurrence in the Argentine, 682; in Australia, 275; in Austria, 16, 17, 153; in Canada, 428, 751, 777; in the Caucasus, 560; in France, 276, 277, 429, 558, 682; in Germany, 84, 152, 161, 209, 279; in Italy, 209, 558; in Lithuania, 492; in New S. Wales, 85; in New Zealand, 496; in Russia, 616; in Siberia, 154, 155; (?) in Sweden, 618; in U.S.A., 18, 84, 155, 156, 204, 275, 277, 428, 618; overwintering of, 751; physiologic forms of, 17, 155, 156, 204, 428, 618, 682; relation of, to speltoid character, 618; strains of, 429; studies on, 84, 85, 154, 276, 428, 492, 558, 618, 777; varietal resistance to, 17, 85, 156, 204, 275, 428, 429, 492, 618.
- [*Tilletia caries*], *T. lolii* may be a form of, 156.
- *foetens* can infect *Lolium multiflorum* and *L. perenne*, 156; rye, 683.
- on wheat, breeding against, 18, 204; control, 16, 17, 84, 152, 153, 161, 279, 496, 558, 559, 560, 616, 644, 683; damages for negligence in control of, 161; effect of, on host, 209, 558; of host on virulence of, 154; of sowing date on, 424, 429, 558, 559; of X-rays on, 644; estimation of the degree of infection by, 154; factors affecting, 424, 429, 558, 559, 560; genetics of resistance to, 428, 500; hybridization of, with *T. caries*, 277; method of inoculation with, 777; occurrence in the Argentine, 682; in Australia, 275; in Austria, 16, 17, 682; in Canada, 428; in the Caucasus, 559, 560; in France, 277, 558; in Germany, 84, 152, 161, 279; in Italy, 209, 558; in New Zealand, 496; in Russia, 616; in Siberia, 154; in Tunis, 153; in U.S.A., 18, 154, 204, 275, 277, 424, 429, 500, 617, 644; physiologic forms of, 17, 156, 204, 429, 618, 682; soil infection by, 429; studies on, 154, 428, 500, 558, 618; trimethylamine in spores of, 277; varietal resistance to, 17, 204, 275, 428, 559, 618; viability of, 424.
- *holci* on *Holcus lanatus* in Denmark, 294.
- *lolii* may be a form of *T. caries*, 156.
- *narduri* on *Festuca poa* in Morocco, 469.
- *panticii* can infect barley, 559; occurrence in the Caucasus, 560.
- *secalis* on rye in Rumania, 549; in Russia, 616.
- Timber, *Acrostalagmus* and *Alternaria* on pulpwood of, in U.S.A., 545.
- , *Armillaria mellea* on, action of, 343.
- , *Aspergillus fumigatus* on pulpwood of, in U.S.A., 545.
- , blue stain of, in Russia, 257. (See also *Ceratostomella* on.)
- , *Cadophora fastigiata* on pulpwood of, in Norway, 69.
- , *Ceratostoma rugosa* on, in U.S.A., 669.
- , *Ceratostomella* on, control, 344, 345, 411, 668; factors affecting, 344; losses caused by, 345; occurrence in Canada, 345, 545; in U.S.A., 344, 411, 668; study on, 344.
- , — *fagi* on, 665; in Germany, 195.
- , — *piccae* and *C. pini* on, action of, 195.
- , — *plurinannulata* on, in U.S.A., 669.
- , — *stenoceras* on pulpwood of, in Norway, 69.
- , *Chaetomium* on pulpwood of, in U.S.A., 545.
- , *Cladosporium* on, in U.S.A., 545, 669.
- , — *herbarum* on pulpwood of, in Norway, 69.
- , *Coniophora cerebella* on, control, 260, 261, 262, 345; factors affecting, 260, 261; identification of mycelium of, 259; mixed inoculations with, 260;

- occurrence (?) in Australia, 345; in Russia, 258, 259, 260, 261; production of water by, from cellulose, 258; studies on, 258, 259.
- [Timber] decay in Canada, losses caused by, 345, 545.
- , *Discula pinicola* var. *mammosa* and *Epicoccum purpurascens* on pulpwood of, in Norway, 69.
 - , *Fomes annosus* on, in U.S.A., 740.
 - , — *cryptarum* on, in England, 669.
 - , — *fomentarius* on, action of, 343.
 - , — *pinicola* on, action of, 261.
 - , fungi destroying, in Canada, 344; factors affecting, in Switzerland, 132; identification of, by microscopic characters, 340; type cultures of, in England, 342.
 - , *Ganoderma applanatum* on, action of, 343.
 - , *Graphium*, *Hormiscium*, and *Hormodendron* on, in U.S.A., 669.
 - , *Hormonema pullulans* on pulpwood of, in Norway, 69.
 - , *Lentinus lepideus* on, in England, 669; in U.S.A., 740.
 - , — *tigrinus* on, factors affecting, 411.
 - , *Lenzites sepiaria* on, factors affecting, 411; occurrence in U.S.A., 740.
 - , *Leptoporus undatus* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 410; *Polyporus undatus* renamed, 410; synonymy of, 410.
 - , *Merulius lacrymans* on, control, 68, 260, 261, 262; factors affecting, 260, 261, 739; identification of mycelium of, 259; mixed inoculations with, 260; notes on, 68; occurrence in England, 68; in Russia, 258, 259, 260, 261; in Scotland, 739; production of water by, 258, 739; studies on, 258, 259, 739.
 - , *Monilia* on pulpwood of, in U.S.A., 545, 607.
 - , moulding of, in U.S.A., 344, 411.
 - , mycelium B 7, *Mycotrichum carminoparum*, *Oidiodendron fuscum*, *O. nigrum*, and *O. rhodogenum* on pulpwood of, in Norway, 69.
 - , *Oidium* on pulpwood of, in U.S.A., 545, 607.
 - , *Paxillus panuoides* on, action of, 68.
 - , *Penicillium* on pulpwood of, in U.S.A., 545.
 - , *Pleurotus ostreatus* and *Polyporus adustus* on, action of, 343.
 - , *Polyporus undatus* on, see *Leptoporus undatus* on.
 - , *Polystictus abietinus* on, action of, 343.
 - , — *hirsutus* on, action of, 740.
 - , — *versicolor* on, factors affecting, 411.
 - , *Poria vaporaria* on, identification of mycelium of, 259; occurrence in Russia, 258; specific resistance to, 481.
 - preservation by a Canadian method (for poles), 123; by a new Finnish method, 411; by the Burnettizing process, 70; by the Card and Lowry processes, 670; by the Rueping process, 70, 670; by the tank process, 342, 740.
 - [Timber preservation], cost of, 346.
 - in Australia, 345; in Canada, 342, 344; in England, 342; in Mexico and the Philippines, 344; in U.S.A., 1, 344, 669.
 - , use of ammonia for, 411; of asphaltic or residue petroleum for, 70; of arsenic compounds for, 385; of copper sulphate for, 123; of creosote for, 70, 123, 342, 345; of dinitrophenol for, 342; of formaldehyde and furfural for, 411; of phenol for, 411; of tar oil for, 345; of zinc chloride for, 70, 123.
 - preservatives, estimation of, in treated timber, 133.
 - , *Stereum frustulosum* on, in England, 669.
 - , — *hirsutum* on, in France, 664.
 - , — *purpureum* on, in France, 664.
 - , 'streaking' of Swedish birch, 253.
 - , *Trametes pini* on, action of, 343, 344, 739; occurrence in Canada, 344.
 - , *Trichoderma* on pulpwood of, in U.S.A., 545.
 - , — *lignorum* in pulp mills for, in Norway, 69.
 - , *Xylaria polymorpha* on, formation of black lines by, 544.
- Tip rot of banana in Trinidad, 382.
- Tipburn of lettuce in U.S.A., 196, 611.
- Tilaeospora andropogonis* on sorghum in China, 248; *Ramulispora andropogonis* synonym of, 248.
- Tobacco (*Nicotiana*), *Alternaria longipes* on, notes on, 476, 748; occurrence in Rhodesia, 476, 748, 794.
- , — *tabacina* on, in Rhodesia, now referred to *A. longipes* Tisdale & Watkins, 748.
 - , *Aspergillus* on, in U.S.A., 145.
 - , *Bacillus aroideae* on, in Sumatra, 332.
 - , *Bacterium angulatum* on, in Rhodesia, 775.
 - , — *melleum* on, in Rumania, 791.
 - , — *pseudozooeogloae* on, in Sumatra, 471.
 - , — *solanacearum* on, control, 793; factors affecting, 145; notes on, 118, 333, 470; occurrence in Java, 118; in Malaya, 355; in Porto Rico, 793; in Sumatra, 333, 470; in U.S.A., 145; study on, 793; varietal resistance to, 793.
 - , — *tabacum* on, control, 475, 491; factors affecting, 490, 600, 775; method of inoculation with, 600; occurrence (?) in Belgium, 7; in Canada, 475; in France, 490; in Germany, 600; in Rhodesia, 775; in Switzerland, 678; in U.S.A., 401; production of toxin by, 401; reaction of leaves to, 476; varietal resistance to, 600.
 - , — *tumefaciens* can infect, 516.
 - , brown root rot of, in U.S.A., 477, 493; calcium in relation to, 477.
 - canker in France, a form of ring spot, 489.
 - , *Cercospora nicotianae* on, control, 118, 333, 476; factors affecting, 794; notes on, 11, 794; occurrence in China,

- 395; in Italian Somaliland, 247; in Java, 118; in Malaya, 355; in Rhodesia, 476, 794; in Sumatra, 333; in Tanganyika, 201; (?) in U.S.A., 11; varietal susceptibility to, 333.
- [Tobacco] crinkle in Rumania, 791.
- , cucumber mosaic on, effect of host on virus of, 108; occurrence in U.S.A., 108, 205, 539.
- , 'daon lidah' disease of, in Sumatra, 71; transmission of, from and to *Physalis angulata*, 471.
- diseases, legislation against, in Rhodesia, 736; occurrence in Rumania, 791; in Sumatra, 662; in U.S.A., 117; pathological modifications caused by, 476.
- , *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, control, 118; factors affecting, 118; occurrence in Java, 118; in Réunion, 680; in Tanganyika, 201.
- etch, note on, 205.
- , 'female sterility virus' of, in Russia, 600, 728; transmission of, to *Datura stramonium*, *Nicotiana glauca*, *N. langsdorffii*, *N. rustica*, and tomato, 599.
- frencing in U.S.A., 205.
- , *Fusarium* on, in U.S.A., 145.
- , 'gilah' disease of, in Sumatra, 471. (See also leaf curl of.)
- , houseburn disease of, in U.S.A., 118.
- , Hy. II, Hy. III, and Hy. IV viruses of *Hyoscyamus niger* can infect, 243.
- , 'korab' disease of, in Sumatra, 471.
- leaf curl, anatomy of, 474; breeding against, 748; crinkle and curl synonyms of, 58; legislation against, in S. Rhodesia, 736; occurrence (?) in the Belgian Congo, 143; in E. Africa, 791; in Java, 474; in Rumania, 791; in S. Africa, 143; in S. Rhodesia, 58, 791; in Tanganyika, 143; in the Transvaal, 791; in Zanzibar, 143; studies on, 58, 474; survival of, on volunteer plants, 58; transmission of, by Aleyrodidae, 58, 791; by *Bemisia*, 143, 475; types of, 474.
- , *Monilia cerebriforme*, *M. macrospora*, *M. medoacensis*, and *M. microspora* on, 662.
- mosaic, attempted immunization against, 314, 398; control, 145, 205, 540; cytology of, 581, 728; factors affecting, 108, 540, 581, 792; histology of, 119, 538, 727; incubation period of, 119; local lesions of, 526; malformations caused by, 581; nature of virus of, 314; of resistance of certain plants to, 313; notes on, 145, 205, 539; occurrence in Germany, 313; in Italy, 540; in Japan, 48, 598; in Java, 118; in Rumania, 580; in Russia, 600, 728; in S. Rhodesia, 476; in U.S.A., 108, 118, 119, 145, 205, 332, 333, 393, 461, 538, 539, 648; properties of virus of, 108, 234, 309, 461, 525, 598; purification of virus of, 332, 599, 648; quantitative study of, 393, 526; relation of, to 'healthy potato virus', 318; to tomato mosaic, 731; to tomato streak, 333; serologic studies on, 43, 314, 398; shape of virus particles of, 234, 401, 525; size of virus particles of, 309; spread of virus of, in host tissues, 118, 598, 791; sterility caused by, 600, 728; studies on, 43, 118, 119, 313, 538, 581, 598, 648, 727, 791; symptoms of, on other hosts, 119; transmission of, to *Datura stramonium*, 120, 313; to *Nicotiana glutinosa*, 120, 313, 526; to *N. paniculata*, *N. tabacum* var. *angustifolia*, and *N. tomentosa*, 538; to tomato, 120, 313, 333, 793; to various hosts, 119, 120; types of, 118, 314; virus of, affecting petunia, *Solanum nigrum*, and other hosts in U.S.A., 333.
- [Tobacco], *Peronospora* on, in Queensland, 201.
- , — *hyoscyami* on, control, 146, 402; losses caused by, 249; notes on, 249; occurrence in U.S.A., 146, 249, 402, 538, 679, 732.
- , *Phycomycete* on, in U.S.A., 145.
- , *Phyllosticta* (?) *nicotiana* on, in Rhodesia, 476.
- , *Phytophthora parasitica nicotianae* on, breeding against, 146; control, 145, 398, 401; factors affecting, 118, 554; legislation against, in Mauritius, 554; notes on, 471; occurrence in Java, 118; in Mauritius, 554; in Porto Rico, 398, 401; in Sumatra, 471; in U.S.A., 145, 146, 793; study on, 793; toxic action of, 793; varietal resistance to, 146.
- , potato mosaic can infect, 586.
- , — necrotic virus can infect, 383.
- , *Pythium* on, in Sumatra, 471.
- , — *de Baryanum* on, in Porto Rico, 398, 401.
- ring spot, acquired immunity from, 120; canker formation attributed to, 489; control, 472; effect of host on virus of, 108; of, on pollen development, 472; factors affecting, 120, 472; intracellular bodies in, 473; notes on, 489; occurrence in France, 489; in Rumania, 580; in U.S.A., 108, 120, 472, 473, 673; properties of virus of, 108, 473; relation of, to potato aucuba mosaic, 472; strains of, 471; studies on, 120, 471; transmission of, by seed, 472; to bean and cowpea, 121; to *Nicotiana* spp. and *Phaseolus lunatus*, 121; to spinach, 674; virus of, affecting potato and *Solanum carolinense* in U.S.A., 472.
- , root diseases of seedlings of, in U.S.A., 356.
- , Rotterdam B disease of, in Sumatra, 471.
- , sand drown of, in U.S.A., 146.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Germany, 729; *Trichothecium roseum* parasitizing, 729.
- , speck spot of, in U.S.A., 205.
- , spot necrosis of, attempted immunization against, 398; occurrence in Rumania, 580; in U.S.A., 108, 398; properties of virus of, 108; relation of, to mottle, 108.

- [Tobacco], *Thielavia basicola* on, see *Thielaviopsis basicola* on.
- , *Thielaviopsis basicola* on, in U.S.A., 146, 493.
- , tomato aucuba mosaic on, cytology of, 525; intracellular bodies in, 526.
- , — mosaic can infect, 402.
- , — spotted wilt virus can infect, 59, 526; occurrence in S. Australia, 142.
- , *Tylenchus pratensis* on, in U.S.A., 145.
- veinbanding, note on, 205; occurrence in Rumania, 580; in U.S.A., 205, 588; properties of virus of, 588; relation of, to potato crinkle A, 588; to potato rugose mosaic, 588; to potato virus A, 717; to potato virus Y, 717; transmission of, by *Macrosiphum gei* and *Myzus persicae*, 588; by sap, 588; from potato, 588; to *Nicandra physaloides*, *Nicotiana glutinosa*, *N. rustica*, *Physalis pubescens*, *Solanum nigrum*, and tomato, 588; virus of, on potato in Holland, 589; in U.S.A., 205, 588.
- , virus disease of, in U.S.A., 474; transmission of, to cucumber, delphinium, and tomato, 474.
- , virus diseases of, in Rumania, 791.
- , virus X on, protective inoculation against, 581.
- Toluene, toxicity of, to *Sclerotinia americana*, 229.
- Tomato (*Lycopersicum esculentum*), *Alternaria solani* on, notes on, 267, 495, 678; occurrence in Canada, 678; in Trinidad, 121; in U.S.A., 249, 267, 495.
- , — tomato on, in Germany, 662; in U.S.A., 121.
- , *Aplanobacter michiganense* on, control, 267, 663; occurrence in Germany, 662; in U.S.A., 249, 267, 424; overwintering of, 424; variation in, 81.
- , aucuba mosaic of, artificial production of intracellular bodies of, 526; cytology of, 525; effect of, on host, 731; multiplication of virus of, 528; occurrence in England, 731; particulate nature of virus of, 528; transmission of, to *Nicotiana glutinosa*, 527; to *Solanum nodiflorum* and tobacco, 525.
- , *Bacillus aroideae* on, (?) in Bermuda, 421; in Trinidad, 121; in U.S.A., 121.
- , — *carotovorus* on, (?) in Bermuda, 421; in U.S.A., 121.
- , — *lathyri* on, relation of, to stripe, 540, 731.
- , *Bacterium solanacearum* on, note on, 793; occurrence in Ceylon, 77; in Morocco, 488; in Porto Rico, 793.
- , — tomato on, in Japan, 555.
- , — *tumefaciens* can infect, 516, 680, 699; biochemistry of, 148; polyploidy in a shoot from tumour caused by, 59.
- , — *vesicatorium* on, 555.
- , beet curly top can infect, 349, 748.
- , blossom-end rot of, control, 733; factors affecting, 459, 733; occurrence in New Zealand, 733; in U.S.A., 121, 459.
- , blotchy ripening of, see potash deficiency of.
- [Tomato], *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Germany, 662.
- , *Cladosporium fulvum* on, *Botrytis* parasitizing, 194, 713; control, 123, 194, 233, 403, 732; factors affecting, 403; genetics of resistance to, 250; note on, 179; occurrence in England, 403; in Germany, 123, 194, 233, 250, 578, 732; in Jersey, 549; in New Zealand, 122; in U.S.A., 249; study on, 250; varietal resistance to, 249, 251.
- , *Colletotrichum phomoides* on, in U.S.A., 121.
- , *Corticium solani* on, control, 643; occurrence in Bermuda, 421; in U.S.A., 121, 643.
- , cucumber mosaic affecting, in Russia, 778.
- , curly top, notes on, 424; occurrence in U.S.A., 196, 424, 748; physiological effects of, 424; transmission of, by *Eutettix tenella*, 748; from beet, 748.
- , *Didymella lycopersici* on, breeding against, 477; control, 223, 663; necrotic effect of, on phloem, 44; notes on, 662; occurrence in Germany, 233, 477, 662, 663; in Jersey, 549; spread of, from tomato sticks, 663; toxic action of, 315; varietal resistance to, 477.
- , disease of, attributed to excessive manuring, in Canada, 678.
- , fungal rots of, in cold storage, in Trinidad, 794.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Trinidad, 121, 794.
- , — *acuminatum* on, in Germany, 662.
- , — *lycopersici* on, breeding against, 12; control, 403, 644, 732; effect of, on transpiration, 714; effect of root extracts on enzymes of, 79; losses caused by, 403; occurrence in New S. Wales, 732; in New Zealand, 403; in S. Africa, 142; in U.S.A., 12, 79, 121, 206, 644; studies on, 714; toxic action of, 315, 387, 714; varietal resistance to, 12, 142, 206, 732.
- , — *oxysporum* on, in Greece, 469.
- , glasshouse streak of, in Great Britain, 731; relation of, to tomato mosaic and tomato stripe, 731.
- , *Glomerella cingulata* on, in Trinidad, 121.
- , Hy. III and Hy. IV viruses of *Hyoscyamus niger* can infect, 243.
- , mosaic, control, 250, 541; effect of, on physiology of host, 402, 778; notes on, 731; occurrence in Canada, 250, 540; in Egypt, 749; in Great Britain, 731; in Rumania, 580; in Russia, 778; in U.S.A., 79, 206, 402; properties of virus of, 402; relation of, to 'healthy potato virus', 318; to tobacco mosaic, 731; to tomato glasshouse streak, 731; to tomato streak (stripe), 79, 402, 731; tomato spotted wilt (?) mistaken for, 59; transmission of, by seed, 250, 540; to chilli, 402; to *Nicotiana affinis*, *N. sanderae*, *N. sylvestris*, petunia, and *Salpiglossis sinuata*, 206;

- to *Solanum dulcamara*, *S. nigrum*, and tobacco, 402; types of, 402.
- [Tomato], *Nematospora coryli* on, in U.S.A., 594.
- , — *gossypii* can infect, 595.
 - , *Oidiopsis* on, in Cyprus, 747.
 - , *Peronospora hyoscyami* on, in U.S.A., 732.
 - , phloem necrosis in, 48.
 - , *Phoma destructiva* can infect, 24; note on, 794; occurrence in Germany, 662; in Trinidad, 121, 794; in U.S.A., 121; *Phyllosticta hedericola* identical with, 24.
 - , — *lingam* can infect, 482.
 - , *Phomopsis* on, in Trinidad, 121.
 - , *Phytophthora infestans* on, factors affecting, 249; notes on, 249; occurrence in France, 75; in Germany, 662; in Jersey, 549; in U.S.A., 249.
 - , — *paconiae* can infect, 176.
 - , — *parasitica* on, in U.S.A., 121.
 - , potash deficiency in, in Jersey, 549; in U.S.A., 663.
 - , potato calico can infect, 615.
 - , — necrotic virus can infect, 388.
 - , psyllid yellows of, in U.S.A., 424; transmitted by *Paratrioza cockerelli*, 424.
 - , *Pythium ultimum* on, in U.S.A., 122, 232, 643.
 - , *Rhizopus nigricans* on, in U.S.A., 121.
 - , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, control, 193; factors affecting, 780; notes on, 421; occurrence in Bermuda, 421; in New Zealand, 193; study on, 780.
 - , *Septoria lycopersici* on, control, 11, 206; notes on, 206, 267; occurrence in U.S.A., 11, 206, 233, 267; varietal susceptibility to, 11.
 - , spotted wilt of, control, 731; host range of, 59, 730; note on, 142; occurrence in Australia, 59; in the British Isles, 59, 541, 730; in S. Australia, 142; quantitative study of, 526; ring spot of *Solanum capsicastrum* identical with, 59; studies on, 59, 730; transmission of, by pruning, 730; by *Thrips tabaci*, 59, 730; to tobacco, 59, 526; virus of, affecting tobacco in S. Australia, 142.
 - , *Stemphylium solani* on, in U.S.A., 60.
 - , streak, aseptic production of, 540; control, 250; occurrence in Canada, 250, 540; in England, 540; in U.S.A., 79, 333; relation of, to 'healthy potato virus', 79, 333; to tobacco mosaic, 333; to tomato mosaic, 79; to virus of *Datura stramonium*, 79; study on, 250; tomato spotted wilt (?) mistaken for, 59; transmission of, by pruning, 333; by seed, 250. (See also Tomato stripe.)
 - , stripe, attributed to *Bacillus lathyri*, a virus ('glasshouse streak'), and to mixed infection by potato mosaic and tomato mosaic ('streak' [q.v.]), 731; occurrence in Great Britain, 731; in Jersey, 549.
 - , tobacco 'female sterility virus' can infect, 599.
- [Tomato, tobacco] mosaic infecting, 120, 313, 333; transmission of, by high pressure guttation water, 793.
- , — veinbanding can infect, 588.
 - , — virus disease in U.S.A. can infect, 474.
 - , *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, control, 403; factors affecting, 117; notes on, 117, 403, 470; occurrence in Germany, 117; in New Zealand, 403, 719; strains of, 719; study on, 719.
 - , — *oatum* on, in U.S.A., 249.
 - , virus diseases of, in Germany, 477.
 - , wastage in cold storage in Trinidad, 121.
 - , yellows, see curly top of.
- Top rot of sugar-cane in Queensland, 787.
- Torula* in soil in Czecho-Slovakia, 535.
- on banana, 39.
 - on dates in U.S.A., 379.
 - on man in U.S.A., 94, 629.
 - on prunes in U.S.A., 380.
 - *ligniperda* on birch in Canada, 123.
 - *nigra* in milk in U.S.A., 513.
 - *sacchari* on man, 218.
 - — on sugar in Czecho-Slovakia, 193.
 - , —, *Oospora d'agatae* synonym of, 213.
 - *variabilis* on banana, 39.
- Torulopsis* on plum in Austria, 575.
- 'Toxicity surfaces', use of, in tests of fungicides, 710.
- Trameetes pini* on pine in Canada, 123.
- on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* in Poland, 739.
 - — on timber, action of, 343, 344, 739; occurrence in Canada, 344.
 - *radiciperda* preferred as a name for *Fomes annosus*, 738.
 - *serpens*, hyphal pegs in, 341.
- Trichocaulon*, *Triposporium stapeliae* on, in S. Africa, 764.
- Trichoderma*, effect of excretions of, on growth of wheat, 85.
- (?) — on mushrooms in U.S.A., 352.
 - on pulpwood in U.S.A., 545.
 - on termites in U.S.A., 461.
 - *album* in soil in China, 656.
 - *koningi*, decomposition of rape cake by, 593.
 - — in soil in China, 656; in Czecho-Slovakia, 535.
 - *lignorum*, action of volatile substances and gases on, 46.
 - , antagonism of, to *Fusarium culmorum* and *Helminthosporium sativum*, 534.
 - , beneficial effect of, on peas, 535.
 - — in the air of wood pulp mills in Norway, 69.
 - — in soil in China, 534, 656; in Czecho-Slovakia, 535.
 - — parasitizing *Corticium solani*, *Phytophthora parasitica*, *Pythium*, *Rhizopus*, and *Sclerotium rolfsii*, 192.
- Trichophyton*, faviform growth of, 172.
- on man in Canada, 23.
 - , toxicity of dyes to, 371.
 - *acuminatum* on man in Algeria, 510.
 - *album* (?) on cattle and man in Canada, 219.

- [*Trichophyton*] *asteroides* synonym of *T. mentagrophytes*, 694.
- *ceylonense* on man in Persia, 630.
 - *coccineum* regarded as a variety of *Sabouraudites ruber*, 443.
 - *crateriforme* on man in U.S.A., 694; *T. fumatum* formerly identified as, 510.
 - *denticulatum* synonym of *T. niveum*, 695.
 - *felineum*, *T. niveum* preferred as a name for, 695.
 - *fumatum* on man in Algeria, 510; formerly identified with *T. crateriforme*, 510.
 - *glabrum* on man in Algeria, 510; in Japan, 94.
 - *gourvili* on man in French W. Africa, 511.
 - *granulosum* on man in U.S.A., 291; toxicity of pine oils to, 291.
 - synonym of *T. mentagrophytes*, 694.
 - *gyseum* on man, effect of irradiation on, 443; effect of, on reaction of medium, 568; occurrence in Canada, 693; in U.S.A., 630; sporulation of, 693.
 - *interdigitale*, see *T. mentagrophytes*.
 - *lacticolor* synonym of *T. mentagrophytes*, 695.
 - *megnini* on man in S. America, 173; *T. rosaceum* synonym of, 173.
 - *mentagrophytes* on man, control, 509; factors affecting, 509, 629; occurrence in Japan, 94; in U.S.A., 291, 508, 509, 629; reference of, to *Ctenomyces* not accepted, 694; synonymy of, 695; toxicity of alcohol to, 509; of pine oils to, 291; of sodium hypochlorite to, 629; transmission of, to animals, 694.
 - *niveum*, *T. denticulatum*, *T. pedis*, and *T. radians* synonyms of, 695.
 - *pedis* synonym of *T. niveum*, 695.
 - *purpureum* on man in U.S.A., 509; toxicity of pine oils to, 291.
 - *radians* synonym of *T. niveum*, 695.
 - *radiolatum*, medium for cultivation of, 443.
 - synonym of *T. mentagrophytes*, 694.
 - *rosaceum* on man in U.S.A., 509, 629.
 - synonym of *T. megnini*, 173.
 - *rubidum* on man in the Cameroons, 569.
 - *rubrum* on man in U.S.A., 509, 630. (See also *Sabouraudites ruber*.)
 - *violaceum* on man, effect of Grenz rays on, 694; occurrence in Algeria, 510; in Portugal, 442; in U.S.A., 694; toxicity of dyes to, 371; trichophytin test for, 630.
- Trichosanthes anguina*, beet curly top virus can infect, 447.
- Trichosporum beigeli* on man in Central Africa, Europe, Japan, and Nigeria, 172.
- *giganteum* on man (?) in Costa Rica, 444.
 - *hortai* on man in Colombia, 444; in Brazil and Paraguay, 445.
- Trichothecium candidum* on vine in Rumania, 487.
- [*Trichothecium*] *roseum*, antagonism of bacteria to, 109.
- on apple in England, 32.
 - on banana, 39.
 - on coco-nut (copra) in Malaya, 355.
 - parasitizing *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* in Germany, 729.
 - , possible use of, against *Ustilago nuda* on barley in Belgium, 280.
 - , toxicity of disinfectants to, 523.
- Tricresol*, toxicity of, to *Sclerotinia americana*, 229.
- Trifolium*, see Clover.
- Trigonella foenum-graecum*, *Peronospora trigonellae* on, in India, 611.
- , *Uromyces trigonellae* on, in Italy, 660.
- Trimethylamine, presence of, in wheat bunt spores, 277.
- Triolein, toxicity of, to *Sphaerotheca humuli*, 576.
- Triolith, composition and use of, against *Coniophora cerebella* and *Merulius lacrymans*, 262.
- Triposporium stapeliae* on *Caralluma*, *Davalia*, *Hoodia*, *Huernia*, *Sarcophagophilus*, *Stapelia*, *Tavaresia*, and *Trichocaulon* in S. Africa, 764.
- Trissocladius*, *Opuntia digitata* on, in Alpine waters, 512.
- Triticum*, see Wheat.
- Triton marmoratus*, *Dermocystidium pusula* on, 171.
- Trockenfusariol, determination of mercury in, 306; of mercury on seed-grain treated with, 152.
- Tropaeolum*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* can infect, 699.
- *majus*, curly top of beet affecting, in U.S.A., 446.
 - , tomato spotted wilt can infect, 730.
- Truffles, see *Tuber*.
- Trutta fario*, *Dermocystidium branchialis* on, 171.
- Tryblidiella*, similarity of *Diplodia* stages of *Physalospora* and of, 791.
- *hysterina* on *Ilex vomitoria* in U.S.A., 791.
 - *leprieuri* on tea in India, 790; *Diplodia* stage of, 790.
 - (?) *rufula* on *Melia* in U.S.A., 791.
 - on *Prunus serotina* in U.S.A., 791.
 - on *Rhus* in U.S.A., 790.
- Trypafavin, toxicity of, to fungi, 304.
- Tsuga canadensis*, *Dermatea balsamea* on, in U.S.A., 131; *Cenangium balsameum* renamed, 131; *Gelatinosporium abietinum* conidial stage of, 131.
- , *Diaporthe conorum* on, in U.S.A., 132; *Phomopsis occulta* conidial stage of, 132.
 - , *Myxosporium* on, in U.S.A., 131; *Dermatea livida* (?) perfect stage of, 131.
- Tuber aestivum*, method of detecting, 486; occurrence in Austria, 486; in France, 198.
- *borchii* in Italy, 486.
 - *brumale* in France, 198; in Italy, 486.

- [*Tuber*] *magnatum* in Italy, 485.
 — *melanosporum* and *T. uncinatum* in France, 198.
 — *zeylanicum*, *Sclerotycystis coremioides* and *Sclerotium rolfii* not accepted as synonyms of, 248.
 (?) *Tuberculina* on poplar in Italy, 63.
 — *maxima* parasitizing *Cronartium comptoniae* and *C. ribicola* in N. America, 543.
Tulasnella anceps renamed *Corticium anceps*, 132.
 Tulip (*Tulipa*), *Botrytis tulipae* on, in Canada, 96.
 —, 'breaking' of, complex nature of, 292; occurrence in England, 633; in U.S.A., 292; relation of, to lily mosaic, 292; transmission of, by *Anuraphis tulipae*, *Macrosiphum gei*, and *Myzus persicae*, 633; types of, 633.
 —, *Phytophthora cryptogea* var. *richardiae* on, in England, 140.
 Turf, (?) *Calonectria graminicola* on, in England, 754.
 —, *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 450.
 —, *Sclerotium rhizodes* on, in Canada and U.S.A., 450.
 —, snow mould of, non-sclerotial type of, in N. America, 450.
 —, see also Grasses.
 Turnip (*Brassica campestris*), *Cercospora albomaculans* on, in Belgium, 677; in U.S.A., 546.
 —, horse-radish mosaic can infect, 352.
 —, *Plasmiodiophora brassicae* on, genetics of resistance to, 670; nature of resistance to, 347; occurrence in Denmark, 608; in Scotland, 6; in Sweden, 670; varietal resistance to, 6, 608, 670.
Turritis glabra, *Plasmiodiophora brassicae* on, in Russia, 346.
 Tutan, adherence of, to seed-grain, 430.
 —, composition of, 306.
 —, determination of mercury in, 306; of mercury on seed-grain treated with, 152.
 Twisted top of sugar-cane in Réunion, 328.
Tylenchus pratensis on tobacco in U.S.A., 145.
 — *tritici* on wheat in Egypt, 749.
Tylophoma sorbi on *Pyrus aucuparia*, conidial formation in, 790; *Dothiora sorbi* renamed, 790.
Typhula graminum, antagonism of, to *Ophiobolus graminis*, 684.
 (?) — — on barley in U.S.A., 615.
 — — on cereals in U.S.A., 367.
 (?) — — on wheat in U.S.A., 615.
 — *trifolii* in seed samples of clover in Denmark, 294.
 — *variabilis* on beet in Italy and Spain, 416.
Ulmus, see Elm.
 Ultra-violet rays, effect of, on bacteria, 461; on *Fusarium* spp., 316; on *Helminthosporium avenae*, 504; on *H. sativum*, 560; on tobacco mosaic virus, 461; on *Trichophyton mentagrophytes*, 509.
Uncinula salicis on *Salix caprea* and other hosts in Sweden, 666.
 Unidea, composition and use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 321.
 Uranium, black oxide of, effect of, on growth of mushrooms in France, 197.
 Urea, non-toxicity of, to fungi, 304.
 Uredinales, see Rusts.
Uredo on *Andromeda glaucophylla* in U.S.A., 67.
Urocystis cepulae on *Allium fistulosum* in U.S.A., 416.
 — — on onion in Russia and U.S.A., 610.
 — *occulia* on rye in Russia, 616.
 — —, *U. tritici* mistaken for, in Italy, 751.
 — *tritici* on wheat, control, 363, 682; factors affecting, 363, 681; mistaken for *U. occulia*, 751; occurrence in Australia, 18; in China, 363; in Italy, 681, 751; studies on, 18, 681; varietal resistance to, 18, 363, 682.
Uromyces appendiculatus on bean, control, 1, 71; effect of narcosis on susceptibility to, 45; nature of resistance to, 415; occurrence in U.S.A., 1, 71, 415.
 — *arachidis* synonym of *Puccinia arachidis*, 246.
 — *betae* on beet, control, 135; fat formation round uredosori of, 317; occurrence in Austria, 135; in Czechoslovakia, 546; in Germany, 317.
 — *caladii* on *Arisaema triphyllum* in U.S.A., cytology of, 388.
 — *caryophyllinus*, toxicity of sulphur, selenium, and tellurium to, 107.
 — *decoratus* on *Crotalaria juncea* and *C. vitatoni* in Japan, 726.
 — *ervi* on vetch in Japan, 596.
 — *fabae* on bean in Egypt, 749; in Japan, 596.
 — — on *Lathyrus maritimus*, *L. palustris* var. *lineaefolius*, peas, and vetch in Japan, 596; physiologic forms of, 596.
 — *medicaginis* on lucerne in U.S.A., 177.
 — *orobi* on *Lathyrus davidii* and vetch in Japan, 596; physiologic forms of, 596.
 — *trigonellae* on *Trigonella foenum-graecum* in Italy, 660.
 — *vignae* on cowpea in China, 395; in Cyprus, 747.
Urophlyctis alfae on lucerne in U.S.A., 177.
 — *leproides* on beet in Italy, 537.
 Uspulun, use of, against *Alternaria radicina* on carrot, 72; against *Botrytis tulipae* on tulip, 96; against *Cladosporium cucumerinum* on cucumber, 485; against *C. fulvum* on tomato, 233; against *Corticium solani* on cucumber, 710; on orange, 214; against *Diplodia lycopersici* on tomato, 233; against *Fusarium* on rice, 720; against *F. bulbigenum* on narcissus, 225; against *Plasmiodiophora brassicae* on cabbage, 233; on swedes, 710; against *Ramu-*

- laria foeniculi* on *Foeniculum vulgare*, 245; against *Sclerotinia minor* and *S. sclerotiorum* on lettuce, 485; against *Thielaviopsis basicola* on *Primula obconica*, 514; against wheat bunt, 17.
- [*Uspulun*] dust, use of, against *Gibberella saubinetii* and *Helminthosporium sativum* on wheat, 683; against *Sclerotinia minor* and *S. sclerotiorum* on lettuce, 485; against *Urocystis tritici* on wheat, 363; against wheat bunt, 683.
- universal, cost of, 152.
- —, determination of mercury in, 305; of mercury on seed-grain treated with, 152.
- —, stimulatory action of, on *Poa pratensis*, 535.
- —, use of, against *Calonectria graminicola* on rye, 84, 152; against *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* on lemon, 214; against *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, 84, 152, 162; against *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on cabbage, 493; against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 84, 152; against wheat bunt, 84, 152, 683.
- Ustilaginales, list of, in France, 537; in the tropics, 726; in Uruguay, 193.
- on cereals, control of, in Russia by the use of clean seed, 616; review of work on breeding against, 16.
- Ustilago* on *Erianthus* and *Saccharum*, 723.
- *avenae* on oats, artificial inoculation with, 431; breeding against, 269; chemical composition of spores of, 584; control, 12, 84, 144, 152, 153, 211, 279, 614, 617, 644; cytology of, 622, 650; effect of, on host, 209, 211; on susceptibility to *Puccinia lolii*, 211; factors affecting, 17, 144, 562, 644, 650; genetics of, 17; of resistance to, 562; hybridization of, with *U. kolleri*, 431, 622; occurrence in Canada, 211; in the Caucasus, 560; in Germany, 84, 152, 209, 279, 650; in Ireland, 211; in Russia, 617; in Tunis, 153; in U.S.A., 12, 144, 269, 431, 614, 622, 644; studies on, 17, 562, 622, 650; varietal resistance to, 269, 562.
- *bromiflora* on *Bromus arvensis* in Denmark, 294.
- *bulgarica* on sorghum in Russia, 617.
- *crameri* on *Setaria italica* in Russia, 617.
- *decipiens* on *Arrhenatherum elatius* in Germany, 650.
- *esculenta* on *Zizania aquatica* in China, 724.
- *hordei* on barley, chemical composition of spores of, 584; control, 153, 617, 622; cytology of, 210; factors affecting, 17; genetics of, 17; hybridization of, with *U. nuda*, 280; occurrence in Belgium, 280; in the Caucasus, 560; in Rumania, 549; in Russia, 617; in Tunis, 153; in Western Australia, 622; study on, 280.
- *kolleri* on oats, breeding against, 269; control, 211, 617; cytology of, 622; effect of, on host, 211; on susceptibility to *Puccinia lolii*, 211; factors affecting, 562; genetics of resistance to, 562; histology of, 756; hybridization of, with *U. avenae*, 431, 622; occurrence in Canada, 211; in the Caucasus, 560; in Ireland, 211; in Russia, 617; in U.S.A., 204, 269, 431, 562, 622; in Wales, 756; physiologic forms of, 756; studies on, 562, 622, 756; varietal resistance to, 204, 269, 562.
- [*Ustilago*] *longissima*, hybridization in, 88.
- *neglecta* on *Setaria italica* in Russia, 617.
- *nigra* on barley in U.S.A., 161.
- *nuda* on barley, control, 280, 614, 617, 644; effect of X-rays on, 644; hybridization of, with *U. hordei*, 280; occurrence in Belgium, 280; in the Caucasus, 560; in Rumania, 549; in Russia, 617; in U.S.A., 161, 614, 644; in Western Australia, 622; study on, 280.
- (?) *panicifrummentacei* on *Panicum frumentaceum* in Nyasaland, 10.
- *panicifiliacei* on *Panicum miliaceum* in Russia, 616.
- (?) *paradoxa* on *Panicum frumentaceum* in Nyasaland, 10.
- *penniseti* on *Pennisetum typhoideum* in India, 367.
- *perennans* on *Arrhenatherum elatius* in Denmark, 294.
- *raciborskiana* on *Polygonum auberti* in Poland, 550.
- *scitaminea* on sugar-cane in Brazil and (?) British Guiana, 723; in China, 724; (?) in N. America and Trinidad, 723.
- *scorzoneræ* on *Scorzonera humilis* in Germany, 88.
- *sorghicola* on sorghum in Russia, 617.
- *treubii* synonym of *Lirioa emodensis*, 726.
- *tritici* on wheat, chemical composition of spores of, 584; control, 17, 499, 617, 644; factors affecting, 17, 644; genetics of, 17; of resistance to, 428; occurrence in Austria, 17; in Canada, 428; in the Caucasus, 560; in Germany, 499; in New Zealand, 496; in Rumania, 549; in Russia, 617; in U.S.A., 644; study on, 499; varietal resistance to, 428, 496, 549.
- *utriculosa* on *Polygonum lapathifolium*, *P. pennsylvanicum*, and *P. persicaria*, and contaminating wheat grain in Canada, 277.
- *zeae* on maize, chemical composition of spores of, 584; factors affecting, 17; gall formation by, 563; genetics of, 17; of resistance to, 365; heterothallism of, 88; hybridization in, 88; nature of resistance to, 366; occurrence in Czecho-Slovakia, 563; in Germany, 88; in Russia, 165, 617; in U.S.A., 365; studies on, 88, 365.
- Ustilula*, formation of black lines in wood by, 544.
- *zonata* on cacao, 207.
- Vaccinium corymbosum*, *Calypsotheca columbiana* on, in U.S.A., 613.

- [*Vaccinium*] *macrocarpon* and *V. oxycoccus*, see Cranberry.
- *pennsylvanicum*, *Calypsotheca columnaris* on, in U.S.A., 618.
- *uliginosum*, *Thecopsora myrtillicola* on, in Japan, 726.
- *vitis-idaea*, *Thecopsora vacciniarum* on, in Japan, 726.
- Valsa* on stone fruits in Hungary, 575.
- *japonica*, note on, 603.
- *mali*, note on, 603.
- *nivea* on cottonwood, (?) pecan, and poplar in U.S.A., 270.
- *paulowniae* on *Paulownia tomentosa* in Japan, 603.
- *sordida*, see *Cytospora chrysosperma*.
- Vangueria infausta* and *V. pygmaea*, *Hemileia* on, in S. Africa, 169.
- Vanilla* (*Vanilla planifolia*), *Fusarium batatas* *vanillae* on, in Porto Rico, 246.
- Variation in *Botrytis cinerea*, nature of, 316; in *Pestalozzia funerea*, 332.
- , see also Saltation.
- Variegation, infectious, of *Abutilon mulleri* and *A. thompsoni* in U.S.A., 375.
- , —, of the apple in U.S.A., 636.
- Vaseline, use of, against main stalk rot of banana in storage, 106.
- Vaucheria*, *Rosellinia necatrix* can infect, 307.
- Vegetable marrow (*Cucurbita pepo*), beet curly top virus can infect, 447.
- , —, *Fusarium javanicum* var. *theobromae* on, in S. Africa, 197.
- Vegetables, diseases of, in England, 346; in U.S.A., 71.
- Veinbanding of tobacco, note on, 205; occurrence in Rumania, 580; in U.S.A., 205, 588; properties of virus of, 588; relation of, to potato crinkle A, 588; to potato rugose mosaic, 588; to potato virus A, 717; to potato virus Y, 717; transmission of, by *Macrosiphum gei* and *Myzus persicae*, 588; by sap, 588; from potato, 588; to *Nicandra physaloides*, *Nicotiana glutinosa*, *N. rustica*, *Physalis pubescens*, *Solanum nigrum*, and tomato, 588; virus of, on potato in Holland, 589; in U.S.A., 205, 588.
- Venturia chlorospora* on *Salix* in U.S.A., 251, 355.
- *crataegi* on *Pyracantha coccinea* in U.S.A., 205.
- *inaequalis* on alpine plants (stigmata) in Italy, 449.
- — on apple, ascospore discharge of, 32, 225, 296, 612, 746; control, 8, 12, 28, 31, 100, 101, 102, 204, 225, 268, 296, 297, 376, 450, 451, 452, 487, 572, 612, 613, 614, 637, 678, 709, 766, 774; development of, in storage, 8, 32, 376; dissemination of, 179; factors affecting, 31, 178, 225, 746; 'Geneva system' of evaluating treatments against, 638; germination of, 268; notes on, 766; occurrence in Canada, 296, 678; in England, 100, 101, 297, 452, 487, 766, 774; in Germany, 31, 297, 377, 746, 766; in New Zealand, 296; in Switzerland, 8, 178, 377, 450; in Tasmania, 28, 32; in U.S.A., 12, 28, 30, 100, 102, 204, 225, 451, 572, 612, 613, 614, 637, 709; pin-head form of, 678; spray warnings against, in Canada, 296; in U.S.A., 102; stock influence on susceptibility to, 298; studies on, 178, 296, 637; varietal resistance to, 225; viability of, 179.
- [*Venturia*] *pirina* on pear, ascospore discharge in, 296, 300, 746; control, 300, 451, 453, 639, 767, 774; estimation of intensity of infection by, 767; factors affecting, 746; occurrence in England, 453, 488, 639, 767, 774; in Germany, 746; in New Zealand, 296; in Switzerland, 451; in U.S.A., 300; stock influence on susceptibility to, 639; study on, 296; varietal susceptibility to, 300.
- Vermicularia* on elm in U.S.A., 124.
- Veronica allionii*, mycorrhiza of, in Italy, 309.
- *americana*, *Sorosphaera veronicae* on, in U.S.A., 468; synonymy of, 469.
- *chamaedrys*, *V. fruticulosa*, *V. officinalis*, and *V. praecox*, mycorrhiza of, in Italy, 309.
- *urticaefolia*, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Italy, 449.
- Verticillium* on *Acer campestre* in Italy, 337.
- on *Acer platanoides* and apricot in Italy, 338.
- on banana, 39; in Australia, 40; in Sierra Leone, 552.
- on *Chimonanthus fragrans* in Italy, 338.
- on cotton in Queensland, 200.
- on elm in U.S.A., 404.
- on *Euphorbia*, *Fatsia japonica*, *Koeleria paniculata*, and *Lonicera biflora* in Italy, 338.
- on mushroomrooms in England, 72.
- on *Papaver rhoeas* and phlox in Italy, 338.
- on potato in Austria, 187.
- on strawberry in England, 139.
- *albo-atrum*, absence of biologic specialization in, 117.
- — can infect chilli, cotton, and *Physalis alkekengi*, 117; eggplant, potato, and tomato, 470.
- —, factors affecting, 117, 470.
- — on *Acer campestre* in Italy, 734.
- — on *Acer negundo* in Germany, 117.
- — on ash in Holland, 665.
- — on banana, 39.
- — on cherry and *Chrysanthemum morifolium* in Germany, 117.
- — on cotton, 566; in U.S.A., 92; study on, 93.
- — on currants in Germany, 117.
- — on eggplant, control, 494; factors affecting, 494; notes on, 117; occurrence in U.S.A., 117, 494.
- — on elm, notes on, 117; occurrence (?) in England, 334; in Germany, 117; in U.S.A., 125.
- — on gooseberry, horse-chestnut, and lime trees in Germany, 117.

- [*Verticillium albo-atrum*] on *Papaver bracteatum* in Germany, 117.
- on plum, notes on, 117; occurrence in Belgium, 8, 677; in Germany, 117.
 - on potato in New Zealand, 403, 719; study on, 719.
 - on *Robinia pseud-acacia* in Holland, 665.
 - on shrubs and trees in Holland, 665.
 - on tomato, control, 403; factors affecting, 117; notes on, 117, 403, 470; occurrence in Germany, 117; in New Zealand, 403, 719; strains of, 719; study on, 719.
 - , pathogenicity studies on, 117, 470.
 - var. *caespitosum* on potato in Germany, 117.
 - var. *medium* on banana (imported) in Germany, 117.
 - (?) *candelabrum* on banana from the Canaries, 39.
 - *cinerescens* on China aster in Germany, 633.
 - *cinnamomum* on loquat in Portugal, 726.
 - *dahliae* can infect almond, peach, and plum, 76; *Antirrhinum majus*, blackberry, cotton, eggplant, *Hibiscus esculentus*, raspberry, *Rhus typhina*, and rose, 470.
 - , factors affecting, 470.
 - on apricot in France, 76.
 - on currants in England, 488; in Holland, 705; 'Bangert' disease and 'oedema' attributed to, 705.
 - on dahlia in Austria, 26.
 - on lupin, pear, and quince in England, 488.
 - on raspberry in Holland, 705.
 - on sunflower in Russia, 571.
 - , pathogenicity studies on, 470.
 - (?) *ovatum* on rose in Canada, 447.
 - on tomato in U.S.A., 249.
- Vetch (*Vicia* spp.), *Cercospora* (?) *fabae* on, in Cyprus, 747.
- , *Fusarium orthoceras* var. *pisi* on, in U.S.A., 71.
 - , *Ophiobolus graminis* can infect, 19.
 - , *Uromyces ervi*, *U. fabae*, and *U. orobi* on, in Japan, 596.
- Vicia* spp., see Vetch.
- *faba*, see Bean.
- Vigna*, *Ascochyta* and *Colletotrichum* on, in Uganda, 422.
- *catjang* and *V. sinensis*, see Cowpea.
- Vinca rosea*, beet curly top virus can infect, 447.
- , rosette of, in Sierra Leone, 202.
- Vine (*Vitis*), *Alternaria vitis* on, in Rumania, 486.
- , *Botrytis cinerea* on, in U.S.A., 103.
 - , brunisssure of, in France, 676.
 - , *Cercospora viticola* on, in China, 395.
 - chlorosis in France, 745.
 - , *Conithyrium diplodiella* on, in Rumania, 486; in Switzerland, 8.
 - , court-noué of, legislation against, in Portugal, 672. (See also leaf roll of.)
- [Vine], *Diplodia viticola* on, in Rumania, 486.
- , flavescence of, see rougeau of.
 - , *Fusarium* on, in Italy, 745.
 - , *Gloeosporium ampelophagum* on, control, 6, 265; *Elsinoe ampelina* perfect stage of, 596; occurrence in China, 395; in Madagascar, 675; in New S. Wales, 265; in S. Africa, 6; term anthracnose first applied to, 595; varietal resistance to, 6.
 - , Hymenomyce on, in Spain, 354.
 - , leaf discoloration (nutritional) of, in Germany, 353.
 - , — roll of, in Italy, 418; relation of, to mosaic, 419. (See also court-noué of.)
 - , little leaf of, in U.S.A., 99.
 - , *Macrophoma sicula* and *Monochaetia unisetia* on, in China, 395.
 - mosaic in Czecho-Slovakia and Italy, 419; relation of, to leaf roll, 419.
 - , obscure disease of, in Italy, 200.
 - , *Phoma cookei* on, in China, 395.
 - , — *flaccida* on, control, 420; factors affecting, 353; note on, 486; occurrence in Algeria, 352; in France, 420; in Rumania, 486; study on, 420; varietal susceptibility to, 353.
 - , — *viticola* on, in China, 395.
 - , *Physalospora baccae* on, in Rumania, 486.
 - , — *cydoniae* on, in Tunis, 487.
 - , *Plasmopara viticola* on, breeding against, 548; control, 8, 72, 73, 74, 138, 139, 198, 199, 200, 352, 419, 420, 674; effect of flavescence on resistance to, 675; factors affecting, 8, 72, 198, 265, 352; forecasting attacks of, 72, 73; losses caused by, 199, 265; notes on, 72, 419, 578; occurrence in Algeria, 198; in France, 72, 73, 74, 75, 138, 198, 199, 200, 265, 352, 419, 420, 578, 674, 675; in Germany, 74, 548; in Italy, 73, 199; in Sierra Leone, 553; in Switzerland, 8, 314, 548; overwintering of, 138; phenology of, 73; sap buffer content in relation to, 314; use of, in fungicidal tests, 577; varietal susceptibility to, 73, 548.
 - , *Pseudopeziza tracheiphila* on, in Switzerland, 314.
 - , rougeau of, control, 487; etiology of, 675; factors affecting, 200, 487; 'flavescence' and 'rougeat' forms of, 487; occurrence in Algeria, 200; in France, 200, 675; in Tunis, 200, 487; studies on, 487, 675; varietal susceptibility to, 200, 487, 675.
 - , *Sclerotinia fuckeliana* on, in Rumania, 549.
 - , *Sordaria uvicola* on, in Rumania, 486.
 - , *Sphaceloma ampelina* on, see *Gloeosporium ampelophagum* on.
 - , *Stereum* on, in Spain, 354.
 - , — *necator* on, in Rumania, 486.
 - , *Trichothecium candidum* on, in Rumania, 487.
 - , virus causing premature senility in, in Italy, 419.
 - , wilting of, in Italy, 745.

Viola tricolor, see Pansy.

Violet (*Viola*), mycorrhiza of, in Italy, 309.

—, *Puccinia violae* on, in U.S.A., cytology of, 388.

—, *Sphaceloma* on, in U.S.A., 449.

Virginia creeper (*Parthenocissus tricuspidata*), *Colletotrichum ampelinum* var. *parthenocissi* on, in China, 725.

Virus disease (infectious variegation) of *Abutilon mulleri* and *A. thompsoni* in U.S.A., 375.

— of apple in U.S.A., 455.

— of barley in Siberia, 307.

— of chilli in Spain, 354.

— of *Datura stramonium* in U.S.A., 79; relation of, to tomato streak, 79.

— of delphinium in U.S.A., 473; host range of, 474.

— of maize in Siberia, 307.

— of oats in Siberia, 306; transmissible to barley, maize, *Panicum miliaceum*, rye, soy-bean, and wheat, 307.

— of *Panicum miliaceum* in Siberia, 307.

— of peach in U.S.A., 206, 454.

(?) — of *Pelargonium zonale* in England, 223.

— of plum in Bulgaria, 600; in U.S.A., 205, 454; study on, 454.

— — — (plum pox) (?) in Australia, 230; in Bulgaria, 229; in (?) Holland, (?) S. Africa, and (?) U.S.A., 230; *Lecanium corni* in relation to, 230.

— (new) of potato in U.S.A., 388; can infect *Datura stramonium*, tobacco, and tomato, 388.

— of rose in U.S.A., 455.

— of rye in Siberia, 307.

— of soy-bean in Siberia, 307.

— of tobacco in U.S.A., 474; can infect cucumber, delphinium, and tomato, 474.

— of vine in Italy, associated with premature senility, 419.

— of wheat in Siberia, 307.

— diseases of cucumber in Germany, 477.

— of plants, see Plant virus diseases.

— of potato, comparative study of American and European, 47; control, 7, 49, 50, 188, 236, 496, 615, 677; degeneration attributed to, 783; effect of, on yield, 716; notes on a new, 388; occurrence in Belgium, 585; in Ireland, 7; (?) in Italy, 321; in Poland, 716; in Switzerland, 677, 783; in U.S.A., 188, 388, 496, 612, 615; in Wales, 236; production of seed free from, 7, 49, 50, 236, 677; tests of certified seed against, 585; transmission of, by *Macrosiphum gei*, 612; by *Myzus persicae*, 236; tuber indexing and uniting against, 49, 50, 615; varietal resistance to, 716. (See also Degeneration of.)

— of raspberry in U.S.A., 357, 641.

— of tobacco in Rumania, 791; in U.S.A., 474; pathological modifications caused by, 476.

[Virus diseases] of tomato in Germany, 477.

—, see also Chlorosis, infectious; Mosaic, &c.

— like disease of potato in U.S.A. attributed to *Tarsonemus*, 784.

Viruses, inability of, to enter unbroken cells, 140.

—, nature of, 140.

—, size of particles of, 140, 308, 646.

Vitis, see Vine.

— *cordifolia*, *Gloeodes pomigena* on, in U.S.A., 206.

— *gongyloides*, phloem necrosis (induced) in, 43.

Vitrioline, use of, against *Gibberella saubinetii* and *Helminthosporium* on, and bunt of, wheat, 683.

Volvetella buxi renamed *Chaetodocheium buxi*, 634.

— *rusci*, *Chaetodocheium rusci* distinct from, 634.

Vomasol C and S, use of, against *Gloeosporium amygdalinum* on almond, 380.

W 3, use of, against *Penicillium digitatum* on oranges, 759.

Wallflower (*Cheiranthus cheiri*), *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, in Denmark, 608.

Walnut (*Juglans*), bacterial disease of, in U.S.A., 601.

—, *Bacterium juglandis* on, control, 182, 338; dissemination of, 338; factors affecting, 253, 338, 339; notes on, 271, 339; occurrence in France, 253; (?) in Italy, 339; in Tasmania, 271; in U.S.A., 182, 338; overwintering of, 338; studies on, 253, 338; varietal susceptibility to, 253.

—, *Cytospora* on, in U.S.A., 270.

—, (?) *Gnomonia leptostyla* on, in U.S.A., 251.

—, little leaf of, in U.S.A., 99.

—, *Nectria* and *N.* (?) *galligena* on, in U.S.A., 424.

—, physiological disorder of grafted, in U.S.A., 601.

— yellows in U.S.A., 542.

Waste pulp liquor as a wetting agent, 182.

Water, *Fusarium aquaeductum* and *Leptomitius lacteus* in, in England and Ireland, 58.

—, *Phoma hibernica* in, in Irish Free State, 24.

Water spot of orange in U.S.A., 690.

Watereress (*Nasturtium officinale*), *Cercospora nasturtii* on, in U.S.A., 546.

Water-gas tar, use of, as timber preservative, 670.

Watermelon (*Citrullus vulgaris*), *Colletotrichum lagenarium* on, in France, 418; synonymy of, 418.

—, *Cribropeltis citrullina* on, in U.S.A., 788.

—, *Diplodia tubericola* can infect, 366.

—, *Fusarium* on, in S. Australia, 142.

—, — *niveum* on, breeding against, 424; dissociation in, 423; factors affecting,

- 197; notes on, 744; occurrence in Italy, 388; in U.S.A., 197, 423, 495, 744; study on, 197; toxic action of, 423; varietal resistance to, 423, 495.
- [Watermelon], *Gloeosporium lagenarium* on, see *Colletotrichum lagenarium* on.
- , *Phylospora rhodina* and *P. zeicola* can infect, 366.
- Waterproof mixture, use of, against decay of stock snag of *Hevea* rubber, 591.
- Wax, tree, use of, as a wound dressing, 417.
- Weizenfusarol, composition of, 305.
- , determination of mercury in, 305; of mercury on seed-grain treated with, 152.
- Wettable sulphur, see Sulphur, wettable.
- Wetting capacity of sprays, estimation of, 139.
- Wheat (*Triticum*), *Alternaria tenuis* on, in Siberia, 160.
- , *Bacterium atrofaciens* on, in New S. Wales, 430; in U.S.A., 431.
- , — *translucens* var. *undulosum* on, effect of, on yield, 13; occurrence in Belgium, 7; in Kenya, 9, 13.
- , black germ of, in Siberia, 160; 'moucheture' and 'puntatura' similar to, 160.
- , *Calonectria graminicola* on, in England, 754; in Germany, 158.
- , *Cercospora herpotrichoides* on, control, 560; factors affecting, 430, 560; occurrence in France, 75, 560; in Germany, 502; in U.S.A., 430; study on, 502.
- , *Claviceps purpurea* on, in France, 275.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in S. Australia, 159.
- , effect of excretions of *Aspergillus niger*, *Botrytis cinerea*, *Cephalosporium*, and other soil fungi on growth of, 85; of leaf resection on development of, 751, 753.
- , *Erysiphe graminis* on, factors affecting, 620; genetics of resistance to, 73; nature of resistance to, 620; occurrence in Germany, 620; in New Zealand, 496; in U.S.A., 78, 362; physiologic forms of, 78, 362; study on, 620; varietal susceptibility to, 78, 362.
- , fungi in kernels and roots of, methods of isolating, 363.
- , fungus causing lodging of, in Germany, 158.
- , *Fusarium* on, effect of, on viability of grain, 160; factors affecting, 157; grasses as hosts of, 621; occurrence in Germany, 150, 157; in Siberia, 160.
- , — *culmorum* on, factors affecting, 502, 684; loss of virulence of, 684; mixed inoculations with, 684; occurrence in Canada, 502, 684; in Germany, 158.
- , — *herbarum* on, in Germany, 278.
- , *Gibberella saubinetii* on, control, 683; factors affecting, 278, 620; method of infection by, 159, 621; occurrence in the Argentine, 683; in Belgium, 676; in Canada, 621; in New Zealand, 496; in U.S.A., 159, 620; studies on, 159, 620.
- [Wheat], grey speck of, in Sweden, 19.
- , *Helminthosporium* on, in France, 275.
- , — *sativum* on, control, 161, 683; factors affecting, 161, 683, 684; grasses as hosts of, 621; loss of virulence of, 684; methods of inoculating, 561; mixed inoculations with, 684; occurrence in the Argentine, 683; in Canada, 561, 621, 684; in Kenya, 9; in Siberia, 160; studies on, 160, 561.
- , *Lagenia radicicola* on, in Canada, 749; two forms of, 750.
- , *Leptosphaeria herpotrichoides* on, control, 157, 279; factors affecting, 157, 279; loss of virulence of, 684; mixed inoculations with, 684; note on, 19; occurrence in Germany, 150, 157, 279.
- , mosaic in Egypt, 749.
- , 'moucheture' of, similarity to black germ of, in Siberia, 160.
- , mycorrhiza of, in Italy, 310, 312.
- , *Ophiobolus graminis* on, antagonism of other fungi to, 13, 19, 684; control, 19, 156, 210, 279; effect of, on yield, 13; factors affecting, 18, 19, 157, 210, 279, 622, 683, 684; grasses as hosts of, 621; losses caused by, 683; loss of virulence of, 684; occurrence in the Argentine, 683; in Canada, 18, 621, 684; in France, 75; in Germany, 19, 156, 157, 210, 279; in Kenya, 13; in New Zealand, 496; in U.S.A., 18; studies on, 18, 19; toxic action of, 315.
- , — *herpotrichus* on, control, 279; factors affecting, 157, 158, 210, 279; notes on, 19; occurrence in Germany, 19, 150, 157, 158, 210, 279.
- , *Polymyxa graminis* on, in Canada, 358.
- , pseudo-black chaff of, in Canada, 561.
- , *Pseudomonas tritici* on, in Egypt, 749.
- , *Puccinia* on, chemical composition of spores of, 585; factors affecting, 498; injury caused by, estimation of, 752; losses caused by, 150, 359, 750; occurrence in Bulgaria, 150; in Italy, 498; in Poland and Rumania, 150; in S. Africa, 750; overwintering of, 498.
- , — *glumarum* on, breeding against, 13, 208, 360; control by fungicides, 151, 271; differential varieties for forms of, 272; effect of bunt infection on susceptibility to, 276; epidemiology of, 83; factors affecting, 84, 150, 490, 556; fat formation in cells induced by, 317; genetics of resistance to, 209, 360; germination of uredospores of, 556; grass hosts of, 273; mutation in, 273; occurrence in the Argentine, 683; in Canada, 83; in Czecho-Slovakia, 360; in France, 75, 150, 275, 276, 489; in Germany, 149, 208, 272, 273, 556, 557; in Hungary,

- 359; in Jugo-Slavia, 359; in Kenya, 13; in Rumania, 549; in Tunis, 151, 271; in U.S.A., 84; overwintering of, 489; physiologic forms of, 272, 273, 557; reaction towards, as a differential character, 558; studies on, 83, 150, 208, 272, 360, 556, 557; variation in resistance to, 150; varietal resistance to, 150, 209, 272, 275, 360, 557.
- [Wheat, *Puccinia*] *graminis* on, breeding against, 17; causing asthma in man, 174; control, 203, 271, 359, 427, 681; by dusting, 271; effect of amputation of roots on susceptibility to, 501; of, on yield, 149, 361; of sowing date on, 490, 681; epidemiology of, 359, 360, 427, 550, 556, 681; factors affecting, 14, 15, 75, 359, 497, 498, 681, 750; genetics of resistance to, 13, 14, 750; germination of teleutospores of, 497; grass hosts of, 274; hybridization of, with *P. g. agrostidis*, 208; with *P. g. secalis*, 87, 208; losses caused by, 203, 359, 426, 681; notes on, 492; occurrence in the Argentine, 683; in the Balkans, 359; in Bulgaria, 359, 681; in Canada, 14, 174, 208, 750; in France, 75, 275, 489; in Germany, 149, 273, 359; in Hungary, 359; in Italy, 492, 497, 498; in Jugo-Slavia, 359; in Kenya, 9, 13; in Macedonia, 359; in New S. Wales, 361; in New Zealand, 496; in Poland, 359, 550; in Queensland, 271; in Rumania, 359, 426, 549; in S. Australia, 619; in Tunis, 271; in Turkey, 359; in U.S.A., 14, 17, 87, 203, 360, 427, 556; overwintering of, 497; phenology of, 359, 360, 497; physiologic forms of, 9, 13, 14, 208, 273, 427, 556, 750; rate of fall of spores of, 498; reaction of seedlings to, 750; studies on, 14, 208, 360, 427, 497, 556, 750; varietal resistance to, 9, 17, 271, 275, 361, 426, 490, 497, 619, 681, 750; viability of teleutospores of, 15.
- , *triticea* on, breeding against, 13, 78; control, 681; by fungicides, 151, 271; effect of date of sowing on, 490, 681; of, on growth, 427; of, on physiology of host, 427, 681; on yield, 359, 361; factors affecting, 206, 274, 490, 681; genetics of resistance to, 208; grass hosts of, 273; losses caused by, 681; occurrence in the Argentine, 683; in Austria, 16; in Bulgaria, 359, 681; in Finland, 619; in France, 75, 150, 489; in Germany, 15, 149, 208, 273, 274, 619; in Greece, 619; in Hungary, 359; in Italy, 497; in Kenya, 13; in New S. Wales, 361; in New Zealand, 496; in Queensland, 271; in Rumania, 426, 549, 619; in Sweden, 619; in Tunis, 151, 271; in U.S.A., 78, 151, 206; osmotic force of spores of, 15; phenology of, 497, 681; physiologic forms of, 13, 15, 78, 151, 273, 426, 549, 619; rate of fall of spores of, 498; studies on, 15, 151, 274, 361, 497; variation in resistance to, 150; varietal resistance to, 13, 75, 78, 206, 271, 361, 426, 427, 681; viability of uredospores of, 16.
- [Wheat], 'puntatura' of, similarity to black germ of, in Siberia, 160.
- root diseases, amputation of roots in relation to, 501.
- rosette in Egypt, 749.
- , *Sclerospora macrospora* on, in Italy, 537.
- , *Tilletia caries* on, basial apparatus of, 777; breeding against, 18, 204; chemical composition of spores of, 277, 585; control, 16, 17, 84, 152, 153, 155, 161, 279, 492, 496, 558, 560, 616, 682, 683; damages for negligence in control of, 161; effect of date of sowing on, 429, 558; of, on host, 209, 276, 558; on susceptibility to *Puccinia glumarum*, 276; on yield, 156; of host on virulence of, 153; estimation of degree of infection by, 154; factors affecting, 155, 429, 492, 558, 560; genetics of resistance to, 84, 85, 428; homo- and heterothallic stages of, 777; hybridization of, with *T. foetens*, 277; method of inoculation with, 777; occurrence in the Argentine, 682; in Australia, 275; in Austria, 16, 17, 153; in Canada, 428, 751, 777; in the Caucasus, 560; in France, 276, 277, 429, 558, 682; in Germany, 84, 152, 161, 209, 279; in Italy, 209, 558; in Lithuania, 492; in New S. Wales, 85; in New Zealand, 496; in Russia, 616; in Siberia, 154, 155; (?) in Sweden, 618; in U.S.A., 18, 84, 155, 156, 204, 275, 277, 428, 618; overwintering of, 751; physiologic forms of, 17, 155, 156, 204, 428, 618, 682; relation of, to speltoid character, 618; strains of, 429; studies on, 84, 85, 154, 276, 428, 492, 558, 618, 777; varietal resistance to, 17, 85, 156, 204, 275, 428, 429, 492, 618.
- , — *foetens* on, breeding against, 18, 204; control, 16, 17, 84, 152, 153, 161, 279, 496, 558, 559, 560, 616, 644, 683; damages for negligence in control of, 161; effect of, on host, 209, 558; of host on virulence of, 154; of sowing date on, 424, 429, 558, 559; of X-rays on, 644; estimation of the degree of infection by, 154; factors affecting, 424, 429, 558, 559, 560; genetics of resistance to, 428, 500; hybridization of, with *T. caries*, 277; method of inoculating with, 777; occurrence in the Argentine, 682; in Australia, 275; in Austria, 16, 17, 682; in Canada, 428; in the Caucasus, 559, 560; in France, 277, 558; in Germany, 84, 152, 161, 279; in Italy, 209, 558; in New Zealand, 496; in Russia, 616; in Siberia, 154; in Tunis, 153; in U.S.A., 18, 154, 204, 275, 277, 424, 429, 500, 617, 644; physiologic forms of, 17, 156, 204, 429, 618, 682; soil infection by, 429; studies on, 154, 428, 500, 558, 618; trimethylamine in spores of, 277; varietal resistance to, 17, 204, 275, 428, 429, 559, 618; viability of, 424.

- [Wheat], *Tylenchus tritici* on, in Egypt, 749.
- , (?) *Typhula graminum* on, in U.S.A., 615.
- , *Urocystis tritici* on, control, 363, 682; factors affecting, 363, 681; mistaken for *U. occulta*, 751; occurrence in Australia, 18; in China, 363; in Italy, 681, 751; studies on, 18, 681; varietal resistance to, 18, 363, 682.
- , *Ustilago tritici* on, chemical composition of spores of, 584; control, 17, 499, 617, 644; factors affecting, 17, 644; genetics of, 17; of resistance to, 428; occurrence in Austria, 17; in Canada, 428; in the Caucasus, 560; in Germany, 499; in New Zealand, 496; in Rumania, 549; in Russia, 617; in U.S.A., 644; study on, 499; varietal susceptibility to, 428, 496, 549.
- , — *utriculosa* contaminating grain of, in Canada, 277.
- , virus disease of, in Siberia, 307.
- , *Wojnowicia graminis* on, 19; in France and Morocco, 685.
- White lead, use of, as a wound dressing for tea, 597.
- stippling of lucerne in Germany, 765.
- striping of sugar-cane in the Argentine, a genetic mutation, 786.
- Whitefly, see Aleyrodidae.
- 'Whitewash' of broad bean and chilli in Spain, 354.
- 'Wilding' (witches' broom) of potato in Scotland, 48.
- Willow, see *Salix*.
- Wilt of elms in U.S.A., 124.
- of pineapple in Hawaii, 520; transmission of, by *Pseudococcus brevipes*, 520.
- of plum in Italy, 769.
- of sugar-cane ('rajoengan') in Java, 593.
- of vine in Italy, 745.
- 'Wisa' disease of birch in Scandinavia, 253.
- Witches' broom of *Daphniphyllum macro-podium* in Italy, 375.
- of delphinium in U.S.A., 449.
- of potato in U.S.A., 48; 'wilding' of, in Scotland identical with, 48.
- of spruce in Germany, 409, 664.
- of tea in Ceylon, 597.
- of woody plants, studies on, 663.
- Withering of the tips of coffee in Eritrea, 746.
- Wojnowicia graminis*, antagonism of, to *Ophiobolus graminis*, 684.
- on cereals, notes on, 685; occurrence in France, 157, 685; in Morocco, 685; phenology of, 157.
- on wheat, note on, 19; occurrence in France and Morocco, 685.
- Wood pulp, see under Timber.
- rots of tea in Ceylon, 597.
- wool, trial of, as packing for apples, 703.
- Wood's rays, use of, for diagnosis of *Achorion schoenleinii*, *Microsporon audouinii*, and *M. lanosum*, 23.
- Wool, (?) *Aspergillus niger* on, and mildew of, in U.S.A., 24.
- Wound callus knots on apple in U.S.A., 637.
- X-rays, effect of, on *Bacterium tumefaciens*, 680; on *Botrytis cinerea*, 184, 185; on *Cephalosporium acremonium*, 644; on *Diplodia zeae*, 644; on *Gibberella moniliformis* and *G. saubinetii*, 644; on *Pythium de Baryanum*, 186; on *Tilletia foetens*, *Ustilago avenae*, *U. nuda*, and *U. tritici*, 644.
- X virus of potato, 42, 582, 587, 648; G and L types of, on tobacco, 581; protective inoculations against, 582.
- Xanthoxylum americanum*, *Gloeodes pomigena* on, in U.S.A., 206.
- Xylaria polymorpha*, formation of black lines by, in timber, 544.
- on apple in U.S.A., 100.
- *vaporaria* in mushroom beds in England, 72.
- Y virus of potato, 42, 582, 587, 648, 717; relation of, to potato crinkle, 717; to potato leaf-drop streak, 717; to tobacco veinbanding, 717; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 648.
- Yeasts on butter in U.S.A., 695.
- on citrus in Sierra Leone, 553.
- on prunes (dried) in U.S.A., 379.
- Yellow dwarf of onion in U.S.A., 269; can infect *Narcissus*, 269.
- of potato in U.S.A., 48, 187.
- edge of strawberry in England, 519, 772; *Tarsonemus fragariae* in relation to, 519, 772.
- leaf of apple in U.S.A. attributed to spray injury, 29.
- spot of banana in Queensland, 458.
- ring spot of dahlia in U.S.A., 697.
- spot of pineapple in Hawaii, 304; transmission of, by *Thrips tabaci*, 304.
- top of potato in U.S.A., 48.
- Yellowing of bean (non-parasitic) in U.S.A., 496.
- of coffee in Kenya, dying-off of, in Portuguese W. Africa identical with, 761.
- of sugar-cane in India attributed to nitrogen deficiency, 535.
- Yellows of aster (China) in U.S.A., 136; transmission of, by *Cicadula sexnotata*, 136, 446; types of, 136. (See also Yellows of carrot, celery, *Helichrysum bracteatum* and *Zinnia elegans*.)
- of carrot in U.S.A., 136. (See also Yellows of aster.)
- of celery in U.S.A., 136. (See also Yellows of aster.)
- of *Helichrysum bracteatum* in U.S.A., 446. (See also Yellows of aster.)
- of peach, note on, 203; occurrence in U.S.A., 203, 454, 518; transmission of, by *Macropsis trimaculata*, 518.
- of tea (sulphur deficiency) in Nyasaland, 537; (?) in Tanganyika, 201.
- of walnut in U.S.A., 542.

[Yellows] of *Zinnia elegans* in U.S.A., 446. (See also Yellows of aster.)

Yucca filamentosa, *Coniothyrium concentricum* on, in Rumania, 550.

Zantedeschia aethiopica, *Phytophthora richardiae* on, in U.S.A., 26.

Zea mays, see Maize.

Zelkova serrata, *Ceratostomella ulmi* on, in Holland, 665.

Zieria smithii, mycorrhiza of, in New S. Wales, 311.

Zinc acetate, toxicity of, to *Mucor*, 693.

— chloride, estimation of, in treated timber, 133.

— —, use of, against *Bacillus amylovorus* on pear, 357; against *Coniophora cerebella* and *Merulius lacrymans* on reed fillings for walls, 262; against pecan rosette, 339, 602; as a timber preservative, 1, 70, 123, 670, 740.

— sulphate injury to chrysanthemums in England, 524.

— —, toxicity of, to *Mucor*, 693.

— —, use of, (?) against *Bacterium pruni* on peach, 145; against little leaf of apple, cherry, and peach, 205; against little leaf of fruit trees, 99; against little leaf of plum, 434; against mottle leaf of lemon and orange, 434; against

pecan rosette, 339, 602; against *Phytophthora citrophthora* on citrus, 691; against *Sclerotinia americana* on peach, 145.

Zingiber officinale, see Ginger.

Zinnia, tomato spotted wilt virus can infect, 59.

— *elegans*, curly top of beet affecting, in U.S.A., 446.

— —, kroepoek (leaf curl) of, in Java, 474.

— —, yellows of, in U.S.A., 446. (See also Aster yellows.)

Zizania aquatica, *Ustilago esculenta* on, in China, 724.

Zizyphus rotundifolia, *Mitteriella zizyphina* on, in India, 395.

— *sativa*, *Phakopsora zizyphi-vulgaris* on, in China, 396.

Zostera marina, dying-off of, factors affecting, 712; occurrence in Canada, 308, 646, 712; in England, 712; in France, 308, 711; in Holland, 308, 712; in Portugal, 712; in U.S.A., 308, 646, 712; stated to be a bacterial disease, 308, 711.

Zygodesmus in soil in Czecho-Slovakia, 535.

Zythia versoniana on pomegranate in China and Italy, 641; *Nectriella versoniana* (?) perfect stage of, 642.

PRINTED IN
GREAT BRITAIN
AT THE
UNIVERSITY PRESS
OXFORD
BY
JOHN JOHNSON
PRINTER
TO THE
UNIVERSITY

THE REVIEW
OF
APPLIED MYCOLOGY

Vol. XIII
ISSUED BY THE IMPERIAL
MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE IMPERIAL MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
KEW, SURREY

1934

All Rights Reserved

IMPERIAL MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

SIR CHARLES J. HOWELL THOMAS, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., *Chairman*, United Kingdom

NEVILL L. WRIGHT, F.I.C., *Vice-Chairman*, New Zealand

Colonel GEORGE P. VANIER, D.S.O., M.C., Canada

F. L. McDougall, C.M.G., Australia

G. W. KLERCK, South Africa

J. M. ADAMS, F.R.C.Sc., Irish Free State

SIR BHUPENDRA NATH MITRA, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., C.B.E., India

B. F. WRIGHT, Southern Rhodesia

R. V. VERNON, C.B., Colonies, Protectorates, and Mandated Territories

Secretary: Sir DAVID CHADWICK, C.S.I., C.I.E.

STAFF

Director and Editor

E. J. BUTLER, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.

Assistant Director

S. P. WILTSHIRE, M.A., D.Sc.

Mycologist

S. F. ASHBY, B.Sc.

Assistant Mycologist

E. W. MASON, M.A., M.Sc.

ERRATA

Page	41	lines 1 and 2 delete 'or xanthosis'	
	line 2	for 'xii, p. 520'	read 'ix, p. 193'
42	30	„ 'Rynchelytrum'	„ 'Rhynchelytrum'
43	31	„ 'Inst.'	„ 'Council'
48	7	„ 'leaf roll'	„ 'crinkle'
83	8	„ 'Schilcher (R.)'	„ 'Schilcher (E.)'
92	30	„ 'Webster'	„ 'Wester'
112	16	„ 'p. 739'	„ 'p. 729'
143	lines 36, 37	delete 'including strains . . . moniliformis'	
162	line 1	for 'Jacono (L.)'	read 'Jacono (I.)'
201	13	„ 'Veronia'	„ 'Vernonia'
207	8	„ 'cantala'	„ 'cantula'
211	48	delete 'Corbett (W.)'	
242	33	for 'Suit (F. R.)'	„ 'Suit (R. F.)'
305	8	„ 'Gutner (A. S.)'	„ 'Gutner (L. S.)'
310	31	„ 'monosulphate'	„ 'monosulphide'
313	9	„ 'quercum'	„ 'quercuum'
373	33	„ '(Seim) Sacc.'	„ '(Siem.) Siem.'
390	31	„ 'curl'	„ 'roll'
409	20	„ 'Ohio'	„ 'Oregon'
425	42	„ 'ix'	„ 'xii'
457	43	„ 'Fajardo' (T. J.)	„ 'Fajardo (T. G.)'
	46	„ 'lviii'	„ 'liii'
458	8	„ 'eximus'	„ 'eximius'
460	19	„ 'Volonsky'	„ 'Volkonsky'
602	26	„ 'H.'	„ 'P.'
614	12	„ 'Nicolaisen (A.)'	„ 'Nicolaisen (N.)'
637	2	„ 'Microsporon'	„ 'Monosporium [Scedo- sporium]'
667	46	„ 'root rot of violets'	„ 'violet root rot of aspa- ragus'
676	14	„ 'reclamation'	„ 'grey speck'
714	28	„ 'shot hole'	„ 'leaf curl'
	29	„ 'Clasterosporium carpophilum'	„ 'Taphrina deformans'

INDEX OF AUTHORS

	PAGES
A., G.	714
A., P.	746
Abbott, E. V.	595
Abdel-Salam, M. M.	349, 559
Abe, T.	83, 264, 265, 266
Abegg, F. A.	4
Adam, D. B.	132, 747
Adams, J. F.	563
Afzal, M.	438
Agerberg, L. S.	404, 405
Aggéry, B.	664, 705, 716, 744
Agostini, A.	165, 511
Ainsworth, G. C.	192, 647
Akaishi, Y.	436
Albert, W. B.	191
Alcock, N. L.	31
Allain, A.	65, 603
Allen, M. C.	391
Allen, R. F.	17, 226
Allen, T. C.	525
Allison, C. C.	515
Amstutz, O. C.	577
Anders, G.	413
Anderson, E. J.	463
Anderson, H. W.	172
Anderson, M. E.	343
Andrus, C. F.	319, 737
Aneck-Hahn, H. G. L.	162
Angell, H. R.	331, 622
Anrès, E.	98
Ansaloni, A.	481
Appanna, M.	736
Appel, O.	382, 649
Arata, M.	795
Arceneaux, G.	181
Ark, P. A.	707, 776
Armstrong, G. M.	191
Arnau, G.	109, 479
Arnaudi, C.	276, 318, 497
Aronescu, A.	771
Artemoff, P. K.	426
Arthur, J. C.	185, 728
Asai, T.	717
Atanasoff, D.	169, 456, 530, 584, 707
Ausemus, E. R.	427, 428
Austin, M. D.	122
Autuori, M.	630
Averna-Saccá, R.	94, 127
Ayers, T. T.	177, 482, 553
Babel, A.	106
Bagchee, K. D.	340
Baillie, D. W.	142
Baines, R. C.	640
Baker, J. A.	420
Baker, K. F.	780, 781
Baker, R. E. D.	225, 252, 539, 540
Bakhtin, V. S.	375
Bakst, H. J.	576
Bald, J. G.	62, 190, 662
Baldacci, E.	209, 547
Ballou, F. H.	170

	PAGES
Bamberg, R. H.	428
Banerjee, B. N.	387
Banfield, W. M.	778, 786
Banga, O.	782
Barducci, T. B.	231
Barger, W. R.	27
Barjaktarović, S. S.	225
Barnell, H. R.	389
Barraza, J. A.	751
Barthelet, J.	479, 585
Bartholly, R.	293
Barton-Wright, E. C.	321, 329, 721
Batchelor, L. D.	504
Bates, G. R.	228
Bateson, E.	56
Baudet, E. A. R. F.	442
Baudys, E.	355, 389
Bäumli, H.	770
Bawden, F. C.	47
Bayliss Elliott, J. S.	181
Beaumont, A.	8, 468, 561
Bechhold, H.	401, 465, 588
Beck, E. C.	435
Becker, H.	567
Becker, K. E.	466
Beckwith, C. S.	249
Beeley, F.	181
Beintema, K.	237, 513
Bell, A. F.	324, 325
Bellair, T.	580
Belvoussev, M. A.	72
Benedek, T.	233
Benham, R. W.	163
Benloch, M.	744
Bennett, C. W.	674
Bennett, F. T.	154, 242
Benton, J.	91
Benz, T.	528
Bergenthal, W.	334
Berger, R.	517
Bergman, H. F.	41
Berkeley, G. H.	173, 712
Berkner, F.	50, 590
Bernon, G.	353
Berry, J. A.	796
Bertaccini, G.	578
Bever, W. M.	625, 689
Bewley, W. F.	637, 659, 663
Bidwell, C. B.	406
Biraghi, A.	789
Bird, J. N.	775
Birkeland, J. M.	545
Bisby, G. R.	97, 597
Bisland, R. B.	181
Bissinger, G. H.	473
Bitancourt, A. A.	618, 630, 693
Black, L. M.	721
Blank, I. H.	486
Blank, L. M.	2, 557
Blatný, C.	204, 378, 390, 396, 417, 421
Bliss, D. E.	311, 694
Blodgett, F. M.	537, 587

	PAGES		PAGES
Blood, H. L.	257, 278, 478	Burnett, G.	463, 532, 638
Blumer, S.	127	Burns, W. E.	60
Blunck, H.	153	Burrell, A. B.	34, 450, 709
Boas, I. H.	202	Burton, G. J. L.	222
Bobko, E. V.	72	Busch, H. J.	189
Bockmann, H.	21, 153, 569	Butcher, R. W.	529
Boeckowska, M.	634, 705	Butler, O.	388
Bodnár, J.	430		
Boedijn, K. B.	474	Cairns, H.	89, 180
Bogdanović, S. B.	225, 692	Caldwell, J.	475, 660
Böhme, R. W.	319, 330, 797	Caldwell, R. M.	754
Bolle, P. C.	653	Cameron, E. J.	256
Bonde, R.	392, 464, 533, 725	Campbell, A. H.	483, 516
Bongini, V.	175, 309, 580	Cappelletti, C.	718
Böning, K.	414, 417, 490	Carbone, D.	795
Böning-Seubert, E.	416	Cardoso, J. G. A.	693
Booberg, G.	654	Carlisle, G.	665
Bordas, J.	98	Carne, W. M.	108, 584
Borg, P.	81	Carolus, R. L.	55
Bortner, C. E.	731	Carrera, C.	436
Borzini, G.	209	Carsner, E.	4
Bosc, M.	354	Carter, F. M.	583
Boschieter, J. C. A.	272	Carter, W.	586
Botjes, J. G. O.	179	Cartwright, K. St. G.	609
Boudru, M.	335, 810	Casella, D.	91
Bouget	536	Cash, E. K.	804
Bouman, A. M.	102	Cassell, R. C.	435
Bouriquet, G.	57, 497, 505, 618	Castellani, A.	162
Boutarie, A.	389	Castellani, E.	597, 598
Bovey, P.	351, 582	Catanei, A.	512, 577, 701
Boyce, J. S.	200, 405, 665	Celino, M. S.	812
Boyle, J. A.	782	Chabrolin, C.	795
Boytschenko, E.	770	Chadwick, R. H.	728
Braid, K. W.	815	Chamberlain, E. E.	807
Bramble, W. C.	406, 605	Chamberlin, J. E.	664
Branas, J.	214, 314, 353, 423, 645	Chandler, W. H.	39
Brandenburg, E.	57	Chapman, A. D.	284
Brandes, E. W.	611, 728	Charles, V. K.	7
Braun, H.	393	Chasset, L.	113
Braun, K.	35, 173	Chaudhuri, H.	471, 641
Bremer, H.	5, 613, 614	Cheal, W. F.	311
Brenchley, G. H.	414	Chélad, G.	651
Brian, P. W.	108	Chen, H. K.	19, 24, 25, 629, 752, 760
Briant, A. K.	74	Chester, K. S.	116, 152
Brien, R. M.	71, 523	Chevalier, G.	45
Brierley, P.	99, 380	Chiappelli, R.	94, 759
Briggs, F. N.	20, 361	Cholodny, N. G.	471
Briton-Jones, H. R.	539, 540	Chona, B. L.	174
Broadfoot, W. C.	295, 362, 503	Christensen, J. J.	363, 761
Brodsky, J.	566	Christensen, R. J.	658
Broekhuijsen, M. J.	550	Christenson, L. D.	766
Brown, A. M.	500	Christoff, A.	307, 411, 493
Brown, H. P.	710	Chu, H. T.	592
Brown, J. G.	101, 212, 350	Chu, V. M.	615
Brown, N. A.	445, 772	Chupp, C.	739
Brown, R.	254	Ciarrocchi, L.	236, 371
Brumpt, E.	512	Ciferri, R.	147, 149, 263, 291, 334, 408, 547, 579, 635, 700, 767, 768
Brundza, K.	805	Clark, A. F.	340
Bruner, S. C.	344	Clark, C. F.	464, 591
Bryan, M. K.	278, 547	Clark, J. A.	84
Buchwald, N. F.	308, 317, 318	Clayton, E. E.	401, 543
Buddin, W.	487	Clinch, P.	257
Buhay, G. G.	443	Clinton, G. P.	457
Buisman, C.	60, 548	Clouston, D.	75
Buller, A. H. R.	597	Cochran, L. C.	559
Burgert, I. A.	450, 584	Cockerham, G.	721
Burgess, R.	702	Coffman, F. A.	434, 570, 761
Burlison, W. L.	572	Cole, J. R.	409
Burnet, F. M.	748		

	PAGES		PAGES
Compton, L. E.	754	Dickson, H.	256
Condit, I. J.	252	Dickson, J. G.	155, 627
Connors, I. L.	562	Diddens, H. A.	766
Connor, J. I.	163, 767	Diehl, R.	535, 651
Cook, W. R. I.	60, 520	Diehl, W. W.	706, 716
Cooke, D. A.	127	Dillon Weston, W. A. R.	245
Cooley, J. S.	384	Dippenaar, B. J.	537
Coons, G. H.	611	Dixon, L. F.	602
Cordingley, H.	476	Doak, K. D.	458
Cormany, C. E.	4, 144	Dodds, H. H.	594
Corneli, E.	719	Dodge, B. O.	247, 554, 555
Cornet, P.	432	Dodoff, D. N.	500
Costantin, J.	536	Dominguez, F.	744
Cottam, C.	646	Doolittle, S. P.	416
Cotter, R. U.	430, 753	Dopp, E.	117
Cotton, A. D.	46, 115, 165	Dover, C.	736
Cowland, J. W.	697	Doyer, L. C.	519
Cozie	657	Drake, C. J.	146
Cralley, E. M.	395	Drayton, F. L.	461, 581
Crane, H. L.	812	Drechsler, C.	379, 399, 509
Crawford, R. F.	119	Dubaquié, J.	679
Creager, D. B.	167	Ducomet, V.	535
Cremer, G.	236	Dufrénoy, J.	63, 438, 717
Cristinzio, M.	39, 706, 722	Dufrénoy, M. L.	717
Crosby, C. R.	739	Duggar, B. M.	328, 541
Crosier, W.	52, 120, 624, 724	Dulac, J.	214, 314, 423, 645, 714
Crowell, I. H.	383, 780	Duncan, F. M.	115
Cummins, G. B.	185	Dungan, G. H.	572
Cummins, J. E.	341	Du Plessis, S. J.	183, 184, 260, 558
Cunningham, G. H.	448, 449	Dupont, P. R.	80
Currie, J. F.	48	Durrell, L. W.	195
Curtis, K. M.	707	Dykstra, T. P.	49, 257
Curtis, R. W.	734		
Curzi, M.		Eardley, C. M.	62
308, 336, 385, 396, 564, 586, 717, 783		Eastham, J. W.	682
		Eastwood, H. W.	111
Da Fonseca, J. P.	630	Eaton, E. D.	632
Dahl, A. S.	521	Ebihara, M.	769
Daniel, G. E.	700	Eckhoff, G.	87
Daniels, L. B.	393	Edwards, E. T.	299
Darkis, F. R.	602	Ehrlich, J.	732
Darragh, W. H.	295	Elcock, H. A.	4
Dash, J. S.	80	Elssmann, E.	614
Da Silva, J. O.	769	Empey, W. A.	304
Dastur, J. F.	507	Emsweller, S. L.	704
Davey, A. E.	41	Endo, S.	124
Davidson, A. M.	96, 577	Enomoto, S.	749
Davidson, R. W.	810	Erbe, F.	465
Davies, C.	790	Erickson, I.	137, 203
Davis, D.	68	Eristavi, E. M.	129
Davis, R. L.	802	Erwin, L. E.	639
Davis, W. H.	410	Esau, K.	145, 558
Day, W. R.	408, 484, 809	Esmarch, F.	173, 523
De Almeida, F.	234	Essig, E. O.	208
Dearness, J.	411, 597	Estifeyeff, P. G.	93
De Boissezon, P.	233	Evans, M. M.	101, 212
De Bruyn, H. L. G.	204	Eyer, J. R.	119
De Cisneros, J. M. G. J.	768	Ezekiel, W. N.	
Decoux, L.	210	100, 306, 448, 491, 508, 633, 698	
De Haan, K.	675		
De Hoogh, J.	352	Faes, H.	77, 351, 582
Demaree, J. B.	135, 812	Fahmy, T.	631, 632
D'Emmerez de Charmoy, D.	59	Fajardo, T. G.	99, 457
Dennis, R. W. G.	158, 365	Faris, J. A.	153
De Philippis, A.	459	Faulkner, O. T.	220
Desai, S. V.	546	Faull, J. H.	412
Desrue, A.	45, 113	Fawcett, E. H.	547
Dessy, G.	238	Fawcett, G. L.	685
Dey, P. K.	172, 239, 803	Fawcett, H. S.	25, 90, 160, 208, 692

	PAGES		PAGES
Fedotova, T. I.	142	Gitman, L.	770
Fehmi, S.	391	Gloyer, W. O.	521
Feistritz, W.	23	Goe	211
Ferdinandsen, C.	197	Goepp, K.	719
Fergus, E. N.	240	Goidanich, G.	811
Fernow, K. H.	320	Goinard, P.	512
Ferrari, A.	165	Goodwin, W.	104, 779
Fiffield, W. M.	694	Goossens, J.	54
Filler, E. C.	282	Gopala Iyengar, K.	735
Findlay, W. P. K.	284, 485, 609	Gordon, W. L.	363
Fischer, E.	201	Goss, R. W.	478, 651
Fish, F. F.	575	Gosset, A.	497
Fish, S.	109, 110	Goto, K.	73, 273, 558
Fisher, E. E.	186	Goumy, H.	140
Fitzpatrick, R. E.	452	Grainger, J.	253, 476
Fleisher, M. S.	441	Grant, T. J.	601
Flerov, B. C.	70	Gratia, A.	275, 542
Flor, H. H.	86	Gravier	745
Foëx, E.	467, 568, 743	Greaney, F. J.	498, 618
Foley, J. A.	576	Greatorex, F. J.	109
Folsom, D.	257, 310, 322, 533	Greaves, C.	138
Foster, J.	665	Greaves, F. C.	579
Fowler, E. D.	812	Green, D. E.	166, 445
Fowlie, P.	594	Gregory, P. H.	96, 577
Fr.	519	Greisenegger, K.	322
Français, J.	398	Grieve, B. J.	649
Francke, H. L.	794	Grigoraki, L.	163
Franke, W.	566, 755	Grillo, H. V. da S.	448, 630
Franzke, C. J.	160	Grimes, M.	579
Freisleben, R.	255, 793	Groom, P.	304
Freitag, J. H.	285	Gross, J.	310
Frémont, T.	589, 764	Groves, A. B.	243
Frey, R. W.	514	Guba, E. F.	40, 418
Frink, P. R.	478	Guerrero, J.	359
Fritz, C. W.	135	Guéze, P.	59
Fron, G.	690, 759	Gunn, K. C.	92
Frutchey, C. W.	466	Guterman, C. E. F.	644
Fudge, J. F.	633	Gutner, L. S.	305, 373, 375
Fukushi, T.	261, 800	Guyot, A. L.	665
Fyfe, H. E.	714		
Fyg, W.	440	Haasis, F. A.	447
		Haenseler, C. M.	391
Gadd, C. H.	540	Hafstad, G. E.	226
Gailitis, L.	292	Hagebusch, O. E.	441
Gaines, J. G.	401	Hahn, G. G.	199, 482, 553
Galloway, L. D.	319	Haines, R. B.	442
Gallwitz, K.	528	Hamdi, H.	16
Gante, T.	168	Hanley, F.	414
Garbowski, L.	288, 620	Hanna, W. F.	430
Garcia, F.	420	Hansbrough, J. R.	411, 608, 814
Garrett, S. D.	87, 433, 758	Hansen, H. N.	1, 379
Gassner, G.	293, 428, 429, 566, 677, 750, 755, 756, 757, 760	Hansen, H. P.	458
		Hansford, C. G.	161, 289
Gaudineau, M.	623	Harber, E. W.	258
Gäumann, E.	390	Harkom, J. F.	739
Geach, W. L.	294	Harris, H. M.	146
Genty, P.	75	Harris, M. R.	31, 581
Georgevitch, P.	334	Harris, R. V.	248
Gerlach, W.	465	Harrison, A. L.	5
Ghamrawy, A. K.	380	Harrison, T. H.	33
Gheorghiu, I.	151	Hartley, C.	405
Gibbs, J. G.	2	Hassebrauk, K.	428, 677, 754
Gigante, R.	587, 799	Hatch, A. B.	458
Gikashvili, K. G.	129	Hawley, R. C.	665
Gilbert, W. W.	557	Hayes, H. K.	227, 428
Gill, D. L.	307	Hazard, J. B.	576
Gillander, H. E.	556	Heald, F. D.	780, 781
Gillies, M.	162	Heck, A. F.	654
Giovannola, A.	767	Hedgecock, G. G.	201

INDEX OF AUTHORS

821

	PAGES
Hemmi, T.	83, 123, 124, 126, 135
Hempelmann	154
Hendee, C.	603
Hendee, E. C.	509
Henderson, R. G.	401, 402, 519
Hennerty, A. J.	579
Henrici, A. T.	47
Henry, A. W.	580
Henson, L.	240
Hernandez, C. C.	182
Herrick, G. W.	734
Heubel, G. A.	219
Heuberger, J. W.	402
Hewlett, C. H.	24, 749
Hewlett, J. H.	749
Hewlett, M. A.	24
Hibbard, P. L.	39
Hildebrand, A. A.	785
Hildebrand, E. M.	450, 776, 777, 778
Hill, A. V.	331
Hill, H. D.	722
Hill, S. B.	698
Hines, L.	753
Hintikka, T. J.	283
Hirane, S.	271
Hiratsuka, N.	201, 412, 670, 813
Hirschhorn, J.	296
Hitomi, T.	705
Hiura, M.	349
Hoagland, D. R.	39
Hockey, J. F.	782
Hoder, F.	588
Hoerner, G. R.	396, 727
Hoëtte, S.	43
Hoffman, M. B.	34
Hoggan, I. A.	331
Höhne, E.	651
Hollaender, A.	541
Holland, E. B.	418
Hollowell, E. A.	168
Hollrung, M.	51
Holmes, C. H.	280
Holmes, F. O.	399
Holmes Smith, E.	333
Hoog, J.	308
Hoogland, H. J. M.	441
Hope, C.	632
Hopkins, A. McH.	163
Horn, K.	254
Hornby, A. J. W.	274
Horne, A. S.	106
Horne, W. T.	252
Horovitz, N.	751
Horstall, J. G.	5, 388, 644
Horton, G. S.	603
Hosking, H. R.	161
Hotson, J. W.	335
Howatt, J. L.	536
Howe, F. B.	537
Howells, D. V.	784
Hruby, J.	810
Huang, P. T.	371
Huber, G. A.	444
Hubert, E. E.	556, 815
Huisman, T. J.	151
Hume, A. N.	60
Humphrey, C. J.	413
Humphrey, H. B.	84, 434
Hungerford, C. W.	222

	PAGES
Hunt, N. R.	201
Hunter, H. A.	402
Hurst, L. A.	144
Hurtado, E. A.	182
Husz, B.	592
Hutchins, L. M.	38
Hwang, L.	19, 629, 752, 760
Hynes, H. J.	295
Ikata, S.	705, 741
Ikeno, S.	263, 264
Ikeya, J.	263
Ildrim, D.	511
Imai, S.	287
Iruleguy, J. B.	233
Isfort, A.	715
Ishizuka, K.	801
Ito, S.	55, 538
Ivanoff, S. S.	298, 390
Iwadare, S.	538, 801
Iwayama, S.	17
Iyengar, A. V. V.	409
Iyengar, K. G.	735
Jacono, I.	162
Jacquemain, R.	745
Jaczewski, A. A.	175
Jamieson, M. C.	97
Jaudel, V.	536
Jenkins, A. E.	72, 160, 344, 386
Jensen, J. H.	329
Jermiess	704
Job, M. M.	306, 619
Jochems, S. C. J.	328, 475
Jodon, N. E.	567
Joëssel, P. H.	98, 419
Johar, D. S.	641
Johnson, B.	328, 400
Johnson, E. M.	32, 101
Johnson, I. J.	227
Johnson, L. P. V.	296
Johnson, T.	500
Jöhnssen, A.	213
Johnston, J. C.	573
Jones, F. R.	774
Jones, H. A.	704
Jones, L. K.	444, 463
Jones, W.	396
Jordan, E.	609
Jørgensen, C. A.	197, 605, 740
Jørstad, L.	597, 690, 738, 744
Juhans, J.	389
Jungherr, E.	510
Juraszkówna, H.	288, 620
Kaden, O. F.	220
Kaess, G.	701, 702
Kaiser, P.	73
Kalandra, A.	302
Kalshoven, L. G. E.	138
Kamat, M. N.	300
Kambayashi, T.	578
Kamei, S.	813
Kamesam, S.	284
Karatschewsky, I. K.	133, 808
Karmarkar, D. V.	387
Karraker, P. E.	731
Kattermann, G.	179
Kaufmann, O.	610

	PAGES		PAGES
Kawada, S.	349	Leão, A. E. de A.	769
Kawamura, E.	551	Lebasque, J.	303
Kawatsuré, S.	234, 235, 302	Lebedeva, L. A.	326, 677
Kearns, H. G. H.	103	Ledeboer, M. S. J.	733
Keitt, G. W.	778	Ledingham, G. A.	599
Keller, W.	4	Leefmans, S.	686
Kellerman, K. F.	811	Leeman, A. C.	510
Kendall, J.	498	Lefebvre, C. L.	575
Kendrick, J. B.	344	Lehman, S. G.	490, 729
Kent, W. G.	105	Leith, B. D.	155
Kern, F. D.	326	Lemesle, R.	448
Kerr, H. W.	472	Lepik, E.	298, 799, 814
Kessler, E. v.	643	Letoff, A. S.	373
Keur, J. Y.	381, 447	Leus-Paulo, S.	678
Khokhryakoff, M. K.	372	Levine, M. N.	430, 753
Kidd, F.	35, 108	Lévy, J.	692
Kiessling, L. E.	259	Lewcock, H. K.	527
King, C. G.	556	Lewis, I. P.	170
King, C. J.	632	Libutti, D.	75
Kingsley, E. L.	224	Liese, J.	202, 337, 482, 607, 667
Kirchhoff, H.	293, 429, 750, 760	Liese, W.	371
Clapp, E.	178	Lim, C. E.	370
Klebahn, H.	407	Lind, J.	398
Klein, G.	291	Lindblom, A.	112
Klemm, M.	501	Lindegg, G.	247
Klinkowski, M.	382	Lindeijer, E. J.	66
Knoblauch, H. C.	537, 797	Linder, D. H.	186
Koch, R.	403	Linderman, R. H.	26
Köck, G.	322	Lindfors, T.	84, 87, 123
Koehler, B.	572	Link, G. K. K.	117, 253
Köhler, E.	49, 119, 319, 461, 462	Liro, I.	743
Komarov, F.	604	Lissitzyna, M. I.	376
Komlóssy, G.	277	List, G. M.	393
Konishi, S.	265	Loewel, E. L.	449
Kordes, H.	403	Loewenthal, H.	589
Korff, G.	414	Löffelmann	666
Kornfeld, A.	209	Loftus-Hills, G.	580
Kostoff, D.	426, 498	Löhnis, M. P.	173
Kotte, W.	529	Lorenz, H.	772
Koudelka	749	Loughnane, J. B.	257
Kovaleff, N. V.	468	Lowe, C. C.	4
Kraybill, H. R.	402, 754	Ludwigs, K.	688
Krebs, J.	223	Lund, W. T.	526
Kreutzer, W. A.	195	Lutz, J. M.	109
Krieg, W.	203	Lutz, L.	666
Krumbhaar, C. C.	181	Luz, G.	378
Kunkel, L. O.	400, 648		
Kuprewicz, V. F.	313	MacClement, D.	647
Kurata, S.	126	MacDaniels, L. H.	34, 450
Kurotchkin, T. J.	370	Machacek, J. E.	529
Küthe, K.	203	Macindoe, S. L.	295
		MacLean, J. D.	202
L. M.	679	MacLeod, D. J.	536
Lachmund, H. G.	283, 339, 605, 814	Mader, E. O.	587
Lagerberg, T.	483	Magee, C. J.	143, 206, 344, 481, 643
Lakon, G.	699	Magoon, C. A.	796
Lamb, J. H.	370	Magrou, J.	497, 536
Lamb, M. L.	370	Mahoux, J.	147
Lambert, E. B.	7	Mains, E. B.	186, 380, 431, 572
Landaluze, P. U.	745	Malençon, G.	505
Langeron, M.	441, 512	Mallamaire, A.	352
Lantzova, M. V.	375	Mandelson, L. F.	188, 277, 300, 332, 545
Large, J. R.	812	Manil, P.	190
Larson, R. H.	669	Manns, M. M.	128, 593
Lathbury, R. J.	222	Manns, T. F.	563
Laubert, R.	280, 447, 452	Manzoni, L.	353, 423
Lauritzen, J. I.	518	Marchal, É.	492
Leach, J. G.	628		
Leach, R.	216, 327		

INDEX OF AUTHORS

823

	PAGES
Marchionatto, J. B.	296, 302, 327, 439, 766
Marr, J.	441
Marsais, P.	44, 422, 680
Marsh, R. W.	36, 103, 104, 640
Martin, H.	104, 122, 315, 779, 782, 790
Martin, J. P.	471
Martinoff, S. I.	491
Martyn, E. B.	357, 713
Masera, E.	575
Massey, R. E.	696, 765
Mathur, R. N.	166
Matsumoto, H.	323, 396, 623
Matsumoto, T.	271, 804
Mattirolo, O.	718
Mattras, H.	81
Matz, J.	397
Maublanc, A.	506, 507
Maxwell, H.	135, 280
May, E.	776
May, R. G.	276
Mayne, W. W.	229, 367, 695
Mayor, E.	102, 655
McBain, A. M.	321, 329, 721
McCall, T. M.	54
McCallan, S. E. A.	460
McCallum, A. W.	603
McClellan, A. P. D.	397
McClelland, C. K.	157, 503
McClintock, J. A.	35
McCown, M.	102
McCulloch, L.	773
McDaniel, A. S.	528
McDonald, J.	217, 361
McGuire, L. P.	27, 250, 252
McIntosh, A. E. S.	126
McKay, M. B.	257, 446
McKay, R.	121, 365
McKenny Hughes, A. W.	446
McKie, M.	767
McLaughlin, A. M.	639
McLean, R.	602
McLennan, E. I.	43
McMartin, A.	699
McRae, W.	11, 268, 345
McWhorter, F. P.	380, 662, 772, 807
Mehlich, F. P.	167
Mehlich, F. P.	527
Mehta, K. C.	499
Meier, D.	610
Meimberg, W.	627
Melchers, L. E.	227
Melin, E.	484, 531
Mendoza, J. M.	678
Menon, K. P. V.	530
Métalnikov, S.	30
Métalnikov, S. S.	29, 30, 766
Meurs, A.	599
Meyer, A.	486
Meyer, J.	399, 579, 770
Meyer, M.	579
Meyer-Hermann, K.	743
Michailova, P.	133
Milan, A.	361
Miles, L. E.	168, 632
Miller, P. W.	409, 811
Miller, R. L.	698
Milochévitch, S.	513
Mitra, A.	394

	PAGES
Mitra, S. K.	684
Mocchi, G.	30
Moll, F.	342, 667
Montemartini, L.	18, 424
Montpellier, J.	701
Moore, E. S.	61, 129, 132
Moore, M.	95, 636, 637
Moore, M. B.	435
Moore, M. H.	522, 708
Moritz, O.	153
Morquer, R.	233, 729
Morris, H. E.	257
Morse, E. E.	200
Morstatt, H.	588
Morwood, R. B.	257, 625
Moss, E. G.	189
Mounce, I.	716
Muende, I.	164
Müller, A. S.	89
Müller, K.	678
Müller, K. O.	259
Müller, W.	439
Mulligan, B. O.	391, 516, 667, 669
Muncie, J. H.	466
Munerati, O.	20
Munro, F. L.	791
Murphy, A.	559
Murphy, H. C.	156, 434
Murphy, P. A.	121
Murray, R. K. S.	593, 801
Muskett, A. E.	89, 98, 142, 180
Myers, J. G.	687
Nagorny, P. I.	129
Naumova, N. A.	141
Napper, M. E.	70, 260
Napper, R. P. N.	180
Narasimhan, M. J.	77, 229, 230, 367, 573, 682
Natras, R. M.	25, 46, 94, 348, 382, 568
Nazarova, E. S.	377
Neal, D. C.	92, 634
Nebel, M. L.	691
Neill, J. C.	71, 501, 502, 514, 566, 570, 751
Némece, A.	723
Neumann, H.	585
Neuweiler, E.	11
Neuwirth, F.	347, 417, 490
Newhall, A. G.	5, 644
Newton, M.	500
Newton, W.	791
Nicholls, H. M.	509
Nicolaisen, N.	614
Nicolaisen, W.	364
Nicolas, G.	664, 677, 705, 716, 744
Nicolaus, W.	371
Nielsen, N. J.	203
Nielsen, O.	204, 720
Nieuwpoort, D.	470
Nieves, R.	751
Nigam, B. S.	172
Nikolayeva, T. L.	341
Nisikado, Y.	323, 396, 623
Noble, R. J.	111, 356, 431
Nojima, T.	279
Norton, J. B. S.	402, 404
Nowotná, A.	743

	PAGES		PAGES
Obertreis	89	Popp, W.	430
O'Brien, D. G.	158, 628	Portugal, H.	234
O'Brien, T. E. H.	593	Postell, R.	467
Ocfemia, G. O.	182, 443, 539, 764	Powell, T. N.	91
Odland, T. E.	537, 797	Preti, G.	65, 248, 283
Oechslin, M.	607	Price, C.	4
Ogilvie, L.	110, 133, 139, 244, 516, 642, 667, 669	Price, W. C.	188
Ojerholm, E.	628	Priode, C. N.	59
Okabe, N.	15	Proebsting, E. L.	40
Olah, D.	769	Proença, M.	769
Olliver, M.	36, 711	Pugsley, A. T.	747
Onuma, F.	804	Punkari, L.	47
Opitz, K.	719	Putterill, K. M.	159
Orchard, O. B.	637	Putterill, V. A.	504
Osborn, T. B.	414		
Oserkowsky, J.	172, 791	Quanger, H. M.	61, 176
Osmun, A. V.	496	Quayle, H. J.	208
Ostermayer, A.	688	Quintanilha, A.	47
Ota, M.	234, 302		
Overholts, L. O.	183, 270	Rademacher, B.	626, 670
Owen, F. V.	4	Radulescu, E.	18
		Rainio, A. J.	157, 194
Pack, D. A.	4	Raistrick, H.	388
Paillot, A.	93	Raleigh, W. P.	392, 464, 533
Pallier, A.	113	Ramos, M. M.	239
Palm, B. T.	240, 272	Ramsbottom, J.	595
Palmiter, D. H.	383	Ramsey, G. B.	548
Palo, M. A.	386	Randall, W. A.	441
Panisset, T.	304	Rands, R. D.	117
Pape, H.	379, 445, 624, 626, 704	Ranghiano, D.	616
Park, M.	78, 111, 251, 727	Rao, M. G. V.	338, 665, 735
Parker, E. R.	692	Rao, Y. V. S.	198, 594
Parker, R. G.	34	Rathsack, K.	719
Parodi, E.	291	Ravaz, L.	148, 679, 746
Passalacqua, T.	444, 517	Rayner, M. C.	530
Pastac, I.	645	Rayss, T.	473, 571, 655, 762
Patel, M. K.	215	Rea, H. E.	231, 574
Peace, T. R.	280, 408, 484	Read, J. W.	366
Pearce, T. J. P.	103	Read, W. H.	661
Pearsall, W. H.	476	Redaelli, P.	579, 635, 700, 767, 768
Pearson, R. S.	195	Reddick, D.	52, 652
Peirce, A. S.	269	Reddy, C. S.	299
Perotti, R.	424	Reed, G. M.	627, 761
Petch, T.	161, 634	Reed, H. S.	438, 539, 764
Petersen, E. J.	155	Reid, R. D.	459
Petersen, H. E.	317	Reinking, O. A.	123, 586, 593, 594
Peterson, G. M.	203	Remsberg, R.	222
Petherbridge, F. R.	245	Rendle, T.	711
Pethybridge, G. H.	649, 771	Reneger, C. A.	491
Petit, A.	360	Renn, C. E.	792
Petri, L.	474, 562	Rennerfelt, E.	297
Peyronel, B.	531	Renouf, L. P. W.	716
Pflug, H.	203	Reusath, T.	403
Phillips, M.	557	Reydon, G. A.	160
Piacco, R.	89	Reyes, G. M.	469
Picado, C.	230	Reynolds, E. B.	574
Pierce, W. H.	488	Reynolds, H. J.	772
Pieters, A. J.	163	Rhodes, E. O.	556
Pinckard, J. A.	525	Rhodes, F. H.	137, 203
Pirone, P. P.	5	Ribéreau-Gayon, J.	423
Plakidas, A. G.	454, 712, 785, 786	Riccardo, S.	54
Plymen, F. J.	683	Rice, M. A.	532
Podwysotszkaja, O. N.	96	Richards, B. L.	257, 774
Pole Evans, I. B.	425	Richardson, J. K.	350
Pollacci, G.	150, 681	Richter, H.	382, 479
Poole, R. F.	174, 394, 799	Riefenstahl, S.	380
Popenoe, C. H.	557	Rigotard, L.	337
Popov, C. A.	70	Riker, A. J.	525, 777, 778
		Riley, J. E.	665

INDEX OF AUTHORS

825

	PAGES		PAGES
Rischkow, V., <i>see</i> Ryjkoff, V. L.		Schmidt, P. W.	237, 700, 701
Rivera, V.	178, 197	Schmidt, V. V.	374
Roach, W. A.	641	Schmitz, H.	69
Robak, H.	739	Schoonover, W.	504
Robb, W.	48	Schrenk, H. v.	69
Roberg, M.	590	Schropp, W.	796
Roberts, J. W.	384	Schultz, E. S.	392, 464, 533
Robertson, W. A.	739	Schwartz, G.	57
Roche, J. N.	556	Schwartz, W.	701, 702
Rochester, G. H.	135	Schwarz, H.	548
Rochlin, E. J.	140	Schwarz, O.	385
Rodenhiser, H. A.	153	Schwarzmann, S. R.	376
Roeder, W. v.	639	Scott, C. E.	379, 802
Roemer, T.	293, 317	Seidel, K.	247
Roger, L.	506, 507	Seifert, E.	123
Roger, M.	618	Sengbusch, R. v.	404, 405
Rohde, T.	554, 606, 607	Servazzi, O.	65, 338, 593, 605
Röhrig, H.	666	Seth, L. N.	524
Roland, G.	210	Seto, F.	262, 263
Ronsdorf, L.	429, 760	Severin, H. H. P.	285
Rose, D. H.	109	Shands, H. L.	155, 569, 627
Rosella, E.	568	Shands, R. G.	155
Rosen, H. R.	261	Shapovalov, M.	278
Rosenstiel, K. v.	621	Sharples, A.	124, 181, 726
Rosenthal, S. K.	96	Shaw, F. J. F.	345
Ross, H.	199	Shaw, L.	451
Rossi, A.	617	Shchepetilnikova, A. M.	98
Row, G. R.	387	Shear, C. L.	474
Rozsypal, J.	302	Shear, G. M.	191
Rudge, E. A.	485, 739, 816	Shepherd, E. F. S.	494
Rudolph, B. A.	551	Shimada, S.	323, 796
Rudorf, G.	306	Shirlow, N. S.	295
Rudorf, W.	619, 621	Shrewsbury, J. F. D.	635
Ruhland, W.	533	Sibilia, C.	406, 413, 689
Rumbold, C. T.	555	Siggers, P. V.	413, 607
Russell, R. C.	502	Silow, R. A.	381
Russell, T. A.	356	Simmonds, J. H.	42, 214, 642
Ruttle, M. L.	691	Singh, U. B.	673
Ryjkoff, V. L.	115, 133, 808	Sirag-el-Din, A.	631
		Sjollema, B.	323
Sachar, G. S.	471	Skuderna, A. W.	4, 144
Sakamoto, M.	800	Sleeth, B.	560
Salmon, E. S.	104, 125, 313, 354, 779, 782, 790, 802	Sleumer, H.	678
Sampson, K.	169	Small, C. G.	527
Samuel, G.	62, 87, 190, 476, 662	Small, T.	591
Sanborn, J. R.	667	Smee, C.	327
Sandu-Ville, C.	127	Smith, A. J.	61
Sanford, G. B.	224, 503	Smith, C. O.	249, 551
Sano, M. E.	162	Smith, E. C.	442
Sardiña, J. R.	745	Smith, F. E. V.	79, 653
Sartory, A.	399, 579, 770	Smith, G.	36, 188, 388
Sartory, R.	399, 579, 770	Smith, G. M.	435
Sassuschin, D.	254	Smith, H. R.	256
Satoh, S.	256	Smith, H. S.	208
Sattar, A.	346, 611	Smith, J. H.	116, 588
Săvulescu, T.	127, 152, 473, 571, 689, 762	Smith, K. M.	176, 589, 741
Sawada, K.	398	Smith, L. M.	30
Sawyer, W. H.	232	Smith, L. W.	162
Schade	88	Smith, N. J. G.	159
Scharp, L. R.	580	Smith, R. E.	1, 41, 208
Scharrer, K.	796	Smith, W. K.	85
Schick, R.	405	Snyder, A. J.	637
Schilcher, E.	83	Snyder, W. C.	143, 415
Schlesinger, M.	401	Soltau, F.	467, 719
Schmidt, E.	53, 119, 223, 615	Sorauer, P.	113, 646
Schmidt, E. W.	23, 144, 742	Soriano, S.	317
Schmidt, M.	133, 177, 404	Sparrow, F. K.	691
		Specht, G.	233
		Spennemann, F.	466

	PAGES		PAGES
Spierenburg, D.	46	Thompson, A.	215, 657
Sprague, R.	433, 434, 690	Thompson, C. R.	642
Sreenivasan, K. H.	229	Thompson, D. J.	437
Sreenivasaya, M.	550	Thornberry, H. H.	172
Staehelin, M.	351, 582	Thornton, M. H.	402
Stahel, G.	28, 67, 367, 787	Thung, T. H.	806
Stakman, E. C.	226, 227, 363, 428, 430, 435, 753	Thurston, H. W.	326
Staniland, L. N.	8, 561	Tiddens, B. A.	771
Stanton, T. R.	156, 434, 570, 761	Tikka, P. S.	738
Stapp, C.	99, 419, 481, 557	Tiller, L. W.	709
Starr, G. H.	3	Tillotson, C. R.	665
Steiner, H.	19, 81, 82, 292, 752	Timonin, M.	97
Steininger	154	Tims, E. C.	789
Stell, F.	359	Tindale, G. B.	709
Stevens, F. L.	269	Tingey, D. C.	622
Stevens, N. E.	115, 176, 196, 312, 316, 333, 337, 571	Tochinai, Y.	801
Stevenson, F. J.	464, 591	Togashi, K.	804
Steyaert, R. L.	231	Tokunaga, Y.	55
Steyn, D. G.	510	Tolley, H. R.	208
Stieltjes, D.	20	Tolman, B.	622
Stokes, I. E.	181	Tomkins, R. G.	97, 112, 117
Stoltenberg, E.	814	Tornow, E.	223
Storey, H. H.	571	Toumanoff, C.	574
Stoughton, R. H.	161, 301	Traen, A. E.	690
Straib, W.	756, 757	Trifonova, V.	453
Streets, R. E.	91, 639	Triwosch, S.	32
Stroede, W.	755	Tropova, A. T.	377
Stuart, L. S.	514	Trost, J. F.	435
Stuart, W. W.	5	Trotter, A.	66, 719, 731
Stummer, A.	617	Trumbower, J. A.	407
Su, M. T.	78	Truran, W. E.	41
Subramanian, L. S.	268	Truscott, J. H. L.	785
Suit, R. F.	242	Tschernjak, W. S.	238
Sullivan, J. T.	754	Tu, C.	218, 566
Surridge, H. R.	112	Tubeuf, C. v.	136, 737
Suter, P.	171	Tucker, J.	258
Sutherland, J. L.	567	Tullis, E. C.	322, 395
Suzuki, H.	265, 266, 267, 538	Tyler, L. J.	226
Swanson, C. O.	504	Unamuno, L. M.	183, 596
Swarbrick, T.	103, 253, 642	Ungerer, H.	528
Szilvinyi, A. v.	370	Uno, S.	555
Taggart, W. G.	728	Uppal, B. N.	77, 493
Tai, F. L.	37, 656, 673	Urbányi, J.	245
Takahashi, S.	95	Valleau, W. D.	32, 240, 807
Takahashi, W. N.	658	Vallega, J.	766
Takasugi, H.	436, 804	Van Beyma Thoe Kingma, F. H.	238, 333
Talice, R. V.	233	Vandendries, R.	532
Tamm, E.	419	Van der Byl, P. A.	425
Tanaka, I.	525, 526, 762	Van der Plank, J. E.	394, 437, 763
Tanja, A. E.	23	Van der Poel, J.	659
Tapke, V. F.	153, 570	Van der Waeren, J.	210
Tasugi, H.	629	Van Haltern, F.	236
Tate, H. D.	146	Vanine, S. I.	405, 664, 816
Taubenhaus, J. J.	100, 306, 448, 491, 508, 633, 698, 766, 798	Van Poeteren, N.	10, 315
Tayler, V. A.	470	Van Schreven, D. A.	600
Taylor, C. F.	536	Van Wyk, J. H.	1
Taylor, J. C.	98	Varthagava, T. I.	129
Tchakirian, A.	497	Vassilieff, A. A.	369
Tchernyak, S. L.	375	Vassilievsky, A.	86
Tennent, R. B.	343	Vaughan, E. K.	110
Terényi, A.	430	Venkata Rao, M. G.	333, 665, 735
Ternovsky, M. F.	730	Venkatarayan, S. V.	7, 618
Te Wechel, A.	549	Venturelli, G.	497
Thomas, H. E.	172, 552, 707	Vermorel	113
Thomas, P. H.	529	Vernon, T. R.	443
		Verona, O.	30, 71, 186, 727

	PAGES
Verplancke, G.	210, 285, 348, 535, 742
Verwoerd, L.	183
Vestal, E. F.	415
Viala, P.	422, 680
Vickery, J. R.	304
Vielwerth, V.	421
Viennot-Bourgin, G.	269
Vinson, C. G.	400, 658
Vladimirskaia, N. N.	816
Vogel, F.	111
Voglino, P.	68
Volgunov, G. P.	603
Volkonsky, M.	460
Voorhees, R. K.	225
Voss, J.	85
Vrydag, J.	231

Wachowiak, M.	441
Wager, V. A.	174, 194, 548
Waksman, S. A.	491
Waldron, L. R.	759
Walek-Czernecka, A.	137
Walker, J. C.	2, 414, 488, 559, 669
Walker, M. N.	146
Wallace, G. B.	66, 114, 746
Wallace, T.	40, 640
Walton, C. L.	669
Wang, D. T.	796
Wann, F. B.	278
Wantuchowski, J.	211
Wardlaw, C. W.	27, 250, 252, 454, 456, 788

Ware, J. O.	698
Ware, W. M.	104, 125, 286, 313, 354, 779, 782, 802
Warner, M. F.	446
Wasjuta, O. N.	750
Watanabe, T.	6, 123
Waterhouse, W. L.	621
Waynick, M.	585
Weber, G. F.	337, 809
Wehmeyer, L. E.	270
Wei, C. T.	652, 656, 725
Weidman, F. D.	236
Weigert, J.	432
Weimer, J. L.	241, 518
Weizel, H.	432
Welch, D. S.	732, 734
Wellman, F. L.	416
Wenk, H.	179
Went, J. C.	612
Werneck, H. L.	348
West, C.	35, 108
West, E.	168, 308
Westcott, C.	703
Wester, R. E.	92, 684
Westover, H. L.	582
Wetzel, K.	533

	PAGES
Whetzel, H. H.	326
Whitaker, T. W.	565
White, H. L.	669, 676
White, R. P.	773
Whitehead, T.	465
Wiedemann, H.	793
Wiesmann, R.	384
Wilcox, H. W.	117
Wilcox, R. B.	249
Wilcoxon, F.	460
Wiles, D. R. D.	803
Wilhelm, A. F.	177
Wilkins, F. S.	8
Wilkins, W. H.	597
Williams, C. F.	174
Williams, J. W.	511, 636
Williams, P. H.	638
Williams, R. O.	762
Willison, R. S.	246
Wilson, E. E.	451, 641, 642
Wilson, J. D.	740
Wilson, S. E.	342
Wiltshire, S. P.	326
Wingard, S. A.	205
Wingerberg, F.	49
Winkelmann, A.	1, 587, 708
Winston, J. R.	26, 763
Wismer, C. A.	751
Wolf, F. A.	189, 602
Wolff, F.	298
Wolfram, S.	96
Wollenweber, H. W.	738
Woodman, R. M.	389, 414
Woodroof, N. C.	74
Woods, M. W.	131, 477
Woodward, C. H.	196
Wormald, H.	681, 710
Wright, A.	476
Wright, R. C.	518

Yamamoto, W.	271, 805
Yamauti, K.	323, 396, 623
Yarwood, C. E.	460, 773
Yates, F.	161
Yi, L. H.	164
Yoshii, H.	3, 5, 31, 411, 419, 725
Yothers, W. W.	698
Young, P. A.	257, 433, 528, 638
Young, V. H.	157, 503, 698
Yu, T. F.	19, 24, 25, 212, 366, 629, 752, 760, 775

Zach, F.	96
Zalessky, V. K.	750
Zaprometoff, N.	372
Zeller, S. M.	313, 526
Ziese, W.	291
Zorn, R.	584
Zundel, G. L.	185

GENERAL INDEX

- 'A' virus of potato in Irish Free State, 257; relation of, to potato crinkle and 'Y' virus, 258; transmission to *Datura stramonium* and tobacco, 258.
- a* naphthol, see Naphthol a.
- Abaca, see *Musa textilis*.
- Abavit B, use of, against *Bacterium malvacearum* on cotton, 696; against *Helminthosporium avenae* on oats, 365; against *Ustilago hordei* on barley, 625; against vegetable diseases, 2.
- Abies*, *Diplodia pinea* on, in S. Africa, 426.
- , *Fomes annosus* on, in Finland, 738.
- , *Milesia fructuosa*, *M. intermedia*, *M. marginalis*, and *M. polypodophila* on, in N. America, 412.
- *alba*, *Milesia kriegiana* on, in Switzerland, 656.
- *amabilis*, *Aleurodiscus amorphus* on, in U.S.A., 608.
- —, *Milesia fructuosa* can infect, 412.
- *balsamea*, *Aleurodiscus amorphus* on, in U.S.A., 608.
- —, *Milesia fructuosa* can infect, 412.
- —, *polypodophila* on, in N. America, 412.
- *cephalonica* and *A. concolor*, *Milesia fructuosa* can infect, 412.
- *fraseri*, *Aleurodiscus amorphus* on, in U.S.A., 608.
- — and its var. *prostrata*, *Milesia fructuosa* can infect, 412.
- *grandis*, *Aleurodiscus amorphus* on, in U.S.A., 608.
- —, *Echinodontium tinctorium* on, in U.S.A., 815.
- *magnifica*, *Milesia fructuosa* on, in N. America, 412.
- *mayriana*, *Pucciniastrum kusanoi* can infect, 201.
- —, *Uredinopsis hirosakiensis* on, in Japan, 814; *Peridermium* stage of, 814.
- *nephrolepsis*, *Milesia fructuosa* can infect, 412.
- *nobilis*, *Aleurodiscus amorphus* on, in U.S.A., 608.
- Abnormal bud formation of apple in Germany, 584.
- Abutilon*, diseases of, 770; in U.S.S.R., 372, 770.
- , infectious variegation of, in U.S.A., 381.
- , virus diseases of, in U.S.A., 447.
- *avicennae*, *Ascochyta abutilonis* on, in U.S.S.R., 378.
- —, (?) *Botrytis cinerea* on, in U.S.S.R., 377.
- —, *Clasterosporium abutilonis* on, in U.S.S.R., 378.
- —, diseases of, in U.S.S.R., 372, 373, 376.
- —, *Fusarium* on, in U.S.S.R., 377.
- [*Abutilon avicennae*], *Moniliopsis aderholdii* on, in U.S.S.R., 93.
- —, moulds on, in U.S.S.R., 377.
- —, *Plasmopara skrjotzovii* on, in China, 656.
- —, *Stagonospora abutilonis* on, in U.S.S.R., 372.
- —, (?) tobacco mosaic affecting, in U.S.S.R., 378.
- —, unidentified fungus on, in U.S.S.R., 377.
- —, *Verticillium dahliae* can infect, 369.
- *divaricata*, *Septoria abutilonis* on, in U.S.S.R., 372.
- *megapoliticum variegatum*, *A. mulleri*, and *A. regnellii*, virus causing variegation of, 447.
- *striatum* var. *thompsoni*, mosaic of, in the Argentine, 317.
- — —, virus causing variegation of, 447.
- Acacia arabica*, *Schizophyllum commune* can infect, 641.
- *campylacantha*, *Ustilina zonata* on, in Tanganyika, 66.
- Acer*, *Nectria ditissima-galligena* (group) on, in U.S.A., 732.
- *californicum*, (?) *Uncinula aceris* on, in Germany, 280.
- *campestre*, *Rhytisma acerinum* on, in Germany, 280.
- *glabrum* var. *douglasii*, *Cytospora pulcherrima* on, in Canada, 411.
- *negundo*, *Rhytisma acerinum* and (?) *Uncinula aceris* on, in Germany, 280.
- *platanoides*, *Rhytisma acerinum* on, in Germany, 280.
- —, *Verticillium* on, in Italy, 811.
- *pseudoplatanus*, *Phlebospora aceris*, *Phyllosticta aceris*, and *P. perniciosa* on, in Spain, 596.
- —, *Rhytisma acerinum* on, note on, 135; occurrence in Germany and Scotland, 280.
- —, *Verticillium* on, in Italy, 811.
- *rubrum*, *Strumella corynoidea* on, in N. America, 406.
- Acetaldehyde, toxicity of, to *Byssoschlamys fulva*, 712.
- , use of, against mango storage rots, 387.
- Acetic acid, use of, against *Coniophora puteana* on timber, 816; against *Corticium solani* and *Fusarium* on conifers, 412; against *Merulius lacrymans* on timber, 816; against *Pythium de Barryanum* on conifers, 412.
- Achorion gypseum*, hyphal fusion in, 768.
- — on man in Holland, 237.
- *quinckeanum* on man, allergic manifestations of, 164; occurrence in Germany and Holland, 237.
- *schoenleinii* on man, culture of, on hair, 577, 636; note on, 577; occurrence in

- Canada, 577; in Germany, 287; in Holland, 287; in U.S.S.R., 96, 511.
- [*Achorion schoenleinii*] var. *gallinae* on poultry in U.S.A., 510.
- Achromobacter* on meat in England, 442; in Queensland, 304.
- Acidrium gammeli* synonym of *Aleurisma tulanense*, 235.
- Acremonia rugulosa* on man in Brazil, 769.
- Acremonium potroni* on man in Algeria, 701.
- Acronecrosis of potato, attenuation of virus of, 179; can infect tobacco, 61; occurrence in Holland, 179; relation of, to 'healthy potato virus', 179, 465; to potato acropetal necrosis, 798; to potato mosaic, 179, 258; to potato streak, 258, 798; to potato virus X, 320, 798; to tobacco streak necrosis, 61; study on, 179; types of, 179.
- Acropetal necrosis of potato, a form of streak, 464; relation of, to potato acronecrosis, 798.
- Acrostagmus cinnabarinus* on man in Italy, 769.
- on paper in Switzerland, 378.
- Acrotheca pedrosoi*, see *Trichosporium pedrosoi*.
- Acrothecium indicum*, description of, 474.
- *lunatum* renamed *Curcularia lunata* (q.v.), 475.
- *penniseti* renamed *Curcularia penniseti*, 475.
- Actinomyces* from compost in Germany, 259.
- on beet in Poland, 288.
- on man, phases in the life-cycle of, 399.
- on paper in France, 770.
- on potato, see *A. scabies* on.
- *alni* on alder in Germany, 590.
- *bovis*, phases in the life cycle of, 399.
- *chromogenes*, cultural studies on, 259.
- *elaecagni* on *Elaeagnus* and *Hippophae rhamnoides* in Germany, 590.
- *flavus*, cultural studies on, 259.
- , saltation in, 50.
- (?) *keratolytica* on man in Japan, 371.
- *scabies* on potato, control, 50, 51, 536, 651, 798; factors affecting, 50, 51, 466, 467, 536, 537, 651; legislation against, in Germany, 416; in Uruguay, 672; occurrence in Canada, 536; in Denmark, 721; in England, 649; in Germany, 9, 49, 50, 259, 416, 466, 467, 651; in Holland, 51; in Queensland, 257; in U.S.A., 466, 536, 537, 591, 798; strains of, 49; studies on, 49, 50, 51, 259, 536, 537; variation in, 50; varietal resistance to, 50, 51, 467, 536, 537, 591, 651, 721.
- *setonii*, cultural studies on, 259.
- , see also *Nocardia*.
- Actual, use of, as a spreader, 315.
- Aezol, use of, as a timber preservative, 667.
- Adenophora nikkoensis* var. *genuina* and *A. takedai*, *Coleosporium campanulae* can infect, 813.
- [*Adenophora*] *verticillata* var. *triphylla*, *Coleosporium campanulae* can infect, 813.
- var. *typica*, *Coleosporium campanulae* on, in Japan, 813.
- Aecidium butlerianum* synonym of *Cumminsia texana*, 185.
- orbiculare on *Clematis connata*, *C. grata*, and *C. montana* in India, 185; (?) stage of *Puccinia rubigo-vera*, 185.
- Aegeria exitiosa*, (?) transmission of phony disease of peach by, in U.S.A., 39.
- Aegeria uebberi* on *Dialeurodes citri* in U.S.A., 698.
- Aegilops*, *Ophiobolus graminis* can infect, 569.
- Aeroplanes, use of, in dusting, 267, 499.
- Agallia sanguinolenta*, transmission of potato yellow dwarf by, in U.S.A., 721.
- Agave americana*, *Coniothyria agaves* on, in S. Africa, 184.
- var. *marginata*, *Phytophthora* (?) *cactorum* can infect, 213.
- *cantula* diseases, legislation against, in the Philippines, 207.
- *rigida* var. *sisalana*, see *Sisal*.
- Ageratum* mosaic in India, 198.
- *conyzoides*, tobacco leaf curl affecting, in Java, 806.
- Agral I, composition of, 497.
- , use of, as a spreader, 10, 76, 79, 104, 122, 497, 790.
- S.R., use of, as an emulsifier with lime-sulphur and oil, 103.
- Agropyron repens*, *Epichloe typhina* on, in Poland, 706.
- , *Ophiobolus graminis* on, in Sweden, 297.
- , *Puccinia glumarum* on, in Germany, 758.
- , *Ustilago hypodytes* on, in Canada, 435.
- *scabrum*, *Puccinia graminis* on, in New S. Wales, 621.
- Agrosan G, use of, against *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, *Ustilago avenae* and *U. kollerii* on oats, and *U. hordei* on barley, 570; against wheat bunt, 502.
- Agrostis*, *Cladochytrium caespitis* on, in England, 520.
- , *Corticium fuciforme* on, in U.S.A., 639.
- , *Puccinia graminis* on, in Canada, 498; in U.S.A., 754.
- *alba*, *A. canina*, and *A. palustris*, *Calonectria graminicola* on, in U.S.A., 521.
- *spica-venti*, *Dilophospora alopecuri* can infect, 20.
- *stolonifera* var. *alba* and *A. tenuis*, *Calonectria graminicola* on, in England, 242.
- *vulgaris*, *Calonectria graminicola* on, in U.S.A., 521.
- Ailanthus glandulosa*, leaf disease of, in Austria and Germany, 737.
- Air, compressed, spraying apparatus for use with, 147.
- Akra soil sterilization apparatus, 715.
- Albizia julibrissin*, *Nectria* on, in U.S.A., 14.
- Alcohol, use of, against *Penicillium digi-*

- tatum* on orange, 112; against *Ustilago nuda* on barley, 760; against *U. tritici* on wheat, 293, 750.
- Alcohols, sulphonated terpene, use of, as spray spreaders, 45.
- Alder (*Alnus*), *Actinomyces alni* on, in Germany, 590.
- , *Cytospora pulcherrima* on, in Canada, 411.
- Aleurisma tulanense* on man, as the cause of Gilchrist's disease, 235; synonymy of, 235. (See also *Endomyces dermatitidis*, *Monosporium tulanense*.)
- Aleurites montana*, *Fomes lignosus*, *Portia* (?) *hypolaetaria*, *Sclerotium rolfii*, and *Ustulina zonata* on, in Ceylon, 78.
- Aleurodiscus* on conifers in Czecho-Slovakia, 810.
- *amorphus* on *Abies amabilis*, *A. balsamea*, *A. fraseri*, *A. grandis*, and *A. nobilis* in U.S.A., 608.
- — on conifers in Czecho-Slovakia, 810.
- — on larch in U.S.A., 608.
- — on pine in Canada, 608.
- — on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* in Canada and U.S.A., 608.
- — on spruce in U.S.A., 608.
- Aleyrodidae, effect of fungicides on entomogenous fungi parasitizing, in U.S.A., 698.
- Alfa soil sterilization apparatus, 715.
- 'Alkali scorch' of onion in U.S.A., 491.
- Allescheria* on man in Algeria, 512.
- Allium ascalonicum*, see Shallot.
- *bakeri*, *Puccinia allii* or *P. porri* on, in Japan, 73, 558.
- *bulbiferum*, *Bacillus aroideae* can infect, 194.
- *cepa*, see Onion.
- *fistulosum*, *Puccinia allii* or *P. porri* on, in Japan, 73, 558.
- —, *Sclerotium rolfii* on, in Japan, 273.
- *porrum*, see Leeks.
- *sativum*, see Garlic.
- *schoenoprasum*, damping-off of, in U.S.A., 644.
- —, *Puccinia allii* or *P. porri* on, in Japan, 558.
- *scorodoprasum*, *Puccinia allii* or *P. porri* on, in Japan, 73, 558.
- Almond (*Prunus amygdalus*), *Dibotryon morbosum* on, in N. America, 452.
- , *Stereum purpureum* on, in Bulgaria, 493.
- , *Taphrina deformans* on, in Italy, 706.
- Alnus*, see Alder.
- Aloe*, *Macrophoma aloes* in, in S. Africa, 185; *Sphaeropsis* stage of, 185.
- , *Pleospora herbarum* on, in S. Africa, 185.
- Alopecurus fulvus*, rice dwarf can infect, 800.
- —, (?) *Typhula graminum* on, in Japan, 223.
- Aliske, see Clover.
- Alternaria* in butter in Canada, 97; from New Zealand, 443.
- in flax sick soil in U.S.S.R., 98.
- on apple, factors affecting, 107, 583; infection through lenticels by, 106; occurrence in England, 107.
- [*Alternaria*] on barley in U.S.A., 363.
- on cauliflower in Italy, 71.
- on cummin in India, 494.
- on fig in U.S.A., 41.
- on lemon in Brazil, 90.
- on orange in Brazil, 90; in U.S.A., 27.
- on sheepskins (pickled) in U.S.A., 514.
- on strawberry in Canada, 785.
- on tobacco in India, 13.
- on wheat in India, 13; in U.S.A., 759.
- , taxonomy of, 326.
- *brassicae* (as *A. herculea*) on *Brassica chinensis* in Japan, 3.
- — on cabbage in Denmark, 204; in Japan, 3.
- — on cauliflower in Denmark, 204; in Italy, 71.
- — on crucifers in Esthonia, 390.
- — (as *A. herculea*) on radish and turnip in Japan, 3.
- —, synonymy of, 3.
- — var. *macrospora* on *Brassica chinensis*, cabbage, and radish in Japan, 3.
- — var. *somniferum* on opium poppy in Poland, 288.
- *cheiranthi* (Fr.) Bolle ex. specimen, *A. cheiranthi* (Fr.) Wiltshire preferred as the citation of, 595.
- —, taxonomy of, 326.
- *circinans* on cabbage and cauliflower in Denmark, 204.
- — on crucifers in Esthonia, 390.
- — on wheat in Germany, 22.
- — synonym of *A. brassicae* (Berk.) Sacc., 3.
- *citri* on orange in China, 775.
- *crassa* on *Datura stramonium* in Spain, 597.
- *cucumerina* on cantaloupe in U.S.A., 286.
- — on melon in France, 677.
- *dianthi* on carnation in U.S.A., 497.
- *gaisen*, see *A. kikuchiana*.
- (?) *gomphrenae* on *Gomphrena globosa* in Japan, 31.
- *herculea*, synonymy of, 3. (See also *A. brassicae*.)
- *kikuchiana* on *Pyrus ussuriensis* in China, 775.
- *lini* on linseed in India, 239.
- *longipes* on tobacco in Manchukuo, 804.
- *macrospora* (Sacc.) Sawada synonym of *A. herculea*, 3.
- *oleracea* synonym of *A. brassicae*, 3.
- *peglionii* on barley, oats, rye, and wheat in Germany, 21.
- *radicina* on carrot in Denmark, 740; (?) in England, 354.
- *solani* on chilli in Spain, 183.
- — on potato, affecting tubers, 54; control, 78, 683; occurrence in Holland, 54; in India, 78, 683; in Queensland, 257; in U.S.A., 495; study on, 54; varietal susceptibility to, 54.

- [*Alternaria solani*] on tomato, control, 195; factors affecting, 65; occurrence in Italy, 65; in U.S.A., 151, 195; study on, 195.
- *tabacina* on tobacco in Hungary, 278; in Manchukuo, 804.
- *tenuis* on apple, factors affecting, 583; occurrence in New Zealand, 523.
- — on cauliflower in Italy, 71.
- — on fig in Turkey, 385.
- — on oats in Germany, 21.
- — on *Thesium humile* in Tunisia, 795.
- — on tobacco in Hungary, 278.
- — on wheat in Germany, 21.
- —, taxonomy of, 326.
- — f. *genuina* on chilli in Spain, 183.
- *tenuissima*, *Macrosporium tenuissimum* renamed, 326.
- tomato on tomato, *Macrosporium tomato* renamed, 809; occurrence in Poland, 288; in U.S.A., 809.
- Allhaea*, see *Hollyhock*.
- Alum, use of, as an adhesive, 574.
- Aluminium in relation to growth failure of sugar-cane, 471.
- wrappers, tests of, for oranges, 694.
- chloride, action of, on *Bacterium tumefaciens* on *Pelargonium*, 498.
- Amanita muscaria* on pine, formation of mycorrhiza by, 458.
- Amaranthus retroflexus*, 'healthy potato' virus can infect, 464.
- Amaryllis belladonna*, *Stagonospora curtisii* on, in England, 8.
- Amberene, use of, against *Meria laricis* on larch, 282.
- Amelanchier alnifolia*, *Cytospora pulcherrima* on, in Canada, 411.
- *canadensis* and *A. intermedia*, *Gymnosporangium botryapites* on, in U.S.A., 555.
- Amerosporium trichellum* synonym of *Colletotrichum trichellum*, 309.
- Ammonia, toxicity of, to *Byssochlamys fulva*, 711; to *Phymatotrichum omnivorum*, 92.
- , use of, against *Botrytis cinerea* on tomato, 112; against *Cladosporium herbarum* on woodwork in food factories, 514; against damping-off, 497; against *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on pecan and other trees, 639.
- Ammoniacal copper carbonate, use of, against *Bacterium juglandis* on walnut, 409; against *Fusarium* on chilli, 744.
- Ammonium polysulphide, use of, against *Sclerotinia fructicola* on peach, 110.
- sulphate, use of, against *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on pecan and other trees, 639.
- — with copper sulphate, use of, against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 354.
- —, see also Fertilizers.
- Amoebo sporus vascularum* on sugar-cane in Porto Rico, 803.
- Aphorophora rubi* transmitting yellow dwarf of onion in U.S.A., 146.
- Amygdalus communis*, see Almond.
- *persica*, see Peach.
- Amylorosa aurantiorum* on citrus in the Argentine, 437.
- 'Anaberoa' of areca palm in India, 682.
- Anacardium occidentale*, (?) *Bacillus mangiferae* on, in Tanganyika, 746.
- —, *Stomatochroon* on, in Guatemala, 272.
- Anacridium aegyptium*, *Beauveria bassiana*, *Metarrhizium anisopliae*, and *Mucor* on, in Egypt, 94.
- Ananas sativus*, see Pineapple.
- Andropogon furcatus*, (?) *Puccinia andropogonis* on, 573.
- *halepensis*, *Nigrospora sphaerica* on, in Queensland, 42.
- *scoparius*, *Myriogenospora* (?) *paspali* on, in U.S.A., 706.
- *sorghum*, see Sorghum.
- var. *sudanensis*, see Sudan grass.
- Aniline dyes, see Dyes, aniline.
- Anona, *Rosellinia necatrix* on, in Italy, 424.
- Anthemis cotula*, delphinium stunt can infect, 638.
- Anthoxanthum odoratum*, *Ophiobolus graminis* on, in Sweden, 297.
- Anthracene oil, see Oil, anthracene.
- Antibody formation in plants, 177. (See also Serological studies.)
- Antinonin, composition of, 486.
- , use of, against *Merulius lacrymans* on timber, 414; as a timber preservative, 486.
- Antirrhinum*, *Phytophthora parasitica* on, in Mauritius, 495.
- *majus*, *Cephalosporium acremonium* on, in U.S.A., 31.
- —, *Phytophthora* (?) *cactorum* on, in U.S.A., 31, 531.
- —, *Puccinia antirrhini* on, control, 445; genetics of resistance to, 704; notes on, 771; occurrence in France, 269; in Great Britain, 445, 771; in U.S.A., 704; overwintering of, 445; study on, 445, 704; varietal susceptibility to, 269.
- —, tobacco mosaic can infect, 601.
- —, (?) tomato spotted wilt affecting, in England, 333.
- Anulospodium nematogenum* on nematodes, 509.
- Anuraphis tulipae* transmitting tulip 'break' in England, 446.
- Aphanomyces* on beet in U.S.A., 611.
- on pansy in U.S.A., 379.
- *euteiches* on peas in France, 76; in U.S.A., 3.
- *levis* on beet in Holland, 742.
- Aphids, *Entomophthora aphidis* on, in India, 633.
- , (?) transmission of chilli (?) mosaic by, in Spain, 744; of one component of potato mild mosaic by, in U.S.A., 392, 495.
- Aphis gossypii*, transmission of celery mosaic by, in U.S.A., 416; of lily mosaic by, in England, 165; in Germany, 379; of lily yellow flat by, in England, 166; of onion yellow dwarf

- by, in U.S.A., 146; (?) of watermelon mosaic by, in U.S.A., 147.
- [*Aphis*] *helianthi*, *A. laburni*, and *A. pomi* transmitting onion yellow dwarf in U.S.A., 146.
- *rumicis* as the cause of chocolate spot of bean in New S. Wales, 144, 206.
- , transmission of beet mosaic by, in England, 742; of onion yellow dwarf by, in U.S.A., 146.
- Apioportha*, monograph of, 270.
- Apium graveolens*, see Celery.
- Aplanobacter insidiosus* on lucerne, control, 151; occurrence in U.S.A., 151, 582, 774; study on, 774; varietal resistance to, 151, 582, 774.
- *michiganense* on tomato, control, 403, 478; effect of, on yield, 403; occurrence in Germany, 403; in U.S.A., 478, 547; variation in, 547.
- *stewarti* on maize, apparatus for inoculating, 390; control, 685; effect of, on yield, 571; method of infection by, 298; occurrence in U.S.A., 298, 571, 685; selective medium for, 299; study on, 298; varietal susceptibility to, 571.
- Apocynum*, diseases of, 770; in U.S.S.R., 373, 770.
- *venetum*, diseases of, 770; in U.S.S.R., 372.
- , *Fusarium* on, in U.S.S.R., 374, 375.
- , *Leptosphaeria apocyni* on, in U.S.S.R., 372.
- , *Melampsora apocyni* on, control, 374, 375; effect of, on yield, 375; occurrence in U.S.S.R., 374, 375, 377; varietal susceptibility to, 374.
- , *Phoma apocyni* on, in U.S.S.R., 373.
- , *Septoria apocyni* on, in U.S.S.R., 374, 375, 377; varietal susceptibility to, 374.
- , — *littorea* on, in U.S.S.R., 374, 375, 377.
- Apoplexy of vine attributed to mosaic, 492.
- Apple (*Pyrus malus*), abnormal bud formation in, in Germany, 584.
- , *Alternaria* on, factors affecting, 107, 583; infection through lenticels by, 106; occurrence in England, 107.
- , — *tenuis* on, factors affecting, 583; occurrence in New Zealand, 523.
- , *Ascochyta piricola* on, in Bulgaria, 493.
- , *Aspergillus niger* on, in India, 172.
- , *Bacillus amylovorus* on, control, 102; dissemination of, in nectar, 707; dissociation in, 776; factors affecting, 451, 707; occurrence in U.S.A., 102, 451, 707, 776.
- , bacterial canker of, in U.S.A., 641.
- , *Bacterium rhizogenes* on, control, 243, 778; effect of, on host, 450, 522; factors affecting, 242; insects in relation to, 777; life-history of, 776; occurrence in Bulgaria, 493; in U.S.A., 242, 450, 522, 776, 777, 778; seasonal development of, 777; studies on, 242, 522, 776, 777, 778; varietal susceptibility to, 242.
- [Apple, *Bacterium*] *tumefaciens* on, control, 102, 778; effect of, on host, 522; occurrence in Holland, 102; in U.S.A., 522, 777, 778; seasonal development of, 777; studies on, 522, 777, 778; varietal resistance to, 103.
- , bitter pit of, 'cork' included under, 170; (?) due to a virus, 170, 584, 707; occurrence in Austria, 316; in Bulgaria, 169, 707; studies on, 170, 707; transmission of, by grafting, 707.
- , *Botrytis cinerea* on, infection through lenticels by, 106; occurrence in Germany, 35; in New Zealand, 523; pectinase production by, 531.
- , brown heart of, in England, 36.
- , *Coniothecium chomatosporum* on, in England, 681.
- , core flush of, in England, 36; in Tasmania, 108.
- 'cork' considered a form of bitter pit, 170.
- cork spot in Canada and U.S.A., 709.
- , *Corticium salmonicolor* on, in Madagascar, 618.
- , *Cylindrocarpum* on, in Holland, 782.
- , *Cytosporina ludibunda* on, factors affecting, 107, 524; saltation in, 107.
- , *Diaporthe arctii* and *D. citri* on, virulence of, 525.
- , — *perniciosa* on, note on, 524; virulence of, 107, 525.
- , *Diplodia mutila* on, in U.S.A., 313; synonymy of, 313.
- , Elgin disease of, may be due to (?) *Pseudomonas papulans*, 384.
- , fungal rots of stored, in England, stock influence on, 107.
- , fungicidal applications in relation to carbon assimilation and setting of fruit of, 34.
- , fungus rotting fruit of, in Canada, 682.
- , *Fusarium herbarum* on, in Germany, 35.
- , — *lateritium* on, effect of host exhalations on, 108.
- , — — *var. fructigenum* on, factors affecting, 107, 583; infection through lenticels by, 106; occurrence in England, 107; in New Zealand, 523; pectinase production by, 531.
- , gas storage of, in England, 35, 108.
- , glassiness of, in Austria, 316.
- , *Gloeodes pomigena* on, in U.S.A., 243, 640.
- , *Gloeosporium* on, effect of host exhalations on, 108; occurrence in New Zealand, 523.
- , — *fructigenum* on, see *Glomerella cingulata* on.
- , — *perennans* on, in New Zealand, 523.
- , *Glomerella cingulata* on, in Germany, 35; in New Zealand, 523; pectinase production by, 531.
- , *Gymnosporangium globosum* on, varietal resistance to, 312.

- [Apple, *Gymnosporangium*] *juniperi-virginianae* on, in U.S.A., 311, 780.
- , *Hendersonula toruloidea* on, in Egypt, 382.
- , *Hormodendrum* on, in New Zealand, 523.
- , internal breakdown of, in England, 36.
- , *Isaria felina* var. *pirina* on, in New Zealand, 523.
- , little leaf of, in U.S.A., 39.
- , low temperature internal breakdown of, in Tasmania, 108, 584.
- , measles in U.S.A., 218, 384; may be due to (?) *Pseudomonas papulans*, 384.
- , *Mucor* on, in Germany, 35.
- , *Mycosphaerella pomi* on, in U.S.A., 171.
- , *Myzospodium microsporum* on, in India, 269.
- , *Nectria ditissima* on, in Germany, 523.
- , — *galligena* on, control, 708; occurrence in England, 708; in Germany, 35, 523, 584; in Switzerland, 310; stock influence on, 708; varietal susceptibility to, 708.
- , *Neofabraea malicorticis* on, in New Zealand, 523.
- , *Penicillium* on, infection through lenticels by, 106.
- , — *expansum* on, control, 781; effect of host exhalations on germination of, 108; factors affecting, 780; occurrence in New Zealand, 523; in U.S.A., 359, 780, 781; studies on, 780, 781.
- , — *glaucum* on, in Germany, 35.
- , *Pestalozzia malorum* on, in Bulgaria, 493.
- , *Phacidiella discolor* on, in Belgium, Denmark, England, Norway, Switzerland, and U.S.S.R., 585.
- , *Phoma* on, in Germany, 35.
- , *Phomopsis* on, in Holland, 782.
- , — *coneglanensis* on, factors affecting, 524; infection through lenticels by, 106; virulence of, 107, 525.
- , — *mali* and *P. pseudotsugae* on, virulence of, 107.
- , — *vexans* on, virulence of, 107, 525.
- , *Phyllosticta solitaria* on, control, 35; factors affecting, 450, 584; occurrence in U.S.A., 35, 451; varietal resistance to, 35.
- , *Physalospora cydoniae* on, see *P. obtusa* on.
- , — *obtusa* on, control, 35; note on, 524; occurrence in Germany, 35; (?) in New Zealand, 524; in U.S.A., 313; study on, 313; synonymy of, 313.
- , *Phytophthora* (?) *cactorum* can infect, 213.
- , *Pleospora* on, in New Zealand, 523.
- , — *herbarum* on, factors affecting, 107, 583; occurrence in England, 107.
- , *Podosphaera leucotricha* on, control, 449, 522; occurrence in England, 522, 708; in New Zealand, 449.
- , *Polyopeus* on, factors affecting, 583.
- , — *purpureus* on, factors affecting, 107, 583; infection through lenticels by, 106; occurrence in England, 107.
- [Apple, *Polyopeus purpureus*] var. *verus* on, in New Zealand, 523.
- , *Pseudomonas melophithora* on, in U.S.A., 525; *Rhagoletis pomonella* in relation to, 525.
- , (?) — *papulans* on, in England, S. Africa, and U.S.A., 384; Elgin disease, measles, rough bark, and target canker may be due to, 384.
- , *Pullularia pullulans* and *Rhizopus nigricans* on, in New Zealand, 523.
- , rough bark of, (?) due to *Pseudomonas papulans*, 384.
- , scald, control, 108, 582; factors affecting, 108, 245; occurrence in England, 108; in Hungary, 245; in Switzerland, 582; in U.S.A., 176; study on, 245; varietal susceptibility to, 108, 245.
- , *Schizophyllum commune* can infect, 641.
- , *Sclerotinia fructigena* on, infection through lenticels by, 106; occurrence in Germany, 35; pectinase production by, 531.
- , *Sphaeropsis* on, infection through lenticels by, 106.
- , — *dalmatica* can infect, 587.
- , — *malorum* Berk. on, see *Diplodia mutila* on.
- , — Peck on, see *Physalospora obtusa* on.
- , spot scald of, in Canada, 782.
- , *Stereum purpureum* on, in Bulgaria, 493.
- , superficial scald of, in England, 36.
- , target canker in U.S.A. may be due to (?) *Pseudomonas papulans*, 384.
- , *Trichothecium roseum* on, factors affecting, 108; occurrence in Germany, 35.
- , *Valsa ambiens* on, in England, 244.
- , *Venturia inaequalis* on, ascospore discharge of, 245, 354, 563, 564, 684; control, 11, 34, 76, 103, 104, 105, 106, 109, 170, 171, 245, 310, 311, 358, 449, 450, 496, 522, 563, 582, 682, 684, 708, 779; control on cider fruit, 103; development of, in storage, 106; dissemination of, 245; factors affecting, 310, 383; measurement of intensity of, 316; occurrence in Canada, 682; in England, 103, 104, 105, 245, 311, 316, 354, 522, 708, 779; in France, 76, 109, 149; in Germany, 106, 450, 708; in Holland, 11; in New Zealand, 449; in Switzerland, 171, 310, 582; in U.S.A., 34, 170, 310, 358, 383, 450, 496, 563, 564, 684; review of recent work on, 640; saltation in, 383; spray warnings against, 149, 563, 684; strains of, 383; studies on, 104, 105, 106, 245, 310, 383; variability of, 383; varietal resistance to, 106, 171, 245, 310, 708.
- , wound overgrowths of, in U.S.A., 777, 778.
- , *Xylaria mali* on, in U.S.A., 384.
- , orchards, fungi in the air of, in England, 106.

- Apricot (*Prunus armeniaca*), *Clasterosporium carpophilum* on, in Italy, 706; in Switzerland, 582.
 —, *Dibotryon morbosum* on, 452.
 —, dying-off of, in Austria, 816.
 —, *Hendersonula toruloides* on, in Egypt, 383.
 —, internal breakdown of, in New S. Wales, 710.
 —, *Podosphaera oxyacanthae* var. *tridactyla* on, in Italy, 706.
 —, *Pseudomonas cerasi* and its var. *prunicola* can infect, 451.
 —, *Puccinia pruni-spinosae* on, in England, 313.
 —, *Schizophyllum commune* can infect, 641.
 —, *Sclerotinia laxa* on, in Europe, 38; *S. cinerea* synonym of, 38.
 —, — *sclerotiorum* on, in S. Africa, 426.
 —, *Verticillium* on, in Italy, 150.
Aquilegia pubiflora and *A. vulgaris*, *Puccinia rubigo-vera* on, in India, 185.
Arabis albidula, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, in New Zealand, 2.
 — *alpina*, *Cystopus candidus* on, in Great Britain, 71.
Arachis hypogaea, see Groundnut.
Aralia, *Vermicularia araliae* on, in U.S.S.R., 305.
 — *pulchra*, *Gloeosporium araliae* and *Guingardia araliae* on, in U.S.S.R., 305.
Araucaria brasiliana, *Pestalozzia michineri* on, in Italy, 598.
 — *cunninghamii*, *Diplodia* and *Fusicoccum* on, in Queensland, 215.
 — *imbricata*, *Didymella araucariae* on, in Italy, 68.
 — —, *Pestalozzia funerea* and *P. macrochaeta* on, in Italy, 598.
Arbutus unedo, *Pestalozzia vermiformis* on, in Italy, 598.
Arctium lappa, tomato mosaic (fern leaf) affecting, in U.S.S.R., 809.
Areca palm (*Areca catechu*), 'anaberoga' of, in India, 682.
 — —, *Ceratostomella paradoxa* can infect, 79.
 — —, *Phytophthora arecae* on, control, 77, 574, 682; occurrence in India, 77, 574, 682.
 — —, trunk-splitting disease of, in India, 77; (?) *Daedalea* in relation to, 77.
Argemone, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in Mexico, 633.
Armillaria on coffee and other plants in Tanganyika, 114.
 — *mellea*, formation of black lines by, in wood, 483.
 — — on banana in New S. Wales, 356.
 — — on carrot in U.S.A., 552.
 (?) — — on coffee in Madagascar, 506.
 — — on dahlia in U.S.A., 552.
 — — on *Eugenia gerrardi* in S. Africa, 425.
 — — on fruit trees in Italy, 706.
 — — on lavender in France, 99.
 — — on *Nuxia* in S. Africa, 425.
 — — on orange in Malta, 81.
 [*Armillaria mellea*] on *Parinarium mobola* in S. Africa, 425.
 — — on parsnip, peach, and pear in U.S.A., 552.
 — — on pine in New Zealand, 553; in S. Africa, 425.
 — — on potato in Queensland, 257; in U.S.A., 552.
 — — on *Prunus divaricata* in U.S.A., 552.
 — — on tea and *Tephrosia candida* in Nyasaland, 216.
 — — on timber in England, 196; in Poland, 137.
 — — on vine in Spain, 745.
 — — on walnut, 336; in U.S.A., 552.
 — —, parasitism of, 552.
Arrhenatherum elatius, *Dilophospora alopecuri* can infect, 20.
 — —, *Ophiobolus graminis* can infect, 569.
 Arrowroot (*Maranta arundinacea*), cigar or long root of, in St. Vincent, 75.
 —, *Rosellinia* (?) *bunodes* on, in St. Vincent 74.
 Arsenic, poisoning of farm workers by, in seed disinfectant dust in U.S.S.R., 566.
 —, use of *Penicillium brevicarule* for detecting, in food samples, 256.
Arthrosporia, maintenance of the genus, advocated, 163.
 — *gougeroti* on man in Madagascar, 164.
Artocarpus incisa, *Stomatochroon* on, in Guatemala, 272.
Aschersonia on scale insects on coffee in Madagascar, 506.
 — *aleyrodids* and *A. flavocitrina* on *Dialeurodes citri* in U.S.A., 698.
Asclepias diseases, Russian account of, 770.
 — *cornutus*, *Clasterosporium asclepiadis* and *Leptosphaeria asclepiadis* on, in U.S.S.R., 373.
Ascochyta on bean in Germany, 670.
 — *abutilonis* on *Abutilon avicemae* in U.S.S.R., 378.
 — *aceris*, see *Phyllosticta aceris*.
 — *betae* on beet in England, 681.
 — *citri* on grapefruit in Brazil, 90.
 — *corchoricola* on jute in U.S.S.R., 373.
 — *graminicola* on wheat in Canada, 362.
 — *heteromorpha* on oleander in Italy, 309; synonymy of, 309.
 — *hibisci-cannabini* on *Hibiscus cannabinus* in U.S.S.R., 373.
 — *kentiae* on *Oreodoxa regia* in S. Africa, 184.
 — *laurocerasi* on *Prunus laurocerasus* in U.S.S.R., 306.
 — *pinodella* on peas in India, 611.
 — *piricola* on apple in Bulgaria, 493.
 — *pisi* on bean in Germany, 670.
 — — on peas, control, 139, 669, 741; note on, 139; occurrence in Denmark (on English seed), 741; in England, 139, 611, 669; in India, 611; study on, 611.
 — — var. on lentils in India, 612.
 — — var. on vetch in England, 612.
 — *rabiei* on *Cicer arietinum* in India, 346,

- 612; in Spain, 612; *Phyllosticta rabiei* synonym of, 612.
- [*Ascochyta*] *sorghina* on sorghum in Tanganyika, 746.
- Ascochyta theicola* on tea in U.S.S.R., 129.
- Ash (*Fraxinus*), *Nectria* of *ditissima-galligena* group on, in U.S.A., 732.
- , *Rhizoctonia fraxini* on, in Italy, 598.
- , rosette (nutritional) in Italy, 408.
- Asparagus, *Helicobasidium purpureum* on, in England, 667.
- , *Puccinia asparagi* on, in England, 212; in Germany, 677.
- Aspen (*Populus tremula* and *P. tremuloides*), *Fomes igniarius* on, in Germany, 338; in U.S.A., 604.
- , *Ganoderma applanatum* on, in U.S.A., 604.
- , *Melampsora* and *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in Germany, 338.
- Aspergillus*, effect of ultra-violet rays on, 366.
- in butter from New Zealand, 443.
- in soil in India, 471.
- on bread, 366.
- on paper in France, 770.
- on vine in S. Africa, 426.
- *alliaceus* can infect onion, 559.
- on garlic from Italy, 559.
- *flavus* in soil in Italy, 727.
- on copra in Malaya, 216.
- on maize in U.S.A., 572.
- on *Pseudococcus sacchari* in Egypt, 94.
- on *Pyrausta nubilalis*, mode of infection by, 574.
- *fumigatus* in poultry, histogenesis of, 371; occurrence in U.S.A., 510.
- *glaucus* in soil in Italy, 727.
- *niger*, effects of the products of *Ophiobolus miyabeanus* on, 256.
- in casks for skins in U.S.A., 515.
- on apple in India, 172.
- on cauliflower in Italy, 71.
- on citrus in Brazil, 90.
- on fig in Turkey, 385; in U.S.A., 42.
- on maize in U.S.A., 572.
- on man in U.S.A., 577.
- on mango in India, 387.
- , toxicity of mercuric chloride, o-nitrophenol, p-nitrophenol, and sodium salt of β naphthol to, 486.
- *ochraceus* on fig in Turkey, 385.
- *terreus*, saltation of, induced by sodium salicylanilide, 319.
- Aster, China (*Callistephus chinensis*), *Fusarium* on, in Germany, 704.
- , *Fusarium conglutinans* vars. *callistephi* and *majus* on, in England and Wales, 516.
- , mosaic of, in Denmark, 151.
- , *Phytophthora cryptogea* on, in England, 516.
- , yellows of, affecting *Troximon glaucum* in U.S.A., 240; transmission of, by *Cicadula seznottata*, 589.
- Aster leiophyllus*, *Coleosporium asterum* on, in Japan, 813.
- [*Aster*] *spinosus*, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 633.
- Asterina camelliae* on tea in Sumatra, 687.
- Asterocystis* on strawberry in Canada, 785.
- Atropa belladonna*, *Bacterium tabacum* on, in Belgium, 191.
- Atropellis pinicola* on pine in U.S.A., 685.
- Aucuba* mosaic of cucumber in England, 648.
- of pelargonium in Czecho-Slovakia, 378.
- of tomato, acquired immunity of tobacco against, 648; attenuation of, 648; effect of, on metabolism, 660, 661; mixed inoculations with, on tobacco, 400; movement of virus of, in tissues, 660; occurrence in England, 660, 661; (?) in New Zealand, 807; studies on, 648, 660, 661.
- Aulacorthum pelargonii* transmitting beet mosaic in Belgium, 210.
- Avena fatua*, *Cephalosporium gramineum* on, in Japan, 624.
- spp., see Oats.
- Avocado pear (*Persea gratissima*), *Botryodiplodia theobromae* on, in Trinidad, 456.
- , *Botryosphaeria ribis* on, in U.S.A., 249.
- , *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* on, in Trinidad, 456.
- , *Diplodia* on, in Malaya, 216.
- , *Fusarium* on, (?) internal breakdown of, *Penicillium expansum* and *Phomopsis* on, in Trinidad, 456.
- , *Sphaceloma perseae* on, in Cuba, Mexico, Peru, Porto Rico, Rhodesia, S. Africa, and U.S.A., 386.
- , *Sphaerostilbe repens* on, in Malaya, 216.
- , *Stomatochroon* on, in Guatemala, 272.
- Azalea, see Rhododendron.
- β naphthol, see Naphthol β .
- Bacillus* in symbiotic association with *Lecanium corni*, 233.
- on poplar in England, 408.
- *amylovorus* on apple, control, 102; dissemination of, in nectar, 707; dissociation in, 776; factors affecting, 451, 707; occurrence in U.S.A., 102, 451, 707, 776.
- on cherry in U.S.A., 707.
- on locust in Italy, 424.
- on pear, dissemination of, in nectar, 707; dissociation in, 776; factors affecting, 451, 707; occurrence in U.S.A., 451, 707, 776.
- on pome fruit in New Zealand, 707.
- on *Pyrus serotina* in China, 219.
- on quince in U.S.A., 707.
- on shrubs in U.S.A., 776.
- *aroidae* can infect *Allium bulbiferum*, *Fritillaria meleagris*, *Hemerocallis hybrida*, iris, *Papaver orientale*, and *Trillium grandiflorum*, 194.
- on tobacco in Nyasaland, 274.

- [*Bacillus aroideae*] on tomato in Finland, 194.
- *bussei* on beet in Belgium, 210.
- (?) — *carotovorus* on chicory in Belgium, 492.
- — on tobacco in Nyasaland, 274.
- — *iris*, relationship of, to *B. phytophthorus*, 100.
- *cepivorus* on onion in Poland, 288.
- *hyacinthi septicus* regarded as belonging to the *B. phytophthorus* group, 99.
- *lathyri* on bean (broad), factors affecting, 8; occurrence (?) in Belgium, 492; in England, 8, 741; relation of, to chocolate spot, 143, 741.
- (?) — *lili* on lily in Belgium, 492.
- (?) — *mangiferae* on *Anacardium occidentale* in Tanganyika, 746.
- — on mango in S. Africa, 174.
- *megatherium*, effect of ultra-violet rays on, 542.
- *papaveri* can infect *Papaver orientale*, 307.
- — on opium poppy and *Papaver alpina* in Bulgaria, 307.
- *phytophthorus* can infect beans, beet, cabbage, carrot, cucumber, gladiolus, horse-radish, lupin, onion, peas, *Pelargonium zonale*, potato, radish, tobacco, and tomato, 100.
- — on bean in Germany, 670.
- — on hyacinth in Germany, 100.
- — on potato, control, 118, 259, 534; effect of, on yield, 259; factors affecting, 391; occurrence in Canada, 259; in Germany, 391; in Irish Free State, 118; in Queensland, 257; in U.S.A., 534, 628; *Phorbia ciliocruca* in relation to, 628; study on, 391; varietal resistance to, 392.
- *spongiosus*, (?) relationship with *Pseudomonas cerasi*, 642.
- *subtilis*, effect of ultra-violet rays on, 542.
- *tabificans* on beet in Poland, 288.
- *tracheiphilus* can infect cantaloupe, squash, and vegetable marrow, 212.
- — on cucumber in China, 212.
- *ulmi* on elm in Jugo-Slavia, 334.
- Bacteria as the cause of internal rust spot of potatoes, 650.
- in butter in Australia, 580.
- in relation to tomato mosaic, 547.
- — method of freeing *Pythium* cultures from, 529.
- on barley in U.S.A., 363.
- on cotton bolls in S. Africa, 368.
- on *Daphniphyllum glaucescens* in France, 705.
- on *Zostera marina* in France and Holland, 46.
- pathogenic to insects, 77, 93.
- survival of, in pupae of *Phorbia ciliocruca*, 628.
- Bacterial canker of apple and pear in U.S.A., 641.
- — of poplar in Europe, 605.
- deterioration of copra in Malaya, 216.
- disease of banana in Trinidad, 788.
- — of maize in Mauritius, 495.
- [Bacterial disease] of *Matthiola incana* in Victoria, 747.
- spotting of canvas in U.S.A., 637.
- (?) — wilt of cherry in Italy, 247.
- Bacteriophage, nature of, 276.
- of *Bacterium malvacearum*, 697; of *Bact. tumefaciens*, 152.
- reviews of literature on, 588, 748.
- size of particles of, 588.
- Bacterium* on banana in Trinidad, 788.
- on *Hibiscus cannabinus* in U.S.S.R., 375.
- *albilineans* on sugar-cane, breeding against, 472; note on, 653; occurrence in Java, 686; in Queensland, 472.
- *angulatum* on tobacco in Nyasaland, 274; in U.S.A., 14.
- *barkeri* (group) on palms in Italy, 444.
- — — on *Pelargonium zonale* in Italy, 444, 517; artificial immunization against, 517.
- — — on *Robinia pseud-acacia* in Italy, 444.
- *begoniae* on begonia in Denmark, 308.
- *belle* on *Piper belle* in Ceylon, 727.
- *castaneae* on chestnut in Japan, 551.
- , Cazaubon's, on *Gelechia gossypiella*, action of solar rays on, 29, 766; use of, for control in Egypt, 30.
- *citri deliciosae* on orange in Italy, 424.
- *coronafaciens* on oats in Denmark, 156; in Irish Free State, 365.
- *delphinii* on delphinium in New S. Wales, 356.
- *ephestiae* on *Gelechia gossypiella*, action of solar rays on, 29, 766; use of, for control in Egypt, 30.
- *flaccumfaciens* on bean in Victoria, 748.
- *gelechiaae*, use of, in the control of *Gelechia gossypiella* in Egypt, 30.
- *glycineum* on soy-bean in Rumania, 210.
- *gummisudans* on gladiolus in U.S.A., 14.
- *gypsophilae* can infect *Dianthus plumarius*, *Lychnis chalcidonica*, potato, *Saponaria paniculata*, and *Silene armeria*, 772.
- — on *Gypsophila paniculata* in U.S.A., 772.
- *hederae* on ivy in U.S.A., 773.
- *holci* on maize and sorghum in Rumania, 571.
- (?) — *juglandis* on *Corylus avellana* and *C. rostrata* in U.S.A., 811.
- — on walnut, control, 409, 551; note on, 336; occurrence (?) in Italy, 551; in Poland, 288; in U.S.A., 409, 551; in Victoria, 748; study on, 551.
- *lacrymans* on cucumber in Germany, 419.
- *malvacearum* on cotton, bacteriophage of, 697; breeding against, 289, 369; control, 161, 290, 696, 697, 765; dissemination of, 161, 290, 766; effect of, on yield, 290; factors affecting, 290, 301, 696, 765; occurrence in Italian Somaliland, 565; in St. Vincent, 369; in the Sudan, 369, 696, 765; in Ugan-

- da, 161, 289, 369; rough and smooth colony forms of, 696; studies on, 161, 289, 301, 696, 765; varietal resistance to, 289, 369.
- [*Bacterium*] *marginale* on lettuce in Canada, 563.
- *marginatum* on gladiolus in England, 680; in U.S.A., 168.
- *matthiolae* on *Matthiola incana* var. *annua* in the Argentine, 306.
- *medicaginis* on lucerne in U.S.A., 774.
- var. *phaseolicola* on bean, control, 668; notes on, 490, 668; occurrence in Denmark, 151; in England, 189, 668; in Germany, 490, 557; (?) in Kenya, 217; study on, 557; varietal resistance to, 76, 189, 557, 668.
- *mori* on mulberry in Japan, 15; in Victoria, 748.
- *nakatae* type B. in jute in Japan, 15.
- *nectarophilum* on pear in S. Africa, 426.
- (?) — *nelliae* on parsley in Ceylon, 79.
- *phaseoli* on *Dolichos* in Italian Somaliland, 565.
- var. *sojense* on soy-bean in Rumania, 210; in U.S.A., 564.
- *pruni* on peach, control, 564; factors affecting, 173; occurrence in Italy, 562; in U.S.A., 172, 564; overwintering of, 172; study on, 172.
- on plum in Italy, 424.
- *punctulans* on tomato in U.S.A., 279.
- *pyrenii* on *Pyrausta nubilalis* in France, 766.
- *rhaponticum* on rhubarb in Poland, 288.
- *rhizogenes* can infect bean and beet, 243, 766; *Bryophyllum calycinum* and *Caragana arborescens*, 243; *Chrysanthemum frutescens*, 243, 776; *Coleus blumei*, *Cotoneaster acuminata*, *Elaeagnus angustifolia*, *Gleditschia triacanthos*, *Lonicera tartarica*, mulberry, and peach, 243; *Sedum spectabile*, 776; snowberry and tomato, 243.
- on apple, control, 243, 778; effect of, on host, 450, 522; factors affecting, 242; life-history of, 776; insects in relation to, 777; occurrence in Bulgaria, 493; in U.S.A., 242, 450, 522, 776, 777, 778; seasonal development of, 777; studies on, 242, 522, 776, 777, 778, 779; varietal susceptibility to, 242.
- on *Pyrus pulcherrima*, *Spiraea prunifolia*, and *S. vanhouttei* in U.S.A., 242.
- *ricini* (*Bacterium ricinicola*) on *Ricinus communis* in Italian Somaliland, 565; renamed *Pseudomonas ricinicola*, 565.
- *salicis* on *Salix caerulea* in England, 334; regulations against, in England, 334.
- *scabigenum* on beet in Poland, 288.
- *sesami* on sesame in Italian Somaliland, 565.
- *sojae* var. *japonicum* on soy-bean in Japan, 15.
- *solanacearum* can infect tomato, 250.
- on banana, control, 250; notes on, 565; occurrence in Brazil, 250; in British Guiana, 713; in Italian Somaliland, 565; in Trinidad, 788; studies on, 250, 713; varietal susceptibility to, 684, 713, 788.
- [*Bacterium solanacearum*] on dahlia in Mauritius, 495.
- on groundnut in Italian Somaliland, 565; in Madagascar, 618.
- on *Musa* in Dominica, 684.
- on plantain in British Guiana, 713; in Trinidad, 788.
- on potato in Java, 687; in Malaya, 216; in Queensland, 257; in S. Africa, 260.
- on *Ricinus communis*, factors affecting, 659; notes on, 565; occurrence in Italian Somaliland, 565; in Sumatra, 475, 659.
- on tobacco, control, 475, 658; factors affecting, 475, 659; losses caused by, 216; notes on, 657; occurrence in Ceylon, 79; in Java, 806; in Malaya, 216, 657; in Sumatra, 475, 659; transmission of, by the knife, 657; varietal susceptibility to, 657.
- on tomato in Morocco, 63; in Sumatra, 475.
- on zinnia in Mauritius, 495.
- , *Phytomonas ricini* synonym of, 565.
- *tabacum* on *Atropa belladonna* in Belgium, 191.
- on *Nicandra physaloides* in S. Africa, 132.
- on tobacco in Belgium, 190, 492; in Nyasaland, 274; in S. Africa, 132; in U.S.A., 543; production of toxin from, 543; studies on, 190, 543; transmission of, by *Macrosiphum* and *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, 191; from *Nicandra physaloides*, 132.
- *tonellianum*, see *Pseudomonas savastanoi* var. *nerii*.
- (?) — *translucens* var. *undulosum* on cereals in Canada, 499.
- — — on wheat in U.S.A., 427, 428.
- *tumefaciens* can infect tomato, 727; vine, 10.
- , gall formation by, 16, 498.
- in relation to cancer, 16, 426, 618.
- on apple, control, 102, 778; effect of, on host, 522; occurrence in Holland, 102; in U.S.A., 522, 777, 778; seasonal development of, 777; studies on, 522, 777, 778; varietal resistance to, 103.
- on beet, bacteriophage of, 152; gall formation by, 498; occurrence in Belgium, 210.
- (?) — on *Canarium album* in China, 219.
- on *Carnegiea gigantea* in U.S.A., 101.
- on cassava in Italian Somaliland, 565.
- (?) — on chrysanthemum in England, 638.
- on dahlia in Germany, 167, 517.
- on fruit trees in Italy, 706.
- on hops in U.S.A., 727.

- [*Bacterium tumefaciens*] on horse-radish, effect of, on peroxidase content, 291.
- on orange in Italy, 91.
- on pear in Holland, 102.
- on *Pelargonium zonale*, bacteriophage of, 152; gall formation by, 16; immunization against, 151; occurrence in Turkey, 16; studies on, 16, 498.
- on raspberry in U.S.A., 685, 786.
- on *Ricinus communis*, effect of radium emanation on, 497; gall formation by, 498.
- on rose in Tanganyika, 114.
- on stone fruits in Victoria, 748.
- on tobacco and tomato, 498.
- on various hosts, legislation against, in Poland, 207.
- on vine, varietal susceptibility to, 10.
- , production of polyploid shoots by, 498.
- , tumours resembling those of, on *Nicotiana* hybrids in U.S.A., 565.
- *vascularum* on sugar-cane, breeding against, 324, 494; control, 472; occurrence in Barbados, 126, 803; in Mauritius, 494; in Queensland, 324, 472; in St. Kitts-Nevis, 803; varietal susceptibility to, 126, 324, 803.
- (?) — *vitians* on lettuce in England, 139.
- *xylinum*, biochemical study of, 657.
- Bamboo (*Bambusa*, *Phyllostachys*, &c.), *Irpex consors* and *Poria vaporaria* on, in Japan, 555.
- , *Ustilago shiraiana* on, legislation against, in U.S.A., 208.
- Banana (*Musa* spp.), *Armillaria mellea* on, in New S. Wales, 356.
- , bacterial disease of, in Trinidad, 788.
- , *Bacterium* on, in Trinidad, 788.
- , — *solanacearum* on, control, 250; notes on, 565; occurrence in Brazil, 250; in British Guiana, 713; in Italian Somaliland, 565; in Trinidad, 788; studies on, 250, 713; varietal susceptibility to, 684, 713, 788.
- , *Botryodiplodia theobromae* on, in India, 174.
- , brown bulb rot of, in Brazil may be due to a Basidiomycete, 251.
- , bunchy top of, control, 111, 642; losses caused by, 111; occurrence in Australia, 444; in New S. Wales, 111; in Queensland, 642; relation of, to bunchy top of *Musa textilis*, 444; transmission of, by *Pentalonia nigronervosa*, 111.
- , *Ceratostomella paradoxa* on, in Brazil, 127.
- , *Cercospora musae* on, in Fiji, 112; in Queensland, 215.
- , *Curvularia lunata* on, in Trinidad, 455.
- fruit spot (physiological) in Central and S. America and Jamaica, 455.
- , *Fusarium* on, in U.S.A., 101.
- , — *oxysporum cubense*, breeding against, 252; legislation against, in the Ivory Coast, 352; notes on, 77, 79; occurrence in Australia, 586; in British Guiana, 713; in Burma, 586; in Central America, 128; in Dutch E. Indies, 586; in India, 77, 568; in Jamaica, 79; in Malaya, the Philippines, and Siam, 586; in Trinidad, 252; study on, 586; varietal susceptibility to, 77, 586, 787.
- [Banana, *Fusarium*] *semitectum* on, in Trinidad, 455.
- , *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans* on, in Trinidad, 788.
- , *Gloeosporium musarum* on, in India, 174; in Trinidad, 455.
- , green ripeness of, in India, 174.
- , *Helminthosporium torulosum* on, in Surinam, 787; in Trinidad, 455.
- , (?) infectious chlorosis of, in Brazil, 251.
- , leaf crumpling and midrib curvature of, in India, 174.
- , — speckling of, in Trinidad, 455.
- , — spot of, in India, 174.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in India, 494.
- , *Marasmius stenophyllus* on, legislation against, in the Ivory Coast, 352; occurrence in Brazil, 251.
- , *Nigrospora canescens* on, in Australia, 44.
- , — *musae* on, in Australia, 43.
- , — *oryzae* on, in Trinidad, 455.
- , — *sphaerica* on, in Queensland, 42, 643; pathogenicity of, 44.
- , *Pestalotzia leprogena* on, in Trinidad, 455.
- , *Piricularia grisea* on, in Brazil, 455; in Trinidad, 252, 455.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in Trinidad, 540.
- , *Sclerotium musae* on, in Brazil, 251; in Surinam, 787; in Trinidad, 455; study on, 787.
- speckle in Queensland, 215.
- , *Stomatochroon* on, in Sumatra, 272.
- , virus disease of, in Trinidad, 788.
- soils, *Fusarium* spp. in, in Colombia, 593; in Costa Rica, Central America, and Panama, 594.
- Banded chlorosis of sugar-cane in S. Africa, 126, 397.
- Barbarea, resistance of, to *Plasmodiophora brassicae*, 2, 140.
- *rupicola*, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* can infect, 140.
- Barberry (*Berberis*), *Cumminsia sanguinea* on, in Germany, 447; in U.S.A., 185; synonymy of, 185; *Uromyces sanguinea* renamed, 185.
- , — *texana* on, in U.S.A., 185; *Puccinia texana* renamed, 185; synonymy of, 185.
- , — *wootoniana* on, in U.S.A., 185; *Uropyxis wootoniana* renamed, 185.
- eradication in Germany, 544; in Latvia, 292; in New S. Wales, 621; in Sweden, 84.
- mosaic in Czecho-Slovakia, 390.
- , *Phytomonas berberidis* on, in Denmark, 308.

- [Barberry], *Puccinia arrhenatheri* on, 186.
- , — *baryi* can infect, 655.
 - , — *glumarum* aecidia possibly formed on, 186.
 - , — *graminis* on, heterothallism of, 17; hybridization of, 430, 753; legislation against, in Germany, 544; in Latvia, 292; in Sweden, 84; new variety of, 430; note on, 499; occurrence in the Argentine, 619; in New S. Wales, 621; in Rumania, 152; in Sweden, 84; in U.S.A., 17, 753; physiologic forms of, 621, 753; study on, 753.
 - , — *koeleriae* on, in U.S.A., 186.
 - , — *mirabilissima* on, see *Cumminsella sanguinea* on.
 - , — *montanensis* on, 186.
 - , — *pygmaea* on, 655.
 - , rust of, in Kenya, 217.
- Barley (*Hordeum*), *Alternaria* on, in U.S.A., 363.
- , — *peglionii* on, in Germany, 21.
 - , bacteria on, in U.S.A., 363.
 - , *Calonectria graminicola* on, in U.S.A., 521.
 - , *Cephalosporium gramineum* on, in Japan, 624.
 - , *Cercospora herpotrichoides* can infect, 568; occurrence in Germany, 626; in U.S.A., 690.
 - , *Cladosporium herbarum* on, in Germany, 21.
 - , *Corticium solani* can infect, 295, 725.
 - , *Erysiphe graminis* on, factors affecting, 719; occurrence in Germany, 626.
 - , fungi on, in U.S.A., 363.
 - , *Fusarium* on, in U.S.A., 363.
 - , — *concolor* on, in Uruguay, 594.
 - , — *culmorum* on, in Germany, 23.
 - , *Helmintosporium* on, in U.S.A., 363.
 - , — *gramineum* on, breeding against, 155, 318; control, 24, 88, 89, 570, 627, 690; factors affecting, 569; note on, 160; occurrence in the Argentine, 296; in China, 24; in Germany, 88, 89, 318, 360, 627; in New Zealand, 570; in Norway, 690; in U.S.A., 155, 569, 627; in U.S.S.R., 569; studies on, 155, 569, 627; variation in, 627; varietal resistance to, 155.
 - , — *sativum* on, in the Argentine, 296; in India, 13.
 - , — *teres* on, control, 13; measurement of intensity of, 316; occurrence in the Argentine, 296; in England, 316; in India, 13.
 - , *Hendersonia herpotricha* on, in Sweden, 297.
 - , leaf spots (non-parasitic) of, in U.S.A., 761.
 - , mycorrhiza in Japan, 718.
 - , *Ophiobolus graminis* can infect, 568; occurrence in Sweden, 297.
 - , — *herpotrichus* on, in Sweden, 297.
 - , *Puccinia anomala* on, control by dusting, 498; factors affecting, 429, 760; occurrence in the Argentine, 296; in Austria, 82; in Canada, 498; in Germany, 429, 760; physiologic forms of, 429, 760; studies on, 429, 760; varietal resistance to, 429.
- [Barley, *Puccinia*] *glumarum* on, factors affecting, 625; occurrence in the Argentine, 296; in India, 499; in U.S.A., 625; physiologic forms of, 758; study on, 625.
- , — *graminis* on, in India, 499.
 - , sclerotial fungi on, in Japan and U.S.A., 223.
 - , *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in Japan, 273.
 - , snow scald of, and (?) *Typhula graminum* on, in U.S.A., 223.
 - , *Ustilago* on, in New Zealand, 751.
 - , — *hordei* on, control, 24, 361, 570, 625, 690, 749; differentiation of, by precipitin-ring test, 435; effect of, on yield, 24; factors affecting, 749; hybridization of, with *U. nuda*, 691; occurrence in Canada, 691; in China, 760; in New Zealand, 24, 570, 749; in Norway, 690; in Queensland, 625; in Tunis, 361; in U.S.A., 691; study on, 691; varietal resistance to, 760.
 - , — *nuda* on, control, 24, 570, 749, 760; effect of, on yield, 24; of X-rays on, 14; factors affecting, 749; genetics of resistance to, 318; hybridization of, with *U. hordei*, 691; method of diagnosing, 750; occurrence in Canada, 691; in Germany, 318, 760; in New Zealand, 24, 570, 749; in U.S.A., 14, 691; in U.S.S.R., 750; study on, 691.
 - , — *tragopogonis* can infect, 749.
- Basidiomycetes, wood-destroying, temperature relations of, 609.
- Basilite, use of, as a timber preservative, 667.
- Basisporium gallarum* on maize, see *Nigrospora* on.
- Beans, *Ascochyta* and *A. pisi* on, in Germany, 670.
- , *Bacillus lathyri* on, factors affecting, 8; occurrence (?) in Belgium, 492; in England, 8, 741; relation of, to chocolate spot (q.v.), 143, 741.
 - , — *phytophthorus* can infect, 100; occurrence in Germany, 670.
 - , *Bacterium flaccumfaciens* on, in Victoria, 748.
 - , — *medicaginis* var. *phaseolicola* on, control, 668; notes on, 490, 668; occurrence in Denmark, 151; in England, 139, 668; in Germany, 490, 557; (?) in Kenya, 217; study on, 557; varietal resistance to, 76, 139, 557, 668.
 - , — *rhizogenes* can infect, 243, 776.
 - , *Botrytis cinerea* on, immunization against, 459, 795.
 - , — *fabae* on, in (?) England and Japan, 741.
 - , *Cercospora fabae* and *C. zonata* on, in Germany, 670.
 - , chocolate spot of, in New S. Wales, 143, 206; attributed to aphids, 144, 206. (See also *Bacillus lathyri*, *Botrytis fabae*.)
 - , *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* on, control, 741; genetics of resistance to,

- 318; occurrence in Denmark, 741; in France, 140; in Germany, 318; varietal susceptibility to, 318, 741.
- [Beans], *Corticium solani* can infect, 725.
- , *Epicoccum neglectum* on, in Japan, 538.
- , *Fusarium* on, in England, 139, 668.
- , — (?) *herbarum* var. *tubercularioides* on, in Germany, 670.
- , — *solani* var. *martii* on, in England, 668, (?) 669; *F. martii* var. *phaseoli* synonym of, 668.
- , — (?) *vasinfectum* on, in Germany, 670.
- , lucerne mosaic can infect, 489.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in U.S.A., 344.
- , mosaic of, host range of, 489; occurrence in Belgium, 211; in Germany, 670; in U.S.A., 488; properties of virus of, 489; study on, 489; transmission of, by *Macrosiphum gei* and *M. pisi*, 489; types of, 488; varietal susceptibility to, 489.
- , pea mosaic can infect broad, 414.
- , *Phytomonas viridiflava* var. *concentrica* on, in Denmark, 151.
- , *Pythium ultimum* can infect, 799.
- , *Sclerotinia arachidis* and *S. myabeana* can infect, 616.
- , — *sclerotiorum* on, in Italy, 209.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* can infect, 6; occurrence in Japan, 273; in the Philippines, 99; in Trinidad, 540; in U.S.A., 273.
- , tobacco mosaic can infect, 489, 601.
- , — ring spot can infect, 488.
- , *Uromyces appendiculatus* on, breeding against, 205; fertilization in, 319; occurrence in France, 140; in U.S.A., 205; study on, 205; varietal susceptibility to, 205.
- , — *fabae* on, in Germany, 670.
- , — — *f. sp. viciae-fabae* on, in Japan, 670.
- , viruses 1 and 2 in U.S.A., 488.
- , wilting of, in England, 669.
- , Lima, see *Phaseolus lunatus*.
- Beauveria bassiana* on *Anacridium aegyptium* in Egypt, 94.
- on *Bothynoderes punctiventris* on beet in Germany, 144.
- on *Pyrausta nubilalis*, mode of infection by, 574, 575; occurrence in Manchuria, 575.
- on *Scolytus* in Holland, 549.
- *brumpti* on man in Egypt, 441.
- *globulifera*, differentiation of *Sporotrichum paranense* from, 302.
- on *Pyrausta nubilalis*, mode of infection by, 574.
- Beech (*Fagus*), *Nectria coccinea* var. on, *Cryptococcus fagi* in relation to, 280, 732; occurrence in Canada, Europe, and U.S.A., 280, 732.
- , — *ditissima-galligena* group on, in U.S.A., 732.
- , *Phytophthora cambivora* on, in England, 809.
- , — *fagi* on, in Denmark, 605.
- [Beech, *Phytophthora*] *syringae* on, in England, 809.
- , *Stereum rugosum* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 810.
- , *Strumella corynoidea* on, in N. America, 406.
- , *Trametes dickinsii* on, in Japan, 135.
- , *Ustilina zonata* on, in England, 809.
- Bees, melanosis of, in Switzerland, 440; (?) *Monilia* or (?) *Oidium* associated with, 441.
- , *Trichoderma lignorum* on, in Tasmania, 509.
- Beet (*Beta vulgaris*), *Actinomyces* on, in Poland, 288.
- , *Aphanomyces* on, in U.S.A., 611.
- , — *levis* on, in Holland, 742.
- , *Ascochyta betae* on, in England, 681.
- , *Bacillus bussei* on, in Belgium, 210.
- , — *phytophthorus* can infect, 100.
- , — *tabificans* on, in Poland, 288.
- , *Bacterium rhizogenes* can infect, 243, 776.
- , — *scabiegenum* on, in Poland, 288.
- , — *tumefaciens* on, bacteriophage of, 152; gall formation by, 493; occurrence in Belgium, 210.
- , *Cercospora beticola* on, control, 348, 415, 425; factors affecting, 348, 415; host range of, 415; losses caused by, 348; note on, 210; occurrence in Austria, 316, 348; in Belgium, 210; in Lithuania, 425; in Poland, 211; in U.S.A., 415, 611; study on, 415; varietal resistance to, 211.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 611.
- , curly top, breeding against, 4; distribution and movement of virus of, in the host, 674; occurrence in U.S.A., 4, 144, 145, 285, 558, 611, 674; pathological effects of, 145, 558; properties of virus of, 285; studies on, 145, 285, 674; transmission of, by *Eutettix tenella*, 285, 589, 674; to *Nicotiana glauca*, 674; to tobacco, 674; varietal resistance to, 144.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 497, 644.
- , dry and heart rot of, control, 424, 610, 743, 796; notes on, 348, 743; occurrence in Belgium, 348; in Germany, 610, 743, 796; in Lithuania, 424; in Poland, 743; relation of boron deficiency to, 72, 425, 610, 743, 796. (See also *Phoma betae*.)
- , fasciation of, in Belgium, 348.
- , *Helicobasidium purpureum* on, in Belgium, 210.
- , manganese deficiency of, in Holland, 10, 675.
- , mosaic, cytology of, 210; factors affecting, 211; hosts of, 211, 285, 741; occurrence in Belgium, 210, 285, 492; in England, 741; serological note on, 275; study on, 210, 741; transmission of, by *Aphis rumicis*, 742; by *Aulacorthum pelargonii* and *Doralys fabae*, 210; by grafting, 211; by *Myzus persicae*, 210, 742; by rubbing, 742; by seed, 211; to *Chenopodium album* and spinach, 741; to weeds, 285; types of, 210.

- [Beet], *Phoma betae* on, control, 347, 417, 742; notes on, 210, 491, 742, 743; occurrence in Belgium, 210, 742; in Czecho-Slovakia, 347, 417, 491; in Germany, 742; in Holland, 742; in U.S.A., 611; overwintering of, 742; study on, 347.
- , *Phyllosticta betae* on, in Belgium, 210.
- , *Pythium* on, notes on, 57, 491; occurrence in Czecho-Slovakia, 491; in Holland, 10, 57.
- , — *aphanidermatum* on, in Queensland, 215.
- , — *de Baryanum* on, in Germany, 742; in U.S.A., 611.
- , — *ultimum* can infect, 799.
- , *Ramularia betae* on, in Belgium, 210.
- , root rots in Czecho-Slovakia, 490.
- , *Sporodesmium putrefaciens* on, in Belgium, 210; in Holland, 10.
- , tobacco mosaic can infect, 601.
- , *Uromyces betae* on, in Belgium, 210.
- , yellowing disease of, in Holland, 10, 611.
- , yellows in Belgium, 210, 285.
- Beetle, *Clonostachys compacta* on a, in Madagascar, 634.
- Begonia, *Bacterium begoniae* on, in Denmark, 308.
- , tomato spotted wilt affecting, in England, 133.
- Bemisia gossypiperda*, transmission of cotton leaf curl by, in the Sudan, 696, 697; of tobacco leaf curl by, in Nyasaland, 274; (?) in Java, 806; of *Zinnia elegans* leaf curl by, in India, 166.
- Bentonite, occurrence and uses of, in New Zealand, 714; in U.S.A., 715.
- , stimulation of sporangia of *Phytophthora infestans* by, 121.
- , use of, with copper phosphate, against *Cladosporium effusum* on pecan, 812.
- , see also Colloidal bentonite-sulphur.
- Benzine and its derivatives, toxicity of, to *Sclerotium rolfsii*, 791.
- Benzoic acid and its derivatives as food preservatives, 372.
- , toxicity of, to *Epidermophyton interdigitale*, *Trichophyton pedis* A and B, and *T. rubrum*, 164.
- Berberis*, see *Barberry*.
- Beta naphthol, see Naphthol β .
- Beta vulgaris*, see Beet, Mangold.
- Betula*, see Birch.
- Bidens frondosa*, *Plasmopara halstedii* on, 307.
- Big bud virus disease of tomato in Australia, 62; rosette renamed, 62; virus of, affecting *Solanum nigrum*, 63.
- Birch (*Betula*), *Cytospora pulcherrima* on, in Canada, 411.
- , *Fomes igniarius* on, in U.S.S.R., 604.
- , *Hebeloma crustuliniforme* on, forming mycorrhiza in Norway, 254.
- , *Melampsorium betulinum* on, in England, 334.
- , *Nectria ditissima-galligena* group on, in U.S.A., 732.
- , *Polyporus betulinus* on, in U.S.S.R., 604.
- Bitter pit of apple, 'cork' included under, 170; (?) due to a virus, 170, 584, 707; occurrence in Australia, 316; in Bulgaria, 169, 707; studies on, 170, 707; transmission of, by grafting, 707.
- of pear and quince in Bulgaria, 707.
- Bjerkandera borealis*, preferred as a name for *Polyporus borealis*, 733.
- Black bean of coffee, 114; in India, 229.
- Blackberry (*Rubus* spp.), *Botryosphaeria ribis* can infect, 249.
- , *Byssochlamys fulva* on, in England, 711.
- , *Cercospora* on, in U.S.A., 454, 786; confusion with *Fusisporium rubi*, 454.
- mosaic in U.S.A., 358.
- Black fruit spot and stem canker of papaw in Queensland, 215.
- point of wheat in U.S.A., 759.
- Blastodendron*, systematic position of, 370, 767.
- *canis* on man and the dog in Austria, 370.
- *globosum*, *B. gracile*, and *B. oosporoides* on man in Austria, 96.
- Blastomyces*, see *Blastomycoides*.
- Blastomycetins*, use of, in the diagnosis of blastomycosis, 162.
- Blastomycoides* on man in Canada, 162.
- *dermatitidis* synonym of *Endomyces dermatitidis* (q.v.), 234.
- *immittis*, *Geotrichum immittis* not accepted as name for, 235.
- *tulanensis*, *Monosporium tulanense* not accepted as name for, 235.
- synonym of *Aleurisma tulanense*, 235.
- Blastophaga psenes* in relation to fig rots in Turkey, 386.
- Blastophoma* synonym of *Deuterophoma*, 474.
- Bleaching powder, see Chloride of lime.
- Blood albumin as a spreader, 505.
- Blossom drop of tomato in England, 663.
- end rot (physiological) of tomato in England, 663; in Italy, 547.
- Blotchy ripening of tomato in England, 663.
- Blueberry, see *Vaccinium*.
- Blue stain of timber in Australia, 341.
- Bodinia*, suppression of genus, accepted, 303.
- Boehmeria* diseases, Russian account of, 770.
- *nivea*, diseases of, in U.S.S.R., 372.
- Boletinus pictis* on pine, formation of mycorrhiza by, 453.
- (?) *Boletus* forming mycorrhiza on *Monotropa hypopitys* in Germany, 795.
- *bicolor*, *B. brevipes*, *B. chromapes*, *B. eximius*, and *B. granulatus* on pine forming mycorrhiza, 453.
- Bombyx mori*, see Silkworms.
- Book materials, *Penicillium chrysogenum* damaging, in England, 304.
- Borax, use of, against *Diaporthe citri* and *Diplodia natalensis* on citrus, 26, 763; against dry and heart rot of beet,

- 425, 611, 748; against *Penicillium digitatum* and *P. italicum* on orange, 27; against *P. expansum* and *P. puberulum* on woodwork in food factories, 514; as a timber preservative, 556.
- Bordeaux mixture, Bayer's, 449.
- , chemistry of, 314.
- , copper requirement of, 423.
- , cost of, 105, 175, 552.
- , effect of, on carbon assimilation of apple leaves, 35; on entomogenous fungi on Aleyrodidae in U.S.A., 699; on lime-sulphur injury to apple, 449; on surrounding air temperature, 261.
- , fungicidal action of, 214, 423.
- , injury, 37, 105, 109, 261, 358, 409, 582, 684, 783, 812.
- , preparation of, 44, 113.
- , Wacker's, 168, 418, 449, 614.
- , see also Copper mixtures.
- oil emulsion, removal of deposit of, from oranges, 91.
- , use of, against *Corticium kole- roga* and *Hemileia vastatrix* on coffee, 574; against *Taphrina deformans* on peach, 76; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 76, 779; against *V. pirina* on pear, 783.
- powder, specification for, 714.
- Boric acid, use of, against dry and heart rot of beet, 611; against *Corticium solani*, *Fusarium*, and *Pythium de Baryanum* on conifers, 411.
- Bornetina corium on the vine, 506.
- Boron as the cause of leaf spotting of barley in U.S.A., 761.
- deficiency in relation to dry and heart rot of beet, 72, 425, 610, 743, 796; to top rot of tobacco, 600, 659; to yield of maize and potatoes, 797.
- Bothynoderes punctiventris*, *Beauveria bas- siana* on, in Germany, 144.
- Botryodiplodia* on coco-nut, 79.
- *theobromae* on avocado pear in Trini- dad, 456.
- on banana in India, 174.
- on cacao in St. Thomas Island, 221.
- on coffee in Java, 160.
- on Hevea rubber in Java, 160.
- Botryosphaeria ribis* can infect blackberry, cherry, elm, grapefruit, guava, lemon, loquat, oak, olive, orange, pecan, per- simmon, plum, and *Salix*, 249.
- on avocado pear and walnut in U.S.A., 249.
- *vanillae* on vanilla in Madagascar, 57.
- Botrytis* can infect *Tenebrio molitor*, 575.
- , *Cristularia* and *Eubotrytis* subgenera of, 729.
- on hops in Czecho-Slovakia, 396.
- on lettuce in England, 139.
- on onion in Germany, 614.
- on rose in England, 637.
- on silkworms in Italy, 575.
- on vine in S. Africa, 426.
- stage of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, 12.
- *antherarum trifolii* synonym of *B. anthophila*, 382.
- [*Botrytis*] *anthophila* on clover in Estho- nia, Lithuania, Livonia, and Poland, 390; in Wales, 381; synonymy of, 382.
- *cinerea* in clover seed in Holland, 520.
- (?) — on *Abutilon avicennae* in U.S.S.R., 377.
- on apple, infection through lenti- cels by, 106; occurrence in Germany, 35; in New Zealand, 523; pectinase production by, 531.
- on bean, immunization against, 459, 795.
- on cherry in England, 681.
- on *Cytisus* in Italy, 580.
- (?) — on hemp in U.S.S.R., 377.
- on *Hibiscus cannabinus* in U.S.S.R., 376, 377.
- on lettuce, control, 560; note on, 669; occurrence in England, 559, 668, 669; study on, 559; varietal resist- ance to, 560, 668.
- on lily in Germany, 704.
- on pear in New Zealand, 709; (?) in U.S.A., 246.
- on potato in U.S.A., 322.
- on *Prunus* in Italy, 580.
- on *Rubia* and *Sophora* in Italy, 580.
- on tomato in England, 112.
- , strains of, producing red pig- ment, 531.
- , taxonomy of, 729.
- *f. theobaldiae* can infect *Culex pipiens* larvae, 233.
- — — on *Culicidae* larvae in France, 729.
- — — on *Theobaldia annulata* in France, 233.
- *elliptica* on lily, control, 165; notes on, 705; occurrence in England, 165; in Germany, 704; in Japan, 705; specific and varietal resistance to, 165, 704; studies on, 165, 705.
- *fabae* on bean in (?) England and Japan, 741.
- *hyacinthi* on lily in Germany, 704.
- *paeoniae*, stimulation of germination of, by plant extracts, 460.
- (?) *polyblastis* on *Narcissus* in U.S.A., 772.
- *trifolii* in clover seed in Holland, 520.
- probably a variety of *B. anthophila*, 382.
- *tulipae* on tulip in Holland, 10.
- Boucherie process of timber preservation, 667.
- 'Bouillie B. C. C.', use of, against fruit diseases, 109.
- Bouisol, composition of, 745.
- injury, 98, 104.
- , use of, against *Bacillus mangiferae* on mango, 174; against *Phragmidium mucronatum* on rose, 98; against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 121; against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 745; against *Pseudopeziza ribis* on cur- rants, 104; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 104.

- Boulton process of timber preservation, 202.
- Box (*Buxus*), *Chaetodochium buxi* on, in U.S.A., 737; synonymy of, 737.
- , *Macrophoma candollei* on, in U.S.A., 737.
- , *Nectria* (?) *desmazierii* on, in U.S.A., 737.
- , — *ditissima*-*galligena* group on, in U.S.A., 732.
- , — *rousseliana* on, in U.S.A., 737; *Chaetodochium buxi* (?) imperfect stage of, 737.
- , *Phoma conidiogena*, *Phomopsis* (?) *stictica*, and *Phytophthora parasitica* on, in U.S.A., 738.
- , *Verticillium* on, in U.S.A., 737.
- Brachypodium pinnatum* and *B. sylvaticum*, *Puccinia baryi* on, in Switzerland, 655.
- Brachysporium oryzae* on rice in China, 653.
- Brassica alba*, see Mustard.
- *arvensis*, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, in New Zealand, 2.
- *campestris*, see Swedes, Turnip.
- *chinensis*, *Alternaria brassicae* and its var. *macrospora* on, in Japan, 3; synonymy of, 3.
- , — *herculea* on, see *A. brassicae* on.
- *napus*, see Rape.
- *nigra*, see Mustard.
- *oleracea*, see Broccoli, Brussels sprouts, Cabbage, Cauliflower.
- — var. *acephala*, see Kale, Marrow stem kale.
- — var. *caulo-rapa*, see Kohlrabi.
- *sinapis*, see Charlock.
- Bread, *Aspergillus*, *Mucor*, *Penicillium*, and *Rhizopus* on, control of, by ultra-violet rays, 366.
- 'Breaking' of tulip, historical records of, 308, 446; occurrence in England, 446; in Holland, 308; in U.S.A., 446; transmission of, by *Anuraphis tulipae*, *Macrosiphum gei*, and *Myzus persicae*, 446.
- Bremia lactucae* on lettuce, control, 496; occurrence in Queensland, 215.
- Brevicoryne brassicae* transmitting yellow dwarf of onion in U.S.A., 146.
- Broccoli (*Brassica oleracea*), *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, control, 9, 143; occurrence in England, 9; in New Zealand, 2; in Northern Ireland, 143.
- Bromopierin, toxicity of, to *Sclerotium rolfsii*, 791.
- Bromus maximus* and *B. rubens*, *Puccinia glumarum* f. *bromicola* on, in Spain, 183.
- Bronze leaf wilt of coco-nut in Trinidad, 289.
- Bronzing (physiological) of tomato in England, 663.
- Browallia speciosa major*, tomato spotted wilt affecting, in England, 133.
- Brown bulb rot of banana in Brazil, 251.
- heart of apple in England, 36.
- — of turnip in Canada, 536.
- rot (endosepsis) of fig in Turkey, 385.
- [Brown] spotting of pears from treated packing paper in U.S.A., 109.
- 'Bruce preservative', use of, as a timber preservative, 556.
- Brunissure of vine attributed to mosaic, 492.
- Brussels sprouts (*Brassica oleracea*), *Fusarium conglutinans* on, in U.S.A., 2.
- , *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, control, 9, 414, 668; occurrence in England, 9, 414, 668; in New Zealand, 2.
- Bryonia alba*, cucumber virus 1 affecting, in England, 648.
- *dioica*, cucumber virus 1 can infect, 648.
- Bryophyllum calycinum*, *Bacterium rhizogenes* can infect, 243.
- Buckwheat (*Fagopyrum esculentum*), *Epicoccum neglectum* on, in Japan, 538.
- , *Peronospora fagopyri* on, in Japan, 762.
- , tobacco mosaic can infect, 601.
- Bunchy top of banana, control, 111, 642; losses caused by, 111; occurrence in Australia, 444; in New S. Wales, 111; in Queensland, 642; relation of, to bunchy top of *Musa textilis*, 444; transmission of, by *Pentalonia nigronervosa*, 111, 643.
- — of *Musa textilis* in the Philippines, 239, 443.
- — of plantain in Ceylon, 78, 112.
- — of tomato in S. Africa, 131.
- Burgundy mixture, chemistry of, 314.
- , citric acid, tartaric acid, and sodium arsenite as stabilizers for, 388.
- , copper sulphate-sodium carbonate ratio in, 388.
- , direct killing action of, 214.
- injury, 695.
- powder, specification for, 714.
- Bursaria spinosa*, *Chaetophoma*, *Cladosporium*-like fungus, *Hendersoniella*, *Macrosporium*-like fungus, and *Phycopsis* on, in Victoria, 187.
- , *Teichospora salicina* on, in Victoria, 187; *Capnodium salicinum* and *C. walteri* synonyms of, 187.
- Butter, *Alternaria* in, in Canada, 97; from New Zealand, 443.
- , *Aspergillus* in, from New Zealand, 443.
- , bacteria in, in Australia, 580.
- , *Cladosporium herbarum* in, in Canada, 97; from New Zealand, 443.
- , *Fusarium* and *F. culmorum* in, from New Zealand, 443.
- , moulds in, in Australia, 580.
- , *Mycoderma* in, in Canada, 97.
- , *Oospora lactis* in, in Canada, 97; in Irish Free State, 579; from New Zealand, 443.
- , *Paecilomyces varioti* in, in Canada, 97.
- , *Penicillium* in, from New Zealand, 443.
- , — *chrysogenum* and *P. terrestre* in, in Canada, 97.
- , *Phoma* in, in Canada, 97; from New Zealand, 443.
- , — *hibernica* in, in Canada, 97.
- , *Scopulariopsis brevicaulis* var. *glabra*,

- Sporotrichum carnis*, *Trichoderma lignorum*, and *T. roseum* in, from New Zealand, 448.
- [Butter], yeasts in, in Australia, 580; in Irish Free State, 579.
- Buxus*, see Box.
- Byssosclamyx fulva* on blackberry, currants, and loganberry in England, 711.
- on processed fruit, factors affecting, 711; metabolic products of, 388; occurrence in England, 36, 388, 711; studies on, 36, 711.
- on strawberry in England, 711.
- Cabbage (*Brassica oleracea*), *Alternaria brassicae* on, in Denmark, 204; in Japan, 3; synonymy of, 3.
- , — var. *macrospora* on, in Japan, 3.
- , — *circinans* on, in Denmark, 204.
- , — *herculea* on, see *A. brassicae* on.
- , *Bacillus phytophthorus* can infect, 100.
- , *Corticium solani* can infect, 725.
- , *Cystopus candidus* on, in England, 71.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 644.
- , diseases in U.S.A., 414.
- , *Fusarium conglutinans* on, factors affecting, 343; genetics of resistance to, 343, 557; occurrence in China, 218; in U.S.A., 101, 343, 557; studies on, 343, 557; varietal resistance to, 343.
- , *Phoma lingam* on, in Germany, 203; in U.S.A., 488.
- , *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, control, 9, 669, 740; factors affecting, 141, 669, 740; occurrence in Austria, 316; in England, 9; in New Zealand, 2; in U.S.A., 669, 740; in U.S.S.R., 140, 141; study on, 141; varietal susceptibility to, 141.
- , potash deficiency in, in Czecho-Slovakia, 204.
- , *Pseudomonas campestris* on, in U.S.A., 488, 610.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Bermuda, 356; (?) in China, 218.
- , *Sclerotium delphinii* and *S. rolsii* can infect, 387.
- Cacao (*Theobroma cacao*), *Botryodiplodia theobromae* on, in St. Thomas Island, 221.
- , *Cephaleuros mycoidea* on, in St. Thomas Island, 222.
- , *Colletotrichum brachytrichum* on, in S. Africa, 184.
- , — *luxificum* on, in St. Thomas Island, 221.
- , dying-off of, in St. Thomas Island, 222; in Surinam, 222.
- , *Marasmius* thread blights on, in Trinidad, 540.
- , — *pernicius* on, control, 288; effect of, on yield, 359; factors affecting, 288; note on, 687; occurrence in Brazil, 687; in Ecuador, 359; in Trinidad, 288; studies on, 288, 359; varietal resistance to, 359, 687.
- , 'mela' of, in St. Thomas Island, 221.
- [Cacao], *Monilia roveri* on, in Colombia, 291; in Ecuador, 291, 360.
- , 'morte subita' of, in Prince's Island, 221; in St. Thomas Island, 220.
- , nanism of, in Prince's Island, 222.
- , 'over-branching' of, in the Cameroons, 688; *Taphrina bussei* in relation to, 688.
- , *Phyllosticta theobromae* on, in S. Africa, 184.
- , *Phytophthora palmivora* on, in Nigeria, 220.
- Cactus diseases, legislation against, in Italy, 144.
- , see also *Carnegiea*, *Cereus*, &c.
- Cadophora fastigiata* on wood shavings in Sweden, 531.
- Cajanus indicus*, see Pigeon pea.
- Calamagrostis*, *Opibolus graminis* on, in Sweden, 297.
- Calcium arsenate, use of, against *Alternaria solani* on potato, 683; with fungicides, 204, 388, 682.
- bisulphite, use of, against *Botrytis elliptica* on lily, 165.
- caseinate as a spreader, 229, 419, 449.
- cyanamide, use of, against damping-off of various plants, 497; against various plant diseases, 389.
- , —, unoled, use of, against *Puccinia triticea* on wheat, 83.
- cyanide, use of, against *Thrips tabaci* in the control of tomato spotted wilt, 333.
- monosulphide, a constituent of calmo-sul, 310, 402.
- , —, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 682.
- γ -sulphonates, use of, as spreaders, 315.
- Calico disease of potato in U.S.A., 257.
- Callidea dregei* transmitting *Nematospora coryli* and *N. gossypii* on cotton in N. Rhodesia, 80.
- Callistephus chinensis*, see Aster, China.
- Calmo-sul, composition of, 310, 402.
- , use of, against *Peronospora hyoscyami* on tobacco, 402; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 310, 358.
- Calogreen, use of, against *Bacterium marginatum* on gladiolus, 168.
- Calomel, see Mercurous chloride.
- Calonectria graminicola* on *Agrostis alba* in England, 242; in U.S.A., 521.
- on *Agrostis canina* and *A. palustris* in U.S.A., 521.
- on *Agrostis tenuis* in England, 242; in U.S.A., 521.
- on barley in U.S.A., 521.
- on *Festuca ovina* in England, 242.
- on *Festuca rubra* in England, 242; in U.S.A., 521.
- on *Lolium perenne* in England, 242.
- on *Poa annua* in England, 242; in U.S.A., 521.
- on *Poa pratensis* and rye in U.S.A., 521.
- on turf in Canada, 521; in England, 8, 242; in U.S.A., 521.

- [*Calonectria graminicola*] on wheat in Switzerland, 224; in U.S.A., 521.
- *rigidiuscula* in soil in Central America, 128; in Costa Rica and Panama, 594.
- Calyptospora columnaris* on *Vaccinium pennsylvanicum* in U.S.A., 496.
- Campanula pyramidalis*, tomato spotted wilt affecting, in England, 133.
- Camphor (*Cinnamomum camphora*), *Corticium sasakii* can infect, 271.
- , *Sclerotium cinnamomi* on, in Japan, 398.
- Canarium album*, (?) *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in China, 219.
- Candida*, antagonism of, to *Dematiaceae*, 531.
- , *Eucandida* and *Mycocandida* subgenera of, 186.
- on timber in Sweden, 531.
- , subdivision of, into six genera, 767.
- *albicans*, *C. pinoyi* and *C. psilosis* considered to be variants of, 636.
- , culture of, on hair, 512, 637.
- on man, notes on, 370; occurrence in Australia, 163, 767; in Brazil, 234; in U.S.A., 163, 370; study on, 163.
- on poultry in U.S.A., 510.
- *butantanensis* on man in Brazil, 234; *Monilia butantanensis* synonym of, 234.
- *krusei* in birds in U.S.A., 511.
- on man in U.S.A., 370.
- , permanence of biochemical characters of, 767.
- , systematic position of, 635.
- *parapsilosis* on man in Australia, 767; in U.S.A., 370.
- *pinoyi* considered to be a variant of *C. albicans*, 636.
- , permanence of biochemical characters of, 636, 767.
- *pinosimilis* on man, 162.
- *pseudotropicalis*, permanence of biochemical characters of, 767.
- *psilosis* considered to be a variant of *C. albicans*, 636.
- on man in U.S.A., 370.
- *tropicalis* can infect rabbits, 370.
- , permanence of biochemical characters of, 636, 767.
- , systematic position of, 636.
- *vulgaris* in paper mills in U.S.A., parchment-like membranes made from, 667.
- on man in U.S.A., 370.
- , systematic position of, 636.
- Canker of citrus in Malta, 81.
- of cotton in the Belgian Congo, *Helopeltis bergrothi* and *H. sanguineus* causing, 232.
- of peach in Canada, 246.
- of poplar in England, 384, 408; in Europe, 605; in France, 150, 480; specific susceptibility to, 150, 384, 408, 480; study on, 408.
- of tea in Nyasaland, *Helopeltis bergrothi* causing, 327.
- Cannabis sativa*, see Hemp.
- Cantaloupe (*Cucumis melo*), *Alternaria cucumerina* on, in U.S.A., 286.
- [Cantaloupe], *Bacillus tracheiphilus* can infect, 212.
- , *Colletotrichum lagenarium*, *Erysiphe cichoracearum*, and *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* on, in U.S.A., 286.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in Japan and U.S.A., 273.
- Cantharellus cibarius* on pine, formation of mycorrhiza by, 458.
- Canvas, bacterial spotting of striped, in U.S.A., 637.
- Capitophorus fragariae*, *Myzus fragaefolii* (q.v.) possibly identical with, 642.
- Capnodium australe* and *C. cistophilum* synonyms of *Teichospora australe*, 187.
- *citri* on citrus in Mozambique, 693.
- *salicinum* and *C. walleri* synonyms of *Teichospora salicina*, 187.
- Capsella bursa-pastoris*, *Cystopus candidus* on, in Great Britain, 71.
- , delphinium stunt can infect, 638.
- Capsicum annuum*, *C. frutescens*, see Chilli.
- Caragana arborescens*, *Bacterium rhizogenes* can infect, 243.
- Carbolineum injury, 450.
- , use of, against gummosis and psoriasis of citrus, 359; against fruit diseases, 316; against *Phytophthora* on nutmeg, 686; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 171.
- Carbon dioxide, effect of, on fungi on fermenting tobacco, 603; on growth of meat moulds, 97.
- , use of, against bacteria and moulds on chilled beef, 304.
- disulphide, toxicity of, to *Sclerotium rolfsii*, 791.
- monoxide, effect of, on growth of *Rhizopus nigricans*, 118.
- tetrachloride, toxicity of, to *Sclerotium rolfsii*, 791.
- Carex muricata*, *Puccinia opizii* on, in Holland, 10.
- Carica papaya*, see Papaw.
- Carnation (*Dianthus caryophyllus*), *Alternaria dianthi* on, in U.S.A., 497.
- , *Colletotrichum herbarum* on, in England, 681.
- , *Fusarium* and *F. culmorum* on, in England, 515.
- , — *dianthi* on, in U.S.A., 151.
- , — *herbarum* on, confused with *F. dianthi*, 31; control, 31; factors affecting, 719; occurrence in England, 515; in Italy, 30, 719; study on, 719.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in the Argentine, 327.
- , *Verticillium cinerescens* on, in England, 515.
- Carnegiea gigantea*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in U.S.A., 101.
- Carpentales asperum* ascigerous stage of *Penicillium glaucum*, 474.
- *brefeldianum*, *Penicillium brefeldianum* renamed, 474.
- *glaucum* renamed *C. asperum*, 474.
- *javanicum*, *Penicillium javanicum* renamed, 474.

- Carpinus*, *Stereum rugosum* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 810.
- Carpophilus hemipterus* in relation to fig spoilage moulds in U.S.A., 42.
- Carrot (*Daucus carota*), *Alternaria radicina* on, in Denmark, 740; (?) in England, 354.
- , *Armillaria mellea* on, in U.S.A., 552.
- , *Bacillus phytophthorus* can infect, 100.
- , *Corticium* and (?) *C. solani* on, in U.S.A., 676.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 644.
- mosaic in Belgium, 211; transmission of, to beet, 211.
- , *Phoma rostrupii* on, in Denmark, 740.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Bermuda, 356.
- , tobacco mosaic can infect, 601.
- Carthamus tinctorius*, see Safflower.
- Carya*, see Hickory.
- *pecan*, see Pecan.
- Casein as a spreader, 282, 448, 449, 574, 682. (See also Calcium caseinate.)
- Cassava (*Manihot dulcis*, *M. palmata*, and *M. utilisissima*), *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in Italian Somaliland, 565.
- , *Helminthosporium hispaniolae* on, in the Dominican Republic, 147.
- , tobacco leaf curl affecting, in Java, 806.
- Castanea*, see Chestnut.
- Castor, see *Ricinus communis*.
- soap as a spreader, 682.
- Casuarina equisetifolia*, mycorrhiza of, in Japan, 717.
- Catharinea humicola* in soil in U.S.A., 484.
- Cattle, toxicity of *Gibberella saubinetii* on oats to, 157.
- , *Trichophyton album* and *T. discoides* on, 303.
- , — *faviforme* and *T. mentagrophytes* on, in Germany, 701.
- , — *ochraceum* and *T. papillosum* on, 303.
- , — *roseaceum* on, in Germany, 701.
- , — *villosum* on, 303.
- Cauliflower (*Brassica oleracea*), *Alternaria* on, in Italy, 71.
- , — *brassicae* on, in Denmark, 204; in Italy, 71.
- , — *circinans* on, in Denmark, 204.
- , — *tenuis* on, in Italy, 71.
- , *Aspergillus niger* and *Cladosporium herbarum* on, in Italy, 71.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 644.
- , *Macrosporium commune* on, see (?) *Pleospora herbarum* on.
- , *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, in England, 9; in New Zealand, 2.
- , (?) *Pleospora herbarum* on, in Italy, 71.
- , potash deficiency disease of, in Czecho-Slovakia, 204.
- , *Pseudomonas campestris* on, in U.S.A., 610.
- , whiptail disease (soil acidity) of, in New S. Wales, 344.
- Cedrela sinensis*, *Fusicoccum cedrelae* on, in France, 479.
- Cedrus libani* var. *deodara*, see Deodar.
- Celeriac, see Celery.
- Celery (*Apium graveolens*), *Fusarium* on, in U.S.A., 685.
- mosaic in Czecho-Slovakia, 417; in U.S.A., 416; transmission of, by *Aphis gossypii*, 416; (?) *Chlorita flavesceus*, 417; virus of, affecting *Commelina nudiflora* and *Physalis minima* in U.S.A., 416.
- , *Phoma apicola* on, in Denmark, 740; in Germany, 73.
- , *Puccinia apii* on, in Germany, 73; in Switzerland, 615.
- , *Sclerotinia arachidis* on, 616.
- , — *sclerotiorum* on, in Bermuda, 356.
- , *Septoria apii* on, attempted immunization against, 459; control, 417, 614, 615, 740; effect of, on yield, 740; factors affecting, 614; nature of resistance to, 459; note on, 356; occurrence in Bermuda, 356; in Czecho-Slovakia, 417; in Denmark, 740; in France, 140; in Germany, 417, 614; in Italy, 459; in Switzerland, 615; specificity of, 559; varietal susceptibility to, 740.
- , — *-graveolentis* on, specificity of, 559.
- Cellophane wrappers, tests of, for oranges, 694.
- Centrosema pubescens*, *Corticium solani* on, in the Seychelles, 80.
- Cephaleuros mycoidea* on cacao in St. Thomas Island, 222.
- *parasiticus* on tea in Java, 272; in Malaya, 216.
- Cephalosporium* on elm in U.S.A., 478.
- *acremonium* in soil in England, 181.
- on *Antirrhinum majus* in U.S.A., 31.
- on maize in U.S.A., 160, 572.
- , *Volutella roseola* a stage of, 181.
- *costantinii* on mushrooms in Great Britain, 213.
- *gramineum* on *Avena fatua*, barley, wheat, and other Gramineae in Japan, 624.
- *lamellaecola* on mushrooms in Great Britain, 213.
- *tecarii* destroyed by *Histiogaster* in Czecho-Slovakia, 302.
- on *Lecanium coryli* in Czecho-Slovakia, 302.
- on scale insects in Brazil, 90.
- *stuehmeri* on man in Germany, 238.
- *tabacinum* on tobacco, 333.
- Ceratophorum setosum* on *Cytisus capitatus* and *C. laburnum* in Denmark, Germany, and Switzerland, 166.
- on lupin in England, Germany, Holland, Italy, and Poland, 166.
- Ceratostomella*, heterothallism in, 60.
- on timber in Germany, 343.
- , parasitism of, and association between wood-borers and, 60.
- *cana* on timber, effect of, on wood, 195.
- *coerulea* on timber, effect of, on wood, 195; (?) occurrence in Victoria, 341.
- *imbriata* on *Hevea* rubber, control,

- 470; note on, 125; occurrence in Dutch E. Indies, 470; in Java, 687; in Malaya, 125.
- [*Ceratostomella fimbriata*] on sweet potato in U.S.A., 316.
- *paradoxa* can infect areca palm and coco-nut, 79.
- — on banana in Brazil, 127.
- — on date palm, *Erythea edulis*, (?) palms, and *Phoenix canariensis* in U.S.A., 92.
- — on sugar-cane in Brazil, 127.
- — on *Washingtonia filifera* in U.S.A., 92.
- *pilifera* on timber, effect of steaming on susceptibility to, 284; occurrence in U.S.A., 555; (?) in Victoria, 341.
- *pluriannulata* on timber in U.S.A., 555.
- *ulmi* on elm, control, 196, 335, 352, 548, 550, 664, 734, 811; factors affecting, 335, 548, 733; legislation against, in Canada, 671; in England, 63; in Germany, 481; in Holland, 352, 550; in U.S.A., 64; notes on, 150, 196, 550, 811; occurrence in Austria, 548; in Belgium, 733; in England, 8; in France, 150; in Germany, 481, 550; in Holland, 352, 548, 549, 550, 733; in Italy, 150, 406, 481; in U.S.A., 64, 196, 664, 734, 811; pathogenicity of, 9, 481, 549; physiology of, 335, 733; studies on, 335, 481, 548, 733; transmission of, by *Ptelobius vittatus*, 548; by *Scolytus*, 352, 548, 549, 734; by (?) other bark beetles, 734; by timber, 64; specific and varietal resistance to, 9, 150, 406, 481, 549, 550.
- — on *Zelkova*, legislation against, in Canada, 671.
- Cercoseptoria theae* on tea in U.S.S.R., 129.
- Cercospora arachidicola* on groundnut in U.S.A., 74, 747; *C. arachidis* var. *macrospora* synonym of, 74.
- *delicola* on beet, control, 348, 415, 425; factors affecting, 348, 415; host range of, 415; losses caused by, 348; note on, 210; occurrence in Austria, 316, 348; in Belgium, 210; in Lithuania, 425; in Poland, 211; in U.S.A., 415, 611; study on, 415; varietal resistance to, 211.
- *coffeicola* on coffee in Madagascar, 506; in Tanganyika, 114.
- *concors* on potato in Poland, 288.
- *cruenta* can infect *Dolichos lablab*, 11.
- — on *Phaseolus aconitifolius* in India, 11.
- *daizu* on soy-bean in U.S.A., 490.
- *dolichi* can infect cowpea, *Phaseolus aconitifolius*, *P. mungo*, *P. radiatus*, and soy-bean, 11.
- —, note on, 674.
- — on *Dolichos lablab* in India, 11.
- *fabae* on bean in Germany, 670.
- *indica* on pigeon pea in India, 673.
- *kopeke* on sugar-cane in Java, 686; in the Philippines, 473.
- *malayensis* on *Hibiscus esculentus* in Japan, 805.
- [*Cercospora*] *mucunae-ferrugineae* on *Mucuna ferruginea* in Japan, 805.
- *musae* on banana in Fiji, 112; in Queensland, 215.
- *neovignae*, *C. vignae* Rac. renamed, 805.
- — synonym of *C. vignae-sinensis*, 805.
- *nicotianae* on tobacco, control, 277; factors affecting, 215, 277, 545; notes on, 215, 274; occurrence in Java, 686; in Malaya, 658; in Nyasaland, 274; in Queensland, 215, 277, 545; in Sumatra, 328; studies on, 277, 545.
- *personata* on groundnut in U.S.A., 74, 747.
- *raciborskii* Mats. & Nag. renamed *C. vignae-sinensis*, 657; *C. neovignae*, 805.
- *roesleri* on vine in Czecho-Slovakia, 617.
- *tiglii* on *Croton tiglium* in Ceylon, 78.
- *vignae* Rac. renamed *C. neovignae*, 805.
- — synonym of *C. vignae-sinensis*, 657, 805.
- — *-sinensis* on cowpea in China, 657; in Japan, 805; in Manchukuo, 804; synonymy of, 657, 805.
- *zonata* on bean in Germany, 670.
- Cercosporiella* on blackberry and dewberry in U.S.A., 454, 786; confusion with *Fusisporium rubi*, 454.
- *herpotrichoides* can infect barley, oats, rye, and wheat, 568.
- — on barley in Germany, 626; in U.S.A., 690.
- — on cereals in France, 568.
- — on rye in Germany, 432.
- — on wheat, confusion with *Leptosphaeria herpotrichoides*, 433; control, 689, 690; ecology of, 690; factors affecting, 153, 154, 569, 689; mixed inoculations with, 154; occurrence in Central Europe, 689; in Denmark, 623; in Europe, 433; in France, 568, 690; in Germany, 153, 569; in Norway, 433; in U.S.A., 690; study on, 153.
- *theae* on tea in Malaya, 216.
- Cereal diseases of Tanganyika, 114.
- Ceresan, cost of, 87.
- short disinfection process, 87.
- , injury caused by, 358, 502, 624.
- , use of, against *Aplanobacter michiganense* on tomato, 403; against *Ascochyta pisi* on peas, 139, 669; against clover diseases, 520; against *Didymella lycopersici* on tomato, 403; against *Fusarium* on barley, 363; against *Helminthosporium* on barley, 363; against *H. avenae* on oats, 159, 365; against *H. gramineum* on barley, 89, 570, 627; against moulding of wheat, 504; against *Mycosphaerella pinodes* on peas, 139, 669; against *Urocystis occulta* on rye, 298; against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 157, 570; against *U. crameri* on *Setaria italica*, 629; against *U. hordei* on barley, 570; against *U. kollerii* on oats, 157, 570; against vinegetable

- diseases, 2, 609; against wheat bunt, 11, 87, 425, 501.
- [Ceresan] new, see Ceresan U.T. 1875 A.
- U. 564, use of, against *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, 627.
- U.T. 1875 A, injury caused by, 502.
- —, use of, against diseases of barley, oats, peas, and wheat, 566; against *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, 570; against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 566, 570; against *U. hordei* on barley, 570; against *U. kollerii* on oats, 566, 570; against wheat bunt, 501.
- , see also Granosan.
- Ceretan, see Ceresan.
- Cereus schottii*, *Fusarium oxysporum* var. on, in Mexico and U.S.A., 639.
- —, *Phytophthora* (?) *cactorum* can infect, 213.
- Cerium borate and oxide, action of, on *Bacterium tumefaciens* on *Pelargonium zonale*, 497.
- Cerotelium fici* on fig in India, 494.
- Chaeromyces meandriformis* in France, 75.
- Chaetodochium buxi* (?) imperfect stage of *Nectria roussetiana*, 737.
- — on box in U.S.A., 737; synonymy of, 737.
- Chaetomium*, *C. fieberi* var. *rufipilum*, and *C. murorum*, saltation in, 256.
- Chaetophoma* on *Bursaria spinosa*, *Leptospermum laevigatum*, and *L. scoparium* in Victoria, 187.
- Chalcosphaeria pustula*, *Hypospila pustula* synonym of, 407.
- f. (?) *castaneae* on chestnut in Austria, 407.
- Chamaecyparis thuyoides*, *Gymnosporangium botryapites* on, in U.S.A., 555.
- —, *myricatum* on, in U.S.A., 554, 555.
- Charlock (*Brassica sinapis*), *Phoma lingam* can infect, 488.
- , *Plasmidiophora brassicae* on, in England, 9.
- Cheese, discoloration of, and *Penicillium roqueforti* on, from New Zealand, 443.
- Cheiranthus cheiri*, see Wallflower.
- Chemical constitution in relation to fungicidal activity, 791.
- Chenopodium album*, beet mosaic can infect, 741.
- Cherry (*Prunus avium* and *P. cerasus*), *Bacillus amylovorus* on, in U.S.A., 707.
- , *Botryosphaeria ribis* can infect, 249.
- , *Botrytis cinerea* on, in England, 631.
- , *Clasterosporium carpophilum* on, in Switzerland, 582.
- , *Diaporthe perniciosa* on, in Bulgaria, 493.
- , *Dibotryon morbosum* on, 452.
- , *Fusicladium cerasi* on, see *Venturia cerasi* on.
- , *Podosphaera oxyacanthae* var. *tridactyla* on, in Italy, 706.
- , *Polyporus mikadoi* on, in Japan, 279.
- , *Pseudomonas cerasi* and its var. *prunicola* can infect, 451.
- , *Sclerotinia laxa* [= *S. cinerea* and its f. *pruni*] on, in Germany, 247; in U.S.A., 359.
- [Cherry], *Stereum purpureum* on, in Bulgaria, 493.
- , *Taphrina cerasi* on, legislation against, in Germany, 544; occurrence in Germany, 544; in Italy, 706.
- , *Thecopsora areolata* on, in U.S.S.R., 313.
- , — *pseudo-cerasi* on, in U.S.S.R., 313.
- , *Valsa leucostoma* on, in Switzerland, 582.
- , *Venturia cerasi* on, in Germany, 708; in Italy, 706.
- wilt in Italy, 247.
- Cherry fall of coffee in Tanganyika probably analogous to black bean disease, 114.
- Cheshunt compound, specification for, 714.
- —, toxicity of, to fungi on wheat seedlings, 792.
- —, use of, against *Corticium solani* on coffee, 79.
- Chestnut (*Castanea*), *Bacterium castaneae* on, in Japan, 551.
- , *Chalcosphaeria pustula* f. (?) *castaneae* on, in Austria, 407.
- , *Endothia parasitica* on, disappearance of, from British Columbia and Oregon, 336; occurrence in U.S.A., 208, 335.
- , *Lophiotrema* (*Lophiosphaera*) *castaneae* on, in Austria, 407.
- , moulds on, in Italy, 65.
- , *Mycosphaerella castanicola* on, in Austria, 407; ascigerous stage of *Septoria castanicola*, 407.
- , *Phytophthora cambivora* on, formation of oospores by, 603; nature of resistance to, 63; occurrence in England, 333; in France, 63, 65, 336, 603; in Italy, 336; study on, 336; varietal resistance to, 63, 334.
- , *Strumella corynoides* on, in N. America, 406.
- , *Trametes dickinsii* on, in Japan, 135.
- , *Venturia* (?) *castaneae* on, in Austria, 407.
- Chick pea, see *Cicer arietinum*.
- Chicory (*Cichorium intybus*), (?) *Bacillus carotovorus* on, in Belgium, 492.
- , *Helicobasidium purpureum* on, in England and Wales, 493.
- mosaic in Belgium, 211; transmission of, to beet, 211.
- Chilli (*Capsicum annuum*), *Alternaria solani* and *A. tenuis* f. *genuina* on, in Spain, 183.
- , *Diaporthe* on, in U.S.A., 14.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Spain, 744.
- , — *annuum* on, in U.S.A., 420.
- , *Gloeosporium capsici* on, in Spain, 183.
- leaf curl in China, 219.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in Canada, 563.
- mosaic in the Argentine, 317; (?) in Spain, 744.
- , *Oidiopsis capsici* on, in Japan, 398.
- , *Peronospora hyoscyami* or *P. nicotianae* on, in U.S.A., 191, 602.

- [Chilli]. *Phytophthora* (?) *cactorum* can infect, 213.
- , potato viruses X and Y can infect, 319.
- , *Pythium de Baryanum* on, in India, 683.
- , *Sclerotium* on, in the Argentine, 327.
- , — *delphinii* can infect, 387.
- , — *rolfsii* can infect, 6; occurrence in the Philippines, 387; in U.S.A., 273.
- , tobacco mosaic, tomato glasshouse streak, and tomato mosaic can infect, 192.
- , virus diseases of, in Spain, 744; in U.S.S.R., 809.
- Chinosol, see Quinosol.
- Chive, see *Allium schoenoprasum*.
- Chloride of lime, use of, against *Gloeodes pomigena* on citrus, 425, 437.
- Chlorine, use of, against *Coniophora puteana* and *Merulius lacrymans* on timber, 816.
- Chloris gayana*, *Nigrospora sphaerica* on, in Queensland, 42.
- Chlorila flavescens* (?) transmitting celery mosaic, 417.
- Chlorodendron*, *Stomatochroon lagerheimii* on, in Sumatra, 272.
- Chloroform and chlorophenol (ortho), toxicity of, to *Sclerotium rolfsii*, 791.
- Chloropierin, use of, against *Coniophora puteana* and *Merulius lacrymans* on timber, 816; against flax soil sickness, 98; against *Pythium* on sugar-cane, 127.
- Chloroplasts, Russian book on mutations and diseases of, 115.
- Chlorosis of lupin in Germany, 9, 33.
- of peach in Italy, 384.
- of potato, see Magnesium deficiency disease of.
- of strawberry in U.S.A., identical with gold leaf, 41.
- of vanilla in Madagascar, 58.
- (?) —, infectious, of banana in Brazil, 251.
- , interveinal, of pelargonium in Czecho-Slovakia, 378.
- , zonate, of citrus, see Zonate chlorosis.
- Chlorotic streak of sugar-cane, see Fourth disease of.
- striping of sugar cane in Java, 653; (?) *Cosmopterix dulcivora* in relation to, 653.
- Choanephora manshurica* on *Dolichos lablab* in China, 673; *Cunninghamella manshurica* renamed, 673.
- Chocolate spot of bean in New S. Wales, 143, 206; attributed to aphids, 144, 206. (See also *Bacillus lathyri*, *Botrytis fabae*.)
- Cholodny technique for the study of soil microflora, 471.
- Chou moellier, see Marrow stem kale.
- Chrysanthemum*, (?) *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in England, 638.
- mosaic in Denmark, 151.
- , *Verticillium dahliae* on, in U.S.A., 444.
- [*Chrysanthemum*] *cinerariaefolium*, *Fusarium* and *F. javanicum* var. *radicicola* on, in Italy, 397.
- , *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* on, in U.S.A., 241.
- *frutescens*, *Bacterium rhizogenes* can infect, 243, 776.
- *indicum*, *Puccinia horiana* and *Uredo autumnalis* on, in China, 656.
- Chrysomyxa rhododendri* on *Rhododendron ferrugineum* and *R. hirsutum* in Switzerland, 202.
- on spruce in Switzerland, 201, 607.
- Ciboria fruticicola* synonym of *Sclerotinia fruticicola*, 33.
- Cicadula sexnotata* as vector of aster yellows, 589.
- Cicadulina mbila*, transmission of maize streak by, 571; of sugar-cane streak by, in S. Africa, 397.
- *zeae*, transmission of maize streak by, 571.
- Cicer arietinum*, *Ascochyta rabiei* on, in India, 346, 612; in Spain, 612; *Phylloticta rabiei* a synonym of, 612.
- , (?) *Fusarium* on, in India, 683.
- Cichorium endivia*, see Endive.
- *intybus*, see Chicory.
- Cicinnobolus cesatii* on *Erysiphe polygoni*, culture of, 774.
- *nicotianae* on *Erysiphe nicotianae* in Japan, 398.
- Cigar root of arrowroot in St. Vincent, 75.
- Cinchona*, *Ganoderma pseudoferreum* on, in Java, 686.
- , *Phytophthora palmivora* on, (?) in India, 12; in the Philippines, 813.
- Cineraria* (*Senecio cruentus*), *Plasmopara halstedii* on, in U.S.A., 307.
- Cinnamomum camphora*, see Camphor.
- Cinnamon (*Cinnamomum zeylanicum*), *Leptosphaeria cinnamomi* on, in S. Africa, 184.
- Citrange (*Citrus sinensis* × *Poncirus trifoliata*), *Sporotrichum citri* on, in China, 219.
- Citric acid as stabilizer of Burgundy mixture, 358.
- Citron (*Citrus medica*), *Phytophthora citrophthora* on, in Egypt, 631.
- Citrullus vulgaris*, see Watermelon.
- Citrus*, *Amylorosa aurantiorum* on, in the Argentine, 437.
- , *Aspergillus niger* on, in Brazil, 90.
- , canker of, in Malta, 81.
- , *Capnodium citri* on, in Mozambique, 693.
- , *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* on, in the Argentine, 437; in Morocco, 26; in Mozambique, 693.
- , *Diaporthe citri* on, a form of *D. medusaea*, 270; control, 26, 763; factors affecting, 26; legislation against, in U.S.A., 208; occurrence in the Argentine, 437; in U.S.A., 26, 763; stock influence on susceptibility to, 26.
- , — *citricola* on, a form of *D. medusaea*, 270.

- [*Citrus*], *Diplotia natalensis* on, in U.S.A., 26, 763.
- diseases, legislation against, in the Philippines, 207; manual of, in Brazil, 630.
- , dry root rot of, in New S. Wales, 356.
- , foliar gummosis of, in the Argentine, 437.
- , *Fusarium* on, in the Argentine, 437.
- , — *solani* on, in Egypt, 631.
- , *Gloeodes pomigena* on, in S. Africa, 437.
- gummosis in Guam, 359.
- , *Leptothyrium pomi* on, in S. Africa, 437.
- , mottle leaf of, control, 504, 573, 692; cytology of, 438; occurrence in U.S.A., 504, 573, 692.
- , mycorrhiza of, in Italy, Japan, and Malaya, 764; in U.S.A., 589, 764.
- , obscure disease of, in Paraguay, 686.
- , *Oospora citri-aurantii*, *Penicillium digitatum*, and *P. italicum* on, in Brazil, 90.
- , *Phomopsis californica* and *P. citri* on, see *Diaporthe citri* on.
- , *Phytophthora citrophthora* on, control, 25, 301; note on, 631; occurrence in Cyprus, 25; in Egypt, 631; in Mozambique, 693; in U.S.A., 301.
- , — (?) *megasperma* on, in U.S.A., 25.
- , — *palmivora* on, in India, 77.
- , — *parasitica* on, in the Argentine, 437; (?) in Brazil, 89; in New S. Wales, 356.
- , *Pseudomonas citri* on, control, 425; early records of, 160; factors affecting, 79; legislation against, in S. Africa, 64; in S. Rhodesia, 544; in U.S.A., 208; occurrence (?) in the Argentine, 437; in Ceylon, 78; in India, 160; in Java, 160; in Portuguese E. Africa, 64; in the Seychelles, 80.
- psorosis, control, 300, 359; (?) due to a virus, 90, 692; notes on, 90; occurrence in Guam, 359; in Queensland, 300; in S. Africa, 425; in U.S.A., 90, 692.
- , *Ramularia citrifolia* on, in Japan, 398.
- root rot in the Argentine, 436.
- , *Rosellinia* on, in Mozambique, 693.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in Trinidad, 540.
- , *Septobasidium* and *S. albidum* on, in Brazil, 90.
- , — *citricolus* on, in Japan, 398.
- , *Sphaceloma fawcettii* on, see *Sporotrichum citri*.
- , *Sporotrichum citri* on, control, 26; occurrence in the Argentine, 437; in Mozambique, 693; in U.S.A., 26.
- *aurantifolia*, see Lime.
- *aurantium* and *C. bigaradia*, see Orange.
- *decumana* and *C. grandis*, see Grapefruit.
- *limonum*, see Lemon.
- *medica*, see Lime.
- *nobilis*, see Orange.
- *sinensis*, see Orange.
- — × *Poncirus trifoliata*, see Citrange.
- [*Citrus*] *trifoliata*, see *Poncirus trifoliata*.
- Cladochytrium*; *Cladosporangium*, *Physoderma*, and *Urophlyctis* regarded as subgenera of, 521.
- *caespitis* on *Agrostis* and a grass in England, 520; mistaken for *C. graminis*, 520.
- Cladosporangium* regarded as subgenus of *Cladochytrium*, 521.
- (?) *Cladosporium* on *Bursaria spinosa* in Victoria, 187.
- on figs in U.S.A., 41.
- on *Hibiscus esculentus* in U.S.A., 796.
- on hops in Czechoslovakia, 396; in England, 354.
- on *Leptospermum scoparium* in Victoria, 187.
- *carpophilum* on peach in U.S.A., 564.
- *cucumerinum* on cucumber in Holland, 10.
- *effusum* on pecan in U.S.A., 135, 812.
- *fulvum*, estimation of solanin by means of, 405.
- — on tomato, breeding against, 496, 685; control, 10, 76, 79, 496; factors affecting, 404, 481; nature of resistance to, 134, 404; occurrence in Finland, 194; in France, 140; in Germany, 134, 404; in Holland, 10; in New S. Wales, 481; in Scotland, 76; in U.S.A., 358, 496, 685; studies on, 134, 404; varietal susceptibility to, 79, 496.
- —, resistance of *Solanum racemigerum* to, 133, 404.
- *herbarum*, *Hormodendrum cladosporioides* a form of, 22.
- —, h-ion concentration in relation to, 22.
- — in butter in Canada, 97; from New Zealand, 443.
- — in soil in Sweden, 484.
- — on barley in Germany, 21.
- — on cauliflower in Italy, 71.
- — on meat, control, 97, 442; factors affecting, 97, 701; occurrence in England, 442.
- — on oats and rye in Germany, 21.
- — on *Thesium humile* in Tunisia, 795.
- — on wheat in Germany, 21.
- — on woodwork of food factories in New Zealand, 514.
- —, polymorphism in, and temperature relations of, 22.
- — var. *cellulosae* on paper in France, 770.
- *macrocarpum* on spinach in Holland, 10.
- Clarke's protector, use of, against *Ustilago avenae* and *U. kolleri* on oats, 566.
- Clasterosporium abutilonis* on *Abutilon avicennae* in U.S.S.R., 378.
- *asclepiadis* on *Asclepias cornutus* in U.S.S.R., 373.
- *caricinum*, *Macrosporium caricinum* synonym of, 327.
- *carpophilum* on apricot in Italy, 706; in Switzerland, 582.
- — on cherry in Switzerland, 582.
- — on peach, control, 582; occur-

- rence in Italy, 706; in Switzerland, 582.
- [*Clasterosporium*] *punctiforme* on rice in British Guiana, 357.
- Claviceps purpurea* on grasses in Poland, 706.
- on *Lolium perenne* in Germany, 382.
- Clematis connata*, *C. grata*, and *C. montana*, *Aecidium orbiculare* on, in India, 185; (?) stage of *Puccinia rubigo-vera*, 185.
- Clethra barbinervis*, *Pucciniastrum kusanoi* on, in Japan, 201.
- Clonostachys compacta* on a beetle in Madagascar, 634.
- Clover (*Trifolium*), bean mosaic can infect, 489.
- *Botrytis anthophila* on, in Esthonia, Lithuania, Livonia, and Poland, 390; in Wales, 381; synonymy of, 382.
- , — *cinerea* and *B. trifolii* in seed of, in Holland, 520.
- , *Colletotrichum trifolii* on, culture of, on cut leaves, 773; occurrence in U.S.A., 168.
- , *Erysiphe polygoni* on, culture of, on cut leaves, 773; diurnal cycle of, 460; occurrence in U.S.A., 460.
- , *Fusarium* in seed of, in Holland, 520.
- , *Kabatiella caulivora* on, in Europe, 382; transmission of, by seed, 520.
- , lucerne mosaic can infect, 489.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in U.S.A., 14.
- , *Macrosporium* on, in Esthonia, 390 in Holland, 520.
- , — *sarcinaeforme* on, see *Thyrospora sarcinaeforme* on.
- , *Mitrella sclerotiorum* in seed of, in Denmark, 520.
- mosaic in Czecho-Slovakia, 355.
- , *Phoma trifolii* on, in U.S.A., 32.
- , *Pleospora* on, in U.S.A., 32.
- , (?) — *herbarum* on, in Esthonia, 390.
- , ring spot-like disease of, in U.S.A., 101.
- , *Sclerotinia arachidis* and *S. miyabeana* can infect, 616.
- , — *trifoliorum* on, note on, 14; occurrence in Germany, 519; in Holland, 519; in U.S.A., 14, 240; study on, 240; *S. minor* (?) synonym of, 241; varietal susceptibility to, 519.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in Japan, 273.
- , *Sphaerulina trifolii* in seed of, 520.
- , *Thyrospora sarcinaeforme* on seed of, 520; culture of, on cut leaves, 773.
- , (?) tobacco yellow ring spot can infect, 14.
- , *Typhula trifolii* in seed of, in Holland, 519.
- , *Uromyces fallens* on, culture of, on cut leaves, 773.
- Coal tar, toxicity of, to *Fomes annosus* and *Trametes serialis*, 69.
- , use of, as a timber preservative, 667. (See also Creosote, Tar.)
- (?) Coarse etch of tobacco in Germany, 798.
- Coccidioides immitis* in soil, 579.
- on man, 162; conjugation in, 635; endospore formation by, 95, 635; metabolism of, 579; occurrence in Brazil, 234; in Italian Somaliland, 511; in U.S.A., 30, 579; pathogenicity of, to animals, 95, 235, 635; *Pseudococcidioides mazzai* (?) identical with, 234; study on, 235; systematic position of, 235, 635; viability of, 30.
- Coccids, see Scale insects.
- Coccobacillus acridiorum* on locusts in the Argentine, 459.
- Cochlearia armoracia*, see Horse radish.
- *danica*, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* can infect, 140.
- *officinalis*, resistance of, to *Plasmodiophora brassicae*, 140.
- Coco-nut (*Cocos nucifera*), *Aspergillus flavus* and bacteria on copra from, in Malaya, 216.
- , *Botryodiplodia* on, 79.
- , bronze leaf wilt of, in Trinidad, 289.
- , *Ceratostomella paradoxa* can infect, 79.
- , *Diplodia* on, in Sumatra, 687.
- , *Ganoderma lucidum* on, in India, 682.
- , leaf discoloration of, in Jamaica, 79.
- , moulds on copra from, in Malaya, 216.
- , *Oidium cococarpum* on, in India, 269.
- , *Phytophthora palmivora* on, in Jamaica, 79; in Mauritius, 495; in the Philippines, 764.
- Coco-nut oil, use of, as an adhesive, 112.
- Coelogyne cristata*, *Gloeosporium affine* on, in S. Africa, 184.
- Coffee (*Coffea*), *Armillaria* on, in Tanganyika, 114.
- , — *mellea* on, (?) in Madagascar, 506.
- , black bean of, 114; in India, 229.
- , *Botryodiplodia theobromae* on, in Java, 160.
- , *Cercospora coffeicola* on, in Madagascar, 506; in Tanganyika, 114.
- , cherry fall of, in Tanganyika, probably analogous to black bean disease, 114.
- , *Colletotrichum* on, in Costa Rica, 231; in Malaya, 216.
- , — *coffeanum* on, in India, 367; in Kenya and Tanganyika, 114.
- , *Corticium koleroga* on, control, 229, 574; occurrence in India, 229, 230, 574; (?) in Surinam, 230; in Trinidad, 540; (?) in Venezuela, 230; study on, 230.
- , — *salmonicolor* on, in Java, 687; in Madagascar, 506.
- , — *solani* on, in Jamaica, 79.
- die-back, control, 229, 367; etiology of, 367; occurrence in India, 229, 367; in Malaya, 216; in Tanganyika, 114; study on, 367.
- , *Fomes noxius* on, in India, 229.
- , *Fusarium lateritium* var. *longum* on, in Tanganyika, 114.
- , — var. *majus* on, in Costa Rica, 231.
- , *Glomerella cingulata* on, effect of, on yield, 764; factors affecting, 217, 764; occurrence (?) in Costa Rica, 231; in Kenya, 217, 764; (?) in

- Madagascar, 506; varietal susceptibility to, 217.
- [Coffee], *Hemileia vastatrix* on, control, 229, 505, 506, 574, 695; factors affecting, 229; genetics of resistance to, 229; legislation against, in the French Cameroons, 206; note on, 367; occurrence in India, 229, 367, 574; in Madagascar, 505; in Tanganyika, 114; physiologic forms of, 229; varietal resistance to, 506; *Verticillium* (?) parasitizing, 506.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* and *Nematospora coryli* on, in Tanganyika, 114.
- , *Phytophthora leptosporum* on, dissemination of, 28; notes on, 80; occurrence in British Guiana, 80, 357; in Surinam, 28, 367; study on, 28; transmission of, (?) by *Lincus* (?) *securiger*, 367.
- , *Polyporus coffeae* on, in the Cameroons, 506; (?) in Madagascar, 506.
- , *Rhizoctonia lamellifera* on, in Tanganyika, 114.
- , root rot of, in Madagascar, 506.
- , *Uredo coffeicola* on, in the Cameroons, 507.
- , *Verticillium* on, in Madagascar, 506.
- Colchicum autumnale*, *Tubercinia colchici* on, in Spain, 596; *Urocystis colchici* synonym of, 596.
- Cold chlorosis of sugar-cane, see Banded chlorosis of.
- Coleosporium asterum* on *Aster leiophyllus* and pine in Japan, 813.
- *campanulae* can infect *Adenophora nikkoensis* var. *genuina*, *A. takedai*, and *A. verticillata* var. *triphylia*, 813.
- — on *Adenophora verticillata* var. *typica* and pine in Japan, 813.
- *carneum* can infect *Vernonia*, 201.
- on pine in U.S.A., 201.
- *elephantopodis* can infect *Elephantopus*, 201.
- — on pine in U.S.A., 201.
- *heterothecae* on *Heterotheca* (*Inula*) *subaxillaris* and (?) pine in U.S.A., 201.
- *lacinariae* can infect *Lacinaria*, 201.
- — on pine in U.S.A., 201.
- Coleus blumei*, *Bacterium rhizogenes* can infect, 243.
- Colletotrichum*, chlamydosporal nature of the 'appressoria' in, 790.
- on coffee in Costa Rica, 231; in Malaya, 216.
- on orange in U.S.A., 27.
- *atramentarium* on potato in France, 467; in Hungary, 592; *Phellomyces sclerotiphorus* synonym of, 592.
- *brachytrichum* on cacao in S. Africa, 184.
- *coffeanum* on coffee in India, 367; in Kenya and Tanganyika, 114.
- *digitalis* on *Digitalis purpurea* in Spain, 596.
- *falcatum* on sugar-cane, breeding against, 182; control, 803; occurrence in India, 803; in U.S.A., 182, 595, 728; strains of, 182; varietal susceptibility to, 182, 595, 728.
- [*Colletotrichum*] *gloeosporioides* on avocado pear in Trinidad, 456.
- — on citrus in the Argentine, 437; in Morocco, 26; in Mozambique, 693.
- — on grapefruit, lemon, and lime in Brazil, 90.
- — on orange, control, 215; occurrence in Brazil, 90; in Queensland, 215; in Tanganyika, 746; toxicity of orange oil to, 228.
- *hederae* and *C. hedericola* synonyms of *C. trichellum*, 309.
- *herbarum* on carnation in England, 681.
- *indicum* on cotton in India, 507, 683.
- *lagenarium* on cantaloupe in U.S.A., 286.
- — on watermelon in France, 744.
- *lindemuthianum* on beans, control, 741; genetics of resistance to, 318; occurrence in Denmark, 741; in France, 140; in Germany, 318; varietal susceptibility to, 318, 741.
- *lini* in flax-sick soil in U.S.S.R., 98.
- — on flax in Esthonia, 390.
- *luxificum* on cacao in St. Thomas Island, 221.
- *medicaginis-denticulatae* on *Medicago denticulata* in Japan, 398.
- *orchidearum* on *Cryptopodium punctatum* in S. Africa, 184.
- *spartii* on *Spartium junceum* in U.S.S.R., 374.
- *trichellum* on ivy in Italy, 309; synonymy of, 309.
- *trifolii* on clover, culture of, on cut leaves, 773; occurrence in U.S.A., 168.
- — on lucerne in Germany, 382.
- Colloidal bentonite-sulphur as a fungicide, 528, 714. (See also Bentonite.)
- copper, use of, against *Peronospora tabacina* on tobacco, 332; against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 495.
- —, see also 'Bouillie B.C.C.' and Bouisol.
- sulphur a constituent of sulsol, 745.
- —, use of, against *Gloeodes pomigena* on apple, 640; against *Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae* on apple, 780; on *Juniperus virginiana* and *Pomaceae*, 383; against *Podosphaera leucotricha* on apple, 449, 522; against *Puccinia pruni-spinosae* and *Sclerotinia americana* on stone fruits, 449; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 449, 522.
- Collybia* on *Shorea leprosula* in Malaya, 216.
- *dryophila* on dewberry in U.S.A., 174.
- *nameko* renamed *Pholiota nameko*, 287.
- *velutipes*, one of the 'nameko' fungi, 287.
- Colophony, see Resin.
- Commelina nudiflora*, celery mosaic affecting, in U.S.A., 416.
- 'Compound' compressed air spraying apparatus, 148.
- Concentric necrosis of potato, relation of, to potato internal rust spot and spraing, 719.

- Conifers, *Aleurodiscus* and *A. amorphus* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 810.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in Bulgaria, 411.
- , diseases of, legislation against, in England, 68.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Bulgaria, 411.
- , mycorrhiza of, symbiotic relationship of, 580.
- , *Polyporus borealis* on, in Finland, 738; *Ejerkandera borealis* preferred as name for, 738.
- , *Pythium de Baryanum* on, in Bulgaria, 411.
- , *Stereum pini* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 810.
- , — *sanguinolentum* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 810; in Germany, 334.
- Coniophora cerebella*, see *C. puteana*.
- *puteana* on timber, control, 70, 284, 816; occurrence in India, 284; in U.S.S.R., 816.
- Coniothecium chomatosporum* on apple in England, 681.
- Coniothyria agaves* on *Agave americana* in S. Africa, 184.
- Coniothyrium* on elm in U.S.A., 407.
- on strawberry in Canada, 785; in Great Britain, 173, 712.
- *diploidiella* on vine in Switzerland, 351.
- *fuckelii* var. *rubi* on raspberry in Poland, 288.
- *rosarum*, *C. fuckelii* in relation to, 703.
- — on rose in England, 637.
- *vernsdorffiae* on rose in U.S.A., 703.
- Copodust, use of, against *Cerotelium fici* on fig, 494.
- Copper acetate, toxicity of, to fungi on wheat seedlings, 792.
- —, use of, against *Coniothyrium diploidiella* on vine, 351.
- arsenite, use of, against *Urocystis tritici* on wheat, *Ustilago avenae* on oats, *U. hordei* on barley, and wheat bunt, 361.
- carbonate in relation to hydrocyanic acid gas injury, 418.
- —, poisoning of farm workers by, in U.S.S.R., 566.
- —, use of, against cereal smuts, 751; against *Fusarium* on chili, 744; against *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, 24; against *Pythium ultimum* on spinach, 5; against *Sphacelotheca sorghi* on sorghum, 684; against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 570; against *U. crameri* on *Setaria italica*, 629; against *U. kolleri* on oats, 25, 570; against wheat bunt, 501, 502.
- chloride, basic, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 684.
- compounds, effect of, on entomogenous fungi on Aleyrodidae in U.S.A., 698.
- content of butter in relation to keeping quality, 580.
- deficiency in relation to pear exanthema, 172; to reclamation disease, 57, 323.
- , detection of, in seed-grain disinfectants and treated grain, 223.
- [Copper] fungicides, action of, 645, 679; dispersion in relation to, 679; distribution of, on leaves, 587. (See also Bordeaux mixture, &c.)
- hydrate dust, use of, against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 121.
- lime dust injury, 171.
- — —, use of, in England, 165, 802; in U.S.A., 121, 168, 171, 267, 447, 495.
- oil emulsion, use of, against *Phragmidium mucronatum* on rose, 638.
- — wraps, use of, against *Botrytis* (?) *cinerea* on, and scald of, pears, 246.
- oleate, use of, against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 122.
- oxide, red (cuprous), use of, against *Corticium solani* on various seedlings, 644; against *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on turnip, 586; against *Pythium ultimum* on spinach, 5; on various seedlings, 5, 388, 644.
- oxychloride, a constituent of bouisol, 745; of smutol, 501.
- —, use of, against cereal smuts, 570, 751; against *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, 570.
- phosphate, use of, against *Cladosporium effusum* on pecan, 812.
- salts, use of, against exanthema of pear, 172.
- spray deposits, method of recording, on foliage, 587.
- sulphate, basic, in relation to hydrocyanic acid gas injury, 418.
- — impregnated wraps, use of, against *Botrytis cinerea* on pears, 709. (See also Copper-oil wraps.)
- —, leaching of, from treated timber, 138.
- —, monohydrated, a constituent of Niagara copper-lime dusts 6 and 25, 121.
- — —, use of, against *Pythium ultimum* on spinach, 5.
- —, poisoning of farm workers by, in U.S.S.R., 566.
- — soap emulsion, use of, against *Peronospora tabacina* on tobacco, 332.
- — soil treatment against *Bremia lactucae* on lettuce, 496; against *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* on cucumber, 496; against *Puccinia antirrhini* on antirrhinum, 445; against reclamation disease of grasses, 705.
- —, specification for, 714.
- sulphide, use of, against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine and *Taphrina deformans* on peach, 714.
- test for detecting degenerated potato tubers, 465, 649.
- , see also Cupric.
- Copra, see Coco-nut.
- Corchorus*, see Jute.
- 'Corcova' of tobacco and tomato in the Argentine, 686.
- Cordana musae*, see *Scolecotrichum musae*.
- Cordyceps*, systematic notes on species of, 161.
- *cinnabarina* on a lepidopterous larva in Madagascar, 634.

- [*Cordyceps*] *pisillariaeformis* on *Lecanium coryli* in Czecho-Slovakia, 302; *Histiogaster* destroying, 302.
- Core-collapse of pear in Australia, 709.
- flush of apple in England, 36; in Tasmania, 108.
- Coremium pulcherrimum* renamed *Spicaria (Isaria) pulchella*, 634.
- Cork of apple considered a form of bitter pit, 170.
- spot of apple in Canada and U.S.A., 709.
- Cornus pubescens*, *Cytospora pulcherrima* on, in Canada, 411.
- Corona oat dust, use of, against *Ustilago avenae* and *U. kollerii* on oats, 157.
- Coronopus didyma*, resistance of, to *Plasmodiophora brassicae*, 2.
- Corticum on carrot in U.S.A., 676.
- on *Dipteryx odorata* in Trinidad, 289.
- thread blights in Trinidad, 540.
- *anceps* on *Pteridium aquilinum* in Scotland, 815.
- *centrifugum* as perfect stage of *Sclerotium rolfssii*, 6.
- *fuciforme* on *Agrostis* and *Poa pratensis* in U.S.A., 639.
- *koleroga* on coffee, control, 229, 574; occurrence in India, 229, 230, 574; (?) in Surinam, 230; in Trinidad, 540; (?) in Venezuela, 230; study on, 230.
- , similarity of, to *C. sasakii*, 805.
- *salmonicolor* on apple in Madagascar, 618.
- on coffee in Java, 687; in Madagascar, 506.
- on grapefruit in Trinidad, 540.
- on *Hevea* rubber in Malaya, 125; in N. Borneo, 56.
- *sasakii* can infect camphor, *Eichhornia crassipes*, and tobacco, 271.
- , histological and physiological studies on, 271.
- on cotton in India, 271.
- on rice, factors affecting, 124, 263, 264, 271; occurrence in China, 652; in Japan, 124, 263, 271, 804; relationship of, to *C. koleroga*, 805; to *C. solani*, 124, 804; study on, 263.
- on soy-bean in Japan, 264.
- on sugar-cane in India, 271.
- *solani* can infect barley, 295, 725; bean, cabbage, cotton, cucumber, *Panicum sanguinale*, and radish, 725; rye, 295; sesame, *Setaria italica*, sorghum, soy-bean, and spinach, 725.
- on beet in U.S.A., 611.
- (?) — on carrot in U.S.A., 676.
- on *Centrosema pubescens* in the Seychelles, 80.
- on coffee in Jamaica, 79.
- on conifers in Bulgaria, 411.
- on lettuce in England, 349.
- on oats in New S. Wales, 295.
- on *Piper betle* in India, 12.
- on potato, control, 54, 436, 496; factors affecting, 54; notes on, 123, 271, 598, 720; occurrence in Canada, 536; in Denmark, 720; in Germany, 123, 271, 804; in Italy, 598; in Queensland, 257; in U.S.A., 54, 496.
- [*Corticium solani*] on rice in China, 725.
- on rose in Trinidad, 540.
- on seedlings in U.S.A., 644.
- on tobacco in S. Africa, 61.
- on tomato in England, 349.
- on *Vigna oligosperma* in the Seychelles, 80.
- on wheat in New S. Wales, 295.
- , relationship of *C. sasakii* to, 124, 804.
- , resistance of *Indigofera endecaphylla* to, 80.
- , *Rhizoctonia* stage of, referred to the subgenus *Moniliopsis*, 598.
- , toxicity of chemicals to, 791.
- *stevensii* on grapefruit and nutmeg in Trinidad, 540.
- Corylus*, *Cryptosporella anomala* on, in U.S.A., 208.
- *avellana*, (?) *Bacterium juglandis* on, in U.S.A., 811.
- , *Cytospora* and *C. corylicola* on, in Italy, 66.
- , *Hymenochaete tabacina* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 810.
- *rostrata*, (?) *Bacterium juglandis* on, in U.S.A., 811.
- Coryneum microstictum* on raspberry in Poland, 288.
- *myristicae* on nutmeg in Java, 686.
- *rubi* and *C. ruborum* on raspberry in Poland, 288.
- Cosmopolites sordidus*, relation of, to heart rot of *Musa textilis* in the Philippines, 239.
- (?) *Cosmopterix dulcivora* in relation to chlorotic striping of sugar-cane in Java, 653.
- Coloneaster acuminata*, *Bacterium rhizogenes* can infect, 243.
- *bacillaris* and *C. rosea*, *Gymnosporangium distortum* on, in India, 185.
- Cotton (*Gossypium*), bacteria on, in S. Africa, 368.
- , *Bacterium malvacearum* on, bacteriophage of, 697; breeding against, 289, 369; control, 161, 290, 696, 697, 765; dissemination of, 161, 290, 766; effect of, on yield, 290; factors affecting, 290, 301, 696, 765; occurrence in Italian Somaliland, 565; in St. Vincent, 369; in the Sudan, 369, 696, 765; in Uganda, 161, 289, 369; rough and smooth colony forms of, 696; studies on, 161, 289, 301, 696, 765; varietal resistance to, 289, 369.
- , canker of, in the Belgian Congo, *Helopeltis bergrothi* and *H. sanguineus* causing, 232.
- , *Colletotrichum indicum* on, in India, 507, 683.
- , *Corticium sasakii* on, in India, 271.
- , *solani* can infect, 725.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.S.R., 93.
- , *Fusarium* on, in India, 683; in U.S.S.R., 93.
- , — *buharicum* on, in U.S.S.R., 93.

- [Cotton, *Fusarium*] *solani* on, in the Sudan, 696.
- , — *vasinfectum* on, breeding against, 698; control, 698; diagnosis of, 231; occurrence in India, 697; in Peru, 231; in U.S.A., 101, 508, 698, 766; in U.S.S.R., 93; (?) transmission of, by insects, 766; varietal resistance to, 231, 508, 698.
- , — — var. *aegyptiacum* on, in Egypt, 681, 632.
- , *Glomerella gossypii* on, in Manchukuo, 804.
- leaf curl, breeding against, 369; effect of, on yield, 696; occurrence in the Sudan, 369, 696, 697; study on, 697; transmission of, by *Bemisia gossypiperda*, 696, 697; to *Hibiscus cannabinus*, and *H. esculentus*, 697; varietal susceptibility to, 369, 697.
- — roll in India, 698.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, factors affecting, 683; occurrence in India, 683, 697; in the Sudan, 696; varietal resistance to, 683.
- , *Moniliopsis aderholdi* on, in U.S.S.R., 93.
- , nematode on, in relation to root rot in India, 697.
- , *Nematospora coryli* and *N. gossypii* on, in N. Rhodesia, 80; in S. Africa, 368; transmission of, by *Callidea dregei*, 80; by *Dysdercus* spp., 80, 368.
- , *Ozonium texanum* on, in U.S.A., 634.
- , *Phyllosticta gossypina* on, in Manchukuo, 804.
- , *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, control, 93, 231, 574, 698; distribution of, 632; factors affecting, 574, 633; legislation against, in U.S.A., 208; occurrence in Mexico, 633; in U.S.A., 92, 231, 574, 632, 633, 698; studies on, 632, 633; toxicity of ammonia to, 92.
- , potash hunger of, see 'rust'.
- , 'red leaf' of, in India, 698.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, in India, 697.
- , 'rust' in U.S.A., 698.
- , stem canker of, caused by *Helopeltis bergrothi* and *H. sanguineus* in the Belgian Congo, 232.
- , *Verticillium* on, in U.S.S.R., 93.
- , — *albo-atrum* on, in Greece and U.S.A., 632.
- , — *dahliae* on, in U.S.S.R., 369.
- , (?) virus diseases of, in India, 438.
- , Waxahachie wilt of, in U.S.A., 508.
- , raw and textile, *Penicillium pallidum*, *P. raistrickii*, and *P. varians* on, in England, 188.
- Cotton-seed oil—Bordeaux, use of, against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 122; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 779; against *V. pirina* on pear, 783.
- Court-noué of vine attributed to mosaic, 492; to *Pumilus medullae*, 423, 562, 680; to a virus, 214; control, 423; disorders similar to, 423; mycorrhizal endophyte in relation to, 616; occurrence in Algeria, 422; in France, 422, 616; studies on, 422, 616; synonymy of, 214, 422, 492, 616. (See also Leaf roll of.)
- Cowpea (*Vigna sinensis*), *Cercospora dolichii* can infect, 11.
- , — *nignae-sinensis* on, in China, 657; in Japan, 805; in Manchukuo, 804; synonymy of, 657, 805.
- , *Sclerotium delphinii* can infect, 387.
- , sulphur deficiency disease of, in Nyasaland, 217.
- , tobacco ring spot can infect, 477, 489.
- , *Uromyces vignae* on, fertilization in, 319.
- , virus disease of, in Tanganyika, 747.
- Cranberry (*Vaccinium*), false blossom of, losses caused by, 316; nature of resistance to, 249; note on, 63; occurrence in Canada, 563; in U.S.A., 41, 249, 316; transmission of, by *Euscelis striatulus*, 249, 589; by grafting, 41.
- , mycorrhiza of, 793.
- Crataegus*, *Gymnosporangium germinale* on, in U.S.A., 247.
- , — *haraeanum* on, in China, 657.
- *brevispina*, *Cytospora pulcherrima* on, in Canada, 411.
- *cuneata*, *Gymnosporangium haraeum* on, in China, 37.
- *mollis*, *Gymnosporangium globosum* on, in U.S.A., 311.
- Creosote, method of estimating, in timber, 556.
- , toxicity of, methods of testing, 69; to *Fomes annosus* and *Trametes serialis*, 69.
- , use of, as a timber preservative, 1, 69, 195, 202, 816.
- oil, effect of phenols on wetting power of, 203.
- , use of, as a timber preservative, 202, 203, 739.
- , see also Coal tar, Tar.
- Cresol, toxicity of, to fungi on wheat seedlings, 792.
- Crinkle of potato, carbohydrate metabolism of, 48, 321; effect of, on seed degeneration, 48; occurrence in Belgium, 535; in Irish Free State, 257; in Scotland, 48; relation of, to potato crinkle A, potato virus A, potato mosaic, and potato streak, 257.
- of strawberry, 454; (?) in England, 642; in U.S.A., 110, 313; studies on, 110, 314; transmission of, by *Capitophorus fragariae* (? *Myzus fragaefolii*), 642; by *M. fragaefolii*, 110, 314; varietal susceptibility to, 314.
- A of potato, relation of, to 'healthy potato virus', 464; to potato crinkle, 257; to potato mosaic ex C, 258; transmission of, by grafting, 258.
- Cristularia*, subgenus of *Botrytis*, 729.
- Crocus*, *Sclerotinia gladioli* on, 581.
- , *Septoria gladioli* on, in England and Wales, 493.
- Cronartium conigenum*, *C. filamentosa*, and *C. harknessii* on pine in U.S.A., 738;

- Fusarium bacridioides* parasitic on, 738.
- [*Cronartium*] *himalayense* on pine, *Swertia alata*, *S. angustifolia*, and *S. cordata* in India, 340; *Peridermium himalayense* and *Uredo opheliae* stages of, 340.
- *ribicola* on currants in Germany, 173; varietal reaction to, 136.
- — on gooseberry, varietal reaction to, 136.
- — on pine, control, 282, 665; distribution of, 814; *Fusarium bacridioides* can infect, 738; incubation period of, 339; losses caused by, 282; occurrence in Canada, 605, 814; in Germany, 136; in N. America, 339; in U.S.A., 282, 283, 665, 738; resistance of current year's needles to, 283; seasonal growth of, 605; studies on, 282, 283, 339, 605, 814; survival of mycelium in cankers of, 814; varietal reaction to, 136.
- — on *Ribes* in India, 185; varietal reaction to, 136.
- Crotalaria juncea*, diseases of, in U.S.S.R., 372.
- *usaramoensis*, *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in Trinidad, 540.
- —, *Stomatochroon* on, in Sumatra, 272.
- Ocrotia tiglium*, *Cercospora tiglii* and *Fomes lignosus* on, in Ceylon, 78.
- Crown and root rot of peony in U.S.A., 445.
- Cruciferae, *Alternaria brassicae* and *A. circinans* on, in Esthonia, 390.
- , *Cystopus candidus* on, in Great Britain, 70.
- , *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, breeding against, 141; control, 2, 669; factors affecting, 669; method of infection by, 140; nature of resistance to, 140; occurrence in Austria, 316; in New Zealand, 2; in U.S.A., 669; in U.S.S.R., 140; specific and varietal resistance to, 2, 140; studies on, 2, 140.
- Crumenula pinicola* on pine in France, 665.
- *sororia* synonym of *C. pinicola*, 665.
- Cryptococcus* on man (?) in S. Africa, 162; in U.S.A., 163.
- , see also *Torulopsis*.
- *dermatitidis* synonym of *Endomyces dermatitidis*, 234.
- *fagi* (insect) in relation to *Nectria coccinea* var. on beech in Canada and U.S.A., 280, 732.
- *hominis* var. *hondurians* and *C. hondurians*, see *Torulopsis hominis* var. *honduriana*.
- Cryptodiaporthe*, monograph of, 270.
- Cryptopodium punctatum*, *Colletotrichum orchidearum* on, in S. Africa, 184.
- Cryptosporella*, *Diaporthe umbrina* considered to be a, 270.
- *anomala* on *Corylus* in U.S.A., 208.
- Cuban streak of sugar-cane in Cuba, 59.
- Cucumber (*Cucumis sativus*), aucuba mosaic of, in England, 648.
- , *Bacillus phytophthorus* can infect, 100.
- , — *tracheiphilus* on, in China, 212.
- [Cucumber], *Bacterium lacrymans* on, in Germany, 419.
- , *Cladosporium cucumerinum* on, in Holland, 10.
- , *Corticium solani* can infect, 725.
- , damping-off of, control, 497, 644, 663; etiology of, 663; occurrence in England, 663; in U.S.A., 497, 644.
- , delphinium stunt can infect, 638.
- , *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, in U.S.A., 418.
- , green mosaic of, see virus 3 on.
- mosaic, note on, 416; occurrence in Germany, 416; in U.S.A., 331; serological studies of, 545; study on, 331; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 331; to tobacco, 331; to tomato, 402; to watermelon-citron hybrids, 147; virus of, affecting potato and tobacco in Germany, 798. (See also viruses 1 and 3 on.)
- , *Phytophthora* (?) *cactorum* can infect, 213.
- , *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* on, control, 418, 496; occurrence in China, 656; in Japan, 350; in U.S.A., 418; oospores of, 350; overwintering of, 350.
- , *Pythium* on, in U.S.A., 391.
- , — *aphanidermatum* on, in Poland, 288.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 391.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Bermuda, 356.
- , tobacco leaf curl (?) affecting, in Java, 806.
- virus 1 on *Bryonia alba* in England, 648.
- — — on cucumber in England, 648; synonymy of, 648; transmission of, to *Bryonia dioica*, melon, and tobacco, 648.
- — — on *Datura stramonium*, *Hyoscyamus*, tomato, and vegetable marrow in England, 648.
- — 3 on cucumber in England, 648; synonyms of, 648; transmission of, to *Cucumis maderaspatanus*, gherkin, and melon, 648.
- , white pickle mosaic and yellow mosaic of, see virus 1 on.
- Cucumis maderaspatanus*, cucumber virus 3 can infect, 648.
- *melo*, see Cantaloupe, Melon.
- *sativus*, see Cucumber.
- Cucurbita*, see Squash.
- *maxima*, *Sclerotium delphinii* can infect, 387.
- *pepo*, see Vegetable marrow.
- Cucurbitaceae, diseases of, in Norway, 744.
- Culex pipiens*, *Botrytis cinerea* f. *theobaldiae* can infect, 233.
- Culicidae, *Botrytis cinerea* f. *theobaldiae* on larvae of, in France, 729.
- Cumin (*Cuminum cyminum*), *Alternaria* and *Erysiphe polygoni* on, in India, 494.
- Cumminsia sanguinea* on barberry in Germany, 447; in U.S.A., 185; synonymy of, 185; *Uromyces sanguinea* remained, 185.

- [*Cumminsia*] *texana* on barberry in U.S.A., 185; *Puccinia texana* renamed, 185; synonymy of, 185.
- *wootoniana* on barberry in U.S.A., 185; *Uropyxis wootoniana* renamed, 185.
- Cunninghamella manshurica* renamed *Chonanephora manshurica*, 673.
- Cupric lead arsenate mixture, use of, against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 150.
- sulphur, use of, against vine mildews, 679.
- Cupro-maag, use of, against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 11; against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 351; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 171, 582; against *V. pirina* on pear, 582.
- Cuprosa, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 449.
- Cuprous oxide, see Copper oxide, red.
- (?) Curly leaf of papaw in British Guiana, 357.
- top of beet, breeding against, 4; distribution and movement of virus of, in the host, 674; occurrence in U.S.A., 4, 144, 145, 285, 558, 611, 674; pathological effects of, 145, 558; properties of virus of, 285; studies on, 145, 285, 674; transmission of, by *Eutettix tenella*, 285, 589, 674; to *Nicotiana glauca*, 674; to tobacco, 674; varietal resistance to, 4, 144.
- of tomato in U.S.A., 278.
- Currants (*Ribes* spp.), *Byssoschlamys fulva* on, in England, 711.
- , *Cronartium ribicola* on, in Germany, 173; varietal reaction to, 136.
- , eradication of, see *Ribes* eradication.
- , leaf scorch of, in Holland, 173.
- , *Pseudopeziza ribis* on, in England, 104; in Germany, 173.
- , *Puccinia ribis* on, in Germany, 173.
- Curvularia*, separation of, from *Acrothecium*, 475.
- *andropogonis*, *Napicladium andropogonis* renamed, 475.
- *inaequalis*, *Helminthosporium inaequalis* renamed, 475.
- *lunata*, *Acrothecium lunatum* renamed, 475.
- on banana in Trinidad, 455.
- on rice in British Guiana, 357.
- *penniseti*, *Acrothecium penniseti* renamed, 475.
- Cusisa dust, use of, against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 351; against *Septoria aptii* on celery, 418.
- Custard apple, see *Anona*.
- Cycas revoluta*, mycorrhiza of, in Japan, 717.
- Cydonia*, *Gymnosporangium haraeaeum* on, in China, 657.
- *lagenaria*, *Gymnosporangium haraeaeum* on, in China, 37.
- *vulgaris*, see Quince.
- Cylindrium suaveolens* in maize mash in U.S.A., 61; synonymy of, 60.
- Cylindrocarpum* on apple in Holland, 782.
- *album*, precipitin-ring test in identification of, 117.
- Cylindrocladium* on strawberry in Canada, 785.
- Cylindrophora albedinis* microconidial stage of *Fusarium albedinis*, 505.
- Cylindrosporium ribis* on *Ribes vulgare* in S. Africa, 184.
- , *Septoria sibirica* mistaken for, 183.
- Cymbidium* (?) *longisepalum*, *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in Japan, 273.
- *lowianum*, *Pestalozzia clusiae* on, in Italy, 598.
- Cyperaceae, *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in Japan, 273.
- Cystopus candidus* on *Arabis alpina*, *Brassica oleracea*, *Capsella bursa-pastoris*, mustard, rape, and other Crucifers, in Great Britain, 71.
- Cytisus*, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Italy, 580.
- *capitatus* and *C. laburnum*, *Ceratophorum setosum* on, in Denmark, Germany, and Switzerland, 166.
- Cytospora*, bibliography of, 39.
- on *Corylus avellana* in Italy, 66.
- on *Grossularia divaricata*, *Ribes sanguineum*, and *Rubus leucodermis* in Canada, 411.
- *ambiens* a stage of *Valsa ambiens*, 244.
- *corylicola* on *Corylus avellana* in Italy, 66.
- *friesii* on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* in Canada, 411.
- *leucostoma*, see *Valsa leucostoma*.
- *pulcherrima* (?) conidial stage of *Valsella pulcherrima*, 411.
- on *Acer glabrum* var. *douglasii*, alder, *Amelanchier alnifolia*, birch, *Cornus pubescens*, *Crataegus brevispina*, elder, *Philadelphus gordonianus*, poplar, rose, and *Salix* in Canada, 411.
- *sacchari* on sugar-cane in U.S.A., 728.
- Cytosporina citripeda* on orange in Italy, 424.
- *ludibunda* on apple, factors affecting, 107, 524; saltation in, 107.
- Dactylaria candida* on nematodes, 509.
- Dactylis glomerata*, *Epichloe typhina* on, in Wales, 169.
- , *Ophiobolus graminis* can infect, 569.
- , (?) *Typhula graminum* on, in U.S.A., 223.
- (?) *Daedalea* on areca palm in India, 77.
- *quercina* on timber in Poland, 137.
- Daffodil, see *Narcissus*.
- Dahlia, *Armillaria mellea* on, in U.S.A., 552.
- , *Bacterium solanacearum* on, in Mauritius, 495.
- , *truncifaciens* on, in Germany, 167, 517.
- dwarf, see Dahlia mosaic.
- , *Entyloma dahliae* on, in Switzerland, 655.
- mosaic in Belgium, 492; in Czechoslovakia, 355; in Great Britain, 516; in U.S.A., 99; relation of, to stunt, 99; study on, 516; synonymy of, 99.
- ring spot in Belgium, 492.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in the Argentine, 327.

- [*Dahlia*] streak in Great Britain, 516.
 —, tomato spotted wilt affecting, in Great Britain, 133, 333, 517.
Dalbergia sissoo, *Schizophyllum commune* can infect, 641.
 Damping-off of beet in U.S.A., 497, 644.
 — of cabbage, carrot, cauliflower, and chives in U.S.A., 644.
 — of cotton in U.S.S.R., 93.
 — of cucumber in England, 663; in U.S.A., 497, 644.
 — of leeks, lettuce, maize, melon, onion, and peas in U.S.A., 644.
 — of spinach in U.S.A., 5, 644.
 — of tomato in U.S.A., 644.
 — of various ornamentals in U.S.A., 497.
 Damson (*Prunus insititia*), *Polystigma rubrum* can infect, 454.
 'Daon lidah' of tobacco in Sumatra, 328.
Daphniphyllum glaucescens, bacteria and *Phyllosticta daphniphylli* on, in France, 705.
Dasyscypha calycina distinct from *D. willkommii*, 482.
 — on larch and *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* in U.S.A., 482.
 — *ellisiana* on larch in U.S.A., 554.
 — on pine and *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* in U.S.A., 553.
 — on spruce in U.S.A., 554.
 — recorded as *Peziza calycina* in U.S.A., 553.
 — *lachnoderma* renamed *Lachnum lachnoderma*, 554.
 — *oblongospora* on larch, pine, *Pseudotsuga taxifolia*, and spruce in U.S.A., 482.
 — *occidentalis* on larch in U.S.A., 482.
 — *willkommii* on larch in U.S.A., 482; mistaken for *D. calycina*, 482.
 Date palm (*Phoenix dactylifera*), *Ceratostomella paradoxa* on, in U.S.A., 92.
 —, 'decline' disease of, in U.S.A., 694; *Omphalia* as the cause of, 695.
 —, *Fusarium albedinis* on, in Morocco, 505; *Cylindrophora albedinis* a stage of, 505.
 —, *Omphalia* on, in U.S.A., 695.
Datura, 'healthy potato virus' affecting, in U.S.A., 49.
 — *inermis*, potato virus X can infect, 320.
 — *meteloides*, potato viruses X and Y can infect, 320.
 — *stramonium*, *Alternaria crassa* on, in Spain, 597.
 —, cucumber virus 1 on, in England, 648.
 —, 'healthy potato virus' can infect, 464.
 —, potato leaf roll can infect, 49.
 —, mosaic, potato streak, and potato virus A can infect, 258.
 —, virus X can infect, 320.
 —, tobacco 'kromnek' virus affecting, in S. Africa, 131.
 —, ring spot can infect, 330.
 —, tomato glasshouse streak can infect, 192.
[Datura] tatula, potato leaf roll can infect, 49.
 —, virus X can infect, 320.
 —, tobacco ring spot can infect, 330.
Daucus carota, see Carrot.
Debaryomyces on man, 234.
 'Decline' disease of date palm in U.S.A., 694; *Omphalia* as the cause of, 695.
 Degeneration of potato, copper test for, 465, 649; etiology of, 720; factors affecting, 178, 535, 720; methods of detecting in the tubers, 465, 649, 719; occurrence in Belgium, 535; in France, 535; in Germany, 319, 465, 649, 719, 797; in Scotland, 721; study on, 719; types of, 797; varietal resistance to, 535. (See also Mosaic of, Virus diseases of, &c.)
 — of strawberry, survey of literature on, 454.
 — of vanilla in Madagascar, 58.
Delphinium, *Bacterium delphinii* on, in New S. Wales, 356.
 —, *Erysiphe polygoni* on, in U.S.A., 460.
 —, *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in the Philippines, 99.
 —, stunt virus disease of, in U.S.A., 638; transmission of, to *Anthemis cotula*, *Capsella bursa-pastoris*, cucumber, *Lactuca scariola*, *Marrubium vulgare*, *Nicandra physaloides*, *Petunia hybrida*, *Solanum nigrum*, tobacco, tomato, and *Zinnia*, 638.
 — *consolida*, tobacco mosaic can infect, 602.
Dematium on *Leptospermum scoparium* in Victoria, 187.
 — *pullulans*, see *Pullularia pullulans*.
Dendrophoma on hemp in U.S.S.R., 377.
Dendryphium penicillatum on opium poppy in Holland, 10.
Deodar (*Cedrus libani* var. *deodara*), *Rhizoctonia solani* var. *cedri* on, in Italy, 598.
 —, *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in U.S.A., 273.
 Dermatomycoses of man, literature on, in 1933, 700; occurrence in Brazil, 234.
 Derris, use of, with lime-sulphur, 708.
Desmodium gyroides, *Rosellinia bunodes* on, in Java, 687.
Deuterophoma, *Blastophoma* synonym of, 474.
 Dewberry (*Rubus*), *Cercospora* on, in U.S.A., 454, 786; confusion with *Fusisporium rubi*, 454.
 —, *Collybia dryophila* and *Elsinoe veneta* on, in U.S.A., 174.
 —, *Kunkelia nitens* on, in Great Britain, 681.
 —, *Leptosphaeria coniothyrium* and *Mycosphaerella rubi* on, in U.S.A., 174.
 — rosette, see *Cercospora* on.
Diabrotica duodecimpunctata and *D. vittata*, transmission of *Bacillus tracheiphilus* by, in China, 212.
Dialeurodes citri, *Aegerita webberi*, *Aschersonia aleyrodis*, and *A. flavocitrina* on, in U.S.A., 698.
Dianthus caryophyllus, see Carnation.

- [*Dianthus*] *longicalyx*, *Uromyces caryophyllinus* on, in China, 656.
- *plumarius*, *Bacterium gypsophilae* can infect, 772.
- Diaporthe*, monograph of, 270.
- on chilli in U.S.A., 14.
 - *ambigua* on pear in Japan, 525.
 - *arctii*, virulence of, to apple, 525.
 - *bataatatis* on sweet potato renamed *D. phaseolorum* var. *bataatatis*, 270.
 - *citri* on apple, virulence of, 525.
 - — on citrus, a form of *D. medusaea*, 270; control, 26, 763; factors affecting, 26; legislation against, in U.S.A., 208; occurrence in the Argentine, 437; in U.S.A., 26, 763; stock influence on susceptibility to, 26.
 - — on grapefruit in U.S.A., 26.
 - — on lemon in Brazil, 90.
 - — on orange in Brazil, 90; in U.S.A., 26.
 - *citrincola* on citrus, a form of *D. medusaea*, 270.
 - *eres*, *D. perniciosae* synonym of, 270.
 - —, taxonomy of, 270.
 - *medusaea*, *D. citri*, *D. citrincola*, *Phomopsis citri*, and *P. californica* forms of, 270.
 - *oncostoma* on *Robinia pseud-acacia* in France, 479.
 - *perniciosae* on apple, note on, 524; virulence of, 107, 525.
 - — on cherry and plum in Bulgaria, 493.
 - — synonym of *D. eres*, 270.
 - *phaseolorum* var. *bataatatis*, *D. bataatatis* renamed, 270.
 - — var. *sojae*, *D. sojae* renamed, 270.
 - *rostellata* on *Rubus* considered to be a *Gnomonia*, 270.
 - *sojae* on soy-bean renamed *D. phaseolorum* var. *sojae*, 270.
 - *umbrina* on rose considered to be a *Cryptosporella*, 270; occurrence in England, 637.
- Diaporthe* and *Diaporthopsis*, monograph of, 270.
- Dibotryon morbosum* on almond, apricot, cherry, peach, plum, and *Prunus*, 452.
- Didymella applanata* on raspberry, legislation against, in Poland, 207.
- *araucariae* on *Araucaria imbricata* in Italy, 68.
 - *lycopersici* on tomato in France, 140; in Germany, 403.
- Die-back of coffee, control, 229, 367; etiology of, 367; occurrence in India, 229, 367; in Malaya, 216; in Tanganyika, 114; study on, 367.
- of pecan in U.S.A., 135.
- Digitalis purpurea*, *Colletotrichum digitalis* and *Septoria digitalicola* on, in Spain, 596.
- —, tobacco mosaic can infect, 601.
- Dilophospora alopecuri* can infect *Agrostis spica-venti*, *Arrhenatherum elatius*, *Holcus lanatus*, and rye, 20.
- — on oats in Holland, 20.
 - — on rye and wheat in Germany, 624.
- Dinitroresol salts, toxicity of, to man and animals, 486.
- Dinitro-ortho-cresol as a constituent of antinonin, 486.
- Dinitrophenol, leaching of, from treated timber, 138.
- salts, toxicity of, to man and animals, 486.
 - —, use of, as timber preservatives, 486.
- Dioscorea*, see Yams.
- Diospyros kaki*, see Persimmon.
- Diplocarpon earliana* on strawberry in U.S.A., 712, 786.
- *rosae* on rose in U.S.A., 771.
- Diplochorina*, a new genus, 305.
- Diplocadium* on mushrooms in U.S.A., 14.
- Diplodia* on *Araucaria cunninghamii* in Queensland, 215.
- on avocado pear in Malaya, 216.
 - on coco-nut in Sumatra, 687.
 - *macrospora* on maize in Tanganyika, 746.
 - *magnoliae* on magnolia in U.S.A., 14.
 - *mutila* on apple in U.S.A., 313; synonymy of, 313.
 - — on pear in U.S.A., 312.
 - *natalensis* on citrus in U.S.A., 26, 763.
 - — on mangosteen in Burma, 78.
 - — on orange in China, 775.
 - *pinica* on *Abies* in S. Africa, 426.
 - — on pine in New Zealand, 553.
 - *rosarum* on rose in Germany, 9.
 - *zeae* on maize, breeding against, 436; control, 218, 503; effect of, on germination, 160; occurrence in S. Africa, 510; in U.S.A., 160, 218, 435, 503, 572; seed maturity in relation to, 572; toxicity of, to animals, 218, 510; varietal resistance to, 436.
- Diploaxis tenuifolia*, *Plasmodiophora brasicae* on, in New Zealand, 2.
- Dipsacus* and *D. fullonum*, diseases of, Russian account of, 770.
- Dipteryx odorata*, *Corticium* on, in Trinidad, 289.
- Discella carbonacea* on *Salix viminalis* in Holland, 550.
- Dispira cornuta*, artificial culture of, 177.
- Dog, *Blastodendron canis* on the, in Austria, 370.
- Dolichos*, *Bacterium phaseoli* on, in Italian Somaliland, 565.
- *lablab*, *Cercospora cruenta* can infect, 11.
 - —, — *dolichi* on, in India, 11.
 - —, *Choanephora manshurica* on, in China, 673; *Cunninghamella manshurica* renamed, 673.
 - —, lucerne mosaic can infect, 489.
 - —, (?) *Sphaceloma* on, in Uganda, 290.
- Doralys fabae* transmitting beet mosaic in Belgium, 210.
- Dothichiza populea* on poplar in Europe, 605; in Germany, 480; in Italy, 150.
- Dothiopsis tiliae* on lime (*Tilia*) in France, 664; *Septomyxa longipes* (?) parasitic on, 665.

- Dothiorella quercina* synonym of *Physalospora glandicola*, 337.
- Dracaena latifolia*, *Guignardia dracaenae* on, in U.S.S.R., 305.
- Drake and Fletcher D.S.P. sprayer, 230.
- Dry and heart rot of beet, control, 424, 610, 743, 796; notes on, 348, 743; occurrence in Belgium, 348; in Germany, 610, 743, 796; in Lithuania, 424; in Poland, 743; relation of boron deficiency to, 72, 425, 610, 743, 796. (See also *Phoma betae*.)
- root rot of citrus in New S. Wales, 356.
- ‘— set’ of tomato in England, 663.
- Dryopteris filix-mas* and *D. spinulosa*, *Milesia kriegeriana* on, in Switzerland, 656.
- *thelypteris*, *Uredinopsis hiroakiensis* on, in Japan, 814.
- Du Bay 500 LL and 952 C, composition and use of, against *Ustilago avenae* and *U. kolleri* on oats, 157.
- — 965 H, use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 466.
- — 1100, use of, against *Diplodia zeae* and *Gibberella saubinetii* on maize, 504.
- — 1134, composition and use of, against *Ustilago avenae* and *U. kolleri* on oats, 157.
- Dusting apparatus, 113.
- injury, 171, 420, 684.
- versus spraying against apple diseases, 170; against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 121.
- Dwarf disease of lucerne in U.S.A., 241.
- — of rice in Japan, 261, 800; transmission of, by *Nephotettix apicalis* var. *cincticeps*, through the egg, 261; to *Alopecurus* (?) *geniculatus*, oats, *Panicum crus-galli*, *P. miliaceum*, *Poa pratensis*, rye, and wheat, 800.
- — of sugar-cane in Queensland, 324.
- Dyes, aniline, toxicity of, to *Ceratostomella ulmi*, 335.
- , —, use of, against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 351.
- , —, see also Fuchsin, Malachite green.
- Dying-off of apricot in Austria, 316.
- of cacao in St. Thomas Island, 222; in Surinam, 222.
- of walnut in France, 337.
- of *Zostera marina* (?) due to a bacterium, 647; economic importance of, 46, 646; etiology of, 46, 115, 317, 647, 793; Hyphomycete in relation to, 317; (?) *Labyrinthula* in relation to, 793; notes on, 115, 530, 716, 792, 793; occurrence in Canada, 46, 115, 716; in Denmark, 317, 530, 793; in England, 46, 115, 529; in Europe, 529, 646, 716; in France, 46; in Holland, 46; in Irish Free State, 716; in N. America, 529, 646, 716; in Sweden, 530; in U.S.A., 46, 115, 792; *Ophiobolus halimus* in relation to, 716, 793; studies on, 46, 646, 716.
- of *Zostera nana* in Irish Free State, 716.
- Dysdercus* transmitting *Nematospora coryli* on cotton in S. Africa, 368.
- *fasciatus* and *D. intermedius* transmitting *Nematospora coryli* on cotton in N. Rhodesia, 80; in S. Africa, 368; *N. gossypii* on cotton in N. Rhodesia, 80.
- *nigrofasciatus* transmitting *Nematospora coryli* on cotton in S. Africa, 368.
- *superstitiosus* transmitting *Nematospora coryli* and *N. gossypii* on cotton in N. Rhodesia, 80.
- E 1 virus of potato can infect tobacco, 462.
- E 8 virus of potato in Germany, 119; relation of, to Y virus, 119; transmission of, to tobacco, 119, 463.
- E 9 virus of potato can infect tobacco, 463.
- Echinocactus myriostigma*, ‘root strangling’ fungus on, in Germany, 639.
- Echinodontium tinctorium* on *Abies grandis* in U.S.A., 815.
- Ectostroma* on rice in China, 652.
- Eggplant (*Solanum melongena*), *Macrophoma phaseoli* on, in India, 494.
- , *Peronospora hyoscyami* on, in U.S.A., 191.
- , — *nicotianae* on, in U.S.A., 602.
- , *Pythium aphanidermatum* on, in S. Africa, 194.
- , *Sclerotinia miyabeana* can infect, 616.
- , *Sclerotium delphinii* can infect, 387.
- , tobacco mosaic can infect, 192, 330.
- , tomato glasshouse streak can infect, 193.
- , — mosaic can infect, 192, 193.
- , *Verticillium dahliae* on, in Canada, 350.
- Eichhornia crassipes*, *Corticium sasakii* can infect, 271.
- ‘Eisenfleckigkeit’ of potato in Germany, 467, 590. (See also Internal rust spot of.)
- Elaeagnus*, *Actinomyces elaeagni* on, in Germany, 590.
- *angustifolia*, *Bacterium rhizogenes* can infect, 243.
- Elaeis guineensis*, see Oil palm.
- Elateridae, (?) dissemination of *Bacterium rhizogenes* on apple by, in U.S.A., 777.
- Elder (*Sambucus*), *Cytospora pulcherrima* on, in Canada, 411.
- mosaic in Denmark, 151.
- Elephantopus*, *Coleosporium elephantopodis* can infect, 201.
- Eleusine coracana*, *Helminthosporium* (?) *nodulosum* on, in India, 77.
- , *Ustilago eleusinis* on, in India, 683.
- *indica*, *Helminthosporium leucostylum* on, in S. Africa, 159.
- Elgin disease of apple may be due to (?) *Pseudomonas papulans*, 384.
- Elm (*Ulmus*), *Bacillus ulmi* on, in Jugoslavia, 334.
- , *Botryosphaeria ribis* can infect, 249.
- , *Cephalosporium* on, in U.S.A., 478.
- , *Ceratostomella ulmi* on, control, 196, 335, 352, 548, 550, 664, 734, 811; factors affecting, 335, 548, 733; legisla-

- tion against, in Canada, 671; in England, 63; in Germany, 481; in Holland, 352, 550; in U.S.A., 64; notes on, 150, 196, 550, 811; occurrence in Austria, 548; in Belgium, 733; in England, 8; in France, 150; in Germany, 481, 550; in Holland, 352, 548, 549, 550, 733; in Italy, 150, 406, 481; in U.S.A., 64, 196, 664, 734, 811; pathogenicity of, 9, 481, 549; physiology of, 335, 733; studies on, 335, 481, 548, 733; transmission of, by *Pterobius vittatus*, 548; by *Scolytus*, 352, 548, 549, 734; (?) by other bark beetles, 734; by timber, 64; specific and varietal resistance to, 9, 150, 406, 481, 549, 550.
- [Elm], *Coniothyrium*, *Gloeosporium inconspicuum*, *G. ulmicolum*, and *Gnomonia ulmea* on, in U.S.A., 407.
- , *Nectria ditissima-galligena* group on, in U.S.A., 732.
- Elsinoe canavaliae* on *Phaseolus lunatus* referred to *E. phaseoli* (q.v.), 345.
- *phaseoli* on *Phaseolus lunatus* in Costa Rica, 72; in Cuba, 345; in El Salvador, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Dominican Republic, and (?) Jamaica, 72.
- *piri* on pear in France, 76.
- *veneta* on dewberry in U.S.A., 174.
- on raspberry in U.S.A., 358.
- Elymus junceus*, *Puccinia glumarum* can infect, 758.
- 'Emol', composition and use of, as a spreader, 45.
- Empusa* on *Prodenia litura* in Egypt, 94.
- , retention of the genus advocated, 699.
- *apiculata* synonym of *Lamia apiculata*, 699.
- (?) — *grylli* on *Euprepocnemis plorans* in Egypt, 94.
- on locusts in China, 656; in S. Africa, 699.
- Enantiothamnus*, a subgenus of *Mycotorula*, 186.
- Endive (*Cichorium endivia*), *Marssonina panattoniana* and *Pleospora herbarum* on, in England and Wales, 493.
- Endoconidium temulentum* in *Lolium temulentum*, toxicity of, to animals and man, 510.
- Endodermophyton*, suppression of, accepted, 303.
- Endomyces capsulatus*, culture of, on hair, 512, 636.
- and its var. *isabellinus* on man in U.S.A., 95.
- *dermatitidis* on man, note on, 162; occurrence (?) in Austria, 95; in Brazil, 234; in U.S.A., 95; pathogenicity of, to animals, 235; study on, 235; synonymy of, 234, 235.
- Endothia parasitica* on chestnut, disappearance of, from British Columbia and Oregon, 336; occurrence in U.S.A., 208, 335.
- Entomophthora*, retention of the genus advocated, 699.
- *aphidis* on aphids in India, 683.
- [*Entomophthora*] *blunckii* on *Plutella maculipennis*, 699.
- *pseudococci* synonym of *Lamia apiculata*, 699.
- *sphaerosperma* on *Rhopobota vacciniaria*, 232.
- Entyloma dahliae* on dahlia in Switzerland, 655.
- *oryzae* on rice, legislation against, in U.S.A., 416.
- Epichloe typhina* on *Agropyron repens* in Poland, 706.
- — on *Dactylis glomerata* in Wales, 169.
- — on *Festuca rubra* and other grasses in Germany, 382; in Wales, 169.
- Epicoccum neglectum* on beans, buckwheat, maize, oats, rice, and wheat in Japan, 538.
- *oryzae* on rice in Japan, 538, 801.
- Epidermophyton* on man in Holland, 237.
- *floccosum*, hyphal fusion in, 768.
- on man in Germany and Holland, 237.
- *interdigitale* on man in China, 164.
- , Kaufmann-Wolf's, on man, allergic manifestations of, 164, 237; occurrence in Germany, 237.
- *lanoroseum*, *E. plurizoniforme*, *E. rubrum*, and *E. salmoneum* synonyms of *Sabouraudites ruber*, 303.
- Erica gracilis* and *E. hiemalis*, *Uredo ericae* on, in Germany, 168.
- Erigeron annuus*, *Sclerotinia arachidis* on, 616.
- Eriobotrya japonica*, see Loquat.
- Ernobius abietis* and *E. mollis*, fungal symbionts of, 440.
- Erysiphaceae, monograph of, in Central Europe, 127; in Lithuania, 805.
- Erysiphe cichoracearum* on cantaloupe in U.S.A., 286.
- — on cucumber in U.S.A., 418.
- — on flax in U.S.A., 515; *Oidium lini* conidial stage of, 515.
- — on melon in France, 419.
- (?) — — on potato in England, 681.
- — on sunflower in Manchukuo, 804.
- — on tobacco in Java, 806.
- — on vegetable marrow in Malaya, 216.
- *f. nicotianae* can infect *Nicotiana rustica*, 730.
- — — on tobacco in U.S.S.R., 730.
- *graminis* on barley, factors affecting, 719; occurrence in Germany, 626.
- — on grasses in Poland, 706.
- — on wheat in U.S.A., 431.
- *lagerstroemiae* on *Lagerstroemia indica* in U.S.A., 168.
- *nicotianae*, *Cicinobolus nicotianae* on, in Japan, 398.
- *polygoni* on clover, *Cicinobolus cesatii* on, 774; culture of, on cut leaves, 773; diurnal cycle of, 460; occurrence in U.S.A., 460.
- — on cumin in India, 494.
- — on *Delphinium* in U.S.A., 460.
- — on peas in India, 494.
- — on sweet peas in India, 215.
- — on turnip in Scotland, 76.

- Erythraea edulis*, *Ceratostomella paradoxa* on, in U.S.A., 92.
- Ether, action of, on smut spores, 749.
- Ethyl mercury arsenate a constituent of Du Bay 500 L L, 157.
- chloride a constituent of granosan, 488; of lignasan, 341.
- —, toxicity of, to *Ceratostomella ulmi*, 335.
- — phosphate a constituent of Du Bay 1134, 157.
- — tartrate a constituent of Du Bay 952 C, 157.
- Ethylene gas, use of, against mango storage rots, 387.
- Eubotrytis*, a subgenus of *Botrytis*, 729.
- Eucandida*, a subgenus of *Candida*, 186.
- Euchlaena mexicana*, *Puccinia maydis* can infect, 573.
- Eugenia gerrardi*, *Armillaria mellea* on, in S. Africa, 425.
- *latifolia*, *Pseudomonas hypertrophicans* on, in Surinam, 67.
- Eulan NK, use of, against wool mildew, 703.
- Eumycotorula*, a subgenus of *Mycotorula*, 186.
- Euoidium*, a subgenus of *Oidium*, 805.
- Euphorbia uralense*, *Leptomonas davidi* in, in U.S.S.R., 254.
- *verrucosa*, *Uromyces verrucosae-cracca* on, in Switzerland, 102.
- Eupreponemesis plorans*, (?) *Empusa grylli* on, in Egypt, 94.
- Eurhizoctonia*, a subgenus of *Rhizoctonia*, 598.
- Euscelis striatulus*, transmission of false blossom of cranberry by, 589; in U.S.A., 249.
- Eusclerophoma* synonym of *Sclerophoma*, 474.
- Eustoma russellianum*, *Fusarium solani* and *Sclerophoma eustomonis* on, in U.S.A., 448.
- Eutettix tenella*, transmission of beet curly top by, 285, 589, 674.
- Exanthema of pear in U.S.A., 172.
- Fagopyrum esculentum*, see Buckwheat.
- Fagus*, see Beech.
- Falchetto diseases of mulberry in Italy, 197.
- Falkamesam, composition and use of, as a timber preservative, 284.
- False blossom on cranberry, losses caused by, 316; nature of resistance to, 249; note on, 63; occurrence in Canada, 563; in U.S.A., 41, 249, 316; transmission of, by *Euscelis striatulus*, 249, 589; by grafting, 41.
- leaf scald of sugar-cane in Java, 653.
- Fasciation of beet in Belgium, 348.
- 'Fern leaf' (Russian form) of tomato, see Mosaic of tomato.
- Ferns, *Milesia* on, in Canada, Japan, and U.S.A., 412.
- Ferrous sulphate, use of, against little leaf of peach, 39; with lime-sulphur, 682. (See also Iron sulphate.)
- Fertilizers, effect of, on *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 50, 51, 466, 536, 537, 651; on apple cork spot, 709; on *Bacillus lathyri* on beans, 8; on *B. phytophthorus* on potato, 392; on *Bacterium tumefaciens* (?) on chrysanthemum, 638; on dahlia, 167; on *Botrytis cinerea* on bean, 459; on *Calonectria graminicola* on turf, 521; on *Cercospora beticola* on beet, 348; on *Cercospora herpotrichoides* on rye, 432; on *Corticium solani* on oats and wheat, 295; on cotton 'rust', 698; on *Cytosporina ludibunda* on apples, 107; on *Diaporthe citri* and *Diplodia natalensis* on citrus, 26; on *Fusarium* on chilli, 744; on *F. cepae* on onion, 558; on *F. coeruleum* on potato, 392; on *F. vasinfectum* on cotton, 698; on pigeon pea, 345; on *Helminthosporium ocellum* and *H. stenopisum* on sugar-cane, 654; on internal brown fleck of potato, 394; on leaf scorch of fruit trees, 40; of gooseberry, 111; on low temperature breakdown of apples, 584; on magnesium deficiency of potato, 55; on marsh spot of peas, 205; on 'mela' and 'morte subita' of cacao, 221; on *Ophiobolus graminis* on wheat, 432; on *Phoma betae* on beet, 347; on *P. terrestris* on onion, 558; on *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on cotton, 574; on *Piricularia oryzae* on rice, 267; on *Plasmadiophora brassicae* on broccoli, 9, 143; on cabbage, 9, 669, 740; on crucifers, 9, 669; on marrow stem kale, 561; on swedes, 9, 203, 561; on turnip, 561; on *Pseudomonas mors-prunorum* on plum, 710; on *Puccinia glumarum* on wheat, *P. lolii* on oats, and *P. maydis* on maize, 428; on *P. triticea* on wheat, 83, 428, 567; on *Pythium aphanidermatum* on sugar-cane, 654; on *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on bean, 209; on root strangling disease of *Echinocactus myristigma*, 639; on *Septoria apii* on celery, 615; on tobacco frehching, 191, 731; on tomato physiological disorders, 663; on *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 310; on *V. pirina* on pear, 310; on whiptail disease of cauliflower, 344.
- Festuca ovina*, *Calonectria graminicola* on, in England, 242.
- *pratensis*, *Ophiobolus graminis* can infect, 569.
- *rubra*, *Calonectria graminicola* on, in England, 242; in U.S.A., 521.
- —, *Epichloe typhina* on, in Germany, 382; in Wales, 169.
- Fig (*Ficus carica*), *Alternaria* on, in U.S.A., 41.
- , — *tenuis* on, in Turkey, 385.
- , *Aspergillus niger* on, in Turkey, 385; in U.S.A., 42.
- , — *ochraceus* on, in Turkey, 385.
- , *Cerotelium fici* on, in India, 494.
- , *Cladosporium* on, in U.S.A., 41.
- , *Fusarium*, *F.* (?) *heterosporum*, and *Gibberella moniliformis* on, in Turkey, 385.

- [Fig], *Hormodendrum* and *Macrosporium* on, in U.S.A., 41.
- mosaic in New S. Wales, 356; in U.S.A., 252.
- , *Penicillium* on, in U.S.A., 41.
- , *Rhizopus* on, in U.S.A., 42.
- , *Sarcina* on, in Turkey, 385.
- , 'souring' of, in Turkey, 385; in U.S.A., 42.
- , *Stilbum cinnabarinum* on, in U.S.A., 789.
- , yeasts on, in U.S.A., 42.
- Fiji disease of sugar-cane in Australia, 182; in the Philippines, 182, 539; in Queensland, 324, 728; studies on, 182, 539; transmission of, by *Perkinsiella saccharicida*, 182; by *P. vastatrix*, 182, 539; varietal susceptibility to, 324, 728.
- Filberts, see *Corylus*.
- Fir, see *Abies*.
- Fish, *Ichthyosporidium hoferi* on, in U.S.A., 576; *Ichthyophonous hoferi* renamed, 576.
- , *Saprolegniaceus* fungus on, in Italy, 94.
- oil soap as a spreader, 574.
- Flammula lenta* and *F. lubrica*, two of the 'nameko' fungi, 287.
- Flax (*Linum usitatissimum*), *Colletotrichum lini* on, in Esthonia, 390.
- , *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, in U.S.A., 515; *Oidium lini* conidial stage of, 515.
- , *Polyspora lini* on, in Canada, Ireland, Sweden, and U.S.A., 580.
- sick soil in U.S.S.R., 98.
- , see also Linseed.
- Foliar gummosis of citrus in the Argentine, 437.
- Fomes annosus* on *Abies* and pine in Finland, 738.
- on spruce in Germany, 137.
- on timber in India, 284; tests of falkamesan against, 284; toxicity of coal tar, creosote, and petroleum mixtures to, 69; of tar oil components to, 137.
- , synonymy of, 738.
- , use of, in tests of timber preservatives, 70, 556.
- *igniarius* on birch in U.S.S.R., 604.
- on aspen in Germany, 338; in U.S.A., 604.
- on poplar in Germany, 338.
- *lamacensis*, see *F. noxius*.
- *lignosus* on *Aleurites montana* and *Croton tiglium* in Ceylon, 78.
- on *Hevea* rubber, control, 125; occurrence in Ceylon, 593; in Malaya, 124, 726; in N. Borneo, 56; studies on, 124, 726.
- on oil palm in Malaya, 215.
- on pepper in Malaya, 216.
- *noxius* on coffee in India, 229.
- on *Hevea* rubber in Malaya, 726.
- on oil palm in Malaya, 215.
- *pinicola*, on pine and spruce in U.S.S.R., 604.
- *robustus* on oak in France, 664.
- Fomitopsis annosa* preferred as a name for *Fomes annosus*, 738.
- Forest pathology organization and research in U.S.A., 405.
- trees, diseases of, in Canada, 603; Russian textbooks on, 405, 664.
- , frost injury to, in England, 484.
- Formaldehyde, effect of, on fungi on fermenting tobacco, 603.
- , specification for, 714.
- , toxicity of, to *Sclerospora graminicola*, 436; to *Sclerotium rolfsii*, 7.
- , use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 651; against *Alternaria solani* on tomato, 195; against *Aplanobacter stewartii* on maize, 685; against *Bacillus phytophthorus* on potato, 259; against *Bacterium tumefaciens* on dahlia, 517; against cereal smuts, 751; against *Cladosporium herbarum* on woodwork in food factories, 514; against *Corticium solani* on conifers, 412; against *Fusarium* on carnation, 515; on conifers, 412; against *F. eumartii* on potato, 651; against *F. herbarum* on carnation, 30; against *F. oxysporum* on potato, 651; against *F. solani* on *Eustoma russellianum*, 448; against *Helminthosporium avenae* on oats, 365; against *H. sativum* and *H. teres* on barley, 13; against lettuce diseases, 676; against moulds on chestnuts, 66; against *Penicillium expansum* and *P. puberulum* on woodwork in food factories, 514; against *Pythium de Baryanum* on conifers, 412; against *Sphacelotheca cruenta* on sorghum, 436; against *Stagonospora curtisii* on narcissus, 447; against tomato diseases, 403; against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 365, 566; against *U. crameri* on *Setaria italica*, 630; against *U. hordei* on barley, 625; against *U. kolleri* on oats, 566; against *Verticillium cinerescens* on carnation, 515.
- , hot, use of, against potato diseases in Queensland, 257.
- Fourth disease of sugar-cane, chlorotic streak identical with, 325, 654; control, 324, 325; factors affecting, 324; false leaf scald distinct from, 653; notes on, 472, 494; occurrence in Hawaii, 472, 654; in Java, 653, 686; in Mauritius, 494; in Queensland, 324, 325; pseudo-scald identical with, 325; study on, 325; transmission of, through sets, 686; varietal susceptibility to, 324, 654.
- Fowl, *Aspergillus fumigatus* in the, histogenesis of, 371.
- , see also Poultry.
- Fragaria vesca*, see Strawberry.
- Frankliniella* transmitting tobacco and tomato 'kromnek' in S. Africa, 131.
- *insularis* transmitting tomato spotted wilt to tobacco in S. Australia, 190.
- Franseria confertiflora*, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 633.
- Fraxinus*, see Ash.

- Freesia*, *Fusarium*, *F. batatatis*, *F. conglutinans*, *F. lycopersici*, *F. niveum*, and *F. vasinfectum* can infect, 101.
- , — *bulbigenum*, *F. martii-minus*, *F. solani*, and *Gibberella moniliformis* on, in U.S.A., 100.
- , *Sclerotinia gladioli* on, 581.
- Frenching of tobacco in Nyasaland, 274; in U.S.A., 191, 731; studies on, 191, 731; synonyms of, 732.
- Fritillaria meleagris*, *Bacillus aroideae* can infect, 194.
- Frost injury to forest trees in England, 484.
- Fruit, processed, *Byssoschlamys fulva* on, factors affecting, 711; metabolic products of, 388; occurrence in England, 36, 388, 711; studies on, 36, 711.
- trees, diseases of, control in Germany, 776; in New Zealand, 583; in Sweden, 112; leaflets on, in England, 521.
- , —, physiological disorders of, 640, 641.
- Fruitlet rot of pineapple in British Guiana, 80.
- Fuchsin (Castellani), toxicity of, to *Epidermophyton interdigitale*, *Trichophyton pedis* A and B, and *T. rubrum*, 164.
- 'Fuhling', see *Poria cocos*.
- Fungi, growth of, at low temperatures, 796.
- , lists of, in Alaska, 804; in the Arctic, 398; in Bulgaria, 493; in Canada, 563; in Central Europe, 127; in China, 656; in Colombia, 326; in Czecho-Slovakia, 810; in France, 655; in India, 185, 269; in Japan, 804; in Manchukuo, 804; in Manitoba, 597; in Rumania, 127, 473; in Spain, 596; in Switzerland, 127; in U.S.S.R., 305, 326. (See also Plant diseases.)
- , Russian book on, 175; on edible and poisonous, 677.
- Fungicidal activity, chemical constitution in relation to, 791.
- Fungicides, British specifications for, 713.
- , official list of approved German, 587.
- , regulation of, in Austria, 456.
- Fusarium* can infect freesia, 101; *lucerne*, 353.
- in butter from New Zealand, 443.
- on *Abutilon avicennae* in U.S.S.R., 377.
- on *Apocynum venetum* in U.S.S.R., 374, 375.
- on aster (China) in Germany, 704.
- on avocado in Trinidad, 456.
- on banana in U.S.A., 101.
- on barley in U.S.A., 363.
- on beans in England, 139, 668.
- on carnation in England, 515.
- on celery in U.S.A., 685.
- on cereals, control, 298, 389; occurrence in Sweden, 297.
- on chilli in Spain, 744.
- on *Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium* in Italy, 397.
- (?) — on *Cicer arietinum* in India, 683.
- on citrus in the Argentine, 437.
- [*Fusarium*] on clover in Holland, 520.
- on conifers in Bulgaria, 411.
- on cotton in India, 683; in U.S.S.R., 93.
- on fig in Turkey, 385.
- on gladiolus in U.S.A., 101.
- on groundnut in Kenya, 217.
- on hemp in U.S.S.R., 377.
- on *Hibiscus cannabinus* in U.S.S.R., 375, 376, 377.
- on lemon and lime in Brazil, 90.
- on locusts in the Argentine, 439.
- on *Lolium perenne* in Germany, 382.
- on maize, breeding against, 222; effect of, on germination, 160; non-toxicity of, to animals, 510; occurrence in Kenya, 222; in Rumania, 571; in S. Africa, 510; in U.S.A., 160.
- (?) — on nematodes in U.S.A., 509.
- on onion in U.S.A., 151.
- on orange in Brazil, 89.
- on papaw in Trinidad, 252.
- on paper in France, 770.
- on peas, attempted immunization against, 459; factors affecting, 3; *Heterodera schachtii* in relation to, 139, 669; occurrence in England, 669; in U.S.A., 3; study on, 3; varietal resistance to, 4.
- on plantain in India, 683.
- on potato in Queensland, 257; in S. Africa, 260, 537; in U.S.A., 495; study on, 260.
- on rice in British Guiana, 357; in Madagascar, 618.
- on rye in Germany, 88.
- on strawberry in Canada, 785; in Great Britain, 712.
- on turf in Scotland, 76.
- on vine in France, 353.
- on wheat, factors affecting, 153, 362; occurrence in Australia, 294, 623; in Canada, 362; in Germany, 153, 360; studies on, 362.
- , precipitin-ring test in identification of, 117.
- *acuminatum* on peas in U.S.A., 3.
- *albedinis* on date palm in Morocco, 505; *Cylindrophora albedinis* a stage of, 505.
- *anguioides* on peas in Holland, 613.
- *annuum* on chilli in U.S.A., 420.
- *anthophilum* on *Scabiosa succisa* in France, 448.
- *argillaceum* on potato in S. Africa, 261.
- *bactridioides* can infect *Cronartium filamentosa*, *C. harknessii*, and *C. ribicola*, 733.
- — on *Cronartium conigenum* in U.S.A., 733.
- *batatatis* can infect freesia, 101.
- on sweet potato (?) in Japan, 123; in U.S.A., 101.
- var. *vanillae* on vanilla in Madagascar, 58.
- *buharicum* on cotton in U.S.S.R., 93.
- *bulbigenum* can infect gladiolus, 101.
- in soil in Central America, 123; in Colombia, 593; in Costa Rica, 594.

- [*Fusarium bulbigenum*] on freesia in U.S.A., 100.
- on potato in S. Africa, 537.
 - f. 1, see *F. lycopersici*.
 - var. *blasticola* on potato in S. Africa, 261.
 - *bullatum*, see *F. equiseti* var. *bullatum*.
 - *camptoceras* in soil in Central America, 128.
 - *cepa* on garlic, leek, onion, and shallot in S. Africa, 558.
 - *chlamydosporum* in soil in Central America, 128; in Colombia, 593.
 - *coeruleum* on potato, factors affecting, 392; occurrence in England, 649; in Germany, 392; in S. Africa, 261, 537.
 - *concolor* on barley in Uruguay, 594.
 - *conglutinans* can infect freesia, 101.
 - on Brussels sprouts in U.S.A., 2.
 - on cabbage, factors affecting, 343; genetics of resistance to, 343, 557; occurrence in China, 218; in U.S.A., 101, 343, 557; studies on, 343, 557; varietal resistance to, 343.
 - on kohlrabi in U.S.A., 2.
 - vars. *callistephi* and *majus* on aster (China) in England and Wales, 516.
 - *culmorum* in butter from New Zealand, 443.
 - in soil in Germany, 23.
 - on barley in Germany, 23.
 - on carnation in England, 515.
 - on cereals, 758.
 - on *Galtonia candicans* in England, 380.
 - on maize in Rumania, 571.
 - on peas in Holland, 613.
 - on wheat, combined action of *Urocystis tritici* and, 294, 355; control, 23; factors affecting, 23, 24, 356, 362, 569; mixed inoculations with, 154; notes on, 355, 759; occurrence in Australia, 294, 355; in Canada, 362, (?) 503; in France, 759; in Germany, 23, 569; in Italy, 424; strains of, 503; studies on, 24, 294, 362, 503; varietal resistance to, 24, 355.
 - , toxicity of chemicals to, 791.
 - , use of, in tests of seed disinfectants, 298.
 - *dianthi* on carnation in U.S.A., 151.
 - *dimerum* in soil in Colombia, 593; in Costa Rica and Panama, 594; in Guatemala and Honduras, 128.
 - *diversisporum* in soil in Central America, 128.
 - *elongatum* in soil in Central America, 594.
 - *equiseti* on oats in Canada, 562.
 - on peas in Holland, 613.
 - var. *bullatum* in soil in Colombia, 593; in Costa Rica and Panama, 594; in Guatemala and Honduras, 128.
 - — on peas in U.S.A., 3.
 - *erubescens* on tomato in Italy, 547.
 - *eumartii* on potato in U.S.A., 651.
 - *herbarum* on apple in Germany, 35.
 - on carnation, confused with *F. dianthi*, 31; control, 31; factors affecting, 719; occurrence in Eng-
- land, 515; in Italy, 30, 719; study on, 719.
- [*Fusarium herbarum*] on peas in Holland, 613.
- (?) — var. *tubercularioides* on bean in Germany, 670.
 - var. *viticola* on peas in Holland, 613.
 - (?) *heterosporum* on fig in Turkey, 385.
 - (?) *hyperoxysporum* on sweet potato in Japan, 123.
 - *javanicum* var. *ensiforme* in soil in Central America, 128.
 - var. *radicicola* on *Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium* in Italy, 397.
 - var. *theobromae* in soil in Colombia, 593; in Costa Rica and Panama, 594; in Guatemala and Honduras, 128.
 - *lateritium* on apple, effect of host exhalations on, 108.
 - var. *fructigenum* on apple, factors affecting, 107, 533; infection through lentils, 106; occurrence in England, 107; in New Zealand, 523; pectinase production by, 531.
 - var. *longum* on coffee in Tanganyika, 114.
 - var. *majus* on coffee in Costa Rica, 231.
 - *lini* in flax sick soil in U.S.S.R., 98.
 - *lycopersici* can infect freesia, 101.
 - on tomato, breeding against, 404, 548; control, 548; factors affecting, 195; *F. bulbigenum* f. 1 synonym of, 548; occurrence in Italy, 562; in S. Africa, 194, 548; in U.S.A., 101, 218, 404; study on, 194; varietal resistance to, 194, 218, 562.
 - *martii* on peas in England, 669. (See also *F. solani* var. *martii*.)
 - var. *minus* can infect gladiolus and onion, 101.
 - — on freesia in U.S.A., 100.
 - —, see also *F. solani* var. *martii*.
 - var. *phaseoli*, see *F. solani* var. *martii*.
 - var. *pisi* on peas (?) in England, 139; in U.S.A., 3, 139. (See also *F. solani* var. *martii*.)
 - *mauroi* on *Heterodera marioni* on coffee in Brazil, 94.
 - *moniliforme*, see *Gibberella moniliformis*.
 - var. *majus* in soil in Central America, 128.
 - — on rice in Japan, 323.
 - var. *subglutinans*, see *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans*.
 - *niveum* can infect freesia, 101.
 - on watermelon, dissociation of, 560; factors affecting, 560; occurrence in Japan, 5, 419; in U.S.A., 101, 560; physiologic forms of, 560; studies on, 5, 419, 560.
 - *orthoceras* in soil in Central America, 128; in Colombia, 593.
 - on potato in S. Africa, 537.
 - var. *albido-violaceum* on potato in S. Africa, 261.
 - var. *pisi* on peas in U.S.A., 3, 143.
 - var. *triseptatum* in soil in Central America, 128; in Colombia, 593.

- [*Fusarium*] *oxysporum* in soil in Central America, 128; in Colombia, 593.
- on peas in Holland, 613.
 - on potato, control, 55, 651; dissemination of, (?) by acarids, 55; factors affecting, 651; occurrence in Italy, 55; in Queensland, 257; in S. Africa, 261, 537; in U.S.A., 651.
 - f. 1 on potato in S. Africa, 261.
 - f. 3, see *F. oxysporum cubense*.
 - f. 5 in soil in Central America, 128, 594; in Colombia, 593.
 - var. on *Cereus schottii* in Mexico and U.S.A., 639.
 - *cubense* in soil in Central America, 128, 594.
 - on banana, breeding against, 252; legislation against, in the Ivory Coast, 352; notes on, 77, 79; occurrence in Australia, 586; in British Guiana, 713; in Burma, 586; in Central America, 128; in Dutch E. Indies, 586; in India, 77, 586; in Jamaica, 79; in Malaya, the Philippines, and Siam, 586; in Trinidad, 252; study on, 586; varietal resistance to, 77, 586, 787.
 - on plantain, control, 112, 251; notes on, 78; occurrence in British Guiana, 713; in Ceylon, 78, 112, 251; study on, 251; varietal susceptibility to, 78.
 - var. *nicotianae* on tobacco in S. Africa, 61.
 - *putrefaciens*, see *F. herbarum*.
 - *roseum*, see *Gibberella saubinetii*.
 - *russianum* in flax sick soil in U.S.S.R., 98.
 - *sambucinum* on potato in S. Africa, 261.
 - *scirpi* in soil in Central America, 128; in Colombia, 593.
 - var. *acuminatum*, see *F. acuminatum*.
 - var. *caudatum* in soil in Central America, 128; in Colombia, 593.
 - on opium poppy in Bulgaria, 493.
 - *semitectum* in soil in Central America, 128; in Colombia, 593.
 - on banana in Trinidad, 455.
 - *solani* can infect gladiolus and onion, 101.
 - on citrus in Egypt, 631.
 - on cotton in the Sudan, 696.
 - on *Eustoma russellianum* in U.S.A., 448.
 - on freesia in U.S.A., 101.
 - on potato in S. Africa, 261.
 - var. *eumartii* in soil in Central America, 128, 594.
 - var. *martii* on bean in England, 668, (?) 669.
 - on peas in Holland, 613.
 - f. 1 in soil in Central America, 128, 594; in Colombia, 593.
 - var. *medium* on peas in Holland, 613.
 - on potato in India, 394.
 - var. *minus* in soil in Central America, 128; in Colombia, 593.
- [*Fusarium solani*] var. *striatum* on peas in Holland, 613.
- *sublimatum* and *F. sublunatum* in soil in Central America, 594.
 - *tubercularioides* on tulip in England, 681.
 - *tumidum* var. *humi* in soil in Central America, 594.
 - *vasinfectum* can infect freesia, 101.
 - (?) on bean in Germany, 670.
 - on cotton, breeding against, 698; control, 698; diagnosis of, 231; occurrence in India, 697; in Peru, 231; in U.S.A., 101, 508, 698, 766; in U.S.S.R., 93; (?) transmission of, by insects, 766; varietal resistance to, 231, 508, 698.
 - on *Hibiscus cannabinus* in U.S.S.R., 375.
 - on pigeon pea in India, 345, 683.
 - var. *aegyptiacum* on cotton in Egypt, 631, 632.
 - var. *lutulatum* in soil in Central America, 128.
 - var. *pisi* on peas in Holland, 613.
 - *viride*, see *F. solani* var. *medium*.
- Fusicladium cerasi*, see *Venturia cerasi*.
- *dendriticum* var. *sorbinum* on *Pyrus sorbus* in Italy, 248.
 - *saliciperduum*, see *Venturia chlorospora*.
- Fusicoccum on Araucaria cunninghamii* in Queensland, 215.
- *cedrelae* on *Cedrela sinensis* in France, 479.
 - *persicae* on peach in U.S.A., 183.
- Fusisporium rubi*, rosette of blackberry and dewberry wrongly attributed to, 454.
- G.A. virus of potato, 462; can infect tobacco, 463.
- Galtonia candicans*, *Fusarium culmorum* and *Penicillium corymbiferum* on, in England, 380.
- Ganoderma applanatum* on aspen in U.S.A., 604.
- *lucidum* on coco-nut in India, 682.
 - *pseudoferreum* on *Cinchona* in Java, 686.
 - on *Hevea* rubber, control, 125; occurrence in Java, 687; in Malaya, 124, 726; in N. Borneo, 56; studies on, 124, 726.
- Garcinia mangostana*, see Mangosteen.
- *spicata*, *Sclerotium rolfii* on, in Japan, 273.
- Gardenia*, *Phomopsis* on, in U.S.A., 379.
- Garlic (*Allium sativum*), *Aspergillus allia-cus* on, from Italy, 559.
- *Fusarium cepae* on, in S. Africa, 558.
 - *Phoma terrestris* on, in S. Africa, 559.
 - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in France, 716.
 - *Sclerotium cepivorum* on, in the Argentine, 327.
- Gas storage of apples in England, 35, 108.
- Gasolene-naphthalene-paraffin, use of, as a timber preservative, 556.
- see also Petroleum.
- Ge-Ka-Be, see Germisan short disinfection process.

- Gelatine as a spreader, 523; effect of, on transpiration, 389.
- Gelechia gossypiella*, *Bacterium* Cazaubon and *Bact. ephestiae* on, effect of solar rays on, 29, 766; use of, for control in Egypt, 30.
- — — *gelechia* on, use of, for control in Egypt, 30.
- Geotrichoides* accepted as a genus, 767.
- on man, 235.
- Geotrichum* on man, 235.
- *bachmanni*, culture of, 512.
- *immitis* not accepted as name for *Blastomycoides immitis*, 235.
- *lactis*, *Oospora lactis* and *O. lactis-parasitica* (q.v.) synonyms of, 547.
- *louisianoides* and *G. multifementans* on man, 162.
- *versiforme* on man in U.S.A., 636.
- Germanium oxide, action of, on *Bacterium tumefaciens* on *Pelargonium zonale*, 497.
- Germisan, *dosis tolerata* of, for vegetable seeds, 1.
- injury to clover, 520.
- , use of, against *Alternaria tabacina* Gulyás and *A. tenuis* on tobacco, 278; against clover diseases, 520; against *Phoma betae* on beet, 742; against *Septoria apii* on celery, 740; against *Urocystis occulta* on rye, 298.
- 225, use of, against *Gibberella saubinetii* on oats, 158.
- short disinfection process, use of, against *Urocystis occulta* on rye, 298.
- Giant hill of potato, control, 534; histology of, 722; occurrence in U.S.A., 257, 534, 722.
- Gibberella fujikuroi* on rice, factors affecting, 262, 263, 323, 396; occurrence (?) in China, 652; in Japan, 262, 263, 323, 357, 396, 801; in Manchukuo, 804; physiologic forms of, 396; stimulatory effect of, 323, 801; studies on, 262, 263, 323.
- var. *subglutinans*, non-toxicity of, to animals, 510.
- — — on banana in Trinidad, 788.
- — — on maize in New S. Wales, 299; perithecial stage of *Fusarium moniliforme* var. *subglutinans*, 300.
- — — on *Musa textilis* in the Philippines, 239.
- *moniliformis* can infect gladiolus, 101.
- in soil in Central America, 128; in Colombia, 593.
- , non-toxicity of, to animals, 510.
- on fig in Turkey, 385.
- on freesia in U.S.A., 101.
- on maize, control, 218; factors affecting, 572; notes on, 59; occurrence in Cuba, 59; in U.S.A., 218, 572.
- on rice in British Guiana, 357; in Japan, 323.
- on sorghum in Cuba, 59.
- on sugar-cane, 59; in Java, 686.
- *saubinetii*, *Fusarium roseum* a stage of, 157.
- in soil in Italy, 727; in Panama, 594.
- [*Gibberella saubinetii*] on cereals, factors affecting, 758; occurrence in Canada, 499.
- on maize, control, 4, 218, 503; factors affecting, 4; notes on, 160, 572; occurrence in U.S.A., 4, 160, 218, 227, 503, 572; reaction of seedlings to, 227.
- on oats in Finland, 157.
- on pine in Italy, 283.
- on rice in China, 653; in Japan, 263.
- on wheat, factors affecting, 24, 154, 263; losses caused by, 759; occurrence in England, 154; in Italy, 759; in Japan, 263; studies on, 24, 154, 263; varietal resistance to, 24, 759.
- , toxicity of, to cattle, horses, and pigs, 157; not to pigs and rabbits, 510; of culture filtrates of, to bean, cucumber, and watermelon, 263.
- Giskia*, mosaic of, in India, 198.
- Giussani process of timber preservation, 667.
- Gladiolus, *Bacillus phytophthorus* can infect, 100.
- , *Bacterium gummisudans* on, in U.S.A., 14.
- , *marginatum* on, in England, 680; in U.S.A., 168.
- , *Fusarium* on, in U.S.A., 101.
- , *bulbigenum*, *F. martii-minus*, *F. solani*, and *Gibberella moniliformis* can infect, 101.
- , *Penicillium gladioli* on, in U.S.A., 518.
- , *Sclerotinia gladioli* on, in Canada, France, Great Britain, Germany, Holland, New Zealand, and U.S.A., 581; apothecial stage of *Sclerotium gladioli*, 461, 581.
- , *Septoria gladioli* on, in Germany, 380.
- Glasshouse streak of tomato in England, 192; relation of, to tomato mixed virus streak, 193; to tomato mosaic, 192; to tomato stripe, 192; separation of tomato mosaic from, 193; transmission of, to chilli and *Datura stramonium*, 192; to eggplant, 193; to *Nicotiana glutinosa*, *Physalis pubescens*, and *Solanum ciliatum*, 192; to tobacco, 193.
- Glassiness of apple in Austria, 316.
- Gleditschia triacanthos*, *Bacterium rhizogenes* can infect, 243.
- Glenospora brevis* on man, 162.
- *gummeli*, culture of, on hair, 637.
- synonym of *Aleurisma tulanense*, 235.
- *lanuginosa*, *G. mekamericana*, and *G. meteuropaea* on man, 162.
- Gliocladium* on strawberry in Canada, 785.
- Gloeodes pomigena* on apple in U.S.A., 243, 640.
- on citrus in S. Africa, 437.
- on orange in S. Africa, 425.
- Gloeosporium* on apple, effect of host exhalations on, 108; occurrence in New Zealand, 523.

- [*Gloeosporium*] on vanilla in Java, 687; in Madagascar, 58.
- *affine* on *Ocologyne cristata* in S. Africa, 184.
- *ampelophagum* on vine in France, 148; in Italy, 75.
- *araliae* on *Aralia pulchra* in U.S.S.R., 305.
- *capsici* on chilli in Spain, 183.
- *fructigenum*, see *Glomerella cingulata*.
- *inconspicuum* on elm in U.S.A., 407.
- *kawakamii* on *Paulownia tomentosa* in Japan, 411.
- *lagenarium*, see *Colletotrichum lagenarium*.
- *limeticolum* on lime, breeding against, 684, 763; control, 763; losses caused by, 762; occurrence in British Guiana, 762; in Dominica, 684, 762; in Grenada, 762; in Trinidad, 289, 762; in U.S.A., 762.
- *musarum* on banana in India, 174; in Trinidad, 455.
- *olivaceum*, chlamydospore nature of 'appressoria' of, 790.
- on olive in Greece and Portugal, 789.
- *papayae* on papaw in China, 219.
- *perennans* on apple in New Zealand, 523.
- *polystigmaticum* on *Polystigma rubrum* in Bulgaria, 454.
- *raciborskii* on mango in India, 269.
- *ulmicolum* on elm in U.S.A., 407.
- Glomerella cingulata* on apple in Germany, 35; in New Zealand, 523; pectinase production by, 531.
- on coffee, effect of, on yield, 764; factors affecting, 217, 764; occurrence (?) in Costa Rica, 231; in Kenya, 217, 764; (?) in Madagascar, 506; varietal resistance to, 217.
- on tea in Ceylon, 540; in Malaya, 216.
- , stimulation of germination of, by plant extracts, 460.
- *gossypii* on cotton in Manchukuo, 804.
- (?) — *vanillae* on vanilla in Madagascar, 58.
- Gloxinia*, *Thielaviopsis basicola* on, in England and Wales, 493.
- , tomato spotted wilt affecting, in Great Britain, 648.
- Glucosides in relation to resistance of Cruciferae to *Plasmodiophora brassicae*, 140.
- Glue spreaders, effect of, on transpiration, 389.
- Glycine, see Soy-bean.
- Gnaphalium luteo-album*, *Sclerotinia miyabeana* on, 616.
- Anomonia caryae* var. *pecanae* on pecan in U.S.A., 410; *Leptothyrium caryae* var. *pecanae* imperfect stage of, 410.
- *rostellata* on *Rubus*, *Diaporthe rostellata* renamed, 270.
- *ulmea* on elm in U.S.A., 407.
- *veneta* on *Platanus* in England, 8.
- Gold leaf of strawberry, 454; genetic origin of, 41; occurrence in U.S.A., 40, 497; study on, 40.
- Gomphrena globosa*, *Alternaria* (?) *gomphrenae* on, in Japan, 31.
- Gooseberry (*Ribes grossularia*), *Cronartium ribicola* on, varietal reaction to, 136.
- , leaf scorch of, in Germany, 111.
- , *Puccinia ribesii-caricis* on, in Germany, 173.
- , *Sphaerotheca mors-uvae* on, control, 526; legislation against, in Austria, 543; in Poland, 207; occurrence in Austria, 317, 543; in Germany, 136; in Japan, 526; varietal susceptibility to, 136.
- Gossypium*, see Cotton.
- Gramineae, *Cephalosporium gramineum* on, in Japan, 624.
- , smuts on, in Brazil and U.S.A., 185.
- , see also Grasses, Turf.
- Granosan, composition of, 488.
- , identical with American cerasan, 488.
- , use of, against *Bacterium malvacearum* on cotton, 161, 290; against *Phoma lingam* on swedes, 488.
- Grapefruit (*Citrus decumana*), *Ascochyta citri* on, in Brazil, 90.
- , *Botryosphaeria ribis* can infect, 249.
- , *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* on, in Brazil, 90.
- , *Corticium salmonicolor* and *C. stevensii* on, in Trinidad, 540.
- , *Diaporthe citri* on, in U.S.A., 26.
- , gum disease of, in Brazil, 89.
- , *Phytophthora citrophthora* on, in Egypt, 631; in U.S.A., 25.
- , — *parasitica* on, in U.S.A., 25.
- , *Septobasidium* (?) *pseudopedicellatum* on, in Trinidad, 540.
- , zonate chlorosis of, in Brazil, 630.
- Graphium rigidum* on timber, effect of steaming on susceptibility to, 284; occurrence in U.S.A., 555.
- *rubrum* on timber in U.S.A., 555.
- Grasses, *Cladochytrium caespitis* on, in England, 520.
- , *Claviceps purpurea* on, in Poland, 706.
- , *Epichloe typhina* on, in Germany, 382; in Wales, 169.
- , *Erysiphe graminis* on, in Poland, 706.
- , *Ophiobolus graminis* on, in Canada, 502.
- , *Puccinia graminis* on, in Poland, 706.
- , reclamation disease of, in Poland, 705.
- , sclerotial fungi on, snow scald of, and (?) *Typhula graminum* on, in Japan and U.S.A., 223.
- , see also Gramineae, Turf.
- 'Greasiness' of lettuce in England, 560.
- 'Green back' of tomato in England, 663.
- ripeness of banana in India, 174.
- spot of pineapple in Honduras and Jamaica, 586.
- Grey rot of fig in Turkey, 385.
- speck of oats in Holland, 676.
- Grossularia divaricata*, see *Ribes*.
- Groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea*), *Bacterium solanacearum* on, in Italian Somaliland, 565; in Madagascar, 618.

- [Groundnut], *Cercospora arachidicola* on, in U.S.A., 74, 747; *C. arachidis* var. *macrospora* synonym of, 74.
- , — *personata* on, in U.S.A., 74, 747.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Kenya, 217.
- , *Moniliopsis aderholdii* on, in U.S.S.R., 98.
- , mosaic of, in the Argentine, 317.
- , rosette in Tanganyika, 747.
- , *Sclerotinia arachidis* on, in China, 616; in Japan, 615.
- , — *miyabeana* on, in China, 616; in Japan, 615.
- , *Sclerotium rolszii* on, breeding against, 747; occurrence in the Argentine, 327; in Japan, 273; in U.S.A., 747.
- Groundnut oil as a spreader, 574, 682.
- Grubyella*, suppression of, accepted, 303.
- Guava (*Psidium guajava*), *Botryosphaeria ribis* can infect, 249.
- , *Phylospora psidii* on, in India, 269.
- Guignardia araliae* on *Aralia pulchra* in U.S.S.R., 305.
- *bidwellii* on vine, control, 148, 149; legislation against, in Austria, 543; occurrence in Austria, 543; in France, 148, 149.
- *dracaenae* on *Dracaena latifolia* in U.S.S.R., 305.
- Gum disease of grapefruit, lime, and orange in Brazil, 89.
- Gummosis of citrus in Guam, 359.
- Gutierrezia lucida*, *Phymatotrimum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 633.
- Gymnosporangium* on Pomaceae and *Juniperus virginiana* in U.S.A., 383.
- *asiaticum* synonym of *G. haraeaeum*, 656.
- *botryapites* on *Amelanchier canadensis*, *A. intermedia*, and *Chamaecyparis thyoides* in U.S.A., 555.
- *distortum* on *Cotoneaster bacillaris* and *C. rosea* in India, 185.
- *germinale* on *Crataegus* and *Juniperus virginiana* in U.S.A., 247.
- *globosum* on apple, varietal resistance to, 312.
- on *Crataegus mollis* in U.S.A., 311.
- *haraeaeum* on *Crataegus* in China, 657.
- on *Crataegus cuneata* in China, 37.
- on *Cydonia* in China, 657.
- on *Cydonia lagenaria* in China, 37.
- on *Juniperus chinensis* in China, 37, 656; synonymy of, 656.
- on pear in China, 37.
- on *Pyrus* in China, 657.
- on *Pyrus betulaefolia*, *P. calleryana*, and *P. sinensis* in China, 37.
- on quince in China, 37.
- *japonicum* Shirai synonym of *G. haraeaeum*, 656.
- — Sydow on *Juniperus chinensis* in China, 38, 656.
- on *Juniperus sinensis* in France, 269.
- on *Photinia subumbellata* and *P. villosa* in China, 657.
- on *Pyrus sinensis* in France, 269.
- *juniperi-virginianae* can infect *Pyrus fusca*, 780.
- [*Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae*] on apple in U.S.A., 311, 780.
- on *Juniperus horizontalis* in U.S.A., 780.
- on *Juniperus scopulorum* in U.S.A., 311, 780.
- on *Juniperus virginiana*, control, 383; eradication against, 780; note on, 311; occurrence in U.S.A., 311, 383, 780; physiologic forms of, 780.
- on *Pyrus* in U.S.A., 383; physiologic forms of, 383; specific and varietal susceptibility to, 383, 780.
- on *Pyrus ioensis* var. *plena* in U.S.A., 311, 780.
- on *Pyrus soulardi* in U.S.A., 780.
- on Rosaceae in U.S.A., 780.
- *koreanse* synonym of *G. haraeaeum*, 657.
- *myricatum* on *Chamaecyparis thyoides* in U.S.A., 554, 555.
- on *Myrica* in U.S.A., 555.
- *nidus-avis* on *Juniperus virginiana* in U.S.A., 247.
- *sabinae* on juniper in Austria, legislation against, 543.
- on pear in Austria, 316; in France, 398.
- Gypsophila muralis*, *Peronospora jaczewskii* on, in Rumania, 473.
- *paniculata*, *Bacterium gypsophilae* on, in U.S.A., 772.
- H 19 virus of potato, 119, 462; can infect tobacco, 463.
- Hainesia* on strawberry in Canada, 785; in Great Britain, 712.
- Hair as a culture medium for dermatophytes, 512, 636.
- Haplographium de bellae-marengoi* on man in Italy, 30.
- 'Hartman wrap', see Copper oil wrap.
- Hazel nut, see *Corylus*.
- 'Healthy potato virus', see Potato, 'healthy potato virus' of.
- Heart necrosis of potato in Italy, 722. (See also Pseudo-net necrosis of.)
- rot of beet, see Dry rot of.
- of *Musa textilis* in the Philippines, 239.
- Hebeloma crustuliniforme* on birch forming mycorrhiza in Norway, 254.
- Hedera*, see Ivy.
- Helianthus annuus*, see Sunflower.
- (?) *Helicobasidium compactum* on pine in S. Africa, 425.
- *purpureum* on asparagus [not violet] in England, 667.
- on beet in Belgium, 210.
- on chicory in England and Wales, 493.
- , taxonomy of *Rhizoctonia* stage of, 598.
- Helion, use of, against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 11.
- Heliones, see Dyes, aniline.
- Helminthosporium* on barley in U.S.A., 363.
- on maize in Rumania, 571.
- on sugar-cane in Cuba, 12.

- [*Helminthosporium*] *avenae* on oats, control, 89, 159, 365; factors affecting, 8, 159; note on, 160; occurrence in England, 8; in Europe and India, 158; in Irish Free State, 365; in Japan and N. America, 158; in Northern Ireland, 89; in Scotland, 89, 158, 365, 628; study on, 158; varietal susceptibility to, 159.
- *gramineum* on barley, breeding against, 155, 318; control, 24, 88, 89, 570, 627, 690; factors affecting, 569; genetics of resistance to, 318; note on, 160; occurrence in the Argentine, 296; in China, 24; in Germany, 88, 89, 318, 360, 627; in New Zealand, 570; in Norway, 690; in U.S.A., 155, 569, 627; in U.S.S.R. 569; studies on, 155, 569, 627; variation in, 627; varietal resistance to, 155.
- *hispaniolae* on cassava in the Dominican Republic, 147.
- *inaequalis* renamed *Curvularia inaequalis*, 475.
- *leucostylum* on *Eleusine indica* in S. Africa, 159.
- *maydis*, see *Ophiobolus heterostrophus*.
- (?) *nodulosum* on *Eleusine coracana* in India, 77.
- *ocellum* on sugar-cane in Hawaii, 654; considered identical with *H. sacchari*, 12.
- *oryzae*, see *Ophiobolus miyabeanus*.
- *panici-miliacei* on *Panicum miliaceum* in Manchukuo, 804.
- *sacchari* on sugar-cane in India, 12; *H. ocellum* considered identical with, 12; *H. stenospilum* similar to a saltant of, 12.
- *sativum* on barley in the Argentine, 296; in India, 13.
- — on wheat, effect of, on grain, 759; factors affecting, 362, 758; occurrence in Australia, 294, 355; in Canada, 362, 503; in India, 13; in New S. Wales, 758; in U.S.A., 759; strains of, 503; studies on, 362, 503; varietal susceptibility to, 13, 355.
- —, use of, as indicator of the toxicity of spraying oils, 528.
- *sigmoideum*, see *Leptosphaeria salvinii*.
- *stenospilum* on sugar-cane in Hawaii, 655; similarity of, to a saltant of *H. sacchari*, 12.
- *teres* on barley, control, 13; measurement of intensity of, 316; occurrence in the Argentine, 296; in England, 316; in India, 13.
- *torulosum* on banana in Surinam, 787; in Trinidad, 455.
- *tritici-repentis* on wheat in India, 13.
- *twrcicum* on maize in Kenya, 222.
- *yamadai* on *Panicum miliaceum* in Manchukuo, 804.
- Helopeltis*, *Sclerotium* on, in the Belgian Congo, 232.
- *bergrothii* causing tea canker in Nyasaland, 327.
- — and *H. sanguineus*, stem cankers of cotton caused by, in the Belgian Congo, 232.
- Hemerocallis hybrida*, *Bacillus aroideae* can infect, 194.
- (?) *Hemileia* on pimento in Jamaica, 653.
- *vastatrix* on coffee, control, 229, 505, 506, 574, 695; factors affecting, 229; genetics of resistance to, 229; legislation against, in the French Cameroons, 206; notes on, 367; occurrence in India, 229, 367, 574; in Madagascar, 505; in Tanganyika, 114; physiologic forms of, 229; varietal resistance to, 506; *Verticillium* (?) parasitizing, 506.
- Hemispora stellata* synonym of *Sporodnema epizoom*, 700.
- Hemp (*Cannabis sativa*), (?) *Botrytis cinerea* and *Dendrophoma* on, in U.S.S.R., 377.
- diseases in U.S.S.R., 372, 375; Russian account of, 770.
- , *Fusarium* on, in U.S.S.R., 377.
- , *Macrosporium cannabinum* on, in U.S.S.R., 375.
- , moulds on, in U.S.S.R., 377.
- , *Pleosphaerulina cannabina* on, in U.S.S.R., 373.
- , *Septoria cannabis* on, in India, 215.
- , *Verticillium dahliae* can infect, 369.
- Hendersonia herpotricha* on barley, rye, and wheat in Sweden, 297.
- *piricola* on pear in Bulgaria, 493.
- Hendersoniella* on *Bursaria spinosa* and *Leptospermum scoparium* in Victoria, 187.
- Hendersoniella toruloides* on apple, apricot, and stone fruit trees in Egypt, 382.
- Herceynia-neutral*, cost and use of, against fruit diseases, 776.
- Hesperis lutea*, *Plasmiodiophora brassicae* can infect, 140.
- Heterodera marioni* (*H. radicola*), *Fusarium mauroi* on, in Brazil, 94.
- —, relation of, to heart rot of *Musa textilis* in the Philippines, 240.
- *schachtii*, relation of, to *Fusarium* on peas in England, 139, 669.
- Heterotheca subaxillaris*, *Coleosporium heterothecae* on, in U.S.A., 201.
- Hevea brasiliensis*, see Rubber.
- Hexylresorcinol, toxicity of, to *Epidermophyton interdigitale*, *Trichophyton pedis* A and B, and *T. rubrum*, 164; to *Sclerotium rolfsii*, 791.
- Hibiscus cannabinus*, *Ascochyta hibiscicannabini* on, in U.S.S.R., 373.
- —, *Bacterium* on, in U.S.S.R., 375.
- —, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in U.S.S.R., 376, 377.
- —, diseases of, in U.S.S.R., 372, 373, 376; Russian account of, 770.
- —, *Fusarium* on, in U.S.S.R., 375, 376, 377.
- —, — *vasinfectum* on, in U.S.S.R., 375.
- —, *Macrosporium hibiscinum* on, in U.S.S.R., 377.
- —, *Moniliopsis aderkholdii* on, in U.S.S.R., 93, 375.
- —, *Oidiopsis hibisci* on, in U.S.S.R., 373.
- —, — *taurica* on, in U.S.S.R., 375.

- [*Hibiscus cannabinus*], *Pleosphaerulina su-chunica* on, in U.S.S.R., 373.
- , *Rhabdospora* on, in U.S.S.R., 377.
- , sooty moulds on, in U.S.S.R., 375.
- , (?) virus disease of, in U.S.S.R., 373.
- , *esculentus*, *Cercospora malayensis* on, in Japan, 805.
- , *Cladosporium* on, in U.S.A., 796.
- , diseases of, in U.S.S.R., 372, 373.
- , *Moniliopsis aderholdi* on, in U.S.S.R., 93.
- , *Mycosphaerella hibisci* on, in U.S.S.R., 374.
- , *Verticillium dahliae* can infect, 369.
- , *sabdariffa*, *Phytophthora parasitica* on, in Malaya, 216.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in India, 12; *Botrytis* stage of, 12.
- Hickory (*Carya*), *Strumella corynoidea* on, in N. America, 406.
- Higosan, use of, against *Alternaria tabacina* and *A. tenuis* on tobacco, 278.
- Himmo dust, use of, against *Alternaria brassicae* and *A. circinans* on crucifers, 204.
- Hippeastrum*, *Septogloeum amarylli* on, in U.S.S.R., 305.
- , *Stagonospora crini* on, in Germany, 772.
- , *vittatum*, *Stagonospora curtisii* on, in U.S.A., 167.
- Hippophaë rhamnoides*, *Actinomyces elaeagni* on, in Germany, 590.
- Histiogaster* destroying *Cephalosporium lecanii* and *Cordyceps pistillariaeformis* in Czecho-Slovakia, 302.
- Histoplasma capsulatum*, see *Posadasia capsulata*.
- Histoplasmaceae, a new family of the Blastosporales, 768.
- Holcus lanatus*, *Dilophospora alopecuri* can infect, 20.
- , *Septoria* (?) *tritici* on, in U.S.A., 434.
- 'Hollow fruit' of tomato in England, 663.
- Hollyhock (*Althaea*), *Puccinia heterospora* on, in U.S.A., 306.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in U.S.A., 638.
- , tobacco leaf curl affecting, in Nyasaland, 274.
- Hops (*Humulus lupulus*), *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in U.S.A., 727.
- , *Botrytis* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 396.
- , *Cladosporium* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 396; in England, 354.
- , *Hormodendrum* and *Penicillium* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 396.
- , *Pseudoperonospora humuli* on, control, 125, 267, 396, 802; factors affecting, 802; legislation against, in Poland, 207; in U.S.A., 208; occurrence in Canada, 396; in Czecho-Slovakia, 396; in England, 125, 802; in U.S.A., 267, 396, 802; phenology of, 125; study on, 125.
- , *Rhizopus* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 396.
- [Hops], *Sphaerotheca humuli* on, control, 389.
- , split leaf of, in England, 355.
- , *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in England, 354.
- , virus diseases of, legislation against, in Poland, 207.
- Hordeum vulgare*, see Barley.
- Hormodendrum* on apple in New Zealand, 523.
- on figs in U.S.A., 41.
- on hops in Czecho-Slovakia, 396.
- *cladosporioides* a form of *Cladosporium herbarum*, 22.
- Hormonema dematioides* on timber in Victoria, 341.
- Horse, *Microsporon* and *Sabouraudites lanatus* on the, 303.
- , toxicity of *Gibberella saubinetii* on oats to the, 157.
- , *Trichophyton bulbosum* on the, 303.
- Horse-radish (*Cochlearia armoracia*), *Bacillus phytophthorus* can infect, 100.
- , *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, effect of, on peroxidase content, 291.
- Hot-water seed treatment against *Aplanobacter stewarti* on maize, 685; against *Phoma lingam* on swedes, 488; against *Sclerospora graminicola* on *Setaria italica*, 436; against *Sphaelotheca cruenta* on sorghum, 436; against *Ustilago hordei* on barley, 24, 749; against *U. nuda* on barley, 24, 570, 749, 760; against *U. tritici* on wheat, 293, 361, 749.
- treatment of peony roots, against crown and root rot, Lemoine's disease, and *Phytophthora paeoniae*, 445; of sugar-cane setts against *Bacterium vascularum*, 472; against fourth disease, 325.
- Humulus lupulus*, see Hops.
- Hy III virus disease of *Hyoscyamus* in England, 660.
- Hyacinth (*Hyacinthus*), *Bacillus phytophthorus* on, in Germany, 100.
- , *Pseudomonas hyacinthi* on, legislation against, in Poland, 207.
- Hyalopectus atriplicis* transmitting onion yellow dwarf in U.S.A., 146.
- Hydrangea, *Microsphaera polonica* on, in England, 681; in Switzerland, 655.
- , (?) virus disease of, in Germany, 9.
- Hydrocarbons, tests of various, as fungicides, 790.
- Hydrochloric acid, use of, for removing Bordeaux oil deposit from oranges, 91.
- , with mercuric chloride, use of, against *Corticium solani* on potato, 496.
- Hydrocyanic acid gas injury following copper fungicides, 418.
- Hydrogen-ion concentration in relation to *Actinomyces*, 50; to *A. scabies*, 51, 466, 536, 537, 651; to *Alternaria* on sheepskins, 515; to *Ascochyta rabiei*, 346; to ash rosette, 408; to *Aspergillus niger*, 172; to *Bacillus amylovorus*, 776; to *B. tracheiphilus*, 212; to *Bacterium coronafaciens*, 156; to *Bact. nakatae* type B, 15; to *Bact. punctulans*, 279; to *Bact. solanacearum*, 475, 659; to *Bact. taba-*

- cum*, 191; to beet curly top virus, 285; to *Byssosclamyces fulva*, 711; to *Cephalosporium gramineum*, 624; to *Ceratomyella ulmi*, 335, 733; to *Cercospora indica*, 674; to *Cladosporium herbarum*, 22; to copper spray efficacy, 645; to *Diaporthe ambigua*, 525; to *Endomyces capsulatus*, 95; to *Fusarium* on peas, 3; to *F. (?) batatas* and *F. (?) hyperoxysporum*, 124; to *F. lateritium* var. *fructigenum*, 583; to *F. niveum*, 560; to *F. vasinfectum*, 345; to *Gibberella saubinetii*, 23; to *Gnomonia caryae* var. *pecanae*, 410; to *Helminthosporium avenae*, 159; to magnesium deficiency of potatoes, 55; to *Nectria coccinea* var., 733; to pectinase production by fungi, 531; to *Penicillium* on sheepskins, 515; to *P. (?) notatum*, 459; to *Phymatrichum omnivorum*, 633; to *Physoderma zeae-maydis*, 225; to *Phytophthora cambivora*, 603; to *Plasmodiophora brassicae*, 9, 142, 561, 669, 740; to *Pseudomonas hypertrophicans*, 68; to *Rhizoctonia*, 598; to timber blue stain fungi, 341; to tobacco frenching, 192, 731; to *Torula histolytica*, 236; to *Venturia inaequalis*, 383; to *Verticillium dahliae*, 350.
- Hylemyia coarctata*, *Tarichium hylemyiae* on, 699.
- Hymenochaete tabacina* on *Corylus avellana* and *Prunus spinosa* in Czecho-Slovakia, 810.
- Hyoxyamus*, cucumber virus 1 on, in England, 648.
- , Hy III virus disease of, in England, 660.
- *niger*, tomato mosaic (fern leaf) affecting, in U.S.S.R., 809.
- Hyphal fusions in the dermatophytes, 768.
- Hypholoma fasciculare* on poplar in Europe, 605.
- Hypomyces ipomoeae* on *Staphylea trifolia* in U.S.A., 410.
- Hypoaspila pustula* synonym of *Chalcosphaeria pustula*, 407.
- Hypoxyylon coccineum* on timber in Denmark, 197; *Trichosporium tulasnei* conidial stage of, 197.
- Ichthammal as a spray spreader, 315.
- Ichthyosporidium hoferi* on fish in U.S.A., 576, 700; *Ichthyophonus hoferi* renamed, 576.
- Igepon A paste, use of, against wool mildew, 702.
- Immunity in plants, 177, 390, 718; nature of, 391.
- , acquired, in plants, 151, 177, 276, 318, 648; critical review of, 116; mechanism of, 795.
- Immunization of *Pelargonium zonale* against *Bacterium tumefaciens*, 151; of tobacco against *Thielaviopsis basicola*, 276.
- Imperata cylindrica* var. *koenigii*, *Nigrospora sphaerica* on, in Queensland, 42.
- Indiella americana*, culture of, on hair, 512, 637.
- Indigofera endecaphylla*, resistance of, to *Corticium solani*, 80.
- Infectious chlorosis, see Chlorosis, infectious.
- variegation, see Variegation, infectious.
- Infra-red photography of virus diseases, 47.
- Infusorial earth, stimulation of sporangia of *Phytophthora infestans* by, 121.
- Insecticides, incorporation of, with fungicides, 103, 122, 708.
- Insects, French treatise on microbial infection among, 93.
- Internal breakdown of apple in England, 36.
- of apricot in New S. Wales, 710.
- (?) — of avocado pear in Trinidad, 456.
- brown fleck of potato in S. Africa, 394.
- rust spot of potato, etiology of, 650; occurrence in England, 650; relation of, to concentric necrosis, 719; to 'Eisenfleckigkeit', 650; to 'Pfropfenbildung', 393, 650; to spraing, 650.
- Interveneal chlorosis, see Chlorosis, interveneal.
- Iodine method of testing maturity in apples, 782.
- , toxicity of, to *Sclerotium rolfsii*, 791.
- , use of, against *Ustilago avenae* and *U. kollerii* on oats, 157.
- Ipomoea batatas*, see Sweet potato.
- *trifida*, *Phymatrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 231.
- Iris, *Bacillus aroideae* can infect, 194.
- mosaic in U.S.A., 380.
- , *Phyllosticta iridum* on, in Spain, 596.
- , *Puccinia iridis* on, in U.S.A., 380.
- , *Sclerotium delphinii* on, in England, 681.
- , — *rolfsii* on, in U.S.A., 273.
- Iron deficiency in relation to chlorosis of lupin in Germany, 33; of sugarcane in Java, 654.
- sulphate, effect of, on growth of *Piricularia oryzae*, 266.
- , use of, against *Armillaria mellea* on orange, 81; against *Cytospora* on *Corylus avellana*, 66; against *C. leucostoma* on peach, 39; against *Gloeosporium ampelophagum* on vine, 75, 149.
- and lime, use of, against *Fusarium herbarum* on carnation, 31.
- and lime-sulphur, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 310.
- , see also Ferrous sulphate.
- Irpex consors* on bamboo in Japan, 555.
- Isaria* on *Panolis flammea* in Poland, 634.
- , systematic notes on, 161.
- , see also *Spicaria*.
- *farinosa* on *Pyrausta nubilalis*, action of, 574.
- *felina* var. *pirina* on apple in New Zealand, 523.
- *orthopterum* on Orthoptera in Ceylon, 161.

- Isatis tinctoria*, mosaic of, in the Argentine, 317.
- Isopropyl alcohol, use of, against *Ustilago tritici* on wheat, 293, 750.
- Ivy (*Hedera*), *Bacterium hederae* on, in U.S.A., 773.
- , *Colletotrichum trichellum* on, in Italy, 309; synonymy of, 309.
- Jasminum sambac*, *Sclerotium rolfii* on, in Japan, 273.
- Jatropha curcas*, *Phytophthora parasitica* can infect, 58.
- Juglans*, see Walnut.
- Juniper (*Juniperus*), *Gymnosporangium sabinae* on, legislation against, in Austria, 543.
- Juniperus chinensis*, *Gymnosporangium harasanum* on, in China, 37, 656; synonymy of, 656.
- , — *japonicum* Syd. on, in China, 38, 656.
- *horizontalis*, *Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae* on, in U.S.A., 780.
- *scopulorum*, *Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae* on, in U.S.A., 311, 780.
- *sinensis*, *Gymnosporangium japonicum*, on, in France, 269.
- *virginiana*, *Gymnosporangium* on, in U.S.A., 383.
- , — *germinale* on, in U.S.A., 247.
- , — *juniperi-virginianae* on, control, 383; eradication against, 780; note on, 311; occurrence in U.S.A., 311, 383, 780; physiologic forms of, 780.
- , — *nidus-avis* on, in U.S.A., 247.
- Justicia gendarussa*, (?) virus disease of, in Burma, 78.
- Jute (*Corchorus capsularis*), *Ascochyta corchoricola* on, in U.S.S.R., 373.
- , *Bacterium nakatae* type B on, in Japan, 15.
- diseases in U.S.S.R., 372.
- , *Verticillium dahliae* can infect, 369.
- Jyväs, use of, against *Gibberella saubinetii* on oats, 153.
- Kabatella caulitora* on clover in Europe, 382; transmission of, by seed, 520.
- *microsticta* on lily in England, 681.
- Kale (*Brassica oleracea* var. *acephala*), *Plasmodiophora brassicae* can infect, 2.
- 'Kalimati' disease of sugar-cane in Java, 686.
- Kerol, use of, against *Corticium solani* on *Piper betle*, 12.
- Kerosene, use of, against *Pentalonia nigronervosa* for control of banana bunchy top, 643.
- , see also Petroleum.
- Klökera, systematic position of, 370.
- Koeleria cristata*, *Puccinia koeleriae* on, in U.S.A., 186.
- Kohlrabi (*Brassica oleracea* var. *caulorapa*), *Fusarium conglutinans* on, in U.S.A., 2.
- , *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, in England, 9.
- Kolodust, composition of, 528.
- , use of, against *Gloeosporium incon-*
- spicuum*, *G. ulmicolum*, and *Gnomonia ulmea* on elm, 407; against *Puccinia graminis* on oats and wheat, *P. lolii* on oats, and *P. triticea* on wheat, 619.
- Kolofog, composition of, 528.
- , use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 358.
- Kolofom, composition of, 528.
- , use of, against *Gloeosporium inconspicuum*, *G. ulmicolum*, and *Gnomonia ulmea* on elm, 407.
- Kolotex, composition of, 528.
- Koppers flotation sulphur, 34.
- 'Kranzigheid' of potato synonymous with 'Pfropfenbildung', 393.
- 'Kräuselkrankheit' (leaf curl) of potato in Germany, 319.
- 'Kringerigheid' of potato synonymous with 'Pfropfenbildung' 393, 650; with spraing, 650.
- 'Kromnek' disease of tobacco, control, 131; hosts of, 131; occurrence in S. Africa, 129; in S. Rhodesia, 401; transmission of, by *Frankliniella*, 131; by grafting, 130.
- of tomato in S. Africa, 130; transmission of, by *Frankliniella*, grafting, and sap, 131; to tobacco and other plants, 131.
- Kunkelia nitens* on dewberry in Great Britain, 681.
- Kyanization process of timber preservation, 667.
- (?) *Labyrinthula* on *Zostera marina* in U.S.A., 793.
- Lachnodium greeni*, association of, with (?) *Polyporus coffeae* on coffee in Madagascar, 506.
- Lachnum lachnoderma*, *Dasyscypha lachnoderma* renamed, 554.
- Laciniaria*, *Coleosporium laciniariae* can infect, 201.
- Lactuca sativa*, see Lettuce.
- *scariola*, delphinium stunt can infect, 638.
- Lagenaria vulgaris*, *Sclerotium delphinii* can infect, 387.
- , — *rolfsii* on, in Japan, 6.
- Lagerstroemia indica*, *Erysiphe lagerstroemiae* on, in U.S.A., 168.
- , *Phyllactinia corylea* on, in U.S.A., 308.
- Lamia*, retention of the genus, advocated, 699.
- *apiculata*, *Empusa apiculata* and *Entomophthora pseudococci* synonyms of, 699.
- Lantana camara*, *Phoma lantanae* on, in S. Africa, 184.
- Lapeyrousia*, *Sclerotinia gladioli* on, 581.
- Larch (*Larix*), *Aleurodiscus amorphus* on, in U.S.A., 608.
- , *Dasyscypha calycina* on, in U.S.A., 482.
- , — *ellisiana* on, in U.S.A., 554.
- , — *oblongospora* and *D. occidentalis* on, in U.S.A., 482.
- , — *willkommii* on, in U.S.A., mistaken for *D. calycina*, 482.
- , *Meria laricis* on, in England, 280.

- [Larch], *Phomopsis pseudotsugae* on, in Sweden, 483.
- Lathyrus hirsutus*, *Peronospora lathyri hirsuti* on, in Rumania, 473.
- *macrorrhizus*, *Peronospora moreau* on, in France, 655.
- *odoratus*, see Sweet pea.
- Lavender (*Lavandula*), *Armillaria mellea* on, in France, 99.
- wilt in France, 98.
- Lead, action of, on *Penicillium glaucum*, 178.
- arsenate, effect of applications of, on entomogenous fungi, 698.
- —, use of, with fungicides, 34, 46, 105, 150, 171, 204, 311, 388, 449, 450, 496, 564, 640, 776.
- Leaf curl of chilli in China, 219.
- of cotton, breeding against, 369; effect of, on yield, 696; occurrence in the Sudan, 369, 696, 697; study on, 697; transmission of, by *Bemisia gossypiperda*, 696, 697; to *Hibiscus cannabinus* and *H. esculentus*, 697; varietal susceptibility to, 369, 697.
- of *Pelargonium* in Czecho-Slovakia, 378.
- of sesame in Tanganyika, 747.
- of tobacco, control, 806; notes on, 274; occurrence in Java, 806; in Madagascar, 618; in Nyasaland, 274; transmission of, by *Bemisia gossypiperda*, 274, (?) 806; virus of, affecting *Ageratum conyzoides*, cassava, (?) cucumber, *Synedrella nodiflora*, and *Vernonia cinerea* in Java, 806; hollyhock, *Vernonia*, and *Zinnia* in Nyasaland, 274.
- of *Zinnia elegans* in India, 166; transmission of, by *Bemisia gossypiperda*, 166.
- — mosaic of sandalwood in India, 338, 665.
- —, see also 'Kräuselkrankheit'.
- discoloration of coco-nut in Jamaica, 79.
- disease (non-parasitic) of *Ailanthus glandulosa* in Austria and Germany, 737.
- of *Hevea* rubber in Brazil, 687.
- roll of cotton in India, 698.
- of potato, breeding against, 721; control, 118, 533, 534; effect of, on degeneration of seed, 48; on physiology of host, 48, 321, 465, 533; on yield, 495, 535; method of diagnosing, from the tuber, 649; occurrence in Belgium, 535; in Czecho-Slovakia, 390; in Denmark, 720; in Germany, 49, 319, 461, 533, 649, 720, 797; in Irish Free State, 118; in N. Ireland, 534; in Scotland, 48, 721; in U.S.A., 49, 257, 464, 495, 533, 534; in Wales, 465; production of 'seed' free from, 533, 534; rate of spread of, 495; serological study on, 275; study on, 465; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 49, 461; to *Datura stramonium*, *D. tatula*, *Solanum dulcamara*, *S. villosum*, and tomato, 49; varietal resistance to, 720, 721; weeds as carriers of, 49.
- [Leaf roll] ('roncet') of vine attributed to a virus, 214, 353, 492; control, 353; occurrence in Czecho-Slovakia, 421; in France, 422; in Italy, 353; transmission of, by grafting, 214, 421; varietal susceptibility to, 353. (See also Court-noué of.)
- scorch of currants in Holland, 173.
- of fruit trees in England, 40.
- of gooseberry in Germany, 111.
- speckling of banana in Trinidad, 455.
- spot of banana in India, 174.
- of *Musa textilis* in Surinam, 787.
- of soy-bean in Rumania, attributed to potash deficiency, 209.
- spots (non-parasitic) of barley in U.S.A., 761.
- spotting of sugar-cane (high temperature) in the Argentine, 685.
- Lecanium corni*, *Bacillus* and *Torula lecanii corni* as symbionts of, 233.
- *coryli*, *Cephalosporium* (*Acrostalagmus*) *lecanii* and *Cordyceps pistillariaeformis* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 302.
- Lecythophora lignicola* on timber in Sweden, antagonism of *Candida* and *Torulopsis* to, 531.
- Leeina philippinensis* on sugar-cane in India, 77.
- Leeks (*Allium porrum*), damping-off of, in U.S.A., 644.
- , *Fusarium cepae* and *Phoma terrestris* on, in S. Africa, 558.
- , *Septoria ornithogali* var. *allii* on, from France, 291.
- Legislation against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato in Germany, 416; in Uruguay, 672.
- — *Bacterium tumefaciens* in Poland, 207.
- — cactus diseases in Italy, 144.
- — *Ceratostomella ulmi* on elm in Canada, 671; in England, 63; in Germany, 481; in Holland, 352; in U.S.A., 64.
- — citrus diseases in the Philippines, 207.
- — conifer diseases in England, 63.
- — *Didymella applanata* on raspberry in Poland, 207.
- — diseases of *Agave cantula* and sisal in the Philippines, 207.
- — *Entyloma oryzae* on rice in U.S.A., 416.
- — flower bulb diseases in Holland, 352.
- — forest diseases in Spain, 207.
- — fruit diseases in Germany, 544.
- — *Guaignardia bidwellii* on vine in Austria, 543.
- — *Gymnosporangium sabiniae* on juniper in Austria, 543.
- — *Hevea* rubber diseases in Dutch E. Indies, 206.
- — *Melanomma glumarum* on rice in U.S.A., 416.
- — *Oospora oryzetorum* on rice in U.S.A., 416.

- [Legislation against] peach yellows, *Peronospora nicotianae* or *P. tabacina* on tobacco, and phony peach disease in Canada, 671.
- — plant diseases in the Argentine, 480; in the Belgian Congo, 543; (proposed) in British E. African Dependencies, 792; in China, 816; in Cyprus, 671; in Germany, 144; in Iraq, 351; in Jamaica, 351; in Palestine, 672; in U.S.A., 208.
- — *Plasmopara viticola* on vine in Austria, 543.
- — potato diseases in Germany, 416.
- — *Pseudomonas citri* on citrus in Portuguese E. Africa, 64; in S. Rhodesia, 544.
- — — *hyacinthi* on hyacinth and *Pseudoperonospora humuli* on hops in Poland, 207.
- — *Pseudopeziza tracheiphila* on vine in Austria, 543.
- — *Puccinia asparagi* on asparagus in Germany, 677.
- — — *graminis* on barberry in Germany, 544; in Sweden, 84.
- — *Rhabdochloa pseudotsugae* in Italy, 413.
- — rice diseases in U.S.A., 480.
- — *Sclerospora macrocarpa* on rice in U.S.A., 208, 416.
- — *Septoria azaleae* on azalea in Poland, 207.
- — *Sphaerotheca mors-uvae* on gooseberry in Austria, 543; in Poland, 207.
- — *Spongospora subterranea* on potato in Poland, 207; in Uruguay, 672.
- — sugar-cane mosaic in Madagascar, 544; (suggested) in Réunion, 59.
- — *Synchytrium endobioticum* on potato in Germany, 206, 544, 608; in Greece, 351; in Norway, 672; in Poland, 207; in Uruguay, 672.
- — *Taphrina cerasi* on cherry in Germany, 544.
- — tobacco diseases in British Honduras, 351.
- — *Uncinula necator* on vine in Austria, 543.
- — virus diseases of hops in Poland, 207.
- Leguminosae, virus diseases of, in Tanganyika, 747.
- Lemoine's disease of peony in U.S.A., 445.
- Lemon (*Citrus limonum*), *Alternaria* on, in Brazil, 90.
- , *Botryosphaeria ribis* can infect, 249.
- , *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*, *Diaporthe citri*, and *Fusarium* on, in Brazil, 90.
- , *Phytophthora citrophthora* on, control, 437; occurrence in Cyprus, 25; in Egypt, 631; in U.S.A., 437; varietal susceptibility to, 631.
- , *Pseudomonas syringae* on, in Victoria, 748.
- , *Pythium* on, in Brazil, 90.
- , *Sporotrichum citri* on, in Brazil, 90; in China, 219.
- , *Stomiotellitis citri* on, in Brazil, 693; *Sirothyrium citri* pycnidial stage of, 693.
- [Lemon], zonate chlorosis of, in Brazil, 630.
- Lentils (*Lens esculenta*), *Ascochyta pisi* var. on, in India, 612.
- Lentinus lepideus* on timber, factors affecting, 70, 284, 556; occurrence in Poland, 137; specific resistance to, 815.
- Lenzites sepiaria* on timber in Poland, 137; specific resistance to, 815.
- *thermophila* on timber in India, 284.
- *trabea* on timber, specific resistance to, 815; tests of preservatives against, 556.
- Lepidium campestre*, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, in New Zealand, 2.
- Lepidopteron, *Cordyceps cinnabarina* and *Spicaria (Isaria) rectangularis* on a, in Madagascar, 634.
- Lepidosaphes bekkii*, *Sphaerosilbe coccophila* on, in U.S.A., 698.
- Lepiota americana*, an edible mushroom in the Philippines, 678.
- Leptomonas davidi* in *Euphorbia uralense* in U.S.S.R., 254.
- Leptospermum laevigatum*, *Chaetophoma*, *Pleospora herbarum*, and (?) *Phycopsis* on, in Victoria, 187.
- *scoparium*, *Chaetophoma*, *Cladosporium*, *Dematium*, *Hendersoniella*, and *Microxyphium* on, in Victoria, 187.
- , *Teichospora australe* on, in Victoria, 187; *Capnodium australe* and *C. cistophilum* synonyms of, 187.
- Leptosphaeria* on tea in Ceylon, 541.
- *apocyni* on *Apocynum venetum* in U.S.S.R., 372.
- *asclepiadis* on *Asclepias cornutus* in U.S.S.R., 373.
- *cavarae* on tea in U.S.S.R., 129.
- *cinnamomi* on cinnamon in S. Africa, 184.
- *coniothyrium* on dewberry in U.S.A., 174.
- — on *Poterium sanguisorba* in Spain, 596.
- — on raspberry in U.S.A., 359.
- — on rose in England, 637; in U.S.A., 703.
- — on strawberry, 454.
- *herpotrichoides* on cereals in France, 568; in Sweden, 297.
- — on wheat, confused with *Cercospora herpotrichoides*, 433; occurrence in Europe, 433; in Germany, (?) 154, 360; in Switzerland, 224.
- *salvinii* on *Panicum colonum* in U.S.A., 395.
- — on rice, control, 395; factors affecting, 395; *Helminthosporium sigmoideum* a stage of, 322, 395; occurrence in China, 653; in India, 12, 323; in Japan, 323; in Trinidad, 289; in U.S.A., 322, 395; *Sclerotium oryzae* a stage of, 322, 395; studies on, 322, 395; viability of, 12.
- — on *Zizaniopsis miliacea* in U.S.A., 323, 395.

- Leptothyrium caryae* var. *pecanae*, imperfect stage of *Gnomonia caryae* var. *pecanae*, 410.
- *coryli* on walnut in Italy, 424.
- *pomi* on citrus in S. Africa, 437.
- Leptura rubra*, fungal symbiont of, 440.
- Lespedeza striata*, bean mosaic can infect, 489.
- 'Lethalate wetting' as a wetter, 104.
- Lettuce (*Lactuca sativa*), *Bacterium marginale* on, in Canada, 563.
- , (?) — *vitisans* on, in England, 139.
- , *Botrytis* on, in England, 139.
- , — *cinerea* on, control, 560; note on, 669; occurrence in England, 559, 668, 669; study on, 559; varietal resistance to, 560, 668.
- , *Bremia lactucae* on, control, 496; occurrence in Queensland, 215.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in England, 349.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 644.
- diseases, seed disinfection against, 676.
- , 'greasiness' of, in England, 560.
- , *Marssonina panattoniana* on, and mosaic of, in England, 668.
- , *Puccinia opizii* on, in Holland, 10; in India, 185.
- , *Pythium* on, in England, 349.
- , *Sclerotinia minor* on, (?) synonym of *S. trifoliorum*, 241.
- , tipburn of, in U.S.A., 496; similarity of 'greasiness' to, 560.
- Libocedrus decurrens*, *Phomopsis lokoyae* and *Polyporus amarus* on, in U.S.A., 200.
- Lichtheimia*, culture of, 512.
- Light, effect of, on *Puccinia glumarum*, 625.
- , see also Ultra-violet rays, X-rays.
- Lightning injury to *Hevea* rubber in Malaya, 181; to vines in Italy, 423.
- Lignasan, composition of, 341; use of, against blue stain of timber in Australia, 341; as a timber preservative, 556.
- Ligniera junci* and *L. verrucosa*, taxonomy of, 60.
- Lignin, literature on the chemistry of, 557.
- Lilac (*Syringa vulgaris*), *Pseudomonas syringae* on, in Poland, 288.
- Lily (*Lilium*), (?) *Bacillus lilii* on, in Belgium, 492.
- , *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Germany, 704.
- , — *elliptica* on, control, 165; notes on, 75; occurrence in England, 165; in Germany, 704; in Japan, 705; studies on, 165, 705; specific and varietal resistance to, 165, 704.
- , — *hyacinthi* on, in Germany, 704.
- , *Kabatiella microsticta* on, in England, 681.
- mosaic in England, 165; in Germany, 379.
- , *Penicillium* on, in England, 381.
- rosette, see yellow flat of.
- , *Sclerotium delphinii* on, in England, 681.
- , yellow flat of, in England, 165.
- Lima bean, see *Phaseolus lunatus*.
- Limacina crassa*, McAlpine's material of *L. melaleuca* nom. nudum identified as, 188.
- *fuliginodes* on *Melaleuca* in Victoria, 188.
- *melaleuca*, see *L. crassa*.
- Lime (*Citrus aurantifolia* and *C. medica*), cold storage of, 27.
- , *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* and *Fusarium* on, in Brazil, 90.
- , *Gloeosporium limetticolum* on, breeding against, 684, 763; control, 763; losses caused by, 762; occurrence in British Guiana, 762; in Dominica, 684, 762; in Grenada, 762; in Trinidad, 289, 762; in U.S.A., 762.
- , gum disease of, in Brazil, 89.
- , *Penicillium italicum* on, in Trinidad, 27.
- , *Phytophthora citrophthora* on, in Cyprus, 25; in Egypt, 631.
- , *Pythium* and *Sporotrichum citri* on, in Brazil, 90.
- Lime in relation to chlorosis of lupin in Germany, 33.
- , use of, with lime-sulphur or sulphur, against citrus psorosis, 301; with zinc sulphate, against *Phytophthora citrophthora* on citrus, 301.
- casein, see Calcium caseinate.
- , hydrated, use of, for Bordeaux mixture, 104, 286, 779, 783; with copper phosphate bentonite, 812; with zinc sulphate, against citrus mottle leaf, 504, 573, 693; against little leaf of fruit trees, 40; against *Phytophthora citrophthora* on citrus, 438.
- , —, see also Milk of lime.
- sulphur, cost of, 105, 776.
- , effect of, on carbon assimilation of apple leaves, 34; on the set of apple fruits, 34, 450.
- injury, 11, 34, 37, 310, 358, 449, 450, 496.
- , specific gravity of brands of, used in Holland, 315.
- , specification for, 714.
- colloidal sulphur spray, 449.
- derris-sulphite lye, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* and insects on apple, 708.
- iron sulphate spray, 310, 682.
- nicotine-sulphite lye, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* and insects on apple, 708.
- zinc sulphate spray, use of, against mottle leaf of citrus, 573.
- , dry, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 170, 310.
- , —, and sulphur dust, use of, against apple diseases, 171.
- Lime tree (*Tilia*), *Dothiopsis tiliae* on, in France, 664.
- , *Nectria ditissima-galligena* group on, in U.S.A., 732.
- , *Pyrenochaeta pubescens* on, in Germany, 10.
- , *Septomyxa longipes* on, in France, 665.
- Linaria cymbalaria*, tobacco mosaic can infect, 602.

- Lincus* (?) *securiger*, possible transmission of *Phytomonas leptosporum* on coffee by, 367.
- Linseed (*Linum usitatissimum*), *Alternaria lini* on, in India, 239.
- , *Melampsora lini* on, in India, 683; in Kenya, 217.
- , see also Flax.
- Linseed oil as an adhesive, 112; as a spreader, 574.
- — white lead paint, use of, as a timber preservative, 556.
- Linum usitatissimum*, see Flax, Linseed.
- Lithium carbonate, effect of, on resistance of bean to *Botrytis cinerea*, 459.
- Little leaf of apple, orange, peach, plum, vine, and walnut in U.S.A., 39.
- peach disease of peach in U.S.A., 563; transmission of, by budding, 564; by *Macropsis trimaculata*, 563; to plum and *Prunus salicina*, 564.
- Liver of sulphur, cost of, 282.
- — —, use of, against *Meria laticis* on larch, 282; against *Phragmidium mucronatum* on rose, 98.
- Lochnera rosea*, *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in Japan, 273.
- Locusts, *Coccobacillus acridiorum* on, in the Argentine, 439.
- , *Empusa grylli* on, in China, 656; in S. Africa, 699.
- , *Fusarium* on, in the Argentine, 439.
- , *Sporotrichum globuliferum* on, *S. paranense* confused with, 439.
- , *paranense* on, field experiments with, 766; occurrence in the Argentine, 302, 439, 766; study on, 439.
- Loganberry (*Rubus loganobaccus*), *Byssochlamys fulva* on, in England, 711.
- , *Sphaerotheca humuli* on, in England, 681.
- Lolium italicum*, *Ophiobolus graminis* can infect, 569.
- perenne, *Calonectria graminicola* on, in England, 242.
- —, *Claviceps purpurea* on, in Germany, 382.
- —, endophyte of, nitrogen fixation by, 254.
- —, *Fusarium* on, in Germany, 382.
- —, *Ophiobolus graminis* can infect, 569.
- — and *L. rigidum*, *Puccinia glumarum* on, in Spain, 183.
- *temulentum*, *Endoconidium temulentum* in, toxicity of, to animals and man, 510.
- Lonicera tartarica*, *Bacterium rhizogenes* can infect, 243.
- Lophiotrema* (*Lophiosphaera*) *castaneae* on chestnut in Austria, 407.
- Lophodermium macrosporum* on spruce in Germany, 666.
- Loquat (*Eriobotrya japonica*), *Bacillus amylovorus* on, in Italy, 424.
- , *Botryosphaeria ribis* can infect, 249.
- , *Phoma eriobotryae* on, in Italy, 175.
- Low temperature internal breakdown of apple in Tasmania, 108, 584.
- Lucerne (*Medicago sativa*), *Aplanobacter insidiosum* on, control, 151; occurrence in U.S.A., 151, 582, 774; study on, 774; varietal resistance to, 151, 582, 774.
- [Lucerne], *Bacterium medicaginis* on, in U.S.A., 774.
- , *Colletotrichum trifolii* on, in Germany, 382.
- , dwarf disease of, in U.S.A., 241.
- , *Fusarium* can infect, 353.
- mosaic in U.S.A., 489, 518; transmission of, by *Macrosiphum pisi*, 489, 518; to bean and other hosts, 489.
- , *Peronospora trifoliorum* on, in Canada, 563.
- , *Phoma* on, in U.S.A., 774.
- , — *medicaginis* on, in U.S.A., 32; *Phyllosticta medicaginis* identical with, 32.
- , *Sclerotinia arachidis* and *S. miyabeana* can infect, 616.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in Uganda, 290.
- , *Thyrosopora sarcinaeforme* on, in U.S.A., 14.
- , *Uromyces striatus* on, in Uganda, 290.
- viruses 1 and 2, 489.
- Luffa acutangula*, *Phytophthora parasitica* on, in Mauritius, 495.
- —, *Sclerotium delphinii* can infect, 387.
- *cylindrica*, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* on, in China, 656.
- —, *Sclerotium rolfsii* can infect, 6.
- Lunaria biennis*, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, in New Zealand, 2.
- Lupin (*Lupinus*), *Bacillus phytophthorus* can infect, 100.
- , bean mosaic can infect, 489.
- , *Ceratophorum setosum* on, in England, Germany, Holland, Italy, and Poland, 166.
- chlorosis in Germany, 9, 33.
- mosaic in the Argentine, 317.
- , *Rhizoctonia lupini* on, in Italy, 598.
- , tobacco ring spot can infect, 489.
- , *Uromyces renovatus* on, in Spain, 183.
- Lychnis chalconica*, *Bacterium gypsophilae* can infect, 772.
- Lycium*, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 633.
- Lycopersicon esculentum*, see Tomato.
- Lye (sulphite), use of, in fungicides, 122, 708.
- M 23 virus of potato, 462; can infect tobacco, 463.
- Madura aurantiaca*, *Verticillium* on, in Italy, 811.
- Macrophoma* on pear in China, 775.
- aloë on Aloë in S. Africa, 185; *Sphaeropsis* stage of, 185.
- *candollei* on box in U.S.A., 787.
- *dalmatica* renamed *Sphaeropsis dalmatica*, 587.
- *theae* on tea in U.S.S.R., 129.
- *theicola*, pycnidial stage of *Physalospora neglecta*, 541.
- Macrophomina phaseoli* on banana in India, 494.
- — on bean in U.S.A., 344.
- — on chilli in Canada, 563.

- [*Macrophomina phaseoli*] on clover in U.S.A., 14.
- on coffee in Tanganyika, 114.
 - on cotton, factors affecting, 683; occurrence in India, 683, 697; in the Sudan, 696; varietal resistance to, 683.
 - on eggplant in India, 494.
 - on maize in Rumania, 571.
 - on papaw, *Ricinus communis*, and sorghum in India, 494.
 - on tobacco in U.S.A., 807.
 - , pyrenidial production by, 494.
- Macropsis trimaculata*, transmission of little peach disease and peach yellows by, in U.S.A., 563.
- Macrosiphum*, transmission of *Bacterium tabacum* on tobacco by, 191; of sandal spike by, in India, 736.
- *get*, transmission of bean mosaic by, in U.S.A., 489; of iris mosaic by, in U.S.A., 380; of onion yellow dwarf by, in U.S.A., 146; of potato virus diseases by, in U.S.A., 533; of tomato mosaic by, in New Zealand, 807; of tulip 'breaking' by, in England, 446.
 - *pisi*, transmission of bean mosaic by, in U.S.A., 489; of lucerne mosaic by, U.S.A., 489, 518; of onion yellow dwarf by, in U.S.A., 146; of pea mosaic by, to broad bean and sweet pea, 414.
- (?) *Macrosporium* on *Bursaria spinosa* in Victoria, 187.
- on clover in Esthonia, 390; in Holland, 520.
 - on fig in U.S.A., 41.
 - on *Passiflora edulis* in Ceylon, 79; in New S. Wales, 44.
 - , taxonomy of, 326.
 - *brassicae* var. *macrospora* synonym of *Alternaria herculea*, 3.
 - *cannabinum* on hemp in Russia, 375.
 - *caricinum* synonym of *Clasterosporium caricinum*, 327.
 - *commune* on cauliflower, see (?) *Pleospora herbarum* on.
 - *convallariae*, note on, 326.
 - *hibiscinum* on *Hibiscus cannabinus* in U.S.S.R., 377.
 - *sarcinaeforme* on clover seed, see *Thyrosopora sarcinaeforme* on.
 - *tenuissimum* renamed *Alternaria tenuissima*, 326.
 - *tomato* renamed *Alternaria tomato*, 809.
- Magnesium-containing lime, use of, in Bordeaux mixture, 725.
- deficiency disease of potato in U.S.A., 55, 537, 797.
 - sulphate, effect of, on resistance of bean to *Botrytis cinerea*, 459.
- Magnolia*, *Diplodia magnoliae* on, in U.S.A., 14.
- Maize (*Zea mays*), *Aplanobacter stewarti* on, apparatus for inoculating, 390; control, 685; losses caused by, 571; method of infection by, 298; occurrence in U.S.A., 298, 571, 685; selective medium for, 299; studies on, 298; varietal susceptibility to, 571.
- [Maize], *Aspergillus flavus* and *A. niger* on, in U.S.A., 572.
- , bacterial disease of, in Mauritius, 495.
 - , *Bacterium holci* on, in Rumania, 571.
 - , (?) boron deficiency of, in Germany, 797.
 - , *Cephalosporium acremonium* on, in U.S.A., 160, 572.
 - , *Cylindrium suaveolens* in mash from, in U.S.A., 61; synonymy of, 60.
 - , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 644.
 - , *Diplodia macrospora* on, in Tanganyika, 746.
 - , — *zeae* on, breeding against, 436; control, 218, 503; effect of, on germination, 160; factors affecting, 572; occurrence in S. Africa, 510; in U.S.A., 160, 218, 435, 503, 572; toxicity of, to animals, 218, 510; varietal resistance to, 436.
 - diseases, losses caused by, in U.S.A., 217.
 - , *Epicoecum neglectum* on, in Japan, 583.
 - , *Fusarium* on, breeding against, 222; effect of, on germination, 160; non-toxicity of, to animals, 510; occurrence in Kenya, 222; in Rumania, 571; in S. Africa, 510; in U.S.A., 160.
 - , — *culmorum* on, in Rumania, 571.
 - , *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans* on, in New S. Wales, 299; perithecial stage of *Fusarium moniliforme* var. *subglutinans*, 300.
 - , — *moniliformis* on, control, 218; factors affecting, 572; notes on, 59; occurrence in Cuba, 59; in U.S.A., 218, 572.
 - , — *sarvinetii* on, control, 4, 218, 503; factors affecting, 4; notes on, 160, 572; occurrence in U.S.A., 4, 160, 218, 227, 503, 572; seedling reaction to, 227.
 - , *Helminthosporium* on, in Rumania, 571.
 - , — *maydis* on, see *Ophiobolus heterostrophus* on.
 - , — *turcicum* on, in Kenya, 222.
 - , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in Rumania, 571.
 - *mycorrhiza* in Japan, 718.
 - , *Mycosphaerella maydis* on, in Manchukuo, 804.
 - , *Nigrospora* on, in U.S.A., 218, 299.
 - , — *oryzae* on, in Rumania, 571, 762.
 - , *Ophiobolus heterostrophus* on, in China, 366; in Manchukuo, 804; *Helminthosporium maydis* conidial stage of, 366.
 - , *Penicillium charlesii* on, in England, 188.
 - , — *notatum* and *P. oxalicum* on, in U.S.A., 572.
 - , *Physoderma zeae-maydis* on, factors affecting, 225; multiciliate zoospores in, 623; occurrence in U.S.A., 208, 225, 623, 691; study on, 225; true sporangia of, 691.
 - , *Puccinia maydis* on, breeding against, 222; factors affecting, 428; hetero-

- thallism in, 572; occurrence in Germany, 428; in Kenya, 222; in Rumania, 571; in U.S.A., 4, 573; physiologic forms of, 573.
- [Maize], *Rhizopus* on, in U.S.A., 160.
- , — *nigricans* on, in S. Africa, 510.
- , scutellum rot of, in U.S.A., 572.
- , streak, transmission of, by *Cicadulina mbila* and *C. zeae*, 571.
- , stripe in Cuba, 59; in Trinidad, 225; sorghum stripe identical with, 225; transmission of, by *Peregrinus maydis*, 225.
- , *Ustilago zeae* on, factors affecting, 749; occurrence in Bulgaria, 225; in Italy, 89; in Rumania, 571; in U.S.A., 4, 226; pharmacological properties of, 225, 692; physiologic forms of, 226; saltation in, 226; studies on, 89, 226.
- ‘Mal nero’ of vine attributed to mosaic, 492; occurrence in Italy, 422; similarity of, to court-noué, 422, 492.
- or ‘mal secco’ of walnut in Italy not due to *Bacterium juglandis*, 551.
- Malachite green, toxicity of, to fungi on wheat seedlings, 792; use of, against *Calonectria graminicola* on grasses, 242.
- Malbranchea kambayashii* on man in China, 578.
- Malvaceae, *Puccinia heterospora* on, in S. America, U.S.A., and West Indies, 306.
- Man, *Achorion gypseum* on, in Holland, 237.
- , — *quinckeana* on, allergic manifestations of, 164; occurrence in Germany and Holland, 237.
- , — *schoenleini* on, culture of, on hair, 577, 636; note on, 577; occurrence in Canada, 577; in Germany, 237; in Holland, 237; in U.S.S.R., 96, 511; sporulation in, 577.
- , *Acremoniella rugulosa* on, in Brazil, 769.
- , *Acremonium potroni* on, in Algeria, 701.
- , *Acrostalagmus cinnabarinus* on, in Italy, 769.
- , *Acrotheca pedrosoi* on, see *Trichosporium pedrosoi* on.
- , *Actinomyces* on, life-cycle of, 399.
- , — (?) *keratolytica* on, in Japan, 371.
- , *Aleurisma tulanense* on, as cause of Gilchrist's disease, 235; synonymy of, 235. (See also *Endomyces dermatitidis*, *Monosporium tulanense*.)
- , *Allescheria* on, in Algeria, 512.
- , *Arthrosporia gougeroti* on, in Madagascar, 164.
- , *Aspergillus niger* on, in U.S.A., 577.
- , *Beauveria brumpti* on, in Egypt, 441.
- , *Blastodendron canis* on, in Austria, 370.
- , — *globosum*, *B. gracile*, and *B. oosporoides* on, in Austria, 36.
- , *Blastomyces* (as *Blastomyces*) on, in Canada, 162.
- , *Candida albicans* on, note on, 370; occurrence in Australia, 163, 767; in Brazil, 234; in U.S.A., 163, 370; study on, 163.
- [Man, *Candida*] *butantanensis* on, in Brazil, 234; *Monilia butantanensis* synonym of, 234.
- , — *krusei* on, in U.S.A., 370.
- , — *parapsilosis* on, in Australia, 767; in U.S.A., 370.
- , — *pinosimilis* on, 162.
- , — *psilosis* on, in U.S.A., 370.
- , — *vulgaris* on, in U.S.A., 370.
- , *Cephalosporium stuehmeri* on, in Germany, 238.
- , *Coccidioides immitis* on, 162; conjugation in, 635; endospore formation by, 95, 635; metabolism of, 579; occurrence in Brazil, 234; in Italian Somaliland, 511; in U.S.A., 30, 579; pathogenicity of, to animals, 95, 235, 635; *Pseudococcidioides mazzai* (?) identical with, 234; study on, 235; systematic position of, 235, 635; viability of, 30.
- , *Cryptococcus* on, (?) in S. Africa, 162; in U.S.A., 163.
- , *Debaryomyces* on, 234.
- , dermatomycoses of, literature on, in 1933, 700; in Brazil, 234. (See also under *Achorion*, *Epidermophyton*, &c.)
- , *Endomyces capsulatus* and its var. *isabellinus* on, in U.S.A., 95.
- , — *dermatitidis* on, 162; (?) in Austria, 95; in Brazil, 234; in U.S.A., 95; pathogenicity of, to animals, 235; study on, 235; synonymy of, 234, 235.
- , *Epidermophyton* on, in Holland, 237.
- , — *floccosum* on, in Germany and Holland, 237; hyphal fusion in, 768.
- , — *interdigitale* on, in China, 164.
- , —, Kaufmann-Wolf's, on, allergic manifestations of, 164, 237; occurrence in Germany, 237.
- , *Geotrichoides* on, 235.
- , *Geotrichum* on, 235.
- , — *immitis* on, see *Coccidioides immitis* on.
- , — *louisianoideum* and *G. multifermittans* on, 162.
- , — *versiforme* on, in U.S.A., 636.
- , *Glenospora brevis*, *G. lanuginosa*, *G. metamericana*, and *G. meteuropea* on, 162.
- , *Haplographium de bellae-marengoi* on, in Italy, 30.
- , *Malbranchea kambayashii* on, in China, 578.
- , *Microsporon audouini* on, allergic manifestations of, 164; culture of, on hair, 512, 577, 637; occurrence in Algeria, 577; in Canada, 96, 577; sporulation in, 577.
- , — *felineum* on, in Canada, 96, 577.
- , — *lanosum* on, in U.S.S.R., 511.
- , — *tardum* on, in Algeria, 577.
- , *Monacrosporium tedeschi* on, in Italian Somaliland, 511.
- , *Monilia* on, differentiation of species of, 441; occurrence in U.S.A., 576. (See also *Candida* on.)

- [Man, *Monilia*] Stovall's type 1 on, in U.S.A., 370.
- , — *parapsilosis* on, see *Candida parapsilosis* on.
- , — *Monosporium tulanense* on, 162. (See also *Aleurisma tulanense* on.)
- , — *venezuelense* on, 162.
- , — *Mycoderma* on, 235; in U.S.A., 163.
- , — mycoses of, in Uruguay, 238.
- , — *Mycotorula onychophila* on, in Italy, 236.
- , — *Neogeotrichum pulmoneum* on, in Brazil, 234.
- , — *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* on, in Brazil, 234.
- , — *Phialophora verrucosa* on, 235.
- , — *Piedraia* on, in S. America, 512.
- , — *hortai* on, in Brazil and Colombia, 513; *P. sarmentoi* synonym of, 513.
- , — *venezuelensis* on, in Venezuela, 513.
- , — *Posadasia capsulata* on, *Histoplasma capsulatum* renamed, 637; occurrence in U.S.A., 637, 767; studies on, 767, 768; taxonomy of, 768.
- , — *pyriformis* on, in U.S.A., 637.
- , — *Proteomyces infestans* on, in Brazil, 234.
- , — *Pseudococcidioides mazzai* on, in Brazil, 234; (?) identical with *Coccidioides immitis*, 234.
- , — *Rhinosporidium seeberi* on, in Brazil, 234.
- , — *Rhizopus nigricans* on, in U.S.A., 577.
- , — *Sabouraudites ruber* on, synonymy of, 303. (See *Trichophyton rubrum* on.)
- , — *Saccharomyces* on, 234.
- , — *Sarcopodium fuscum* var. *hominis* on, in Italy, 165.
- , — *Schizosaccharomyces* on, in France, 579.
- , — *Scopulariopsis americana* on, as the cause of Gilchrist's disease, 235.
- , — *bertaccini* on, in Brazil, 578.
- , — *Sporendonema epizoum* on, synonymy of, 700.
- , — *Sporotrichum gougeroti* on, in France, 579.
- , — (?) *Torula* on, in S. Africa, 162.
- , — *histolytica* on, 236.
- , — *Torulopsis* on, 234.
- , — *castellani*, *T. hominis* var. *honduriana*, and *T. macroglossiae* on, 162.
- , — *Trichophyton* on, in Algeria, 577.
- , — *acuminatum* on, in Germany, 237.
- , — *album* on, in Jugo-Slavia, 513.
- , — *cerebriforme* on, in Germany, 237; in U.S.S.R., 511.
- , — *coccineum* on, in Japan, 769.
- , — *crateriforme* on, in U.S.S.R., 96.
- , — *faviforme* on, in Germany, 701; in U.S.S.R., 511.
- , — *floriforme* on, in Holland, 513.
- , — *glabrum* on, in Algeria, 577.
- , — *granulosum* on, see *T. mentagrophytes* on.
- , — *gypseum* on, allergic manifestations of, 164; occurrence in Canada, 577; in U.S.S.R., 96; sporulation in, 577.
- , — *langeroni* on, in Algeria, 577.
- [Man, *Trichophyton*] *mentagrophytes* on, in Algeria, 577; in Germany, 237, 701; in U.S.S.R., 511.
- , — *pedis* A and B on, in China, 164; toxicity of disinfectants to, 164.
- , — *rosaceum* on, in Germany, 237, 701.
- , — *rubrum* on, in China, 164; (?) in Italy, 371; toxicity of disinfectants to, 164. (See also *Sabouraudites ruber* on.)
- , — *soudanense* on, in Algeria, 577.
- , — *violaceum* on, in Algeria, 577; in U.S.S.R., 96, 511.
- , — *Trichosporium pedrosoi* on, note on, 235; occurrence in Brazil, 234.
- , — *Trichosporon* on, 235, 512.
- , — *Willia* on, 234.
- , — yeast (anascoporous) on, in England, 636.
- Mandarin orange, see Orange.
- Manganese deficiency of beet in Holland, 10, 675.
- sulphate, use of, against manganese deficiency disease of beet and oats, 676; against obscure disease of beet in Holland, 10.
- Mango (*Mangifera indica*), *Aspergillus niger* on, in India, 387.
- , — *Bacillus mangiferae* on, in S. Africa, 174.
- , — cold storage of, in India, 387.
- , — *Gloeosporium raciborskii* on, in India, 269.
- , — *Schizophyllum commune* on, in India, 641.
- , — *Sclerotium delphinii* on, in the Philippines, 387.
- , — *rolfsii* can infect, 387.
- Mangold (*Beta vulgaris*), mosaic of, in Belgium, 492. (See also Beet.)
- Mangosteen (*Garcinia mangostana*), *Diplotidia natalensis*, *Penicillium*, *Pestalozzia*, and *Pythium* on, in Burma, 78.
- Manihot dulcis*, *M. palmata*, and *M. utilis*, see Cassava.
- Manila hemp, see *Musa textilis*.
- Maple, see *Acer*.
- Maranta arundinacea*, see Arrowroot.
- Marasmioid thread blights in Trinidad, 540.
- Marasmius* on cacao in Trinidad, 540.
- on sugar-cane in Queensland, 325.
- (?) *palmivorus* on *Hevea* rubber in Malaya, 726.
- *perniciosus* on cacao, control, 288; effect of, on yield, 359; factors affecting, 288; note on, 687; occurrence in Brazil, 687; in Ecuador, 359; in Trinidad, 288; studies on, 288, 359; varietal resistance to, 359, 687.
- *stenophyllus* on banana, legislation against, in the Ivory Coast, 352; occurrence in Brazil, 251.
- Marrow, see Vegetable marrow.
- stem kale (*Brassica oleracea* var. *acephala*), *Phoma lingam* on, in New Zealand, 71.
- — —, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, in England, 9, 561; susceptibility to, 2, 9.

- Marrubium vulgare*, delphinium stunt can infect, 638.
- Marsh spot on peas in Holland, 205; 'mouchetés' and 'rotten heart' identical with, 205.
- Marssonina panattoniana* on endive in England and Wales, 493.
- on lettuce in England, 668.
- *potentillae* on strawberry in Germany, 9.
- Matthiola incana*, bacterial disease of, in Victoria, 747.
- var. *annua*, *Bacterium matthiolae* on, in the Argentine, 306.
- Mazus rugosus*, *Sclerotinia arachidis* and *S. miyabeana* on, 616.
- Mealiness of pear in Australia, 709.
- Mealy bug wilt of pineapple in Jamaica, 586; *Pseudococcus brevipes* in relation to, 586.
- Measles of apple in U.S.A., 218, 384; may be due to (?) *Pseudomonas papulans*, 384.
- Meat, *Achromobacter* on, in England, 442; in Queensland, 304.
- , *Cladosporium herbarum* on, control, 97, 442; factors affecting, 97, 701; occurrence in England, 442.
- , *Dematium pullulans*, on, see *Pullularia pullulans* on.
- , *Micrococcus* on, in Queensland, 304.
- , *Mucor mucedo* on, control, 97, 442; factors affecting, 97, 442; occurrence in England, 442.
- , — *racemosus* on, factors affecting, 701, 702.
- , *Penicillium* on, factors affecting, 97; occurrence in England, 442.
- , — *expansum* on, in Queensland, 304.
- , — *flavo-glaucum* on, factors affecting, 701, 702.
- , *Pseudomonas* on, in England, 442; in Queensland, 304.
- , *Pullularia pullulans* on, factors affecting, 97; occurrence in England, 442.
- , *Sporotrichum carnis* on, control, 97, 304; factors affecting, 97, 442; occurrence in England, 442; in Queensland, 304.
- , *Thamnidium chaetocladioides* and *T. elegans* on, control, 97, 442; factors affecting, 97, 442; occurrence in England, 442.
- Meconopsis betonicifolia*, *M. integrifolia*, *M. regia*, and *M. wallichii*, *Peronospora arborescens* on, in Great Britain, 31.
- Medicago denticulata*, *Colletotrichum medicaginis-denticulatae* on, in Japan, 398.
- *sativa*, see Lucerne.
- *scutellata*, *Phoma roseola* on, in Denmark, 151.
- 'Mela' of cacao in St. Thomas Island, 221.
- Melaleuca*, *Limacinia fuliginodes*, *Phycopsis*, and *Teichospora australe* on, in Victoria, 188.
- Melampsora* on aspen in Germany, 338.
- *apocyni* on *Apocynum venetum*, control, 374, 375; effect of, on yield, 375; occurrence in U.S.S.R., 374, 375, 377; varietal susceptibility to, 374.
- [*Melampsora*] *lini* on linseed in India, 683; in Kenya, 217.
- Melanpsoridium betulinum* on birch in England, 334.
- Melampsoropsis*, *Peridermium parksianum* may be a stage of, 412.
- Melanconium sacchari*, see *Pleocyta sacchari*.
- Melanomma glumarum* on rice, legislation against, in U.S.A., 416.
- Melanops quercuum* synonym of *Physalospora obtusa*, 318.
- Melanosis of bees in Switzerland, 440.
- Melilotus alba*, bean mosaic and lucerne mosaic can infect, 489.
- , (?) *Mycosphaerella lethalis* on, in U.S.A., 32.
- , ring spot of, in U.S.A., 519; transmission of, to *Petunia* and tobacco, 519.
- Melon (*Cucumis melo*), *Alternaria cucumerina* on, in France, 677.
- , cucumber viruses 1 and 3 can infect, 648.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 644.
- , *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, in France, 419.
- , *Scleroperospora cubensis* on, in China, 656.
- Mentha*, *Puccinia menthae* on, in England, 668.
- , *Septoria menthae* on, in Japan, 126.
- *arvensis* var. *piperascens*, *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in Japan, 273.
- Mercuric chloride injury to Brussels sprouts, 414.
- , stimulatory effect of, on *Ceratostomella ulmi*, 734.
- , toxicity of, to *Aspergillus niger*, 486; to *Bacterium malvacearum*, 697; to *Ceratostomella ulmi*, 335; to *Sclerospora graminicola*, 436; to *Sclerotium rolfsii*, 7.
- , use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 466, 536; against *Bacillus phytophthorus* on potato, 259; against *Bacterium malvacearum* on cotton, 161, 290; against *Bact. marginatum* on gladiolus, 168; against *Calonectria graminicola* on turf, 521; against *Corticium solani* on conifers, 412; on potato, 496, 536; against *Fusarium* on conifers, 412; against *F. cepae* on onion, 559; against gummosis of citrus, 359; against *Helicobasidium purpureum* on asparagus, 667; against peach canker in Canada, 246; against *Phoma terrestris* on onion, 559; against *Plasmiodiophora brassicae* on broccoli, 143; on Brussels sprouts, 414, 668; against psorosis of citrus, 359; against *Pythium de Baryanum* on conifers, 412; against *P. ultimum* on spinach, 5; against *Stagonospora curtisii* on *Narcissus*, 447; against *Ustilago avenae* and *U. kollerii* on oats, 566; against *Verticillium dahliae* on eggplant, 350.
- iodide, toxicity of, to *Bacterium malvacearum*, 697.
- oxide, use of, against *Actinomyces*

- scabies on potato, 466; against *Pythium ultimum* on spinach, 5.
- Mercurous chloride, use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 536; against *Calonectria graminicola* on turf, 521; against *Corticium solani* on potato, 536; against *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on broccoli, 143; on turnip, 536; against *Pythium ultimum* on spinach, 5.
- sulphate, toxicity of, to fungi on wheat seedlings, 792.
- Mercury, detection of, in seed-grain disinfectants and treated grain, 223.
- compounds, use of, against *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on cabbage, 740.
- —, organic, use of, against cereal smuts, 751; against *Gibberella saubinetii* on maize, 4; against *Helminthosporium avenae* on oats, 89; against *Nigrospora oryzae* on maize, 572.
- salts, toxic action of, on *Tilletia caries*, 431.
- Meria laricis* on larch in England, 280.
- Merko, use of, against *Diplodia zeae* and *Gibberella saubinetii* on maize, 504.
- Merthiolate, toxicity of, to *Sclerotium rolfsii*, 791.
- Merulius*, Russian monograph of, 341.
- *domesticus*, separation of, from *M. lacrymans* accepted, 341.
- *lacrymans* on timber, action of, 604; control, 70, 414, 816; difference between *M. sylvester* and var. *domesticus* of, 609; factors affecting, 196, 610; loss caused by, 284; mineral infiltration in relation to, 485; occurrence in England, 196, 284; in Germany, 414; in Great Britain, 485; in U.S.S.R., 816; specific resistance to, 196; studies on, 196, 485; use of, in tests of timber preservatives, 70.
- *minor* and *M. sclerotiorum*, separation of, from *M. lacrymans* accepted, 341.
- *sylvester* on timber, difference between *M. lacrymans* var. *domesticus* and, 609; separation of, from *M. lacrymans* accepted, 341.
- Metarrhizium anisopliae* on *Anacridium aegyptium* in Egypt, 94.
- Metasphaeria albescentis* on rice in China, 652.
- Methylated spirit, see Alcohol.
- Microcera* parasitizing scale insects in Brazil, 90.
- Micrococcus* on meat in Queensland, 304.
- on poplar in England, 408.
- Microsphaera alni* var. *vaccinii* on *Vaccinium* in U.S.A., 496.
- *polonica* on hydrangea in England, 631; in Switzerland, 655.
- *quercina* on oak in Belgium and Europe, 810.
- Microsporon* on the horse, 303.
- *audouini*, hyphal fusion in, 768.
- on man, allergic manifestations of, 164; culture of, on hair, 512, 577, 637; occurrence in Algeria, 577; in Canada, 96, 577; sporulation in, 577.
- *equinum*, occurrence of terminal spirals in, 303.
- [*Microsporon*] *felineum* on man in Canada, 96, 577.
- *ferrugineum*, hyphal fusion in, 768.
- *lanosum* on man in U.S.S.R., 511.
- *tardum* on man in Algeria, 577.
- Microxyphium* on *Leptospermum scoparium* in Victoria, 187.
- Mildew of wool in England, 702.
- Milesia* on ferns in Canada, Japan, and U.S.A., 412.
- *fructuosa* can infect *Abies amabilis*, *A. balsamea*, *A. cephalonica*, *A. concolor*, *A. fraseri* and its var. *prostrata*, and *A. nephrolepis*, 412.
- on *Abies* and *A. magnifica* in N. America, 412.
- *intermedia* on *Abies* in N. America, 412.
- *kriegeriana* on *Abies alba*, *Dryopteris filix-mas*, and *D. spinulosa* in Switzerland, 656.
- *marginalis* on *Abies* in N. America, 412.
- *polypodophila* on *Abies* and *A. balsamea* in N. America, 412.
- Milk as a spreader, 506.
- , *Oospora lactis* contaminating, in U.S.A., 511.
- Milk of lime, use of, after copper sulphate treatment of pine seed, 283. (See also Lime, hydrated.)
- Mint, see *Mentha*.
- Mistifier Junior spray nozzle, 105.
- Mites in relation to fig spoilage moulds in U.S.A., 42.
- Mitrula sclerotiorum* in clover seed in Denmark, 520.
- Molybdenic acid, action of, on *Bacterium tumefaciens* on *Pelargonium zonale*, 497.
- Momordica charantia*, *Sclerotium delphinii* and *S. rolfsii* can infect, 387.
- Monacrosporum* and *M. subtile* on nematodes, 509.
- *tedeschi* on man in Italian Somaliland, 511.
- (?) *Monilia* on bees in Switzerland, 441.
- on man, differentiation of species of, 441; occurrence in U.S.A., 576.
- on paper in France, 770.
- , taxonomy of, 441, 635, 766.
- , see also *Candida*, *Torulopsis*.
- Stovall's type 1 on man in U.S.A., 370.
- *butantanensis* synonym of *Candida butantanensis*, 234.
- *fimicola* preferred as name for *Oospora fimicola*, 7.
- *macedoniensis* var. *macedoniensoides*, permanence of biochemical characters of, 767.
- *parapsilosis*, see *Candida parapsilosis*.
- *roreri* on cacao in Colombia, 291; in Ecuador, 291, 860.
- *sitophila* on mushrooms in U.S.A., 7.
- , see also *Neurospora sitophila*.
- *tropicalis*, see *Candida tropicalis*.
- Moniliae, precipitin reactions of, 370.
- Moniliopsis*, a subgenus of *Rhizoctonia*, 598.
- on sugar-cane in Mauritius, 494.

- [*Moniliopsis*] *aderholdii* on *Abutilon avicennae*, cotton, and groundnut in U.S.S.R., 93.
- on *Hibiscus cannabinus* in U.S.S.R., 93, 375.
- on *Hibiscus esculentus* in U.S.S.R., 93.
- *klebahnii* on pine in Germany, 607.
- Monkey, *Torula histolytica* on the, 236.
- Monosporium tulanense* not accepted as name for *Blastomycoides tulanensis*, 235.
- on man, 162.
- , see also *Aleurisma tulanense*, *Endomyces dermatitidis*.
- *venezuelense* on man, 162.
- Monotropia hypopitys*, (?) *Boletus* forming mycorrhiza of, in Germany, 794.
- Moonia albimaculata*, transmission of sandal spike by, in India, 198, 736; not accepted, 550.
- 'Morte subita' of cacao in Prince's Island, 221; in St. Thomas Island, 220.
- Morus*, see Mulberry.
- Mosaic of *Abutilon striatum* var. *thompsoni* in the Argentine, 317.
- of *Ageratum* in India, 198.
- of aster (China) in Denmark, 151.
- of barberry in Czecho-Slovakia, 390.
- of bean, host range of, 489; occurrence in Belgium, 211; in Germany, 670; in U.S.A., 488; properties of virus of, 489; study on, 489; transmission of, by *Macrosiphum gei* and *M. pisi*, 489; types of, 488; varietal susceptibility to, 489.
- of beet, cytology of, 210; factors affecting, 211; host range of, 211, 741; occurrence in Belgium, 210, 285, 492; in England, 741; serological note on, 275; study on, 210, 741; transmission of, by *Aphis rumicis*, 742; by *Aulacorthum pelargonii* and *Doralys fabae*, 210; by grafting, 211; by *Myzus persicae*, 210, 742; by rubbing, 742; by seed, 211; to *Chenopodium album*, 741; to spinach, 741; to weeds, 285; types of, 210.
- of blackberry in U.S.A., 358.
- of carrot in Belgium, 211; transmission of, to beet, 211.
- of celery in Czecho-Slovakia, 417; in U.S.A., 416; transmission of, by *Aphis gossypii*, 416; (?) by *Chlorita flavescens*, 417; virus of, affecting *Commelina nudiflora* and *Physalis minima* in U.S.A., 416.
- of chicory in Belgium, 211; transmission of, to beet, 211.
- of chilli in the Argentine, 317; (?) in Spain, 744.
- of chrysanthemum in Denmark, 151.
- of clover in Czecho-Slovakia, 355.
- of cucumber, note on, 416; occurrence in Germany, 416; in U.S.A., 331; serological studies of, 545; study on, 331; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 331; to tobacco, 331; to tomato, 402; to watermelon-citron hybrids, 147; virus of, affecting potato and tobacco in Germany, 798. (See also Cucumber viruses 1 and 3.)
- [Mosaic] of dahlia in Belgium, 492; in Czecho-Slovakia, 355; in Great Britain, 516; in U.S.A., 99; relation of, to stunt, 99; study on, 516; synonymy of, 99.
- of elder in Denmark, 151.
- of fig in New S. Wales, 356; in U.S.A., 252.
- of *Gisekia* in India, 198.
- of groundnut in the Argentine, 317.
- of iris in U.S.A., 380.
- of *Isatis tinctoria* in the Argentine, 317.
- of lettuce in England, 668.
- of lily in England, 165; in Germany, 379.
- of lucerne in U.S.A., 489, 518; transmission of, by *Macrosiphum pisi*, 489, 518; to bean and other hosts, 489.
- of lupin in the Argentine, 317.
- of mangold in Belgium, 492.
- of mulberry in China, 219.
- of nettles in Czecho-Slovakia, 390.
- of *Pacourina edulis* in the Argentine, 317.
- of *Papaver nudicaule* in New S. Wales, 356.
- of pea in U.S.A., 414, 415; transmission of, by *Macrosiphum pisi* to bean and sweet pea, 414.
- of peony and phlox in Denmark, 151.
- of potato, complex nature of mild type of, 392, 495; control, 118, 533, 534; effect of, on degeneration, 48; on yield, 321, 495; factors affecting, 390; genetics of resistance to, 465; method of diagnosing from the tuber, 649; note on, 719; occurrence in Belgium, 535; in Bermuda, 320; in Czecho-Slovakia, 390; in Denmark, 720; in Germany, 319, 462, 649, 720; in Irish Free State, 118, 257; in Northern Ireland, 534; in Scotland, 48; in U.S.A., 49, 257, 320, 392, 465, 495, 533, 534, 591; production of seed free from, 533, 534; rate of spread of, 495; relation of, to healthy potato virus, 49, 392, 464; to potato acronecrosis, 258; to potato crinkle, 257; to potato viruses E1, E8, E9, G.A., H.19, M.23, R, R.77, and Y, 462; to potato virus X, 258, 462; to potato veinbanding, 49; to tomato streak (mixed virus), 193; serological study on, 275; studies on, 257, 320, 462, 464; transmission of, by aphids, 392, 495; by grafting, 320; by mechanical means, 49, 258, 320; by weeds, 49; to *Datura stramonium*, 258; to petunia, *Physalis*, and *Solanum villosum*, 49; to Solanaceae and tobacco, 358; to tomato, 49; types of, 257, 258, 320, 392, 462, 464, 465, 495, 534, 591; varietal resistance to, 320, 465, 591, 720.
- of primula in Denmark, 151.
- of raspberry, breeding against, 357; control, 249, 357; note on, 358; occurrence in England, 8, 248; in

- U.S.A., 249, 357; study on, 248; types of, 249, 357; varietal susceptibility to, 8, 249, 357.
- [Mosaic] of *Rumex crispus* in Belgium, 211; transmission of, to beet, 211.
- (?)— of strawberry in Canada identical with gold leaf, 40.
- of sugar-cane, breeding against, 182; control, 59, 654; effect of, on yield, 12, 58, 268; legislation against, in Madagascar, 544; (suggested) in Réunion, 59; losses caused by, 58, 181; occurrence in Barbados, 803; in British Guiana, 357; in Cuba, 59; in Hawaii, 471; in India, 11, 268; in Java, 654; in Madagascar, 544, 618; in the Philippines, 58, 182; in Porto Rico, 58, 539, 802; in Queensland, 324; in Réunion, 59; in S. Africa, 126, 472; in U.S.A., 181, 397, 728; properties of virus of, 472; rate of spread of, 11; studies on, 181, 182, 539; transmission of, by knife or needle, 182, 472; variation in virulence of virus from, 397; varietal susceptibility to, 11, 58, 59, 126, 182, 324, 357, 472, 539, 654, 728, 802.
- of sunflower in the Argentine, 317.
- of swedes in Denmark, 151.
- of tobacco, acquired immunity in, 648; control, 13, 189, 729; cytology of, 601; effect of, on metabolism, 476; on quality and yield, 189; factors affecting, 328, 542, 601, 658; incubation period of, 13; infections with single units of, 400; isolation of yellow mosaic viruses from, 329; masked strain of, 399; nature of virus of, 275, 329, 475, 658; occurrence in the Argentine, 317; in Belgium, 492; in England, 192, 660; in Germany, 401, 798; in Java, 806; in Malaya, 658; in Nyasaland, 274; in Sumatra, 328, 475; in U.S.A., 13, 189, 399, 400, 488, 601, 648, 658, 729; in U.S.S.R., 809; persistence of virus of, in manufactured tobacco, 189; properties of virus of, 188, 542, 601, 658; purification and concentration of virus of, 400; relation of, to cucumber mosaic, 331; to delphinium stunt, 638; to tobacco streak necrosis, 61; to tobacco yellow mosaic viruses, 329; to tomato mosaic (fern leaf), 809; to tomato streak, 638; serological studies on, 275, 542, 545; size of virus particles of, 401; spread of virus of, in host tissues, 660; stomatal infection with, 328; studies on, 13, 188, 189, 328, 329, 400, 476, 488, 601, 648, 660, 729; transmission of, by man, 189, 475, 730, 806; by soil, 13; to *Antirrhinum majus*, 601; to bean, 489, 601; to beet, buckwheat, and carrot, 601; to chilli, 192; to *Delphinium consolida*, 602; to *Digitalis purpurea*, 601; to eggplant, 192, 330; to *Linaria cymbalaria*, 602; to mustard, 601; to *Nicotiana*, 330; to *N. macrophylla*, 192, 329; to *N. sylvestris*, 329; to petunia, 192; to *Phacelia whittallia*, 601; to phlox, 601; to *Physalis angulata*, 330; to *P. pubescens*, 192; to *Scrophularia marylandica*, 602; to *Solanum ciliatum*, 192; to *Tetragonia expansa*, 601; to tomato, 192, 329, 476; to turnip and *Zinnia elegans*, 601; types of, 13, 275, 329, 399, 806; (?) virus of, affecting *Abutilon avicennae*, in U.S.S.R., 378.
- [Mosaic] of tomato, control, 808; effect of, on yield, 807; factors affecting, 661, 808; leaf-deforming principle of, 402; nature of virus of, 546; notes on, 355, 402; occurrence in Czecho-Slovakia, 355; in England, 192, 661; in Eritrea, 562; in India, 546; in Italy, 562; in Jamaica, 79; in New Zealand, 807; in U.S.A., 402; in U.S.S.R., 808; precipitin tests for differentiation of, 545; properties of virus of, 808; relation of, to tomato glasshouse streak, tomato streak (mixed virus), and tomato stripe, 193; of bacteria to, 547; studies on, 546, 807, 808; transmission of, by *Macrosiphum gei* and *Myzus persicae*, 807; by man, pruning knives, and seed, 808; to chilli, eggplant, *Nicotiana macrophylla*, *Petunia*, *Physalis pubescens*, and *Solanum ciliatum*, 192; to *S. nigrum*, 807; to tobacco, 192, 808; types of, 807; varietal resistance to, 79; virus of, affecting *Physalis peruviana* and tobacco in New Zealand, 807; (?) *Arctium lappa*, *Hyoscyamus niger*, and *Nicandra physaloides* (fern leaf type) in U.S.S.R., 809.
- of turnip in Belgium, 211; transmission of, to beet, 211.
- of vine in Bulgaria, 492; in Czecho-Slovakia, 421; synonymy of, 492; transmission of, by grafts, 421, 422, 492; by (?) *Phylloxera vastatrix*, 492.
- of watermelon in U.S.A., 146.
- of *Zinnia elegans* in New S. Wales, 356.
- , see also Chlorosis, infectious, and Variegation, infectious.
- Mottle leaf of citrus, control, 504, 573, 692; cytology of, 438; occurrence in U.S.A., 504, 573, 692.
- Mottling (physiological) of tomato fruits in England, 663.
- Moulding of wheat in U.S.A., 504.
- Moulds in butter in Australia, 580.
- on *Abutilon avicennae* in U.S.S.R., 377.
- on chestnuts in Italy, 65.
- on copra in Malaya, 216.
- on hemp in U.S.S.R., 377.
- on rubber crepe in Ceylon, 593.
- Mouldy rot of figs in Turkey, 385.
- Mucor*, effect of carbon dioxide on, 97; of ultra-violet rays on, 366.
- (?) — in pigs in Russia, 238.
- in soil in Italy, 727.
- on *Anacardium aegyptium* in Egypt, 94.
- on apple in Germany, 35.
- on bread, 366.
- glomerula, use of, as indicator of phytochemical action of oils, 528.
- *mucedo* on meat, control, 97, 442;

- factors affecting, 97, 442; occurrence in England, 442.
- [*Mucor*] *pustillus* on the pig in Holland, 442.
- on the rabbit, 238.
- *racemosus* on meat, factors affecting, 701, 702.
- *ramannianus* in soil in U.S.A., 484.
- Mucuna ferruginea*, *Cercospora mucunae-ferruginea* on, in Japan, 805.
- Mulberry (*Morus*), *Bacterium mori* on, in Japan, 15; in Victoria, 748.
- , — *rhizogenes* can infect, 243.
- , *falchetto* diseases of, in Italy, 197.
- mosaic in China, 219.
- , *Schizophyllum commune* can infect, 641.
- Mule, *Sporotrichum beurmanni* on the, in Brazil, 770.
- Musa*, *Bacterium solanacearum* on, in Dominica, 684.
- *cavendishii*, see Banana.
- *paradisiaca*, see Plantain.
- *sapientum*, see Banana.
- *textilis*, bunchy top of, in the Philippines, 239, 443; relation of, to banana bunchy top, 444; to heart rot, 239; transmission of, by *Pentalonia nigro-nervosa*, 443.
- , —, *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans* on, and heart rot of, in the Philippines, 239.
- , —, leaf spot of, in Surinam, 787.
- Mushrooms, artificial composts for cultivation of, 491.
- , *Cephalosporium costantinii* and *C. lamellaecola* on, in Great Britain, 213.
- , *Diptelocladium* on, in U.S.A., 14.
- , *Monilia sitophila* on, in U.S.A., 7.
- , *Mycogone perniciosa* on, in Great Britain, 213; in New S. Wales, 356.
- , *Myriococcum praecox* on, in U.S.A., 7.
- , *Oospora fimicola* on, losses caused by, 7; *Monilia fimicola* preferred as name for, 7; occurrence in Great Britain, 7, 213; in New S. Wales, 356; in U.S.A., 7; saltation in, 7.
- , *Pseudomonas tolaasii* on, in Great Britain, 213.
- , *Verticillium* on, in Great Britain, 213.
- , — *malthousei* on, in Great Britain, 287.
- , *Xylaria vaporaria* in beds of, in Great Britain, 213, 355.
- , see also *Volvaria volvacea*.
- Mustard (*Brassica alba* and *B. nigra*), *Cystopus candidus* on, in Great Britain, 70.
- , *Phoma lingam* on, in England, 488.
- , *Plasmiodiophora brassicae* on, specific reaction to, 2, 140.
- , *Sclerotium delphinii* and *S. rolsii* can infect, 387.
- , tobacco mosaic can infect, 601.
- oil (crude), use of, with Bordeaux mixture, 104.
- oils in relation to resistance of Cruciferae to *Plasmiodiophora brassicae*, 141.
- Mycelium radialis myrtilli* on *Vaccinium myrtilloides* forming mycorrhiza in Germany, 255, 793.
- [*Mycelium radialis*] *uliginosi* and *M. r. vitis-idaeae* on *Vaccinium uliginosum* and *V. vitis-idaeae*, forming mycorrhiza in Germany, 793.
- Mycobacterium rubiacarum* on *Pavetta indica* and *Psychotria bacteriophila* in Dutch E. Indies, 219.
- Mycocandida* a subgenus of *Candida*, 186, 767.
- Mycoderma* in butter in Canada, 97.
- on man in U.S.A., 163.
- , systematic position of, 370.
- , *dermatitidis*, see *Endomyces dermatitidis*.
- Mycogone perniciosa* on mushrooms in Great Britain, 213; in New S. Wales, 356.
- Mycorrhiza of barley in Japan, 718.
- of birch, *Hebeloma crustuliniforme* forming, in Norway, 254.
- of *Casuarina equisetifolia* in Japan, 717.
- of citrus in Italy, Japan, and Malaya, 764; in U.S.A., 589, 764.
- of conifers, 530.
- of cranberry, 793.
- of *Cycas revoluta* in Japan, 717.
- of land plants in Japan, 717.
- of *Lolium perenne*, nitrogen fixation by, 254.
- of maize in Japan, 718.
- of *Monotropa hypopitys* in Germany, 794.
- of oats in Japan, 718.
- of *Orobancha tuberosus* in France, 536.
- of *Panicum crus-galli* var. *frumentaceum* and *P. miliaceum* in Japan, 718.
- of pine formed by *Amanita muscaria*, *Boletus bicolor*, *B. brevipes*, *B. chromapes*, *B. eximius*, *B. granulosus*, *Boletinus pictus*, *Cantharellus cibarius*, *Russula lepida*, and *Scleroderma vulgare*, 458.
- of potato in France, 536.
- of *Pyrola japonica*, 718.
- of *Setaria italica* and sorghum in Japan, 718.
- of strawberry, *Phycomycetoid* fungus and *Rhizoctonia* forming, in Canada, 785.
- of *Vaccinium myrtilloides*, *Mycelium radialis myrtilloides* forming, in Germany, 255, 793.
- of *Vaccinium uliginosum*, *Mycelium radialis uliginosi* forming, in Germany, 256, 793.
- of *Vaccinium vitis-idaeae*, *Mycelium radialis vitis-idaeae* forming, in Germany, 256, 793.
- of vine in France, 617.
- of wheat in Japan, 718.
- Mycosphaerella castanica* on chestnut in Austria, 407; ascigerous stage of *Septoria castanica*, 407.
- *dendroides* on pecan in U.S.A., 135.
- *fragariae* on strawberry in U.S.A., 713, 786.
- *hibiscis* on *Hibiscus esculentus* in U.S.S.R., 374.
- (?) — *lethalis* on *Melilotus alba* in U.S.A., 32.
- *maydis* on maize in Manchukuo, 804.
- *pinodes* on peas, control, 139, 669;

- notes on, 139, 612, occurrence in England, 139, 669; from Brazil and Japan, 291.
- [*Mycosphaerella*] *pomi* on apple in U.S.A., 171.
- *rathayi* on vine from Italy, 291.
- *rubi* on dewberry in U.S.A., 174.
- *sentina* on *Pyrus serotina* in China, 219.
- Mycotorula* accepted as a genus, 767.
- , *Enantiothamnus*, *Eumycotorula*, and *Mycotoruloides* subgenera of, 186.
- , systematic position of, 370.
- *onychophila* on man in Italy, 236.
- Mycotoruleae*, taxonomy of, 186.
- Mycotoruloides* a subgenus of *Mycotorula*, 186.
- accepted as a genus, 767.
- Mycoporum serratum*, *Phycopsis* on, in Victoria, 188.
- Myriangium bambusae* Hara renamed *M. haraeaeum*, 656.
- *duriaei* on scale insects in Brazil, 90.
- *haraeaeum*, *M. bambusae* Hara renamed, 656; wrongly identified as *M. bambusae* Rick, 656.
- Myrica*, *Gymnosporangium myricatum* on, in U.S.A., 555.
- Myriococcum praecox* on mushrooms in U.S.A., 7.
- Myriogenospora aciculisporeae* on sugar-cane, 706.
- *bresadolleana*, note on, 706.
- (?) *paspali* on *Andropogon scoparius* in U.S.A., 706.
- Myristica fragrans*, see Nutmeg.
- Myrobalan, see *Prunus divaricata*.
- Mycosporium microsporum* on apple in India, 269.
- Myzus cerasi* transmitting yellow dwarf of onion in U.S.A., 146.
- *fragariaefolii* (?) identical with *Capitophorus fragariae*, 642.
- transmitting strawberry crinkle in U.S.A., 110, 314, 642.
- *persicae* in relation to chocolate spot of bean in New S. Wales, 206.
- , transmission of beet mosaic by, in Belgium, 210; in England, 742; of cucumber mosaic to tobacco by, 331; of iris mosaic by, in U.S.A., 380; of onion yellow dwarf by, in U.S.A., 146; of potato leaf roll by, in Germany, 49, 461; in U.S.A., 49; of potato virus A by, 258; of potato virus diseases by, in U.S.A., 533; of potato virus Y by, 797; of tobacco veinbanding by, 49; of tomato mosaic by, in New Zealand, 807; of tulip 'breaking' by, in England, 446.
- Nameko fungi in Japan, 287.
- Nanism of cacao in Prince's Island, 222.
- Naphthalene, use of, against *Thrips tabaci* in control of tomato spotted wilt, 333.
- and derivatives, toxicity of, to *Sclerotium rolfsii*, 791.
- Naphthenates and naphthenic sulphoacids as spreaders, 315.
- Naphthol, α and β , toxicity of, to *Sphaerotheca humuli*, 790.
- , β , use of, against moulding of tanned skins, 487.
- Naphthols, fungicidal activity of, 645.
- Napicladium andropogonis* renamed *Curvularia andropogonis*, 475.
- Narcissus*, *Botrytis* (?) *polyblastis* on, in U.S.A., 772.
- , *Sclerotium tuliparum* on, in England and Wales, 493.
- , *Stagonospora curtisii* on, in U.S.A., 167, 447.
- , *Trichoderma narcissi* on, in Japan, 796.
- Necrosis of vanilla in Madagascar, 58.
- of vine fruit in France and Italy, 149.
- Nectarine (*Prunus persica*), *Puccinia prunispinosae* on, in England, 313.
- Nectria* on *Albizia julibrissin* in U.S.A., 14.
- on orange in Brazil, 90.
- *cinnabarina* on hardwoods in U.S.A., 732.
- *coccinea* on poplar in Germany, 479; in Holland, 479.
- var. on beech, *Cryptococcus fagi* in relation to, 280, 732; occurrence in Canada, Europe, and U.S.A., 280, 732.
- var. *sanguinella* on poplar in Germany, 479.
- (?) *desmazieri* on box in U.S.A., 737.
- *ditissima* on apple in Germany, 523.
- *-galligena* group on *Acer*, ash, beech, birch, box, elm, lime, oak, poplar, and walnut in U.S.A., 732.
- *galligena* on apple, control, 708; occurrence in England, 708; in Germany, 35, 523, 584; in Switzerland, 310; stock influence on, 708; varietal susceptibility to, 708.
- on pear in Switzerland, 310.
- on poplar in Germany and Norway, 479.
- var. *major* on poplar in Germany, 479.
- , see also *N. ditissima*.
- *rousseliana* on box in U.S.A., 737; *Chaetodochium buxi* (?) imperfect stage of, 737.
- 'Needle fusion' of pine in Australia, 356; in New Zealand, 553.
- Nematodes, *Anulospodium nematogenum* and *Dactylaria candida* on, 509.
- , (?) *Fusarium* on, in U.S.A., 509.
- , *Monacrosporium* and *M. subtile* on, 509.
- on cotton in relation to root rot in India, 697.
- Nematospira coryli* on coffee in Tanganyika, 114.
- on cotton in N. Rhodesia, 80; in S. Africa, 368; transmission of, by *Callidea dregei*, 80; by *Dysdercus* spp., 80, 368.
- on pecan in U.S.A., 337; dissemination of, by *Nezara viridula*, 337.
- on *Phaseolus lunatus* in Ceylon, 79.
- *gossypii* on cotton in N. Rhodesia, 80; in S. Africa, 368; transmission of, by

- Callidea dregei*, 80; by *Dysdercus* spp., 80, 368.
- Nematosporangium rhizophthoron* on pineapple in Hawaii, 643.
- Neofabraea malicorticis* on apple in New Zealand, 523.
- Neogotrichum pulmoneum* on man in Brazil, 234.
- Nephotettix apicalis* var. *cincticeps*, transmission of rice dwarf by, in Japan, 261, 800.
- Nerium oleander*, see *Oleander*.
- Nettles (*Urtica*), mosaic of, in Czechoslovakia, 390.
- Neuhaus seed dusting apparatus, 88, 566.
- Neurospora sitophila* on pear in U.S.A., 585.
- , stimulation of germination of, by plant extracts, 460.
- , see also *Monilia sitophila*.
- *tetrasperma*, precipitin-ring test in identification of, 117.
- Nezara viridula*, dissemination of *Nematospora coryli* on pecan by, in U.S.A., 337.
- Niagara copper-lime dusts 6 and 25, composition and use of, against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 121.
- Nicandra physaloides*, *Bacterium tabacum* on, in S. Africa, 132.
- , delphinium stunt can infect, 638.
- , healthy potato virus can infect, 464.
- , tobacco 'kromnek' on, in S. Africa, 131.
- , tobacco ring spot can infect, 331.
- , tomato mosaic (fern leaf) on, in U.S.S.R., 809.
- Nickel sulphate, toxicity of, to *Ceratomyella ulmi*, 335.
- Nicotiana*, tobacco mosaic can infect, 330.
- *glauca*, beet curly top on, distribution and movements of virus of, 674.
- , *Peronospora tabacina* can infect, 133; occurrence in Australia, 331.
- , tobacco ring spot can infect, 477.
- \times *N. langsdorffii*, tumours on, in U.S.A., 565.
- *glutinosa*, lucerne mosaic can infect, 489.
- , potato virus X on, photography of, 47.
- , ring spot of, photography of, 47.
- , tobacco ring spot on, cytology of, 477; intracellular bodies in, 131.
- , tomato glasshouse streak can infect, 192.
- *longiflora*, *Peronospora tabacina* can infect, 133.
- *macrophylla*, tobacco mosaic can infect, 192, 329.
- , tomato mosaic can infect, 192.
- *rustica*, *Erysiphe cichoracearum* f. *nicotianae* can infect, 730.
- , *Peronospora tabacina* can infect, 133.
- , tobacco ring spot on, cytology of, 477; intracellular bodies in, 131.
- *suaveolens*, *Peronospora tabacina* can infect, 133; occurrence in Australia, 331.
- [*Nicotiana*] *syvestris*, potato virus Y can infect, 319.
- , tobacco mosaic can infect, 329.
- *tabacum*, see *Tobacco*.
- Nicotine, use of, with fungicides, 103, 122, 448, 449, 708.
- sulphate, use of, against vector of banana bunchy top, 111; with fungicides, 449.
- Nigrospora* on maize in U.S.A., 218, 299.
- *canescens* on banana in Australia, 44.
- *musae* on banana in Australia, 43.
- *oryzae* on banana in Trinidad, 455.
- on maize in Rumania, 571, 762.
- on rice in China, 653.
- , taxonomy of, 299.
- *sphaerica* on *Andropogon halepensis* in Queensland, 42.
- on banana in Queensland, 42, 643; pathogenicity of, 44.
- on *Chloris gayana*, *Imperata cylindrica* var. *koenigii*, *Panicum didactylum*, *Paspalum dilatatum*, *Pennisetum clandestinum*, *Rhynchelytrum roseum*, and sorghum in Queensland, 42.
- , taxonomy of, 299.
- Niloff 2 seed dusting apparatus, 566.
- Nitrogen, see *Fertilizers*.
- Noblox spray nozzle, 105.
- Nocardia odorifera*, cultural studies on, 259.
- , see also *Actinomyces*.
- Nodal stalk rot of sugar-cane in Hawaii, 472.
- Nomenclature of fungi, rules of, regarding new combinations based on incorrect identification, 595.
- , trinomial system of, advocated, 268.
- Nosperit, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 449.
- Nosprasis O; cost of, 776.
- , use of, against fruit diseases, 776; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 106.
- Nu-green, use of, against *Botrytis cinerea* on lettuce, 560.
- Nutmeg (*Myristica fragrans*), *Corticium stevensii* on, in Trinidad, 540.
- , *Coryneum myristicae* and *Phytophthora* on, in Java, 686.
- Nuxia*, *Armillaria mellea* on, in S. Africa, 425.
- Oak (*Quercus*), *Botryosphaeria ribis* can infect, 249.
- , *Fomes robustus* on, in France, 664.
- , *Microsphaera quercina* on, in Belgium and Europe, 810.
- , *Nectria ditissima-galligena* group on, in U.S.A., 732.
- , *Physalospora glandicola* on, in U.S.A., 337; synonymy of, 337.
- , *Polyporus cuticularis* on, in France, 667.
- , *dryadeus* on, in France, 664.
- , *patouillardii* on, in Japan, 279.
- , *Rhizoctonia quercus* on, in Italy, 598.

- [Oak] rots in England, 196.
- , *Stereum* on, in France, 664.
 - , — *gausapatum* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 810; in England, 809; in France and U.S.A., 810; *S. spadicum* Fr. synonym of, 810.
 - , — *induratum* on, in Japan, 135.
 - , — *rugosum* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 810; in Germany, 334.
 - , — *spadicum* on, synonym of *S. gausapatum*, 810.
 - , *Strumella corynoidea* on, in Canada, 406; in U.S.A., 406, 605.
 - , *Trametes dickinsii* on, in Japan, 135.
- Oats (*Avena*), *Alternaria peglionii* and *A. tenuis* on, in Germany, 21.
- , *Bacterium coronafaciens* on, in Denmark, 156; in Irish Free State, 365.
 - , *Cercospora herpotrichoides* can infect, 568.
 - , *Cladosporium herbarum* on, in Germany, 21.
 - , *Corticium solani* on, in New S. Wales, 295.
 - , *Dilophospora alopecuri* on, in Holland, 20.
 - , *Epicoccum neglectum* on, in Japan, 538.
 - , *Fusarium equiseti* on, in Canada, 562.
 - , *Gibberella saubinetii* on, in Finland, 157; toxicity of, to cattle, horses, and pigs, 157.
 - , grey speck of, in Holland, 676.
 - , *Helminthosporium avenae* on, control, 89, 159, 365; factors affecting, 8, 159; note on, 160; occurrence in England, 8; in Europe and India, 158; in Irish Free State, 365; in Japan and North America, 158; in Northern Ireland, 89; in Scotland, 89, 158, 365, 628; study on, 158; varietal susceptibility to, 159.
 - , mycorrhiza of, in Japan, 718.
 - , *Ophiobolus graminis* on, in France and Morocco, 568.
 - , — *herpotrichus* on, in Sweden, 297.
 - , *Puccinia graminis* on, breeding against, 434; control by dusting, 498, 619; effect of, on yield, 499; factors affecting, 363; occurrence in Austria, 82; in Canada, 363, 498, 619; in New S. Wales, 296; in U.S.A., 434, 753; physiologic forms of, 363, 753; study on, 363; varietal resistance to, 296.
 - , — *lolii* on, breeding against, 295, 434; control by dusting, 498, 619; factors affecting, 83, 428, 429; germination of uredospores of, 83; occurrence in Austria, 82; in Canada, 156, 498, 619; in Germany, 428, 429; in Japan, 83; in Mexico, 156; in New S. Wales, 295; in U.S.A., 156, 434; physiologic forms of, 156; studies on, 156, 429; varietal resistance to, 156, 295, 429.
 - , reclamation disease of, in Holland, 57, 324.
 - , rice dwarf can infect, 800.
 - , root rot of, in Canada, 224.
 - , sclerotial fungus associated with foot rot of, in Canada, 225, 562.
 - , *Septoria avenae* on, in S. Africa, 184.
- [Oats, *Septoria*] *tritici* on, in U.S.A., 434; *S. graminum* var. *C. avenae* synonym of, 434.
- , *Ustilago* on, in New Zealand, 751.
 - , — *avenae* on, breeding against, 364, 434, 570; control, 88, 89, 157, 361, 365, 566, 570, 690; differentiation of, by precipitin-ring test, 435; from *U. kolleri*, 224; factors affecting, 365, 749; genetics of resistance to, 297, 318, 364, 627, 761; hybridization of, with *U. kolleri*, 224; losses caused by, 570; method of inoculating, 364; occurrence in Germany, 88, 318, 364; in Irish Free State, 365; in New Zealand, 566, 570; in Northern Ireland, 89; in Norway, 690; in Tunis, 361; in U.S.A., 157, 224, 434, 570, 627, 761; physiologic forms of, 364, 761; studies on, 224, 364, 627, 761; varietal susceptibility to, 224, 365, 570, 627, 761.
 - , — *kolleri* on, breeding against, 434, 570; control, 25, 89, 157, 566, 570, 690; differentiation of, by precipitin-ring test, 435; from *U. avenae*, 224; genetics of resistance to, 296, 627, 761; hybridization of, with *U. avenae*, 224; losses caused by, 570; occurrence in Canada, 296; in China, 25; in Irish Free State, 365; in New Zealand, 566, 570; in Northern Ireland, 89; in Norway, 690; in U.S.A., 157, 224, 434, 570, 627, 761; studies on, 224, 627, 761; varietal resistance to, 570, 627, 761.
 - , — *scorzoneræ* and *U. tragopogonis* can infect, 749.
- Oedema of tomato in England, 663.
- Oidiopsis capsici* on chilli in Japan, 398.
- *hibisci* on *Hibiscus cannabinus* in U.S.S.R., 373.
 - *papaveris* on opium poppy in Japan, 398.
 - *taurica* on *Hibiscus cannabinus* in U.S.S.R., 375.
- Oidium*, *Euoidium* and *Pseudoidium* accepted as subgenera of, 805.
- (?) — on bees in Switzerland, 441.
 - (?) — on *Piper betle* in India, 682.
- coccarpum* on coco-nut in India, 269.
- *heveae* on *Hevea* rubber, control, 181, 727, 801; factors affecting, 181, 727; notes on, 470, 801; occurrence in Ceylon, 593, 801; in Malaya, 125, 181, 470, 727.
 - *limi* conidial stage of *Erysiphe cichoracearum*, 515.
 - *pullorum* on poultry in U.S.A., 511.
 - *suaveolens*, renamed *Cylindrium suaveolens*, 61.
- Oil as a timber preservative, 1.
- , anthracene, use of, against *Taphrina deformans* on peach and *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 76.
 - , gas, use of, for killing diseased bananas, 250; diseased plantains, 112, 252.
 - sprays, effect of, on decay of citrus fruit, 26; use of, as fungicides, 564.

- [Oil], unemulsified summer, use of, as adhesive and spreader, 449.
- Oils, vegetable, use of, as spreaders, 574.
- , see also Coco-nut oil, Cotton seed oil, Copper oil emulsion, Linseed oil, Mustard oil, Paraffin, Petroleum, Shell P2 White Oil.
- Oil palm (*Elaeis guineensis*), *Fomes lignosus* and *F. noxius* on, in Malaya, 215.
- Oiled wraps, use of, against apple scald, 108, 582; against pear scald, 246; for oranges, 694.
- Olea chrysophylla*, *Pseudomonas savastanoi* can infect, 551.
- *europaea*, see Olive.
- Oleander (*Nerium oleander*), *Ascochyta heteromorpha* on, in Italy, 309; synonymy of, 309.
- , *Phyllosticta oleandri* on, in U.S.S.R., 305.
- , *Pseudomonas savastanoi* var. *nerii* on, in Victoria, 748; synonym of *Phyllosticta* (*Bacterium*) *tonellianum*, 748.
- Olive (*Olea europaea*), *Botryosphaeria ribis* can infect, 249.
- , *Gloeosporium olivarum* on, in Greece and Portugal, 789.
- , *Sphaeropsis dalmatica* on, in Italy, 587; *Macrophoma dalmatica* renamed, 587.
- Omphalia* on date palm in U.S.A., 695.
- Onion (*Allium cepa*), 'alkali scorch' of, in U.S.A., 491.
- , *Aspergillus alliaceus* can infect, 559.
- , *Bacillus cepivorus* on, in Poland, 288.
- , — *phytophthorus* can infect, 100.
- , *Botrytis* on, in Germany, 614.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 644.
- , *Fusarium* on, in U.S.A., 151.
- , — *cepae* on, in S. Africa, 558.
- , — *martii-minus* and *F. solani* can infect, 101.
- , *Peronospora schleideni* on, in Germany, 614.
- , *Phoma terrestris* on, in S. Africa, 558.
- , *Pleospora herbarum* on, in Germany, 614.
- , *Puccinia allii* and *P. porri* on, in Japan, 73.
- , purple blotch of, in U.S.A., 151.
- , 'Rotzkrankheit' of, in Germany, 5, 211, 614.
- , *Sclerotium cepivorum* on, control, 614; factors affecting, 614; notes on, 348; occurrence in the Argentine, 327; in Cyprus, 348; in Germany, 614; (?) in S. Africa, 558.
- , *Urocystis cepulae* on, early European record of, 743; occurrence in Belgium, 492; in Germany, 614; in Poland, 288.
- , yellow dwarf of, in U.S.A., 146; transmission of, by aphids, 146.
- Oospora citri-aurantii* on citrus in Brazil, 90.
- , toxicity of orange oil to, 228.
- *d'agatae* synonym of *Sporendonema epizuum*, 700.
- *fimicola* on mushrooms, losses caused by, 7; *Monilia fimicola* preferred as name for, 7; occurrence in Great Britain, 7, 213; in New S. Wales, 356; in U.S.A., 7; saltation in, 7.
- [*Oospora*] *fragrans* synonym of *Cylindrium suaveolens*, 60.
- *lactis* contaminating milk and dairy utensils in U.S.A., 511.
- — in butter from New Zealand, 443; in Canada, 97; in Irish Free State, 579.
- — in paper mills in U.S.A., 667.
- — synonym of *Geotrichum lactis*, 547.
- — *parasitica* on tomato in Italy, 547; in Poland, 288.
- — — synonym of *Geotrichum lactis*, 547.
- *oryzatorum* on rice, legislation against, in U.S.A., 416.
- *pushtulans* on potato in England, 649.
- Ophiobolus graminis* can infect *Aegilops*, *Arrhenatherum elatius*, barley, *Dactylis glomerata*, *Festuca pratensis*, *Lolium italicum*, *L. perenne*, oats, *Panicum italicum*, *Phleum pratense*, rye, *Setaria italica*, and wheat, 568-9.
- — on *Agropyron repens*, *Anthoxanthum odoratum*, barley, and *Calamagrostis* in Sweden, 297.
- — on cereals, factors affecting, 758; occurrence in Canada, 502; in France, 568.
- — on grasses in Canada, 502.
- — on oats in France and Morocco, 568.
- — on *Phleum pratense* and rye in Sweden, 297.
- — on sorghum in France, 569.
- — on wheat, ascospore discharge in, 87; control, 217, 224, 503, 689; estimation of degree of infection by, 433; factors affecting, 87, 153, 154, 224, 297, 432, 433, 502, 569, 689, 758; host range of, 297, 502, 568; losses caused by, 88; method of infection by, 502; occurrence in Australia, 355; in Canada, 502; in Central Europe, 689; in Germany, 153, 154, 432, 569; in Italy, 424; in Kenya, 217, 222; in S. Australia, 87, 433, 758; in Sweden, 297; in Switzerland, 224; strains of, 224, 502; studies on, 87, 224, 297, 432, 433, 502; varietal susceptibility to, 355; viability of, 88.
- *halimus* on *Zostera marina* in Canada, 716.
- *herpotrichus* on barley in Sweden, 297.
- — on cereals in France, 568.
- — on oats and rye in Sweden, 297.
- — on wheat, factors affecting, 153, 297; notes on, 297; occurrence in Germany, 153, 360; in Sweden, 297; in Switzerland, 224.
- *heterostrophus* on maize in China, 366; in Manchukuo, 804; *Helminthosporium maydis* conidial stage of, 366.
- *miyabeanus* on rice, effects of products of, on *Aspergillus niger*, 256; formation of catenulate conidia by, 800; occurrence in China, 652; in Japan, 256, 800.

- [*Ophiobolus*] *oryzae* on rice in China, 653.
- Ophionectria coccicola* on scale insects in China, 656.
- Opium poppy (*Papaver somniferum*), *Alternaria brassicae* var. *somniferum* on, in Poland, 288.
- , *Bacillus papaveri* on, in Bulgaria, 307.
- , *Dendryphium penicillatum* on, in Holland, 10.
- , *Fusarium scirpi* var. *caudatum* on, in Bulgaria, 493.
- , *Oidiopsis papaveris* on, in Japan, 398.
- Orange (*Citrus aurantium*, *C. sinensis*, &c.), *Alternaria* on, in Brazil, 90; in U.S.A., 27.
- , — *citri* on, in China, 775.
- , *Armillaria mellea* on, in Malta, 81.
- , *Bacterium citri deliciosae* on, in Italy, 424.
- , — *tumefaciens* on, in Italy, 91.
- , *Botryosphaeria ribis* can infect, 249.
- , *Colletotrichum* on, in U.S.A., 27.
- , — *gloeosporioides* on, control, 215; occurrence in Brazil, 90; in Queensland, 215; in Tanganyika, 746; toxicity of orange oil to, 228.
- , *Cytosporina citriperda* on, in Italy, 424.
- , *Diaporthe citri* on, in Brazil, 90; in U.S.A., 26.
- , *Diplodia natalensis* on, in China, 775.
- , diseases in Brazil, 693.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Brazil, 89.
- , *Gloeodes pomigena* on, in S. Africa, 425.
- , gum disease of, in Brazil, 89.
- , little leaf of, in U.S.A., 39.
- , *Nectria* on, in Brazil, 90.
- , *Penicillium digitatum* on, control, 27, 112, 504; factors affecting, 504; method of infection by, 228, 763; occurrence in S. Africa, 504, 763; in S. Rhodesia, 228; in U.S.A., 27; study on, 763.
- , — *italicum* on, in U.S.A., 27.
- , *Phoma citricarpa* on, control, 91, 215; occurrence in China, 219, 775; in New S. Wales, 91; in Queensland, 215.
- , *Phyllosticta* (?) *hesperidearum* on, in Brazil, 90.
- , *Phytophthora* (?) *cactorum* can infect, 213.
- , — *citrophthora* on, control, 25; occurrence in Brazil, 630; in Cyprus, 25; in Egypt, 631; in U.S.A., 25; varietal resistance to, 25, 631.
- , — *hibernalis* on, in U.S.A., 25.
- , — *palmivora* on, in Tanganyika, 746.
- , — *parasitica* on, in Brazil, 630; in U.S.A., 25.
- , *Polyopeus* on, in Tanganyika, 746.
- , psorosis in U.S.A. may be due to a virus, 91.
- , root rot in the Argentine, 437.
- , *Schizophyllum commune* can infect, 641.
- , *Sporotrichum citri* (= *Sphaceloma fav-*
- ceitii*) on, in Brazil, 90; in China, 219.
- [Orange], *Stomiopeltis citri* on, in Brazil, 693; *Sirothyrium citri* pycnidial stage of, 693.
- , — — var. *minor* on, in Brazil, 693.
- , storage of, aluminium and cellophane wrappers for, 694.
- , — trials with King variety of, in Trinidad, 28.
- , *Trichoderma lignorum* on, in China, 775.
- , wastage of, in S. Africa, 504.
- , zonate chlorosis of, in Brazil, 630.
- Oreodoxa regia*, *Ascochyta kentiae* on, in S. Africa, 184.
- Orobis tuberosus*, mycorrhiza of, in France, 536.
- Orthonitrophenol, toxicity of, to *Aspergillus niger*, 486.
- Ortho-oxyquinoline sulphate, use of, against *Cercospora herpotrichoides* on wheat, 690.
- Orthoptera, *Isaria orthopterum* on, in Ceylon, 161.
- Oryza sativa*, see Rice.
- 'Over-branching' of cacao in the Cameroons, 688; relation of, to *Taphrina bussei*, 688.
- Oxalis*, *Puccinia maydis* on, fertilization in, 226, 572.
- *cernua*, *Puccinia maydis* can infect, 573.
- *corniculata*, (?) *Puccinia andropogonis* on, 573.
- —, *maydis* can infect, 572.
- , *Sclerotinia arachidis* and *S. miyabeana* on, 616.
- *europaea* and *O. stricta*, *Puccinia maydis* can infect, 573.
- Oxyquinoline, use of, against *Tilletia caries* on wheat, 690.
- , see also Ortho-oxyquinoline.
- Ozonium texanum* on cotton in U.S.A., 634.
- Pachyma hoelen* identical with *Poria cocos*, 657.
- Pacourina edulis*, mosaic of, in the Argentine, 317.
- Paecilomyces varioti* in butter in Canada, 97.
- Paeonia*, see Peony.
- Paints, white lead and zinc, as timber preservatives, 556.
- Palms, *Bacterium barkeri* group on, in Italy, 444.
- , (?) *Ceratostomella paradoxa* on, in U.S.A., 92.
- Panicum colonum*, *Leptosphaeria salvinii* on, in U.S.A., 395.
- *crus-galli*, rice dwarf can infect, 800.
- — var. *frumentaceum*, mycorrhiza of, in Japan, 718.
- *didactylum*, *Nigrospora sphaerica* on, in Queensland, 42.
- *italicum*, *Ophiobolus graminis* can infect, 559.
- *miaceum*, *Helminthosporium panici-*

- miliacei* and *H. yamadai* on, in Manchukuo, 804.
[Panicum miliaceum], mycorrhiza of, in Japan, 718.
 —, rice dwarf can infect, 800.
 — *sanguinale*, *Corticium solani* can infect, 725.
 — var. *ciliata*, *Sclerotinia arachidis* on, 616.
Panolis flammea, *Isaria* on, in Poland, 634.
Pansy (Viola tricolor), *Aphanomyces* on, in U.S.A., 379.
Papaver, *Peronospora arborescens* on, in Germany, 445; in Great Britain, 31.
 — *alpina*, *Bacillus papaveri* on, in Bulgaria, 307.
 — *nudicaule*, mosaic of, in New S. Wales, 356.
 — *orientale*, *Bacillus aroideae* can infect, 194.
 —, — *papaveri* can infect, 307.
 — *somniferum*, see Opium poppy.
Papaw (Carica papaya), black fruit spot and stem canker of, in Queensland, 215.
 —, (?) curly leaf of, in British Guiana, 357.
 —, *Fusarium* on, in Trinidad, 252.
 —, *Gloeosporium papayae* on, in China, 219.
 —, *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in India, 494.
 —, *Pythium* on, in Trinidad, 252.
 —, *Sclerotium delphinii* and *S. rolsii* can infect, 387.
Paper, Acrostalagmus cinnabarinus on, in Switzerland, 378.
 —, *Actinomyces*, *Aspergillus*, *Cladosporium herbarum* var. *cellulosae*, *Fusarium*, and *Monilia* injuring, in France, 770
 —, *Verticillium cinnabarinum* on, see *Acrostalagmus cinnabarinus* on.
 — mills, *Candida vulgaris* and *Oospora lactis* in, in U.S.A., 667.
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, metabolism of, 579.
 — on man in Brazil, 234.
Paracrinkle of potato, carbohydrate metabolism of, 321; occurrence in Scotland, 48.
Paraffin, use of, against *Ustilago scitaminea* on sugar-cane, 473; against vector of banana bunchy top, 111. (See also Petroleum.)
Paranitrophenol, phytocidal action of, 791.
 —, toxicity of, to *Aspergillus niger*, 486.
 —, use of, against moulds on tanned skins, 487; on pickled sheepskins, 515; in preparation of crêpe rubber, 593.
Paratiroa cockerelli in relation to psyllid yellows of potato in U.S.A., 119, 393.
Parendomyces asteroides, hyphal fusion in, 768.
Parinarium mobola, *Armillaria mellea* on, in S. Africa, 425.
Parkinsonia aculeata and *P. torreyana*, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 633.
 'Parroting' of tulip in England, 446.
Parsley (Petroselinum sativum), (?) *Bacterium nelliae* on, in Ceylon, 79.
 —, *Septoria petroselini* on, 559.
Parsnip (Pastinaca sativa), *Armillaria mellea* on, in U.S.A., 552.
Pasania, *Trametes dickinsii* on, in Japan, 135.
 — *cuspidata*, *Polyporus patouillardii* on, in Japan, 279.
Paspalum dilatatum, *Nigrospora sphaerica* on, in Queensland, 42.
Passion fruit (Passiflora edulis), *Macrosporium* on, in Ceylon, 79; in New S. Wales, 44.
 —, woodiness of in New S. Wales, 44.
Pastinaca sativa, see Parsnip.
Paulownia tomentosa, *Gloeosporium kawakamii* on, in Japan, 411.
Pavetta indica, *Mycobacterium rubiacearum* on, in Dutch E. Indies, 219.
Paxillus panuoides on timber in Poland, 137.
Peach (Prunus persica), *Armillaria mellea* on, in U.S.A., 552.
 —, *Bacterium pruni* on, control, 564; factors affecting, 173; occurrence in Italy, 562; in U.S.A., 172, 564; overwintering of, 172; study on, 172.
 —, — *rhizogenes* can infect, 243.
 — canker in Canada, 246.
 — chlorosis (physiological) in Italy, 384.
 —, *Cladosporium carpophilum* on, in U.S.A., 564.
 —, *Clasterosporium carpophilum* on, control, 582; occurrence in Italy, 706; in Switzerland, 582.
 —, *Cytospora leucostoma* on, see *Valsa leucostoma* on.
 —, *Dibotryon morbosum* on, 452.
 — diseases in S. Africa, 425.
 —, *Fusicoccum persicae* on, in U.S.A., 183.
 —, little leaf of, in U.S.A., 39.
 —, — peach disease of, in U.S.A., 563; transmission of, by budding, 564; by *Macropsis trimaculata*, 563; to plum and *Prunus salicina*, 564.
 —, phony disease of, legislation against, in Canada, 671; occurrence in U.S.A., 38; transmission of (?) by *Aegeria exitiosa*, 39.
 —, *Phytophthora* on, in Italy, 788.
 —, — *cactorum* (group) on, in Italy, 783.
 —, *Pseudomonas cerasi* and its var. *prunicola* can infect, 451.
 —, *Puccinia pruni-spinosae* on, in England, 313.
 — rosette in Italy, 384, 408; in U.S.A., 747.
 —, *Sclerotinia americana* on, see *S. fructicola* on.
 —, — *fructicola* on, control, 110, 246, 564; losses caused by, 110, 316; occurrence (?) in Canada, 246; in U.S.A., 316, 564; in Victoria, 110.
 —, *Sclerotium rolsii* on, in U.S.A., 273.
 —, silver leaf (physiological) of, in Italy, 384, 385; in France, 385.
 —, *Sphaerotheca pannosa* on, in Italy, 706.

- [Peach], *Stereum purpureum* on, (?) in Italy, 385.
- , *Taphrina deformans* on, control, 76, 714; occurrence in Austria, 317; in Canada, 452; in France, 76, 714; in Italy, 706; study on, 452.
- , *Valsa leucostoma* on, in Canada, 246; in Italy, 39.
- , *Verticillium* on, in Canada, 246; in Italy, 150.
- yellows, legislation against, in Canada, 671; occurrence in U.S.A., 563; transmission of, by budding, 564; by *Macropsis trimaculata*, 563; to plum and *Prunus salicina*, 564.
- Pear (*Pyrus communis*), *Armillaria mellea* on, in U.S.A., 552.
- , *Bacillus amylovorus* on, dissemination of, in nectar, 707; dissociation in, 776; factors affecting, 451, 707; occurrence in U.S.A., 451, 707, 776.
- , bacterial canker of, in U.S.A., 641.
- , *Bacterium nectarophilum* on, in S. Africa, 426.
- , — *tumefaciens* on, in Holland, 102.
- , bitter pit of, in Bulgaria, 707; virus nature of, 707.
- , *Botrytis cinerea* on, in New Zealand, 709; (?) in U.S.A., 246.
- , brown spotting of, from treated packing paper, in U.S.A., 109.
- , core-collapse of, in Australia, 709.
- , *Diaporthe ambigua* on, in Japan, 525.
- , *Diplodia mutila* on, in U.S.A., 312.
- , *Elsinoe piri* on, in France, 76.
- , exanthema of, in U.S.A., 172.
- , *Gymnosporangium haraeannum* on, in China, 37.
- , — *sabinae* on, in Austria, 316; in France, 398.
- , *Hendersonia piricola* on, in Bulgaria, 493.
- , *Macrophoma* on, in China, 775.
- , mealiness in Australia, 709.
- , *Nectria galligena* on, in Switzerland, 310.
- , *Neurospora sitophila* on in U.S.A., 585.
- , *Phaciella discolor* on, in Belgium, Denmark, England, France, Norway, Switzerland, and U.S.S.R., 585.
- , *Phytophthora cactorum* can infect, 213; occurrence in Austria, 585.
- , scald in Australia, 709; in U.S.A., 246.
- , *Sclerotinia laxa* on, 33.
- , *Sphaeropsis dalmatica* can infect, 587.
- , — *malorum* Berk. on, see *Diplodia mutila* on.
- , *Stereum purpureum* on, in Bulgaria, 493.
- , *Venturia pirina* on, ascospore discharge in, 245, 354; control, 11, 37, 109, 245, 582, 782; dissemination of, 37, 245; factors affecting, 310; method of infection by, 36; occurrence in England, 36, 245, 354, 782; in France, 109; in Germany, 708; in Holland, 11; in Switzerland, 310, 384, 582; in Victoria, 109; studies on, 36, 245; varietal susceptibility to, 109, 708.
- , Japanese, see *Pyrus serotina*.
- [Pear] × *Pyrus serotina*, see Pineapple pear.
- Peas (*Pisum sativum*), *Aphanomyces euteiches* on, in France, 76; in U.S.A., 3.
- , *Ascochyta pinodella* on, in India, 611.
- , — *pisi* on, control, 139, 669, 741; note on, 139; occurrence in Denmark (on English seed), 741; in England, 139, 611, 669; in India, 611; study on, 611.
- , *Bacillus phytophthorus* can infect, 100.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 644.
- , *Erysiphe polygoni* on, in India, 494.
- , *Fusarium* on, attempted immunization against, 459; factors affecting, 3; *Heterodera schachtii* in relation to, 139, 669; occurrence in England, 669; in U.S.A., 3; varietal resistance to, 4.
- , — *acuminatum* on, in U.S.A., 3.
- , — *anguioides*, *F. culmorum*, and *F. equiseti* on, in Holland, 613.
- , — *equiseti* var. *bullatum* on, in U.S.A., 3.
- , — *herbarum* and its var. *viticola* on, in Holland, 613.
- , — *martii* (group) on, in England, 669. (See also *F. solani* var. *martii* on.)
- , — var. *pisi* on, (?) in England, 139; in U.S.A., 3, 139. (See also *F. solani* var. *martii* on.)
- , — *orthoceras* var. *pisi* on, in U.S.A., 3, 143.
- , — *oxysporum*, *F. solani* vars. *martii*, *medium*, *striatum*, and *F. vasinfectum* var. *pisi* on, in Holland, 613.
- , *Heterodera schachtii* on, in England, in relation to *Fusarium*, 139, 669.
- , lucerne mosaic can infect, 489.
- , marsh spot of, in Holland, 205; 'moucheté' and 'rotten heart' identical with, 205.
- , mosaic in U.S.A., 414, 415; transmission of, by *Macrosiphum pisi* to bean and sweet pea, 414.
- , *Mycosphaerella pinodes* on, control, 139, 669; note on, 139, 612; occurrence in England, 139, 669; from Brazil and Japan, 291.
- , *Phyllosticta pisi* on, from Germany, 291.
- , *Pseudomonas pisi* on, in France, 76; in U.S.A., 3.
- , *Pythium* on, in U.S.A., 391.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 3, 391.
- , 'St. Johanniskrankheit' of, attributed to *Fusarium* spp. in Holland, 612.
- , *Sclerotinia arachidis* and *S. miyabeana* can infect, 616.
- , *Sporotrichum* on, in U.S.A., 796.
- , *Thielaviopsis basicola* on, in France, 76.
- , *Uromyces fabae* f. sp. *viciae-fabae* on, in Japan, 670.
- Peat, use of, as packing for apples against scald, 582.
- Pecan (*Carya pecan*), *Botryosphaeria ribis* can infect, 249.
- , *Cladosporium effusum* on, in U.S.A., 135, 812.
- , die-back of, in U.S.A., 135.

- [Pecan], *Gnomonia caryae* var. *pecanae* on, in U.S.A., 410; *Leptothyrium caryae* var. *pecanae* imperfect stage of, 410.
- , *Mycosphaerella dendroides* on, in U.S.A., 135.
- , *Nematospora coryli* on, in U.S.A., 337; dissemination of, by *Nezara viridula*, 337.
- , *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 639.
- , rosette of, control, 135, 812; occurrence in New S. Wales, 356; in U.S.A., 135, 312.
- Pelargonium*, aucuba mosaic of, in Czechoslovakia, 378.
- , chlorosis (interveinal) of, in Czechoslovakia, 378.
- , leaf curl of, in Czechoslovakia, 378.
- , zonale, *Bacillus phytophthorus* can infect, 100.
- , *Bacterium barkeri* (group) on, in Italy, 444, 517.
- , — *tumefaciens* on, bacteriophage of, 152; gall formation by, 16; immunization against, 151; occurrence in Turkey, 16; studies on, 16, 498.
- Penetrol, composition and use of, as a spreader, 315.
- Penicillium*, antagonism of, to bacteria, 459.
- , effect of carbon dioxide on, 97; of ultra-violet rays on, 366.
- in butter from New Zealand, 443.
- in intestinal tract of insects, 440.
- in soil in India, 471.
- on apple, infection through lenticels by, 106.
- on bread, 366.
- on fig in U.S.A., 41.
- on hops in Czechoslovakia, 396.
- on lily in England, 381.
- on mangosteen in Burma, 78.
- on meat, 97; in England, 442.
- on potato in U.S.A., 322.
- on skins (tanned), control, 487; (pickled) in U.S.A., 514.
- on strawberry in Canada, 785.
- on vine in S. Africa, 426.
- , stimulation of germination of, by plant extracts, 460.
- *brefeldianum* renamed *Carpenteles brefeldianum*, 474.
- *brevicaule*, see *Scopulariopsis brevicaulis*.
- *charlesii* on maize in England, 188.
- *chrysogenum* damaging books in England, 304.
- — in butter in Canada, 97.
- *corymbiferum* on *Gallonia candicans* in England, 380.
- *crustaceum* in soil in Italy, 727.
- *digitatum* on citrus in Brazil, 90.
- — on orange, control, 27, 112, 504; factors affecting, 504; method of infection by, 228, 763; occurrence in S. Africa, 504, 763; in S. Rhodesia, 228; in U.S.A., 27; study on, 763.
- *divaricatum*, see *Paecilomyces varioti*.
- *expansum* on apple, control, 781; effect of host exhalations on germination of, 108; factors affecting, 780; occurrence in New Zealand, 523; in U.S.A., 359, 780, 781; studies on, 780, 781.
- [*Penicillium expansum*] on avocado in Trinidad, 456.
- — on meat in Queensland, 304.
- — on woodwork of food factories in New Zealand, 514.
- *flavo-glaucum* on meat, factors affecting, 701, 702.
- *gladioli* on gladiolus in U.S.A., 518.
- *glaucum*, action of lead on, 178.
- —, *Carpenteles asperum* ascigerous stage of, 474.
- — on apple in Germany, 35.
- —, stimulatory effect of, on germination of *Vaccinium* spp., 794.
- —, toxicity of benzoic acid and its derivatives to, 372.
- *italicum* on citrus in Brazil, 90.
- — on lime in Trinidad, 27.
- — on orange in U.S.A., 27.
- — on tomato in Italy, 547.
- —, toxicity of orange oil to, 228.
- *javanicum* renamed *Carpenteles javanicum*, 474.
- *luteum* in soil in Italy, 727.
- *notatum* and *P. oxalicum* on maize in U.S.A., 572.
- *palitans* on *Theobaldia annulata* in France, 233.
- *pallidum* on cotton yarn in England, 188.
- *puberulum* on woodwork of food factories in New Zealand, 514.
- *raistrickii* on cotton yarn in England, 188.
- *roqueforti* on cheese from New Zealand, 443.
- *roseum* (*P. hypomyces*) in soil in England and Wales, 181.
- *terrestre* in butter in Canada, 97.
- *varians* on cotton yarn in England, 188.
- Pennisetum clandestinum*, *Nigrospora sphærica* on, in Queensland, 42.
- Pentachlorethane, toxicity of, to *Phymatotrichum omnivorum*, 698.
- Pentalonia nigronervosa* in relation to banana (?) infectious chlorosis in Brazil, 251.
- —, transmission of bunchy top of banana by, in New S. Wales, 111; in Queensland, 648; of bunchy top of *Musa textilis* by, in the Philippines, 443.
- Peony (*Paeonia*), crown and root rot of, and Lemoine's disease of, in U.S.A., 445.
- mosaic in Denmark, 151.
- , *Phytophthora paeoniae* on, in U.S.A., 445.
- Pepper (betel), see *Piper betle*.
- (*Capsicum annuum*), see Chilli.
- (*Piper nigrum*), *Fomes lignosus* on, in Malaya, 216.
- , *Phytophthora* on, in Borneo, 687.
- Peregrinus maydis*, transmission of maize stripe to sorghum by, in Trinidad, 225.
- Periconia felina* in soil in England, 181.

- Peridermium* on *Abies mayriana* in Japan a stage of *Uredinopsis hirosakiensis*, 814.
- *himalayense* on pine a stage of *Cronartium himalayense*, 340.
 - *parkianum* on spruce in U.S.A., 412; *Melampsoropsis* may be teleuto stage of, 412.
- Perkinsiella saccharicida* transmitting Fiji disease of sugar-cane in Australia, 182.
- *vastatrix* transmitting Fiji disease of sugar-cane in the Philippines, 182, 539.
- Peronospora americana* on *Polygonum*, 762.
- *arborescens* on *Meconopsis betonicifolia*, *M. integrifolia*, *M. regia*, and *M. wallichii* in Great Britain, 81.
 - on *Papaver* in Germany, 445; in Great Britain, 81.
 - *ducometi*, *P. fagopyri* Jaczewski synonym of, 762.
 - *effusa* on spinach in France, 140.
 - *fagopyri* Jaczewski synonym of *P. ducometi*, 762.
 - Tanaka on buckwheat in Japan, 762.
 - *hyoscyami* on chilli and eggplant in U.S.A., 191.
 - on tobacco, control, 401, 402; factors affecting, 402; occurrence in U.S.A., 191, 333, 401, 402; varietal susceptibility to, 401.
 - on tomato in U.S.A., 191.
 - , relation of, to *P. nicotianae*, 602; to *P. tabacina*, 132.
 - , see also *P. nicotianae*, *P. tabacina*.
 - *jaapiana* on rhubarb, 762.
 - *jaczewskii* on *Gypsophila muralis* in Rumania, 473.
 - *lathyrifera* on *Lathyrus hirsutus* in Rumania, 473.
 - *manshurica* on soy-bean in China, 656.
 - *moreaui* on *Lathyrus macrorhizus* in France, 655.
 - *nicotianae* on chilli and eggplant in U.S.A., 602.
 - on tobacco, legislation against, in Canada, 671; occurrence in U.S.A., 602; taxonomy of, 602.
 - , relation of, to *P. tabacina*, 132.
 - , see also *P. hyoscyami*, *P. tabacina*.
 - *polygoni* on *Polygonum*, 762.
 - *rosae-gallicae* on rose in Rumania, 473.
 - *rumicis* on *Rumex*, 762.
 - *schleideni* on onion in Germany, 614.
 - *spinaciae*, factors affecting germination of, 266.
 - *tabacina* can infect *Nicotiana longiflora* and *N. rustica*, 135.
 - on *Nicotiana glauca* and *N. suaveolens* in Australia, 133, 331.
 - on tobacco, control, 276, 277, 332; occurrence in Australia, 132; in New S. Wales, 276, 331; in Queensland, 214, 277, 332; in Victoria, 331; studies on, 132, 331; taxonomy of, 132. (See also *P. hyoscyami* and *P. nicotianae*.)
- [*Peronospora*] *trifoliorum* on lucerne in Canada, 563.
- Persea gratissima*, see Avocado.
- Persimmon (*Diospyros kaki*), *Botryosphaeria ribis* can infect, 249.
- Pestalozzia* on mangosteen in Burma, 78.
- *chusiae* on *Cymbidium lowianum* in Italy, 598.
 - *conspicua* on *Stanhopea tigrina* in Italy, 598.
 - *funerea* on *Araucaria imbricata* in Italy, 598.
 - *leprogena* on banana in Trinidad, 455.
 - *macrochaeta* on *Araucaria imbricata* in Italy, 598.
 - *macrotricha* on *Rhododendron* in Italy, 598.
 - *malorum* on apple in Bulgaria, 493.
 - *michneri* on *Araucaria brasiliensis* in Italy, 598.
 - *microspora* on *Stanhopea oculata* in Italy, 598.
 - *rhipsalidis* on *Rhipsalis pachyptera* in Brazil, 448.
 - *rhododendri* on *Rhododendron* in Italy, 598.
 - *stellata*, stimulation of germination of, by plant extracts, 460.
 - *vermiformis* on *Arbutus unedo* in Italy, 598.
- Petasites japonicus*, *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in Japan, 278.
- Petroleum, toxicity of, to *Fomes annosus* and *Trametes serialis*, 69.
- derivatives, use of, as spreaders, 315.
 - oils, toxicity of, to foliage, fungi as indicators of, 528.
 - , see also Gasolene, Kerosene, Oil, Paraffin.
- Petroselinum sativum*, see Parsley.
- Petunia*, potato mosaic can infect, 49.
- , ring spot of *Melilotus alba* can infect, 519.
 - , tobacco mosaic can infect, 192.
 - , — ring spot can infect, 131, 477; intracellular bodies in, 131.
 - , tomato mosaic can infect, 192.
 - , spotted wilt can infect, 662.
 - *hybrida*, delphinium stunt can infect, 638.
 - , lucerne mosaic can infect, 489.
 - *nyctaginiflora*, potato virus X can infect, 320.
 - *violacea*, potato virus X can infect, 320.
 - , tobacco ring spot can infect, 330.
- Peziza calycina*, *Dasyscypha ellisiana* recorded as, in U.S.A., 553.
- 'Pfropfenbildung' of potato in Germany and Holland, 393; synonymy of, 393, 650.
- Phacelia whillavia*, tobacco mosaic can infect, 601.
- Phacidiella discolor* on apple in Belgium, Denmark, England, Norway, Switzerland, and U.S.S.R., 585.
- on pear in Belgium, Denmark, England, France, Norway, Switzerland, and U.S.S.R., 585.
- Phaciodyopcnis malorum*, see *Phacidiella discolor*.

- Phacidium infestans* on pine in Norway, 814.
- Phakopsora sojae* on soy-bean in Japan, 398; *Uredo sojae* stage of, 398.
- Phalaris arundinacea*, *Sclerotium rhizodes* on, in Germany, 382.
- Phaseolus aconitifolius*, *Cercospora cruenta* on, in India, 11.
- , — *dolichi* can infect, 11.
- *aureus*, bean and lucerne mosaics can infect, 489.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in Trinidad, 540.
- , tobacco ring spot can infect, 489.
- *calcaratus*, tobacco ring spot can infect, 489.
- *lunatus*, *Elsinoe phaseoli* on, formerly referred to *E. canavaliae*, 345; occurrence in Costa Rica, 72; in Cuba, 345; in El Salvador, Guatemala, Nicaragua, Dominican Republic, and (?) Jamaica, 72.
- , *Nematospora coryli* on, in Ceylon, 79.
- *multiflorus*, see Bean.
- *mungo*, *Cercospora dolichi* can infect, 11.
- *radiatus*, *Cercospora dolichi* can infect, 11.
- var. *aurea*, *Phyllosticta phaseolorum* on, in Manchukuo, 804.
- *vulgaris*, see Bean.
- Phellomyces sclerotiphorus* synonym of *Colletotrichum atramentarium*, not of *Spondylocladium atrovirens*, 592.
- Phenol, toxicity of, to fungi on wheat seedlings, 792.
- Phenols, chemical constitution in relation to fungicidal action of, 645.
- , effect of, on wetting of timber by creosote oil, 203.
- Phialophora verrucosa* on man, 235.
- Philadelphus gordonianus*, *Cytospora pulcherrima* on, in Canada, 411.
- Phillyrea angustifolia*, *P. latifolia*, and *P. media*, *Zaghouania phillyreae* on, in Corsica and France, 717.
- Phleospora aceris* on *Acer pseudoplatanus* in Spain, 596.
- Phleum pratense*, *Ophiobolus graminis* can infect, 569; occurrence in Sweden, 297.
- , *Puccinia graminis* on, in Canada, 775.
- , reclamation disease of, in Poland, 706.
- , (?) *Typhula graminum* on, in Japan, 223.
- Phloroglucin, fungicidal action of, 645.
- Phlox* mosaic in Denmark, 151.
- , tobacco mosaic can infect, 601.
- Phoenix canariensis*, *Ceratostomella paradoxa* on, in U.S.A., 92.
- *dactylifera*, see Date palm.
- Pholiota adiposa*, one of the 'nameko' fungi, 287.
- *aurivella*, conidial cycle of, 532.
- *destruens* on poplar in Europe, 605.
- *mutabilis* on timber in Norway, 739.
- , one of the 'nameko' fungi, 287.
- [*Pholiota*] *nameko*, *Collybia nameko* re-named, 287; one of the 'nameko' fungi, 287.
- Phoma* in butter from New Zealand, 443; in Canada, 97.
- on apple in Germany, 35.
- on lucerne in U.S.A., 774.
- *apicola* on celery in Denmark, 740; in Germany, 73.
- *apocyni* on *Apocynum venetum* in U.S.S.R., 373.
- *betae* on beet, control, 347, 417, 742; note on, 210, 491, 742, 743; occurrence in Belgium, 210, 742; in Czechoslovakia, 347, 417, 491; in Germany, 742; in Holland, 742; in U.S.A., 611; overwintering of, 742; study on, 347.
- *canadensis* on poplar in Europe, 605.
- *citricarpa* on orange, control, 91, 215; occurrence in China, 219, 775; in New S. Wales, 91; in Queensland, 215.
- *conidiogena* on box in U.S.A., 738.
- *ejiciens* on tea in U.S.S.R., 129.
- *eriotryae* on loquat in Italy, 175.
- *flaccida* on vine in France, 679.
- *glumarum* on rice in China, 592, (?) 652.
- *heteromorpha* renamed *Ascochyta heteromorpha*, 309.
- *hibernica* in butter in Canada, 97.
- *iridium*, see *Phyllosticta iridium*.
- *lantanae* on *Lantana camara* in S. Africa, 184.
- *lingam* can infect charlock and radish, 488.
- on cabbage in Germany, 203; in U.S.A., 488.
- on marrow stem kale in New Zealand, 71.
- on mustard in England, 488.
- on rape in New Zealand, 71.
- on swedes in Great Britain, 487; in New Zealand, 71, 487.
- *malorum* (Berk.) Sacc. synonym of *Diplodia mutila*, 312.
- *medicaginis* on lucerne in U.S.A., 32; *Phyllosticta medicaginis* identical with, 32.
- *oleandrina* synonym of *Ascochyta heteromorpha*, 309.
- *roseola* on *Medicago scutellata* in Denmark, 151.
- *rostrupii* on carrot in Denmark, 740.
- *terrestris* on garlick, leek, onion, and shallot in S. Africa, 558.
- *trifolii* on clover in U.S.A., 32.
- *tuberosa* on potato in U.S.A., 495.
- Phomopsis* on apple in Holland, 782.
- on avocado pear in Trinidad, 456.
- on *Gardenia* in U.S.A., 379.
- on (?) *Pyrus serotina*, 525.
- *californica* on citrus, stage of *Diaporthe medusaea*, 270. (See also *D. citri*.)
- *citri* on citrus, stage of *Diaporthe medusaea*, 270. (See also *D. citri*.)
- *conglanensis* on apple, factors affecting, 524; infection through lenticels by, 106; virulence of, 107, 525.

- [*Phomopsis*] *fukushii* on *Pyrus serotina*, 525.
- *tokoyae* on *Libocedrus decurrens* and pine in U.S.A., 200.
- — on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* in U.S.A., 199, 200.
- *mali*, virulence of, to apple, 107.
- *oncostoma*, see *Diaporthe oncostoma*.
- *pseudotsugae* on apple, virulence of, 107.
- — on larch in Sweden, 483.
- — on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* vars. *caesia* and *glauca* in Sweden, 483; confused with *Sclerophoma magnusiana*, 483.
- (?) *stictica* on box in U.S.A., 738.
- *strobi* on pine in New Zealand, 553.
- *theicola* on tea in U.S.S.R., 129.
- *vexans*, virulence of, to apple, 107, 525.
- Phony peach disease, legislation against, in Canada, 671; occurrence in U.S.A., 38; transmission of, (?) by *Aegeria exitiosa*, 39.
- Phorbia ciliocarpa* in relation to *Bacillus phytophthorus* and other bacteria, 628.
- Photinia subumbellata* and *P. villosa*, *Gymnosporangium japonicum* Syd. on, in China, 657.
- Photography, infra-red, see Infra-red photography.
- Phragmidium disciflorum*, *P. rosae* Rostrup synonym of, 185. (See also *P. mucronatum*.)
- *imitans*, see *P. rubi-idaei*.
- *kamtschatkae* on rose in India, 185; synonymy of, 185.
- *mucronatum* on rose in England, 637; in Northern Ireland, 98.
- *rosae* Tranzschel, nomenclature of, 185.
- *rubi-idaei* on raspberry in U.S.A., 359, 526; confused with *P. imitans*, 526.
- Phycopsis* on *Bursaria spinosa* and (?) *Leptospermum laevigatum* in Victoria, 187.
- on *Melaleuca* and *Myoporum serratum* in Victoria, 188.
- Phyllactinia angulata*, *P. corylea* var. *angulata* renamed, 128.
- *corylea* on *Lagerstroemia indica* in U.S.A., 308.
- — vars. *angulata*, *rigida*, *subspiralis* renamed *P. angulata*, *P. rigida*, *P. subspiralis*, 128.
- Phyllocoptes oleivorus* in relation to zonate chlorosis of citrus in Brazil, 630.
- Phyllophaga*, dissemination of *Bacterium rhizogenes* on apple by, in U.S.A., 777.
- Phyllostachys*, *Puccinia corticioides*, *P. longicornis*, and *P. phyllostachydis* on, in China, 656.
- Phyllosticta* on tobacco in Nyasaland, 274.
- *aceris* on *Acer pseudoplatanus* in Spain, 596.
- *betae* on beet in Belgium, 210.
- *daphniphylli* on *Daphniphyllum glaucescens* in France, 705.
- *dioscoreae* on yams in Manchukuo, 804.
- [*Phyllosticta*] *gossypina* on cotton in Manchukuo, 804.
- (?) *hesperidearum* on orange in Brazil, 90.
- *iridium* on iris in Spain, 596.
- *medicaginis* identical with *Phoma medicaginis*, 32.
- *oleandri* on *Nerium oleander* in U.S.S.R., 305.
- *oryzaecola* on rice in Manchukuo, 804.
- *perniciosa* on *Acer pseudoplatanus* in Spain, 596.
- *phaseolorum* on *Phaseolus radiatus* var. *aurea* in Manchukuo, 804.
- *pisi* on peas from Germany, 291.
- *plurivora* on tea in U.S.S.R., 129.
- *rabiei*, transference of, to *Ascochyta* accepted, 612.
- *solitaria* on apple, control, 35; factors affecting, 450, 584; occurrence in U.S.A., 35, 451; varietal resistance to, 35.
- *theicola* on tea in U.S.S.R., 129.
- *theobromae* on cacao in S. Africa, 184.
- Phylloxera vastatrix*, (?) transmission of vine (?) mosaic by, in Bulgaria, 492.
- Phymatotrichum*, incorporation of *Polyactis* with, 729.
- *omnivorum*, antagonism of *Trichoderma lignorum* to, 350.
- — on *Argemone* in Mexico, 633.
- — on *Aster spinosus* in U.S.A., 633.
- — on cotton, control, 93, 231, 574, 698; distribution of, 632; factors affecting, 574, 633; legislation against, in U.S.A., 208; occurrence in Mexico, 633; in U.S.A., 92, 231, 574, 632, 633, 698; studies on, 632, 633; toxicity of ammonia to, 92.
- — on *Franseria confertiflora* in U.S.A., 633.
- — on fruit and nut trees in U.S.A., 639.
- — on *Gutierrezia lucida* in U.S.A., 633.
- — on *Ipomoea trifida* in U.S.A., 231.
- — on *Lycium* in U.S.A., 633.
- — on ornamentals in U.S.A., 93.
- — on *Parkinsonia aculeata* and *P. torreyana* in U.S.A., 633.
- — on pecan in U.S.A., 639.
- — on *Physalis mollis* in U.S.A., 231.
- — on *Platanus wrightii* and *Prosopis juliflora* in U.S.A., 633.
- — on watermelon in U.S.A., 350.
- Physalis*, potato mosaic can infect, 49.
- *angulata*, tobacco mosaic can infect, 330.
- *minima*, celery mosaic affecting, in U.S.A., 416.
- —, tobacco kromnek virus affecting, in S. Africa, 131.
- *mollis*, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 231.
- *peruviana*, tobacco kromnek virus affecting, in S. Africa, 131.
- —, tobacco mosaic affecting, in New Zealand, 807.
- *pubescens*, tobacco and tomato mosaics can infect, 192.

- [*Physalis pubescens*], tomato glasshouse streak can infect, 192.
- Phylospora cydoniae* synonym of *P. obtusa*, 313.
- *glandicola* on oak in U.S.A., 337; synonymy of, 337.
 - *malorum* synonym of *P. obtusa*, 313.
 - *neglecta* on tea in Ceylon, 541; *Macrophoma theicola* pyrenidial stage of, 541.
 - *obtusa* on apple, control, 25; note on, 524; occurrence in Germany, 35; (?) in New Zealand, 524; in U.S.A., 313; study on, 313; synonymy of, 313.
 - *psidii* on guava in India, 269.
 - *salicis* on *Salix viminalis* in Holland, 550.
- Physiological bark disease of *Hevea* rubber in Dutch E. Indies, 470.
- diseases of fruit trees, 640; injection method of studying, 641.
 - of potato in Queensland, 257.
 - disorders of tomato in England, 663.
- Phyodermis* regarded as sub-genus of *Cladochytrium*, 521.
- *butomi*, *P. maculare*, and *P. menyanthidis*, formation of true sporangia by, 692.
 - *zeae-maydis* on maize, factors affecting, 225; multiciliate zoospores in, 628; occurrence in U.S.A., 225, 628, 691; study on, 225; true sporangia of, 691.
- Phytophthora lycopersicum* on tomato in Finland, 194; in Poland, 288.
- Phytomonas berberidis* on barberry in Denmark, 808.
- *hederae*, see *Bacterium hederæ*.
 - *ricini* synonym of *Bacterium solanacearum*, 565.
 - *rubrilineans* on sugar-cane in Java, 686; in Queensland, 324.
 - *tonellianum*, *Bacterium tonellianum* renamed, 748; *Pseudomonas savastanoi* var. *nerii* synonym of, 748.
 - *viridiflava* var. *concentrica* on bean in Denmark, 151.
 - (protozoal) *leptovosorum* on coffee, dissemination of, 28; notes on, 80; occurrence in British Guiana, 80, 357; in Surinam, 28, 367; study on, 28; transmission of, (?) by *Lincis* (?) *securiger*, 367.
- Phytopathology, etiological aspects of, 253.
- , see also Plant diseases, Plant protection.
- Phytophthora* can infect *Ricinus communis*, 12.
- on nutmeg in Java, 686.
 - on peach in Italy, 783.
 - on pepper in Borneo, 687.
 - on *Piper betle* in India, 12.
 - *arecae* on areca palm, control, 77, 574, 682; occurrence in India, 77, 574, 682.
 - (?) *cactorum* can infect *Agave americana* var. *marginata*, apple, *Cereus schottii*, chilli, cucumber, orange, and pear, 213; potato, 180; tomato, 213.
 - , nutrition of, 460.
 - (?) — on *Antirrhinum majus* in U.S.A., 31, 581.
- [*Phytophthora cactorum*] (group) on peach in Italy, 783.
- on pear in Austria, 585.
 - (?) — on walnut in U.S.A., 336.
 - (?) — on watermelon in U.S.A., 212.
 - *cambivora* on beech in England, 809.
 - on chestnut, formation of oospores by, 603; nature of resistance to, 63; occurrence in England, 333; in France, 63, 65, 336, 603; in Italy, 336; study on, 336; varietal resistance to, 63, 334.
 - on walnut in Italy, 336, 337; (?) in Australia, Czecho-Slovakia, France, and U.S.A., 336.
 - *cinnamomi* on pineapple in Hawaii, 527.
 - (?) — on strawberry, 454; control, 76, 784; occurrence in Scotland, 76, 784; study on, 784; varietal susceptibility to, 784.
 - *citrophthora* on citron in Egypt, 631.
 - on citrus, control, 25, 301; note on, 631; occurrence in Cyprus, 25; in Egypt, 631; in Mozambique, 693; in U.S.A., 301.
 - on grapefruit in Egypt, 631; in U.S.A., 25.
 - on lemon, control, 437; occurrence in Cyprus, 25; in Egypt, 631; in U.S.A., 437; varietal susceptibility to, 631.
 - on lime in Cyprus, 25; in Egypt, 631.
 - on orange, control, 25; occurrence in Brazil, 630; in Cyprus, 25; in Egypt, 631; in U.S.A., 25; varietal resistance to, 25, 631.
 - *colocasiae* on *Piper betle* in Burma, 78.
 - *cryptogea* can infect potato, 180.
 - on aster (China) in England, 516.
 - on *Zinnia elegans* in England and Wales, 493.
 - *erythroseptica* on potato in Northern Ireland, 180; pectinase production by, 531.
 - *fagi* on beech in Denmark, 605.
 - *hevae* on *Hevea* rubber in Malaya, 125.
 - *hibernalis* on orange in U.S.A., 25
 - *infestans* on potato, biology of, 724; breeding against, 53, 119, 179, 468, 652; control, 11, 52, 119, 121, 122, 123, 177, 322, 468, 495, 588, 591, 725; culture of, 120; factors affecting, 48, 120, 260, 468, 561, 591, 724; historical survey of, 51; losses caused by, 122, 468; measurement of intensity of, 316; occurrence in Austria, 322; in Denmark, 720; in England, 8, 122, 316, 468, 561, 649; in Europe, 51; in France, 76, 149, 467; in Germany, 52, 53, 119, 179, 259; in Holland, 177; in Irish Free State, 121; in Jersey, 591; in Malta, 81; in Queensland, 257; in Sweden, 123; in Switzerland, 11; in U.S.A., 52, 120, 260, 495, 591, 652, 724, 725; in U.S.S.R., 52, 468; in Wales, 48, 468; phenology of, 8, 76, 260, 561; physiologic forms of, 52, 53,

- 179, 259; spray warnings against, in France, 149; in U.S.A., 495; specific and varietal resistance to, 468, 495, 591, 652, 720; studies on, 51, 52, 53, 120, 179, 260, 468, 652, 724; viability of, 592, 724.
- [*Phytophthora infestans*] on tomato, control, 403; notes on, 52, 724; occurrence in Germany, 403; in Jamaica, 79; in U.S.A., 52.
- (?) *jatrophae* on vanilla, see *P. (?) parasitica* on.
- *meadii* on *Hevea* rubber in Malaya, 125.
- (?) *megasperma* on citrus in U.S.A., 25.
- on potato in Northern Ireland, 180.
- *melongenae* synonym of *P. parasitica*, 527.
- *nicotianae*, probably based p. p. on *Pythium deliense*, 600.
- *paenoniae* on peony in U.S.A., 445.
- (?) *palmivora* can infect *Ricinus communis*, 12.
- —, nutrition of, 460.
- — on cacao in Nigeria, 220.
- — on *Cinchona* (?) in India, 12; in the Philippines, 813.
- — on citrus in India, 77.
- — on coco-nut in Jamaica, 79; in Mauritius, 495; in the Philippines, 764.
- — on *Hevea* rubber, control, 78, 470, 593; note on, 78; occurrence in Ceylon, 78, 593; in Dutch E. Indies, 470; in Malaya, 125.
- — on orange in Tanganyika, 746.
- — on pineapple in Hawaii, 527.
- *parasitica* can infect *Jatropha curcas*, 58.
- —, nutrition of, 460.
- — on *Antirrhinum* in Mauritius, 495.
- — on box in U.S.A., 738.
- — on citrus in the Argentine, 437; (?) in Brazil, 89; in New S. Wales, 356.
- — on grapefruit in U.S.A., 25.
- — on *Hibiscus sabdariffa* in Malaya, 216.
- — on *Luffa acutangula* in Mauritius, 495.
- — on orange in Brazil, 630; in U.S.A., 25.
- — on pineapple in Hawaii, 527; (?) in Jamaica, 79.
- — on rhubarb in U.S.A., 14.
- (?) — on vanilla in Madagascar, 58, 618.
- — on walnut, 386.
- —, *P. melongenae* synonym of, 527.
- *nicotianae* on tobacco, control, 275, 806; occurrence in Java, 806; in Mauritius 494; in Nyasaland, 275.
- *syringae* on beech in England, 809.
- Picea*, see Spruce.
- Piedraia* on man in S. America, 512.
- *hortai* on man in Brazil and Colombia, 513; *P. sarmentoi* synonym of, 513.
- *venezuelensis* on man in Venezuela, 513.
- Pigeon pea (*Cajanus indicus*), *Cercospora indica* on, in India, 673.
- —, *Fusarium vasinfectum* on, in India, 345, 683.
- Pigs, (?) *Mucor* on, in U.S.S.R., 238.
- —, *pusillum* on, in Holland, 442.
- , toxicity of *Gibberella saubinetii* to, 157, 510; of other fungi to, 510.
- Pileolaria pistaciae* on *Pistacia chinensis* in China, 656.
- Pimento (*Pimenta officinalis*), (?) *Hemileia* on, in Jamaica, 653.
- Pine (*Pinus*), *Aleurodiscus amorphus* on, in Canada, 608.
- , *Amanita muscaria* on, formation of mycorrhiza by, 458.
- , *Armillaria mellea* on, in New Zealand, 553; in S. Africa, 425.
- , *Atropellis pinicola* on, in U.S.A., 685.
- , *Boletinus pictus*, *Boletus bicolor*, *B. brevipes*, *B. chromapes*, *B. eximius*, *B. granulatus*, and *Cantharellus ciborius* on, formation of mycorrhiza by, 458.
- , *Coleosporium asterum* and *C. campanulae* on, in Japan, 813.
- , — *carneum* and *C. elephantopodis* on, in U.S.A., 201.
- , (?) — *heterothecae* on, 201.
- , — *lacinariae* on, in U.S.A., 201.
- , *Cronartium conigenum*, *C. filamentosa*, and *C. harknessii* on, in U.S.A., 738; *Fusarium bactridioides* parasitic on, 738.
- , — *himalayense* on, in India, 340; *Peridermium himalayense* and *Uredo opheliae* stages of, 340.
- , — *ribicola* on, control, 282, 665; distribution of, 814; *Fusarium bactridioides* can infect, 738; incubation period of, 339; losses caused by, 282, 283; occurrence in Canada, 605, 814; in Germany, 136; in N. America, 339; in U.S.A., 282, 283, 665, 738; resistance of current year's needles to, 283; seasonal growth of, 605; studies on, 282, 283, 339, 605, 814; survival of mycelium in cankers, 814; varietal reaction to, 136.
- , *Crumenula pinicola* on, in France, 665; *C. sororia* synonym of, 665.
- , *Dasyscypha ellisiana* on, in U.S.A., 552.
- , — *oblongospora* on, in U.S.A., 482.
- , *Diplodia pinea* on, in New Zealand, 553.
- , *Fomes annosus* on, in Finland, 738.
- , — *pinicola* on, in U.S.S.R., 604.
- , *Gibberella saubinetii* on, in Italy, 283.
- , (?) *Helicobasidium compactum* on, in S. Africa, 425.
- , *Moniliopsis klebahnii* on, in Germany, 607.
- , 'needle fusion' of, in New S. Wales, 356; in New Zealand, 553; in S. Australia and Tasmania, 356.
- , *Peridermium himalayense* on, see *Cronartium himalayense* on.
- , *Phacidium infestans* on, in Norway, 814.
- , *Phomopsis lokoyae* on, in U.S.A., 200.
- , — *strobi* on, in New Zealand, 553.

- [Pine], *Polyporus destructor* on, in U.S.S.R., 604.
- , *Rhizoctonia pini insignis* on, in Italy, 598.
- , *Russula lepida* and *Scleroderma vulgare* on, mycorrhiza formation by, 458.
- , *Septoria acicola* on, in U.S.A., 607.
- , *Stereum sanguinolentum* on, in New Zealand, 341; *Sirex noctilio* in relation to, 341.
- , *Trametes pini* on, in Canada, 135; in Germany, 666.
- , witches' broom of, in Finland, 283; in Germany, 202.
- Pineapple (*Ananas sativus*), fruitlet rot of, in British Guiana, 80.
- , green spot in Honduras and Jamaica, 586.
- , mealy bug wilt in Jamaica, 586; *Pseudococcus brevipes* in relation to, 586.
- , *Nematosporangium rhizophthoron* on, in Hawaii, 643.
- , *Phytophthora cinnamomi* and *P. palmivora* on, in Hawaii, 527.
- , — *parasitica* on, in Hawaii, 527; (?) in Jamaica, 79.
- , *Saccharomyces* on, in Australia, 527.
- , wilt in Queensland, 215.
- , pear (*Pyrus communis* × *P. serotina*), *Stilbum cinnabarinum* can infect, 789.
- Pinus, see Pine.
- Piper belle, *Bacterium belle* on, in Ceylon, 727.
- , —, *Corticium solani* on, in India, 12.
- , —, (?) *Oidium* on, in India, 682.
- , —, *Phytophthora* on, in India, 12.
- , —, — *colocasiae* on, in Burma, 78.
- , —, *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in India, 12.
- , —, *nigrum*, see Pepper.
- Piricularia grisea on banana in Brazil, 455; in Trinidad, 252, 455.
- , *oryzae* on rice, factors affecting, 264, 265, 266, 267; occurrence in China, 652; in Japan, 264, 265, 266, 267, 538, 725; physiologic forms of, 265; saltation in, 265; seed infection by, 538; studies on, 264, 265, 266, 267, 538, 725.
- Pistacia chinensis, *Pileolaria pistaciae* on, in China, 656.
- Pistachio nut (*Pistacia vera*), *Septoria* on, in Italy, 424.
- Pistillaria quisquiliaris in soil in England, 181.
- Pisum, see Peas.
- Pityrosporium, systematic position of, 370.
- Plane tree, see Platanus.
- Plant diseases affecting the chloroplast, Russian book on, 115.
- , —, Bulgarian text-book on, 456.
- , —, crop failures through, in U.S.A., 715.
- , —, genetics of resistance to, review of, 458.
- , —, handbook of, in Connecticut, 457.
- , —, herbarium for, in France, 457.
- , —, in Assam, 684; in Brazil, 618; in Canada, 563; in Cyprus, 46; in France, 150; in England, 561; in Ger-
- many, 9, 360, 562, 588; in Italy, 150, 424, 681; in Réunion, 497.
- [Plant diseases], losses caused by, 111, 217, 311, 316, 348, 468, 501, 570, 677, 715.
- , —, measurement of intensity of, 316.
- , —, new edition of Sorauer's handbook of, 114, 646.
- , —, statistical studies on, in Austria, Czecho-Slovakia, and Hungary, 688.
- , —, varietal susceptibility in relation to control of, 176.
- , —, work on, in Arkansas in 1887-1933, 564; in Britain in 1931-2, 214; in Egypt in 1925-31, 14; in Spain in 1932, 176; in Turkey, 529.
- , —, see also Immunity.
- , —, protection, conference on, in British E. African Territories, 792.
- , —, services in the French Cameroons, 715; in Italy, 416.
- , —, quarantine, working of, in California, 208. (See also Legislation.)
- Plantago lanceolata, *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* on, in U.S.A., 241.
- Plantain (*Musa paradisiaca*), *Bacterium solanacearum* on, in British Guiana, 713; in Trinidad, 788.
- , —, bunchy top of, in Ceylon, 78, 112.
- , —, *Fusarium* on, in India, 683.
- , —, — *oxysporum cubense* on, control, 112, 251; notes on, 78; occurrence in British Guiana, 713; in Ceylon, 78, 112, 251; study on, 251; varietal susceptibility to, 78.
- Plasmodiophora brassicae, biciliate zoospores in, 599.
- , —, can infect broccoli, Brussels sprouts, and cauliflower, 2; *Cochlearia danica* and *Hesperis lutea*, 140; kale, mustard, rape, and swedes, 2.
- , —, in soil in U.S.S.R., method of estimating degree of infection by, 142.
- , —, on *Arabis albida* and *Brassica arvensis* in New Zealand, 2.
- , —, on broccoli, control, 9, 143; occurrence in England, 9; in Northern Ireland, 143.
- , —, on Brussels sprouts, control, 9, 414, 668; occurrence in England, 9, 414, 668.
- , —, on cabbage, control, 9, 669, 740; factors affecting, 141, 669, 740; occurrence in Austria, 316; in England, 9; in New Zealand, 2; in U.S.A., 669, 740; in U.S.S.R., 140, 141; study on, 141; varietal susceptibility to, 141.
- , —, on cauliflower and charlock in England, 9.
- , —, on crucifers, breeding against, 141; control, 2, 669; factors affecting, 669; method of infection by, 140; nature of resistance to, 140; occurrence in Austria, 316; in New Zealand, 2; in U.S.A., 669; in U.S.S.R., 140; specific and varietal resistance to, 2, 140; studies on, 2, 140.
- , —, on *Diplotaxis tenuifolia* in New Zealand, 2.

- [*Plasmiodiophora brassicae*] on kohlrabi in England, 9.
- on *Lepidium campestre* and *Lunaria biennis* in New Zealand, 2.
- on marrow stem kale in England, 9, 561; susceptibility to, 2, 9.
- on *Sisymbrium orientale* in New Zealand, 2.
- on swedes, control, 9, 203, 561; occurrence in Denmark, 203; in England, 9, 561; varietal resistance to, 9.
- on turnip, control, 9, 536, 561; occurrence in Canada, 536; in England, 9, 561; in New Zealand, 2, 343; varietal resistance to, 9, 343.
- on wallflower and weeds in New Zealand, 2.
- , resistance of *Barbarea* to, 2, 140; of *Brassica nigra* and *Cochlearia officinalis* to, 140; of *Coronopus* to, 2; of *Hesperis* to, 140.
- , taxonomy of, 60.
- *diphantherae* and *P. fici-repentis*, taxonomy of, 60.
- Plasmiodiophoraceous fungus on strawberry in Canada, 785.
- Plasmiodiophorales, monograph of the, 60.
- Plasmodiophora halstedii* on *Bidens frondosa*, 307.
- on cineraria in U.S.A., 307.
- on *Rudbeckia hirta*, 307.
- *skortzovii* on *Abutilon avicennae* in China, 656.
- *viticola* on vine, control, 7, 109, 148, 149, 214, 351, 354, 423, 618, 645, 678, 679, 714, 745, 746; factors affecting, 617; legislation against, in Austria, 543; notes on, 351, 679; occurrence in Algeria, 679, 746; in Austria, 316, 543; in Central Europe, 678; in France, 109, 148, 149, 351, 423, 679, 714, 745; in Germany, 678; in India, 7, 618; in Italy, 617, 354; in Switzerland, 351; phenology of, 149, 678; spray warnings against, in France, 149; in Germany, 678; in Italy, 618; study on, 678; varietal resistance to, 148.
- Platanus*, *Gnomonia veneta* on, in England, 8.
- , *Polyporus hispidus* on, in France, 666.
- *wrightii*, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 633.
- Plectodiscella veneta*, see *Elsince veneta*.
- Pleocyta sacchari* on sugar-cane, 127; in U.S.A., 595.
- Pleosphaerulina cannabina* on hemp in U.S.S.R., 873.
- *suchumica* on *Hibiscus cannabinus* in U.S.S.R., 873.
- Pleospora* on apple in New Zealand, 523.
- on cereals in Sweden, 297.
- on clover in U.S.A., 32.
- *avenae*, see *Helminthosporium avenae*.
- *herbarum* on *Aloe* in S. Africa, 185.
- on apple, factors affecting, 107, 583; occurrence in England, 107.
- (?) — on cauliflower in Italy, 71.
- (?) — on clover in Esthonia, 390.
- [*Pleospora herbarum*] on endive in England and Wales, 493.
- on *Leptospermum laevigatum* in Victoria, 187.
- on onion in Germany, 614.
- (?) — on *Thesium humile* in Tunisia, 795.
- *lycopersici* on tomato in U.S.A., 548.
- Pleurotus pinsilis*, conidial cycle of, 532.
- Plum (*Prunus domestica*), *Bacterium pruni* on, in Italy, 424.
- , *Botryosphaeria ribis* can infect, 249.
- , *Diaporthe perniciosa* on, in Bulgaria, 493.
- , *Dibotryon morbosum* on, 452.
- diseases in S. Africa, 425.
- , little leaf of, in U.S.A., 39.
- , peach disease can infect, 564.
- , *Podosphaera oxycanthae* var. *tridactyla* on, in Italy, 706.
- , *Polystigma rubrum* on, *Gloeosporium polystigmaticum* parasitic on, 454; occurrence in Bulgaria, Serbia, and U.S.S.R., 453.
- , *Pseudomonas cerasi* and its var. *prunicola* can infect, 451.
- , — *mors-prunorum* on, in England, 710.
- , *Puccinia pruni-spinosae* on, in England, 313; in Italy, 706.
- , silver leaf (physiological) of, in France and Italy, 385.
- , *Stereum purpureum* on, factors affecting, 586; notes on, 385, 586; occurrence in Bulgaria, 493; in Italy, (?) 385, 586.
- , *Taphrina pruni* on, in Italy, 706.
- , *Verticillium* on, in Italy, 150.
- , peach yellows can infect, 564.
- Plutella maculipennis*, *Entomophthora blunckii* on, 699.
- Poa*, *Puccinia graminis* on, in U.S.A., 754.
- *annua*, *Calonectria graminicola* on, in England, 242; in U.S.A., 521.
- *pratensis*, *Calonectria graminicola* on, in U.S.A., 521.
- , *Corticium fuciforme* on, in U.S.A., 639.
- , rice dwarf can infect, 800.
- Podonectria* on scale insects in Brazil, 90.
- Podosphaera leucotricha* on apple, control, 449, 522; occurrence in England, 522, 708; in New Zealand, 449.
- *oxycanthae* var. *tridactyla* on apricot, cherry, and plum in Italy, 706.
- Polyactis*, incorporation of, with *Phymatotrichum*, 729.
- Polygonum*, *Peronospora americana* and *P. polygoni* on, 762.
- Polyopeus* on apple, factors affecting, 583.
- on orange in Tanganyika, 746.
- *purpureus* on apple, factors affecting, 107, 583; infection through lenticels by, 106; occurrence in England, 107.
- var. *verus* on apple in New Zealand, 523.
- Polyporaceae of Pennsylvania, 270.
- Polyporus*, *Polystictus* included in, 270.
- *amarus* on *Libocedrus decurrens* in U.S.A., 200.

- [*Polyporus*] *betulinus* on birch in U.S.S.R., 604.
- *borealis* on conifers in Finland, 738; *Bjerkandera borealis* preferred as name for, 738.
- *coffea* on coffee (?) in the Cameroons, 506; in Madagascar, 506.
- *cuticularis* on oak in France, 667.
- *destructor* on pine in U.S.S.R., 604.
- — on timber in Poland, 137.
- *dryadeus* on oak in France, 664.
- *hispidus* on *Platanus* and other trees in France, 666.
- *mikadoi* on cherry in Japan, 279.
- *patouillardii* on oak and *Pasania cuspidata* in Japan, 279.
- *shoreae* on *Shorea robusta* in India, 68.
- *squamosus*, conidial cycle of, 532.
- Polysaccopsis hieronymi* on potato from Venezuela, 291.
- Polyspora lini* on flax in Canada, Ireland, Sweden, and U.S.A., 580.
- Polystictus*, included in *Polyporus*, 270.
- *versicolor* on timber, effect of nitrogen on, 485; occurrence in Poland, 137.
- Polystigma rubrum* can infect damson, 454.
- — on plum in Bulgaria, Serbia, and U.S.S.R., 453; *Gloeosporium polystigmaticum* on, 454.
- Pomegranate (*Punica granatum*), *Zythia versoniana* on, in China, 775.
- Poncirus trifoliata*, *Stomiopeltis citri* on, in Brazil, 693; *Sirothyrium citri* pycnidial stage of, 693.
- Pongamia glabra* oil, use of, as a spreader, 574, 682.
- Poplar (*Populus*), *Bacillus* on, in England, 408.
- canker in England, 334, 408; in Europe, 605; in France, 150, 480; specific and varietal susceptibility to, 150, 334, 408, 480; study on, 408.
- , *Cytospora pulcherrima* on, in Canada, 411.
- diseases in America and Europe, 605.
- , *Dothichiza populea* on, in Europe, 605; in Germany, 480; in Italy, 150.
- , *Fomes igniarius* on, in Germany, 338.
- , *Hypholoma fasciculare* on, in Europe, 605.
- , *Micrococcus* on, in England, 408.
- , *Nectria coccinea* on, in Germany, 479; in Holland, 479.
- , — var. *sanguinella* on, in Germany, 479.
- , — *ditissima*-*galligena* group on, in U.S.A., 732.
- , — *galligena* on, in Germany and Norway, 480.
- , — var. *major* on, in Germany, 479.
- , *Pholiota destruens* on, in Europe, 605.
- , *Phoma canadensis* on, in Europe, 605.
- , *Pyrenochaetina variabilis* on, in Italy, 338.
- , *Rosellinia amphisphaerioides* on, in Europe, 605.
- , *Stereum rugosum* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 810.
- [Poplar], *Tuber borchii* in association with, in Italy, 718.
- , *Venturia tremulae* on, in Europe, 605.
- Poppy, see *Meconopsis*, *Papaver*.
- , opium, see Opium poppy.
- Populus*, see Poplar.
- *tremula* and *P. tremuloides*, see Aspen.
- Poria callosa* on timber in Poland, 137.
- *cocos*, cultivation of, in China, 657; *Pachyma hoelen* identical with, 657.
- (?) *hypolateritia* on *Aleurites montana* in Ceylon, 78.
- — on tea in Malaya, 216.
- *incrassata* on timber, 284.
- *mucida* on timber in Poland, 137.
- *vaporaria* on bamboo in Japan, 555.
- — on timber in Poland, 137.
- Porzal A and H dusts, use of, against wheat bunt, 11.
- Posadasia capsulata* on man, *Histoplasma capsulatum* renamed, 637; occurrence in U.S.A., 637, 767; studies on, 767, 768; taxonomy of, 768.
- *pyriformis* on man in U.S.A., 637.
- Potash deficiency in cabbage and cauliflower in Czecho-Slovakia, 204.
- — in cotton, 698.
- — in relation to leaf scorch of currants, 173; of fruit trees in England, 40; of gooseberry in Germany, 111.
- — in soy-bean in Rumania, 209.
- — in tobacco, 732.
- — in tomato in England, 663.
- -nitrogen ratio in relation to leaf scorch of gooseberry in Germany, 111.
- , see also Fertilizers.
- Potassium bisulphite, use of, against *Coniothyrium diplodiella* on vine, 351.
- cyanide, toxicity of, to fungi on wheat seedlings, 792.
- dichromate, a constituent of falkamesan, 284.
- —, toxicity of, to fungi on wheat seedlings, 792.
- ferrocyanide, use of, in recording copper deposits on foliage, 587.
- hydroxide, toxicity of, to *Sclerotium rolfsii*, 7.
- iodide, use of, against *Blastomyces* on man, 162; against *Corticium solani* on potato, 496.
- permanganate, use of, against *Ascochyta* on peas, 139; against *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on melon, 419; against *Mycosphaerella pinodes* on peas, 139; against a Saprolegniaceous fungus on carp, 94.
- sulphide, use of, against *Microsphaera quercina* on oak, 811.
- Potato (*Solanum tuberosum*), acronecrosis of, attenuation of virus of, 179; can infect tobacco, 61; occurrence in Holland, 179; relation of, to healthy potato virus, 179, 465; to potato acropetal necrosis, 798; to potato mosaic, 179, 258; to potato streak, 258, 798; to potato virus X, 320, 798; to tobacco streak necrosis, 61; study on, 179; types of, 179.
- acronecrotic streak, see under streak.

- [Potato] acropetal necrosis, a form of streak, 464; relation of, to potato acronecrosis, 798.
- , *Actinomyces* on, see *A. scabies* on.
- , — *scabies* on, control, 50, 51, 536, 651, 798; factors affecting, 50, 51, 466, 467, 536, 537, 651; legislation against, in Germany, 416; in Uruguay, 672; occurrence in Canada, 536; in Denmark, 721; in England, 649; in Germany, 9, 49, 50, 259, 416, 466, 467, 651; in Holland, 51; in Queensland, 257; in U.S.A., 466, 536, 537, 591, 798; strains of, 49; studies on, 49, 50, 51, 259, 536, 537; variation in, 50; varietal resistance to, 50, 51, 467, 536, 537, 591, 651, 721.
- , *Alternaria solani* on, affecting tubers, 54; control, 78, 683; occurrence in Holland, 54; in India, 78, 683; in Queensland, 257; in U.S.A., 495; study on, 54; varietal susceptibility to, 54.
- , *Armillaria mellea* on, in Queensland, 257; in U.S.A., 552.
- , *Bacillus phytophthorus* can infect, 100; control, 118, 259, 534; effect of, on yield, 259; factors affecting, 391; occurrence in Canada, 259; in Germany, 391; in Irish Free State, 118; in Queensland, 257; in U.S.A., 534, 628; *Phorbia ciliocarpa* in relation to, 628; study on, 391; varietal resistance to, 392.
- , *Bacterium gypsophilae* can infect, 772.
- , — *solanacearum* on, in Java, 687; in Malaya, 216; in Queensland, 257; in S. Africa, 260.
- , (?) boron deficiency of, in Germany, 797.
- , *Botrytis cinerea* on, in U.S.A., 322.
- calico in U.S.A., 257.
- , *Cercospora concors* on, in Poland, 288.
- , chlorosis of, see Magnesium deficiency in.
- , *Colletotrichum atramentarium* on, in France, 467; in Hungary, 592; *Phellomyces sclerotiphorus* synonym of, 592.
- concentric necrosis, relation of, to internal rust spot and spraing, 719.
- , *Corticium solani* on, comparison of *C. sasakii* with, 804; control, 54, 436, 496; factors affecting, 54; notes on, 123, 271, 598, 720; occurrence in Canada, 536; in Denmark, 720; in Germany, 123, 271, 804; in Italy, 598; in Queensland, 257; in U.S.A., 54, 496.
- crinkle, carbohydrate metabolism of, 48, 321; effect of, on degeneration of seed, 48; occurrence in Belgium, 535; in Irish Free State, 257; in Scotland, 48; relation of, to potato crinkle A, mosaic, streak, and virus A, 257.
- — A, relation of, to 'healthy potato virus', 464; to potato crinkle, 257; to mosaic *ex C.* 258; transmission of, by grafting, 258.
- , cucumber mosaic on, in Germany, 798.
- [Potato] degeneration, copper test for, 465, 649; etiology of, 720; factors affecting, 178, 535, 720; methods of detecting from the tubers, 465, 649, 719; occurrence in Belgium, 535; in France, 535; in Germany, 319, 465, 649, 719, 797; in Scotland, 721; study on, 719; tests of certified seed against, 535; types of, 797; varietal resistance to, 535. (See also mosaic of, virus diseases of, &c.)
- diseases in France, 77; legislation against, in Germany, 416.
- , 'Eisenfleckigkeit' of, in Germany, 467, 590. (See also internal rust spot of.)
- , (?) *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, in England, 681.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Queensland, 257; in S. Africa, 260, 537; in U.S.A., 495; study on, 260.
- , — *argillaceum* on, in S. Africa, 261.
- , — *bulbigenum* on, in S. Africa, 537.
- , — — var. *blasticola* on, in S. Africa, 261.
- , — *coeruleum* on, factors affecting, 392; occurrence in England, 649; in Germany, 392; in S. Africa, 261, 537.
- , — *eumartii* on, in U.S.A., 651.
- , — *orthoceras* on, in S. Africa, 537.
- , — — var. *albido-violaceum* on, in S. Africa, 261.
- , — *oxysporum* on, control, 55, 651; dissemination of, (?) by acarids, 55; factors affecting, 651; occurrence in Italy, 55; in Queensland, 257; in S. Africa, 261, 537; in U.S.A., 651.
- , — — f. 1 on, in S. Africa, 261.
- , — *sambucinum* on, in S. Africa, 261.
- , — *solani* on, in S. Africa, 261.
- , — — var. *medium* (*F. viride*) on, in India, 394.
- , giant hill of, control, 534; histology of, 722; occurrence in U.S.A., 257, 534, 722.
- , 'healthy potato virus' of, complex nature of, 465; intensification of virulence of, 464; occurrence in Germany, 797; in U.S.A., 49, 463, 464; relation of, to potato acronecrosis, 179, 465; to potato crinkle A, 464; to potato mosaic, 464; to potato rugose mosaic, 49; to potato streak, 464, 465; to tomato spot necrosis, 638; to X virus, 319, 463; study on, 463; transmission of, 49; to *Amaranthus retroflexus*, *Datura stramonium*, *Nicandra physaloides*, and *Solanum nigrum*, 464; to tobacco, 533; to tomato, 533, 638; varietal resistance to, 464; viability of, 533; viruses of, affecting *Datura*, in U.S.A., 49.
- heart necrosis in Italy, 722. (See also pseudo-net necrosis of.)
- , internal brown fleck of, in S. Africa, 394.
- , — grey spot of, see mechanical injury to.
- , — rust spot of, etiology of, 650; occurrence in England, 650; relation of, to concentric necrosis, 719; to

- 'Eisenfleckigkeit', 650; to 'Pfropfenbildung', 393, 650; to spraing, 650.
- [Potato], 'kranzigheid' of, synonymous with 'Pfropfenbildung', 393.
- , 'Kräuselkrankheit' (leaf curl) of, in Germany, 319.
- , 'kringerigheid' of, synonymous with 'Pfropfenbildung', 393, 650; with spraing, 650.
- latent mosaic, see 'healthy potato virus' of.
- leaf roll, breeding against, 721; control, 118, 533, 534; effect of, on degeneration of seed, 48; on physiology of host, 48, 321, 465, 533; on yield, 495, 535; methods of diagnosing from the tuber, 649; occurrence in Belgium, 535; in Czecho-Slovakia, 390; in Denmark, 720; in Germany, 49, 319, 461, 533, 649, 720, 797; in Irish Free State, 118; in Northern Ireland, 534; in Scotland, 48, 721; in U.S.A., 49, 257, 464, 495, 533, 534; in Wales, 465; production of seed free from, 533, 534; rate of spread of, 495; serological study on, 275; study on, 465; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 49, 461; to *Datura stramonium*, *D. tatula*, *Solanum dulcamara*, *S. villosum*, and tomato, 49; varietal resistance to, 720, 721; weeds as carriers of, 49.
- , magnesium deficiency in, in U.S.A., 55, 537, 797.
- , mechanical injury to tubers of, in Italy, 799.
- mosaic, complex nature of mild type of, 392, 495; control, 118, 533, 534; effect of, on degeneration, 48; on yield, 321, 495; factors affecting, 390; genetics of resistance to, 465; method of diagnosing from the tuber, 649; note on, 719; occurrence in Belgium, 535; in Bermuda, 320; in Czecho-Slovakia, 390; in Denmark, 720; in Germany, 319, 462, 649, 720; in Irish Free State, 118, 257; in Northern Ireland, 534; in Scotland, 48; in U.S.A., 49, 257, 320, 392, 465, 495, 533, 534, 591; production of seed free from, 533, 534; rate of spread of, 495; relation of, to 'healthy potato virus', 49, 392, 464; to potato acronecrosis, 258; to potato crinkle, 257; to potato viruses E1, E8, E9, G.A., H19, M23, R, R77, and Y, 462; to potato virus X, 258, 462; to tobacco veinbanding, 49; to tomato streak (mixed virus), 193; serological study on, 275; studies on, 257, 320, 462, 464; transmission of, by aphids, 392, 495; by grafting, 320; by mechanical means, 49, 258, 320; by weeds, 49; to *Datura stramonium*, 258; to petunia, *Physalis*, and *Solanum villosum*, 49; to Solanaceae and tobacco, 258; to tomato, 49; types of, 257, 258, 320, 392, 462, 464, 465, 495, 534, 591; varietal resistance to, 320, 465, 591, 720.
- , mycorrhiza of, in France, 536.
- , *Oospora pustulans* on, in England, 649.
- [Potato] para-crinkle, carbohydrate metabolism of, 321; occurrence in Scotland, 48.
- , *Penicillium* on, in U.S.A., 322.
- , 'Pfropfenbildung' of, in Germany and Holland, 393; synonymy of, 393, 650.
- , *Phoma tuberosa* on, in U.S.A., 495.
- , physiological diseases of, in Queensland, 257.
- , *Phytophthora cactorum* and *P. cryptogea* can infect, 180.
- , — *erythroseptica* on, in Northern Ireland, 180; pectinase production by, 531.
- , — *infestans* on, biology of, 724; breeding against, 53, 119, 179, 468, 652; control, 11, 52, 119, 121, 122, 123, 177, 322, 468, 495, 588, 591, 725; culture of, 120; factors affecting, 48, 120, 260, 468, 561, 591, 724; historical survey of, 51; losses caused by, 122, 468; measurement of intensity of, 316; occurrence in Austria, 322; in Denmark, 720; in England, 8, 122, 316, 468, 561, 649; in Europe, 51; in France, 76, 149, 467; in Germany, 52, 53, 119, 179, 259; in Holland, 177; in Irish Free State, 121; in Jersey, 591; in Malta, 81; in Queensland, 257; in Sweden, 123; in Switzerland, 11; in U.S.A., 52, 120, 260, 495, 591, 652, 724, 725; in U.S.S.R., 52, 468; in Wales, 48, 468; phenology of, 8, 76, 260, 561; physiologic forms of, 52, 53, 179, 259; spray warnings against, in France, 149; in U.S.A., 495; studies on, 51, 52, 53, 120, 179, 260, 468, 652, 724; varietal and specific resistance to, 468, 495, 591, 652, 720; viability of, 592, 724.
- , — *megasperma* on, in Northern Ireland, 180.
- , *Polysaccopsis hieronymi* on, from Venezuela, 291.
- , pseudo-net necrosis of, 717. (See also heart necrosis of.)
- , psyllid yellows of, control, 393; etiology of, 151, 393; occurrence in U.S.A., 119, 151, 257, 393; *Paratrioza cockerelli* in relation to, 119, 393; study on, 119.
- , *Puccinia pittieriana* on, in Colombia, 326.
- , *Pythium de Baryanum* on, pectinase production by, 531.
- , — *ultrium* can infect, 799; occurrence in Canada, 563.
- 'ring viruses', 462; regarded as variations of 'X type', 463; transmission of, to tobacco, 462.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in the Argentine, 327; in India, 273; in Queensland, 257; in U.S.A., 273.
- seed certification in Holland, 535; in Irish Free State, 118; in Northern Ireland, 535; in Wales, 48.
- , seedling leaf roll of, in Scotland, 721.
- spindle tuber, control, 533, 534;

- occurrence in U.S.A., 257, 464, 495, 533, 534; rate of spread of, 495.
- [Potato], *Spondylocodadium atrovirens* on, in Hungary, 592; *Phellomyces sclerotiphorus* not a synonym of, 592.
- , *Spongopora subterranea* on, biciliate zoospores in, 599; legislation against, in Poland, 207; in Uruguay, 672; note on, 257; taxonomy of, 60.
- spraing, etiology of, 650; occurrence in England and Ireland, 650; synonymous with concentric necrosis, 719; with 'kriegerigheid', 650; with 'Pfropfenbildung', 893, 650; transmission of, by grafting, 650.
- streak, infra-red photography of, 47; occurrence in Germany, 319, 797; in U.S.A., 464; relation of, to 'healthy potato virus', 464, 465; to potato acronecrosis, 258, 798; to potato acropetal necrosis, 464; to potato crinkle, 257; to potato viruses X and Y, 797; transmission of, by grafting, 258; by needle, 258; to *Datura stramonium*, 258; to tobacco, 258.
- , *Synchytrium endobioticum* on, breeding against, 322; composition of tubers in relation to, 723; control, 322; legislation against, in Germany, 206, 544, 608; in Greece, 351; in Norway, 672; in Poland, 207; in Uruguay, 672; occurrence in Austria, 322, 799; in Belgium, 799; from Bolivia, 291; in Canada, 799; in Czecho-Slovakia, 723, 799; in Denmark, 721, 799; in France, 76, 150, 649, 651, 799; in Germany, 206, 466, 467, 544, 590, 799; in Great Britain, 649, 799; in Holland, 177, 799; in Hungary, Japan, (?) Malta, Newfoundland, and Norway, 799; in Peru, 291, 799; in Poland, 799; in Rumania, S. Africa, Sweden, Switzerland, U.S.A., and U.S.S.R., 799; susceptibility of wild species to, 652; varietal resistance to, 150, 177, 466, 467, 590, 651, 721.
- , tipburn of, (?) in France, 468; in U.S.A., 261.
- , tobacco krommek can infect, 131.
- , — ring spot affecting, in Germany, 330.
- , — veinbanding virus affecting, 533; occurrence in U.S.A., 463; probably identical with Y virus, 463; relation of, to rugose mosaic, 49.
- top necrosis, see acronecrosis.
- , 'veekkerigheid' of, synonymous with 'Pfropfenbildung' of, 393.
- , *Verticillium albo-atrum* and *V. foëxi* on, in France, 468.
- virus diseases, classification of, 719; control, 48, 177, 533; occurrence in Holland, 177; in Queensland, 257; in Scotland, 48; in U.S.A., 533; in U.S.S.R., 809; in Wales, 48; photography of, 47; production of seed free from, 48; relation of, to tomato mosaic (fern-leaf), 809; review of work on, 176, 257, 719; transmission of, by insects, 176, 533; tuber uniting against, 533; varietal susceptibility to, 48. (See also degeneration of, mosaic of, &c.)
- [Potato virus] A, occurrence in Irish Free State, 257; relation of, to potato crinkle and Y virus, 258; transmission to *Datura stramonium* and tobacco, 258.
- E 1 can infect tobacco, 462.
- E 8 in Germany, 119; relation of, to Y virus, 119; transmission of, to tobacco, 119, 463.
- E 9 can infect tobacco, 463.
- G.A., 462; can infect tobacco, 463.
- H 19, 119, 462; can infect tobacco, 463.
- M 23, 462; can infect tobacco, 463.
- R, 462; can infect tobacco, 463.
- R 77, regarded as a mixture of X-like and Y viruses, 462.
- Wo 8, 462.
- X, 119; method of purifying, 647; occurrence in Germany, 319, 462, 797; on *Nicotiana glutinosa* and tobacco, 647; photography of, 47; relation of, to 'healthy potato virus', 319, 463; to potato acronecrosis, 320, 798; to potato mosaic ex C, 258; to potato streak, 797; studies on, 319; transmission of, to chilli, 319; to *Datura inermis*, *D. meteloides*, *D. stramonium*, *D. tatula*, *Petunia nyctaginiflora*, and *P. violacea*, 320; to tobacco and tomato, 319; types of, 319; X₁, X₂, and X₃ modifications of, 798.
- Y, 119; occurrence in Germany, 319, 462, 797; relation of, to potato streak, 797; to potato virus A, 258; to tobacco veinbanding, 463; study on, 319; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 797; to chilli, 319; to *Datura meteloides*, 320; to *Nicotiana sylvestris* and *Solanum aculeatissimum*, 319; to tobacco, 319, 462, 797; to tomato, 319; types of, 319.
- , witches' broom of, 719; occurrence in U.S.A., 257.
- , yellow dwarf of, in U.S.A., 721.
- Poterium sanguisorba*, *Leptosphaeria coniothyrium* on, in Spain, 596.
- Poultry, *Achorion schoenleinii* var. *gallinae*, *Aspergillus fumigatus*, and *Candida albicans* on, in U.S.A., 510.
- , *Oidium pullorum* on, in U.S.A., 511.
- , see also Fowl.
- Precipitin-ring test, see Serological studies.
- Preparation A. 2295, use of, against *Ceratostomella fimbriata* and *Phytophthora palmivora* on Hevea rubber, 470.
- Preventol liquid, use of, against wool mildew, 702.
- Primula*, mosaic of, in Denmark, 151.
- malacoides, tomato spotted wilt affecting, in Great Britain, 648.
- obconica, *Thielaviopsis basicola* on, in Holland, 771.
- sinensis, tomato spotted wilt affecting, in Great Britain, 648.

- Prodenia litura*, *Empusa* on, in Egypt, 94.
Prosopis juliflora, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 633.
 'Protection', use of, as a timber preservative, 556.
Proteomyces infestans on man in Brazil, 234.
 Prune, see Plum.
Prunus, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Italy, 5.
 —, *Dibotryon morbosum* on, 452.
 — *amygdalus*, see Almond.
 — *armeniaca*, see Apricot.
 — *avium* and *P. cerasus*, see Cherry.
 — *divaricata*, *Armillaria mellea* on, in U.S.A., 552.
 — *domestica*, see Plum.
 — *glandulosa*, *Taphrina truncicola* on, in Manchukuo, 804.
 — *insititia*, see Damson.
 — *laurocerasus*, *Ascochyta laurocerasi* on, in U.S.S.R., 806.
 — *mahaleb*, *Stereum rugosum* on, in Czechoslovakia, 810.
 — *mongolica*, *Taphrina truncicola* on, in Manchukuo, 804.
 — *padus*, *Thecopora areolata* on, in U.S.S.R., 313.
 — *persica*, see Nectarine, Peach.
 — *salicina*, little peach disease and yellows can infect, 564.
 — *spinosa*, *Hymenochaete tabacina* on, in Czechoslovakia, 810.
Pseudococcidioides mazzai on man in Brazil, 234; (?) identical with *Coccidioides immitis*, 234.
Pseudococcus brevipes in relation to pineapple wilt in Jamaica, 586.
Pseudoperonospora cubensis on cantaloupe in U.S.A., 286.
 — on cucumber, control, 418, 496; occurrence in China, 656; in Japan, 350; in U.S.A., 418; oospores of, 350; overwintering of, 350.
 — on *Luffa cylindrica*, melon, and vegetable marrow in China, 656.
 — *humuli* on hops, control, 125, 267, 396, 802; factors affecting, 802; legislation against, in Poland, 207; in U.S.A., 208; occurrence in Canada, 396; in Czechoslovakia, 396; in England, 125, 802; in U.S.A., 267, 396, 802; phenology of, 125; study on, 125.
Pseudopeziza ribis on currants in England, 104; in Germany, 173.
 — *tracheiphila* on vine, legislation against, and occurrence in Austria, 543.
 Pseudo-scald of sugar-cane, see Fourth disease of.
Pseudotsuga taxifolia, *Aleurodiscus amorphus* on, in Canada and U.S.A., 608.
 —, *Cytospora friesii* on, in Canada, 411.
 —, *Dasythyphala calycina* on, in U.S.A., 482.
 —, — *ellisiana* on, in U.S.A., 553.
 —, — *oblongospora* on, in U.S.A., 482.
 —, *Phomopsis lokoyae* on, in U.S.A., 199, 200.
 —, — *pseudotsugae* on, in Sweden, 483; *Sclerophoma magnusiana* confused with, 483.
 —, (?) *Pseudomonas savastanoi* on, in U.S.A., 1.
 —, *Rhabdochloa pseudotsugae* on, breeding against, 482; control, 482, 607; legislation against, in Italy, 413; nature of resistance to, 606; occur-
- [Pseudomonas] mors-prunorum* on plum in England, 710.
 (?) — *papulans* on apple in England, S. Africa, and U.S.A., 384; Elgin disease, measles, rough bark, and target canker may be due to, 384.
 — *pisi* on peas in France, 76; in U.S.A., 3.
 — *prunicola* renamed *P. cerasi* var. *prunicola*, 452.
 — *ricinicola*, *Bacterium ricinicola* (*Bact. ricini*) renamed, 565.
 — *saliciperda* on *Salix alba*, *S. amygdalina*, and *S. purpurea* in Holland, 66.
 — *savastanoi* can infect *Olea chrysophylla*, 551.
 (?) — — on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* in U.S.A., 1.
 — var. *nerii* on oleander in Victoria, 748; synonym of *Phytophthora* (*Bacterium*) *tonellianum*, 748.
 — *syringae* on lemon in Victoria, 748.
 — on lilac in Poland, 288.
 — *tolaasii* on mushrooms in Great Britain, 213.
Pseudomonilla and *Pseudomycoedermis*, systematic position of, 370.
 Pseudo-net necrosis of potato, 719. (See also Heart necrosis of.)
Pseudoperonospora cubensis on cantaloupe in U.S.A., 286.
 — on cucumber, control, 418, 496; occurrence in China, 656; in Japan, 350; in U.S.A., 418; oospores of, 350; overwintering of, 350.
 — on *Luffa cylindrica*, melon, and vegetable marrow in China, 656.
 — *humuli* on hops, control, 125, 267, 396, 802; factors affecting, 802; legislation against, in Poland, 207; in U.S.A., 208; occurrence in Canada, 396; in Czechoslovakia, 396; in England, 125, 802; in U.S.A., 267, 396, 802; phenology of, 125; study on, 125.
Pseudopeziza ribis on currants in England, 104; in Germany, 173.
 — *tracheiphila* on vine, legislation against, and occurrence in Austria, 543.
 Pseudo-scald of sugar-cane, see Fourth disease of.
Pseudotsuga taxifolia, *Aleurodiscus amorphus* on, in Canada and U.S.A., 608.
 —, *Cytospora friesii* on, in Canada, 411.
 —, *Dasythyphala calycina* on, in U.S.A., 482.
 —, — *ellisiana* on, in U.S.A., 553.
 —, — *oblongospora* on, in U.S.A., 482.
 —, *Phomopsis lokoyae* on, in U.S.A., 199, 200.
 —, — *pseudotsugae* on, in Sweden, 483; *Sclerophoma magnusiana* confused with, 483.
 —, (?) *Pseudomonas savastanoi* on, in U.S.A., 1.
 —, *Rhabdochloa pseudotsugae* on, breeding against, 482; control, 482, 607; legislation against, in Italy, 413; nature of resistance to, 606; occur-

- rence in Germany, 482, 554, 606, 607; in Holland, 10; in Italy, 413; in Poland, 554.
- Psidium guajava*, see Guava.
- Psorosis of citrus, control, 300, 359; (?) due to a virus, 90, 692; notes on, 90; occurrence in Guam, 359; in Queensland, 300; in S. Africa, 425; in U.S.A., 90, 692.
- of orange in U.S.A. (?) due to a virus, 91.
- Psychotria bacteriophila*, *Mycobacterium rubiacarum* on, in Dutch E. Indies, 219.
- Psyllid yellows of potato, control, 393; etiology of, 151, 393; occurrence in U.S.A., 119, 151, 257, 393; *Paratriozia cockerelli* in relation to, 119, 393; study on, 119.
- Ptelobius vittatus* transmitting *Ceratostomella ulmi* on elm in Austria, 548.
- Pteridium aquilinum*, *Corticium anceps* on, in Scotland, 815.
- , *Pythium aphanidermatum* on, in S. Africa, 194.
- Puccinia* on cereals, control, 389; occurrence in Czecho-Slovakia, 355.
- on *Solanum* in Colombia, 326.
- on wheat in Holland, 177; in U.S.S.R., 426.
- (?) *allii* on *Allium bakeri* and *A. fistulosum*, in Japan, 73, 558.
- (?) — on *Allium schoenoprasum*, in Japan, 558.
- (?) — on *Allium scorodoprasum* in Japan, 73, 558.
- — on onion in Japan, 73.
- (?) — *andropogonis* on *Andropogon furcatus* and *Oxalis corniculata*, 573.
- *anomala* on barley, control by dusting, 498; factors affecting, 429, 760; occurrence in the Argentine, 296; in Austria, 82; in Canada, 498; in Germany, 429, 760; physiologic forms of, 429, 760; studies on, 429, 760; varietal resistance to, 429.
- , plasmolysis tests with, 429.
- *antirrhini* on *Antirrhinum majus*, control, 445; genetics of resistance to, 704; notes on, 771; occurrence in France, 269; in Great Britain, 445, 771; in U.S.A., 704; overwintering of, 445; studies on, 445, 704; varietal susceptibility to, 269.
- *apii* on celery in Germany, 73; in Switzerland, 615.
- *arrhenatheri* on barberry, 186.
- *asparagi* on asparagus, legislation against, in Germany, 677; occurrence in England, 212; in Germany, 677.
- *baryi* can infect barberry, 655.
- — on *Brachypodium pinnatum* and *B. sylvaticum* in Switzerland, 655.
- *corticoides* on *Phyllostachys* in China, 656.
- *glumarum* can infect *Elymus junceus*, 758.
- — may possibly form aecidia on barberry, 186.
- — on *Agropyrum repens* in Germany, 758.
- [*Puccinia glumarum*] on barley, factors affecting, 625; occurrence in the Argentine, 296; in India, 499; in U.S.A., 625; physiologic forms of, 758; study on, 625.
- — on *Bromus maximus*, *B. rubens*, *Lolium perenne*, and *L. rigidum* in Spain, 188.
- — on rye, note on, 758.
- — on wheat, breeding against, 222, 567; control, 752; effect of, on grain quality, 619; epidemiology of, 152; factors affecting, 18, 81, 82, 83, 428, 429, 755; genetics of resistance to, 318, 567, 620; germination of uredospores of, 83; nature of resistance to, 18, 755; note on, 85; occurrence in the Argentine, 619; in Austria, 82, 752, 756, 757; in Bulgaria and Canada, 757; in England, 156, 757; in Finland, 757; in France, 81, 757; in Germany, 18, 85, 318, 428, 429, 567, 755, 756, 757; in Holland, 757; in Hungary, 756, 767; in Italy, 18; in Japan, 83; in Kenya, 222; in Rumania, 152; in Sweden, 757; in Tunis, 361; in Turkey, 757; in U.S.A., 689; physiologic forms of, 85, 429, 567, 620, 689, 756, 757; studies on, 18, 429, 689, 756, 757; varietal resistance to, 18, 81, 85, 429, 620, 689, 756.
- —, plasmolysis tests with, 430.
- —, toxicity of copper and sulphur dusts to, 498.
- *graminis* on *Agropyron scabrum* in New S. Wales, 621.
- — on *Agrostis* in Canada, 498; in U.S.A., 754.
- — on barberry, heterothallism in, 17; hybridization of, 430, 753; legislation against, in Germany, 544; in Latvia, 292; in Sweden, 84; new variety of, 430; note on, 499; occurrence in the Argentine, 619; in New S. Wales, 621; in Rumania, 152; in Sweden, 84; in U.S.A., 17, 753; physiologic forms of, 621, 753; study on, 753.
- — on barley in India, 499.
- — on cereals, barberry eradication against, 84, 292, 544; legislation against, in Sweden, 84; losses caused by, 501; occurrence in Germany, 501; in Latvia, 292; in Sweden, 84.
- — on forage grasses in Poland, 706.
- — on oats, breeding against, 434; control by dusting, 498, 619; effect of, on yield, 499; factors affecting, 363; occurrence in Austria, 82; in Canada, 363, 498, 619; in New S. Wales, 296; in U.S.A., 434, 753; physiologic forms of, 363, 753; study on, 363; varietal resistance to, 296.
- — on *Phleum pratense* in Canada, 775.
- — on *Poa* in U.S.A., 754.
- — on rye in Austria, 82; in Poland, 620; in U.S.A., 753; physiologic forms of, 753.
- — on wheat, breeding against, 222;

- control, 621, 752; by dusting, 498, 619; effect of, on grain quality, 619; on yield, 499; epidemiology of, 152, 499, 620; factors affecting, 81, 620, 754; genetics of, 500; of resistance to, 85, 427, 428, 620; occurrence in the Argentine, 619; in Austria, 82, 752; in Bulgaria, 500, 754; in Canada, 498, 500, 619, 750, 753, 754; in China, 566; in Czecho-Slovakia, 355; in France, 81; in India, 499; in Kenya, 217, 222, 361; in New S. Wales, 621; in Poland, 620; in Rumania, 152; in Tanganyika, 217; in U.S.A., 85, 427, 428, 753; physiologic forms of, 217, 222, 361, 500, 566, 619, 620, 621, 753; studies on, 85, 427, 428, 500, 620, 753, 754; varietal resistance to, 81, 85, 427, 428, 619, 620.
- [*Puccinia graminis*], plasmolysis tests with, 430.
- , toxicity of copper and sulphur dusts to, 498.
- *heterospora* on hollyhock in U.S.A., 306.
- on Malvaceae in S. America, U.S.A., and West Indies, 306.
- on *Sida* in U.S.A., 306.
- *horiana* on *Chrysanthemum indicum* in China, 656.
- *iridis* on iris in U.S.A., 380.
- *kamtschatkæ* renamed *Phragmidium kamtschatkæ*, 185.
- *koeleriæ* can infect *Trisetum sesquiflorum*, 186.
- on barberry and *Koeleria cristata* in U.S.A., 186.
- *lolii* on cereals, *Rhamnus cathartica* eradication against, in Latvia, 292.
- on oats, breeding against, 295, 434; control by dusting, 498, 619; factors affecting, 83, 428, 429; germination of uredospores of, 83; occurrence in Austria, 82; in Canada, 156, 498, 619; in Germany, 428, 429; in Japan, 83; in Mexico, 156; in New S. Wales, 295; in U.S.A., 156, 434; physiologic forms of, 156; studies on, 156, 429; varietal resistance to, 156, 295, 429.
- , plasmolysis tests with, 430.
- *longicornis* on *Phyllostachys* in China, 656.
- *maydis* can infect *Euchlaena mexicana*, *Oxalis cernua*, *O. corniculata*, *O. europæa*, and *O. stricta*, 573.
- on maize, breeding against, 222; factors affecting, 428; heterothallism in, 572; occurrence in Germany, 428; in Kenya, 222; in Rumania, 571; in U.S.A., 4, 573; physiologic forms of, 573.
- on *Oxalis*, fertilization in, 226, 572.
- *menthæ* on *Mentha* in England, 668.
- *mirabilissima* synonym of *Cumminsiiella sanguinea* (q.v.), 185.
- *montanensis* on barberry, 186.
- *opizii* on *Carex muricata* in Holland, 10.
- [*Puccinia opizii*] on lettuce in Holland, 10; in India, 185.
- *phyllostachydæ* on *Phyllostachys* in China, 656.
- *pittieriana* on potato in Colombia, 326.
- (?) *porri* on *Allium bakeri* and *A. fistulosum*, in Japan, 73, 558.
- (?) — on *Allium schoenoprasum*, in Japan, 558.
- (?) — on *Allium scorodoprasum* in Japan, 73, 558.
- — on onion in Japan, 73.
- *pruni-spinosæ* on apricot, nectarine, and peach in England, 313.
- on plum in England, 313; in Italy, 706.
- on stone fruits in New Zealand, 449.
- *pygmaea* on barberry, 655.
- *ribis* on currant in Germany, 173.
- *ribesii-caricis* on gooseberry in Germany, 173.
- *rosæ* synonym of *Phragmidium kamtschatkæ*, 185.
- *rubigo-vera*, *Aecidium orbiculare* (?) stage of, 185.
- on *Aquilegia pubiflora*, *A. vulgaris*, *Thalictrum* sp., *T. minus*, and *Triticum* in India, 185.
- *secalina* on rye, control, 752; factors affecting, 292; occurrence in Austria, 82, 752; overwintering of, 82; studies on, 82, 292.
- , plasmolysis tests with, 430.
- , reaction of wheat-rye hybrids to, 19.
- *texana* renamed *Cumminsiiella texana*, 185.
- *triticina* can infect *Thalictrum aquilegifolium*, *T. dauhinii*, *T. flavum*, and *T. minus*, 153; wheat-rye hybrids, 19.
- on wheat, breeding against, 567; control, 752; by dusting or spraying, 83, 498, 619; effect of, on grain, 619, 754; epidemiology of, 152, 499; factors affecting, 18, 81, 83, 292, 428, 429, 567, 689, 754, 755; genetics of resistance to, 318, 428, 431, 620, 752; germination of uredospores of, 83; nature of resistance to, 755; occurrence in the Argentine, 619; in Austria, 82, 83, 84, 752; in Canada, 498, 619; in France, 81; in Germany, 318, 428, 429, 567, 755; in India, 499; in Italy, 18, 424, 689; in Japan, 83; in Rumania, 152, 689; in Tunis, 361; in U.S.A., 428, 752, 754; in U.S.S.R., 426; overwintering of, 82; phenology of, 689; physiologic forms of, 83, 429, 431, 500, 619, 689, 755; studies on, 82, 292, 428, 429, 567, 689, 754; varietal susceptibility to, 18, 424, 426, 428, 429, 619, 689, 754, 755.
- , plasmolysis tests with, 430.
- *tulipæ* on tulip in Bulgaria, 493.
- *violæ* on violet in France, 532.
- Pucciniastrum kusanoi* can infect *Abies mayriana*, 201.
- on *Clethra barbinervis* in Japan, 201.

- Pullularia pullulans*, effect of carbon dioxide on, 97.
- on apple in New Zealand, 523.
 - on meat in England, 442.
- Pulpwood, see Timber.
- Pumilus medullae* on vine, control, 423; court-noué attributed to, 423, 562, 680; occurrence in France, 423, 680; (?) in Italy, 562; studies on, 423, 680.
- Pumpkin, see Vegetable marrow.
- Punica granatum*, see Pomegranate.
- Purple blotch of onion in U.S.A., 151.
- Pyrausta nubilalis*, *Aspergillus flavus* on, action of, 574.
- , *Bacterium pyrenaei* on, in France, 766.
 - , *Beauveria bassiana* on, factors affecting, 574; mode of infection by, 574, 575; occurrence in Manchuria, 575.
 - , — *globulifera* and *Isaria farinosa* on, action of, 574.
- Pyrenochaeta oryzae* on rice in China, 652.
- *pubescens* on lime tree (*Tilia*) in Germany, 10.
 - *vanillae* on vanilla in S. Africa, 184.
- Pyrenochaetina variabilis* on poplar in Italy, 338.
- Pyrethrum, see *Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium*.
- extract, use of, with Bordeaux mixture, 122.
- Pyrocatechin, fungicidal activity of, 645.
- Pyrogallol, fungicidal activity of, 645.
- Pyrola japonica*, mycorrhiza of, 718.
- Pyrus*, *Gymnosporangium haraeae* on, in China, 657.
- , — *juniperi-virginianae* on, in U.S.A., 383; physiologic forms of, 383; varietal and specific susceptibility to, 383, 780.
 - , *Venturia inaequalis* can infect, 383.
 - *betulaefolia* and *P. calleryana*, *Gymnosporangium haraeae* on, in China, 37.
 - *communis*, see Pear.
 - × *P. serotina*, see Pineapple pear.
 - *fusca*, *Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae* can infect, 780.
 - *ioensis* var. *plena*, *Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae* on, in U.S.A., 311, 780.
 - *malus*, see Apple.
 - *niedzwetzkyana*, *Venturia inaequalis* can infect, 383.
 - *pulcherrima*, *Bacterium rhizogenes* on, in U.S.A., 242.
 - *serotina*, *Bacillus amylovorus* on, in China, 219.
 - , *Mycosphaerella sentina* on, in China, 219.
 - , *Phomopsis fukushii* on, 525.
 - , *Septoria piricola* on, see *Mycosphaerella sentina* on.
 - (?) — var., *Phomopsis* on, 525.
 - and pear hybrid, see Pineapple pear.
 - *sinensis*, *Gymnosporangium haraeae* on, in China, 57.
- [*Pyrus sinensis*, *Gymnosporangium*] *japonicum* on, in France, 269.
- *sorbus*, *Fusicladium dendriticum* var. *sorbinum* on, in Italy, 248.
 - *soulardii*, *Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae* on, in U.S.A., 780.
 - *ussuriensis*, *Alternaria gaisen* [*A. kikuchiana*] on, in China, 775.
- Pythiaceae fungus on strawberry in U.S.A., 218.
- Pythium*, antagonism of *Trichoderma* (?) *lignorum* to, 391.
- , method of freeing cultures of, from bacteria, 529.
 - on beet, notes on, 57, 491; occurrence in Czechoslovakia, 491; in Holland, 10, 57; relation of, to reclamation disease, 57.
 - on cereals in Japan, 17.
 - on cucumber in U.S.A., 391.
 - on herbaceous ornamentals in U.S.A., 497.
 - on lemon in Brazil, 90.
 - on lettuce in England, 349.
 - on lime in Brazil, 90.
 - on mangosteen in Burma, 78.
 - on papaw in Trinidad, 252.
 - on peas in U.S.A., 391.
 - on rice in Japan, 55.
 - on strawberry in Canada, 785.
 - on sugar-cane in Hawaii, 127.
 - on tobacco in Java, 687; in Sumatra, 328.
 - *aphanidermatum* on *Andropogon sorghum* var. *sudanensis* in Hawaii, 471.
 - on beet in Queensland, 215.
 - on cucumber in Poland, 288.
 - on eggplant, *Pteridium aquilinum*, *Sechium edule*, and squash in S. Africa, 194.
 - on sugar-cane, factors affecting, 471, 655; occurrence in Hawaii, 471, 655; in U.S.A., 399; varietal resistance to, 471.
 - on tobacco, notes on, 399; occurrence in Nyasaland, 274; in S. Africa, 194; in Sumatra, 399, 475, 599; study on, 599.
 - on tomato in S. Africa, 194.
 - *arrhenomanes* on sugar-cane, oospore production in, 117.
 - var. *canadensis* on cereals, 758.
 - *butleri* on various plants, 399.
 - *de Baryanum*, nutrition of, 460.
 - on beet in Germany, 742; in U.S.A., 611.
 - on chilli in India, 683.
 - on conifers in Bulgaria, 411.
 - on potato, pectinase production by, 531.
 - on tobacco in S. Africa, 61.
 - *deliense* on tobacco in Sumatra, 475, 599.
 - , (?) *Phytophthora nicotianae* p.p. based on, 600.
 - *echinocarpum* on rice in Japan, 55.
 - (?) *graminicolum* on sugar-cane in Mauritius, 494.
 - *monospermum* on rice in Japan, 55.
 - *myriotylum* on tobacco in Sumatra,

- 475, 599; *P. polyandrum* identical with, 599.
- [*Pythium*] *nagaii* and *P. oryzae* on rice in Japan, 55.
- *polyandrum* (nomen nudum) identical with *P. myriotylum*, 599.
- *ultimum* can infect bean, beet, potato, radish, and turnip, 799.
- on greenhouse plants, in U.S.A., 388.
- on potato in Canada, 563.
- on seedlings in U.S.A., 644.
- on spinach in U.S.A., 5.
- on sweet potato in U.S.A., 394, 799.
- , toxicity of chemicals to, 791.
- Quaternaria persoonii* on timber in Denmark, 197.
- Quercus*, see Oak.
- Quince (*Cydonia vulgaris*). *Bacillus amylovorus* on, in U.S.A., 707.
- , bitter pit of, in Bulgaria, 707.
- , *Gymnosporangium haraeannum* on, in China, 37.
- , *Sclerotinia laxa* on, 33.
- Quinosol. toxicity of, to *Ceratostomella ulmi*, 335; to fungi on wheat seedlings, 792.
- R virus of potato, 462; can infect tobacco, 463.
- R 77 virus of potato, regarded as a mixture of X-like and Y viruses, 462.
- Rabbit, *Candida tropicalis* can infect the, 370.
- , *Mucor pusillus* on the, 238.
- Radiation, ambient, effect of, on *Penicillium glaucum* and plant tissues, 178.
- , see also Solar, Ultra-violet, and X rays.
- Radish (*Raphanus sativus*). *Alternaria brassicae* (*A. herculea*) on, in Japan, 3; synonymy of, 3.
- , — var. *macrospora* on, in Japan, 3.
- , *Bacillus phytophthorus* can infect, 100.
- , *Corticium solani* can infect, 725.
- , *Phoma lingam* can infect, 488.
- , *Pythium ultimum* can infect, 799.
- *Sclerotinia miyabeana* on, 616.
- , *Sclerotium delphinii* and *S. rolfsii* can infect, 387.
- Radium emanations, effect of, on *Bacterium tumefaciens* on *Ricinus communis*, 497.
- Ramularia* on strawberry in Canada, 785; in Great Britain, 712.
- , precipitin-ring test in the identification of, 117.
- *betae* on beet in Belgium, 210.
- *citrifolia* on Citrus in Japan, 398.
- *theicola* on tea in U.S.S.R., 129.
- Rape (*Brassica napus*). *Cystopus candidus* on, in England, 71.
- , *Phoma lingam* on, in New Zealand, 71.
- , *Plasmodiophora brassicae* can infect, 2.
- Raphanus sativus*, see Radish.
- Raspberry (*Rubus*). *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in U.S.A., 685, 786.
- , *Coniothyrium fuckelii* var. *rubi*, *Coryneum microstictum*, *C. rubi*, and *C. ruborum* on, in Poland, 288.
- [Raspberry], *Didymella applanata* on, legislation against, in Poland, 207.
- , *Elsinoe veneta* on, in U.S.A., 358.
- , *Leptosphaeria coniothyrium* on, in U.S.A., 359.
- mosaic, breeding against, 357; control, 249, 357; note on, 358; occurrence in England, 8, 248; in U.S.A., 249, 357; study on, 248; types of, 249, 357; varietal susceptibility to, 8, 248, 249, 357.
- , *Phragmidium imitans* on, see *P. rubi-idaei* on.
- , — *rubi-idaei* on, in U.S.A., 359, 526; confused with *P. imitans*, 526.
- , *Rhabdospora ramealis* var. *macrospora* on, in Poland, 288.
- , *Sphaerotheca humuli* on, in England, 681.
- , virus diseases of, in U.S.A., 685.
- Reclamation disease of forage grasses in Poland, 705.
- of oats in Holland, 57, 324.
- of *Phleum pratense* in Poland, 706.
- of plants in Germany and Holland, 323; copper deficiency in relation to, 323.
- of rye and wheat in Holland, 324.
- Red leaf of cotton in India, 698.
- stain of timber in Canada, 135.
- 'Reisigkrankheit' of vine attributed to a virus, 214, 492; occurrence in Germany, 213, 422. (See also Court-noué of.)
- Resin as an adhesive and wetting agent, 113.
- soda as a spreader, 574.
- Resorcin, fungicidal activity of, 645.
- , toxicity of, to *Epidermophyton interdigitale*, *Trichophyton pedis* A and B, and *T. rubrum*, 164.
- Rex Liquiduster apparatus, 34.
- Rhabdocline pseudotsugae* on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia*, breeding against, 482; control, 482, 607; legislation against, in Italy, 413; nature of resistance to, 606; occurrence in Germany, 482, 554, 606, 607; in Holland, 10; in Italy, 413; in Poland, 554.
- Rhabdospora* on *Hibiscus cannabinus* in U.S.S.R., 377.
- *ramealis* var. *macrospora* on raspberry in Poland, 288.
- Rhagium bifasciatum*, *R. inquisitor*, and *R. mordax*, fungal symbionts of, 440.
- Rhagoletis pomonella*, *Pseudomonas melophthora* associated with, on apple in U.S.A., 525.
- Rhamnus cathartica* eradication against *Puccinia lolii* on cereals in Latvia, 292.
- Rheum, see Rhubarb.
- Rhinosporidium seeberi* on man in Brazil, 234.
- Rhinotrichum* sp. Ota, 1925, identified as *Aleurisma tulanense*, 235.
- Rhipsalis pachyptera*, *Pestalozzia rhipsalidis* on, in Brazil, 448.

- Rhizoctonia*, antagonism of *Trichoderma* (?) *lignorum* to, 391.
- , *Eurhizoctonia* and *Moniliopsis* as subgenera of, 598.
 - on cotton in India, 697.
 - on cucumber in U.S.A., 391.
 - on herbaceous ornamentals in U.S.A., 497.
 - on peas in U.S.A., 3, 391.
 - on seedlings in Tanganyika, 114.
 - on soy-bean in India, 683.
 - on strawberry, 454; forming mycorrhiza, 785; occurrence in Canada, 785.
 - on tea in Nyasaland, 216.
 - on turf in Scotland, 76.
 - *alpina* on violet in Italy, 598.
 - *fraxini* on ash in Italy, 598.
 - *lamellifera* on coffee in Tanganyika, 114.
 - *lupini* on lupin in Italy, 598.
 - *pini insignis* on pine in Italy, 598.
 - *quercus* on oak in Italy, 598.
 - *solani*, see *Corticium solani*.
 - — var. *cedri* on deodar in Italy, 598.
- Rhizoglyphus echinopus*, (?) dissemination of *Fusarium oxysporum* on potato by, in Italy, 55.
- Rhizopus*, effect of ultra-violet rays on, 366.
- on bread, control, 366.
 - on fig in U.S.A., 42.
 - on hops in Czecho-Slovakia, 396.
 - on maize in U.S.A., 160.
 - on sweet potato in U.S.A., 316.
 - *nigricans*, effect of volatile substances and gases on growth of, 118.
 - — on apple in New Zealand, 523.
 - — on maize in S. Africa, 510.
 - — on man in U.S.A., 577.
 - — on strawberry and tomato in U.S.A., 176.
 - —, use of, as indicator of toxicity of oils to apple foliage, 528.
- Rhododendron*, *Pestalozzia macrotricha* and *P. rhododendri* on, in Italy, 598.
- , *Septoria azaleae* on, legislation against, in Poland, 207.
 - *ferrugineum* and *R. hirsutum*, *Chrysomyxa rhododendri* on, in Switzerland, 202.
- Rhopalosiphum prunifoliae* transmitting yellow dwarf of onion in U.S.A., 146.
- Rhopobota vacciniina*, *Entomophthora sphaerosperma* on, 232.
- Rhubarb (*Rheum*), *Bacterium rhaponticum* on, in Poland, 288.
- , *Peronospora jaapiana* on, 762.
 - , *Phytophthora parasitica* on, in U.S.A., 14.
- Rhynchelytrum roseum*, *Nigrospora sphaerica* on, in Queensland, 42.
- Rhytisma acerinum* on *Acer campestre*, *A. negundo*, and *A. platanoides* in Germany, 280.
- — on *Acer pseudoplatanus*, note on, 135; occurrence in Germany and Scotland, 280.
- Ribes*, *Cronartium ribicola* on, in India, 185; varietal reaction to, 136.
- [*Ribes*], *Cylindrosporium ribis* on, in S. Africa, 184.
- , *Cytospora* on, in Canada, 411.
 - eradication against *Cronartium ribicola* on pine in U.S.A., 282, 666.
 - , *Septoria sibirica* on, in U.S.A., 183.
 - , *Sphaerotheca mors-uvae* on, in Japan, 526.
 - *grossularia*, see Gooseberry.
 - , see also Currants.
- Rice (*Oryza sativa*), *Acrothecium lunatum* on, see *Curvularia lunata*.
- , *Brachysporium oryzae* on, in China, 653.
 - , *Clasterosporium punctiforme* on, in British Guiana, 357.
 - , *Corticium sasakii* on, factors affecting, 124, 263, 264, 271; occurrence in China, 652; in Japan, 124, 263, 271, 804; relationship of, to *C. koleroga*, 805; to *C. solani*, 124, 804; study on, 263.
 - , — *solani* on, in China, 725.
 - , *Curvularia lunata* on, in British Guiana, 357.
 - diseases, legislation against, in U.S.A., 480.
 - dwarf in Japan, 261, 800; transmission of, by *Nephotettix apicalis* var. *cincticeps* through the egg, 261; to *Alopecurus fulvus*, oats, *Panicum crus-galli*, *P. miliaceum*, *Poa pratensis*, rye, and wheat, 800.
 - , *Eclostroma* on, in China, 652.
 - , *Entyloma oryzae* on, legislation against, in U.S.A., 416.
 - , *Epicoccum neglectum* on, in Japan, 538.
 - , — *oryzae* on, in Japan, 538, 801.
 - , *Fusarium* on, in British Guiana, 357; in Madagascar, 618.
 - , — *moniliforme* var. *majus* on, in Japan, 323.
 - , *Gibberella fujikuroi* on, factors affecting, 262, 263, 323, 396; occurrence (?) in China, 652; in Japan, 262, 263, 323, 357, 396, 801; in Manchukuo, 804; physiologic forms of, 396; stimulatory effect of, 323, 801; studies on, 262, 263, 323.
 - , — *moniliformis* on, in British Guiana, 357; in Japan, 323.
 - , — *saubinetii* on, in China, 653; in Japan, 263.
 - , *Helminthosporium oryzae* on, see *Ophiobolus miyabeanus* on.
 - , *Lepidosphaeria salvinii* on, control, 395; factors affecting, 395; *Helminthosporium sigmoideum* a stage of, 322, 395; occurrence in China, 653; in India, 12, 323; in Japan, 323; in Trinidad, 289; in U.S.A., 322, 395; *Sclerotium oryzae* a stage of, 322, 395; studies on, 322, 395; viability of, 12.
 - , 'man rice' of, see *Gibberella moniliformis* on.
 - , *Melanomma glumarum* on, legislation against, in U.S.A., 416.
 - , *Metasphaeria albescens* on, in China, 652.
 - , *Nigrospora oryzae* on, in China, 653.
 - , *Oospora oryzetorum* on, legislation against, in U.S.A., 416.

- [Rice], *Ophiobolus miyabeanus* on, effect of products of, on *Aspergillus niger*, 256; formation of catenulate conidia by, 800; occurrence in China, 652; in Japan, 256, 800.
- , — *oryzae* on, in China, 653.
- , *Phoma glumarum* on, in China, 592, (?) 652.
- , *Phyllosticta oryzaecola* on, in Manchukuo, 804.
- , *Piricularia oryzae* on, factors affecting, 264, 265, 266, 267; occurrence in China, 652; in Japan, 264, 265, 266, 267, 538, 725; physiologic forms of, 265; saltation in, 265; seed infection by, 538; studies on, 264, 265, 266, 267, 538, 725.
- , *Pyrenochaeta oryzae* on, in China, 652.
- , *Pythium*, *P. echinocarpum*, *P. monospermum*, *P. nagaii*, and *P. oryzae* on, in Japan, 55.
- , root rot of, in Java, 687.
- , *Sclerospora macrocarpa* on, legislation against, in U.S.A., 416.
- , — *macrospora* on, in Manchukuo, 804.
- , *Sclerotium oryzae* on, see *Leptosphaeria salvinii* on.
- , — *delphinii* can infect, 387.
- , — *rolfsii* can infect, 6; occurrence in the Philippines, 387.
- , — *sphaerioides* on, in China, 653.
- , *Tilletia horrida* on, control, 469; factors affecting, 470; occurrence in Burma, 78; in China, 653; in the Philippines, 469; study on, 469; varietal resistance to, 78, 470.
- , *Ustilaginoides vires* on, in China, 652.
- Ricinus*, *Sclerotinia fuckeliana* on, attempted immunization against, 459.
- *communis*, *Bacterium ricini* on, in Italian Somaliland, 565; *Pseudomonas ricinicola* [*Bact. ricinicola*] preferred as name for, 565.
- , — *solanacearum* on, factors affecting, 659; notes on, 565; occurrence in Italian Somaliland, 565; in Sumatra, 475, 659.
- , — *tumefaciens* on, effect of radium emanations on, 497; gall formation by, 498.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in India, 494.
- , — *Phytophthora* and *P. (?) palmivora* can infect, 12.
- Ring spot-like disease of clover in U.S.A., 101.
- of dahlia in Belgium, 492.
- of *Melilotus alba* in U.S.A., 519; transmission of, to *Petunia* and tobacco, 519.
- of *Nicotiana glutinosa*, photography of, 47. (See also Ring spot of tobacco.)
- of tobacco, factors affecting, 401; histology of, 477; intracellular bodies in, 131; occurrence in Belgium, 492; in Germany, 330; in Nyasaland, 274; in U.S.A., 14, 101, 131, 401, 477, 488; properties of virus of, 489; precipitin tests for differentiation of, 545; studies on, 101, 330, 477, 489; transmission of, by sap, 330; to beans, 488; (?) to clover, 14; to cowpea, 477, 489; to *Datura stramonium* and *D. tatula*, 330; to lupin, 489; to *Melilotus*, 519; to *Nicandra physaloides*, 331; to *Nicotiana glauca*, 477; to *N. glutinosa*, and *N. rustica*, 131, 477; to *Petunia*, 131, 330, 477; to *Phaseolus aureus*, *P. calcaratus*, soy-bean, *Stizolobium*, vetch, and *Vigna sesquipedalis*, 489; types of, 14, 101; virus of, affecting potatoes in Germany, 330.
- [Ring] viruses of potato, 462; regarded as variations of 'X type', 463; transmission of, to tobacco, 462.
- Robinia*, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Italy, 580.
- *pseud-acacia*, *Bacterium barkeri* (group) on, in Italy, 444.
- , *Diaporthe oncostoma* on, in France, 479.
- , witches' broom of, in Germany, 199.
- 'Roncet' of vine, see Leaf roll of.
- Root nodules of alder, see *Actinomyces alni* on.
- of *Elaeagnus* and *Hippophaë rhamnoides*, see *Actinomyces elaeagni* on.
- rot of beet in Czecho-Slovakia, 490. (See also *Phoma betae*.)
- of citrus in the Argentine, 436.
- of coffee in Madagascar, 506.
- of oats in Canada, 224.
- of orange in the Argentine, 437.
- of rice in Java, 687.
- of strawberry, 454; in Canada, 785; in Great Britain, 173, 712; in Italy, 562.
- of sugar-cane in U.S.A., 182.
- strangling fungus on *Echinocactus myriostigma* in Germany, 639.
- Rosaceae, *Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae* on, in U.S.A., 780.
- Rose (*Rosa*), *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in Tanganyika, 114.
- , *Botrytis* on, in England, 637.
- , *Coniothyrium rosarum* on, in England, 637.
- , — *wernsdorffiae* on, in U.S.A., 703.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in Trinidad, 540.
- , *Cytospora pulcherrima* on, in Canada, 411.
- , *Diaporthe umbrina* on, considered to be a *Cryptosporella*, 270; occurrence in England, 637.
- , *Diplocarpon rosae* on, in U.S.A., 771.
- , *Diplodia rosarum* on, in Germany, 9.
- , *Leptosphaeria coniothyrium* on, in England, 637; in U.S.A., 703.
- , *Peronospora rosae-gallicae* on, in Rumania, 473.
- , *Phragmidium kamtschaticae* on, in India, 185; synonymy of, 185.
- , — *mucronatum* on, in England, 637; in Northern Ireland, 98.
- , *Sphaeloma rosarum* on, in Bulgaria, 493.
- , *Sphaerotheca pannosa* on, in England, 637.

- [Rose], *Stilbum cinnabarinum* can infect, 789.
- Rosellinia* on citrus in Mozambique, 693.
- *amphisphaerioides* on poplar in Europe, 605.
- (?) *bunodes* on arrowroot in St. Vincent, 74.
- on *Desmodium gyroides* in Java, 687.
- *necatrix* on *Anona* in Italy, 424.
- on fruit trees in Italy, 706.
- Rosette of ash (nutritional) in Italy, 408.
- of blackberry and dewberry, see *Cercospora* on.
- of groundnut in Tanganyika, 747.
- of peach in Italy, 384, 408; in U.S.A., 747.
- of pecan, control, 135, 812; occurrence in New S. Wales, 356; in U.S.A., 135, 812.
- Rotterdam B disease of tobacco in Sumatra, 328.
- 'Rotzkrankheit' of onion, control, 211; occurrence in Germany, 5, 211, 614.
- Rougeau of vine attributed to mosaic, 492.
- Rough bark of apple (?) due to *Pseudomonas papulans*, 384.
- Rubber (*Hevea brasiliensis*), *Botryodiplodia theobromae* on, in Java, 160.
- , *Ceratostomella fimbriata* on, control, 470; note on, 125; occurrence in Dutch E. Indies, 470; in Java, 687; in Malaya, 125.
- , *Corticium salmonicolor* on, in Malaya, 125; in N. Borneo, 56.
- diseases, legislation against, in Dutch E. Indies, 206; notes on, in Malaya, 180.
- , *Fomes lignosus* on, control, 125; occurrence in Ceylon, 593; in Malaya, 124, 726; in N. Borneo, 56; studies on, 124, 726.
- , — *noxius* on, in Malaya, 726.
- , *Ganoderma pseudoferreum* on, control, 125; occurrence in Java, 687; in Malaya, 124, 726; in N. Borneo, 56; studies on, 124, 726.
- , leaf disease of, in Brazil, 687.
- , lightning injury to, in Malaya, 181.
- , *Marasmius* (?) *palmivorus* on, in Malaya, 726.
- , *Oidium heveae* on, control, 181, 727, 801; factors affecting, 181, 727; notes on, 470, 801; occurrence in Ceylon, 593, 801; in Malaya, 125, 181, 470, 727.
- , physiological bark disease of, in Dutch E. Indies, 470.
- , *Phytophthora heveae* and *P. meadii* on, in Malaya, 125.
- , — *palmivora* on, control, 78, 470, 593; note on, 78; occurrence in Ceylon, 78, 593; in Dutch E. Indies, 470; in Malaya, 125.
- , sun scorch of, in Java, 160.
- , *Ustilina zonata* on, in Ceylon, 593; in N. Borneo, 56.
- , prepared, moulding of, in Ceylon, 593.
- [Rubus], *Diaporthe rostellata* on, considered to be a *Gnomonia*, 270.
- , see also Blackberry, Dewberry, Raspberry.
- *idaeus*, see Raspberry.
- *leucodermis*, *Cytospora* on, in Canada, 411.
- *loganobaccus*, see Loganberry.
- *occidentalis*, see Raspberry.
- Rudbeckia hirta*, *Plasmopara halstedii* on, 307.
- Rueping process of timber preservation, 667.
- Rumex*, *Peronospora rumicis* on, 762.
- *crispus*, mosaic of, in Belgium, 211; transmission of, to beet, 211.
- Russula tepida* on pine, formation of mycorrhiza by, 458.
- Rust of barberry in Kenya, 217.
- of cotton in U.S.A., 698.
- of tobacco, 732.
- Rusts, manual of N. American, 728.
- of Colombia, 326; of Kamchatka, 597; of N. America, 728.
- , sexual reproduction in, 318.
- , terminology of the, 728.
- Rye (*Secale cereale*), *Alternaria peglionii* on, in Germany, 21.
- , *Calonectria graminicola* on, in U.S.A., 521.
- , *Cercospora herpotrichoides* can infect, 568; occurrence in Germany, 432.
- , *Cladosporium herbarum* on, in Germany, 21.
- , *Corticium solani* can infect, 295.
- , *Dilophospora alopecuri* can infect, 20; occurrence in Germany, 624.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Germany, 88.
- , *Hendersonia herpotricha* on, in Sweden, 297.
- , *Ophiobolus graminis* can infect, 568; occurrence in Sweden, 297.
- , — *herpotrichus* on, in Sweden, 297.
- , *Puccinia glumarum* on, 758.
- , — *graminis* on, in Austria, 82; in Poland, 620; in U.S.A., 753; physiologic forms of, 753.
- , — *secalina* on, control, 752; factors affecting, 292; occurrence in Austria, 82, 752; studies on, 82, 292.
- , reclamation disease of, 324.
- , rice dwarf can infect, 800.
- , *Urocystis occulta* on, in Esthonia, 298; in U.S.A., 435.
- , *Ustilago scorzonerae* can infect, 749.
- Sabouraudii* *equinus*, see *Microsporon equinum*.
- *lanatus* on the horse, 303.
- *ruber*, synonymy of, 303; see also *Trichophyton rubrum*.
- var. III Fuji synonym of *S. ruber*, 303.
- vars. *acloster*, *albus*, *coccineus*, *kagawanensis*, *lilaceus*, 303.
- , see also *Microsporon*, *Trichophyton*.
- Saccharomyces* on man, 234.
- on pineapple in Australia, 527.
- Saccharum officinale*, see Sugar-cane.
- Safflower (*Carthamus tinctorius*), (?) *Sclero-*

- tinia sclerotiorum* on, in the Argentine, 327.
- [Safflower] oil, use of, as a spreader, 574.
- Salicylanilide, a constituent of shirlan (q.v.), 122.
- , toxicity of, to *Sphaerotheca humuli*, 791.
- paste, see Shiran HB.
- , sodium salt of, see Shiran WS.
- Salicylic acid, toxicity of, to *Epidermophyton interdigitale*, *Trichophyton A* and *B*, and *T. rubrum*, 164.
- Salix*, *Botryosphaeria ribis* can infect, 249.
- , *Cytospora pulcherrima* on, in Canada, 411.
- *alba* and *S. amygdalina*, *Pseudomonas saliciperda* on, in Holland, 66.
- *caerulea*, *Bacterium salicis* on, in England, 334; legislation against, in England, 334.
- *purpurea*, *Pseudomonas saliciperda* on, in Holland, 66.
- —, *Uncinula salicis* on, in France, 399.
- *triandra*, *Venturia chlorospora* on, in Spain, 596.
- *viminalis*, *Discella carbonacea* and *Phylospora salicis* on, in Holland, 550.
- Salt, see Sodium chloride.
- Saltation in *Actinomyces flavus*, 50; in *Aspergillus terreus*, 319; in *Cercospora cruenta* and *C. dolichii*, 11; in *Chaetomium*, *C. fieberi* var. *rufipilum*, and *C. murorum*, 256; in *Fusarium nivium*, 560; in *Helminthosporium gramineum*, 627; in *H. sacchari*, 12; in *Oospora fimicola*, 7; in *Piricularia oryzae*, 265; in *Ustilago zaeae*, 226.
- , see also Variation.
- Sambucus*, see Elder.
- Sanagan VIII, use of, against *Alternaria brassicae* and *A. circinans* on cauliflower and cabbage, 204.
- T, use of, against *Phoma roseola* on *Medicago scutellata*, 151.
- Sand drown of tobacco, 732.
- Sandalwood (*Santalum album*), leaf curl mosaic of, in India, 338, 665.
- , spike disease of, biochemistry of, 198, 409, 594; movement of virus of, in the host, 735; occurrence in India, 198, 409, 550, 594, 735, 736; similarity of hostless sandal to, 594; studies on, 198, 409, 594, 735, 736; transmission of, by grafting, 735; (?) by *Macrosiphum*, 736; (?) by *Moonia albimaculata*, 198, 550, 736; types of, 735.
- , stunting (non-parasitic) of, in India, 550.
- Saponaria paniculata*, *Bacterium gypsophilae* can infect, 772.
- Saprolegniaceous fungus on carp in Italy, 94.
- Sarcina* on fig in Turkey, 385.
- Sarcopodium fuscum* var. *hominis* on man in Italy, 165.
- Scabiosa succisa*, *Fusarium anthophilum* on, in France, 448.
- Scald of apple, control, 108, 582; factors affecting, 108, 245; occurrence in England, 108; in Hungary, 245; in Switzerland, 582; in U.S.A., 176; study on, 245; varietal susceptibility to, 108, 245.
- [Scald] of pear in Australia, 709; in U.S.A., 246.
- Scale insects, *Aschersonia* on, in Madagascar, 506.
- —, *Cephalosporium lecanii*, *Microcera*, and *Myriangium duriae* on, in Brazil, 90.
- —, *Ophionectria coccicola* on, in China, 656.
- —, *Podonectria* and *Tubercularia coccicola* on, in Brazil, 90.
- Scedosporium apiospermum*, culture of, 512, 637.
- Schizanthus*, tomato spotted wilt affecting, in England, 133.
- Schizophyllum*, species of, from western hemisphere, 186.
- *brevilamellatum* on timber in Venezuela, 186.
- commune can infect *Acacia arabica*, apple, apricot, *Dalbergia sissoo*, mulberry, and orange, 641.
- — on mango in India, 641.
- — on timber in the tropics, 186, 610.
- —, temperature relations of, 610.
- *leprieurii* on timber in French Guiana, 186.
- *radiatum* on sugar-cane in Jamaica, 186.
- Schizosaccharomyces* on man in France, 579.
- Scleroderma vulgare* on pine, formation of mycorrhiza by, 458.
- Sclerophoma*, *Eusclerophoma* synonym of, 474.
- *eustomonis* on *Eustoma russellianum* in U.S.A., 448.
- *magnusiana*, *Phomopsis pseudotsugae* confused with, 483.
- Sclerospora graminicola* on *Setaria* in Japan, 629.
- — on *Setaria glauca* in China, 656.
- — on *Setaria italica* in Japan, 629; in Manchuria, 436.
- — on *Setaria viridis* in China, 656; in Japan, 629.
- *macrocarpa* on rice, legislation against, in U.S.A., 416.
- *macrospora* on rice in Manchukuo, 804.
- *sacchari* on sugar-cane in Queensland, 324.
- Sclerotial fungi on barley, grasses, and wheat in Japan and U.S.A., 223.
- fungus on oats in Canada, 225, 562.
- Sclerotinia americana*, see *S. fructicola*.
- *arachidis* can infect beans, clover, lucerne, and peas, 616.
- — on celery and *Erigeron annuus*, 616.
- — on groundnut in China, 616; in Japan, 615.
- — on *Mazus rugosus*, *Oxalis corniculata*, *Panicum sanguinale* var. *ciliare*, and *Veronica didyma*, 616.
- *cinerea* synonym of *S. laxa* (q.v.), 33.

- [*Sclerotinia cinerea*] f. *avium* and *cerasi*, suggested discontinuance of names, 33.
 — f. *mali* renamed *S. laxa* f. *mali*, 33.
 — f. *pruni* considered as the type of *S. laxa*, 33.
 — *fruticicola* on peach, control, 110, 246, 564; losses caused by, 110, 316; occurrence (?) in Canada, 246; in U.S.A., 316, 564; in Victoria, 110.
 — on stone fruits in New Zealand, 449.
 — —, precipitin-ring test in identification of, 117.
 — —, stimulation of germination of, by plant extracts, 460.
 — —, synonymy of, 33.
 — *fructigena* Aderh. & Ruhl. accepted in preference to *S. fructigena* (Bon.) Schr., 33.
 — on apple, infection through lentils by, 106; occurrence in Germany, 35; pectinase production by, 531.
 — *fuckeliana* on *Ricinus*, attempted immunization against, 459.
 — *gladioli*, ascigerous stage of *Sclerotium gladioli*, 461, 581.
 — —, fertilization in, 461.
 — on *Crocus* and *Freesia*, 581.
 — on *gladiolus* in Canada, France, Germany, Great Britain, Holland, New Zealand, and U.S.A., 581.
 — on *Lapeyrouisia* and *Tritonia*, 581.
 — *laxa* on apricot in Europe, 33.
 — on cherry in Germany, 247; in U.S.A., 359.
 — on fruit trees in Italy, 706.
 — on pear and quince, 33.
 — —, *S. cinerea* synonym of, 33.
 — *minor* on lettuce, (?) synonym of *S. trifoliorum*, 241.
 — *miyabeana* can infect beans, clover, eggplant, lucerne, and peas, 616.
 — on *Gnaphalium luteo-album*, 616.
 — on groundnut in China, 616; in Japan, 615.
 — on *Mazus rugosus*, *Oxalis corniculata*, and radish, 616.
 — *sclerotiorum* can infect sunflower, 638.
 — on apricot in S. Africa, 426.
 — on bean in Italy, 209.
 — on cabbage in Bermuda, 356; (?) in China, 218.
 — on carrot, celery, and cucumber in Bermuda, 356.
 — on garlic in France, 716.
 (?) — on *Hibiscus sabbdariffa* in India, 12; *Botrytis* stage of, 12.
 — on hollyhock in U.S.A., 638.
 (?) — on safflower in the Argentine, 327.
 — on sunflower in India, 12.
 — on tomato in Bermuda, 356.
 — on *Trigonella* in Italy, 562.
 — on vine in Algeria, 746.
 — —, precipitin-ring test in identification of, 117.
 — —, rate of growth of, 419.
 — *trifoliorum* on *Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium* in U.S.A., 241.
 — on clover, note on, 14; occurrence in Germany, 519; in Holland, 519; in U.S.A., 14, 240; study on, 240; *S. minor* (?) synonym of, 241; varietal susceptibility to, 519.
 [*Sclerotinia trifoliorum*] on *Plantago lanceolata* in U.S.A., 241.
 — on *Trigonella* in Italy, 562.
Sclerotium in soil in Italy, 727.
 — on chilli in the Argentine, 327.
 — on *Helopeltis* in the Belgian Congo, 232.
 — *cepivorum* on garlic in the Argentine, 327.
 — on onion, control, 614; factors affecting, 614; notes on, 348; occurrence in the Argentine, 327; in Cyprus, 348; in Germany, 614; (?) in S. Africa, 558.
 — *cinnamomi* on camphor in Japan, 398.
 — *delphinii* can infect cabbage, chilli, cowpea, *Cucurbita maxima*, eggplant, *Lagenaria vulgaris*, *Luffa acutangula*, *Momordica charantia*, mustard, papaw, radish, rice, and tomato, 387.
 — —, comparison of, with *S. rofsii*, 99, 387.
 — on iris and lily in England, 681.
 — on mango in the Philippines, 387.
 — *fulvum* on *Sisymbrium altissimum* and wheat in U.S.A., 434.
 — *gladioli* imperfect stage of *Sclerotinia gladioli*, 461, 581.
 — *oryzae*, see *Leptosphaeria salvinii*.
 — *rhizodes* on *Phalaris arundinacea* in Germany, 382.
 — *rofsii* can infect bean, 6; cabbage, 387; chilli and *Luffa cylindrica*, 6; mango, *Momordica charantia*, mustard, papaw, and radish, 387; rice, squash, sweet potato, tomato, and watermelon, 6.
 — —, *Corticium centrifugum* as perfect stage of, 6.
 — —, cultural studies on, 273.
 — on *Aleurites montana* in Ceylon, 78.
 — on *Allium fistulosum* in Japan, 273.
 — on banana in Trinidad, 540.
 — on barley in Japan, 273.
 — on beans in Japan, 273; in the Philippines, 99; in Trinidad, 540; in U.S.A., 273.
 — on cantaloupe in Japan and U.S.A., 273.
 — on carnation in the Argentine, 327.
 — on chilli in the Philippines, 387; in U.S.A., 273.
 — on citrus in Trinidad, 540.
 — on clover in Japan, 273.
 — on *Crotalaria usaramensis* in Trinidad, 540.
 — on *Cymbidium* (?) *longisepalum* in Japan, 273.
 — on Cyperaceae in Japan, 273.
 — on dahlia in the Argentine, 327.
 — on delphinium in the Philippines, 99.
 — on deodar in U.S.A., 273.
 — on *Garcinia spicata* in Japan, 273.
 — on groundnut, breeding against,

- 747; occurrence in the Argentine, 327; in Japan, 273; in U.S.A., 747.
 [*Sclerotium rolfsii*] on iris in U.S.A., 273.
 — on *Jasminum sambac* in Japan, 273.
 — on *Lagenaria vulgaris* in Japan, 6.
 — on *Lochnera rosea* in Japan, 273.
 — on lucerne in Uganda, 290.
 — on *Mentha arvensis* var. *piperascens* in Japan, 273.
 — on ornamentals in the Philippines, 99.
 — on peach in U.S.A., 273.
 — on *Petasites japonicus* in Japan, 273.
 — on *Phaseolus aureus* in Trinidad, 540.
 — on *Piper betle* in India, 12.
 — on potato in the Argentine, 327; in India, 273; in Queensland, 257; in U.S.A., 273.
 — on rice in the Philippines, 387.
 — on *Setaria italica* in Japan, 273.
 — on *Solidago microglossa* in the Argentine, 327.
 — on soy-bean in Trinidad, 540.
 — on sugar-cane in Japan, 273; in Trinidad, 540.
 — on sunflower in Trinidad, 540.
 — on *Tephrosia purpurea* in Trinidad, 540.
 — on tomato in Guam, 359; in the Philippines, 99, 387; in Trinidad, 540.
 — on various plants in Tanganyika, 114.
 — on wheat in China, 219.
 —, perfect stage of, 273; referred to *Corticium centrifugum*, 6.
 —, toxicity of chemical compounds to, 791.
 — *sphaerioides* on rice in China, 653.
 — *tuliparum* on *Narcissus* in England and Wales, 493.
Scolecotrichum musae on banana in Brazil, 251; in Surinam, 787; in Trinidad, 455; study on, 787.
Scolytus, *Beauveria bassiana* on, in Holland, 549.
 —, transmission of *Ceratostomella ulmi* on elm by, in Austria, 548.
 — *multistriatus*, transmission of *Ceratostomella ulmi* on elm by, in Holland, 352, 549; in U.S.A., 734.
 — *scolytus*, transmission of *Ceratostomella ulmi* on elm by, in Holland, 352, 549.
Scopulariopsis americana on man, as the cause of Gilchrist's disease, 235.
 — *bertaccini* on man in Brazil, 578.
 — *brevicaulis*, culture of, on hair, 512.
 —, toxicity of benzoic acid and its derivatives to, 372.
 —, use of, in the detection of arsenic in food samples, 256.
 — var. *glabra* in butter in New Zealand, 443.
Scorzonera humilis, *Ustilago scorzonerae* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 749.
Scrophularia marylandica, tobacco mosaic can infect, 602.
 Scutellum rot in maize in U.S.A., 572.
Secale cereale, see Rye.
Secchium edule, *Pythium aphanidermatum* on, in S. Africa, 194.
Sedum spectabile, *Bacterium rhizogenes* can infect, 776.
 Seed disinfectants, method for testing, 298.
 — disinfection apparatus, 88, 566.
 —, co-operative methods for, 88, 89.
 — grain disinfection in Sweden, 87; Austrian leaflet on, 316.
 Seedling leaf roll of potato in Scotland, 721.
 Semesan, toxicity of, to *Sclerospora graminicola*, 436.
 —, use of, against *Bacterium marginatum* on gladiolus, 168; against *Phoma lingam* on swedes, 488; against *Pythium ultimum* and other damping-off fungi on spinach, 5; against *Sphacelotheca cruenta* on sorghum, 436; against vegetable diseases, 5; against wheat bunt, 502.
 — jr., use of, against maize diseases, 503.
Senecio cruentus, see Cineraria.
Septobasidium and *S. albidum* on citrus in Brazil, 90.
 — *citricolum* on citrus in Japan, 398.
 — (?) *pseudopedicellatum* on grapefruit in Trinidad, 540.
Septogloeum amaryllis on *Hippeastrum* in U.S.S.R., 305.
Septomyxa longipes on lime (*Tilia*) in France, 665; (?) parasitic on *Dorthisia tiliac*, 665.
Septoria on pistachio nut in Italy, 424.
 — *abutilonis* on *Abutilon divaricata* in U.S.S.R., 372.
 — *acicola* on pine in U.S.A., 607.
 — *apii* on celery, attempted immunization against, 459; control, 417, 614, 615, 740; effect of, on yield, 740; factors affecting, 614; nature of resistance to, 459; note on, 356; occurrence in Bermuda, 356; in Czecho-Slovakia, 417; in Denmark, 740; in France, 140; in Germany, 417, 614; in Italy, 459; in Switzerland, 615; specificity of, 559; varietal susceptibility to, 740.
 — — *-graveolentis* on celery, specificity of, 559.
 — *apocyni* on *Apocynum venetum* in U.S.S.R., 374, 375, 377; varietal susceptibility to, 374.
 — *avenae* on oats in S. Africa, 184.
 — *azaleae* on azalea, legislation against, in Poland, 207.
 — *cannabis* on hemp in India, 215.
 — *castanicola*, *Mycosphaerella castanicola* asclegerous stage of, 407.
 — *digitalicola* on *Digitalis purpurea* in Spain, 596.
 — *fragariae* on strawberry in England, 111.
 — *gladioli* on crocus in England and Wales, 493.
 — on gladiolus in Germany, 380.
 — *graminum* var. *C. avenae* synonym of *S. tritici*, 434.

- [*Septoria*] *littorea* on *Apocynum venetum* in U.S.S.R., 374, 375, 377.
- *lycopersici* on tomato in France, 140.
- *menthae* on *Mentha* in Japan, 126.
- *nodorum* on wheat, control, 177; occurrence in England, 8; in Holland, 10, 177.
- *ornithogali* var. *allii* on leek from France, 291.
- *petroselinii* on parsley, 559.
- *piricola*, see *Mycosphaerella sentina*.
- *sibirica* on *Ribes vulgare* in U.S.A., 183.
- (?) *tritici* on *Holcus lanatus* in U.S.A., 434.
- — on oats in U.S.A., 434; *S. graminum* var. *C. avenae* synonym of, 434.
- Serological studies on antibodies in Solanaceae, 177; on *Bacillus phytophthorus*, 100; on *Cylindrocarpum album*, *Fusarium*, *Neurospora tetrasperma*, *Ramularia*, *Sclerotinia fructicola*, and *S. sclerotiorum*, 117; on plant viruses, 275, 542, 545; on Ustilaginaceae, 435.
- Serratia marcescens*, effect of ultra-violet rays on, 541.
- Sesame (*Sesamum indicum*), *Bacterium sesami* on, in Italian Somaliland, 565.
- , *Corticium solani* can infect, 725.
- leaf curl in Tanganyika, 747.
- , *Verticillium dahliae* can infect, 369.
- , (?) virus disease of, in Burma, 78.
- oil, use of, as a spreader, 574, 682.
- Setaria*, *Sclerospora graminicola* on, in Japan, 629.
- *glauca*, *Sclerospora graminicola* on, in China, 656.
- *italica*, *Corticium solani* can infect, 725.
- — mycorrhiza in Japan, 718.
- —, *Ophiobolus graminis* can infect, 569.
- —, *Sclerospora graminicola* on, in Japan, 629; in Manchuria, 436.
- —, *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in Japan, 273.
- —, *Ustilago crameri* on, in China, 629.
- *viridis*, *Sclerospora graminicola* on, in China, 656; in Japan, 629.
- Shaddock, see Grapefruit.
- Shallot (*Allium ascalonicum*), *Fusarium cepae* on, in S. Africa, 558.
- , *Phoma terrestris* on, in S. Africa, 559.
- Shell P2 white oil, use of, with lime-sulphur, 103.
- Shirlan, use of, against *Cladosporium fulvum* on tomato, 79.
- HB injury, 11.
- —, use of, against *Botrytis tulipae* on tulip, 10; against *Cladosporium cucumerinum* on cucumber, 10; against *C. fulvum* on tomato, 10, 496; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple and *V. pirina* on pear, 11.
- NA, use of, against wool mildew, 702.
- paste, use of, against *Cladosporium fulvum* on tomato, 76; against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 122.
- WS, composition and toxicity of, to *Sphaerotheca humuli*, 791.
- Shorea leprosula*, *Collybia* on, in Malaya, 216.
- [*Shorea*] *robusta*, *Polyporus shoreae* on, in India, 68.
- Sida*, *Puccinia heterospora* on, in U.S.A., 306.
- Silene armeria*, *Bacterium gypsophilae* can infect, 772.
- Silkworms (*Bombyx mori*), *Botrytis* on, in Italy, 575.
- Silver leaf (physiological) of peach in Italy, 384, 385; in France, 385.
- — (—) of plum in France and Italy, 385.
- Stirex gigas*, Hymenomycete as fungal symbiont of, 440.
- *noctilio* in relation to *Stereum sanguinolentum* on pine in New Zealand, 341.
- Sirothyrium citri* pyrenidial stage of *Stomio-peltis citri*, 693.
- Sisal (*Agave rigida* var. *sisalana*) diseases in the Philippines, legislation against, 207.
- Sisymbrium altissimum*, *Sclerotium fulvum* on, in U.S.A., 434.
- *orientale*, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, in New Zealand, 2.
- Skins, *Alternaria* on pickled, in U.S.A., 514.
- , *Aspergillus niger* in casks for, in U.S.A., 515.
- , moulding of tanned, control, 487.
- , *Penicillium* on pickled, in U.S.A., 514.
- Slime disease of onion, see 'Rotzkrankheit' of.
- Smolt, use of, against wheat bunt, 501.
- Smuts, see Ustilaginales.
- Snow scald of barley, grasses, and wheat in Japan and U.S.A., 223.
- Snowberry (*Symphoricarpos racemosus*), *Bacterium rhizogenes* can infect, 243.
- Soap, use of, as a spreader, 98, 282, 332, 351, 506.
- Soda acids, use of, as spreaders, 315.
- soap, use of, as a spreader, 315.
- Sodium arsenate, a constituent of falkamesan, 284.
- arsenite as a stabilizer of Burgundy mixture, 388.
- bicarbonate, use of, against blue stain of timber, 341; against *Penicillium digitatum* on oranges, 504.
- bisulphite, test of, against *Synchytrium endobioticum* on potato, 322.
- carbonate, use of, against blue stain of timber, 341.
- chlorate and chloride, use of, for barberry eradication, 84.
- fluoride, use of, as a timber preservative, 188, 202, 556.
- hypochlorite, use of, against *Penicillium expansum* on apple, 781.
- -o-phenylphenate, use of, against wool mildew, 702.
- salt of β naphthol, toxicity of, to *Aspergillus niger*, 486.
- — of salicylanilide, sectoring of *Aspergillus terreus* induced by, 319.
- silicate injury to stored pears, 109.
- —, use of, against *Penicillium digitatum* and *P. italicum* on orange, 27.

- [Sodium] silicofluoride, use of, against wool mildew, 702.
- β sulphonates, use of, as spreaders, 315.
- tetraborate, use of, against brown heart of turnips, 536.
- thiosulphate, test of, against *Synchytrium endobioticum* on potato, 322.
- Softening of tomato fruits in England, 663.
- Soil disinfection against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 536; against *Alternaria solani* on tomato, 195; against *Bacterium tumefaciens* on dahlia, 167, 517; against *Corticium solani* on potato, 536; against flax sickness, 98; against *Fusarium* on carnation, 515; against *F. roseum* on pine, 283; against *F. solani* on *Eustoma russellianum*, 448; against *Phytophthora parasitica nicotianae* on tobacco, 806; against *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on turnip, 536; against *Puccinia antirrhini* on antirrhinum, 445; against *Pythium ultimum* on seedlings, 389; against *Synchytrium endobioticum* on potato, 322; against *Verticillium cinerescens* on carnation, 515; against *V. dahliae* on eggplant, 351.
- fungi, activity of, in forests in U.S.A., 484.
- — —, list of, in India, 471; in Italy, 727.
- micro-organisms, Cholodny technique for study of, 471.
- sterilization by steam against *Alternaria solani* on tomato, 195; against *Bacterium solanacearum* on tobacco, 475; against *Phytophthora* (?) *cactorum* on *Antirrhinum majus*, 582; against *Verticillium mallhousei* on mushrooms, 287.
- — —, Akra and Alfa apparatus for, 715.
- — —, German methods of, 57.
- Soja*, see Soy-bean.
- Solanaceae, antibody formation in, 177.
- Solanaceous weeds as carriers of potato virus diseases, 49.
- Solanin, estimation of, by means of *Cladosporium fulvum*, 405.
- Solanum*, *Puccinia* on, in Colombia, 326.
- , *Synchytrium endobioticum* on, specific susceptibility to, 652.
- *aculeatissimum*, potato virus Y can infect, 319.
- *andigenum*, *Synchytrium endobioticum* can infect, 652.
- *bulbocastanum*, immunity of, from *Phytophthora infestans*, 652.
- *ciliatum*, tobacco and tomato mosaic and tomato glasshouse streak can infect, 192.
- *coyoacanum*, immunity of, from *Phytophthora infestans*, 652.
- *demissum*, resistance of, to *Phytophthora infestans*, 52, 54, 652.
- *dulcamara*, potato leaf roll can infect, 49.
- *melongena*, see Eggplant.
- *nigrum*, delphinium stunt can infect, 638.
- [*Solanum nigrum*], 'healthy potato virus' can infect, 464.
- —, tobacco kromnek virus affecting, in S. Africa, 131.
- —, tomato mosaic can infect, 807.
- —, — big bud disease affecting, in Australia, 63.
- *polyadenium*, immunity of, from *Phytophthora infestans*, 652.
- *pseudocapsicum*, tobacco kromnek virus can infect, 131.
- *racemigerum*, resistance of, to *Cladosporium fulvum*, 133, 404.
- *sambucinum* and *S. verrucosum*, immunity of, from *Phytophthora infestans*, 652.
- *tuberosum*, see Potato.
- *villosum*, potato leaf roll and potato mosaic can infect, 49.
- Solar rays, effect of, on pathogenicity to *Gelechia gossypiella* of *Bacterium Cazabon* and *Bact. ephestiae*, 29, 766; of *Bact. pyrenii*, 766.
- Solbar, use of, against *Aplanobacter michiganense* and *Didymella lycopersici* on tomato, 403; against *Polystigma rubrum* on plum, 454; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 106.
- Solidago microglossa*, *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in the Argentine, 327.
- Sooty moulds on *Hibiscus cannabinus* in U.S.S.R., 375.
- Sophora*, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Italy, 580.
- Sorghum (*Andropogon sorghum*, *Sorghum exiguum*, &c.), *Ascochyta sorghina* on, in Tanganyika, 746.
- , *Bacterium holci* on, in Rumania, 571.
- , *Corticium solani* can infect, 725.
- , *Gibberella moniliformis* on, in Cuba, 59.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in India, 494.
- *mycorrhiza* in Japan, 718.
- , *Nigrospora sphaerica* on, in Queensland, 42.
- , *Ophiobolus graminis* on, in France, 569.
- , *Sorosporium reilianum* on, in Manchuria, 436.
- , *Sphaelotheca cruenta* on, in Manchuria, 436; in U.S.A., 227.
- , — *sorghi* on, control, 684; occurrence in India, 684; in Manchuria, 436; in Tanganyika, 746; in U.S.A., 227; physiologic forms of, 228; study on, 227.
- stripe in Trinidad, identical with maize stripe, 225; transmission of, by *Peregrinus maidis*, 225.
- , *Tolyposporium ehrenbergii* on, in Egypt, India, and Mesopotamia, 300; in Tanganyika, 300, 746.
- Sorodiscus callitrichis*, *S. karlingii*, *S. radicolus*, *Sorosphaera radicalis*, and *S. veronicae*, taxonomy of, 60.
- Sorosporium reilianum*, differentiation of, by precipitin-ring test, 435.
- — on sorghum in Manchuria, 436.
- Sound radiation, inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus by, 658.

- 'Souring' of figs in Turkey, 385; in U.S.A., 42.
- Soy-bean (*Glycine*, *Soja*), *Bacterium glycinum* on, in Rumania, 210.
- , — *phaseoli* var. *sojense* on, in Rumania, 210; in U.S.A., 564.
- , — *sojae* var. *japonicum* on, in Japan, 15.
- , bean mosaic can infect, 489.
- , *Cercospora daizu* on, in U.S.A., 490.
- , — *dolichi* can infect, 11.
- , *Corticium sasakii* on, in Japan, 264.
- , — *solani* can infect, 725.
- , *Diaporthe sojae* on, renamed *D. phaseolorum* var. *sojae*, 270.
- , leaf spot of, in Rumania, (?) from potash deficiency, 209.
- , lucerne mosaic can infect, 489.
- , *Peronospora manshurica* on, in China, 656.
- , *Phakopsora sojae* on, in Japan, 398; *Uredo sojae* stage of, 398.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, in India, 683.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in Trinidad, 540.
- , tobacco ring spot can infect, 489.
- , *Verticillium dahliae* can infect, 369.
- Spartium junceum*, *Colletotrichum spartii* on, in U.S.S.R., 374.
- 'Special spreader', use of, as a spreader, 315.
- Species concept in parasitic micro-organisms, 268.
- Speckle of banana in Queensland, 215.
- (?) *Sphaceloma* on *Dolichos lablab* in Uganda, 290.
- *farwettii*, see *Sporotrichum citri*.
- *perseae* on avocado pear in Cuba, Mexico, Peru, Porto Rico, Rhodesia, S. Africa, and U.S.A., 386.
- *rosarum* on rose in Bulgaria, 493.
- , see also *Elsinoe*.
- Sphacelotheca cruenta* on sorghum in Manchuria, 436; in U.S.A., 227.
- *sorgi* on sorghum, control, 684; occurrence in India, 684; in Manchuria, 436; in Tanganyika, 746; in U.S.A., 227; physiologic forms of, 228; study on, 227.
- Sphaeria gallae* and *S. glandicola* synonyms of *Physalospora glandicola*, 337.
- *mutila* synonym of *Diplodia mutila*, 313.
- *obtus* synonym of *Physalospora obtusa*, 313.
- Sphaeropsis* on apple, infection through lenticels by, 106.
- stage of *Macrophoma aloes*, 185.
- *dalmatica* can infect apple and pear, 587.
- — on olive in Italy, 587; *Macrophoma dalmatica* renamed, 587.
- *hyalina* synonym of *Physalospora glandicola*, 337.
- *malorum* Berk. synonym of *Diplodia mutila*, 313.
- — Peck synonym of *Physalospora obtusa*, 313.
- *quercina* synonym of *Physalospora glandicola*, 337.
- Sphaerostilbe coccophila* on *Lepidosaphes beckii* in U.S.A., 698.
- *repens* on avocado pear in Malaya, 216.
- Sphaerotheca humuli* on hops, control, 389.
- — on loganberry and raspberry in England, 681.
- —, tests of synthetic solvents as fungicides against, 790.
- *mors-uvae* on gooseberry, control, 526; legislation against, in Austria, 543; in Poland, 207; occurrence in Austria, 317, 543; in Germany, 136; in Japan, 526; varietal susceptibility to, 136.
- — on *Ribes hirtellum* in Japan, 526.
- *pannosa* on peach in Italy, 706.
- — on rose in England, 687.
- Sphaerulina* on tea in Ceylon, 540.
- *trifolii* on clover seed, 520.
- Spicaria* (*Isuria*) *pulchella*, *Coremium pulcherrimum* renamed, 634.
- (—) *rectangularis* on a lepidopterous pupa in Madagascar, 634.
- Spike disease of sandalwood, biochemistry of, 198, 409, 594; movement of virus of, in the host, 735; occurrence in India, 198, 409, 550, 594, 735, 736; similarity of hostless sandal to, 594; studies on, 198, 409, 594, 735, 736; transmission of, by grafting, 735; (?) by *Macrosiphum*, 736; (?) by *Moonia albimaculata*, 198, 550, 736; types of, 735.
- Spinach (*Spinacia oleracea*), beet mosaic can infect, 741.
- , *Cladosporium macrocarpum* on, in Holland, 10.
- , *Corticium solani* can infect, 725.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 5, 644.
- , *Peronospora effusa* on, in France, 140.
- , *Pythium ultimum* on, in U.S.A., 5.
- Spindle tuber of potato, control, 533, 534; occurrence in U.S.A., 257, 464, 495, 533, 534; rate of spread of, 495.
- Spiraea prunifolia* and *S. vanhouttei*, *Bacterium rhizogenes* on, in U.S.A., 242.
- Split leaf of hops in England, 355.
- Spondylocadium atrovirens* on potato in Hungary, 592; *Phellomyces sclerotiphorus* not a synonym of, 592.
- Spongospora campanulae*, taxonomy of, 60.
- *subterranea* on potato, biciliate zoospores in, 599; legislation against, in Poland, 207; in Uruguay, 672; note on, 257; taxonomy of, 60.
- Sporendonema epizoum* on man, synonyms of, 700.
- Sporodesmium brassicae* synonym of *Alternaria herculea*, 3.
- *putrefaciens* on beet in Belgium, 210; in Holland, 10.
- Sporotrichum* on peas in U.S.A., 796.
- *beurmanni* on the mule in Brazil, 770.
- *carnis* in butter from New Zealand, 443.
- — on meat, control, 97, 304; factors affecting, 97, 442; occurrence in England, 442; in Queensland, 304.

- Sporotrichum*] *citri* on citrange in China, 219.
- on citrus, control, 26; occurrence in the Argentine, 437; in Mozambique, 693; in U.S.A., 26.
- on lemon in Brazil, 90; in China, 219.
- on lime in Brazil, 90.
- on orange in Brazil, 90; in China, 219.
- *globuliferum* on locusts, *S. paranense* confused with, 439.
- *gougeroti* on man in France, 579.
- *paranense* on locusts, field experiments with, 766; occurrence in the Argentine, 302, 439, 766; study on, 439.
- Spot necrosis of tobacco, precipitin tests for differentiation of, 545.
- scald of apple in Canada, 782.
- Spotted wilt of tomato, breeding against, 356; control, 333, 648; notes on, 181, 278, 807; occurrence in Australia, 356, 662; in England, 8, 133, 333, 660; in Great Britain, 647; in S. Australia, 190; in U.S.A., 662, 807; properties of virus of, 662; studies on, 190, 662; transmission of, by *Frankliniella insularis*, 190; by *Thrips tabaci*, 190, 333, 648; to petunia, 662; varietal susceptibility to, 356; virus of, affecting antirrhinum in England, 333; begonia, *Browallia speciosa* major, and *Campanula pyramidalis* in England, 133; dahlia in England, 133, 333, 517; *Gloxinia*, *Primula malacoides*, and *P. sinensis* in Great Britain, 648; *Schizanthus* and *Streptosolen jamesonii* in England, 133; tobacco in S. Australia, 190; *Trachelium* in England, 133; *Tropaeolum majus* in England, 333.
- Spotty chlorosis of sugar-cane in Java, 686.
- Spraying of potato, etiology of, 650; occurrence in England and Ireland, 650; synonymous with concentric necrosis, 719; 'kringerigheid', 650; 'Pfropfenbildung', 393, 650; transmission of, by grafting, 650.
- Spray calendars for pome and stone fruits in New Zealand, 583.
- injury, 11, 34, 98, 105, 109, 261, 310, 358, 409, 450, 496, 582, 684, 695, 783.
- spreaders, factors affecting efficacy of, 45.
- tests of, 45.
- warning services against fruit diseases, 563; against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 618; against potato diseases, 495; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple in U.S.A., 684.
- Spraying apparatus, 34, 105, 113, 147, 230, 253, 456, 528.
- —, compressed air, 147.
- —, stationary, 171, 218, 529.
- pressure, regulation of, 113.
- technique, study on, in England, 253.
- Sprays, methods of determining covering capacity of, 587, 790; wetting capacity of, 45, 389.
- Sprekelia formosissima*, *Stagonospora crini* on, in Germany, 772.
- Spruce (*Picea*), *Aleurodiscus amorphus* on, in U.S.A., 608.
- , butt rot of, in Germany, 136.
- , *Chrysomyxa rhododendri* on, in Switzerland, 201, 607.
- , *Dasyscypha ellisiana* on, in U.S.A., 554.
- , — *oblongospora* on, in U.S.A., 482.
- , *Fomes annosus* on, in Germany, 137.
- , — *pinicola* on, in U.S.S.R., 604.
- , *Lophodermium macrosporum* on, in Germany, 666.
- , *Peridermium parksonianum* on, in U.S.A., 412; may be stage of a *Melampsoropsis*, 412.
- , *Stereum sulcatum* on, in U.S.A., 815.
- , witches' broom of, in Germany, 202.
- Squash (*Ocubita*), *Bacillus tracheiphilus* can infect, 212.
- , *Pythium aphanidermatum* on, in S. Africa, 194.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* can infect, 6.
- , see also Vegetable marrow.
- Stagonospora abutilonis* on *Abutilon avicennae* in U.S.S.R., 372.
- *crini* on *Hippeastrum*, *Sprekelia formosissima*, and *Sternbergia citrina* in Germany, 772.
- *curtisii* on *Amaryllis belladonna* in England, 8.
- — on *Hippeastrum vittatum* in U.S.A., 167.
- — on *Narcissus* in U.S.A., 167, 447.
- *theicola* on tea in U.S.S.R., 129.
- Stanhopea oculata*, *Pestalozzia microspora* on, in Italy, 598.
- *tigrina*, *Pestalozzia conspicua* on, in Italy, 598.
- Stannous tartrate, action of, on *Bacterium tumefaciens* on *Pelargonium*, 498.
- Staphylea trifolia*, *Hypomyces ipomoeae* on, in U.S.A., 410.
- Stereum* on oak in France, 664.
- *gausapatum* on forest trees in Germany, 334.
- — on oak in Czecho-Slovakia, 810; in England, 809; in France and U.S.A., 810; *S. spadiceum* Fr. synonym of, 810.
- *hirsutum* on forest trees in Germany, 334.
- *induratum* on oak in Japan, 135.
- *pini* on conifers in Czecho-Slovakia, 810.
- *purpureum* on almond, apple, and cherry in Bulgaria, 493.
- — on peach (?) in Italy, 385.
- — on pear in Bulgaria, 493.
- — on plum, factors affecting, 586; notes on, 385, 586; occurrence in Bulgaria, 493; in Italy, (?) 385, 586.
- — on timber in Denmark, 197.
- *quercinum* synonym of *S. rugosum*, 334.
- *rugosum* on beech and *Carpinus* in Czecho-Slovakia, 810.
- — on forest trees in Germany, 334.

- [*Stereum rugosum*] on oak in Czecho-Slovakia, 810; in Germany, 834.
- on poplar and *Prunus mahaleb* in Czecho-Slovakia, 810.
- , *S. quercinum* synonym of, 834.
- *sanguinolentum* on conifers in Czecho-Slovakia, 810; in Germany, 834.
- on pine in New Zealand, 341; *Sirex noctilio* in relation to, 341.
- *spadicum* Fr. (non Pers.), see *S. gausapatum*.
- (Pers.) Bres. on oak in Czecho-Slovakia, 810.
- *sulcatum* on spruce in U.S.A., 815.
- Sternbergia citrina*, *Stagonospora crini* on, in Germany, 772.
- Sterocide, use of, against *Diplodia zeae* and *Gibberella saubinetii* on maize, 504.
- Stilbum cinnabarinum* can infect pineapple, pear, and rose, 789.
- on fig in U.S.A., 789.
- Stizolobium*, tobacco ring spot can infect, 489.
- Stomatochroon* on *Anacardium occidentale*, *Artocarpus incisa*, and avocado pear in Guatemala, 272.
- on banana, *Crotalaria usaramoensis*, and teak in Sumatra, 272.
- on tomato in Guatemala, 272.
- *lagerheimii* on *Chlorodendron* in Sumatra, 272.
- Stomiopeltis citri* on lemon, orange, and *Poncirus trifoliata* in Brazil, 693; *Sirothyrium citri* pycnidial stage of, 693.
- var. *minor* on orange in Brazil, 693.
- Strawberry (*Fragaria vesca*), *Alternaria* on, in Canada, 785.
- , *Asterocystis* on, in Canada, 785.
- , *Byssosclamyces fulva* on, in England, 711.
- , chlorosis (non-infectious) of, in U.S.A., identical with gold leaf, 41.
- , *Coniothyrium* on, in Canada, 785; in Great Britain, 173, 712.
- crinkle, 454; (?) in England, 642; in U.S.A., 110, 313; studies on, 110, 314; transmission of, by *Capitophorus fragariae* [(?) *Myzus fragaefolii*], 642; by *M. fragaefolii*, 110, 314; varietal susceptibility to, 314.
- , *Cylindrocyladium* on, in Canada, 785.
- degeneration, survey of literature on, 454.
- , *Diplocarpon earliana* on, in U.S.A., 712, 786.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Canada, 785; in Great Britain, 712.
- , *Gliocladium* on, in Canada, 785.
- , gold leaf of, 454; genetic origin of, 41; occurrence in Canada, 40; in U.S.A., 40, 497; study on, 40.
- , *Hainesia* on, in Canada, 785; in Great Britain, 712.
- , *Leptosphaeria coniothyrium* on, 454.
- , *Marssonina potentillae* on, in Germany, 9.
- , mosaic (suspected) of, in Canada identical with gold leaf, 40.
- , mycorrhiza of, Phycomycetoid fungus and *Rhizoctonia* forming, in Canada, 785.
- [Strawberry], *Mycosphaerella fragariae* on, in U.S.A., 713, 786.
- , *Penicillium* on, in Canada, 785.
- , *Phytophthora* (?) *cinnamomi* on, 454; control, 76, 784; occurrence in Scotland, 76, 784; study on, 784; varietal susceptibility to, 784.
- , Plasmodiophoraceous fungus on, in Canada, 785.
- , Pythiaceae root rot of, in U.S.A., 218.
- , *Pythium* on, in Canada, 785.
- , *Ramularia* on, in Canada, 785; in Great Britain, 712.
- , red core of, see *Phytophthora* (?) *cinnamomi* on.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, 454; forming mycorrhiza, 785; occurrence in Canada, 785.
- , *Rhizopus nigricans* on, in U.S.A., 176.
- root rot, 454; in Canada, 785; in Great Britain, 173, 712; in Italy, 562.
- , *Septoria fragariae* on, in England, 110.
- , *Verticillium* on, 454; in Canada, 785.
- , xanthosis of, crinkle probably distinct from, 314; occurrence (?) in Canada, 563.
- , yellow edge of, 454; crinkle distinct from, 314; occurrence (?) in Canada, 563; in Scotland, 784.
- , yellows (not xanthosis) of, in U.S.A. identical with gold leaf, 41.
- Streak disease of dahlia in Great Britain, 516.
- of maize, transmission of, by *Cicadulina mbila* and *C. zeae*, 571.
- of potato, infra-red photography of, 47; occurrence in Germany, 319, 797; in U.S.A., 464; relation of, to 'healthy potato virus', 464, 465; to potato acronecrosis, 258, 798; to potato aro-petal necrosis, 464; to potato crinkle, 257; to potato viruses X and Y, 797; transmission of, by grating, 258; by needle, 258; to *Datura stramonium*, 258; to tobacco, 258.
- of sugar-cane, control, 397, 595; Cuban streak distinct from, 59; effect of, on yield, 594; occurrence in S. Africa, 126, 397, 472, 594; transmission of, by *Cicadulina mbila*, 397; varietal resistance to, 126, 472, 595.
- of tomato, die-back form of, 278; occurrence in England, 193, 660; in U.S.A., 278; relation of, to delphinium stunt, 638; to potato mosaic, 193; to tobacco mosaic, 638; to tomato glass-house streak, 193; to tomato mosaic, 193. (See also Glasshouse streak of.)
- necrosis of tobacco, relation of, to potato acronecrosis, 61; to tobacco mosaic, 61.
- Streptosolen jamesonii*, tomato spotted wilt affecting, in England, 133.
- Stripe disease of maize, note on, 59; occurrence in Cuba, 59; in Trinidad, 225; sorghum stripe identical with,

- 225; transmission of, by *Peregrinus maidis*, 225.
- [Stripe disease] of sorghum in Trinidad, identical with maize stripe, 225; transmission of, by *Peregrinus maydis*, 225.
- of tomato, notes on, 192, 193.
- Stromatinia*, fruit-rotting species of *Sclerotinia* congeneric with, 34.
- Strumella corynoidea* on *Acer rubrum*, beech, chestnut, and hickory in N. America, 406.
- on oak in Canada, 406; in U.S.A., 406, 605.
- Stunt disease of delphinium in U.S.A., 638; transmission of, to *Anthemis cotula*, *Capsella bursa-pastoris*, cucumber, *Lactuca scariola*, *Marrubium vulgare*, *Nicanandra physaloides*, *Petunia hybridum*, *Solanum nigrum*, tobacco, tomato, and *Zinnia*, 638.
- Stunting (non-parasitic) of sandalwood in India, 550.
- Sudan grass (*Andropogon sorghum* var. *sudanensis*), *Pythium aphanidermatum* on, in Hawaii, 471.
- Sugar beet, see Beet.
- Sugar-cane (*Saccharum officinale*), *Amoebo-sporus vascularum* on, in Porto Rico, 803.
- , *Bacterium albilineans* on, breeding against, 472; note on, 653; occurrence in Java, 686; in Queensland, 472.
- , *vascularum* on, breeding against, 324, 494; control, 472; occurrence in Barbados, 126, 803; in Mauritius, 494; in Queensland, 324, 472; in St. Kitts-Nevis, 803; varietal resistance to, 126, 324, 803.
- , banded chlorosis of, in S. Africa, 126, 397. (See also transverse striping of.)
- , *Ceratostomella paradoxa* on, in Brazil, 127.
- , *Cercospora kopkei* on, in Java, 686; in the Philippines, 473.
- , chlorotic streak of, see fourth disease of.
- , — striping of, (?) *Cosmopterix dulcivora* in relation to, 653; occurrence in Java, 653.
- , cold chlorosis of, see banded chlorosis of.
- , *Colletotrichum falcatum* on, breeding against, 182; control, 803; occurrence in India, 803; in U.S.A., 182, 595, 728; strains of, 182; varietal resistance to, 182, 595, 728.
- , *Corticium sasakii* on, in India, 271.
- , Cuban streak of, in Cuba, 59.
- , *Cytospora sacchari* on, in U.S.A., 728.
- , disease of seedlings of, in Barbados, 126.
- diseases, varieties resistant to, in Queensland, 727.
- , dwarf disease of, in Queensland, 324.
- , false leaf scald of, in Java, distinct from fourth disease, 653.
- , Fiji disease of, in Australia, 182; in the Philippines, 182, 539; in Queensland, 324, 728; studies on, 182, 539; transmission of, by *Perkinsiella saccharicida*, 182; by *P. vastatrix*, 182, 539; varietal susceptibility to, 324, 728.
- [Sugar-cane], fourth disease of, chlorotic streak identical with, 325, 654; control, 324, 325; factors affecting, 324; false leaf scald distinct from, 653; notes on, 472, 494; occurrence in Hawaii, 472, 654; in Java, 653, 686; in Mauritius, 494; in Queensland, 324, 325; pseudo-scald identical with, 325; study on, 325; transmission of, through setts, 686; varietal susceptibility to, 324, 654.
- , *Gibberella moniliformis* on, 59; in Java, 686.
- , *Helminthosporium* on, in Cuba, 12.
- , — *ocellum* on, in Hawaii, 654; considered identical with *H. sacchari*, 12.
- , — *sacchari* on, in India, 12; *H. ocellum* considered identical with, 12; *H. stenospilum* similar to saltant of, 12.
- , — *stenospilum* on, in Hawaii, 655; similarity of, to saltant of *H. sacchari*, 12.
- , 'kalimati' disease of, in Java, 686.
- , leaf spotting (high temperature) of, in the Argentine, 685.
- , *Leeina philippinensis* on, in India, 77.
- , *Marasmius* on, in Queensland, 325.
- , *Moniliopsis* on, in Mauritius, 494.
- mosaic, breeding against, 182; control, 59, 654; effect of, on yield, 12, 58, 268; legislation against, in Madagascar, 544; (suggested) in Réunion, 59; losses caused by, 58, 181; occurrence in Barbados, 803; in British Guiana, 357; in Cuba, 59; in Hawaii, 471; in India, 11, 268; in Java, 654; in Madagascar, 544, 618; in the Philippines, 58, 182; in Porto Rico, 58, 539, 802; in Queensland, 324; in Réunion, 59; in S. Africa, 126, 472; in U.S.A., 181, 397, 728; properties of virus of, 472; rate of spread of, 11; studies on, 181, 182, 539; transmission of, by knife, 472; by needle, 472; by sap, 182; variation in virulence of virus of, 397; varietal resistance to, 11, 58, 59, 126, 182, 324, 357, 472, 539, 654, 728, 802.
- , *Myriogenospora aciculisporeae* on, 706.
- , nodal stalk rot of, in Hawaii, 472.
- , nutritional deficiencies of, in Java, 654.
- , *Phytomonas rubrilineans* on, in Java, 686; in Queensland, 324.
- , *Pleocyta sacchari* on, 127; in U.S.A., 595.
- , pseudo-scald of, see fourth disease of.
- , *Pythium* on, in Hawaii, 127.
- , — *aphanidermatum* on, factors affecting, 471, 655; occurrence in Hawaii, 471, 655; in U.S.A., 399; varietal resistance to, 471.
- , — *arrhenomanes* on, oospore production in, 117.

- [Sugar-cane, *Pythium*] (?) *graminicolum* on, in Mauritius, 494.
- , root rot of, in U.S.A., 182.
- , *Schizophyllum radiatum* on, in Jamaica, 186.
- , *Sclerospora sacchari* on, in Queensland, 324.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in Japan, 273; in Trinidad, 540.
- , 'spotty chlorosis' of, in Java, 686.
- , streak disease of, control, 397, 595; Cuban streak distinct from, 59; effect of, on yield, 594; occurrence in S. Africa, 126, 397, 472, 594; transmission of, by *Cicadulina mbila*, 397; varietal resistance to, 126, 472, 595.
- , transverse striping of, due to heat, in the Argentine, 685.
- , *Ustilago scitaminea* on, in the Philippines, 473.
- , wilting of the 'rajoengan' of, in Java, 563.
- Sulphite lye, use of, as a spreader, 122, 708.
- Sulphonaphthalene, alkylised, use of, with anthracene oil-Bordeaux, against *Taphrina deformans* on peach, 76.
- Sulphonated terpene alcohols, see Alcohols.
- Sulphur, ansul, use of, against *Gloeodes pomigena* on apple, 640.
- , colloidal, see Colloidal sulphur.
- , cupric, see Cupric sulphur.
- , deficiency of cowpea in Nyasaland, 217.
- , determination of, on sprayed or dusted leaves, 527.
- , dioxide, toxicity of, to *Byssoschlamys fulva*, 711.
- , use of, against *Aspergillus*, *Botrytis*, and *Penicillium* on grapes, 426; against wool mildew, 703.
- , dust, cost of, 801.
- , use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 536, 798; against (?) *Bacterium translucens* var. *undulosum* on cereals, 499; against *Cerotelium fici* on fig, 494; against *Erysiphe polygoni* on cumin and peas, 494; against *Gibberella saubinetii* on cereals, 499; against *Melampsora apocyni* on *Apocynum venetum*, 374, 375; against *Oidium heveae* on Hevea rubber, 727, 801; against *Phytophthora palmivora* on cacao, 220; against *Podosphaera leucotricha* on apple, 523; against *Puccinia* on cereals, 498; against *P. antirrhini* on antirrhinum, 445; against *P. asparagi* on asparagus, 212; against *P. graminis* on oats and wheat, 619; against *P. lolii* on oats, 619; against *P. tritici* on wheat, 619; against *Sphacelotheca sorghi* on sorghum, 684; against *Uncinula necator* on vine, 745; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 171, 450, 496, 523.
- , effect of soil applications of, on witches' broom of tea, 541.
- , flotation, use of, against *Gloeodes pomigena* on apple, 640; against leaf spots on elm, 407; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 34, 310, 358.
- [Sulphur] fungicides, use of, against *Cladosporium effusum* on pecan, 812.
- , injury, 34, 420, 450.
- , lime, dry mix, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 358.
- , — paste, use of, against citrus psorosis, 301.
- , oolite, use of, against (?) *Oidium* on *Piper betle*, 682.
- , precipitated, use of, against *Meria laricis* on larch, 282.
- , sublimed, use of, against *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on melon, 419.
- , vaporization against *Cladosporium fulvum* on tomato, 497.
- , ventilato, use of, against *Synchytrium endobioticum* on potato, 322.
- , wettable, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 358.
- Sulphurator patent sulphur-vaporizer, 497.
- Sulphuric acid injury, 806.
- , use of, against *Bacterium malvacearum* on cotton, 161, 290; against *Colletotrichum indicum* on cotton, 508; against *Corticium solani* and *Fusarium* on conifers, 412; against *Gloeosporium ampelophagum* on vine, 75, 149; against *Phoma betae* on beet, 742; against *Phytophthora parasitica nicotianae* on tobacco, 806; against *Pythium* of *Baryanum* on conifers, 412.
- Sulsol, composition of, 745.
- , cost of, 282.
- , use of, against *Meria laricis* on larch, 282; against *Phragmidium mucronatum* on rose, 98; against *Uncinula necator* on vine, 745.
- Sun scorch of Hevea rubber in Java, 160.
- Sunflower (*Helianthus annuus*), *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, in Manchukuo, 804.
- , mosaic in the Argentine, 317.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* can infect, 638; occurrence in India, 12.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in Trinidad, 540.
- Sunoco, use of, as a spreader, 315.
- Sunoxol, toxicity of, to *Ceratostomella ulmi*, 335.
- Superficial scald of apple in England, 36.
- Swedes (*Brassica campestris*), mosaic of, in Denmark, 151.
- , *Phoma lingam* on, in Great Britain, 487; in New Zealand, 71, 487.
- , *Plasmiodiophora brassicae* on, control, 9, 203, 561; host range of, 2; occurrence in Denmark, 203; in England, 9, 561; varietal resistance to, 9.
- Sweet clover, see *Melilotus*.
- Sweet pea (*Lathyrus odoratus*), *Erysiphe polygoni* on, in India, 215.
- , —, pea mosaic can infect, 414.
- , —, *Uromyces fabae* on, in India, 215.
- Sweet potato (*Ipomoea batatas*), *Ceratostomella fimbriata* on, in U.S.A., 316.
- , *Diaporthe batatatis* on, renamed *D. phaseolorum* var. *batatatis*, 270.
- , *Fusarium* (?) *batatatis* on, in Japan, 123; in U.S.A., 101.
- , —, (?) *hyperoxysporum* on, in Japan, 123.

[Sweet potato], *Pythium ultimum* on, in U.S.A., 394, 799.

—, *Rhizopus* on, in U.S.A., 316.

—, *Sclerotium rolfsii* can infect, 6.

Svertia alata, *S. angustifolia*, and *S. cordata*, *Cronartium himalayense* on, in India, 340; *Peridermium himalayense* and *Uredo opheliae* stages of, 340.

Sycamore, see *Acer pseudoplatanus*.

Symbiosis of fungi with wood-destroying insects, 440.

Symphoricarpos racemosus, see Snowberry.

Synchytrium endobioticum on potato, breeding against, 322; composition of tubers in relation to, 723; control, 322; legislation against, in Germany, 206, 544, 608; in Greece, 351; in Norway, 672; in Poland, 207; in Uruguay, 672; occurrence in Austria, 322, 799; in Belgium, 799; from Bolivia, 291; in Canada, 799; in Czecho-Slovakia, 723, 799; in Denmark, 721, 799; in France, 76, 150, 649, 651, 799; in Germany, 206, 466, 467, 544, 590, 799; in Great Britain, 649, 799; in Holland, 177, 799; in Hungary, Japan, (?) Malta, Newfoundland, and Norway, 799; in Peru, 291, 799; in Poland, 799; in Rumania, S. Africa, Sweden, Switzerland, U.S.A., and U.S.S.R., 799; susceptibility of wild species to, 652; varietal resistance to, 150, 177, 466, 467, 590, 651, 721.

Synedrella nodiflora, tobacco leaf curl affecting, in Java, 806.

Syringa vulgaris, see Lilac.

Tangerine, see Orange.

Taphrina on trees and shrubs in Norway, 738.

— *bussei* in relation to overbranching of cacao in the Cameroons, 688.

— *cerasi* on cherry, legislation against, in Germany, 544; occurrence in Germany, 544; in Italy, 706.

— *deformans* on almond in Italy, 706.

— on peach, control, 76, 714; occurrence in Austria, 317; in Canada, 452; in France, 76, 714; in Italy, 706; studies on, 452.

— *epiphylla* and *T. klebahnii*, nuclear cycle of, 453.

— *pruni* on plum in Italy, 706.

— *truncicola* on *Prunus glandulosa* and *P. mongolica* in Manchukuo, 804.

Tar acids, use of, in timber preservatives, 202.

— oil components, toxicity of, to *Fomes annosus*, 137.

—, use of, against *Puccinia menthae* on mint, 668; against *Septoria fragariae* on strawberry, 111.

—, see also Coal tar, Creosote, Water-gas tar oils.

Target canker of apple (?) due to *Pseudomonas papulans*, 384.

Tarichium hylemyiae on *Hylemyia coarctata*, 699.

Tartaric acid as a stabilizer of Burgundy mixture, 388.

Tea (*Thea*), *Armillaria mellea* on, in Nyasaland, 216.

—, *Ascochyella theicola* on, in U.S.S.R., 129.

—, *Asterina camelliae* on, in Sumatra, 687.

— canker in Nyasaland, *Helopeltis bergrothi* causing, 327.

—, *Cephaleuros parasiticus* on, in Java, 272; in Malaya, 216.

—, *Cercoseptoria theae* on, in U.S.S.R., 129.

—, *Cercospora theae* on, in Malaya, 216.

—, *Glomerella cingulata* on, in Ceylon, 540; in Malaya, 216.

—, *Leptosphaeria* on, in Ceylon, 541.

—, — *cavarae*, *Macrophoma theae*, *Phoma ejiciens*, *Phomopsis theicola*, *Phyllosticta plurivora*, and *P. theicola* on, in U.S.S.R., 129.

—, *Physalospora neglecta* on, in Ceylon, 541; *Macrophoma theicola* pycnidial stage of, 541.

—, *Poria hypolateritia* on, in Malaya, 216.

—, *Ramularia theicola* on, in U.S.S.R., 129.

—, *Rhizoctonia* on, in Nyasaland, 216.

—, *Sphaerulina* on, in Ceylon, 540.

—, *Stagonospora theicola* on, in U.S.S.R., 129.

—, witches' broom of, in Ceylon, 541.

Tea cider, use of *Bacterium xylinum* for, 657.

Teak (*Tectona grandis*), *Stomatochroon* on, in Sumatra, 272.

Teichospora australe, *Capnodium australe* and *C. cistophilum* synonyms of, 187.

— on *Leptospermum scoparium* in Victoria, 187.

— on *Melaleuca* in Victoria, 188.

— *salicina*, *Capnodium salicinum* and *C. walteri* synonyms of, 187.

— on *Bursaria spinosa* in Victoria, 187.

Tenebrio molitor, *Botrytis* can infect, 575.

Tephrosia candida, *Armillaria mellea* on, in Nyasaland, 216.

— *purpurea*, *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in Trinidad, 540.

Termites, fungi associated with, in U.S.A., 509.

Terpene alcohols, sulphonated, see Alcohols.

Tetrachlorethane, toxicity of, to *Phymatotrichum omnivorum*, 698.

Tetragonia expansa, tobacco mosaic can infect, 601.

Tetramyxa parasitica and *T. triglochinis*, taxonomy of, 60.

Thalictrum, *Puccinia rubigo-vera* on, in India, 185.

— *aquiligifolium*, *T. bauhinii*, and *T. flavum*, *Puccinia triticina* can infect, 153.

— *minus*, *Puccinia rubigo-vera* on, in India, 185.

—, — *triticina* can infect, 153.

Thamnidium chaetocladioides and *T. elegans* on meat, control, 97, 442; factors

- affecting, 97, 442; occurrence in England, 442.
- Thea*, see *Tea*.
- Thecopsora areolata* on cherry and *Prunus padus* in U.S.S.R., 313.
- *pseudo-cerasi* on cherry in U.S.S.R., 313.
- Theobaldia annulata*, *Botrytis cinerea* f. *theobaldiae* and *Penicillium palitans* on, in France, 233.
- Theobroma cacao*, see *Cacao*.
- Thesium humile*, *Alternaria tenuis*, *Cladosporium herbarum*, and (?) *Pleospora herbarum* in relation to germination of, in Tunisia, 795.
- Thielaviopsis basicola* on *Gloxinia speciosa* in England and Wales, 493.
- on peas in France, 76.
- on *Primula obconica* in Holland, 771.
- on tobacco in Italy, 276; in U.S.A., 13.
- Thread blights, list of, 540.
- Thrips tabaci*, transmission of tomato spotted wilt by, in Great Britain, 333, 648; to tobacco in S. Australia, 190.
- Thymol, toxicity of, to *Epidermophyton interdigitale*, *Trichophyton pedis* A and B, and *T. rubrum*, 164.
- Thyrosopora*, species of *Macrosporium* transferred to, 327.
- *sarcinaeforme* on clover seed, 520; culture of, on cut leaves, 773.
- on lucerne in U.S.A., 14.
- Tilia*, see *Lime tree*.
- Tillantin, toxicity of, to *Sclerospora graminicola*, 436.
- , use of, against *Alternaria tabacina* and *A. tenuis* on tobacco, 278; against *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, 24; against *Sphacelotheca cruenta* on sorghum, 436.
- dust, use of, against *Septoria apii* on celery; against *Ustilago crameri* on *Setaria italica*, 630.
- B, use of, against *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, 24; against *Ustilago crameri* on *Setaria italica*, 629; against *U. kolleri* on oats, 25.
- R, use of, against tomato diseases, 403; against *Ustilago hordei* on barley, 625; against vegetable diseases, 2, 609. (See also *Uspulun dust*.)
- Tilletia* on cereals, control, 389.
- *caries* on wheat, control, 11, 87, 88, 361, 425, 431, 501, 502, 690, 751; early symptoms of, 623; effect of, on yield, 87; factors affecting, 86, 623; genetics of resistance to, 20, 85, 318, 361, 427, 428; losses caused by, 316, 751; occurrence in the Argentine, 751; in Australia, 623; in Canada, 430, 682; in Denmark, 293; in France, 623, 690; in Germany, 87, 88, 293, 318; in Italy, 20; in Lithuania, 425; in New S. Wales, 20; in New Zealand, 501, 502, 751; in Norway, 690; in Switzerland, 11, 293; in Tunis, 361; in U.S.A., 20, 85, 86, 153, 293, 316, 359, 361, 427, 428, 568; in U.S.S.R., 86, 426; overwintering of, 430; physiologic forms of, 20, 85, 86, 359, 362; strains of, 293, 623; studies on, 20, 85, 86, 293, 361, 427, 428, 568; varietal resistance to, 20, 85, 86, 293, 426, 427, 428, 430, 563, 623, 682.
- [*Tilletia foetens* on wheat, control, 87, 88, 361, 501, 502, 751; early symptoms of, 623; effect of, on yield, 87; factors affecting, 86; genetics of resistance to, 85, 428, 751; losses caused by, 316; occurrence in the Argentine, 751; in Australia, 623; in Germany, 87, 88; in Italy, 20; in New Zealand, 501, 502, 751; in Tunis, 361; in U.S.A., 85, 153, 316, 359, 428, 563, 751; in U.S.S.R., 426; physiologic forms of, 85, 86, 359; studies on, 85, 86, 428, 563, 751; varietal resistance to, 20, 85, 86, 426, 428, 568.
- *horrida* on rice, control, 469; factors affecting, 470; occurrence in Burma, 78; in China, 653; in the Philippines, 469; study on, 469; varietal resistance to, 78, 470.
- Timber, *Armillaria mellea* on, effect of, on wood, 196; formation of black lines by, 483; occurrence in England, 196; in Poland, 137.
- , blue stain of, in Australia, 341.
- , *Cadophora fastigiata* and *Candida* on, in Sweden, 531.
- , *Ceratostomella* on, in Germany, 343.
- , — *cana* on, effect of, on wood, 195.
- , — *coerulea* on, effect of, on wood, 195; (?) occurrence in Victoria, 341.
- , — *pilifera* on, factors affecting, 284; occurrence in U.S.A., 555; (?) in Victoria, 341.
- , — *pluriannulata* on, in U.S.A., 555.
- , *Cladosporium herbarum* on, in New Zealand, 514.
- , *Coniophora cerebella* on, see *C. puteana* on.
- , — *puteana* on, control, 70, 284, 816; occurrence in India, 284; in U.S.S.R., 816.
- , *Daedalea quercina* on, in Poland, 137.
- decay, control, 202, 556; chemical agencies in relation to, 739, 816; factors affecting, 342; occurrence in Australia, 202; in U.S.A., 176, 316, 556.
- , *Fomes annosus* on, in India, 284.
- , — *ignarius* and *F. pinicola* on, action of, 604.
- , fungi destroying, factors affecting, 284, 413, 609; occurrence in Cuba and U.S.A., 413; specific resistance to, 196; study on, 342, 413; type cultures of, 196.
- , *Graphium rigidum* on, factors affecting, 284; occurrence in U.S.A., 555.
- , — *rubrum* on, in U.S.A., 555.
- , *Hormonema dematioides* on, in Victoria, 341.
- , *Hypoxyton coccineum* on, in Denmark, 197; *Trichosporium tulasnei* conidial stage of, 197.

- [Timber], *Lecythophora lignicola* on, in Sweden, 531.
- , *Lentinus lepideus* on, factors affecting, 70, 284, 556; occurrence in Poland, 137; specific resistance to, 815.
- , *Lenzites sepiaria* on, in Poland, 137; specific resistance to, 815.
- , — *thermophila* on, in India, 284.
- , — *trabea* on, specific resistance to, 815; tests of preservatives against, 556.
- , *Merulius lacrymans* on, action of, 604; control, 70, 414, 816; difference between *M. sylvester* and var. *domesticus* of, 609; factors affecting, 196, 610; loss caused by, 284; mineral infiltration in relation to, 485; occurrence in England, 196, 284; in Germany, 414; in Great Britain, 485; in U.S.S.R., 604, 816; specific resistance to, 196; studies on, 196, 485; use of, in tests of timber preservatives, 70.
- , — *sylvester* on, difference between *M. lacrymans* var. *domesticus* and, 609; separation of, from *M. lacrymans* accepted, 341.
- , *Paxillus panuoides* on, in Poland, 137.
- , *Penicillium expansum* and *P. puberulum* on, in New Zealand, 514.
- , *Pholiota mutabilis* on, in Norway, 739.
- , *Polyporus betulinus* on, action of, 604.
- , — *destructor* on, in Poland, 137.
- , *Polystictus versicolor* on, effect of nitrogen on, 485; occurrence in Poland, 137.
- , *Poria callosa* on, in Poland, 137.
- , — *incrassata* on, 284.
- , — *mucida* on, in Poland, 137.
- , — *vaporaria* on, in Poland, 137.
- preservation by the Boucherie process, 667; by the Boulton process, 202; by the Giussani process, 667; by the kyanization process, 667; by a new German osmotic process, 342; by the open tank process, 739; by the Rueping process, 667.
- in Australia, 202; in Canada, 739; in Germany, 667; in S. Africa, 1; in U.S.A., 202, 556.
- , use of aczol for, 667; of antinonin for, 486; of basilit for, 667; of borax for, 556; of 'Bruce preservative' for, 556; of coal tar for, 69, 667; of copper sulphate for, 138; of creosote for, 1, 69, 195, 202, 816; of creosote oil for, 202, 203, 739; of dinitro-ortho-cresol for, 486; of dinitrophenol for, 138, 486; of gasolene-naphthalene-paraffin, lignasan, and linseed oil-white lead paint for, 556; of oil for, 1; of petroleum for, 69; of 'Protection' for, 556; of sodium fluoride for, 138, 202, 556; of tar acids for, 202; of treheal for, 556; of xylamon paste for, 138; of zinc chloride for, 138, 202, 556, 667, 739; of zinc paints for, 556.
- , work on, at Princes Risborough, 195, 284.
- preservatives, list of German, 667.
- [Timber preservatives], methods of testing efficacy of, 69, 70, 203, 556.
- , *Quaternaria persoonii* on, in Denmark, 197.
- , red stain of, in Canada, 135.
- , *Schizophyllum breviamellatum* on, in Venezuela, 186.
- , — *commune* on, in the tropics, 186, 610.
- , — *leprieurii* on, in French Guiana, 186.
- stain, control in U.S.A., 556.
- , *Stereum gausapatum* and *S. hirsutum* on, in Germany, 334.
- , — *purpureum* on, in Denmark, 197.
- , — *rugosum* on, in Germany, 334.
- , — *sanguinolentum* on, in Germany, 334; in New Zealand, 341.
- , *Torulopsis* on, in Sweden, 531.
- , *Trametes abietis* and *T. pini* on, action of, 604.
- , — *serialis* on, effect of nitrogen on, 485.
- , — *squalens* and *T. trabea* on, in Poland, 137.
- , *Trichosporium heteromorphum* on, in Sweden, 531.
- , white rots of, biochemistry of, 196.
- Tipburn of lettuce in U.S.A., 496; similarity of 'greasiness' to, 560.
- of potato (?) in France, 468; in U.S.A., 261.
- Tobacco (*Nicotiana*), *Alternaria* on, in India, 13.
- , — *longipes* on, in Manchukuo, 804.
- , — *tabacina* on, in Hungary, 278; in Manchukuo, 804.
- , — *tenuis* on, in Hungary, 278.
- , *Bacillus aroideae* and *B. carotovorus* on, in Nyasaland, 274.
- , — *phytophthorus* can infect, 100.
- , *Bacterium angulatum* on, in Nyasaland, 274; in U.S.A., 14.
- , — *solanacearum* on, control, 475, 658; factors affecting, 475, 659; losses caused by, 216; notes on, 657; occurrence in Ceylon, 79; in Java, 806; in Malaya, 216, 657; in Sumatra, 475, 659; transmission of, by the knife, 657; varietal susceptibility to, 657.
- , — *tabacum* on, in Belgium, 190, 492; in Nyasaland, 274; in S. Africa, 132; in U.S.A., 543; production of toxin by, 543; studies on, 190, 543; transmission of, by *Macrosiphum* and *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, 191; from *Nicandra physaloides*, 132.
- , — *tumefaciens* on, 498.
- , beet curly top affecting, distribution and movement of virus of, 674.
- , boron deficiency in, 600; similarity of top disease to, in Sumatra, 600, 659.
- , *Cephalosporium tabacinum* on, 333.
- , *Cercospora nicotianae* on, control, 277; factors affecting, 215, 277, 545; notes on, 215, 274; occurrence in Java, 686; in Malaya, 658; in Nyasaland, 274; in Queensland, 215, 277, 545; in Sumatra, 328; studies on, 277, 545.
- , (?) coarse etch of, in Germany, 798.

- [Tobacco], 'corcova' of, in the Argentine, 686.
- , *Corticium sasakii* can infect, 271.
 - , — *solani* on, in S. Africa, 61.
 - , crinkle of, see leaf curl of.
 - , cucumber mosaic on, in Germany, 798; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 331.
 - , — virus 1 can infect, 648.
 - , 'daon lidah' of, in Sumatra, 328.
 - , delphinium stunt can infect, 638.
 - diseases in Queensland, 188; legislation against, in British Honduras, 351.
 - , *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, in Java, 806.
 - , — f. *nicotianae* on, in U.S.S.R., 730.
 - frenching in Nyasaland, 274; in U.S.A., 191, 731; studies on, 191, 731; synonyms of, 732.
 - , *Fusarium oxysporum* var. *nicotianae* on, in S. Africa, 61.
 - , 'healthy potato virus' can infect, 533.
 - , 'kromnek' disease of, control, 131; hosts of, 131; occurrence in S. Africa, 129; in S. Rhodesia, 401; transmission of, by *Frankliniella*, 131; by grafting, 130.
 - leaf curl, control, 806; notes on, 274; occurrence in Java, 806; in Madagascar, 618; in Nyasaland, 274; transmission of, by *Bemisia gossypiperda*, 274, (?) 806; virus of, affecting *Ageratum conyzoides*, cassava, (?) cucumber, *Synedrella nodiflora*, and *Vernonia cinerea* in Java, 806; hollyhock, *Vernonia*, and *Zinnia* in Nyasaland, 274.
 - , lucerne mosaic can infect, 489.
 - , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in U.S.A., 807.
 - , *Melilotus alba* ring spot can infect, 519.
 - , micro-organisms on fermenting, factors affecting, in U.S.S.R., 603.
 - mosaic, acquired immunity from, 648; control, 13, 189, 729; cytology of, 601; effect of, on metabolism, 476; on quality and yield, 189; factors affecting, 328, 541, 601, 658; incubation period of, 13; infections with single units of, 400; isolation of yellow mosaic viruses from, 329; masked strain of, 399; nature of virus of, 275, 329, 475, 658; occurrence in the Argentine, 317; in Belgium, 492; in England, 192, 660; in Germany, 401, 798; in Java, 806; in Malaya, 658; in Nyasaland, 274; in Sumatra, 328, 475; in U.S.A., 13, 189, 399, 400, 488, 601, 648, 658, 729; in U.S.S.R., 809; persistence of virus of, in manufactured tobacco, 189; properties of virus of, 188, 542, 601, 658; purification and concentration of virus of, 400; relation of, to cucumber mosaic, 331; to delphinium stunt, 638; to tobacco streak necrosis, 61; to tobacco yellow mosaic viruses, 329; to tomato mosaic (fern leaf), 809; to tomato streak, 638; serological studies on, 275, 542, 545; size of virus particles of, 401; spread of virus of, in host tissues, 660; stomatal infection with, 328; studies on, 13, 188, 189, 328, 329, 400, 476, 488, 601, 648, 660, 729; transmission of, by man, 189, 475, 730, 806; by soil, 13; to *Antirrhinum majus*, 601; to bean, 489, 601; to beet, buckwheat, and carrot, 601; to chilli, 192; to *Delphinium consolida*, 602; to *Digitalis purpurea*, 601; to eggplant, 192, 330; to *Linaria cymbalaria*, 602; to mustard, 601; to *Nicotiana*, 330; to *N. macrophylla*, 192, 329; to *N. sylvestris*, 329; to petunia, 192; to *Phacelia whillavia*, 601; to phlox, 601; to *Physalis angulata*, 330; to *P. pubescens*, 192; to *Scrophularia marylandica*, 602; to *Solanum ciliatum*, 192; to *Tetragonia expansa*, 601; to tomato, 192, 329, 476; to turnip and *Zinnia elegans*, 601; types of, 13, 275, 329, 399, 806; (?) virus of, affecting *Abutilon avicennae* in U.S.S.R., 378.
- [Tobacco], *Peronospora hyoscyami* on, control, 401, 402; factors affecting, 402; occurrence in U.S.A., 191, 333, 401, 402; varietal susceptibility to, 401. (See also *P. nicotianae* and *P. tabacina* on.)
- , — *nicotianae* on, legislation against, in Canada, 671; occurrence in U.S.A., 602; taxonomy of, 602. (See also *P. hyoscyami* and *P. tabacina* on.)
 - , — *tabacina* on, control, 276, 277, 332; occurrence in Australia, 132; in New S. Wales, 276, 331; in Queensland, 214, 277, 332; in Victoria, 331; studies on, 132, 331; taxonomy of, 132. (See also *P. hyoscyami* and *P. nicotianae* on.)
 - , *Phyllosticta* on, Nyasaland, 274.
 - , *Phytophthora parasitica nicotianae* on, control, 275, 806; occurrence in Java, 806; in Mauritius, 494; in Nyasaland, 275.
 - , potash hunger of, 732.
 - , potato mosaic can infect, 258.
 - , — ring viruses can infect, 462.
 - , — streak can infect, 258.
 - , — virus A can infect, 258; virus E 1 can infect, 462; virus E 8 can infect, 119, 463; virus E 9 can infect, 463; viruses GA, H 19, M 23 can infect, 463; virus R can infect, 463; virus X can infect, 47, 319, 647; virus Y can infect, 319, 462, 797.
 - , *Pythium* on, in Java, 687; in Sumatra, 328.
 - , — *aphanidermatum* on, notes on, 399; occurrence in Nyasaland, 274; in S. Africa, 194; in Sumatra, 399, 475, 599; study on, 599.
 - , — *de Baryanum* on, in S. Africa, 61.
 - , — *deliense* on, in Sumatra, 475, 599.
 - , — *myriotylum* on, in Sumatra, 475, 599; *P. polyandrum* identical with, 599.

- [Tobacco] ring spot, factors affecting, 401; histology of, 477; intracellular bodies in, 131; occurrence in Belgium, 492; in Germany, 330; in Nyasaland, 274; in U.S.A., 14, 101, 131, 401, 477, 488; precipitin tests for differentiation of, 545; properties of virus of, 489; studies on, 101, 330, 477, 489; transmission of, by sap, 330; to beans, 488; (?) to clover, 14; to cowpea, 477, 489; to *Datura stramonium* and *D. tatula*, 330; to lupin, 489; to *Melilotus*, 519; to *Nicandra physaloides*, 331; to *Nicotiana glauca*, 477; to *N. glutinosa* and *N. rustica*, 131, 477; to *Petunia*, 131, 330, 477; to *Phaseolus aureus*, *P. calcaratus*, soy-bean, *Stizolobium*, vetch, and *Vigna sesquipedalis*, 489; types of, 14, 101; virus of, affecting potatoes in Germany, 330.
- , Rotterdam B disease of, in Sumatra, 328.
- , 'rust' and 'sand drown' of, 732.
- , spot necrosis of, precipitin tests for differentiation of, 545.
- , streak necrosis, relation of, to potato acronecrosis, 61; to tobacco mosaic, 61.
- , *Thielaviopsis basicola* on, in Italy, 276; in U.S.A., 13.
- , tomato aucuba mosaic can infect, 400.
- , — glasshouse streak can infect, 193.
- , — mosaic can infect, 192; occurrence in New Zealand, 807.
- , — spotted wilt affecting, in S. Australia, 190; transmission of, by *Frankliniella insularis* and *Thrips tabaci*, 190.
- , top rot of, 731; (?) due to boron deficiency in Sumatra, 600, 659.
- , veinbanding in Belgium, 492; relation of, to potato rugose mosaic, 49; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 49; to potato, 533; to tomato, 533; viability of, 533.
- Toluene, toxicity of, to *Sclerotium rolfsii*, 791.
- Tolyposporium ehrenbergii* on sorghum in Egypt, India, and Mesopotamia, 300; in Tanganyika, 300, 746.
- Tomato (*Lycopersicum esculentum*), *Alternaria solani* on, control, 195; factors affecting, 65; occurrence in Italy, 65; in U.S.A., 151, 195; study on, 195.
- , — tomato on, in Poland, 288; in U.S.A., 809; *Macrosporium tomato* renamed, 809.
- , *Aplanobacter michiganense* on, control, 403, 478; effect of, on yield, 403; occurrence in Germany, 403; in U.S.A., 478, 547; variation in, 547.
- , aucuba mosaic of, acquired immunity of tobacco against, 648; attenuation of, 648; effect of, on metabolism of, 660, 661; mixed inoculations with, on tobacco, 400; movement of virus of, in tissues, 660; occurrence in England, 660, 661; (?) in New Zealand, 807; studies on, 648, 660, 661.
- [Tomato], *Bacillus aroideae* on, in Finland, 194.
- , — *phytophthorus* can infect, 100.
- , *Bacterium punctulans* on, in U.S.A., 279.
- , — *rhizogenes* can infect, 243.
- , — *solanacearum* can infect, 250; occurrence in Morocco, 63; in Sumatra, 475.
- , — *tumefaciens* on, 498, 727.
- , 'big bud' virus disease of, in Australia, 62; rosette renamed, 62; virus of, affecting *Solanum nigrum*, 63.
- , blossom drop of, in England, 663.
- , — end rot (physiological) of, in England, 663; in Italy, 547.
- , blotchy ripening of, in England, 663.
- , *Boltrytis cinerea* on, in England, 112.
- , bronzing (physiological) in England, 663.
- , bunchy top in S. Africa, 131.
- , *Cladosporium fulvum* on, breeding against, 496, 685; control, 10, 76, 79, 496; factors affecting, 404, 481; nature of resistance to, 134, 404; occurrence in Finland, 194; in France, 140; in Germany, 134, 404; in Holland, 10; in New S. Wales, 481; in Scotland, 76; in U.S.A., 358, 496, 685; studies on, 134, 404; varietal susceptibility to, 79, 496.
- , 'corcova' of, in the Argentine, 686.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in England, 349.
- , cucumber mosaic can infect, 402.
- , — virus 1 on, in England, 648.
- , curly top of, in U.S.A., 278.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 644.
- , delphinium stunt can infect, 638.
- , *Didymella lycopersici* on, in France, 140; in Germany, 403.
- , diseases, control, 747; in Great Britain, 659; in Jersey, 592; in Norway, 744; in U.S.A., 402, 747.
- , 'dry set' of, in England, 663.
- , 'fern leaf' (Russian form) of, see under mosaic.
- , *Fusarium bulbigenum* f. 1 on, see *F. lycopersici* on.
- , — *erubescens* on, in Italy, 547.
- , — *lycopersici* on, breeding against, 404, 548; control, 548; factors affecting, 195; *F. bulbigenum* f. 1 synonym of, 548; occurrence in Italy, 562; in S. Africa, 194, 548; in U.S.A., 101, 218, 404; study on, 194; varietal resistance to, 194, 218, 562.
- , glasshouse streak in England, 192; relation of, to tomato mixed virus streak, 193; to tomato mosaic, 192; to tomato stripe, 192; separation of tomato mosaic from, 193; transmission of, to chilli and *Datura stramonium*, 192; to eggplant, 193; to *Nicotiana glutinosa*, *Physalis pubescens*, and *Solanum ciliatum*, 192; to tobacco, 193.
- , 'green back' in England, 663.
- , 'healthy potato virus' can infect, 533, 638.
- , 'hollow fruit' of, in England, 663.

- [Tomato], 'kronnek' disease of, in S. Africa, 130; transmission of, by *Frankliniella*, grafting, and sap, 131; to tobacco and other plants, 131.
- mosaic, control, 808; effect of, on yield, 807; factors affecting, 661, 808; leaf-deforming principles of, 402; nature of virus of, 546; notes on, 355, 402; occurrence in Czecho-Slovakia, 355; in England, 192, 661; in Eritrea, 562; in India, 546; in Italy, 562; in Jamaica, 79; in New Zealand, 807; in U.S.A., 402; in U.S.S.R., 808; precipitin tests for differentiation of, 545; properties of virus of, 808; relation of, to tomato glasshouse streak, to tomato streak (mixed virus) and tomato stripe, 193; of bacteria to, 547; studies on, 546, 807, 808; transmission of, by *Macrosiphum gei* and *Myzus persicae*, 807; by man, pruning knives, and seed, 808; to chilli, eggplant, *Nicotiana macrophylla*, *Petunia*, *Physalis pubescens*, and *Solanum ciliatum*, 192; to *S. nigrum*, 807; to tobacco, 192, 808; types of, 807; varietal resistance to, 79; virus of, affecting *Physalis peruviana* and tobacco in New Zealand, 807; (?) *Arctium lappa*, *Hyoscyamus niger*, and *Nicandra physaloides* (fern leaf type) in U.S.S.R., 809.
 - mottling (physiological) of fruit and 'oedema' of, in England, 663.
 - , *Oospora lactis parasitica* on, (?) in Italy, 547; in Poland, 288.
 - , *Penicillium italicum* on, in Italy, 547.
 - , *Peronospora hyoscyami* or *P. nicotianae* on, in U.S.A., 191, 602.
 - , physiological disorders of, in England, 663.
 - , *Phytobacter lycopersicum* on, in Finland, 194; in Poland, 288.
 - , *Phytophthora* (?) *cactorum* can infect, 213.
 - , — *infestans* on, control, 403; notes on, 52, 724; occurrence in Germany, 403; in Jamaica, 79; in U.S.A., 52.
 - , *Pleospora lycopersici* on, in U.S.A., 548.
 - , potash deficiency in, in England, 663.
 - , potato leaf roll and potato mosaic can infect, 49.
 - , — viruses X and Y can infect, 319.
 - , *Pythium aphanidermatum* on, in S. Africa, 194.
 - , *Rhizopus nigricans* on, in U.S.A., 176.
 - , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Bermuda, 356.
 - , *Sclerotium delphinii* can infect, 387.
 - , — *rolfsii* can infect, 6; occurrence in Guam, 359; in the Philippines, 99, 387; in Trinidad, 540.
 - , *Septoria lycopersici* on, in France, 140.
 - , softening of fruit of, in England, 663.
 - spotted wilt, breeding against, 356; control, 333, 648; notes on, 131, 278, 807; occurrence in Australia, 356, 662; in England, 8, 133, 333, 660; in Great Britain, 647; in S. Australia, 190; in U.S.A., 662, 807; properties of virus of, 662; studies on, 190, 662; transmission of, by *Frankliniella insularis*, 190; by *Thrips tabaci*, 190, 333, 648; to *Petunia*, 662; varietal susceptibility to, 356; virus of, affecting antirrhinum in England, 333; begonia, *Browallia speciosa major*, and *Campanula pyramidalis* in England, 133; dahlia in England, 133, 333, 517; *Gloxinia*, *Primula malacoides*, and *P. sinensis* in Great Britain, 648; *Schizanthus* and *Streptosolen jamesonii* in England, 133; tobacco in S. Australia, 190; *Trachelium* in England, 133; *Tropaeolum majus* in England, 333.
 - [Tomato], 'stolbur' of, see woodiness of.
 - , *Stomatochroon* on, in Guatemala, 272.
 - streak, die-back form of, 278; occurrence in England, 193, 660; in U.S.A., 278; relation of, to delphinium stunt, 638; to potato mosaic, 193; to tobacco mosaic, 638; to tomato glasshouse streak, 193; to tomato mosaic, 193. (See also glasshouse streak of.)
 - stripe, notes on, 192, 193.
 - , tobacco mosaic can infect, 192, 329, 476.
 - , — veinbanding can infect, 533.
 - woodiness in U.S.S.R., 133; virus of, (?) affecting tobacco in U.S.S.R., 133.
- Tonca bean, see *Dipteryx odorata*.
- Top rot of tobacco, 731; (?) due to boron deficiency in Sumatra, 600, 659.
- (?) *Torula* on man in S. Africa, 162.
- epizoa and *T. fuliginosa* synonyms of *Sporendonema epizoum*, 700.
 - *histolytica* on man and the monkey, 236.
 - *lecanii corni* as symbiont of *Lecanium corni*, 233.
 - *pulcherrima*, variation in, 47.
 - *pulchra* synonym of *Sporendonema epizoum*, 700.
 - *sacchari* (?) identical with *Sporendonema epizoum*, 701.
- Torulopsidaceae, classification of the, 370.
- Torulopsis*, antagonism of, to *Dematiaceae*, 531.
- on man, note on, 234.
 - on timber in Sweden, 531.
 - , systematic position of, 370.
 - *castellanii* on man, 162.
 - *dermatitidis*, see *Endomyces dermatitidis*.
 - *hominis* var. *honduriana* on man, 162; synonymy of, 162.
 - *macroglossiae* on man, 162.
- Trachelium*, tomato spotted wilt affecting, in England, 133.
- Tragopogon*, *Ustilago tragopogonis* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 749.
- Trametes abietis*, action of, on wood, 604.
- *cinnabarina*, conidial cycle of, 532.
 - *dickinsii* on beech, chestnut, oak, and *Pasania* in Japan, 135.
 - *pini*, action of, on wood, 136, 604.

- [*Trametes pini*] on pine in Canada, 135; in Germany, 666.
- *radiciperda* synonym of *Fomes annosus*, 738.
 - *serialis* on timber, effect of nitrogen on, 485.
 - —, toxicity of coal tar, creosote, and petroleum mixtures to, 69.
 - *squalens* and *T. trabea* on timber in Poland, 137.
- Transverse striping of sugar-cane due to heat in the Argentine, 685.
- Treheal as a timber preservative, 556.
- Trialeurodes vaporariorum* transmitting *Bacterium tabacum* on tobacco, 191.
- Trichoderma* in soil in Italy, 727.
- *lignorum*, antagonism of, to *Phymatrichum omnivorum*, 350; to *Pythium*, *Rhizoctonia*, and other soil fungi, 391.
 - — in bees in Tasmania, 509.
 - — in butter from New Zealand, 443.
 - — in soil in U.S.A., 484.
 - — on orange in China, 775.
 - *narcissi* on *Narcissus* in Japan, 796.
 - *roseum* in butter from New Zealand, 443.
- Trichophyton* on man in Algeria, 577.
- , separation of downy and smooth species of, opposed, 303.
 - A. Hodges 1921, identical with *Sabouraudites ruber*, 303.
 - *acuminatum*, hyphal fusion in, 768.
 - — on man in Germany, 237.
 - *album* on cattle, 303.
 - — on man in Jugo-Slavia, 513.
 - *bulbosum* on the horse, 303.
 - *cerebriforme* on man in Germany, 237; in U.S.S.R., 511.
 - *coccineum* on man in Japan, 769.
 - *concentricum*, culture of, 512.
 - *crateriforme*, culture of, 512.
 - — on man in U.S.S.R., 96.
 - *discoideum* on cattle, 303.
 - *equinum*, note on, 303.
 - *faviforme* on cattle in Germany, 701.
 - — on man in Germany, 701; in U.S.S.R., 511.
 - *floriforme* on man in Holland, 513.
 - *glabrum* on man in Algeria, 577.
 - *gourvilli*, note on, 577.
 - *granulosum*, see *T. mentagrophytes*.
 - *gypseum* on man, allergic manifestations of, 164; occurrence in Canada, 577; in U.S.S.R., 96; sporulation in, 577.
 - *japonicum*, culture of, 512.
 - *langeroni* on man in Algeria, 577.
 - *mentagrophytes*, culture of, on hair, 512, 637.
 - —, hyphal fusion in, 768.
 - — on cattle in Germany, 701.
 - — on man in Algeria, 577; in Germany, 237, 701; in U.S.S.R., 511.
 - *multicolor* synonym of *Sabouraudites ruber*, 303.
 - *ochraceum* and *T. papillosum* on cattle, 303.
 - *pedis* A and B on man in China, 164; toxicity of disinfectants to, 164.
 - *pruinatum*, note on, 577.
- [*Trichophyton*] *purpureum* synonym of *Sabouraudites ruber*, 303.
- *radiolatum*, see *T. mentagrophytes*.
 - *rosaceum* on cattle in Germany, 701.
 - — on man in Germany, 237, 701.
 - *rubidium* synonym of *Sabouraudites ruber*, 303.
 - *rubrum* on man in China, 164; (?) in Italy, 371; toxicity of disinfectants to, 164. (See also *Sabouraudites ruber*.)
 - *soudanense* on man in Algeria, 577.
 - *villosum* on cattle, 303.
 - *violaceum* on man in Algeria, 577; in U.S.S.R., 96, 511.
- Trichosporium heteromorphum* on timber, antagonism of *Candida* and *Torulopsis* to, 531; occurrence in Sweden, 531.
- *pedrosoi* on man, note on, 235; occurrence in Brazil, 234.
 - *tulasnei* conidial stage of *Hypoxyton coccineum*, 197.
- Trichosporon* on man, 235, 512.
- Trichothecium roseum*, hyphal fusion in, 768.
- — on apple, effect of host exhalations on germination of, 108; occurrence in Germany, 35.
- Trifolium*, see Clover.
- Trigonella*, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* and *S. trifoliorum* on, in Italy, 562.
- Trillium grandiflorum*, *Bacillus aroideae* can infect, 194.
- Trioxymethylene, toxicity of, to *Sclerotium rofskii*, 791.
- Trisetum sesquiflorum*, *Puccinia koeleriae* can infect, 186.
- Triticum*, see Wheat.
- Tritonia*, *Sclerotinia gladioli* on, 581.
- Tropaeolum majus*, (?) virus of tomato spotted wilt affecting, in England, 333.
- Troximon glaucum*, aster yellows affecting, in U.S.A., 240.
- Truffles, see *Chaeromyces*, *Tuber*.
- 'Trunk-splitting' disease of areca palm in India, 77; (?) *Daedalea* in relation to, 77.
- Tuber* in France, 75.
- *borckii* in association with poplar in Italy, 718.
 - *moschatum* in France, 75.
- Tubercularia coccicola* on scale insects in Brazil, 90.
- Tubercularia colchici* on *Colchicum autumnale* in Spain, 596; *Urocystis colchici* synonym of, 596.
- Tulip* (*Tulipa*), *Botrytis tulipae* on, in Holland, 10.
- , 'breaking' of, historical records of, 303, 446; occurrence in England, 446; in Holland, 308; in U.S.A., 446; transmission of, by *Anuraphis tulipae*, *Macrosiphum get*, and *Myzus persicae*, 446.
 - , *Fusarium tubercularioides* on, in England, 681.
 - , 'parrotting' of, in England, 446.
 - , *Puccinia tulipae* on, in Bulgaria, 493.
 - , *Ustilago tulipae* on, in China, 656.
- Turf, *Calonectria graminicola* on, in

- Canada, 521; in England, 8, 242; in U.S.A., 521.
- [Turf], *Fusarium* and *Rhizoctonia* on, in Scotland, 76.
- , see also Grasses.
- Turnip (*Brassica campestris*), *Alternaria brassicae* (*A. herculea*) on, in Japan, 3; synonymy of, 3.
- , brown heart of, in Canada, 536.
- , *Erysiphe polygoni* on, in Scotland, 76.
- , mosaic in Belgium, 211; transmission of, to beet, 211.
- , *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, control, 9, 536, 561; occurrence in Canada, 536; in England, 9, 561; in New Zealand, 2, 343; varietal resistance to, 9, 343.
- , *Pythium ultimum* can infect, 799.
- , tobacco mosaic can infect, 601.
- Tutan, use of, against vegetable diseases, 2.
- (?) *Typhula graminum* on *Alopecurus fulvus* in Japan, 223.
- (?) — on barley, *Dactylis glomerata*, and a grass in U.S.A., 223.
- (?) — on *Phleum pratense* and wheat in Japan, 223.
- *trifolii* in clover seed in Holland, 519.
- Ulmus*, see Elm.
- Ultra-violet rays, effect of, on *Bacillus megatherium* and *B. subtilis*, 542; on *Ceratostomella ulmi*, 733; on mould spores on bread, 366; on *Puccinia graminis*, 364; on *Serratia marcescens*, 541; on tobacco mosaic virus, 541.
- (?) *Uncinula aceris* on *Acer californicum* and *A. negundo* in Germany, 280.
- *necator* on vine, control, 149, 679, 745; legislation against, in Austria, 543; occurrence in Austria, 543; in France, 149, 398, 679, 745; perithecial formation by, 398; spray warnings against, in France, 149.
- *salicis* on *Salix purpurea* in France, 399.
- Uredinales, see Rusts.
- Uredinopsis hirosakiensis* on *Abies mayriana* and *Dryopteris thelypteris* in Japan, 814; *Peridermium* stage of, 814.
- Uredo autumnalis* on *Chrysanthemum indicum* in China, 656.
- (?) — *cepaе*, *Urocystis cepulae* identical with, 743.
- *coffeicola* on coffee in the Cameroons, 507.
- *ericae* on *Erica gracilis* and *E. hiemalis* in Germany, 168.
- *opheliae* stage of *Cronartium himalayense*, 340.
- *sojae* stage of *Phakopsora sojae*, 398.
- Urocystis cepulae* on onion, early European record of, 743; occurrence in Belgium, 492; in Germany, 614; in Poland, 288.
- *colchici* synonym of *Tubercinia colchici*, 596.
- *occuli* on rye in Esthonia, 298; in U.S.A., 435.
- *tritici* on wheat, combined action of *Fusarium culmorum* and, 294, 355; control, 361; early symptoms of, 623; genetics of resistance to, 355; occurrence in Australia, 294, 355, 623; in China, 19, 752; in Cyprus, 568; in New S. Wales, 431; in Tunis, 361; in U.S.A., 14, 153; studies on, 19, 294; varietal resistance to, 19, 568, 752; viability of, 431.
- Uromyces appendiculatus* on bean, breeding against, 205; fertilization in, 319; occurrence in France, 140; in U.S.A., 205; study on, 205; varietal susceptibility to, 205.
- *betae* on beet in Belgium, 210.
- *caladii*, haustorial penetration by, 532.
- *caryophyllinus* on *Dianthus longicalyx* in China, 656.
- *excavatus* aecidial stage of *U. verrucosae-craccaе*, 102.
- *fabae* on bean in Germany, 670.
- — on sweet peas in India, 215.
- — f. sp. *viciae-fabae* on beans and peas in Japan, 670.
- *fallens* on clover, culture of, on cut leaves, 773.
- *renovatus* on lupin in Spain, 183.
- *sanguinea* renamed *Cumminsia sanguinea*, 185.
- *striatus* on lucerne in Uganda, 290.
- *verrucosae-craccaе* on *Euphorbia verrucosa* in Switzerland, 102.
- — on vetch in Austria, France, Germany, Italy, Spain, and Switzerland, 102; *U. excavatus* aecidial stage of, 102.
- *vignae* on cowpea, fertilization in, 319.
- Urophycitis* regarded as subgenus of *Cladochytrium*, 521.
- Uropyxis mirabilissima* and *U. sanguinea* synonyms of *Cumminsia sanguinea*, 185.
- *texana* synonym of *Cumminsia texana*, 185.
- *wootoniana* renamed *Cumminsia wootoniana*, 185.
- Uspulun, *dosis tolerata* of, for vegetable seeds, 2.
- injury, 516, 520, 609, 676.
- , toxicity of, to *Sclerospora graminicola*, 436.
- , use of, against *Alternaria tabacina* Gulyás and *A. tenuis* on tobacco, 273; against *Aplanobacter michiganense* on tomato, 403; against *Bacterium tumefaciens* on apple, 102; on dahlia, 167, 517; on pear, 102; against *Botrytis cinerea* on lettuce, 560; against *Colletotrichum indicum* on cotton, 508; against *Didymella lycopersici* on tomato, 403; against *Fusarium* on carnation, 515; against *Gibberella saubinetii* on oats, 158; against *Helminthosporium graminum* on barley, 24, 627; against lettuce diseases, 676; against *Phoma roseola* on *Medicago scutellata*, 151; against *Septoria apii* on celery, 615; against *S. gladioli* on gladiolus, 380; against *Sphacelotheca cruenta* on sorghum, 436; against *Urocystis occulta* on rye, 298.
- dust, use of, against *Verticillium cinea*

- rescens* on carnation, 515. (See also Tillantin R.)
- [Uspulun]-universal, use of, against *Ascochyta pisi* on peas, 741; against *Helminthosporium sativum* and *H. teres* on barley, 13; against *Septoria aptii* on celery, 740; against *Ustilago crameri* on *Setaria italica*, 680.
- Ustilaginales*, cytological studies on, 796.
- on cereals, losses caused by, in U.S.S.R., 426.
- on Gramineae in Brazil and U.S.A., 185.
- Ustilaginoidea virens* on rice in China, 652.
- Ustilago* on barley in New Zealand, 751.
- on cereals, control, 389.
- on oats and wheat in New Zealand, 751.
- *avenae* on oats, breeding against, 364, 434, 570; control, 88, 89, 157, 361, 365, 566, 570, 690; differentiation of, by precipitin-ring test, 435; from *U. kolleri*, 224; factors affecting, 365, 749; genetics of resistance to, 297, 318, 364, 627, 761; hybridization of, with *U. kolleri*, 224; losses caused by, 570; method of inoculating, 364; occurrence in Germany, 88, 318, 364; in Irish Free State, 365; in New Zealand, 566, 570; in Northern Ireland, 89; in Norway, 690; in Tunis, 361; in U.S.A., 157, 224, 434, 570, 627, 761; physiologic forms of, 364, 761; studies on, 224, 364, 627, 761; varietal resistance to, 224, 365, 570, 627, 761.
- *crameri* on *Setaria italica* in China, 629.
- *eleusinis* on *Eleusine coracana* in India, 683.
- *grandis*, factors affecting germination of, 749.
- *hordei* on barley, control, 24, 361, 570, 625, 690, 749; differentiation of, by precipitin-ring test, 435; effect of, on yield, 24; factors affecting, 749; hybridization of, with *U. nuda*, 691; occurrence in Canada, 691; in China, 760; in New Zealand, 24, 570, 749; in Norway, 690; in Queensland, 625; in Tunis, 361; in U.S.A., 691; study on, 691; varietal resistance to, 760.
- *hypodytes* on *Agropyron repens* in Canada, 435.
- *kolleri* on oats, breeding against, 434, 570; control, 25, 89, 157, 566, 570, 690; differentiation of, by precipitin-ring test, 435; from *U. avenae*, 224; genetics of resistance to, 296, 627, 761; hybridization of, with *U. avenae*, 224; losses caused by, 570; occurrence in Canada, 296; in China, 25; in Irish Free State, 365; in New Zealand, 566, 570; in Northern Ireland, 89; in Norway, 690; in U.S.A., 157, 224, 434, 570, 627, 761; study on, 224, 627, 761; varietal resistance to, 570, 627, 761.
- *nuda* on barley, control, 24, 570, 749, 760; effect of, on yield, 24; factors affecting, 14, 749; genetics of resistance to, 318; hybridization of, with *U. hordei*, 691; method of diagnosing, 750; occurrence in Canada, 691; in Germany, 318, 760; in New Zealand, 24, 570, 749; in U.S.A., 14, 691; in U.S.S.R., 750; study on, 691.
- [*Ustilago*] *panici-miliacei*, action of ether on germination of, 749.
- *scitaminea* on sugar-cane in the Philippines, 473.
- *scorzonerae* can infect oats, rye, and other cereals, 749.
- — on *Scorzonera humilis* in Czecho-Slovakia, 749.
- *tragopogonis* can infect barley, oats, and other cereals, 749.
- — on *Tragopogon* in Czecho-Slovakia, 749.
- *tritici* on wheat, artificial inoculation with, 361; control, 293, 749, 750; factors affecting, 749; genetics of resistance to, 318, 620, 621, 622; identification of, 750; by precipitin-ring test, 435; occurrence in the Argentine, 620, 621; in Canada, 358, 691; in Germany, 293, 318, 750; in New Zealand, 749; in U.S.A., 153, 358, 622, 691; in U.S.S.R., 426, 750; physiologic forms of, 358, 621, 691; studies on, 621, 622, 750; varietal resistance to, 426, 621, 622.
- *tulipae* on *Tulipa edulis* in China, 656.
- *violacea*, nuclear cycle of, 453.
- *zeae*, differentiation of, by precipitin-ring test, 435.
- —, nutrition of, 460.
- — on maize, factors affecting, 749; occurrence in Bulgaria, 225; in Italy, 89; in Rumania, 571; in U.S.A., 4, 226; pharmacological properties of, 225, 692; physiologic forms of, 226; saltation in, 226; study on, 89, 226.
- Ustilina*, bibliography and host index of, 597.
- *zonala* on *Acacia campylacantha* in Tanganyika, 66.
- — on *Aleurites montana* in Ceylon, 78.
- — on beech in England, 809.
- — on *Hevea* rubber in Ceylon, 593; in N. Borneo, 56.
- Vaccines, use of, in immunization of tobacco against *Thielaviopsis basicola*, 276.
- Vaccinium*, *Microsphaera alni* var. *vaccinii* on, in U.S.A., 496.
- , stimulatory effect of *Penicillium glaucum* on germination of, 794.
- *macrocarpon*, see Cranberry.
- *myrtilus*, *Mycelium radialis myrtili* on, forming mycorrhiza in Germany, 255, 793.
- *pennsylvanicum*, *Calypsoptera columnaris* on, in U.S.A., 496.
- *uliginosum*, *Mycelium radialis uliginosi* on, forming mycorrhiza in Germany, 256, 793.
- *vitis-idaea*, *Mycelium radialis vitis-idaea* on, forming mycorrhiza in Germany, 256, 793.
- Valsa ambiens* on apple in England, 244; *Cytospora ambiens* a stage of, 244.

- [*Valsa*] *leucostoma* on cherry in Switzerland, 582.
- on peach in Canada, 246; in Italy, 39.
- *mali*, growth rate of, 419.
- Valsella pulcherrima*, *Cytospora pulcherrima* (?) conidial stage of, 411.
- Vanilla* (*Vanilla planifolia*), *Botryosphaeria vanillae* on, in Madagascar, 57.
- , chlorosis of, degeneration of, and *Fusarium batatas* var. *vanillae* on, in Madagascar, 58.
- , *Gloeosporium* on, in Java, 687; in Madagascar, 58.
- , (?) *Glomerella vanillae* on, and necrosis of stems and leaves of, in Madagascar, 58.
- , *Phytophthora jatrophae* on, see *P.* (?) *parasitica* on.
- , — (?) *parasitica* on, in Madagascar, 58, 618.
- , *Pyrenochaeta vanillae* on, in S. Africa, 184.
- Variation in *Gloeosporium olivarium*, 789; in *Pseudomonas cerasi*, 642; in *Torula pulcherrima*, 47; in *Venturia inaequalis*, 383.
- , see also Saltation.
- Variation, infectious, of *Abutilon* in U.S.A., 381, 447.
- Vaseline, stimulation of sporangia of *Phytophthora infestans* by, 121.
- 'Veekkerigheid' of potato synonym of 'Pffropfenbildung', 393.
- Vegetable marrow (*Cucurbita pepo*), *Bacillus tracheiphilus* can infect, 212.
- , —, cucumber virus 1 affecting, in England, 648.
- , —, *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, in Malaya, 216.
- , —, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* on, in China, 656.
- , —, see also Squash.
- Vegetables, diseases of, control, 1, 5, 609, 739; occurrence in Germany, 414, 609; in Great Britain, 139; in the Philippines, 457; in U.S.A., 557, 739.
- Veinbanding of tobacco in Belgium, 492; relation of, to potato rugose mosaic, 49; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 49; to potato, 533; to tomato, 533; viability of, 533.
- Ventilato sulphur, see Sulphur, ventilato.
- Venturia* (?) *castaneae* on chestnut in Austria, 407.
- *cerasi* on cherry in Germany, 708; in Italy, 706.
- on stone fruits in Italy, 706.
- *chlorospora* on *Salix triandra* in Spain, 596; *Fusicladium saliciperdum* conidial stage of, 596.
- *inaequalis* can infect *Pyrus niedzwetzkyana* and other spp., 383.
- on apple, ascospore discharge of, 245, 354, 563, 564, 684; control, 11, 34, 76, 103, 104, 105, 106, 109, 170, 171, 245, 310, 311, 358, 449, 450, 496, 522, 563, 582, 682, 684, 708, 779; control on cider fruit, 103; development of, in storage, 106; dissemination of, 245; factors affecting, 310, 383; measurement of intensity of, 316; occurrence in Canada, 682; in England, 103, 104, 105, 245, 311, 316, 354, 522, 708, 779; in France, 76, 109, 149; in Germany, 106, 450, 708; in Holland, 11; in New Zealand, 449; in Switzerland, 171, 310, 582; in U.S.A., 34, 170, 310, 358, 383, 450, 496, 563, 564, 684; review of recent work on, 640; saltation in, 383; spray warnings against, 149, 563, 684; strains of, 383; studies on, 104, 105, 106, 245, 310, 383; variability of, 383; varietal susceptibility to, 106, 171, 245, 310, 708.
- [*Venturia*] *pirina* on pear, ascospore discharge in, 245, 354; control, 11, 37, 109, 245, 582, 782; dissemination of, 37, 245; factors affecting, 310; method of infection by, 36; occurrence in England, 36, 245, 354, 782; in France, 109; in Germany, 708; in Holland, 11; in Switzerland, 310, 384, 582; in Victoria, 109; studies on, 36, 245; varietal susceptibility to, 109, 708.
- *tremulae* on poplar in Europe, 605.
- Vermicularia araliae* on *Aralia* in U.S.S.R., 305.
- *trichella* synonym of *Colletotrichum trichellum*, 309.
- Vernonia*, *Coleosporium carneum* can infect, 201.
- , tobacco leaf curl affecting, in Nyasaland, 274.
- *cinerea*, tobacco leaf curl affecting, in Java, 806.
- Veronica didyma*, *Sclerotinia arachidis* on, 616.
- Verticillium* in soil in Italy, 727.
- on *Acer platanoides* and *A. pseudo-platanus* in Italy, 811.
- on apricot in Italy, 150.
- on box in U.S.A., 737.
- on coffee in Madagascar, 506.
- on cotton in U.S.S.R., 93.
- on *Maclura aurantiaca* in Italy, 811.
- on mushrooms in Great Britain, 213.
- on peach in Canada, 246; in Italy, 150.
- on plum in Italy, 150.
- on strawberry, 454; in Canada, 785.
- *albo-atrum* on aspen in Germany, 338.
- on cotton in Greece and U.S.A., 632.
- on hops in England, 354.
- on potato in France, 468.
- *buxi* a stage of *Chaetodochium buxi*, 737.
- *cinereus* on carnation in England, 515.
- *cinnabarinum*, see *Acrostalagmus cinnabarinus*.
- *compactusculum* (?) synonym of *V. buxi*, 737.
- *dahliae* can infect *Abutilon avicennae*, hemp, *Hibiscus esculentus*, jute, sesame, and soy-bean, 369.
- on chrysanthemum in U.S.A., 444.

- [*Verticillium dahliae*] on cotton in U.S.S.R., 369.
- on eggplant in Canada, 350.
 - *foecii* on potato in France, 468.
 - *mallhousei* on mushrooms in Great Britain, 287.
- Vetch (*Vicia* spp.), *Ascochyta pisi* var. on, in England, 612.
- , bean mosaic can infect, 489.
 - , tobacco ring spot can infect, 489.
 - , *Uromyces verrucosae-cracciae* on, in Austria, France, Germany, Italy, Spain, and Switzerland, 102; *U. ex-cavatus* aecidial stage of, 102.
- Vicia* spp., see Vetch.
- *faba*, see Bean.
- Vigna catjang*, see Cowpea.
- *oligosperma*, *Corticium solani* on, in the Seychelles, 80.
 - *sesquipedalis*, tobacco ring spot can infect, 489.
 - *sinensis*, see Cowpea.
- Vine (*Vitis*), apoplexy of, (?) identical with mosaic, 492.
- , *Armillaria mellea* on, in Spain, 745.
 - , *Aspergillus* on, in S. Africa, 426.
 - , *Bacterium tumefaciens* can infect, 10; varietal susceptibility to, 10.
 - , *Bornetina corium* on, 506.
 - , *Botrytis* on, in S. Africa, 426.
 - , 'brunissure' of, (?) identical with mosaic, 492.
 - , *Cercospora roesleri* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 617.
 - , *Coniothyrium diptodiella* on, in Switzerland, 351.
 - , court-noué of, attributed to a virus, 214; to mosaic 492; to *Pumilus medullae*, 423, 562, 680; control, 423; disorder similar to, 422; mycorrhizal endophyte in relation to, 617; occurrence in Algeria, 422; in France, 422, 616; studies on, 422, 616; synonymy of, 214, 422, 492, 616. (See also leaf roll of, 'Reisigkrankheit' of.)
 - diseases in France, 77; in S. Africa, 425; in Switzerland, 77.
 - , *Fusarium* on, in France, 353.
 - , *Gloeosporium ampelophagum* on, in France, 148; in Italy, 75.
 - , *Guignardia bidwellii* on, control, 148, 149; legislation against, in Austria, 543; occurrence in Austria, 543; in France, 148, 149.
 - , 'jauberdar' of, in France, 422. (See also court-noué of.)
 - , leaf roll of, attributed to a virus, 214, 353, 492; control, 353; occurrence in Czecho-Slovakia, 421; in France, 422; in Italy, 353; transmission of, by grafting, 214, 421; varietal susceptibility to, 353. (See also court-noué of.)
 - , lightning injury to, in Italy, 423.
 - , little leaf of, in U.S.A., 40.
 - , 'mal nero' of, attributed to mosaic, 492; occurrence in Italy, 422; similarity of, to court-noué, 422, 492.
 - , 'marromba' of, in Portugal, similarity of, to court-noué, 422.
- [Vine], mosaic of, (?) in Bulgaria, 492; in Czecho-Slovakia, 421; synonymy of, 492; transmission of, by grafts, 421, 422, 492; by (?) *Phylloxera vastatrix*, 492.
- , mycorrhizal endophyte of, in France, 617.
 - , *Mycosphaerella rathayi* on, from Italy, 291.
 - , necrosis of berries of, in France and Italy, 149.
 - , *Penicillium* on, in S. Africa, 426.
 - , *Phoma flaccida* on, in France, 679.
 - , *Plasmopara viticola* on, control, 7, 109, 148, 149, 214, 351, 354, 423, 618, 645, 678, 679, 714, 745, 746; factors affecting, 617; legislation against, in Austria, 543; notes on, 351, 679, occurrence in Algeria, 679, 746; in Austria, 316, 543; in Central Europe, 678; in France, 109, 148, 149, 351, 423, 679, 714, 745; in Germany, 678; in India, 7, 618; in Italy, 354, 617; in Switzerland, 351; phenology of, 149, 678; spray warnings against, in France, 149; in Germany, 678; in Italy, 618; study on, 678; varietal resistance to, 148.
 - , *Pseudopeziza tracheiphila* on, legislation against, and occurrence in Austria, 543.
 - , *Pumilus medullae* on, control, 423; court-noué attributed to, 423, 562, 680; occurrence in France, 423, 680; (?) in Italy, 562; studies on, 423, 680.
 - , 'Reisigkrankheit' of, attributed to a virus, 214, 492; occurrence in Germany, 213, 422. (See also court-noué of.)
 - , 'roncet' of, see Leaf roll of.
 - , 'rougeau' of, attributed to mosaic, 492.
 - , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Algeria, 746.
 - , *Uncinula necator* on, control, 149, 679, 745; legislation against, in Austria, 543; occurrence in Austria, 543; in France, 149, 398, 679, 745; perithecial production by, 398; spray warnings against, in France, 149.
 - , 'vigne persillée' of, in France, 422. (See also court-noué of.)
 - , (?) virus disease of, in Italy, 562. (See also court-noué of.)
 - wilt in France, 353; in Italy, 562.
- Viola tricolor*, see Pansy.
- Violet (*Viola*), *Puccinia violae* on, in France, 532.
- , *Rhizoctonia alpina* on, in Italy, 598.
- Virus disease (causing variegation) of *Abutilon megapotamicum variegatum*, *A. mulleri*, *A. regnellii*, and *A. striatum thompsoni*, 381, 447.
- of banana in Trinidad, 788.
 - (?) — of cotton in India, 438.
 - of cowpea in Tanganyika, 747.
 - (?) — of *Hibiscus cannabinus* in U.S.S.R., 373.
 - (?) — of hydrangea in Germany, 9.
 - (?) — of *Justicia gendarussa* in Burma, 78.

- [Virus disease] of leguminous crops in Tanganyika, 747.
- (?) — of sesame in Burma, 78.
- (?) — of vine in Italy, 562.
- diseases, bibliography of, 530.
- , books on, 253, 646.
- , cytology of, 717.
- of *Abutilon* in U.S.A., 381, 447.
- of chilli in Spain, 744; in U.S.S.R., 809.
- of hops, legislation against, in Poland, 207.
- of potato, classification of, 719; control, 48, 177, 533; occurrence in Holland, 177; in Queensland, 257; in Scotland, 48; in U.S.A., 533; in U.S.S.R., 809; in Wales, 48; photography of, 47; production of seed free from, 48; relation of, to tomato mosaic (fern leaf), 809; review of work on, 176, 257, 719; transmission of, by insects, 176, 533; tuber uniting against, 533; varietal susceptibility to, 48. (See also Degeneration of.)
- of raspberry in U.S.A., 685.
- , reviews of, 116, 317, 717.
- , see also Mosaic, &c.
- Viruses, cultivation of, 589.
- , method of purifying, 647.
- , nature of, 588, 717.
- , relationships between insect vectors and, 589.
- , size of particles of, 588.
- Vitis, see Vine.
- Volutella buxi*, see *Chaetodochium buxi*.
- roseola a stage of *Cephalosporium acromonium*, 181.
- Volvaria volvacea*, commercial cultivation of, in Dutch E. Indies and Malaya, 420.
- Wallflower (*Cheiranthus cheiri*), *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, in New Zealand, 2.
- Walnut (*Juglans*), *Armillaria mellea* on, 336; in U.S.A., 552.
- , *Bacterium juglandis* on, control, 409, 551; notes on, 336, 551; occurrence (?) in Italy, 551; in Poland, 288; in U.S.A., 409, 551; in Victoria, 748.
- , *Botryosphaeria ribis* on, in U.S.A., 249.
- , dying-off of, in France, 337.
- , *Leptothyrium coryli* on, in Italy, 424.
- , little leaf of, in U.S.A., 39.
- , 'mal nero' or 'mal secco' of, in Italy, not due to *Bacterium juglandis*, 551.
- , *Nectria of ditissima-galligena* group on, in U.S.A., 732.
- , *Phytophthora cactorum* on, 336.
- , — *cambivora* on, in Italy, 336, 337; (?) in Australia, Czechoslovakia, France, and U.S.A., 336.
- , — *parasitica* on, 336.
- Washingtonia filifera*, *Ceratostomella paradoxa* on, in U.S.A., 92.
- Water-gas tar oils, as timber preservatives, 138.
- glass, see Sodium silicate.
- Watermelon (*Citrullus vulgaris*), *Colletotrichum lagenarium* on, in France, 744.
- [Watermelon], *Fusarium nivaeum* on, dissociation of, 560; factors affecting, 560; occurrence in Japan, 5, 419; in U.S.A., 101, 560; physiologic forms of, 560; studies on, 5, 419, 560.
- mosaic in U.S.A., 146; transmission of, (?) by *Aphis gossypii*, 147.
- , *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 350.
- , *Phytophthora* (?) *cactorum* on, in U.S.A., 212.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* can infect, 6.
- citron hybrids, cucumber mosaic can infect, 147.
- Waxahachie wilt of cotton in U.S.A., 508.
- Wettable sulphur, see Sulphur, wettable.
- Wheat (*Triticum*), *Alternaria* on, in India, 13; in U.S.A., 759.
- , — *circinans*, *A. peglionii*, and *A. tenuis* on, in Germany, 21.
- , *Ascochyta graminicola* on, in Canada, 362.
- , *Bacterium translucens* var. *undulosum* on, in U.S.A., 427, 428.
- , black point of, in U.S.A., 759.
- , *Calonectria graminicola* on, in Switzerland, 224; in U.S.A., 521.
- , *Cephalosporium gramineum* on, in Japan, 623.
- , *Cercospora herpotrichoides* on, confusion with *Leptosphaeria herpotrichoides*, 433; control, 689, 690; ecology of, 690; factors affecting, 153, 154, 569, 689; mixed inoculations with, 154; occurrence in Central Europe, 689; in Denmark, 623; in Europe, 433; in France, 568, 690; in Germany, 153, 569; in Norway, 433; in U.S.A., 690; study on, 153.
- , *Cladosporium herbarum* on, in Germany, 21.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in New S. Wales, 295.
- , *Dilophospora alopecuri* on, in Germany, 624.
- , *Epicoccum neglectum* on, in Japan, 538.
- , *Erysiphe graminis* on, in U.S.A., 431.
- , *Fusarium* on, factors affecting, 153, 362; occurrence in Australia, 294, 628; in Canada, 362; in Germany, 153, 360; studies on, 362.
- , — *culmorum* on, combined action of *Urocystis tritici* and, 294, 355; control, 23; factors affecting, 23, 24, 356, 362, 569; mixed inoculations with, 154; notes on, 355, 759; occurrence in Australia, 294, 355; in Canada, 362, (?) 503; in France, 759; in Germany, 23, 569; in Italy, 424; strains of, 503; studies on, 24, 294, 362, 503; varietal resistance to, 24, 355.
- , *Gibberella saubinetii* on, factors affecting, 24, 154, 263; losses caused by, 759; occurrence in England, 154; in Italy, 759; in Japan, 263; studies on, 24, 154, 263; varietal resistance to, 24, 759.
- , *Helminthosporium sativum* on, effect of,

- on grain, 759; factors affecting, 362, 758; occurrence in Australia, 294, 355; in Canada, 362, 503; in India, 13; in New S. Wales, 758; in U.S.A., 759; strains of, 503; studies on, 362, 503; varietal susceptibility to, 13, 355.
- [Wheat, *Helminthosporium*] *tritici-repentis* on, in India, 13.
- , *Hendersonia herpotricha* on, in Sweden, 297.
- , *Leptosphaeria herpotrichoides* on, confused with *Cercospora herpotrichoides*, 433; occurrence in Europe, 433; in Germany, (?) 154, 360; in Switzerland, 224.
- moulding in U.S.A., 504.
- mycorrhiza in Japan, 718.
- , *Ophiobolus graminis* on, ascospore discharge in, 87; control, 217, 224, 503, 689; estimation of degree of infection by, 433; factors affecting, 87, 153, 154, 224, 297, 432, 433, 502, 569, 689, 758; host range of, 297, 502, 568; losses caused by, 88; method of infection by, 502; occurrence in Australia, 355; in Canada, 502; in Central Europe, 689; in Germany, 153, 154, 432, 569; in Italy, 424; in Kenya, 217, 222; in S. Australia, 87, 433, 758; in Sweden, 297; in Switzerland, 224; strains of, 224, 502; studies on, 87, 224, 297, 432, 433, 502; varietal susceptibility to, 355; viability of, 88.
- , — *herpotrichus* on, factors affecting, 153, 297; notes on, 297; occurrence in Germany, 153, 360; in Sweden, 297; in Switzerland, 224.
- , *Puccinia* on, in Holland, 177; in U.S.S.R., 426.
- , — *glumarum* on, breeding against, 222, 567; control, 752; effect of, on grain quality, 619; epidemiology of, 152; factors affecting, 18, 81, 82, 83, 428, 429, 755; genetics of resistance to, 318, 567, 620; germination of uredospores of, 83; nature of resistance to, 18, 755; note on, 85; occurrence in the Argentine, 619; in Austria, 82, 752, 756, 757; in Bulgaria and Canada, 757; in England, 156, 757; in Finland, 757; in France, 81, 757; in Germany, 18, 85, 318, 428, 429, 567, 755, 756, 757; in Holland, 757; in Hungary, 756, 757; in Italy, 18; in Japan, 83; in Kenya, 222; in Rumania, 152; in Sweden, 757; in Tunis, 361; in Turkey, 757; in U.S.A., 689; physiologic forms of, 85, 429, 567, 620, 689, 756, 757; studies on, 18, 429, 689, 756, 757; varietal resistance to, 18, 81, 85, 429, 620, 689, 756.
- , — *graminis* on, breeding against, 222; control, 621, 752; by dusting, 498, 619; effect of, on grain quality, 619; on yield, 499; epidemiology of, 152, 499, 620; factors affecting, 81, 620, 754; genetics of, 500; of resistance to, 85, 427, 428, 620; occurrence in the Argentine, 619; in Austria, 82, 752; in Bulgaria, 500, 754; in Canada, 498, 500, 619, 750, 753, 754; in China, 566; in Czecho-Slovakia, 355; in France, 81; in India, 499; in Kenya, 217, 222, 361; in New S. Wales, 621; in Poland, 620; in Rumania, 152; in Tanganyika, 217; in U.S.A., 85, 427, 428, 753; physiologic forms of, 217, 222, 361, 500, 566, 619, 620, 621, 753; studies on, 85, 427, 428, 500, 620, 753, 754; varietal resistance to, 81, 85, 427, 428, 619, 620.
- [Wheat, *Puccinia*] *rubigo-vera* on, in India, 185.
- , — *triticea* on, breeding against, 567; control, 752; by dusting or spraying, 83, 498, 619; effect of, on grain, 619, 754; epidemiology of, 152, 499; factors affecting, 18, 81, 83, 292, 428, 429, 567, 689, 754, 755; genetics of resistance to, 318, 428, 431, 620, 752; germination of uredospores of, 83; nature of resistance to, 755; occurrence in the Argentine, 619; in Austria, 82, 83, 84, 752; in Canada, 498, 619; in France, 81; in Germany, 318, 428, 429, 567, 755; in India, 499; in Italy, 18, 424, 689; in Japan, 83; in Rumania, 152, 689; in Tunis, 361; in U.S.A., 428, 752, 754; in U.S.S.R., 426; overwintering of, 82; phenology of, 689; physiologic forms of, 83, 429, 431, 500, 619, 689, 755; studies on, 82, 292, 428, 429, 567, 689, 754; varietal resistance to, 18, 424, 426, 428, 429, 619, 689, 754, 755.
- , reclamation disease of, copper deficiency in relation to, 324.
- , rice dwarf can infect, 800.
- , sclerotial fungi on, in Japan and U.S.A., 223.
- , *Sclerotium fulvum* on, in U.S.A., 434.
- , — *rolfsii* on, in China, 219.
- seed certification in New Zealand, 750.
- , *Septoria nodorum* on, control, 177; occurrence in England, 8; in Holland, 10, 177.
- , 'snow scald' of, in U.S.A., 222.
- , *Tilletia caries* on, control, 11, 87, 88, 361, 425, 431, 501, 502, 690, 751; early symptoms of, 623; effect of, on yield, 87; factors affecting, 86, 623; genetics of resistance to, 20, 85, 318, 361, 427, 428; losses caused by, 316, 751; occurrence in the Argentine, 751; in Australia, 623; in Canada, 430, 682; in Denmark, 293; in France, 623, 690; in Germany, 87, 88, 293, 318; in Italy, 20; in Lithuania, 425; in New S. Wales, 20; in New Zealand, 501, 502, 751; in Norway, 690; in Switzerland, 11, 293; in Tunis, 361; in U.S.A., 20, 85, 86, 153, 293, 316, 359, 361, 427, 428, 568; in U.S.S.R., 86, 426; overwintering of, 430; physiologic forms of, 20, 85, 86, 359, 362; strains of, 293, 623; studies on, 20, 85, 86, 293, 361, 427, 428, 568;

- varietal resistance to, 20, 85, 86, 293, 426, 427, 428, 430, 568, 623, 682.
- [Wheat, *Tilletia foetens* on, control, 87, 88, 361, 501, 502, 751; early symptoms of, 623; effect of, on yield, 87; factors affecting, 86; genetics of resistance to, 85, 428, 751; losses caused by, 316; occurrence in the Argentine, 751; in Australia, 623; in Germany, 87, 88; in Italy, 20; in New Zealand, 501, 502, 751; in Tunis, 361; in U.S.A., 85, 153, 316, 359, 428, 568, 751; in U.S.S.R., 426; physiologic forms of, 85, 86, 359; studies on, 85, 86, 428, 568, 751; varietal resistance to, 20, 85, 86, 426, 428, 568.
- , (?) *Typhula graminum* on, in Japan, 223.
- , *Urocystis tritici* on, combined action of *Fusarium culmorum* and, 294, 355; control, 361; early symptoms of, 623; genetics of resistance to, 355; occurrence in Australia, 294, 355, 623; in China, 19, 752; in Cyprus, 568; in New S. Wales, 481; in Tunis, 361; in U.S.A., 14, 153; studies on, 19, 294; varietal resistance to, 19, 568, 752; viability of, 481.
- , *Ustilago* on, in New Zealand, 751.
- , — *tritici* on, artificial inoculation with, 361; control, 293, 749, 750; factors affecting, 749; genetics of resistance to, 318, 620, 621, 622; identification of, 750; by precipitating test, 435; occurrence in the Argentine, 620, 621; in Canada, 358, 691; in Germany, 293, 318, 750; in New Zealand, 749; in U.S.A., 153, 358, 622, 691; in U.S.S.R., 426, 750; physiologic forms of, 358, 621, 691; studies on, 621, 622, 750; varietal resistance to, 426, 621, 622.
- , *Wojnowicia graminis* on, factors affecting, 362; notes on, 295, 355, 569; occurrence in Australia, 355; in Canada, 295, 362; in Germany, 154.
- rye hybrids, reaction of, to *Puccinia secalina* and *P. triticea*, 19.
- Whiptail disease (soil acidity) of cauliflower in New S. Wales, 344.
- White lead paste, use of, as a wound dressing, 246.
- Willia* on man, 234.
- Willow, see *Salix*.
- Wilt of bean in England, 669.
- of cherry in Italy, 247.
- of lavender in France, 98.
- of pineapple in Queensland, 215.
- of vine in France, 353; in Italy, 562.
- Wilting of the 'rajoengan' of sugarcane in Java, 653.
- Witches' broom of pine in Finland, 283; in Germany, 202.
- of potato, 719; in U.S.A., 257.
- of *Robinia pseud-acacia* in Germany, 199.
- of spruce in Germany, 202.
- of tea in Ceylon, 541.
- of trees and shrubs in Norway, 738.
- Wo 8 virus of potato, 462.
- Wojnowicia graminis* on cereals in France, 568.
- on wheat, factors affecting, 362; notes on, 295, 355, 569; occurrence in Australia, 355; in Canada, 295, 362; in Germany, 154.
- Wood pulp, see Timber.
- Woodiness of *Passiflora edulis* in New S. Wales, 44.
- of tomato in U.S.S.R., 133; virus of, (?) affecting tobacco, 133.
- Wool, mildew of, in England, 702.
- Wound overgrowths of apple in U.S.A., 777, 778.
- X-rays, effect of, on *Chaetomium*, 256; on *Ustilago nuda*, 14.
- 'X' virus of potato, 119; method of purifying, 647; occurrence in Germany, 319, 462, 797; on *Nicotiana glutinosa* and tobacco, 647; photography of, 47; relation of, to 'healthy potato virus', 319, 463; to potato acronecrosis, 320, 798; to potato mosaic ex C, 258; to potato streak, 797; studies on, 319; transmission of, to chilli, 319; to *Datura inermis*, *D. meteloides*, *D. stramonium*, *D. tatula*, *Pelunia nyctaginiflora*, and *P. violacea*, 320; to tobacco and tomato, 319; types of, 319; X₁, X₂, and X₃ modifications of, 798.
- 'Xanthosis' of strawberry, crinkle probably distinct from, 314; occurrence (?) in Canada, 563.
- Xylamon paste, composition and use of, as a timber preservative, 138.
- Xylaria mali* on apple in U.S.A., 384.
- vaporaria in mushroom-beds in Great Britain, 213, 355.
- Xylene, toxicity of, to *Phymatotrichum omnivorum*, 698; to *Sclerotium rolfsii*, 791.
- Y virus of potato, 119; occurrence in Germany, 319, 462, 797; relation of, to potato streak, 797; to potato virus A, 258; to tobacco veinbanding, 463; study on, 319; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 797; to chilli, 319; to *Datura meteloides*, 320; to *Nicotiana sylvestris* and *Solanum aculeatissimum*, 319; to tobacco, 319, 462, 797; to tomato, 319; types of, 319.
- Yams (*Dioscorea*), *Phyllosticta dioscoreae* on, in Manchukuo, 804.
- Yeasts in butter in Australia, 580; in Irish Free State, 579.
- on figs in U.S.A., 42.
- (anascoporous) on man in England, 636.
- Yellow dwarf of onion in U.S.A., 146; transmission of, by aphids, 146.
- of potato in U.S.A., 721; transmission of, by *Agallia sanguinolenta*, 721.
- edge of strawberry, 454; crinkle distinct from, 314; occurrence (?) in Canada, 563; in Scotland, 784.

- [Yellow] flat of lily in England, 165; transmission of, by *Aphis gossypii*, 166.
- Yellowing disease of beet in Holland, 10, 611.
- Yellows of aster, affecting *Troximon glaucum* in U.S.A., 240; transmission of, by *Cicadula sexnotata*, 589.
- of beet in Belgium, 210, 285; weed hosts of, 210, 285.
- of peach, legislation against, in Canada, 671; occurrence in U.S.A., 563; transmission of, by budding, 564; by *Macropsis trimaculata*, 563; to plum and *Prunus salicina*, 564.
- (not xanthosis) of strawberry, in U.S.A., identical with gold leaf, 41.
- Zaghouania phillyreae* on *Phillyrea angustifolia*, *P. latifolia*, and *P. media*, in France, 716.
- Zea mays*, see Maize.
- Zelkova*, *Ceratostomella ulmi* on, legislation against, in Canada, 671.
- Zinc chloride, leaching of, from treated timber, 138.
- —, use of, against little leaf of peach, 39; as a timber preservative, 138, 202, 556, 667, 739.
- oxide, use of, against *Pythium ultimum* on greenhouse plants, 388.
- paints, use of, as timber preservatives, 556.
- sulphate, effect of, on resistance of bean to *Botrytis cinerea*, 459.
- — injury, 573, 693.
- —, toxicity of, to *Ceratostomella ulmi*, 734.
- —, use of, against *Bacterium pruni* on peach, 564; against *Cladosporium carpophilum* on peach, 564; against *C. effusum* on pecan, 135; against little leaf of fruit trees, 39; against mottle leaf of citrus, 504, 573, 693; against *Mycosphaerella dendroides* on pecan, 135; against pecan rosette, 135, 812; against *Phytophthora citrophthora* on citrus, 301, 438; against *Sclerotinia fructicola* on peach, 564.
- Zinnia*, *Bacterium solanacearum* on, in Mauritius, 495.
- , delphinium stunt can infect, 638.
- , tobacco leaf curl affecting, in Nyasaland, 274.
- *elegans*, (? cotton) leaf curl affecting, in India, 166; transmission of, by *Bemisia gossypiperda*, 166.
- —, mosaic of, in New S. Wales, 356.
- —, *Phytophthora cryptogea* on, in England and Wales, 493.
- —, tobacco mosaic can infect, 601.
- Zirconium tartrate, action of, on *Bacterium tumefaciens* on *Pelargonium zonale*, 498.
- Zizaniopsis miliacea*, *Leptosphaeria salvinii* on, in U.S.A., 323, 395.
- Zonate chlorosis of grapefruit, lemon, and orange in Brazil, 630.
- Zostera marina*, dying-off of, (?) due to a bacterium, 647; economic importance of, 46, 646; etiology of, 46, 115, 317, 647, 793; Hyphomycete in relation to, 317; (?) *Labyrinthula* in relation to, 793; notes on, 115, 530, 716, 792, 793; occurrence in Canada, 46, 115, 716; in Denmark, 317, 530, 793; in England, 46, 115, 529; in Europe, 529, 646, 716; in France, 46; in Holland, 46; in Irish Free State, 716; in N. America, 529, 646, 716; in Sweden, 530; in U.S.A., 46, 115, 792; *Ophiobolus halimus* in relation to, 716, 793; studies on, 46, 646, 716.
- —, (?) *Labyrinthula* on, in U.S.A., 793.
- —, *Ophiobolus halimus* on, in Canada, 716.
- *nana*, dying-off of, in Irish Free State, 716.
- Zythia versoniiana* on pomegranate in China, 775.

PRINTED IN
GREAT BRITAIN
AT THE
UNIVERSITY PRESS
OXFORD
BY
JOHN JOHNSON
PRINTER
TO THE
UNIVERSITY

THE REVIEW
OF
APPLIED MYCOLOGY

Vol. XIV
ISSUED BY THE IMPERIAL
MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE IMPERIAL MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
KEW, SURREY

1935

All Rights Reserved

IMPERIAL MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Sir CHARLES J. HOWELL THOMAS, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., *Chairman*, United Kingdom

NEVILL L. WRIGHT, F.I.C., *Vice-Chairman*, New Zealand

Colonel GEORGE P. VANIER, D.S.O., M.C., Canada

F. L. McDOUGALL, C.M.G., Australia

F. J. DU TOIT, South Africa

J. M. ADAMS, F.R.C.Sc., Irish Free State

Sir BHUPENDRA NATH MITRA, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., C.B.E., India

B. F. WRIGHT, Southern Rhodesia

R. V. VERNON, C.B., Colonies, Protectorates, and Mandated Territories

Secretary: Sir DAVID CHADWICK, C.S.I., C.I.E.

STAFF

Director

S. F. ASHBY, B.Sc.

Assistant Director and Editor

S. P. WILTSHIRE, M.A., D.Sc.

Mycologist

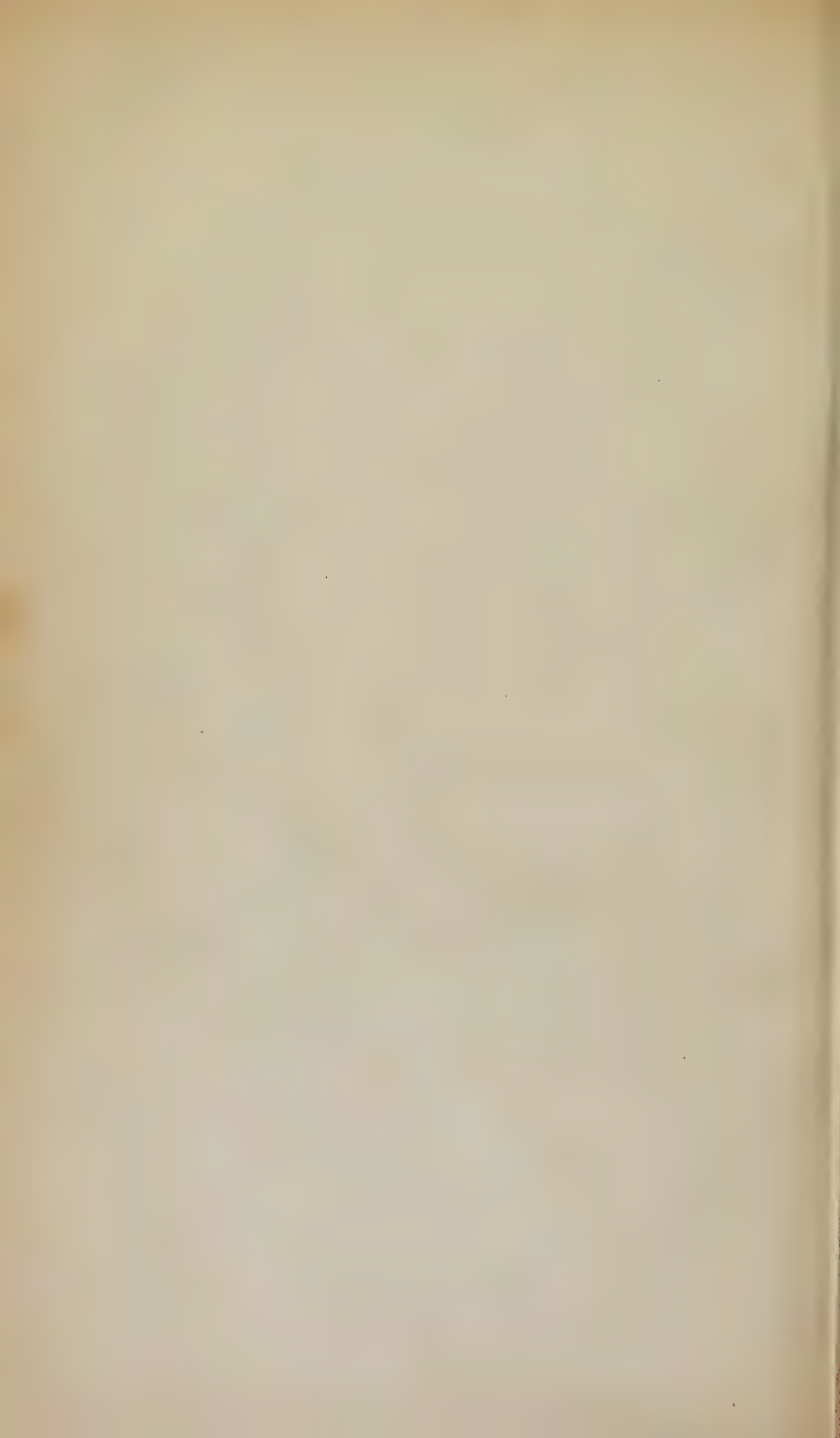
E. W. MASON, M.A., M.Sc.

Assistant Mycologist and Sub-Editor

H. A. DADE, A.R.C.S.

ERRATA

Page	12 line 25 for '581'	read '380'
22	3 ,, 'bunt'	,, 'loose smut'
	8 ,, 'bunt [<i>Tilletia caries</i> and <i>T. foetens</i> ']	,, 'loose smut [<i>Ustilago tritici</i> ']
28	17 ,, '109'	,, '209'
29	30 ,, ' <i>A. avenae</i> '	,, ' <i>U. avenae</i> '
30	18 and 20 for 'Weber'	,, 'Wehmer'
59	36 for ' <i>herbarium</i> '	,, ' <i>herbarum</i> '
81	5 delete ' <i>Ustilago penniseti</i> '	
109	14 insert 'Brien (R. M.) & Chamberlain (E. E.)' after 'Neill (J. C.)'	
167	17 for ' <i>Blennaria</i> '	read ' <i>Blennoria</i> '
181	41 ,, 'xi'	,, 'x'
215	31 ,, ' <i>todschlidowski</i> '	,, ' <i>totschidlowski</i> '
217	35 ,, 'became increasingly'	,, 'was'
226	1 ,, 'Hursch'	,, 'Hursh'
275	40 ,, 'Yamauti, Y.'	,, 'Yamauti, K.'
296	32 ,, ' <i>alopercuri</i> '	,, ' <i>alopecuri</i> '
304	24 ,, 'Cotton-rot'	,, 'Cotton root-rot'
325	12 ,, '1934'	,, '[1935]'
346	6 ,, ' <i>Fusarium solani</i> '	,, ' <i>Fusarium solani</i> var. <i>martii</i> (= <i>F. martii</i>)'
348	36 ,, ' <i>schedonardi</i> '	,, ' <i>schedonnardi</i> '
449	15 delete 'another . . . latter'	
457	32 for ' <i>marionii</i> '	,, ' <i>marioni</i> '
462	16 ,, 'xiv'	,, 'xiii'
503	35 ,, '596'	,, '496'
592	32 ,, 'xiii'	,, 'xiv'
617	7 ,, ' <i>Mangina</i> '	,, ' <i>Manginia</i> '
669	14 ,, ' <i>langsдорffi</i> '	,, ' <i>langsdorffii</i> '
670	49 ,, 'organisms'	,, 'cultures of <i>M. phaseoli</i> '
702	41 ,, '274'	,, '374'
727	13 ,, 'walnut'	,, 'chestnut'
734	18 ,, '485'	,, '385'
729	21 ,, 'xxvii'	,, 'xxxii'



INDEX OF AUTHORS

	PAGES		PAGES
Aamodt, O. S.	349, 623	Badoux, E.	338
Abbott, E. V.	656	Baeza, M.	102, 237
Abe, T.	256	Bahrt, G. M.	442
Acton, H. W.	35	Bailey, M. A.	165
Adam, D. B.	289, 559	Bailey, R. M.	811
Adams, J. F.	496, 682	Bain, F. M.	579
Agati, J. A.	312	Baines, R. C.	371
Agronomoff, E. A.	297	Baker, R. E. D.	182, 256, 505, 627, 754
Ainsworth, G. C.	261, 366, 554, 662, 811	Bald, J. G.	781, 797
Akerman, A.	351	Baldacci, E.	142, 385, 405
Alabouvette, L.	786	Baldwin, I. L.	288, 289
Alben, A. O.	538	Baldwin, J. G.	568
Albert, D. W.	753	Ballard, W. S.	766
Albrecht, H. R.	174	Baribeau, B.	525
Aldaba, V. C.	312	Barillet, F.	598
Aldick, W.	102	Barnette, R. M.	576
Alexander, L. J.	202	Barrett, J. T.	195, 196
Alexandri, A. V.	713	Barrus, M. F.	784
Alexandri, V.	214	Barthelet, J.	42, 314, 454, 595
Alexopoulos, C. J.	587	Bartlett, K. A.	444
Alicubusan, L. A.	567	Barton-Wright, E. C.	784
Allen, F. R. W. K.	446	Bates, G. H.	789
Allen, F. W.	770	Baumli, H.	584, 697
Allen, M. C.	463	Bavendamm, W.	476
Allen, R. F.	170, 309, 438	Bawden, F. C.	328, 713
Allison, C. C.	352, 353	Baxter, D. V.	805
Almon, L.	34	Beale, H. P.	197, 601
Altson, R. A.	31	Beattie, R. K.	338, 406
Anderson, H. W.	642	Beaumont, A.	366, 676
Anderson, J. A.	293	Beaumont, A. B.	645
Anderson, M. E.	732	Beckenbach, J. R.	382
Anderson, P. J.	724	Becker, K. E.	20
Anderson, W. P.	642	Beckley, V. A.	755
Andres, H.	364	Beeley, F.	331
Andrus, C. F.	416, 669	Bekker, J. G.	236
Angell, H. R.	89	Bell, A. F.	332, 532
Anson, R. R.	98	Benham, R. W.	100
Anthony, M. V.	598	Bennett, C. W.	549
Antoniades, P.	347	Bennett, F. T.	449, 587, 588
Appel, O.	299	Bensaude, M.	119
Arakawa, S.	332	Bentley, S.	9
Arata, M.	602, 783	Benvegnin, L.	76
Ark, P. A.	702, 744	Benz, P.	596
Armand, L.	762	Beran, F.	518
Armet, H.	75	Beresova, E.	634
Armstrong, F. H.	413, 805	Berg, A.	372
Arnaud, G.	133, 377, 454	Berkeley, G. H.	179, 261, 610
Arthold, M.	11	Bernon, G.	420, 616
Artom, M.	35	Bessey, E. A.	708
Ashcroft, J. M.	407	Bever, W. M.	499
Ashworth, D.	464	Bevilacqua, I.	705, 749
Askew, H. O.	770	Bewley, W. F.	74, 637, 638
Asperger, K.	499	Beyers, E.	441, 491
Asuyama, H.	498, 796	Bindfeil	570
Atanasoff, D.	367, 462, 505, 642	Biraghi, A.	296, 467
Atkin, L.	691	Birch, T. T. C.	541
Atkinson, J. D.	592	Birkeland, J. M.	186
Auchinleck, G.	14	Birmingham, W. A.	618
Aughanbaugh, J. E.	800	Bisby, G. R.	383, 791
Austin, M. D.	769	Bittmann	134
Ayers, T. T.	266	Black, W.	465
		Blackburn, K. B.	245
Babel, A.	384, 519, 763	Blank, L. M.	414, 485
Bade, O.	545	Blauvelt, W. E.	768
Bader, A.	88	Bliss, D. E.	706

	PAGES		PAGES
Blochwitz, A.	796	Bunyard, G. N.	698
Blodgett, E. C.	377	Burges, A.	134
Blodgett, F. M.	606, 716, 789	Burgess, I. M.	811
Bockmann, H.	351, 570, 748	Burgevin, H.	282, 555
Boczkowska, M.	629	Burke, O. D.	789
Bodine, E. W.	44	Burkholder, W. H.	365
Böhne, F.	811	Burnett, G.	661
Bolle, P. C.	58	Butcher, R. W.	599
Bongini, V.	106, 449, 616	Butler, E. J.	87
Böning, K.	159, 299, 404, 419, 659	Butler, K. D.	738
Borchers, F.	518	Buzzati-Traverso, A.	764
Bordas, J.	245		
Bordeleau, R.	403	Cairns, H.	796
Borg, P.	618	Caldwell, J.	261, 262, 535, 600
Borissevitch, G. F.	551	Calinisan, M. R.	311, 312
Borissoff, P. N.	62	Callenbach, J. A.	673
Börner, C.	285	Calniceanu, C.	226
Borthwick, H. A.	141	Caminha, A.	718
Bortner, C. E.	534	Camp, A. F.	441, 481
Borzini, G.	690	Campbell, W. G.	542, 543, 667
Bosc, M.	814	Canna, S.	383
Bose, S. R.	193, 611, 794	Capt, E.	76
Boshart, K.	56	Carbone, D.	188, 602, 713
Bottomley, A. M.	452	Carne, W. M.	242, 769
Boudru, M.	478, 479	Carpenter, C. W.	530
Bouffard, E.	347	Carrothers, E. N.	796
Bouriquet, G.	87, 334, 685	Carsner, E.	488
Bourne, A. I.	33	Carteaud, A.	581
Bourne, B. A.	57, 257	Carter, F. M.	369
Bovey, P.	324	Carter, J. C.	387, 537
Boyd, E. S.	135	Carter, W.	378, 379, 580
Boyd, O. C.	404	Casaburi, V.	114
Boyes, W. W.	491	Cassell, R. C.	30, 350
Boyle, L. W.	362	Castellani, A.	308
Bracken, A. F.	89	Catalano-Giambra, R.	619
Branas, J.	420, 421, 597, 616	Catanei, A.	168
Branchini, B.	581	Cation, D.	318
Brandenburg, E.	256, 732	Ceccarelli, A.	765
Bratley, C. O.	450	Chabrolin, C.	429
Braun, H.	389	Challenger, F.	783
Breazzano, A.	3	Chamberlain, E. E.	109, 179, 262, 466, 717
Brejneff, I. E.	277	Chandler, N.	283
Bremer, H.	553	Chandler, W. H.	176, 642, 767
Brenchley, G. H.	772	Chan-Tsi, W.	745
Brentzel, W. E.	784	Chardon, C. E.	397
Brian, P. W.	730, 791	Charles, V. K.	408
Brieger, F. G.	446	Chaudhuri, H.	323, 379, 571, 692
Brien, R. M.	109, 546	Chavarria, A. P.	168
Brierley, P.	363	Chaze, J.	490, 554, 674, 739
Brink, R. A.	174	Cheal, W. F.	590
Briton-Jones, H. R.	224, 627	Cheema, G. S.	517
Brodie, H. J.	645	Cheo, C. C.	778
Brömmelhues, M.	688	Chester, K. S.	245, 385, 781, 782, 798
Brooks, C.	41, 450, 461	Chevalier, A.	154, 212
Brooks, F. T.	479, 772	Chevalier, G.	75
Brown, A. M.	225	Ch'in, T. L.	632
Brown, J. G.	115	Chittenden, F. J.	239
Brown, N. A.	174	Choisnard, A.	598
Brown, W.	189	Christensen, C.	137
Brunetto, S.	169	Christensen, J. J.	353, 436, 503, 504
Brunson, A. M.	232	Christoff, A.	17, 49, 316, 341, 639
Bryant, S. A.	543	Chupp, C.	486
Buchholtz, W. F.	241, 588	Churchward, J. G.	88, 571
Buchwald, N. F.	239	Ciferri, R.	99, 100, 169, 234, 235, 361,
Bugnicourt, F.	126, 468, 480		362, 405, 444, 445, 446, 582, 758, 760
Buisman, C. J.	264, 664	Clara, F. M.	16, 755
Buller, A. H. R.	183	Clark, G. E. M.	154
Bundel, A. A.	297	Clark, J. A.	619
Bunting, G.	357	Clarke, H. R.	545

INDEX OF AUTHORS

819

	PAGES		PAGES
Clausen	160	Deighton, F. C.	427
Clayton, E. E.	403, 657	Delevoy, G.	478
Cleery, E. C.	618	Demandt, E.	257
Clinch, P.	604	D'Emmerez de Charmoy, D.	56
Clinton, G. P.	476	Demolon, A.	555, 743
Cochran, L. C.	418	De Monbreun, W. A.	445
Cockerham, G.	784	Dennis, R. W. G.	136, 690
Cohen, R.	581	Denniston, L. T.	391
Colby, A. S.	642, 774	De Ong, E. R.	519
Cole, J. R.	537, 538	Desai, G. H.	507
Colhoun, J.	701	Desai, S. V.	394, 395
Collins, E. J.	788	Dessy, G.	583
Collins, J. F.	266	Detwiler, S. B.	455
Collins, W. B.	489	De Villiers, D. J. R.	491
Comte	674	Diddens, H. A.	69
Conant, N. F.	581	Diehl, R.	250
Conners, I. L.	494	Diller, J. D.	540
Cook, H. T.	417, 673	Dix, W.	328
Cook, M. T.	51	Dixon, L. F.	723
Cook, W. R. I.	489	Dodd, K.	446
Cooley, J. S.	373	Dodge, B. O.	38
Copisarow, M.	450	Doery, A. C.	568
Cormack, M. W.	175	D'Oliveira, M.	514
Corneli, E.	620, 646	Donen, I.	321
Corner, E. J. H.	711	Doolittle, S. P.	62
Costantin, J.	602	Dopp, E.	94
Cotter, R. U.	155	Dorojkin, N. D.	330
Couch, J. N.	758	Dorph-Petersen, K.	383
Coupan, G.	716	Dounin, M. S.	297, 651
Crandall, B. S.	409	Dowding, E. S.	760
Crawford, R. F.	7	Downing, J. G.	631
Cristinzio, M.	777, 786	Dowson, W. J.	211, 514
Crosby, C. R.	768, 784	Drake, C. J.	51
Crosier, W.	2, 391	Drechsler, C.	99, 124, 360, 417, 467, 508, 514
Cross, W. E.	394	Dreyer, D. J.	754
Crowell, I. H.	771	Duché, J.	581
Csorba, Z.	639	Ducomet, V.	250, 786
Cummins, J. E.	806	Dudley, H. W.	511
Currence, T. M.	419, 812	Dufrénoy, J.	154, 199, 202, 246, 272, 302, 492, 506, 600, 628, 661, 744
Curzi, M.	195	Duggar, B. M.	401, 799
Da Fonseca, O.	308	Dulac, J.	421, 597, 674
Dana, B. F.	339	Dundas, B.	207
Dani, P. G.	517	Dunegan, J. C.	178, 319, 381
Darker, G. D.	802	Dunez, A.	743
Darling, H. M.	389	Du Plessis, S. J.	213, 453, 491
Darrow, G. M.	455	Dupont, P. R.	305
Das Gupta, S. N.	249	Dupuy, A.	675
Da Silveira e Azevedo, N. A.	790	Durham, H. E.	9
Dastur, J. F.	717	Dutt, K. M.	257
Davidson, R. W.	663, 725, 729	Eardley, E. A.	565
Davies, C.	778	Eastham, J. W.	495
Davies, R.	96, 440	Eaton, E. D.	304, 442, 443
Davis, G. N.	750	Eckersley, A. M.	137
Davis, L. L.	119	Edgerton, C. W.	469
Davis, M. C.	766	Edson, H. A.	533
Davis, W. H.	340	Edwards, E. T.	516
Dawson, G. T.	25	Ehrke, G.	717
Dawson, P. R.	442	El-Helaly, A. F.	451
Day, W. R.	803	Elliott, C.	94, 752
Deacon, G. E.	363	Elze, D. L.	577
De Bonis, E.	534	Emmons, C. W.	101
De Bruyn, H. L. G.	415, 546	Endô, S.	120, 652
De Castella, F.	8	Esau, K.	487, 813
De Chiara, C.	509	Esmarch, F.	203, 389
Decker, P.	380	Ewert, R.	689
Decoux, L.	808	Ezekiel, W. N.	304, 360
De Gregorio, E.	102		
De Haan, K.	549, 733		

	PAGES		PAGES
Faes, H.	145, 324	Goldin, M. M.	542
Fahmy, T.	614	Goldsworthy, M. C.	381
Fajardo, T. G.	140, 343	Gomez-Vega, P.	758
Farber, G. J.	759	Gonçalves da Cunha, A.	119
Farley, A. J.	175	Goodwin, W.	769
Fawcett, G. L.	529, 531	Goossens, J.	40
Fawcett, H. S.	163, 188, 233, 578, 627	Goryainoff, A.	47
Fellows, H.	230, 433	Goryatchikh, A. N.	297
Ferraris, T.	75, 491	Goto, K.	387, 399, 735
Ficke, C. H.	433	Gougerot, H.	581
Fikry, A.	177	Graber, L. F.	638
Finch, A. H.	753	Graf-Marin, A.	25
Finlayson, E. H.	540	Graham, T. W.	353, 433
Fischer, G. W.	746	Granhall, I.	351
Fish, S.	43, 610	Grasovsky, A.	30
Fisher, D. F.	450	Gratia, A.	185, 327
Fisher, E.	375	Gravatt, G. F.	726
Fittipaldi, C.	306, 307, 582	Graves, A. H.	611
Fitzpatrick, R. E.	594	Graves, C. E.	612
Flachs, K.	766	Greaney, F. J.	298, 569, 688
Flint, W. P.	642	Green, D. E.	107, 173, 313, 513, 585
Focosi, M.	36	Green, E. L.	381
Foëx, E.	282, 423, 502, 786	Gregor, M. J. F.	797
Folsom, D.	54	Gregory, P. H.	580
Forbes, I. L.	747	Greisenegger, K.	464
Foster, A. C.	343	Grieve, B. J.	111
Foster, H. H.	371	Grochowska, Z.	49
Fraser, L.	59, 60	Grooshevoy, S. E.	17
Freitag, J. H.	171	Grossman, H.	310
Frémont, T.	710	Grove, W. B.	193
Frey, C. N.	691	Guba, E. F.	74
Fritz, C. W.	484	Guilliermond, A.	693
Fron, G.	282, 552	Güll, A.	317, 589
Frosch, C. J.	806	Gunn, K. C.	165, 166
Frost, K. R.	708	Guterman, C. E. F.	364, 365
Fukushi, T.	468	Guthrie, J. D.	601
Gadd, C. H.	657	Gutzevitch, S. A.	278
Galloway, L. D.	585	Guyot, A. L.	570
Gante, T.	447, 536	Haas, A. R. C.	628
Garber, R. J.	29, 354	Haasis, F. A.	312
Garbowski, L.	526	Haenseler, C. M.	53, 181, 463, 671
Gardner, H. A.	520	Hafstad, G. E.	355
Gardner, M. W.	201, 212, 404, 670	Hagander, H.	351
Gaschen, H.	709	Hahn, G. G.	266, 377
Gassner, G.	296, 300	Hall, J. W.	769
Gaudineau, M.	594	Halle, J.	157
Gäumann, E.	141, 785	Haller, M. H.	773
Gauthier, M.	630	Hamilton, J. M.	382, 590
Genevois, L.	492	Hamond, J. B.	408, 801
Georgi, C. D. V.	357	Händler, E.	700
Gerlach, M.	808	Hanna, W. F.	432, 573, 745
Germar, B.	25	Hansbrough, J. R.	612
Gewecke, F.	667	Hansen, H. N.	176, 195, 710
Ghesquière, J.	166	Hansford, C. G.	81, 97, 793
Ghimpu, V.	474, 710	Hansmann, G. H.	235
Ghosh, L. M.	35	Harding, P. L.	592, 773
Gibbs, J. G.	278, 546, 732	Hargreaves, E.	739
Gigante, R.	11, 328, 489	Harland, S. C.	164
Gilbert, W. W.	628	Harley, C. P.	41, 701
Gioelli, F.	30	Harley, J. L.	327
Giordano, A.	694	Harnett, J.	74
Glingani, A.	104	Harris, R. V.	642
Glynn, M. D.	55, 621	Harrison, A. L.	385
Godfrey, A. B.	434	Harrison, J. W.	249
Goetz, O.	374	Harrison, K. A.	591
Goidànich, A.	133, 264	Harrison, T. H.	451, 703, 704, 774
Goidànich, G.	133, 264, 320, 373, 454, 702, 727, 800	Hart, H.	747
		Hart, L. P.	520

	PAGES		PAGES
Harter, L. L.	71, 118, 279, 669	Hubbard, V. C.	436
Hartisch, J.	190	Hubert, E. E.	482, 727, 728
Hartley, C.	409	Hughes, W.	551, 809
Hartzell, A.	705	Hugues, E.	347
Hatch, A. B.	187	Hukano, H.	618
Haussmann, G.	373	Hull, R.	775
Havelik, K.	481	Hülseberg, H.	489, 554, 715
Hawkins, S.	475	Humphrey, H. B.	348, 499, 567
Hazard, J. B.	631	Hungerford, C. W.	339
Headlee, T. J.	175	Hunter, J. H.	442
Hédin, L.	676	Hunter, L. M.	410
Hege, R.	519	Hurst, R. R.	70
Hellinger, E.	506	Husfeld, B.	285
Hemmi, T.	596	Husz, B.	773
Hendee, E. C.	166	Hüttig, W.	725
Henderson, R. G.	403	Hynes, H. J.	618, 621
Hendrickson, A. A.	289		
Hendrickx, L.	448	Ikeno, S.	764
Hengl, F.	11	Imai, Y.	4
Henrad, P.	522	Inoue, Y.	806
Henrici, A. T.	523	Isaac, W. E.	319
Henrick, J. O.	425, 703	Isaakides, C. A.	644
Henry, A. W.	465	Isenbeck, K.	439
Henry, W. D.	810	Israily, V.	17
Héranger, S. F.	556	Ito, S.	59
Herbert, D. A.	124	Ivanoff, S. S.	354, 452
Hermann, S.	90, 228	Iyengar, A. V. V.	477, 538, 783, 801
Herrick, H. T.	52, 522	Iyengar, K. G.	204
Hey, A.	387, 388		
Hibbard, P. L.	176, 767	Jacks, G. V.	469
Hidaka, Z.	107	Jackson, L. W. R.	408, 409
Higginbottom, C.	783	Jacono, I.	308
Higgins, B. B.	344	Jacot, A. P.	63
Hiksch, F.	725	Jagger, I. C.	283
Hildebrand, A. A.	393	Jahn, E.	247
Hildebrand, E. M.	369, 370	James, N.	791
Hill, A. V.	723	Jamieson, W. A.	695
Hines, L.	350	Jany	651
Hino, I.	107	Jaretzky, R.	697
Hirane, S.	611	Jary, S. G.	769
Hiratsuka, N.	516, 533, 654, 719	Jay, B. A.	413
Hiroe, I.	344, 528	Jenkins, A. E.	171, 459, 763
Hirschhorn, J.	27	Jensen, H. L.	121
Hitchcock, J. A.	714	Jensen, V.	114
Hiura, M.	1, 576	Jiromskaya, E. N.	281
Hjort, A.	648	Johann, H.	355
Hoagland, D. R.	176, 376, 642, 767	Johansson, N.	181
Hoerner, G. R.	607	Johnson, E. M.	335, 723
Hoette, S.	517	Johnson, I. J.	436, 504
Hoffman, M. B.	183	Johnson, J.	521, 523, 731
Hoffmann	229	Johnson, M. O.	455
Hoggan, I. A.	473, 521, 534, 731	Johnson, O.	226
Holmes, F. O.	61, 126, 198	Johnson, T.	226
Holmes Smith, E.	117	Johnson, C. O.	88, 432, 499
Holz, W.	589	Johnston, W. H.	158, 623
Honecker, L.	92, 624	Jones, F. R.	174, 638, 766
Hoover, M. M.	29, 354	Jones, G. H.	158, 741
Hope, C.	442, 443	Jones, J. W.	119
Hopkins, J. C. F.	200, 233, 427, 474, 626, 677	Jones, L. K.	190, 211, 661
		Jones, W.	605
Hori, M.	790	Jordan, H. V.	442
Horne, A. S.	40, 588	Jørstad, I.	251, 258
Horne, W. T.	707	Jungherr, E.	511
Horowitz-Wlassova, L. M.	604		
Horsfall, J. G.	382, 519	Kaden, O. F.	566, 578
Hotson, J. W.	205, 258	Kadow, K. J.	283, 377, 662
Howard, F. L.	240	Kaess, G.	633
Howatt, J. L.	547, 649	Kaho, H.	465, 785
Hruszek, H.	580	Kalandra, A.	536

	PAGES		PAGES
Kaliaeff, A.	712	Küssner, W.	93
Kamat, M. N.	654	Kütke, K.	316
Kamesam, S.	138		
Kanegae, H.	1	Labrousse, F.	285
Karatchevsky, I. K.	128, 130, 131	Lacey, M. S.	279
Karling, J. S.	259	Lachmund, H. G.	66, 135
Kärst, O.	667	Lagerberg, T.	803
Kaven, G.	38, 173	Lamb, H.	318, 725
Kawamura, E.	314	Lamb, J. H.	444
Kazakova, A.	17	Lamb, M. L.	444
Kearns, H. G. H.	701	Lami, R.	600
Keitt, G. W.	381	Lanphere, W. M.	266
Kendrick, J. B.	6, 207, 210, 283	Lanshina, M. N.	116
Kent, W. G.	242	Larson, R. H.	206, 807
Khan, M. A.	160	Larue, P.	675
Kharasch, M. S.	696	László, S.	741
Kheswalla, K. F.	126	Latham, D. H.	280
Kidd, F.	41, 42	Latham, J.	413
Kikuchi, M.	634	Lathbury, R. J.	431
Kile, R. L.	509, 632	Laubert, R.	239
Kilmer, F. B.	452	Lauder-Thomson, I.	179
Kimme, J. W.	410	Laumont, P.	91
Kinberg, W.	206	Lauritzen, J. I.	118, 528
King, C. J.	304, 442, 443	Lavier, G.	757
Kingery, L. B.	105, 584, 759	Lea, C. H.	309
Kinnison, A. F.	753	Leach, J. G.	137, 389, 419, 812
Kirby, G. W.	691	Leach, L. D.	141, 488
Kirchhoff, H.	296, 300	Leach, R.	14, 561
Kisser, J.	48	Leão, A. E. de A.	170
Kitabatake, E.	510	Lebasque, J.	103
Klapp, E.	54, 650	LeClerc, E. L.	207, 488
Klebahn, H.	419	Ledingham, G. A.	525
Klem, P.	545	Lee, A. A.	22
Klemm, M.	88	Lefebvre, C. L.	444
Klinkowski, M.	387	Legault, R. R.	696
Klotz, L. J.	163, 233, 578	Léger, L.	630
Kobayasi, T.	309	Lehman, H.	391
Koch, F. C.	276	Lehmann, E.	88, 568
Koch, K.	190, 523	Lemesle, R.	699
Koch, L. W.	43, 177, 593, 772	Leonard, E. R.	182
Kochman, J.	398	Leonian, L. H.	398
Köck, G.	406, 464	Lepik, E.	529
Koehler, B.	355	Leszczenko, P.	520, 526, 527
Köhler, E.	388, 780	Leukel, R. W.	159
Kokin, A. J.	300	Levine, M.	39
Koreneff, N. A.	297	Levine, M. N.	350
Korff, G.	419	Levón, M.	729
Kostoff, D.	116	Lewcock, H. K.	457, 458
Kotchkina, E. M.	67	Lewis, G. M.	509
Kotte, W.	296	Li, H. W.	691
Kovačevski, I. C.	1	Liese, J.	68, 411
Kozłowski, A.	449	Likhite, V. N.	359, 507
Krámský, O.	156	Lindau, G.	650
Krantz, F. A.	389	Lindbergh, C. A.	461
Kraus, E.	733	Lindfors, T.	21, 787
Kravtchenko, A.	712	Lindner, R. C.	766
Krug, H. P.	629	Lindquist, J. C.	40
Krüger, W.	73	Link, G. K. K.	370
Kubiena, W.	392	Link, K. P.	553
Kulkarni, G. S.	358	Liro, J. I.	771
Kulkarni, L. G.	155	Liu, K. P.	510
Kulkarni, V. G.	359	Livingston, L. G.	799
Kummer, H.	568	Lobo, J.	170
Kunkel, L. O.	374, 399	Lockwood, L. B.	522, 694
Kupke, W.	545	Lodder, J.	192
Kuplenskaya, O. I.	123	Loewel, E. L.	371, 517
Kuprewicz, V. F.	52	Loh, T. C.	119
Kurata, S.	596	Loughnane, J. B.	604
Kurotchkin, T. J.	307	Lowe, J. L.	193

	PAGES		PAGES
Lowig, E.	571	Mattirolo, O.	783
Luchetti, G.	328	Maublanç, A.	303, 357
Luckan	775	May, C.	406
Lüdecke, H.	73, 141	May, E.	518
Lund, A.	59	May, O. E.	52, 522
Lunden, A. P.	251	Mayers, N.	603
Lüstner, G.	536, 557, 586	Mayne, W. W.	164
Luthra, J. C.	22, 156	M'Bain, A. M.	784
Lutz, L.	339	McAlister, D. F.	401
Luz, G.	310	McCallan, S. E. A.	244
Lyon, H. L.	530	McCleary, F. C.	161, 618
Lyubarsky, L. V.	662	McCormack, R. B.	789
MacDaniels, L. H.	370	McCormick, F. A.	476
MacDonald, J. A.	279, 557	McCrea, A.	105, 137, 784
MacDowall, R. K.	789	McDonald, C.	169
MacGregor, J. W.	760	McDonald, I. M.	809
Machacek, J. E.	298, 569, 688	McDonald, J.	426
Macindoe, S. L.	573	McKay, R.	488
Mackie, W. W.	208	McKinnon, L. R.	770
Mackinnon, J. E.	509	McLean, R. A.	723
MacLachlan, J. D.	368	McLennan, E. I.	462
MacLeod, D. J.	547, 649	McMahon, W.	276
Macy, H.	236	McMartin, A.	98, 234, 470
Mader, E. O.	606, 716, 789	McMurtrey, J. E.	609
Magalhães, O. de	759	McNamara, H. C.	165
Magee, C. J.	55, 610	McNew, G. L.	706, 751
Magie, R. O.	376, 455	McRae, W.	80, 122, 191
Magrou, J.	430, 602	McWhorter, F. P.	586
Mahoney, A. E.	726	Meginnis, H. G.	666
Mahoney, C. H.	752, 810, 811	Mehlisch, K.	637
Mains, E. B.	229, 499, 794	Mehrlich, F. P.	194, 604
Maire, R.	333	Mehta, P. R.	161, 439
Maklakova, G. F.	17	Meier, F. C.	384, 461
Malençon, G.	302	Meijer, C.	209
Malherbe, I. de V.	42	Melander, L. W.	687
Mallamaire, A.	153	Melchers, L. E.	227, 232
Mand	93	Melin, E.	274
Mandelson, L. F.	335	Menchikowsky, F.	753
Maney, T. J.	592, 770	Mercer, S. T.	759
Manil, P.	185, 259, 326, 327, 447	Mes, M. G.	238
Manns, M. M.	682, 704	Meyer, E. I.	267, 268, 269
Manns, T. F.	682, 704	Meyer, J.	584, 631, 695, 697
Mansour, K.	305, 306	Meyer-Bahlburg, W.	570, 606
Marcel, M.	555	Meyer-Hermann, K.	433
Marchal, E.	679	Michaelis, P.	464
Marchionatto, J. B.	14, 98, 223, 371, 500, 630, 720	Mikhailova, P. V.	116, 117, 128, 724
Marsais, P.	675	Milanez, F. R.	778
Marsh, R. W.	701	Miles, L. E.	59, 253
Martin, D.	242, 769	Miller, E. C.	432
Martin, H.	701, 769	Miller, P. W.	204, 477
Martin, J. N.	51	Miller, V. V.	267, 268, 271
Martin, J. P.	530	Miller, W. B.	24
Martin, L. D.	789	Millikan, C. R.	24
Martin, W. H.	150, 175	Mills, P. J.	469
Martiny	501	Mills, W. D.	768
Martyn, E. B.	217	Milochévitch, S.	35, 102, 632
Masano, N.	547	Milsum, J. N.	357
Maschhaupt, J. G.	29	Mitra, A.	242, 472
Masera, E.	265, 361	Mitra, M.	90, 144, 161, 439
Mason, J. H.	236	Mitter, J. H.	470
Massee, A. M.	595	Mittmann, G.	88
Massey, L. M.	763	Mix, A. J.	374
Massey, R. E.	96, 656	Moir, C.	511
Matsumoto, H.	254, 296	Molander, A. R.	709
Matsumoto, T.	395, 402, 531, 686, 699, 795	Moll, F.	542
Matthews, I.	753	Molliard, M.	247
		Momose, I.	657
		Montemartini, L.	640

	PAGES		PAGES
Moore, H. C.	118	Olsen, C.	121
Moore, M.	509, 582, 583, 632, 696	Oldtarjevski, N. P.	9
Moore, M. B.	30, 352, 353	Oort, A. J. P.	89
Moore, W. D.	416	Orchard, O. B.	636, 638, 662
Morgenthaler, O.	54	Orloš, H.	663
Morgenweck, G.	650	Ørner, H.	114
Morstatt, H.	324, 461	Orr, L. W.	137
Morwood, R. B.	572	Orth, H.	391
Mosseray, R.	334	Orton, C. R.	420, 810
Motte, M. H.	485	Osborn, H. T.	415, 486
Mourashkinsky, F.	23	Osmun, A. V.	683
Mourashkinsky, K. E.	22, 493	Otero, J. I.	51
Mowry, H.	481	Otomo, S.	671
Müller, A. S.	87, 634, 734	Overholts, L. O.	258, 795
Muller, J. F.	694	Oyler, E.	637
Müller, K. O.	390		
Müller-Kögler, E.	157	Padwick, G. W.	622
Mulligan, B. O.	414, 730	Pady, S. M.	642
Muncie, J. H.	752	Painter, A. C.	641
Mundkur, B. B.	106, 125, 160, 231	Pal, B. P.	567
Murat, M.	91	Palm, B. T.	340, 699
Murphy, H. C.	353, 435, 499, 625	Palmiter, D. H.	369, 381
Murphy, P. A.	551	Palo, M. A.	140, 343
Murray, R. K. S.	654	Pape, H.	39, 364, 731
Muskett, A. E.	701, 796	Parham, B. E. V.	44, 337
Myers, H. E.	95	Park, M.	17, 145, 261
Myers, J. G.	155	Parker, E. R.	506
		Parker, K. G.	111
Nagai, Y.	501	Pascalet, M.	31
Nagel, C. M.	195	Pasinetti, L.	764
Nannfeldt, J. A.	274	Patay, R.	507
Nannizzi, A.	167	Patel, M. K.	654
Naoumoff, N. A.	245	Pavarino, G. L.	356, 373, 422
Narasimhan, M. J.	649	Pawson, W. W.	191
Natrass, R. M.	83, 706, 734, 741	Peace, T. R.	803
Neal, D. C.	166, 628	Pearson, E. O.	97
Neiger, R.	90, 228	Peek, R. L.	139
Neill, J. C.	109, 558, 762	Peltier, G. L.	109, 615
Nelson, R.	418	Percival, W. C.	66
Nelson, R. M.	68	Perlberger, J.	162
Némec, A.	650	Persons, T. D.	4
Newhall, A. G.	417, 460	Petch, T.	33, 443
Newton, M.	225	Peters, F.	411
Newton, W.	603	Petersen, H. E.	50, 326
Niemeyer, L.	740	Peterson, W. H.	522
Niethammer, A.	655	Petherbridge, F. R.	547
Nieves, R.	29, 625	Pethybridge, G. H.	279
Nikiforoff, A.	47	Petit, A.	572
Nilsson-Leissner, N.	315	Petrak, F.	124, 793
Ninni, C.	306, 307, 582	Petre, A. W.	609
Nisikado, Y.	254, 275, 296, 804	Petri, L.	8, 317, 679
Nisikôri, T.	299	Petroff, A. D.	324
Nitimargi, N. M.	452	Peyronel, B.	463
Noack, E.	38	Pfankuch, E.	650, 785
Nobindro, U.	630	Pfeffer, A.	536
Noble, R. J.	347, 618	Pichler, F.	501, 619
Nolla, J. A. B.	660	Pickett, A. D.	579
Norman, A. G.	55, 603	Pickett, B. S.	592
Nose, T.	640, 653	Pierce, A. S.	203
Novotelnow, N. W.	604	Pierce, L.	381, 452
Nowak, A.	411	Pierce, W. H.	72
Nusbaum, C. J.	368	Pierstorff, A. L.	318
		Pieschel, E.	53
Ocfemia, G. O.	37, 608	Pinckard, J. A.	686
O'Connor, C.	330	Pirone, P. P.	399
Oettingen, H. v.	39	Pittman, H. A.	129, 315, 520, 706
Ogilvie, L.	414, 725, 730, 771, 791	Pivovarov, R. M.	116
Okabe, N.	355, 686, 738	Pizer, N. H.	769
Olah, D.	694	Plagge, H. H.	243, 592, 770

	PAGES		PAGES
Plakidas, A. G.	776	Reusrath, T.	212
Plunkett, O. A.	235	Reyes, G. M.	120, 314, 323
Poeverlein, H.	446	Rhoads, V. H.	626
Pohjakallio, O.	52	Riccardo, S.	801
Pohlmann, J.	366	Richardson, N. A.	70
Poisson, R.	507	Richter, H.	108
Pole Evans, I. B.	426	Rick, J.	333
Pollacci, G.	424, 510, 724	Rieger, H.	527
Pomerleau, R.	409	Riker, A. J.	288, 289, 354, 369, 452, 766
Poos, F. W.	94	Rivera, V.	384, 600
Popp, W.	573, 745	Rives, L.	676
Porges, N.	694	Roark, R. C.	707
Porte, W. S.	263	Robak, H.	140
Porter, D. R.	714, 786	Robbins, W. J.	115
Portheim, L.	48	Roberts, J. W.	381, 452
Potts, G.	414	Roberts, R. H.	180
Poulsen, A.	27	Robertson, W. A.	136
Povah, A. H. W.	794	Robson, G.	628
Powell, H. M.	695	Rodenhiser, H. A.	438
Preston, N. C.	2	Rodigin, M.	343
Preti, G.	636	Roepke, W.	665
Price, W. C.	5, 812	Roger, L.	303, 357, 396
Prill, E. A.	522	Roland, G.	549, 808
Proctor, B. E.	326	Roldan, E. F.	532
Prodan, I.	483	Rolet, A.	244
Puffeles, M.	753	Romell, L. G.	602
Pugsley, A. T.	289, 610	Ronsdorf, L.	624
Punkari, L.	523	Rose, D. H.	450
Putnam, D. F.	605	Rosella, E.	26
Putterill, V. A.	96	Rosen, H. R.	370
Pyke, E. E.	601	Ross, A. F.	402
Quanjier, H. M.	209, 785	Rossi, F.	584
Quayle, H. J.	628	Roth, C.	482, 728
Quinn, D. G.	814	Rotter, W.	168
Raabe, A.	475	Rouzinoff, P. G.	290
Rabanus, A.	411	Rozsypal, J.	33
Rada, G. G.	315	Rozzi, G.	584
Rademacher, B.	254, 575	Rudge, E. A.	139, 542, 668
Rădulescu, E.	436, 514, 620	Rudloff, C. F.	241
Ramsbottom, J.	350	Ruehle, G. D.	692
Ramsey, G. B.	799	Ruggieri, G.	692
Rands, R. D.	94, 718	Runnels, H. A.	459, 708
Rangaswami, S.	265, 538, 802	Rupprecht, G.	313
Rao, K. A. N.	730	Russell, R. C.	748
Raphael, T. D.	451	Russell, T. A.	559
Ravaz, L.	346, 675	Russo, G.	579
Rawlins, T. E.	111, 201, 521	Ryakhovsky, N.	335
Rayner, M. C.	410	Ryjkoff, V. L.	117, 130
Rayss, T.	214, 471	Ryker, T. C.	737
Read, W.	644	Sagen, H. E.	288
Reckendorfer, P.	779	Sakita, S.	652
Redaelli, P.	99, 100, 169, 234, 235, 361, 362, 444, 445, 446, 582, 630, 758, 760	Sakuma, I.	657
Reddick, D.	391	Salaman, R. N.	330
Reddy, C. S.	751	Sallans, B. J.	748
Redlich, H.	813	Salmon, E. S.	423, 769, 792
Reed, G. M.	573, 574, 648	Salzmann-Danin, Z.	534
Reed, H. S.	302, 506, 628, 710	Sampson, K.	700
Reichelt, K.	670	Sands, W. N.	490
Reichert, I.	162, 506	Sandu-Ville, C.	214, 502
Reid, R. D.	464	Sanford, G. B.	117, 574, 607
Reid, W. D.	140	Sarazin, A.	490, 554, 674, 739
Reinking, O. A.	378, 708	Sarkar, B. N.	257
Reinmuth, E.	276	Sartory, A.	584, 631, 695, 697
Reiss, F.	696	Sartory, R.	584, 631, 695, 697
Reiter, K.	512	Sattar, A.	22, 156
Renn, C. E.	392, 599	Savtchenkova, M.	634
		Săvulescu, T.	49, 214, 471
		Sawada, K.	532

	PAGES		PAGES
Schaal, L. A.	118	Smyth-Homewood, G. R. B.	778
Schattenberg, H.	231	Snell, K.	463
Scheffer-Boichorst	478	Snell, M. E.	645
Schenken, J. R.	235	Snyder, W. C. 71, 334, 340, 376, 486, 613	613
Scherbatoff, H.	469	Sokoloff, A. D.	595
Scherz, W.	285	Solunskeya, N. I.	552
Schilberszky, K.	499	Somazawa, K.	402
Schilcher, E.	500, 747	Sommer, H.	239, 637
Schilder, F. A.	285	Soukhoff, K. S.	132
Schmid, K.	237	Spencer, E. L.	474, 659
Schmidt, E. W.	417, 549, 808	Spennemann, F.	54, 650
Schmidt, M.	61, 241	Speyer, W.	677
Schnicker, J. L.	379	Spooner, E. T. C.	713
Schnitzler, O.	88	Sprague, R.	26, 230, 569, 613, 744
Schouten, A.	21	Sreenivasan, M.	477
Schroeder, F. R.	283	Sreenivasaya, M.	265, 477, 802
Schultz, H.	249	Staehelin, M.	324
Schumann, K.	613	Stahel, G.	430
Schwartz, W.	633	Stakman, E. C.	30, 350, 355, 499, 503
Schwarz, F.	313	Stamer, J.	68
Scott, C. E.	191	Staniland, L. N.	676
Scurti, F.	356, 422	Stanley, W. M.	199, 260, 659, 721
Sechawer	103	Stanton, T. R.	159, 436
Sempio, C.	646, 647	Stapp, C.	37, 72, 415, 418, 525
Sengbusch, R. v.	475	Steele, G. H.	236
Senner, A. H.	460	Steenbjerg, F.	393
Serbinoff, V.	32	Stehlik, V.	73
Serrano, F. B.	456, 457, 643, 776	Steiner, H.	156, 729
Servazzi, O.	113, 478, 608, 656, 665	Stell, F.	13, 181
Severin, H. H. P.	171, 312	Stelzner, G.	27, 746
Shapiro, S. M.	108	Stempell, K. L.	654
Shapovalov, M.	201, 202, 404, 661	Stening, H. C.	623
Sharvelle, E. G.	355	Stevens, F. L.	532
Shaw, F. R.	33	Stevens, N. E.	160, 437, 776
Shaw, L.	110	Stevenson, J. A.	657
Shaw, R. M.	760	Steyaert, R. L.	223, 507
Shear, G. M.	616	Stirrup, H. H.	547
Sheffield, F. M. L.	51	Storck, A.	447
Shen, T. H.	295	Storey, H. H.	146, 246, 780
Shepherd, E. F. S.	84, 218	Stout, G. L.	726
Sherbakoff, C. D.	200	Stout, J. G.	800
Shibasaki, Y.	1	Stovall, W. D.	34
Shiff, M.	30	Stowe, W. P.	100
Shropshire, L. M.	662	Straib, W.	294
Shumway, C. P.	504	Streets, R. B.	115
Sibilia, C.	292, 448, 726	Stroman, G. N.	360
Siemaszko, W.	324	Stuart, L. S.	762
Simmonds, H. W.	337	Stuart, W. W.	417
Simmonds, J. H.	216, 596	Stuntz, D. E.	205
Simmonds, P. M.	748	Su, M. T.	286
Simon, M.	808	Subramaniam, L. S.	191
Singh, J.	323, 379	Suit, R. F.	415, 565
Skinner, J. J.	442	Sukhoff, K. S.	116
Slagsvold, L.	34	Summers, E. M.	123, 718
Sleeth, B.	408	Sumner, C. B.	62
Small, T.	492, 526, 637	Sutherland-Campbell, H.	235
Smart, H. F.	322	Suzuki, H.	653
Smirnova, N.	712	Sward, G. G.	520
Smith, C. L.	538	Sydow, H.	470, 793
Smith, C. O.	7, 196, 448, 566	Szembel, S. I.	23
Smith, D. C.	434, 607	Szymański, W.	526
Smith, E. C.	386, 521		
Smith, F. E. V.	426, 792	Tai, F. L.	778, 795
Smith, G. S.	619	Takahashi, N.	284
Smith, K. M. 246, 635, 669, 724, 763, 797		Takahashi, S.	103
Smith, M. A.	381	Takahashi, W. N.	201, 521
Smith, O. F.	690	Takimoto, S.	342, 547
Smith, R. E.	195, 710	Tandon, R. N.	700
Smucker, S. J.	611	Tasugi, H.	568, 577, 764

	PAGES
Tate, H. D.	51, 810
Taubenhaus, J. J. . . .	304, 360, 380
Tavčar, A.	688
Tavernetti, J. R. . . .	778
Taylor, K. F.	543
Taylor, M. R. F.	513
Tcherntsoff, I. A. . . .	271, 273
Tempany, H. A.	81
Tempel, W.	735
Teraï, T.	34
Terui, M.	8, 653
Thomas, A. V.	484
Thomas, Harold E.	176
Thomas, H. Earl	176, 191, 702
Thomas, P. H.	451
Thomas, R. C.	503
Thompson, A.	46
Thompson, M. A.	511, 697
Thomson, R.	715
Thornberry, H. H. . . .	401, 721, 722
Thornton, H. R.	633
Thorold, C. A.	226, 744
Thung, T. H.	533
Tilford, P. E.	107, 365
Timonin, M. I.	791
Tims, E. C.	394, 459, 469
Tisdale, W. B.	85, 475, 563, 598
Titus, H. W.	434
Tobina, E.	516
Tochinai, Y.	653
Todd, R. L.	120
Togashi, K.	1, 284
Tomkins, R. G.	321, 754
Tompkins, C. M.	172, 207, 212, 404, 670
Tompkins, E. H.	446
Tomson, R.	240
Toro, R. A.	397
Toumarinson, C. S. . . .	291, 300
Townsend, G. R.	73
Toxopeus, H. J.	301
Trabucchi, E.	362
Tranzschel, V.	291
Trappmann, W.	380
Trifonova, V.	320
Trinchieri, G.	557
Trotter, A.	167, 658, 773, 781, 801
Tu, C.	691
Tubeuf, C. v.	536, 541, 666
Tullis, E. C.	119, 331, 529
Tunstall, A. C.	720
Turnbull, J.	114, 369
Tutin, T. G.	50
Tyler, L. J.	355, 504
Tysdal, H. M.	515
Uhry, P.	582
Ullstrup, A. J.	749
Unamuno, L. M.	396
Uppal, B. N.	143, 198, 560, 654
Vakine, A. T.	270
Valleau, W. D.	401, 402, 610
Van Beyma Thoe Kingma, F. H.	471, 761
Vandendries, R.	645
Van der Goot, P.	152, 742
Van der Meer Mohr, J. C.	658
Van der Pijl, L.	248
Van der Slikke, C. M.	527

	PAGES
Vanderwalle, R.	431
Van der Weij, H. G. . . .	473
Van Everdingen, E. . . .	715
Van Haltern, F.	535
Vanine, S. I.	67, 337
Van Luijk, A.	240, 259
Van Overbeek, J.	233
Van Poeteren, N.	11, 543
Van Schreven, D. A. . . .	252, 474
Van Vloten, H.	483
Varadaraja Iyengar, A. V.	477, 538, 783, 801
Varadhan, C.	730
Vasey, A. J.	568
Vassilievsky, A.	22
Vaughan, J. A.	205
Vears, C. K.	573
Venkata Rao, M. G. . . .	204, 539
Venkataraman, S. V. . . .	76, 693
Verhoeven, W. B. L. . . .	54
Vernon, T. R.	761
Verona, O.	290, 635, 765
Verplanck, G.	72, 251, 342, 649
Verrall, A. F.	266
Viala, P.	675
Viegas, A. P.	629
Viennot-Bourgin, F. . . .	189
Viennot-Bourgin, G. . . .	20, 645
Vilkaitis, V.	750
Vinas, J.	739
Vincent, C. L.	191
Vong-May, C.	745
Voorhees, R. K.	232, 437
Wada, E.	618
Wade, B. L.	279, 341
Wager, V. A.	754
Wałek-Czernecka, A. . . .	666
Walker, J. C.	485, 486, 553, 732, 807
Walker, M. M.	479
Wallace, E. R.	586
Wallace, G. B.	13, 60, 678
Wallner, F.	159, 299
Walter, J. M.	94
Walter, M.	37, 172, 699
Walters, E. A.	84
Ward, G. E.	522
Wardlaw, C. W.	45, 182, 322
Ware, W. M.	345, 423, 490, 739, 769, 792
Warner, J. D.	576
Wartenberg, H.	387
Watanabe, N.	344
Watanabe, T.	254, 284, 512, 719
Waterhouse, W. L.	618
Waterman, R. E.	139, 276
Webber, I. E.	627
Weber, G. F.	416
Weigert, J.	351
Weimer, J. L.	638
Weindling, R.	163, 187, 188, 248
Weise, E. C.	36
Weiss, F.	365, 586
Weiss, R.	631, 695
Weisz, E.	104
Weizel, H.	351
Welch, D. S.	338
Wellhausen, E. J.	751
Wellman, F. L.	4, 74, 93, 112, 206, 553, 615

	PAGES		PAGES
Wells, C. O.	139	Winkelman, A.	589, 597
Wenck, P. R.	522	Witkowski, N.	730
Wenzl, H.	771	Wolf, F. A.	367, 723, 774
Wernham, C. C.	719	Wollenweber, H. W.	585, 708
West, C.	41, 42	Wong, A.	307
West, E.	46	Wood, F. C.	555, 615
Wester, R. E.	165, 166	Wood, F. W.	633
Westerdijk, J.	664	Wood, J. L.	348, 437, 780
Weston, B. J.	691	Woodward, G. J.	105, 584, 759
Wheeler, E. J.	118	Wormald, H.	111, 367, 593, 617, 641
Whipple, O. C.	201, 404	Woronin, M.	485
White, H. E.	172	Worthley, L. H.	537
White, H. L.	636, 673	Wright, E.	205, 666, 725
White, P. R.	127		
White, R. P.	171, 173	Yakimovitch, E. D.	651
Whitehead, T.	669, 807	Yakoubtziner, M. M.	224
Wieder, L. M.	632	Yamamoto, W.	395, 471, 531, 795
Wiertelak, J.	667	Yamauti, K.	254, 275, 296, 804
Wiesmann, R.	589	Yarwood, C. E.	174
Wilcoxon, F.	244	Yen, W. Y.	59
Wild, A. S.	122	Yoshii, H.	143, 547
Wile, U. J.	444	Youden, W. J.	197, 601, 781
Wilhelm, A. F.	671	Young, H. C.	382
Williams, J. W.	510	Young, P. A.	350, 420
Williams, P. H.	635, 638	Young, V. H.	10
Williams, R. J.	105, 584, 759	Young, W. J.	36
Williams, R. R.	139, 276	Yu, T. F.	6
Willison, R. S.	594		
Wilson, A. R.	734	Zach, F.	36
Wilson, E. E.	179, 643	Zacharewicz, E.	145, 214, 420
Wilson, J. D.	142, 459, 708	Zaprometoff, N. G.	304
Wilson, M.	193	Zaumeier, W. J.	279, 341, 669
Wilson, R. D.	733	Zekl, F.	19
Wiltshire, S. P.	461	Zeller, S. M.	65, 284
Wimmer, G.	73, 141	Ziemiacka, J.	469
Wingard, S. A.	416	Zillig, H.	557
Winge, Ö.	648	Zundel, G. L.	180

GENERAL INDEX

AB dust, use of, against cereal smuts, 47.
Abacá, see *Musa textilis*.

Abavit, reaction of, with metals, 597.

—B, use of, against *Bacterium malvacearum* on cotton, 82, 358; against *Corticium solani* on potato, 527; against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, *U. bromivora* on *Bromus unioloides*, and *U. kollerii* on oats, 572; against vegetable diseases, 277; against wheat bunt, 572.
—universal, use of, against cereal diseases, 20.

Abies, *Mycelium radices nigrostrigosum* on, forming mycorrhiza in Sweden, 187.

—*alba*, *Milesia kriegieriana*, *M. polypodii*, *M. scolopendrii*, and *M. vogesiaca* on, in England, 410.

—*concolor*, *Echinodontium tinctorium* on, in U.S.A., 205.

—, *Milesia kriegieriana*, *M. polypodii*, *M. scolopendrii*, and *M. vogesiaca* on, in England, 410.

—, *Trichosporium symbioticum* on, in U.S.A., 666.

—*grandis*, *Milesia kriegieriana* and *M. vogesiaca* on, in England, 410.

—, *Stereum sanguinolentum* on, in U.S.A., 728.

—*pectinata*, dying-off of, in Czecho-Slovakia, Europe, Germany, and Poland, 481.

Absidia in soils in Europe, 655.

ABV-1 seed dusting apparatus, 47.

Acacia, *Fomes lignosus* on, in Java, 153.

—*confusa*, *Ganoderma applanatum*, *G. lucidum*, and *G. rugosum* on, in Japan, 532.

—, *Maravalia hyalospora* and *Uromyces hyalosporus* on, in Japan, 612.

—*farnesiana*, *Dothiorella* on, in Italy, 680.

—*pendula*, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 562.

—*robusta*, *Phyllactinia acaciae* on, in S. Africa, 793.

—*stricta*, *Uromycladium tepperianum* on, in New S. Wales, 134.

Acaulopage predaceous on amoebae in U.S.A., 508.

Acer, *Gloeosporium apocryptum* on, in U.S.A., 203.

—*balsamea*, *Poria subacida* on, in U.S.A., 805.

—*campestre*, *Phyllosticta aceris* on, in Spain, 396.

—, *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in Italy, 265.

—*negundo*, bacterial leaf spot of, in U.S.S.R., 494.

—, mosaic of, in Bulgaria, 462.

—, *A. platanoides*, and *A. pseudoplatanus*, *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in Italy, 265.

—*rubrum*, *Nectria galligena* on, in U.S.A., 407.

—*saccharum*, *Poria subacida* on, in U.S.A., 805.

Acetaldehyde, use of, against grape wastage, 491.

Acetic acid, use of, against *Aspergillus niger* on bread, 691; against *Pythium aphanidermatum* on cucumber, 7; as a soil disinfectant, 460.

Achorion on man in Hungary, 104; in Morocco, 102.

—, regarded as a superfluous genus, 101.

—*caninum* on the dog in Italy, 581.

—*gypseum*, growth types of, in culture, 580.

—*indicum* on man in India, 35.

—*schoenleini* on man in Costa Rica, 169.

Achromobacter on oil palm in Malaya, 31.

Acladium castellanii on man, 308.

Acremoniella atra on rice in Japan, 653.

—*brevis* on butter in U.S.A., 237.

Acropetal necrosis of potato in relation to potato streak, 251.

Acrostalagmus, action of, on *Corticium solani*, 188.

—in butter, 761.

—*cinnabarinus* can infect tomato, 405.

—on butter in U.S.A., 237.

—on man in Hungary in relation to *Microsporon audouinii*, 695.

Acrotheca pedrosoi, see *Trichosporium pedrosoi*.

Acrothecium nigrum on man in U.S.A., 36.

Actinomyces in soil, effect of zein on, 392; occurrence in Australia, 121.

—on beet, 340; in Czecho-Slovakia, 73; in Europe, 548.

—on carrot, leek, radish, swedes, and turnip in Sweden, 340.

—*albus* in Italian leavens, 383.

—*cellulosae* on paper in France, 584, 698.

—*dermatonomus* on sheep in S. Africa, 236.

—*israeli* on man in Algeria, 168.

—(?) *scabies* on beet in Sweden, 340.

—on potato, control, 55, 118, 150, 330, 381, 528, 716; factors affecting, 118; genetics of resistance to, 389; legislation against, in Egypt, 544; in Sweden, 672; occurrence in Holland, 528; in Mauritius, 84; in New S. Wales, 55; in Sweden, 340, 672; in U.S.A., 118, 150, 381, 389, 716; in U.S.S.R., 330; transmission of, by *Epitrix cucumeris*, 118, 716; varietal susceptibility to, 118.

—*totschidlowskii* on chilli in Rumania, 215.

Adelopus (?) *balsamicola* on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* var. *viridis* in Austria, 729.

Acididium berberidis-thunbergii on barberry in Japan, 796.

—*cantensis* on potato in S. America, 325.

—*lactucae-sativae* on lettuce in Rumania, 215.

—*paederiae*, *Puccinia zoysiae* identical with, 796.

- [*Aecidium*] *valerianellae* on *Valerianella* in U.S.S.R., 292; (?) aecidial form of *Puccinia glumarum*, 292.
- Aegilops crassa* and *A. cylindrica*, *Puccinia triticina* can infect, 292.
- Aeginetia indica*, *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in the Philippines, 315.
- Aeroplanes, use of, in dusting, 18, 654.
- Agapanthus*, *Phytophthora parasitica* on, in Japan, 498.
- Agave sisalana*, see *Sisal*.
- 'Agene', see Nitrogen trichloride.
- Ageratum conyzoides* as host of the tobacco leaf curl vector in Dutch E. Indies, 533.
- Agral as a constituent of shirlan AG, 9.
- as a spreader and wetter, 9.
- Agropyron*, *Puccinia rubigo-vera* on, physiologic forms of, 746.
- *cristatum*, *Helminthosporium sativum* on, in Canada, 623.
- , *Ophiobolus graminis* on, in Canada, 622.
- *inermis*, *Cercospora herpotrichoides* and *Wojnowicia graminis* on, in U.S.A., 569.
- *repens*, *Corticium fuciforme* on, in Great Britain, 587.
- , *Erysiphe graminis* on, resistance to, 711.
- , *Helminthosporium sativum* on, in Canada, 623.
- , — *tritici-repentis* on, in India, 90.
- , *Ophiobolus graminis* on, in Canada, 622.
- , — *herpotrichus* on, in U.S.A., 124.
- , *Puccinia triticina* and *P. persistens* on, in France, 645.
- *riparium*, *Cercospora herpotrichoides* and *Wojnowicia graminis* on, in U.S.A., 569.
- *scabrum*, *Puccinia graminis* on, in New S. Wales, 619.
- *semicostatum*, *Puccinia agropyri* on, in Japan, 501.
- , — *culmicola* on, in Japan, 796.
- *tenerum*, *Helminthosporium sativum* on, 623.
- , *Ophiobolus graminis* on, in Canada, 622.
- Agrosan G, effect of, on wheat germination, 558.
- Agrostis* in relation to turf diseases, 588.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 562.
- *alba*, *Helminthosporium erythrospilum* and *H. triseptatum* on, in U.S.A., 514.
- *palustris*, *Helminthosporium erythrospilum* on, in U.S.A., 514.
- , — *giganteum* on, in U.S.A., 515.
- *tenuis*, *Corticium fuciforme* on, in Great Britain, 587.
- , *Helminthosporium erythrospilum* on, in U.S.A., 514.
- *vulgaris*, *Epichloe typhina* on, in Germany, 766.
- , see also Turf.
- Air, fungi in, apparatus for estimation of, 589; occurrence in Arctic regions, 384, 461; in the Atlantic, 383; in British orchards, 369, 588; in the upper, in U.S.A., 326.
- 'Albinism' of beet in Germany, 808.
- Albizzia lebbek*, *Ganoderma applanatum* and *G. lucidum* on, in Japan, 532.
- Alcohol poisoning of apples in Australia, 770.
- production by moulds, 52.
- , use of, against *Ustilago tritici* on wheat, 23, 89.
- sulphates (higher) as spreading agents, 598.
- Alder (*Alnus*), *Naemospora* on, in Cyprus, 742.
- , *Septoria alni* on, in Spain, 396.
- Aleurites fordii*, bronzing of, in U.S.A., 481.
- *montana*, chlorosis and stunting of, in U.S.A., 481.
- , *Sphaerostilbe repens* on, in Indo-China, 480.
- Aleyrodid, *Aschersonia crenulata* on an, in Sierra Leone, 428.
- Aleyrodidae transmitting cassava mosaic in Tanganyika, 146; tobacco leaf curl in Java, 533; (?) in Madagascar, 335.
- Alkylphenols, use of, as fungicides, 707.
- Allium*, *Urocystis* on, in Cyprus, 742.
- *cepa*, see Onion.
- *porrum*, see Leeks.
- *schoenoprasum*, *Colletotrichum circinans*, *Heterosporium*, and *Puccinia porri* on, in England, 423.
- Almond (*Prunus amygdalus*), *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in Italy, 680; in U.S.A., 289; in Victoria, 111.
- , Basidiomycete on, in Italy, 680.
- , *Clasterosporium carpophilum* on, in U.S.A., 179.
- diseases, control in Morocco, 517.
- , *Gloeosporium amygdalinum* on, in Italy, 680.
- , *Glomerella cingulata* on, in Tunis, 429.
- , little leaf of, in U.S.A., 176.
- mosaic in Bulgaria, 316, 368; in Czechoslovakia, England, Holland, and U.S.A., 368.
- , *Polystigma ochraceum* on, in Tunis, 429.
- Alnus*, see Alder.
- Aloysiella deformans* on *Philippia* in Madagascar, 333; *Othia deformans* synonym of, 333.
- Alsike, see Clover.
- Alternaria* as a constituent of sooty moulds in New S. Wales, 60.
- in butter, 761; in U.S.A., 237.
- in eggs in France, 237.
- on apple in England, 771.
- on avocado in U.S.A., 707.
- on barley in U.S.A., 503.
- on beet in Holland, 12.
- on conifers in Canada, 409.
- on cotton in the Philippines, 755; in U.S.A., 629.
- on cumin in India, 560.
- on oats in U.S.A., 219.
- on orange in the Argentine, 15.
- on sugar-cane in U.S.A., 57.
- on timber, control, 762.
- on wheat in Algeria, 91; in New S. Wales, 623.

- [*Alternaria*] stage of *Phoma hominis*, 510.
 — *brassicae* (Berk.) Bolle on *Brassica chinensis* in the Philippines, 140.
 — — on broccoli in Canada, 494; in the Philippines, 140.
 — — on cabbage, Chinese cabbage, mustard, and radish in the Philippines, 140.
 — — on turnip in the Philippines, 140; in U.S.A., 486.
 — *capsici-annui* on chilli in Rumania, 215.
 — *circinans*, see *A. oleracea*.
 — *citri* on citrus in storage in U.S.A., 628.
 — *cucumerina* on cucumber in Trinidad, 182.
 — *dianthi* on carnation in U.S.A., 684.
 — *herculea*, see *A. brassicae* (Berk.) Bolle.
 — *humicola* on hay in U.S.A., 249.
 — — on timber in U.S.S.R., 270.
 — *oleracea* on broccoli in Canada, 494.
 — — on cabbage in Burma, 286; in U.S.A., 340.
 — — on cauliflower in Burma, 286; in Canada, 494; in U.S.A., 340.
 — — on Chinese cabbage in U.S.A., 340.
 — *oryzae* on rice in Japan, 653.
 — (?) *peglionii* on wheat in Algeria, 91.
 — *solani* on potato, control, 649; effect of, on yield, 679; factors affecting, 565; occurrence in Belgium, 679; in Great Britain, 330; in India, 649; in U.S.A., 565; varietal susceptibility to, 330.
 — — on tomato, control, 382, 535, 563; occurrence in U.S.A., 382, 535, 563; overwintering of, 535.
 — (?) *tabacina* on tobacco in Madagascar, 335.
 — (?) *tenuis*, antagonism of, to *Ophiobolus graminis*, 689.
 — — can infect beet, 281.
 — — on apple in Canada, 592.
 — — on tobacco in U.S.A., 724.
Althaea, see Hollyhock.
 Aluminium, interaction of, with fungi-cides, 597.
 — sulphate, use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 118.
Amaranthus, disease resembling potato calico on, in U.S.A., 787.
 —, *Verticillium amaranti* inhibiting germination of, 765.
 — *retroflexus*, *Cercospora beticola* on, in U.S.A., 149.
 — *tricolor*, *Fusarium* and *Verticillium amaranti* on, in Italy, 765.
Amaryllis, tomato spotted wilt virus can infect, 404.
 — *belladonna*, *Stagonospora curtisii* can infect, 448.
Ambrosia, disease resembling potato calico on, in U.S.A., 787.
 — *artemisiifolia*, celery virus 1 on, in U.S.A., 615.
 — —, *Sclerotium* on, in U.S.A., 221.
 — *elatiar*, celery virus 1 on, in U.S.A., 553.
 — *trifida*, *Ophiobolus fulgidus* on, in U.S.A., 125; *Phoma* stage of, 125.
Ambrosiaemyces zeylanicus on *Xyleborus* in Ceylon, 167.
Amelanchier, *Bacillus amylovorus* can infect, 110.
 — [Amelanchier], *A. alnifolia*, and *A. canadensis*, *Gymnosporangium globosum* on, 368.
 Ammoniacal copper carbonate, use of, against rhododendron diseases, 174.
 Ammoniated mercury, use of, against mildew on paint coatings, 520.
 Ammonium bicarbonate, use of, against *Diplodia natalensis*, *Penicillium digitatum*, and *P. italicum* on orange, 30.
 — carbonate, use of, against *Botrytis cinerea* on grapes, 214.
 — chloride, use of, with Bordeaux mixture, 75.
 — hydroxide, use of, against damping-off of ornamental plants, 684; against *Sclerotium* (?) *rolfsii* on beet, 488; in the preparation of mercury ammonium silicate dip, 173.
 — sulphate, use of, against *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on various plants, 562; against *Sclerotium* (?) *rolfsii* on beet, 488; with Bordeaux mixture, 814; with Burgundy mixture, 75.
 — —, see also Fertilizers.
Amoeba and *A. sphaeronucleolus*, *Cochlonema dolichosporum* and *C. verrucosum* on, in U.S.A., 360.
 — *terricola*, *Bdellospora helicoides*, *Endocochlus asteroides*, and *Zoopage phanera* on, in U.S.A., 360.
 — *verrucosa*, *Dactylella tylopaga* on, in U.S.A., 508.
Amoebae, *Acaulopage* and *Stylopaga* on, in U.S.A., 508.
Amphichaeta punicae on pomegranate in India, 379.
Amygdalis communis, see Almond.
 — *persica*, see Peach.
Anabroga disease of areca palm in India, 693.
Ananas comosus, see Pineapple.
Anchusa gmelini and *A. officinalis*, *Puccinia secalina* on, in U.S.S.R., 292.
 (?) *Andropogon aciculatus*, *Balansia* on, poisoning of cattle and goats by, in India, 630.
 — *sorghum*, see Sorghum.
 — *sorghum* var. *sudanensis*, see Sudan grass.
Anemone, 'rust' of, in England, 676.
 —, tomato spotted wilt on, in Western Australia, 129.
 — *coronaria*, *Puccinia pruni-spinosae* on, in England, 676.
 — *nemorosa*, *Ochropsora sorbi* on, in England, 492.
Anguillulina dipsaci in relation to *Typhula graminum* on rye in Germany, 93.
 — *tritici* in relation to *Dilophospora alopecuri* on cereals in Germany, 296; to *Pseudomonas tritici* on wheat in India, 571.
 Aniline dyes, see Dyes, aniline.
Antennularia scoriadea on trees and shrubs in New S. Wales, 59.
Anthoxanthum odoratum, *Puccinia lolii* can infect, 435.
 Anthracene oil, see Oil, anthracene.

- 'Anthraxose déformé' of vine in France, 77.
- '— ponctuée' of vine in Italy, 680.
- Antibody formation in bean against *Bacillus proteus*, 78; in plants, 713. (See also Serological studies.)
- Antirrhinum*, *Phytophthora cactorum* on, in U.S.A., 195.
- , — *parasitica* on, 194; in Rhodesia, 678.
- *glutinosum*, *Puccinia antirrhini* on, in England, 446.
- *majus*, celery virus 1 on, in U.S.A., 615.
- , —, *Fusarium* on, in S. Africa, 238.
- , —, *Phytophthora cactorum* on, in S. Africa, 238; *P. pini* var. *antirrhini* synonym of, 238.
- , —, *Puccinia antirrhini* on, breeding against, 172, 498; control, 239, 240; factors affecting, 747; notes on, 239, 560; occurrence in Bermuda, 239, 560; in Denmark, 239; in England, 239, 446; in France, 239, 645; in Germany, 239, 364; (?) in Holland, 12; in U.S.A., 172, 239, 498; varietal resistance to, 364, 498.
- , —, *Pythium ultimum* on, in U.S.A., 383.
- , —, tomato spotted wilt can infect, 212.
- , —, virus of *Petunia hybrida* can infect, 560.
- *molle*, *Puccinia antirrhini* on, in England, 446.
- *orontium*, *Puccinia antirrhini* on, in France, 364.
- Anuraphis padi*, transmission of plum mosaic by, 368.
- Aphanomyces* on peas in Tasmania, 425.
- (?) *cladogamus* on flax and spinach in U.S.A., 417.
- *euteiches* on peas in France, 286; in U.S.A., 151.
- *levis* on beet in Europe, 548; in Holland, 209.
- Aphids, transmission of cabbage mosaic by, 415; of celery mosaic by, 498; of onion yellow dwarf by, in U.S.A., 51.
- Aphis abbreviata*, transmission of potato viruses by, 496.
- *fabae*, transmission of beet 'virus yellows' by, 548.
- *gossypii*, transmission of celery mosaic by, 498; of celery virus 1 by, in U.S.A., 4, 93, 112, 554; of vegetable marrow mosaic by, 489.
- *laburni*, transmission of groundnut mosaic by, 739.
- *maydis*, transmission of celery virus 1 by, in U.S.A., 112; of sugar-cane mosaic by, in the Dutch E. Indies, 743.
- *rumicis*, transmission of broad bean mosaic by, 4; of onion yellow dwarf by, in U.S.A., 51; of tobacco virus 1 (tomato fern-leaf mosaic) by, 132.
- Apios tuberosa*, (?) *Rhizoctonia microsclerotia* on, in U.S.A., 417.
- Apium goughense*, *Puccinia goughensis* and *Septoria apicola* (*S. apii*) on, in Gough Island (Antarctic), 258.
- [*Apium*] *graveolens*, see Celery.
- Aplanobacter insidiosus* on lucerne, breeding against, 149, 174, 515; method of infection by, 109; note on, 682; occurrence in U.S.A., 109, 149, 174, 222, 515, 638, 682; studies on, 174, 515, 638; varietal resistance to, 149, 222.
- *michiganense* on *Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium*, resistance to, 682.
- on tomato, control, 535, 610, 682; factors affecting, 681; losses caused by, 681; note on, 151; occurrence in New S. Wales, 348, 610; in U.S.A., 151, 535, 681; study on, 681; varietal resistance to, 682.
- *stewarti* can infect *Setaria glauca*, sorghum, and Sudan grass, 354.
- on *Euchlaena mexicana* in U.S.A., 753.
- on maize, bacteriophage in relation to, 503; factors affecting, 160, 348; genetics of resistance to, 751, 752; note on, 562; occurrence in U.S.A., 94, 151, 160, 348, 496, 503, 562, 752; overwintering of, in *Chaetocnema pulicaria*, 94, 753; study on, 160; varietal resistance to, 151, 354.
- Apoplexy of apricot in Rumania, 215.
- of vine in Cyprus, 347.
- Apparatus for catching wind-borne spores, 49; for experimental dusting of sulphur in controlled amounts, 598; for regulating spray pressure, 708. (See also Dusting, Seed disinfection, and Spraying apparatus.)
- Apple (*Pyrus malus*), alcohol poisoning of, in Australia, 770; difference of, from scald, 770.
- , *Alternaria* on, in England, 771.
- , — *tenuis* on, in Canada, 592.
- , *Bacillus amylovorus* on, control, 221; dissemination of, by bees, 318; factors affecting, 110, 148, 370; method of infection by, 370; occurrence in Canada, 221; in U.S.A., 110, 148, 221, 318, 370; study on, 110; varietal resistance to, 110; viability of, 221.
- , *Bacterium* on, in U.S.A., 319.
- , — *rhizogenes* on, control, 452; factors affecting, 369; occurrence in U.S.A., 288, 289, 452.
- , — *tumefaciens* on, control, 499; occurrence in Germany, 740; in Hungary, 499; in U.S.S.R., 493; viability of, 740.
- bitter pit, bibliography of, 369; control, 369; (?) due to a virus, 242, 316, 639; (?) early record of, in England, 462; occurrence of, in Bulgaria, 639; in Denmark, 558; in U.S.A., 592; synonymy of, 242.
- , black pox of, see *Helminthosporium papulosum* on.
- , blotchy core of, in Australia, 520.
- , boron deficiency of, in relation to internal cork in New Zealand, 770.
- , *Botrytis cinerea* on, in England, 40; in U.S.A., 287.
- , brown heart of, in Australia, 770; in U.S.A., 592.
- , *Ceratostomella catoniana* on, see *Ophiostoma catonianum* on.

- [Apple], *Ciboria aestivalis* on, in New S. Wales, 704.
- , *Cladosporium nodulosum* on stored, in Italy, 373.
- , *Coniothecium chomatosporum* on, in England, 617.
- , *Coniothyrium* on, in Canada, 44, 177.
- , cork of, in Tasmania, 242; in U.S.A., 592.
- , corky-pit of, see internal cork of.
- , *Corticium centrifugum* on, in Northern Ireland, 701.
- , — *salmonicolor* on, in Ceylon, 146.
- , crinkle in Tasmania, 242; in U.S.A., 592.
- , *Cytospora microspora* on, in Italy, 450.
- , *Cytosporina ludibunda* on, factors affecting, 40, 453.
- , degeneration of, in Italy, 317.
- , *Diaporthe perniciosa* on, in England, 771.
- , *Diplodia mutila* on, in Jersey, 423.
- , diseases, control, 701; in Hungary, 773; in Morocco, 517; in U.S.A., 768; occurrence in markets in U.S.A., 450.
- , drought spot of, in U.S.A., 592.
- , *Elsinoe piri* on, in the Argentine, 223; from Switzerland, 815.
- , freezing injury of stored, in U.S.A., 592.
- , fungal wastage of, breakdown in relation to, 41; control, 450.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Canada, 592.
- , — *lateritium* var. *fructigenum* on, in England, 40.
- , — *solani* can infect, 472.
- , *Gibberella moniliformis* can infect, 242, 472.
- , *Gloeodes pomigena* on, in S. Africa, 452.
- , *Gloeosporium album* on, in England, 771.
- , *Glomerella cingulata* on, in the Argentine, 40; in U.S.A., 452.
- , — *rubicola* can infect, 378.
- , *Gymnosporangium globosum* on, in U.S.A., 368.
- , — *juniperi-virginianae* on, control, 684; occurrence in U.S.A., 150, 684, 771; study on, 369; varietal resistance to, 150, 369, 771.
- , heat crinkle of, in Australia, 520.
- , *Helminthosporium papulosum* on, in U.S.A., 349, 372.
- , injury caused by factory fumes in Italy, 680.
- , internal bark necrosis of, in U.S.A., 372.
- , — browning of, in U.S.A., 770.
- , — cork of, in New Zealand, 592, 770.
- , Jonathan spot of, in U.S.A., 592.
- , *Lambertella corni-maridis* on, (?) identical with *Phaeosclerotinia nipponica*, 451; occurrence in Germany, 451.
- , *Leptothyrium pomi* on, in S. Africa, 452.
- , little leaf of, control, 176, 767; 'corral spot sickness' may be identical with, 767; factors affecting, 449; occurrence in S. Africa, 42; in U.S.A., 176, 449, 767, 768.
- [Apple], low temperature breakdown of, control, 41; factors affecting, 41, 42, 243, 592; occurrence in England, 41, 42; in U.S.A., 41, 243, 592, 770; studies on, 41, 243; soft scald identical with, 770.
- , mealy breakdown of, in U.S.A., 592.
- , measles in New S. Wales, 348; in U.S.A., 349, 372; types of, 349, 372.
- , mosaic in Bulgaria, 316, 639; transmissible to damson, 639; pear, 316, 639; quince, 639; rose, 316.
- , moulds on, control of, 450.
- , mouldy core in Canada, 591.
- , *Mycosphaerella pomi* on, in U.S.A., 151.
- , *Nectria galligena* on, in England, 617.
- , *Ophiostoma catonianum* on, in Italy, 374, 702.
- , *Penicillium* on, in Italy, 373.
- , — *expansum* on, in England, 40; in Italy, 373; in U.S.A., 287, 592; varietal resistance to, 373.
- , — *italicum* and *P. olivino-viride* on, in Italy, 373.
- , *Phaeosclerotinia nipponica* on, in Japan, 451; *Lambertella corni-maridis* may be identical with, 451.
- , *Phomopsis coneglanensis* on, virulence of, 40.
- , *Physalospora obtusa* on, (?) in Bulgaria, 316; in Peru, 315; in U.S.A., 371.
- , — *piricola* can infect, 640.
- , *Phytophthora* can infect, 147.
- , — *cactorum* on, in U.S.A., 371.
- , *Podosphaera leucotricha* on, control, 9, 315, 771, 773; nature of resistance to, 711; note on, 316; occurrence (?) in England, 9; in Finland, 771; in Hungary, 639, 773; in Peru, 315; in Western Australia, 315; varietal resistance to, 639.
- , *Pseudomonas papulans* on, in U.S.A., 319.
- , *Rosellinia necatrix* on, in U.S.A., 176.
- , scald, control, 42, 770; differentiation of alcohol poisoning from, 770; factors affecting, 42; occurrence in Australia, 769; in England, 42; in U.S.A., 592; studies on, 42, 769; types of, 769. (See also soft scald of.)
- , *Schizophyllum commune* on, in New S. Wales, 348.
- , *Sclerotinia fructigena* on, in England, 40; in Italy, 703.
- , (?) — *laxa* on, in U.S.A., 449.
- , soft scald of, in U.S.A., 41, 770; soggy [low temperature] breakdown identical with, 770.
- , soggy breakdown of, see low temperature breakdown of.
- , *Sphaeropsis* on, in England, 40.
- , *Trichothecium roseum* on, in England, 40.
- , *Venturia inaequalis* on, ascospore discharge of, 496, 589, 590; breeding against, 241; control, 111, 148, 150, 218, 242, 371, 381, 382, 452, 495, 496, 517, 562, 589, 590, 677, 683, 700, 769; development of, in storage, 111; dis-

- semination of, 50, 589; factors affecting, 317, 590; legislation against, in England, 336, 672; losses caused by, 241; notes on, 316; occurrence in the Argentine, 371; in Bulgaria, 50; in Canada, 495; in England, 111, 242, 590, 672, 769; in Germany, 241, 316, 317, 371, 517, 589, 677, 700; in Holland, 13, 40; in Peru, 315; in Scotland, 769; in Switzerland, 589; in U.S.A., 148, 150, 218, 381, 382, 452, 496, 562, 590, 683; overwintering of, 40; physiologic specialization in, 242, 316; specific and varietal susceptibility to, 111, 241; studies on, 111, 241.
- [Apple], water-core of, control, 520; factors affecting, 520, 701; occurrence in Australia, 520; in U.S.A., 592, 701; relation of, to crinkle, 242; study on, 701.
- , — breakdown of, in Australia, 243; types of, 243. (See also crinkle.)
- , *Xylaria mali* on, in U.S.A., 373.
- , York spot of, in U.S.A., 592.
- orchards, fungi in air of, in Bulgaria, 50; in England and Northern Ireland, 369; in Switzerland, 590.
- Apricot (*Prunus armeniaca*) apoplexy in Rumania, 215.
- , *Ciboria aestivalis* on, in New S. Wales, 704.
- , *Cytospora rubescens* on, in Italy, 450.
- diseases, control in Morocco, 517.
- gummosis in S. Australia, 559.
- , *Lambertella corni-maritima* on, in New S. Wales, 774.
- leptonecrosis in Italy, 455.
- , little leaf of, control, 176, 768; occurrence in S. Africa, 42; in U.S.A., 176, 768.
- mosaic in Bulgaria, 316, 368; in Czechoslovakia, England, Holland, and U.S.A., 368; transmission of, to plum, 368.
- , physiological disease of, in Egypt, 177.
- , *Rosellinia necatrix* on, in U.S.A., 177.
- , *Sclerotinia fructicola* on, in Australia, 704.
- , — *laxa* on, in Tasmania, 703.
- , — *sclerotiorum* on, in Western Australia, 315.
- Aquilegia vulgaris*, tomato spotted wilt on, in Western Australia, 129.
- Arabis albidula*, *Phoma lingam* can infect, 547.
- *hirsuta*, *Cystopus candidus* var. *microspora* on, in Japan, 2.
- Arachis glabrata*, *Cercospora personata* on, in Brazil, 212.
- *hypogaea*, see Groundnut.
- *marginata*, *A. pusilla*, *A. rasteiro*, *A. tuberosa*, and *A. villosa*, *Cercospora personata* on, in Brazil, 212.
- Arbutus menziesii*, *Cryptostictis arbuti* on, in U.S.A., 66.
- , —, *Mycosphaerella arbuticola* on, in U.S.A., 65.
- Arctium* mosaic in U.S.S.R., 108.
- *lappa*, *Cercosporina lappae* on, in Japan, 284.
- Arctostaphylos*, *Exobasidium vaccinii* on, in U.S.A., 65.
- [*Arctostaphylos*] *columbiana*, *Cryptostictis arbuti* and *Exobasidium vaccinii-uliginosi* on, in U.S.A., 66.
- Ardisia*, bacterial leaf nodules of, 154.
- Areca palm (*Areca catechu*), anabero disease of, in India, 693.
- , —, *Ustilina zonata* on, in Ceylon, 146.
- , —, (?) virus disease of, in Ceylon, 145.
- Armillaria* on *Trema guineensis* and other forest trees in Tanganyika, 678.
- *fuscipes*, luminosity of, 86.
- *matsutake* on pine, forming mycorrhiza in Japan, 284.
- *mellea*, control, 366, 451, 618, 677, 707.
- , —, differentiation of, from *Clitocybe tabescens*, 86.
- , —, enzymes of, 266.
- , —, luminosity of, 86.
- on avocado in U.S.A., 707.
- on cacao in the British Empire, 87.
- on citrus in Malta, 618.
- on conifers in Great Britain, 803.
- on forest trees in Poland, 663.
- on fruit trees in Germany, 677; in Tasmania, 451.
- on larch in Great Britain, 804.
- on narcissus in England, 366.
- on *Parinarium mobola* in Nyasaland, 14.
- on pigeon pea in Nyasaland, 14.
- on pine and spruce in Great Britain, 803.
- on tea in Nyasaland, 14.
- on timber in U.S.A., 266.
- , *Trichoderma lignorum* can parasitize, 249.
- *ponderosa* on pine in U.S.A., 285.
- Aronia*, *Bacillus amylovorus* can infect, 110.
- Arsenic a constituent of nosprasis O, 701; of talc-arsin, 22.
- compounds, methylation of, by moulds, 783.
- , —, use of, as fungicides, 244; in eradication of spiked sandal, 539; in timber preservatives, 138, 337.
- fumes, toxicity of, to German forest trees, 725.
- Artemisia vulgaris*, *Erysiphe artemisiae* on, in Esthonia, 530.
- Artichoke (*Cynara scolymus*), *Cercospora grandissima* on, in Brazil, 87.
- Articularia quercina* var. *minor* on pecan in U.S.A., 408.
- Articulariella aurantiaca*, *Fusisporium album*, *Helostroma album*, and *Microstroma album* synonyms of, 408.
- Artocarpus integrifolia*, *Phomopsis artocarpus* on, in India, 470.
- Arum lily, see *Zantedeschia aethiopica*.
- Arundinaria*, see Bamboo.
- Asbolisia* as a constituent of sooty moulds in New S. Wales, 60.
- *ampullula* referred to *Cicinnobella ampullula*, 793.
- Aschersonia caespitica* (?) imperfect stage of *Hypocrella amomi*, 443.
- *crenulata* on an Aleoideid in Sierra Leone, 428.
- Ascochyta* as a stage of *Septoria* and

- Stagonospora*, 194; of *Septoria gladioli*, 193.
- [*Ascochyta*] on peas, control, 429; factors affecting, 428; notes on, 428, 683; occurrence in U.S.A., 219, 428, 683.
- on vetch in U.S.A., 428, 683.
- *batatae* and *A. bataticola* on sweet potato in U.S.S.R., 652.
- *boehmeriae* can infect *Boehmeria japonica* var. *platanifolia*, *B. platyphylla*, *B. tricuspis*, and *Villebrunea frutescens* var. *concolor*, 512.
- on *Boehmeria nivea* in Japan, 512.
- *boltshauseri* can infect *Phaseolus angularis*, *P. aureus*, and *P. coccineus*, 614.
- on bean in U.S.A., 613; synonymy of, 614.
- *caricae* on papaw in Queensland, 216.
- *eriotryae* on loquat in Italy, 777.
- *gossypii* on cotton (?) in the Sudan, 756; in U.S.A., 629.
- *juglandis* on walnut in Germany, 204.
- *lethalis* on *Melilotus officinalis* in U.S.A., 258.
- *pinodella* can infect *Phaseolus aconitifolius* and *P. aureus*, 614.
- on peas, notes on, 547, 613; occurrence in Japan, 547; in U.S.A., 614.
- *pisi* can infect *Phaseolus aconitifolius* and *P. aureus*, 614.
- , comparison of, with *A. boltshauseri*, 614.
- , effect of radiations of metals on, 646.
- on peas, notes on, 547, 613; occurrence in the Argentine, 15; in Japan, 547; in U.S.A., 71, 614.
- *rabiei* on *Cicer arietinum* in Rumania, 215.
- *viciae* on vetch in Europe and U.S.A., 219.
- Ascotricha chartarum* var. *orientalis* on man in China, 308.
- 'Ascu' process of timber preservation, 337.
- Ash (*Fraxinus*), *Cytospora annularis* on, in U.S.A., 221.
- , *Dothiorella fraxinicola* can infect, 221.
- mosaic in Bulgaria, 462.
- , *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 562.
- , *Poria subacida* on, in U.S.A., 805.
- Asparagus diseases in England, 414.
- , *Fusarium culmorum* on, in Germany, 735.
- , *Helicobasidium purpureum* on, in England, 730.
- , *Puccinia asparagi* on, control, 489, 554, 811; losses caused by, 489; notes on, 811; occurrence in Germany, 489, 554, 811.
- Aspen (*Populus tremula*), *Diplodia gongrogena* on, in Austria, 134.
- Aspergillus*, decomposition of cellulose by, 584; of hemicelluloses by, 55; of pentosans by, 604.
- in butter in U.S.A., 237.
- in soil in Canada, 791.
- in the upper air in U.S.A., 326.
- on fruit in storage in U.S.A., 322.
- [*Aspergillus*] on maize in U.S.A., 232.
- on man in Japan, 510.
- on soy-bean cakes in Japan, 671.
- on strawberry in U.S.A., 682.
- on vegetables in storage in U.S.A., 322.
- on wheat in U.S.S.R., 298.
- , production of organic acids by, 604.
- , taxonomy of, 334, 796.
- *amstelodami* on soy-bean cakes in Japan, 671.
- *calypttratus* var. *italicus* in Italian leavens, 383.
- *candidus* on cotton textiles, 585.
- on man in China, 633.
- *cellulosae* in soil in Japan, 332.
- *clavatus* on hay in U.S.A., 249.
- *fischeri*, fat and ergosterol production by, 522.
- *flavus* in pharmaceutical preparations in Denmark, 114.
- on hay in U.S.A., 249.
- on maize in U.S.A., 355.
- on tobacco in Rhodesia, 678.
- , production of fat from glucose by, 522.
- *flavus-oryzae* on leather, production of lipolytic and depilating enzymes by, 762.
- *fuliginosus*, saltation in, 334.
- *fumigatus* in pharmaceutical preparations in Denmark, 114.
- in soil in Japan, 332.
- on cattle in U.S.A., 511.
- on hay in U.S.A., 249.
- var. *cellulosae* on paper in France, 584, 697.
- *glaucus* in butter, 761.
- in pharmaceutical preparations in Denmark, 114.
- on cotton textiles, 585.
- , physiological polarity and variation in, 522.
- *hennebergi*, description of, 796.
- *herbariorum* var. *major* on textiles, 585.
- var. *minor* on soy-bean cakes in Japan, 671.
- *japonicus* and *A. malvaceus*, saltation in, 334.
- *nidulans*, longevity of, 648.
- and its vars. *imminutus* and *fertilior*, physiological polarity and variation in, 523.
- *niger*, antagonism of, to certain fungi, 387; to *Corticium solani*, 188.
- in butter in U.S.A., 237.
- in Italian leavens, 383.
- in pharmaceutical preparations in Denmark, 114.
- on bread, 691.
- on cattle in U.S.A., 511.
- on cotton in U.S.A., 629.
- on cotton textiles, 585.
- on hay in U.S.A., 249.
- on onion, 553.
- , production of citric acid by, 603, 604; of organic acids by, 604.
- , taxonomy of, 796.
- , toxicity of aniline dyes to, 105, 115; of phenolic compounds to, 553.
- *oryzae*, decomposition of cellulose by, 332.

- [*Aspergillus oryzae*] in soil in Japan, 332.
 —, production of taka-diaxase by, 603;
 of organic acids by, 604.
 —, viability of, 648, 784.
 — *repens* on soy-bean cakes in Japan, 671.
 — on wheat in Algeria, 92.
 — *sulphureus* on tobacco in Rhodesia, 678.
 — *tamaris* on maize in U.S.A., 355.
 — *terreus* on hay in U.S.A., 249.
 — *unguis* on man in Costa Rica, 169.
 — *versicolor* on cotton textiles, 585.
 — *wentii*, saltation in, 334.
Asperisporium caricae on papaw in U.S.A., 46.
Aspidiotus perniciosus, *Myriangium duriei* and *Peziotrichum saccardinum* on, in the Argentine, 98.
Aspidium aculeatum var. *lobatum*, *A. filix-mas*, *A. spinulosum*, and *Asplenium trichomanes*, *Corticium anceps* on, 797.
Asporomyces, a genus of the *Torulopsoideae*, 193.
Aster, China (*Callistephus chinensis*), *Bacillus asteris* on, in Italy, 635.
—, —, carrot yellows can infect, 312.
—, —, celery yellows can infect, 313.
—, —, *Coleosporium solidaginis* on, in U.S.A., 364.
—, —, *Fusarium* on, in Germany, 172.
—, —, — *oxysporum* on, in Germany, 447.
—, —, tomato spotted wilt on, in U.S.A., 201; in Western Australia, 129.
—, —, *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in Germany, 447.
—, —, yellows of, in U.S.A., 171, 312, 313; transmission of, by *Cicadula sexnotata*, 171, 312, 313; by *Thamnotettix montanus*, 313; to carrot, 312; to celery, 171, 312, 313; to potato, 312; virus of, affecting *Eschscholtzia californica*, *Godekia grandiflora*, and *Tagetes erecta*, in U.S.A., 171.
Aster *rotundifolius*, *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, in U.S.A., 240.
Asterinella *hiugensis* on bamboo in Japan, 107.
Asterocystis *radicis* on cucumber in Germany, 212.
— on flax in U.S.A., 362.
— on grass in Holland, 12.
Astragalus *sinicus* (?) a host of rice dwarf virus in Japan, 469.
Atichia *glomerulosa* as a constituent of sooty moulds in New S. Wales, 59.
'Atlas' arsenical tree-killer, 539.
Atropa *belladonna*, 'woodiness' of, in U.S.S.R., 131.
Atropellis *pinicola* on pine in U.S.A., 540.
Aucuba mosaic of cucumber attributed to cucumber virus 4 (q.v.), 554.
— of potato, anatomical differentiation of, 116; effect of, on physiology of host, 52; occurrence in U.S.S.R., 52, 116; serological differentiation of, 385.
— of tobacco in U.S.A., 197, 260; properties of virus of, 260, 401; serological studies on, 197, 385; transmission of, to *Zinnia elegans*, 812; varietal susceptibility to, 401.
[Aucuba mosaic] of tomato, see Tobacco virus 6 on tomato.
AV, use of, against *Bacterium malvacearum* on cotton, 33.
Avena spp., see Oats.
Avocado pear (*Persea gratissima*), *Alternaria* on, in U.S.A., 707.
—, *Armillaria mellea* on, in U.S.A., 707.
—, bacterial disease of, in Tanganyika, 679.
—, *Botryosphaeria ribis* var. *chromogena* on, in U.S.A., 196, 707.
—, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Sierra Leone, 428.
—, *Cladosporium* and *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* on, in U.S.A., 707.
—, fruit scab of, caused by *Helopeltis bergrothi* in Nyasaland, 561.
—, *Fusarium* and *Helminthosporium* on, in U.S.A., 707.
—, *Melanops perseae* on, in S. Africa, 124; *Physalospora perseae* renamed, 124.
—, *Penicillium expansum*, *Pestalozzia*, *Phytophthora* (?) *cactorum*, *P. citrophthora*, *P. (?) parasitica*, *Pseudomonas syringae*, and *Rhizopus nigricans* on, in U.S.A., 707.
—, *Sphaceloma perseae* on, in Brazil, Cuba, Porto Rico, (?) Rhodesia, and U.S.A., 459.
—, sun blotch of, in U.S.A., 707.
Azalea, see Rhododendron.
B88 dust, use of, against *Calonectria graminicola* on rye, 21.
B 110 and B 111, use of, against wheat bunt, 21.
Bacillus on peas in England, 280.
(?) — symbiont of *Pseudococcus brevipes* in relation to green spotting of pineapple in Hawaii, 379.
— *aerogenes*, inactivation of the tobacco mosaic virus by, 403.
— *amylovorus* can infect *Amelanchier*, 110; *Aronia*, *Cotoneaster*, *Crataegus*, and *Pyrus*, 110.
—, dissemination of, by bees in U.S.A., 318, 370.
—, filtrability of, 744.
— on apple, control, 221; factors affecting, 110, 148, 370; method of infection by, 370; occurrence in Canada, 221; in U.S.A., 110, 148, 221, 318, 370; study on, 110; varietal resistance to, 110; viability of, 221.
— on fruit trees, legislation against, in Australia, 64.
— on loquat in Italy, 778.
— on pear, breeding against, 318; control, 221, 318, 497; method of infection by, 370; occurrence in Canada, 221; in U.S.A., 221, 318, 370, 497; varietal resistance to, 318; viability of, 221.
— on quince in U.S.A., 370.
— on Rosaceae in U.S.A., 702.
— *ananas* on pineapple, as the cause of fruitlet black rot (q.v.), 182, 456; occur-

- rence in Guatemala, 182; in Hawaii, 456; in the Philippines, 456, 776.
- [*Bacillus*] *apiovorus* synonym of *B. carotovorus*, 142.
- *aroidae* on tobacco in Sumatra, 473.
- *asteris* on China aster in Italy, 635.
- *avenae* on oats in U.S.A., 219.
- *carotovorus*, filtrability of, 774.
- on celery, note on, 343; occurrence in Canada, 343; in England, 730; in Italy, 142; in U.S.A., 343; study on, 142; synonymy of, 143.
- (?) — on *Foeniculum vulgare* in Italy, 681.
- on iris in England, 698.
- on swedes in Wales, 808.
- on tobacco in Italy, 658.
- , serological reaction of crown gall juice with, 430.
- *coli*, action of, on *Ophiobolus graminis* on wheat, 689.
- , bacteriophage of, 290.
- *dysenteriae*, bacteriophage of, 290.
- *fluorescens* and *B. fluorescens putridus*, comparison of, with allied species, 16.
- *mesentericus* group on oil palm in Malaya, 31.
- *vulgatus* on orange in Italy, 356.
- *phytophthorus* on potato in Germany, 525.
- on tobacco in Italy, 658.
- *prodigiosus* as an indicator of efficiency of filters, 722.
- on bean, antibody formation against, 713.
- on *Tenebrio molitor*, antagonism between *Beauveria bassiana* and, 361.
- *proteus*, antibody formation against, in beans, 78, 713; in lentils, 713.
- , inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus by, 403.
- *vulgaris* can infect tomato, 405.
- *pyocyaneus* can infect tomato, 405.
- , comparative study on, 16.
- on sugar-cane in India, 395.
- *radicola*, bacteriophage of, 290, 744; relation of, to lucerne failure, 744.
- , comparison of, with *Bacterium rhizogenes* and *Bact. tumefaciens*, 288, 289.
- on lucerne in France, 744.
- *tracheiphilus* on squash in U.S.A., 684.
- Bacteria, antagonism of, to certain fungi, 387; of *Penicillium* to, 464.
- in eggs in France, 237.
- in the upper air in U.S.A., 326.
- on stored fruits and vegetables in U.S.A., 322.
- on wheat grain in storage in U.S.S.R., 297.
- on yams in Nigeria, 217.
- Bacterial bud rot of oil palm in Malaya, 357.
- (?) — canker of hops in U.S.A., 607.
- (?) — of plum in England, 617.
- content of butter as a measure of creamery sanitation, 633.
- discoloration of barley grain in U.S.A., 503.
- disease of avocado in Tanganyika, 679.
- [Bacterial disease] of *Brachartona catoxantha* in Java, 152.
- (?) — of cottonwood in U.S.A., 409.
- (?) — of *Platanus* in U.S.A., 409.
- diseases of flax in U.S.S.R., 634.
- of pineapple in Queensland, 216.
- fermentation of pentosans, 604.
- leaf nodules of coffee and Rubiaceae, 154.
- spot of *Acer negundo* in U.S.S.R., 494.
- red rot of cotton bolls in the Belgium Congo, 223.
- rot of sugar-cane in India, 395.
- of wheat in Algeria, 91.
- staining of cotton in S. Africa, 97.
- wet rot of potato, legislation against, in Sweden, 672.
- (?) — wilt of banana in Mauritius, 84.
- Bacteriophage, comparison of, with plant viruses, 185.
- of *Aplanobacter stewarti*, 503; of *Bacillus coli*, 290; of *B. dysenteriae*, 290; of *B. radicola*, 290, 744; of *Bacterium malvacearum*, 744, 757; of *Bact. solanacearum*, 686; of *Bact. tabacum*, 154, 744; of *Bact. tumefaciens*, 744.
- , varieties of, 186.
- Bacterium* on apple and plum in U.S.A., can infect peach, 319.
- on sweet peas in U.S.A., causing fasciation, 365.
- *albilineans* on sugar-cane, control, 530, 531; factors affecting, 531; occurrence in Hawaii, 530, 531; in Java, 743; in Queensland, 333; transmission of, by cuttings and knives, 531; varietal susceptibility to, 333, 743.
- *alfalfae*, see *Pseudomonas alfalfae*.
- *ananas* on pineapple, distinct from *Bacillus ananas*, 456; occurrence in the Philippines, 456, 776.
- *angulatum* on tobacco, comparison of, with allied species, 16; control, 200; factors affecting, 85, 403; occurrence in Rhodesia, 200; in U.S.A., 85, 335, 403, 724; transmission of, by *Protoparce seata*, 335.
- *apii* identical with *Bacillus carotovorus*, 143.
- (?) *atrofaciens* on rye in U.S.S.R., 297.
- (?) — on wheat in U.S.S.R., 297.
- *begoniae* on begonia in Japan, 498.
- *beticola* on beet, 686.
- *briosii* on tomato not the cause of apical rot in Italy, 405.
- *bulgaricum* in yoghurt in Java, 328.
- *cactivorum* on *Cereus senilis* in Italy, 765.
- *flaccumfaciens* on bean in U.S.A., 565.
- , serological reaction of crown gall juice with, 430.
- *fluorescens* on pear, pathogenicity of, 16.
- *formosanum* can infect *Brassica chinensis*, *B. pekinensis*, beet, cabbage, *Calendula officinalis*, carrot, *Chrysanthemum coronarium*, cucumber, lettuce, onion, potato, radish, tobacco, tomato, and turnip, 738.
- on chicory in Japan, 738.
- (?) — *herbicola aureum* on peas in England, 280.
- *helianthi* on sunflower in Japan, 314.

- [*Bacterium*] *holci* on maize, 16.
 — synonym of *Pseudomonas cerasi*, 16.
 (?) — *holcicola* on sorghum in U.S.A., 562.
 — *jaggeri* distinct from *Bacillus carotovorus*, 142.
 — on celery, 16.
 — *juglandis* on walnut in Australia, Holland, New Zealand, and Switzerland, 204; in U.S.A., 204, 477.
 — on *Corylus avellana* and *C. colurna* in U.S.A., 204.
 — *lactymans* on cucumber, 16.
 —, serological study on, 418.
 — *lactucae* on lettuce in Japan, 498.
 — *maculicola* on tobacco in Italy, 658.
 — *malvacearum*, bacteriophage of, 744, 757.
 — on cotton, breeding against, 164, 358; control, 32, 82, 221, 304, 562, 629, 757; effect of, on yield, 32; factors affecting, 82, 757; notes on, 96, 97, 757; occurrence in the Belgian Congo, 223; in the Philippines, 755; in St. Vincent, 164; in the Sudan, 96, 358, 757; in Uganda, 82, 97, 358; in U.S.A., 221, 562, 629; in U.S.S.R., 32, 304; study on, 32; varietal resistance to, 32, 82, 97, 164, 223, 304, 358.
 —, serological note on, 430.
 — *marginale* on lettuce, 16.
 — *marginatum* on gladiolus in U.S.A., 173, 498.
 — *medicaginis* on bean in New Zealand, 140.
 — var. *phaseolicola* on bean, comparison of, with allied species, 16; control, 72; detection of seed infection by, 733; factors affecting, 565; occurrence in Australia, 289; in France, 286; in Germany, 72, 415; in New S. Wales, 733; in U.S.A., 565; variation in, 289; varietal resistance to, 72, 286, 415.
 — — — on *Pueraria hirsuta*, 16.
 — *melleum* on tobacco in Italy, 659.
 — *mori*, serological reaction of crown gall juice with, 430.
 — *nectarophilum* on pear in Natal, 453.
 — *phaseoli* on bean, control, 341, 415; factors affecting, 415, 565; occurrence in Bermuda, 560; in Bulgaria, 341; in Canada, 415; in U.S.A., 565; varietal susceptibility to, 341, 415.
 — var. *fuscans* on bean in U.S.A., 565.
 — *polycolor* on tobacco, 16.
 — *pruni* on cherry in U.S.A., 178, (?) 220.
 — on peach, control, 682; occurrence in Brazil, 87; in U.S.A., 178, 682.
 — on plum in Queensland, 641; in U.S.A., 178.
 — on *Prunus* in Brazil, 87.
 — *pseudozoogloae* on tobacco in Italy, 659; in Sumatra, 473.
 — *radicicola*, see *Bacillus radicicola*.
 — *rathayi* on *Cynodon dactylon* and rye in Germany, 766.
 — on *Dactylis glomerata*, notes on, 514; occurrence in England, 492, 514; in Germany, 766.
 — on rye in Germany, 766.
- [*Bacterium*] *rhizogenes* on apple, control, 452; factors affecting, 369; occurrence in U.S.A., 288, 289, 452; physiology of, 148, 288, 289; studies on, 288, 289.
 — on raspberry in U.S.A., 181.
 — on walnut in U.S.A., 288.
 — *rubefaciens* on potato not accepted as the cause of spraing, 253.
 — *rubrilineans*, see *Phytomonas rubrilineans*.
 — *salicis* on *Salix*, legislation against, in U.S.A., 400.
 — *setariae* can infect maize, oats, and wheat, 356.
 — on *Setaria italica* in Japan, 355.
 — *sojae* on soy-bean in Brazil, 87; in Denmark, 78.
 — *solanacearum* on banana (?) in British Guiana, 155; in Trinidad, 181.
 — on groundnut in Sumatra, 153.
 — on *Physalis peruviana* in Ceylon, 146.
 — on potato, control, 85, 563, 790; effect of, on yield, 85; note on, 790; occurrence in Brazil, 790; in U.S.A., 85, 563.
 — on teak in Java, 153.
 — on tobacco, control, 335, 658; factors affecting, 658; occurrence in French Indo-China, 126; in Italy, 659; (?) in Madagascar, 335; in Sumatra, 473, 658.
 — on tomato, bacteriophage of, 686; control, 337; factors affecting, 658; occurrence in Fiji, 337; in Sumatra, 658.
 — on zinnia in Italy, 681.
 — *stizolobii* on *Stizolobium deeringianum* in Brazil, 87.
 — *syringae*, *Bact. vignae* and *Bact. vignae* var. *leguminiphila* synonyms of, 16.
 — *tabacum*, bacteriophage of, 154, 744.
 — can infect *Nicotiana affinis*, *N. glutinosa*, *N. langsdorffii*, *N. longiflora*, *N. paniculata*, *N. rustica*, *N. sylvestris*, *N. sanderae*, 61.
 — on *Physalis virginiana* in U.S.A., 223.
 — on tobacco, breeding against, 611; control, 200, 222, 659; factors affecting, 85, 403; occurrence in Brazil, 87; in French Indo-China, 126; in Germany, 61, 659; in Italy, 659; in Rhodesia, 200; in Tanganyika, 60; in U.S.A., 85, 223, 403, 724; study on, 61; varietal susceptibility to, 61.
 — *translucens* on barley in U.S.S.R., 493.
 — (?) — on wheat in U.S.S.R., 17.
 — var. *undulosum* on rye and wheat in New S. Wales, 571; (?) in U.S.S.R., 297.
 — *trifoliorum* on clover, 16.
 —, synonym of *Pseudomonas cerasi*, 16.
 — *tumefaciens*, bacteriophage of, 744.
 — can infect beet, 686; *Bryophyllum calycinum*, 154; cineraria, 499; hop, 111; oleander and olive, 686; *Opuntia keyensis*, 39; peach, 111; *Pelargonium zonale*, 499; *Primula obconica*, 499; *Ricinus communis*, 111, 647, 740; *Sempervivum tectorum*, 448; *Sequoia gigantea* and (?) *S. sempervirens*, 566; sunflower, 17, 112; tomato, 17, 111, 740.

- [*Bacterium tumefaciens*], comparison of, with *Bacillus radiobacter* and *Bact. rhizogenes*, 288, 289.
- , effect of electricity, heat, and osmic acid on, 17; of various metals on, 647.
- , (?) filterable stage of, 154.
- , gall formation by, 565.
- , mixed inoculations with tomato streak and, 601.
- , on almond in Italy, 680; in U.S.A., 289; in Victoria, 111.
- , on apple, control, 499; occurrence in Germany, 740; in Hungary, 499; in U.S.S.R., 493; viability of, 740.
- , on beet in Europe, 548.
- , on *Bryophyllum calycinum*, movement of, in tissues, 565.
- , on *Carnegiea gigantea* in U.S.A., 39.
- (?) —, on chrysanthemum in England, 635.
- , on *Chrysanthemum frutescens*, movement of, in tissues, 565.
- , on *Libocedrus decurrens* in U.S.A., 289.
- , on loquat and olive, legislation against, in Egypt, 544.
- , on peach in Italy, 680.
- , on pear, *Petunia hybrida*, and quince in Hungary, 499.
- , on raspberry, control, 219; occurrence in Belgium, 448; in U.S.A., 180, 219, 288, 289; physiology of, 288, 289; studies on, 288, 289.
- , on rose in England, 313.
- , on sunflower, factors affecting, 17.
- , on tobacco, mixed inoculations with tomato streak virus and, 384.
- , on tomato, factors affecting, 17; gall formation by, 565; note on, 740.
- , on vine, note on, 499; occurrence in Germany, 740; relation of, to 'broussin' tumours, 676.
- , on walnut in U.S.A., 289.
- , physiology of, 148, 288, 289, 686.
- , rough and smooth types of, 154.
- , serological study on, 430.
- , toxicity of various elements to, 647.
- , viability of, 740.
- , *vascularum* can infect maize, 354; can infect sorghum, 354.
- , on sugar-cane in Barbados, 531; in Queensland, 332.
- , *vesicatorium* on *Capsicum*, legislation against, in Cuba, 400.
- , on chilli in U.S.A., 344.
- , on tomato, legislation against, in Cuba, 400; (?) occurrence in Italy, 681.
- , *vignae* on *Phaseolus lunatus*, 16.
- , synonym of *Bact. syringae*, 16.
- , var. *leguminophila* on bean, comparison of, with allied species, 16; factors affecting, 565; occurrence in England and Wales, 492; in U.S.A., 565; synonym of *Bacterium syringae*, 16.
- , *viridiflavum* can infect *Delphinium*, 16.
- , on bean, comparison of, with allied species, 16; occurrence in U.S.A., 565.
- , *viridilividum* on lettuce, 16.
- Baïoud disease of date palm, see *Fusarium albedinis* on.
- Balaninus caryae*, *Beauveria bassiana* and *Metarrhizium anisopliae* as parasites of, 429.
- Balsania* on (?) *Andropogon aciculatus*, poisoning of cattle and goats by, in India, 630.
- , *cynodontis* on *Cynodon dactylon* in S. Africa, 794.
- Bamboo (*Arundinaria*, *Bambusa*, *Phyllostachys*, *Semiarundinaria*, &c.), *Asterinella hiugensis* on, in Japan, 107.
- , *Colletotrichum hsienjenchang* on, in Japan, 498.
- , *Engleromyces goetzei* on, in the Belgian Congo, 333.
- , *Ganoderma applanatum* on, in Japan, 532.
- , *Phragmotyrium japonicum* on, in Japan, 108.
- , — *semiarundinariae* on, in Japan, 107; *Micropeltis bambusicola* synonym of, 107.
- Banana (*Musa* spp.), (?) bacterial wilt of, in Mauritius, 84.
- , *Bacterium solanacearum* on, (?) in British Guiana, 155; in Trinidad, 181.
- , bunchy top of, in Fiji, 45; relation of, to celery virus 1, 112.
- , celery virus 1 on, in U.S.A., 112, 615; transmission of, by *Aphis gossypii*, and *A. maydis*, 112.
- , *Ceratostomella paradoxa* on, in Australia, 517.
- , *Cercospora musae* on, losses caused by, 44; occurrence in Fiji, 44; in Queensland, 216; in Trinidad, 45; studies on, 44, 45; varietal resistance to, 45, 46.
- , *Clitocybe* on, in New S. Wales, 348.
- , diseases, book on, 323; control in storage, 450; legislation against, in Brazil, 544; in Eritrea, 816; occurrence in Queensland, 596.
- , *Fusarium oxysporum cubense* on, control, 13, 113, 378, 643; factors affecting, 378; legislation against, in Jamaica, 113, 815; notes on, 323, 397; occurrence in (?) British Guiana, 155; in Costa Rica and Honduras, 378; in Jamaica, 113, 378, 426, 643; in Malaya, 81; in Panama, 378; in Trinidad, 13, 181; in Venezuela, 397; possible early record of, 155; viability of, 378.
- , *Gloeosporium musarum* on, in Australia, 517; in Sierra Leone, 427.
- , *Helminthosporium torulosum* on, in the Philippines, 312, 323; in Sierra Leone, 427.
- , *Marasmius* on, in Fiji, 45.
- , — *stenophyllus* on, in the Gold Coast, 14; in the Ivory Coast, 154.
- , moulds, control, 450.
- , *Nigrospora musae* on, in Australia, 517.
- , *Phytophthora* on, in Australia, 517.
- , *Rhinotrichum* on, in Sierra Leone, 428.
- , *Scolecotrichum musae* on, in Fiji, 45.
- , speckle in Queensland, 216.
- , *Stachyidium theobromae* on, in Sierra Leone, 427.
- , *Uromyces musae* on, in Fiji, 45; in the Philippines, 608.

- [Banana] virus diseases in Queensland, 596.
- , see also Plantain.
- Barberry (*Berberis*), *Aecidium berberidis-thunbergii* on, in Japan, 796.
- eradication in Australia, 815; in Germany, 568; in Rumania, 49; in U.S.A., 219; in U.S.S.R., 18.
- , *Phytophthora berberidis* on, in Denmark, 78.
- , *Puccinia culmicola* on, considered to be a form of *P. graminis*, 796.
- , — *graminis* on, early work on heteroecism in, 350; legislation against, in U.S.A., 63, 672; notes on, 88, 215; occurrence in Germany, 88, 350; in New S. Wales, 619; in Rumania, 215; in U.S.A., 155, 219; in U.S.S.R., 291; saltation in, 155; specific and varietal resistance to, 63, 672.
- Barium, effect of, on resistance of *Ricinus* to *Bacterium tumefaciens*, 647.
- hydroxide, effect of, on tobacco mosaic, 402.
- polysulphide, use of, against *Plasmodium viticola* on vine, 10.
- salicylate, effect of, on wheat germination, 228.
- Bark canker of *Hevea* rubber in Java, 743.
- 'splitting' disease of coffee in Dutch East Indies, 743.
- Barley (*Hordeum*), *Alternaria* on, in U.S.A., 503.
- , bacteria on, causing kernel discoloration, in U.S.A., 503.
- , *Bacterium translucens* on, in U.S.S.R., 493.
- , *Cercospora herpotrichoides* on, 503; in U.S.A., 230.
- , (?) *Cortinarius* on, in England, 621.
- diseases, control in Kenya, 744.
- , *Erysiphe graminis* on, breeding against, 625; control, 433; factors affecting, 26, 92, 689; genetics of resistance to, 92; nature of resistance to, 25, 26, 711; notes on, 689; occurrence in Austria, 624; in Germany, 26, 92, 433, 624, 689; in Rumania, 624; in U.S.A., 25; physiologic forms of, 92, 624; studies on, 25, 92; varietal resistance to, 92.
- , *Fusarium* on, in France, 570; in U.S.A., 503.
- , — *culmorum* on, in Canada, 688.
- , — var. *cereale* on, in the Argentine, 720.
- , *Gibberella saubinetii* on, control, 503; feeding experiments with, 231, 434; note on, 149; occurrence in Japan, 296; in U.S.A., 149, 231, 503, 749; physiologic forms of, 297; variation in, 297, 749.
- , *Gibellina cerealis* can infect, 26.
- , *Helminthosporium* on, in U.S.A., 503.
- , — *gramineum* on, control, 20, 21, 27, 28, 159, 380; cytological study on, 433; factors affecting, 28; method of infection by, 27; occurrence in Canada, 353; in Denmark, 27; in Germany, 20, 27, 159, 299, 353; in Sweden, 21; in U.S.A., 353; *Pyrenophora trichostoma* ascigerous stage of, 299; specialization and variation in, 353; study on, 27; varietal susceptibility to, 28, 353.
- [Barley, *Helminthosporium*] *sativum* on, control, 80, 299, 503, 688; notes on, 299; occurrence in Burma, 286; in Canada, 688; in Germany, (?) 159, 299; in India, 80; in U.S.A., 503; varietal susceptibility to, 80.
- , — *teres* on, see *Pyrenophora teres* on.
- , manganese injury to, 404.
- , *Marssonina* on, in France, 424.
- , *Nematosporangium* on, in Japan, 498.
- , *Ophiobolus graminis* on, control, 621; factors affecting, 157, 621; occurrence in England, 621; in France, 503, 570; in Germany, 157; study on, 157; virulence of, 157.
- , *Penicillium* on, in Canada, 158.
- , *Puccinia anomala* on, factors affecting, 624; occurrence in the Argentine, 27; in Germany, 624; in U.S.A., 624; in U.S.S.R., 292; physiologic forms of, 27, 624.
- , — *agropyri* can infect, 501.
- , — *glumarum* on, in the Argentine, 27; in France, 20.
- , — *graminis* on, in Canada, 225; in U.S.A., 687.
- , — *triticea* can infect, 225.
- , — on, in Japan, 299.
- , *Pyrenophora teres* on, control, 80, 159, 299; factors affecting, 159, 424; occurrence (?) in France, 424; in Germany, 159, 299; in India, 80; in Tunis, 429; varietal susceptibility to, 80.
- , *Pythium* on, in Japan, 498.
- , reclamation disease of, in Germany, 255.
- , *Rhynchosporium secalis* on, in the Argentine, 15; in Tunis, 429.
- , *Ustilago hordei* on, albino strain of, 353; control, 80, 158, 572, 620, 745; genetics of resistance to, 158; hybridization of, with *U. medians*, 352; method of testing resistance to, 623; occurrence in Canada, 158, 623, 745; in China, 745; in Egypt, 158; in Germany, 620; in India, 80; in Queensland, 572; in U.S.A., 352, 353; physiological forms of, 624; study on, 158; varietal susceptibility to, 158, 623.
- , — *medians* on, in U.S.A., 352, 353.
- , — *nuda* on, control, 27, 296, 745; factors affecting, 296; occurrence in China, 745; in Denmark, 27; in Germany, 296; in Rumania, 215; in U.S.A., 352; varietal resistance to, 215.
- , *Wojnowicia graminis* on, in U.S.A., 569.
- 'Barn spot' of tobacco, new type, caused by *Aspergillus flavus* in Rhodesia, 678.
- (?) Basal glume rot of wheat in Kenya, 427.
- roll of potato in Germany, 387.
- Basidiomycetes, sexual repulsion in the, 645.
- Bauhinia*, *Fomes noxius* on, in Japan, 532.
- 'Baumspritzmittel', use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 371.

- Bayerdip dust, use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 118.
- Bdellospora helicoides* on *Amoeba terricola* in U.S.A., 360.
- Beans, *Ascochyta blight* on, in U.S.A., 613; synonymy of, 614.
- , *Bacillus prodigiosus* on, serological reaction to, 713.
- , — *proteus* group on, serological reaction to, 78, 713.
- , bacteria on stored, in U.S.A., 322.
- , *Bacterium flaccumfaciens* on, in U.S.A., 565.
- , — *medicaginis* on, in New Zealand, 140.
- , — — var. *phaseolicola* on, comparative studies on, 16; control, 72; detection of seed infection by, 733; factors affecting, 565; occurrence in Australia, 289; in France, 286; in Germany, 72, 415; in New S. Wales, 733; in U.S.A., 565; variation in, 289; varietal resistance to, 72, 286, 415.
- , — *phaseoli* on, control, 341, 415; factors affecting, 415, 565; occurrence in Bermuda, 560; in Bulgaria, 341; in Canada, 415; in U.S.A., 565; varietal susceptibility to, 341, 415.
- , — — var. *fusca* on, in U.S.A., 565.
- , — *vignae* var. *leguminophila* on, comparison of, with allied species, 16; factors affecting, 565; occurrence in England and Wales, 492; in U.S.A., 565.
- , — *viridiflavum* on, comparison of, with allied species, 16; occurrence in U.S.A., 565.
- , *Botrytis* on, in England, 734.
- , — *cinerea* on, immunization against, 188, 602, 712, 783.
- , — (?) *fabae* on, in Cyprus, 734.
- , celery virus 1 can infect broad, 5; occurrence in U.S.A., 615.
- , *Cercospora canescens* on, in Brazil, 87.
- , — *cruenta* on, 280.
- , — *fabae* on, in Italy, 681.
- , — *zonata* on broad, in Cyprus, 83; in Italy, 681.
- , chocolate spot of, see *Botrytis* on.
- , *Cladosporium pisicolum* can infect broad, 71.
- , *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* on, in Brazil, 734; in Germany, 670.
- , — *phaseolorum* can infect, in Japan, 342.
- , — *truncatum* on, in U.S.A., 416; synonymy of, 416.
- , *Corticium solani* can infect, 603.
- , — — on; occurrence in Brazil, 734; in U.S.A., 671.
- , curly top of, in U.S.A., 339.
- , diseases in England, 414.
- , *Erysiphe polygoni* on, in U.S.A., 207.
- , *Fusarium* on, in England, 730; in U.S.A., 207.
- , — *solani* var. *martii* on, in England, 730; in U.S.A., 334.
- , *Isariopsis griseola* on, in Brazil, 87, 734; in Spain, 396.
- [Beans], *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in Cyprus, 83; in U.S.A., 670.
- , mosaic of, breeding against, 148, 810; effect of, on transpiration, 385; occurrence in Brazil, 734; in France, 77, 286; in Japan, 4; in Tunis, 429; in U.S.A., 72, 148, 810; transmission of, by *Aphis rumicis*, *Macrosiphum pisi*, and *Myzus persicae*, 4; by needle, 4; by seed, (?) 77, 734; to peas and sweet peas, 4; varietal resistance to, 286, 734. (See also viruses 1 and 2 on.)
- , moulds on stored, in U.S.A., 322.
- , *Oidium* on, in Brazil, 734.
- , pea mosaic can infect, 486.
- , (?) *Pullularia pullulans* on, in U.S.A., 2.
- , Pythiaceae fungus on, in Denmark, 559.
- , *Pythium aphanidermatum* on, in Japan, 498.
- , (?) *Rhizoctonia microsclerotia* on, in U.S.A., 416.
- , spotting of, in U.S.A., 810.
- , tobacco mosaic can infect, 199, 474, 659, 721, 722. (See also tobacco virus 1.)
- , — virus 1 can infect, 474, 722.
- , tomato spotted wilt can infect broad, 201, 212; occurrence in England, 107.
- , *Uromyces appendiculatus* on, control, 670; factors affecting, 747; occurrence in Brazil, 734; in U.S.A., 416, 669; studies on, 416, 669, 734.
- , — *fabae* f.sp. *viciae sepium* can infect broad, 141.
- , — virus 1 and 2 in U.S.A., 72.
- , yeasts on stored, in U.S.A., 322.
- , yellow mosaic of, see virus 2 on.
- Beauveria bassiana* can infect tomato, 405; *Balaninus caryae*, 429; *Pyrausta nubilalis*, 444.
- , — on *Galleria mellonella* in France, 629.
- , — on *Stephanoderes hampei* in the Belgian Congo, 224.
- , — on *Tenebrio molitor*, antagonism between *Bacillus prodigiosus* and, 361.
- , *doryphorae* on *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* in France, 507.
- Beech (*Fagus*), *Dothidea noxia* on, in Holland, 12.
- , *Mycelium radices nigrostrigosum* on, forming mycorrhiza in Sweden, 187.
- , *Nectria* on, in U.S.A., 663.
- , *Phytophthora cambivora* and *P. syringae* on, in England, 264.
- Bees as vectors of *Bacillus amylovorus* on apple, 318, 370; of *Bacterium nectarophilum* on pear, 453.
- Beet (*Beta vulgaris*), *Actinomyces* can infect, 340; occurrence on, in Czechoslovakia, 73; in Europe, 548.
- , — (?) *scabies* on, in Sweden, 340.
- , 'albinism' of, in Germany, 808.
- , *Alternaria* on, in Holland, 12.
- , — (?) *tenuis* can infect, 281.
- , *Aphanomyces levis* on, in Europe, 548; in Holland, 209.

- [Beet], *Bacterium beticola* on, physiological study on, 686.
- , — *formosanum* can infect, 738.
- , — *tumefaciens* can infect, 686; occurrence in Europe, 548.
- , 'black wood vessel disease' of, see *Pythium* on.
- , celery virus 1 can infect, 5; occurrence in U.S.A., 615.
- , *Cercospora beticola* on, control, 488, 813; note on, 149; occurrence in Austria, 813; in Europe, 548; in U.S.A., 149, 220, 488; overwintering of, 220.
- , *Cladosporium herbarum* can infect, 281.
- , *Corticium solani* on, control, 671, 809; occurrence in the Argentine, 15; in Irish Free State, 809; in North America, 207; in U.S.A., 671; study on, 207.
- , crinkle of, in Germany and Poland, 548; transmission of, by *Zosmenus quadratus*, 548.
- , crown rot of, see dry and heart rot of.
- , curly top, effect of, on yield, 488; histological studies on, 487, 813; host range of, 171, 339; isolation of virus of, 550; legislation (proposed) against, in U.S.A., 488; nature of resistance to, 551; occurrence in U.S.A., 171, 339, 487, 488, 809, 813; overwintering of, 171; properties of virus of, 550; studies on, 171, 487, 813; transmission of, by *Eutettix tenella*, 171, 339, 550; varietal resistance to, 488, 809.
- , diseases in Europe, 548; in Germany, 424, 461; in Holland, 608.
- , dry and heart rot of, boron deficiency in relation to, 141, 256, 548, 551, 552; control, 73, 282, 552, 613, 732, 733, 808; factors affecting, 282, 552, 808; losses caused by, 282; occurrence in Belgium, 808; in Europe, 548; in France, 282; in Germany, 73, 141, 613, 733, 808; in Holland, 732, 733; in Irish Free State, 551; in U.S.S.R., 552; varietal susceptibility to, 552.
- , (?) *Fusarium* on, in Europe, 548.
- , — *conglutinans* var. *betae* on, in Belgium and Holland, 549.
- , *Helicobasidium purpureum* can infect, 730; occurrence in Europe, 548.
- , 'jaunisse' and 'jaunissement' of, distinction between, 549.
- , leaf scorch of, in Europe, 548.
- , *Ligniera* on, in Holland, 12.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in U.S.A., 670.
- , manganese deficiency disease of, in Europe, 548; in Holland, 549.
- , — injury to, in Germany, 404.
- , *Microsphaera betae* on, in Europe, 548.
- , mosaic in Belgium, 72, 342, 549; in Canada, 494; in England, 548; in Europe, 548; in France, 327; in Germany, 417, 808; in Holland, 549; physiology of, 808; properties of virus of, 342; serological studies on, 185, 327; study on, 342; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 473; to tobacco, 473.
- [Beet], *Mucor hiemalis* on, in Europe, 655.
- , *Mycosphaerella tabifica* on, in Spain, 396; perfect stage of *Phoma betae* (q.v.), 396, 552.
- , *Peronospora schachtii* on, in Europe, 548.
- , *Phoma betae* on, action of *Torula convoluta* on, 281; control, 21, 151, 282, 548, 552, 809; effect of, on yield, 282; factors affecting, 73, 282; note on, 551; occurrence in Czecho-Slovakia, 73; in Europe, 548; in France, 282, 552; in Irish Free State, 809; in Sweden, 21; in U.S.A., 151; in U.S.S.R., 281; study on, 281. (See also *Mycosphaerella tabifica* on.)
- , *Phytophthora drechsleri* on, in U.S.A., 147.
- , Pythiaceae fungus on, in Denmark, 559.
- , *Pythium* on, control, 563, 588; effect of, on yield, 209; occurrence in Europe, 548; in Holland, 209; in U.S.A., (?) 563, 588.
- , — *Baryanum* on, control, 209, 548, 809; factors affecting, 73; occurrence in Czecho-Slovakia, 73; in Europe, 548; in Holland, 209; in Irish Free State, 809.
- , — *ultimum* on, in Canada, 605; in U.S.A., 383, 671.
- , *Ramularia beticola* on, in Europe, 548.
- , reclamation disease of, in Holland, 209.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 563.
- , *Sclerotium* (?) *rolfsii* on, in U.S.A., 488.
- , *Trichoderma koningi* and *T. lignorum* on, in U.S.S.R., 551.
- , *Typhula betae* on, in Europe, 548.
- , *Uromyces betae* on, in Europe, 548.
- , *Urophlyctis leproides* on, in Europe, 548; in Tunis, 429.
- , *Verticillium* on, in Belgium, 549; (?) in Europe, 548; in Holland, 549.
- , virus disease of, in Czecho-Slovakia, 548.
- , yellows, effect of, on yield, 549; etiology of, 417, 548, 549; occurrence in Belgium, 72, 342, 549; in England, 548; in Europe, 548; in France, 327; in Germany, 417, 549; in Holland, 12, 209, 417, 549; in Spain, 417; study on, 209; transmission of, by *Aphis fabae*, 548; by juice, 342; types of, 209, 548, 549.
- Begonia, *Bacterium begoniae* on, in Japan, 498.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in U.S.A., 670.
- , *Oidium begoniae* on, in Germany, 447.
- , tomato spotted wilt can infect, 404.
- Benincasa cerifera*, *Pythium aphanidermatum* can infect, 7.
- Bentonite, use of, with copper compounds against plant diseases, 381, 382, 591.
- sulphur, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 151.
- Benzoic acid, use of, against *Peronospora* on tobacco, 403.

- Berberis*, see Barberry.
 'Bernburg preventive', composition and use of, against dry and heart rot of beet, 73.
Bersama, (?) *Stilbum* on, in Tanganyika, 678.
 Berthoud and Berthoud Flux dusting apparatus, 716.
Beta trigyna, 'yellowing' of, in Belgium, 342.
 — *vulgaris*, see Beet, Mangold.
 Betel nut, see Areca palm.
 Betel vine, see *Piper betle*.
 Bethell process of timber preservation, 205.
 Betoxin, use of, against *Calonectria graminicola* on rye, 21.
Betula, see Birch.
 Big bud of tomato identical with tomato woodiness, 131.
 — vein of lettuce in U.S.A., 283; relation of, to wheat mosaic, 283.
 Bigriol, use of, against *Bacterium tumefaciens* on fruit trees, 499.
 Birch (*Betula*), black knot of, in U.S.S.R., 269.
 —, *Mycelium radialis nigrostrigosum* on, forming mycorrhiza, in Sweden, 187.
 —, *Nectria* (?) *ditissima* on, in U.S.A., 338.
 —, — *galligena* on, in U.S.A., (?) 338, 794.
 —, *Poria subacida* on, in U.S.A., 805.
 —, *Sclerotinia betulae* on, in U.S.A., 663.
 Bitter pit of apples, bibliography of, 369; control, 369; (?) due to a virus, 242, 316, 639; (?) early record of, in England, 462; occurrence in Bulgaria, 639; in Denmark, 558; in U.S.A., 592; synonymy of, 242.
 — of pear and quince, virus nature of, 639, 640.
 Black bean of coffee in India, 164.
 Blackberry (*Rubus* spp.), *Botrytis* on, in U.S.A., 288.
 —, *Cercospora rubi* on, in U.S.A., 774.
 — diseases in U.S.A., 642.
 —, *Gymnoconia interstitialis* on, in U.S.A., 642.
 —, moulds on stored, in U.S.A., 322.
 —, *Mycosphaerella dubia* on, in U.S.A., 775; perfect stage of *Cercospora rubi*, 775.
 —, raspberry mosaic on, in U.S.A., 218.
 — virus diseases in U.S.A., 642.
 Black currant, see Currants.
 Black heart of celery in Canada and U.S.A., 343.
 — of pineapple in Queensland, 216.
 — knot of timber in U.S.S.R., 269.
 'lesion' root rot of strawberry in England, 179.
 'patch' of clover in U.S.A., 85.
 — root of strawberry in U.S.A., 180, 348.
 — root of horse-radish in Germany, 419.
Blastodendron, use of, in control of wood-pulp fungi, 275.
 — *schweitzeri* on man in French Equatorial Africa, 631.
Blastomyces dermatitidis, see *Endomyces dermatitidis*.
 [*Blastomyces*] *gilchristi*, synonym of *Gilchristia dermatitidis*, 100.
 — *neoformans*, synonym of *Torulopsis neoformans*, 694.
 'Blastomycetes', use of the term deprecated, 630.
Blastomycoides dermatitidis and *B. immitis* degenerate strains of *Coccidioides immitis*, 445.
 'Blastomycoses', use of the term deprecated, 630.
Blastotrichum araneorum on spiders in Ceylon, 443.
 Bleaching powder, see Chloride of lime.
Blechnum spicant, *Corticium anceps* can infect, 797.
 Blood albumin as a spreader, 506.
 Blossom drop of pear in Natal, 453.
 — end rot of tomato in Australia, 520; in U.S.A., 800.
 Blotchy core of apple in Australia, 520.
 Blue stain of timber in Finland, 729; in U.S.A., 612.
 Bluet dusting apparatus, 716.
 Blufina dusting apparatus, 716.
Boehmeria frutescens var. *concoloris*, *Cercospora fukuii* on, in Japan, 471.
 — *japonica* var. *platanifolia*, *B. nivea*, *B. platyphylla*, and *B. tricuspsis*, *Ascochyta boehmeriae* on, in Japan, 512.
 Bor-Am-Sup-Ka, use of, against dry and heart rot of beet, 613, 808.
Borassus flabellifer, see Palmyra palm.
 Borax, presence of, in nitrate of soda, 733.
 —, use of, against brown heart of swedes, 669; of turnip, 547; against dry and heart rot of beet, 551, 733, 808; against *Phoma destructiva* on tomato, 475; against tomato fruit rots, 263.
 Bordeaux mixture, adhesiveness of, 779.
 —, copper content of grapes treated with, 76.
 —, cost of, 589.
 —, deposits, weathering of, 381.
 —, effect of high-magnesium lime on, 495, 607; of resin on, 597; of, on transpiration, 459, 708.
 —, fungicidal action of, 381, 422.
 —, injury, 200, 563, 594.
 —, shading effect of, 79.
 —, dry, use of, against *Bacterium angulatum*, *Bact. tabacum*, and *Cercospora nicotianae* on tobacco, 200.
 —, 'instant', properties of, 349.
 — nicotine injury, 769.
 — oil, use of, against *Diaporthe citri* on *Citrus*, 161; against *Coccomyces hiemalis* on cherry, 150; against *Phomopsis* on *Juniperus virginiana*, 150; against *Sporotrichum citri* on *Citrus*, 161, 578.
 — paste as a wound dressing, 567.
 — sulphite lye-nicotine, use of, against *Anuraphis roseus* and *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 769.
 Bordol-mulsion, use of, against *Sporotrichum citri* on *Citrus*, 692.
 Boric acid, a component of eusol, 754.
 —, use of, against dry and heart rot of

- beet, 282, 732; against 'corky pit' of apple, 592.
- Bornetina corium* on vine in Palestine, 357.
- Boron deficiency in relation to brown heart of swedes, 558; to dry and heart rot of beet, 141, 256, 548, 551, 552, 613; to 'internal cork' of apple, 770; to maize diseases, 233; to plant diseases, 469; to strawberry diseases, 376.
- in tobacco, in U.S.A., 609.
- in tomato, 475.
- , see also Borax, Boric acid.
- Bostrychophytes zickeli*, mycetomata of, in Egypt, 305.
- Botryodiplodia lecanidion*, *Ephelidium aurantiorum* a parasite of, and distinct from, 793.
- , *Paradiplodia aurantiorum* and *Pseudhaplosporella aurantiorum* synonyms of, 793.
- *theobromae* on cacao, control, 566; occurrence in the British Empire, 87.
- on coffee in the Cameroons, 31.
- on grapefruit in Trinidad, 754.
- (?) *Botryosphaeria* on lemon in Cyprus, 83.
- *ribis*, host range of, 196.
- on grapefruit in Trinidad, 754.
- var. *chromogena* on avocado in U.S.A., 196, 707.
- — — on *Cocos plumosa* and lemon in U.S.A., 196.
- (?) — — — on mango in England, 518.
- — — on walnut in U.S.A., 196.
- Botrytis* in soil in U.S.A., 520.
- on bean in England, 734.
- on blackberry in U.S.A., 288.
- on lettuce in England, 730.
- on loquat in Japan, 498.
- on onion in Germany, 553.
- on *Solanum capsicastrum* in Germany, 366.
- , production of new types of, by inter-specific anastomosis, 195, 710.
- *allii*, anastomosis of, with *B. ricini*, 195, 710.
- — on onion in Poland, 49; toxicity of phenolic compounds to, 553.
- *cinerea*, action of, on *Corticium solani*, 188.
- , cultural study on, 60.
- in air over the Atlantic, 384.
- in soil, effect of lignin on development of, 392.
- on apple in U.S.A., 287; virulence of, 40.
- on avocado in Sierra Leone, 428.
- on bean, immunization against, 188, 602, 712, 783.
- on Cactaceae in Germany, 699.
- on fig in England, 617.
- on *Jatropha podagrica* in Sierra Leone, 428.
- on man in Hungary, 695.
- on plum in England, 641.
- on rose in England, 313, 363.
- on vine, control, 11, 145, 213, 491; occurrence in Austria, 11; in France, 145; in S. Africa, 213, 491; study on, 213.
- [*Botrytis*] *elliptica* on lily in England, 513.
- (?) *fabae* on bean in Cyprus, 734.
- *narcissicola* on narcissus in England, 366.
- *paeoniae* on peony in the Argentine, 15.
- , toxicity of various elements to, 244.
- *polyblastis* on *Narcissus* in England, 366; in Jersey, 637.
- *ricini*, anastomosis of, with *B. allii*, 195, 710.
- *tulipae* on tulip in England, 366, 586.
- 'Bouillies céleste', use of, against *Plasmodium viticola* on vine, 76. (See also Cuprammonium sprays.)
- Bouisol, use of, against *Botrytis cinerea* on vine, 213; against *B. tulipae* on tulip, 586; against *Cerotelium fici* on fig, 560; against *Colletotrichum* on *Piper belle*, 718; against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 84; against *P. parasitica nicotianae* on tobacco, 533; against tobacco diseases, 200.
- Box (*Buxus sempervirens*), *Ceratostomella buxi*, *Fomes ferruginosus*, and *Rosellinia aquila* on, in U.S.S.R., 62.
- Bracharctona catoxantha*, bacterial and fungal diseases of, in Java, 152.
- Brachysporium* as a constituent of sooty moulds in New S. Wales, 60.
- on rice in Indo-China, 486.
- *batalatis* on sweet potato in U.S.S.R., 652.
- *capsici*, *B. ovoideum*, and *B. senegalense* on chilli in Japan, 344.
- tomato on chilli and tomato in Japan, 344; *Helminthosporium tomato* renamed, 344.
- Bramble, see Blackberry, *Rubus*.
- Brassica*, *Cystopus candidus* var. *macrospora* on, in Japan, 1.
- , virus disease in, in England, 669; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae* and by sap, 669; to cabbage, *Nicotiana glutinosa*, *N. langsdorffii*, and tobacco, 669.
- *alba*, see Mustard.
- *campestris*, see Swedes, Turnip.
- *cernua*, *Cystopus candidus* on, in Japan, 2.
- *chinensis*, *Alternaria brassicae* (Berk.) Bolle on, in the Philippines, 140.
- , *Bacterium formosum* can infect, 738.
- , *Cystopus candidus* on, in Japan, 2.
- , *Peronospora parasitica* on, in Japan, 1.
- , *Pythium aphanidermatum* can infect, 7.
- *junceae*, *Peronospora parasitica* can infect, 1.
- *napus*, see Rape.
- *nigra*, see Mustard.
- *oleracea*, see Broccoli, Brussels sprouts, Cabbage, Cauliflower.
- var. *acephala*, see Marrow-stem Kale.
- var. *caulo-rapa*, see Kohlrabi.
- *pekinensis*, see Cabbage, Chinese.
- *rapa*, see Turnip.
- Bread, *Aspergillus niger* on, 691.
- , fungus flora of leavens of, in Italy, 383.

- Breakdown of plum in S. Africa, 321.
 'Breaking' of *Matthiola incana* in U.S.A., 172.
 — of tulips in England, 366.
Bremia lactucae on lettuce in U.S.A., 683.
Brevicoryne brassicae transmitting turnip mosaic, 731.
 Broccoli (*Brassica oleracea*), *Alternaria brassicae* (Berk.) Bolle on, in Canada, 494; in the Philippines, 140.
 —, — *oleracea* on, in Canada, 494.
Bromus, *Puccinia rubigo-vera* on, specialization in, 746.
 —, 'pupation' virus disease of, in U.S.S.R., 493.
 — *altissimus* and *B. ciliatus*, *Puccinia tomipara* on, in U.S.A., 747.
 — *inermis*, *Gibberella saubinetii*, *Helminthosporium sativum*, and *Ophiobolus graminis* on, in Canada, 623.
 — *japonicus*, *Ustilago bromivora* on, in U.S.S.R., 493.
 — *mollis*, *Corticium fuciforme* on, in Great Britain, 587.
 — *purgans*, *Puccinia tomipara* can infect, 747.
 — *schraderi*, *Ophiobolus graminis* can infect, 503.
 — *tectorum*, *Cercospora herpotrichoides* on, in U.S.A., 569.
 —, —, *Wojnowicia graminis* on, in U.S.A., 569.
 — *unioloides*, *Ustilago bromivora* on, in Queensland, 572.
 'Bronze leaf wilt' of coco-nut in Trinidad, 579.
 Bronzing of *Aleurites fordii* on, in U.S.A., 481.
 — of citrus in U.S.A., 442.
 'Broussins' of vine in France, 676.
Browallia, tomato spotted wilt can infect, 404.
 Brown heart of apple in Australia, 770; in U.S.A., 592.
 — of swedes, control, 558, 669; 'mottled heart' identical with, 558; occurrence in Great Britain, 558, 669; in Ireland, 669.
 — of turnip, control, 547; losses caused by, 70; occurrence in Canada, 70, 547; in Europe and U.S.A., 70.
 — markings on grapefruit and orange from S. Africa, 754.
 — neck of wheat in Tunis, 429.
 — 'oak' disease of oak, caused by *Fistulina hepatica*, 663; occurrence in England, 136, 413; in U.S.A., 663.
 — patch of turf in Holland, 240.
 — spot of orange, suggested virus nature of, 505.
 'Brunissure' of vine in France, 214.
 Brussels sprouts (*Brassica oleracea*), virus disease of, in England, 669; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae* and by sap, 669; to *Nicotiana glutinosa*, *N. langsdorffii*, and tobacco, 669.
Bryophyllum calycinum, *Bacterium tumefaciens* can infect, 154.
 —, — on, secondary tumour formation by, 565.
[Bryophyllum calycinum], *Omphalia flava* can infect, 184.
 Buckskin disease of cherry in U.S.A., 111.
 Buckwheat (*Fagopyrum esculentum*), *Corticium solani* can infect, 603.
 —, magnesium deficiency disease of, in U.S.A., 645.
Bullera a genus of the Sporobolomycetes, 655.
 Bunch-end rot of oil palm in Malaya, 357.
 Bunchy top of banana, note on, 112; occurrence in Fiji, 45.
 — of *Musa textilis* in the Philippines, 37.
 — of tomato in S. Africa, 799; transmission of, to chilli, eggplant, *Nicandra physaloides*, petunia, *Physalis angulata*, *P. peruviana*, *P. viscosa*, potato, *Solanum aculeastrum*, *S. aculeatissimum*, *S. duplosinuatum*, *S. incanum*, *S. nigrum*, *S. panduraceforme*, *S. sodomaeum*, and tobacco, 800.
 Burgundy mixture, fungicidal action of, 422.
 —, toxicity of, to *Botrytis allii*, 49.
 — tartrate mixture, use of, against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 76.
Burmanningia candida, mycorrhiza of, Phycomycetoid fungus forming, in Java, 248.
 Burnett process of timber preservation, 543.
 'Burning-back' of *Eriobotrya japonica*, plane, and vine in Australia, 520.
 Butter, *Acremonium brevis* in, in U.S.A., 237.
 —, *Acrostalagmus* in, 761.
 —, — *cinnabarinus* in, in U.S.A., 237.
 —, *Alternaria* in, 761; in U.S.A., 237.
 —, *Aspergillus* in, in U.S.A., 237.
 —, — *glaucus* in, 761.
 —, — *niger* in, in U.S.A., 237.
 —, *Cladosporium* in, in Canada, 633.
 —, — *herbarum* in, 761.
 —, *Fusarium* in, 761.
 —, — *culmorum* in, in Australia and New Zealand, 761.
 —, *Gladiolus* in, 761.
 —, *Hormodendrum* in, in U.S.A., 237.
 —, *Monilia geophila* in, in U.S.A., 237.
 —, moulding of, control, 633, 762; factors affecting, 237, 633, 761; occurrence in Canada, 633; in U.S.A., 236.
 —, *Mucor* in, 761.
 —, — *plumbeus* in, in U.S.A., 237.
 —, *Oospora lactis* in, 761; in U.S.A., 237.
 —, *Penicillium* in, 761.
 —, — *fellutatum*, *P. griseo-fulvum*, and *P. viridicatum* in, in U.S.A., 237.
 —, *Phoma* in 761; in U.S.A., 237.
 —, — *alternariaceum* in, 761.
 —, *Rhizopus speciosus* in, in U.S.A., 237.
 —, *Stemphylium* in, 761; in U.S.A., 237.
 —, *Stysanus*, *Trichoderma lignorum*, *Trichothecium roseum*, and *Verticillium* in, 761.
 —, yeast content of, as a measure of creamery sanitation, 633.

Buxus, see Box.

Byssochlamys fulva on blackcurrant, gooseberry, loganberry, plum, and strawberry and on processed fruit in England, 775.

Cabbage (*Brassica oleracea*), *Alternaria brassicae* (Berk.) Bolle on, in the Philippines, 140.

—, — *oleracea* on, in Burma, 286; in U.S.A., 340.

—, *Bacterium formosanum* can infect, 738.

—, cauliflower virus can infect, 207.

—, (?) *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 151.

—, diseases, control, 277.

—, *Fusarium conglutinans* on, method of infection by, 732; note on, 206; occurrence in Cuba, 206; in U.S.A., 485, 732; varietal resistance to, 485, 732.

—, manganese excess disease of, in Germany, 404.

—, *Moniliopsis aderholdi* on, in U.S.S.R., 278.

—, mosaic in U.S.A., 414.

—, *Mucor racemosus* on, in Europe, 655.

—, *Mycosphaerella brassicicola* on, in India, 470.

—, *Peronospora parasitica* on, factors affecting, 277, 546, 565; hetero- and homothallism in, 415; occurrence in Holland, 546; in U.S.A., 415, 546, 565; in U.S.S.R., 277.

—, *Phoma lingam* on, in Canada, 494; in New Zealand, 547.

—, *Plasmiodiophora brassicae* on, control, 277, 278, 545, 732, 807; method of infection by, 206; occurrence in Germany, 545; in New Zealand, 278, 732; in U.S.A., 148, 206, 807; in U.S.S.R., 277; studies on, 206, 277; varietal susceptibility to, 148, 277.

—, *Pseudomonas campestris* on, in Bulgaria, 1; in Sumatra, 153.

—, Pythiaceae fungus on, in Denmark, 559.

—, (?) *Pythium* on, in U.S.A., 151, 563.

—, — *aphanidermatum* can infect, 7.

—, *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 563.

—, turnip mosaic can infect, 731.

—, virus disease of, in England, 669; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 669; to *Nicotiana glutinosa*, *N. langsdorffii*, and tobacco, 669.

Cabbage, Chinese (*Brassica pekinensis*), *Alternaria brassicae* (Berk.) Bolle on, in the Philippines, 140.

—, —, — *oleracea* on, in U.S.A., 340.

—, —, *Bacterium formosanum* can infect, 738.

—, —, *Cystopus candidus* on, in Japan, 2.

—, —, *Peronospora parasitica* on, in Japan, 1.

Cacao (*Theobroma cacao*), *Armillaria mellea* on, in the British Empire, 87.

—, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* on, control, 566; occurrence in the British Empire, 87.

—, *Cephaleuros minimus* on, in the British Empire, 87.

[Cacao, *Cephaleuros*] *mycoidea* on, control, 566.

—, — *parasiticus* on, in the British Empire, 87.

—, *Colletotrichum luxificum* on, 566.

—, *Corticium koleroga* on, in the British Empire, 87.

—, — *salmonicolor* on, control, 566; occurrence in the British Empire, 87.

—, *Diplodia* on, in the Philippines, 567.

—, diseases, legislation against, in Brazil, 544; manual on, 224; shaping of trees in relation to, 566.

—, *Fomes lignosus* and *F. noxius* on, in the British Empire, 87.

—, *Fusarium* and *Gloeosporium* on, in the Philippines, 567.

—, *Irenopsis guianensis* on, in Venezuela, 397.

—, *Marasmius byssicola* on, in the British Empire, 87.

—, — *pernicius* on, control, 13; factors affecting, 13; history of, 430; note on, 566; occurrence in Brazil, 430; in the British Empire, 87; in British Guiana and Ecuador, 430; in Surinam, 155, 430; in Trinidad, 13, 430; varietal resistance to, 155.

—, — *scandens* on, in the British Empire, 87; in the Ivory Coast, 153.

—, 'morte subita' of, in W. Africa, 566.

—, moulds, legislation against, in U.S.A., 14; occurrence in the British Empire, 87; in the Gold Coast, 14.

—, mycorrhiza in Trinidad, 601.

—, *Nectria cacaicola* on, in the Ivory Coast, 397; perithecial stage of *Fusarium decemcellulare*, 397.

—, *Phytophthora palmivora* on, control, 217, 566, 567; occurrence in the British Empire, 87; in Nigeria, 217; in the Philippines, 567; (?) in Venezuela, 397.

—, *Rosellinia* on, in the British Empire, 87.

—, — *bunodes* and *R. pepo* on, in St. Lucia, 84.

—, *Sphaerostilbe repens*, *Trachysphaera fructigena*, and *Ustilina zonata* on, in the British Empire, 87.

—, wilt, non-parasitic, in Ceylon, 17.

Cactaceae, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Germany, 699.

—, see also *Cactus*, *Carnegiea*, *Cereus*, &c. *Cactus mazonii*, *Fusarium cacti mazonii* on, in Italy, 765.

Cadmium, effect of, on *Bacterium tumefaciens* and *Ricinus*, 647.

—, chloride, use of, against *Bacterium rhizogenes* on apple, 452.

—, compounds, use of, as fungicides, 244.

—, salicylate, effect of, on wheat germination, 228.

—, toxicity of, to *Tilletia caries*, 90.

Cadophora americana on wood pulp in U.S.A., 274.

—, *brunnescens* on timber in U.S.A., 729.

—, *fastigiata* in air and water in Scandinavia, 140, 275.

—, — on wood pulp, antagonism of myco-toruleae to, 69; control 140; occurrence

- in Scandinavia, 140, 545; in Sweden, 69, 275.
- [*Cadophora*] *lagerbergii* on timber in Sweden, 275.
- *melinii* on wood pulp in Sweden, 275.
- *obscura* in water in Sweden, 275.
- — on wood pulp in Sweden, 275.
- *repens* on timber in U.S.A., 729.
- *richardsiae* on wood pulp in Sweden, 275; in U.S.A., 275.
- Caesalpinia gillesii*, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 562.
- Caffaro powder, use of, against *Dilophia graminis* on wheat, 750; against *Sclerotinia laxa* on cherry, 706; against *Urocystis tritici* on wheat, 620.
- Cajanus indicus*, see Pigeon pea.
- Calamagrostis epigaea*, *Puccinia lolii* and *P. phragmites* on, factors affecting sporulation in, 53.
- Calaminta acinos* and *C. clinopodium*, *Puccinia menthae* on, in Esthonia, 530.
- Calceolaria*, tomato spotted wilt on, in U.S.A., 201.
- Calcium arsenate, cost of, 649.
- , use of, against *Alternaria solani* on potato, 649; against *Bacterium malvacearum* on cotton, 33; with fungicides, 382, 495.
- caseinate as an adhesive, 489.
- as a spreader, 46, 150, 649.
- cyanamide, use of, against (?) *Corticium solani* on cucumber, 151; against damping-off of ornamental plants, 684; against *Erysiphe graminis* on barley, 433; against *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on cabbage, 807; on rape, 151; against (?) *Pythium* on cucumber, 151; against *Puccinia triticea* on wheat, 500.
- deficiency in relation to potato medullary necrosis, 253.
- polysulphide, use of, against *Plasmodiophora viticola* on vine, 10.
- salicylate, effect of, on wheat germination, 228.
- , toxicity of, to *Tilletia caries*, 90.
- salts, significance of, in timber decay, 543.
- sulphate, use of, in a copper dust, 145. (See also Fertilizers.)
- sulphide, use of, against *Peronospora* on tobacco, 403.
- Caldariomyces* (?) *fumago*, cultural study on, 60.
- Calendula*, tomato spotted wilt affecting, in England, 763.
- *officinalis*, *Bacterium formosum* can infect, 738.
- , *Entyloma calendulae* on, 654.
- , tomato spotted wilt affecting, in Western Australia, 129.
- Calico disease of potato in U.S.A., 786.
- Callistephus chinensis*, see Aster, China.
- Calluna vulgaris*, symbiotic germination of, 247.
- Calo-clor, constituents of, 562.
- , use of, against *Corticium fuciforme* on turf, 562; against *Rhizoctonia* on *Agrostis*, 562.
- Calomel, see Mercurous chloride.
- Calonectria graminicola* on rye, control, 20, 21, 380; occurrence in Germany, 20; in Sweden, 21.
- — on turf in Great Britain, 588.
- var. *neglecta* on rye and wheat in U.S.S.R., 297.
- Calopogonium*, *Cercospora cruenta* on, 280.
- Camarosporium* in the Arctic atmosphere, 461.
- Camellia oleifera*, *Exobasidium camelliae-oleiferae* on, in Japan, 532.
- *sinensis*, see Tea.
- Campanula*, tomato spotted wilt can infect, 404.
- *persicifolia*, *Phytophthora* on, in U.S.A., 147.
- Camphor (*Cinnamomum camphora*), (?) *Stilbum* on, in Tanganyika, 13.
- Canavalia ensiformis*, *Sphaceloma* on, in Uganda, 82.
- Candida*, allergic reaction to, in guinea-pigs, 306, 307, 582.
- , classification of, 444, 582.
- on man, type of mycosis caused by, 631.
- *albicans*, differentiation of, 444.
- — on man, 100; (?) in U.S.A., 631, 632.
- , serological reaction of, 34, 444.
- *bronchialis* on man in Italy, 509.
- *krusei*, differentiation of, 444.
- , toxicity of dyes and metallic salts to, 583.
- *macedoniensis* on man in China, 308.
- *montpellierii* on man in Algeria, 168.
- *mycotroloidea*, allergic reaction to, 307; pathogenicity of, to guinea-pigs, 306.
- *parapsilosis*, differentiation of, 444; serological reaction to, 34, 444.
- *pinoyi* on man in China, 308; in Italy, 509; toxicity of dyes and metallic salts to, 584.
- *psilosis*, differentiation of, 444.
- *tropicalis*, toxicity of benzoic acid and iodine to, 759; of phenol derivatives to, 105, 584, 759; of salicylic acid, sodium hypochlorite, and sodium thiosulphate to, 759.
- *vulgaris*, differentiation of, 444.
- — in Italian leavens, 383.
- , serological reaction of, 34, 444.
- , viability of, 648.
- Canker of poplar in Belgium, 478; in England and Scotland, 264.
- Cannabis sativa*, see Hemp.
- Cantaloupe (*Cucumis melo*), curly top of, in U.S.A., 339.
- , *Sclerotium* on, in U.S.A., 221.
- Capitophorus fragariae* transmitting strawberry yellow edge, 179, 596.
- Capnodium*, culture of, 60.
- (?) — on sugar-cane in the Argentine, 531.
- *citricolum*, mixture of fungi comprising, 60.
- *salicinum*, see *Teichospora salicina*.
- Capsella bursa-pastoris* var. *auriculata*, *Cystopus candidus* var. *microspora* on, in Japan, 2.
- Capsicum annuum*, *C. frutescens*, see Chilli.
- *minimum*, tobacco virus 1 can infect, 197.

- Carbolineum, proposed standardization of, in Switzerland, 597.
- , use of, against *Ceratostomella ulmi* on elm, 476; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple and *V. pirina* on pear, 590; as a timber preservative, 138.
- Carbon bisulphide, use of, in soil disinfection, 460.
- dioxide, effect of, on low temperature breakdown and soft scald of apples, 41. (See also Gas storage.)
- Card process of timber preservation, 545.
- Cardamine flexuosa*, *Cystopus candidus* var. *microspora* on, in Japan, 2.
- Carica papaya*, see Papaw.
- Carnation (*Dianthus caryophyllus*), *Alternaria dianthi* on, in U.S.A., 684.
- , *Fusarium culmorum* on, in England, 636.
- , — *poae* on, in Germany, 512; symbiotic association between *Pediculoides dianthophilus* and, 512.
- , *Phytophthora woodii* on, in U.S.A., 365.
- , *Phytophthora* on, in U.S.A., 147.
- , *Verticillium cinerescens* on, in England, 636.
- Carnegiea gigantea*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in U.S.A., 39.
- Carrot (*Daucus carota*), *Actinomyces* on, in Sweden, 340.
- , aster yellows can infect, 312, 313.
- , *Bacterium formosum* can infect, 738.
- , celery yellows can infect, 313.
- , *Chalaropsis thielavioides* on, in England, 408, 801.
- , *Corticium solani* on, toxic action of, 603.
- , *Helicobasidium purpureum* can infect, 730.
- , *Macrosporium carotae* on, in Bermuda and U.S.A., 560; sporulation of, 399.
- , *Phytophthora megasperma* on, in Tasmania, 211.
- , *Pseudomonas carotae* on, in U.S.A., 211.
- , *Pythium ultimum* can infect, 606.
- , yellows in U.S.A., 312, 313; transmission of, by *Cicadula sexnotata*, 312; by *Thamnotettix geminatus*, 313; to aster, 312.
- Carthamus tinctorius*, see Safflower.
- Carya*, see Hickory.
- *pecan*, see Pecan.
- Carvacrol, toxicity of, to dermatophytes, 105.
- Casein as a spreader, 164, 767, 769. (See also Calcium caseinate.)
- Cassava (*Manihot utilisima*, *M. dichotoma*), *Fomes lignosus* on, in Malaya, 81.
- mosaic in the Gold Coast, 146, 217; in Sierra Leone, 428; in Tanganyika, 146; transmission of, by Aleurodidae, 146; varietal resistance to, 146, 217, 428.
- , *Oidium manihotis* on, in Brazil, 87.
- , *Ragnhildiana manihotis* on, in the Ivory Coast, 396.
- Cassia floribunda*, (?) *Stilbum* on, in Tanganyika, 13.
- Castanea*, see Chestnut.
- Castor, see *Ricinus communis*.
- Casuarina*, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 562.
- Catechol, toxicity of, to *Aspergillus niger*, *Botrytis allii*, *Colletotrichum circinans*, and *Gibberella saubinetii*, 553.
- Catenaria* on *Panicum variegatum* in U.S.A., 259.
- Cathormion altissimum*, *Fomes yucatanensis* on, in Sierra Leone, 428.
- Cattle, *Aspergillus fumigatus* and *A. niger* on, in U.S.A., 511.
- , *Balansia* poisoning, in India, 630.
- , *Mucor pusillus* and *Rhizopus cohnii* on, in U.S.A., 511.
- , *Trichophyton gamelleirae* on, in Brazil, 759.
- , — *papillosum* on, in Morocco and Syria, 104.
- , — *villosum* on, in French Indo-China, 104.
- Cauliflower (*Brassica oleracea*), *Alternaria oleracea* on, in Burma, 286; in Canada, 494; in U.S.A., 340.
- , *Peronospora parasitica* on, in U.S.A., 546.
- , *Phoma lingam* on, in New Zealand, 547.
- , *Plasmidiophora brassicae* on, in England and Wales, 2; in Germany, 545.
- , *Pseudomonas campestris* on, in Bulgaria, 1.
- , tomato spotted wilt affecting, 404; in England, 763.
- , virus disease of, in U.S.A., 207; transmission of, to cabbage, kale, and *Matthiola incana*, 207.
- Cedrus libani* var. *deodara*, see Deodar.
- Celeriac, see Celery.
- Celery (*Apium graveolens*), aster yellows can infect, 171, 312, 313.
- , *Bacillus carotovorus* on, note on, 343; occurrence in Canada, 343; in England, 730; in Italy, 142; in U.S.A., 343; study on, 142; synonymy of, 143.
- , *Bacterium jaggeri* on, 16.
- , blackheart of, in Canada and U.S.A., 343.
- , *Cercospora apii* on, control, 343, 563; factors affecting, 74, 343; occurrence in the Philippines, 343; in U.S.A., 74, 563.
- diseases, control, 277.
- , *Fusarium* on, factors affecting, 142; occurrence in U.S.A., 142, 148, 418, 737; taxonomy of, 418; varietal resistance to, 142, 498.
- , — *apii* and *F. apii* var. *pallidum* on, 419.
- mosaic in U.S.A., 498; transmission of, by *Aphis gossypii* and other aphids, 498. (See also Celery virus 1.)
- , *Mucor hiemalis* on, in Europe, 655.
- , *Pythium ultimum* on, in U.S.A., 383.
- , *Septoria apii* on, in Norway, 258; in U.S.A., 563; synonym of *S. apicola*, 258.
- , — *apii-graveolentis* on, in the Philippines, 343.
- , *Thielaviopsis basicola* on, in England and Wales, 492.

- [Celery], tomato spotted wilt can infect, 404.
- virus 1 can infect beet, broad bean, 5; *Chenopodium murale*, 615; *Commelina nudiflora*, cowpea, 5; cucumber, 5, 112; *Datura*, 615; *D. stramonium*, 5; *Emilia sagittata*, 5; *Euchlaena mexicana*, 93; *Nicotiana glutinosa*, 5; *Phacelia whittallii*, 5; *Physalis*, 5; rye and sorghum, 93; *Tagetes patula*, 5; tobacco, 5, 660; tomato, 5; wheat, 93; *Zinnia elegans*, 5.
 - — on *Ambrosia artemisiifolia* in U.S.A., 615.
 - — on *Ambrosia elatior* in U.S.A., 553.
 - — on *Antirrhinum majus* in U.S.A., 615.
 - — on banana in U.S.A., 112, 615.
 - — on bean and beet in U.S.A., 615.
 - — on celery in Cuba, 93; in U.S.A., 4, 93, 553, 615; studies on, 4, 93, 553, 615.
 - — on chilli in Cuba, 93; in U.S.A., 4, 553, 615.
 - — on *Commelina communis* in Cuba, 93; in U.S.A., 615.
 - — on *Commelina nudiflora* in Cuba, 93; in U.S.A., 93, 112, 553, 615.
 - — on cucumber in Cuba, 93; in U.S.A., 615.
 - — on *Cucumis anguria* in U.S.A., 615.
 - — on cucurbits in U.S.A., 4.
 - — on *Delphinium consolida*, egg-plant, *Emilia sagittata*, *Euchlaena mexicana*, *Geranium carolinianum*, and lily in U.S.A., 615.
 - — on maize (?) in Hawaii, 94; in U.S.A., 93, 553, 615.
 - — on marigold, onion, *Pelargonium*, *Petunia hybrida*, *Physalis*, *P. alkekengi*, *P. pubescens*, rye, sorghum, and spinach in U.S.A., 615.
 - — on squash in Cuba, 93; in U.S.A., 553, 615.
 - — on sweet potato in Cuba, 93, 615; in U.S.A., 615.
 - — on *Tetragonia expansa* and tobacco in U.S.A., 615.
 - — on tomato in Cuba, 93; in U.S.A., 615.
 - — on vegetable marrow, *Vincarosea*, watermelon, wheat, and *Zinnia elegans*, in U.S.A., 615.
 - —, properties of, 4.
 - —, transmission of, by *Aphis gossypii*, 4, 93, 112, 554; by *A. maidis*, 112; by sap, 4.
 - —, vegetables immune from, 615.
 - —, see also Celery mosaic.
 - yellows in U.S.A., 312, 313, 737; study on, 737; transmission of, by *Thamnotettix montanus*, 313; to aster, 312, 313; carrot, lettuce, mustard, *Plantago major*, and spinach, 313; varietal resistance to, 737.
- Cellulose, decomposition of, by soil fungi, 332, 585.
- , effect of, on soil microflora, 392.
- Cenangium abietis* on pine in Germany, 476.
- Centaurea scabiosa*, *Puccinia verruca* on, in U.S.S.R., 494.
- Centrosema plumieri*, *Nematospora coryli* and *N. gossypii* on, in the Belgian Congo, 507.
- Cephaleuros minimus* on cacao in the British Empire, 87.
- mycoidea on cacao, control, 566.
 - parasiticus on cacao in the British Empire, 87.
 - (?) — on coffee in the Cameroons, 31.
- Cephalosporium* in eggs in France, 237.
- on elm in U.S.A., 203, 406.
 - on rice in India, 80.
 - stage of *Ceratostomella piceae*, 804; of *Ophiostoma* spp. of the *brevirostrata* section, 274.
 - , toxicity of phenol derivatives to, 105.
- *acremonium* can infect tomato, 405.
 - — on man in Hungary, 695.
 - *cerebriforme* can infect tomato, 405.
 - *constantinii* on mushrooms in Great Britain, 346.
 - *gruetzii* can infect tomato, 405.
 - *lamellaecola* on mushrooms in Great Britain, 346.
 - *lecanii*, control of *Lecanium viride* and other scale insects by, in the Seychelles, 305.
 - — on *Lecanium persicae*, *Mesolecanium deltae*, and *Saissetia oleae* in the Argentine, 98.
 - *recifei* on man in Brazil, 170.
 - *serrae* on man in Italy, 36; synonymy of, 36.
 - *stuehmeri* synonym of *C. serrae*, 36; not accepted, 761.
- Ceratostoma pirinum* referred to *Ophiostoma pirina*, 703.
- Ceratostomella* on *Platanus* in U.S.A., 408.
- on timber in U.S.A., 612.
 - on wood pulp in Norway, 140; in Scandinavia, 545.
 - *acoma* on timber in U.S.S.R., 271, 273.
 - *adiposa* renamed *Ophiostoma adiposum*, 274.
 - renamed *Endoconidiophora adiposa*, 729.
 - *buxi* on box in U.S.S.R., 62.
 - *cana* renamed *Ophiostoma canum*, 274.
 - *castaneae* renamed *Ophiostoma castaneae*, 274.
 - *catoniana*, see *Ophiostoma catonianum*.
 - *coerulea*, *C. pilifera* regarded as co-specific with, 137.
 - — on timber, control, 270; latent infection by, 273; occurrence in U.S.S.R., 270, 273; in Victoria, 137.
 - renamed *Ophiostoma coeruleum*, 274.
 - *comata* on timber in U.S.S.R., 271, 273.
 - *exigua* renamed *Ophiostoma exiguum*, 274.
 - *fagi* renamed *Ophiostoma fagi*, 274.
 - *fimbriata* on *Hevea* rubber in Java, 743; in Malaya, 791.
 - — on sweet potato in U.S.A., 118, 253.
 - renamed *Ophiostoma fimbriatum*, 274.
 - *imperfecta* on timber, control, 270;

- Haplographium* (?) *bicolor* conidial stage of, 272; occurrence in U.S.S.R., 270, 272, 273; study on, 273.
- [*Ceratostomella*] *ips* on pine in U.S.A., 68; *Dendroctonus frontalis* and *Ips* spp. in relation to, 68.
- on timber in U.S.A., 138, 729; transmission of, by *Ips grandicollis* and *I. pini*, 138.
- renamed *Ophiostoma ips*, 274.
- *lignorum* renamed *Ophiostoma lignorum*, 703.
- major in the air in Holland, 471.
- renamed *Ophiostoma majus*, 703.
- *merolinensis* renamed *Ophiostoma mero-linense*, 274.
- minor renamed *Ophiostoma minus*, 274.
- *multiannulata* on timber in U.S.A., 729.
- *obscura* on timber in U.S.A., 729.
- *paradoxa* on banana in Australia, 517.
- on coco-nut in Ceylon, 145.
- on date palm in Tunis, 429; in U.S.A., 561.
- on pineapple in Hawaii, 455.
- on sugar-cane in Natal, 470.
- renamed *Endoconidiophora paradoxa*, 729; *Ophiostoma paradoxum*, 274.
- *penicillata* renamed *Grosmania penicillata*, 703.
- *picea* on pine and spruce in Japan, 804; in U.S.S.R., 68.
- on timber, *Cladosporium* a stage of, 804; occurrence in Japan, 804; in U.S.S.R., 270, 273.
- renamed *Ophiostoma piceae*, 274.
- *pilifera* on timber in U.S.A., 729.
- regarded as a form of *C. coerulea*, 137.
- sensu Hedgec. renamed *Ophiostoma piliferum*, 274.
- *pini* on pine, *Dendroctonus frontalis* and *Ips* spp. in relation to, 68; occurrence in Japan, 275; in U.S.A., 68.
- on spruce in U.S.S.R., 68.
- on timber, control, 270; factors affecting, 276; latent infection by, 273; occurrence in Japan, 275; in U.S.S.R., 270, 273.
- renamed *Ophiostoma pini*, 274.
- *pluriannulata* on timber in U.S.A., 729.
- renamed *Ophiostoma pluriannulatum*, 274.
- *quercus* renamed *Ophiostoma quercus*, 274.
- *stenoceras* renamed *Ophiostoma stenoceras*, 274.
- *ulmi* on elm, control, 63, 64, 134, 203, 476, 536, 537, 665; factors affecting, 536; legislation against, in England, 735; in U.S.A., 336, 480; notes on, 203, 406; occurrence in Austria and Belgium, 264; in Bulgaria, 264, 537; in Czechoslovakia, 264, 536; in England, 264; in France, 133, 264; in Germany, 264, 476, 536; in Holland, 264, 664; in Hungary, 264; in Italy, 133, 264, 664; in Jugo-Slavia, (?) Poland, and Portugal, 264; in Rumania, 215, 264; in Switzerland, 264; in U.S.A., 63, 64, 203, 264, 338, 406, 476, 480, 537, 663; in various countries, 664; *Pseudotartarsonemoides innumerabilis* in relation to, 665; sporulation of, 134, 406; studies on, 134, 406, 536, 664; transmission of, by air currents, 611; by bark beetles, 336; by *Hylurgopinus rufipes*, 476; by mites, (?) 63, 476; by *Scolytus affinis*, 537; by *S. multistriatus*, 133, 264, 536, 665; by *S. pygmaeus*, 536; by *S. scolytus*, 536, 665; by *S. sulcifrons*, 133, 264, 537; varietal resistance to, 133, 536, 664, 665, 726.
- [*Ceratostomella ulmi*] on plum in Italy, record of, not accepted, 374, 800.
- renamed *Ophiostoma ulmi*, 274.
- Cercospora balsaminae* on *Impatiens balsamina* in India, 470.
- Cercospora* on hemp in India, 80.
- on *Chrysanthemum coronarium* in Java, 743.
- on sugar-cane in Uganda, 793.
- on swedes in Wales, 808.
- *althaeina*, conidial production of, in culture, 195.
- on cotton in the Philippines, 755.
- on hollyhock in Japan, 471.
- *apii* on celery in the Philippines, 343; in U.S.A., 74, 563.
- *arachidicola* on groundnut in Uganda, 82.
- *avicularis*, conidial production by, 195.
- *beticola*, conidial production by, 195.
- on *Amaranthus retroflexus* in U.S.A., 149.
- on beet, control, 488, 813; note on, 149; occurrence in Austria, 813; in Europe, 548; in U.S.A., 149, 220, 488; overwintering of, 220.
- on *Chenopodium album*, lettuce, *Malva rotundifolia*, *Melilotus alba*, and *Polygonum convolvulus* in U.S.A., 149.
- *bliti* synonym of *C. rubi*, 775.
- *canescens* on bean in Brazil, 87.
- *capsici* on chilli in Bermuda, 560; in U.S.A., 344.
- *coffeicola* on coffee in the Cameroons, 31; in Venezuela, 397.
- *concoloris* on potato in Denmark, 741.
- *cordobensis* on sweet potato in Brazil, 87.
- *cruenta* on bean and *Calopogonium*, 280.
- on cowpea, conidial production by, 195; *Mycosphaerella cruenta* perfect stage of, 281; occurrence in Brazil, 87; in U.S.A., 195, 280; study on, 280.
- on *Phaseolus aureus* and *Vigna unguiculata*, 280.
- *dubia* on *Chenopodium album* in U.S.A., 195.
- *epicoccoides* on *Eucalyptus globulus* in Japan, 471.
- *fabae* on bean in Italy, 681.
- *formosana* on *Lantana camara* and *L. mista* in Japan, 471.
- *fukuii* on *Boehmeria frutescens* var. *concoloris* in Japan, 471.
- *fukushiana* on *Impatiens balsamina* in Japan, 472.
- *garbiniana* (?) synonym of *C. rubi*, 775.
- *gossypina* on cotton in U.S.A., 629.

- [*Cercospora*] *grandissima* on artichoke in Brazil, 87.
- on *Dahlia variabilis* in Japan, 472.
- *izorae* on *Ixora chinensis* in Japan, 472.
- *kopkei* on sugar-cane in Burma, 81; in Japan, 396; in Java, 153.
- *longipes* on sugar-cane in Brazil, 87; in U.S.A., 257.
- on sugar-cane × sorghum hybrids in U.S.A., 258.
- *longissima* on lettuce in Japan, 472.
- *mangiferae* on mango in Japan, 472.
- *mirabilis*, *C. moricola*, and *C. muhlenbergiae*, conidial production by, 195.
- *musae* on banana in Fiji, 44; in Queensland, 216; in Trinidad, 45; studies on, 44, 45.
- *nerii-indici* on *Nerium indicum* in Japan, 472.
- *nicotianae* on tobacco, control, 200, 261, 425; occurrence in Australia, 425; in Ceylon, 261; in Rhodesia, 200, 678; in Sumatra, 473; in Tanganyika, 60.
- *personata* on *Arachis* spp. and groundnut in Brazil, 212.
- *physalidis* on *Physalis* in U.S.A., 195.
- *psidii* synonym of *C. sawadae*, 472.
- *rubi* on blackberry, dewberry, raspberry, and other *Rubus* spp. in U.S.A., 774; *Mycosphaerella dubia* perithecial stage of, 775; synonymy of, 775.
- *rubicola* may be synonym of *C. rubi*, 775.
- *sawadae* on guava in Japan, 472; *C. psidii* synonym of, 472.
- *septorioides* synonym of *C. rubi*, 775.
- *setariae* on *Setaria glauca* in U.S.A., 195.
- *solanicola* on potato in Brazil, 87.
- *sorghii* on sorghum in Burma, 286.
- *taiwanensis* on sugar-cane in Japan, 396.
- *transversiana* in *Trigonella foenum-graecum* in Burma, 286; in Esthonia, 529.
- *ubi* on yams in Japan, 472.
- *zebrina* on *Melilotus alba* in U.S.A., 195.
- on *Melilotus indica* in U.S.A., 639.
- *zonata* on bean in Cyprus, 83; in Italy, 681.
- Cercosporaella cylindrospora* on groundnut in France, 213.
- *herpotrichoides* can infect *Hordeum*, oats, and wheat, 503.
- on *Agropyron inerme* and *A. riparium* in U.S.A., 569.
- on barley in U.S.A., 230.
- on *Bromus tectorum* in U.S.A., 569.
- on cereals in France, 26; in Germany, 351.
- on *Koeleria cristata* in U.S.A., 569.
- on oats, resistance to, 230.
- on *Poa sandbergii*, in U.S.A., 569.
- on rye in U.S.A., 230.
- on wheat, control, 230, 351, 570, 748; factors affecting, 230, 236, 351, 570, 748; note on, 689; occurrence in France, 424, 502; in Germany, 230, 351, 570, 748; in U.S.A., 230; varietal resistance to, 230.
- Cercosporina lappae* on *Arctium lappa* in Japan, 284.
- Cereal diseases, breeding against, in Canada, 349; in Oregon, 744.
- Ceresan, effect of, on metals and vice versa, 597; on wheat germination, 558.
- injury, 688.
- , use of, against barley diseases, 503; against *Calonectria graminicola* on rye, 20; against cereal diseases, 21, 156; against *Colletotrichum lini* on flax, 763; against *Corticium solani* on beet, 809; against *Fusarium* on bean, 207; against *F.* on China aster, 172; against *F. culmorum* on barley, oats, and wheat, 688; against *F. lini* on flax, 763; against *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, 20; against *H. sativum* on barley, 299, 688; on oats and wheat, 688; against *H. teres* on barley, 159; against *Phoma betae* and *Pythium de Baryanum* on beet, 809; against *Tilletia caries* and *T. foetens* on wheat, 20, 287; against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 20, 572; against *U. bromivora* on *Bromus unioloides*, 572; against *U. hordei* on barley, 572; against *U. kollerii* on oats, 572; against vegetable diseases, 277.
- , new improved, composition of, 745.
- , —, —, injury, 688.
- , —, —, use of, against *Bacterium malvacearum* on cotton, 221; against *Fusarium culmorum* and *Helminthosporium sativum* on barley, oats, and wheat, 688; against *Tilletia caries* and *T. foetens* on wheat, 745; against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 745; against *U. hordei* on barley, 745; against *U. kollerii* on oats, 745.
- (U.S.A.), see Granosan.
- U. 564, use of, against *Calonectria graminicola* on rye, 20; against *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, 20, 27; against *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on cabbage and cauliflower, 546; against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 20; against *U. nuda* on barley, 27; against wheat bunt, 20.
- U.T. 1875 A, use of, against *Corticium solani*, *Phoma betae*, and *Pythium de Baryanum* on beet, 809.
- Cereus peruvianus*, *Sporotrichum cactorum* on, in Italy, 765.
- *senilis*, *Bacterium cactorum* on, in Italy, 765.
- , (?), *Fusarium dianthi* on, in Italy, 636.
- Cerium, effect of, on *Bacterium tumefaciens* and *Ricinus*, 647.
- compounds, use of, as fungicides, 244.
- Cerotelium desmii* on cotton in Cuba, Porto Rico, and U.S.A., 629.
- *fici* on fig in India, 560.
- Cestrum parqui*, virus disease of, in Italy, 781.
- Chaetocerotostoma* transferred to *Ophiostomella*, 703.

- Chaetocnema pulicaria*, overwintering of *Aplanobacter stewarti* in, in U.S.A., 94, 753.
- Chaetomium* in eggs in France, 237.
- *olivaceum* on mushrooms in Great Britain, 345.
- Chaetoplea* accepted as a genus, 125.
- Chalariopsis thielavioides* on carrot in England, 408, 801.
- on elm in U.S.A., 726.
- on peach and walnut in England, 408, 801.
- Chamaecyparis lawsoniana*, (?) *Monochaetia* on, in U.S.A., 205.
- Charcoal base rot of oil palm in Malaya, 81.
- Cheiranthus*, tomato spotted wilt can infect, 404.
- *allioni*, *Peronospora parasitica* can infect, 546.
- *cheiri*, see Wallflower.
- Chemical constitution in relation to fungicidal activity, 244; to toxicity of phenol derivatives to fungi, 105.
- Chenopodium album*, *Cercospora beticola* on, in U.S.A., 149.
- , — *dubia* on, in U.S.A., 195.
- *murale*, celery virus 1 can infect, 615.
- Cherry (*Prunus avium* and *P. cerasus*), *Bacterium pruni* on, in U.S.A., 178, (?) 220.
- , buckskin disease of, in U.S.A., 111.
- , *Coccomyces hiemalis* on, control, 150, 381, 497, 706; factors affecting, 376; occurrence in U.S.A., 150, 178, 376, 381, 455, 497, 706; variation in, 376, 455.
- , *Coniothyrium* on, in Canada, 44, 177.
- , *Dibotryon morbosum* on, control, 773; *Hormodendrum* stage of, 593, 772; occurrence in Canada, 43, 177, 593, 772; overwintering of, 43; studies on, 177, 593, 772.
- disease control in U.S.A., 768.
- , *Glomerella cingulata* can infect, 40.
- , leptonecrosis of, in Italy, 454; (?) a virus disease, 455.
- , *Monilia oregonensis* on, in Canada, 495.
- , mosaic of, control, 316; occurrence in Bulgaria, 316, 368; (?) in Canada, 494; in Czecho-Slovakia, England, Holland, and U.S.A., 368; transmission of, by budding, 368; to peach and plum, 368.
- , moulds on stored, in U.S.A., 322.
- , 'pink cherry' disease of, in U.S.A., may be due to a virus, 288.
- , *Pseudomonas cerasi* on, 16.
- , *Sclerotinia fructicola* on, in Canada, 495; in S. Australia, 559.
- , — *laxa* on, control, 703, 705; notes on, 705; occurrence in Canada, 495; in Italy, 705; in Tasmania, 703.
- , *Taphrina cerasi* on, in Germany, legislation against, 736.
- , *Venturia cerasi* on, in Germany, 317, 589.
- Cheshunt compound, use of, against *Phytophthora* (?) *parasitica* on *Solanum capsicastrum*, 637; against *Pythium* on tea, 84.
- Chestnut (*Castanea*), 'browning' of, fungus causing, in England, 137.
- , *Endothia parasitica* on, breeding against, 611; control, 727; occurrence in U.S.A., 611, 726, 800; regeneration of stands depleted by, 800; varietal resistance to, 611.
- , *Guignardia aesculi* on, in U.S.A., 203.
- moulding in Italy, 801.
- , *Mucor* and *Penicillium* on, in Italy, 801.
- , *Phytophthora cambivora* on, in England, 264; in Italy, 680.
- , — *cinnamomi* on, in England, 264; in U.S.A., 147.
- , *Polyporus sulphureus* on, in U.S.S.R., 62.
- , *Poria subacida* on, in U.S.A., 805.
- , *Rhacodiella* on, in Italy, 801.
- , *Trichothecium* on, in Italy, 801.
- Chick pea, see *Cicer arietinum*.
- Chicory (*Cichorium intybus*), *Bacterium formosanum* on, in Japan, 738.
- , *Entyloma cichorii* on, in Poland, 398.
- , *Pseudomonas* (?) *intybi* can infect, 418.
- Chilli (*Capsicum annuum*), *Actinomyces totschidlowskii* on, in Rumania, 215.
- , *Alternaria capsici-annui* on, in Rumania, 215.
- , *Bacterium vesicatorium* on, legislation against, in Cuba, 400; occurrence in U.S.A., 344.
- , blossom-end rot (non-parasitic) in U.S.A., 344.
- , *Brachysporium capsici*, *B. ovoideum*, and *B. senegalense* on, in Japan, 344.
- , — tomato on, in Japan, 344; *Helminthosporium tomato* renamed, 344.
- , celery virus 1 on, in Cuba, 93; in U.S.A., 4, 553, 615; transmission of, by *Aphis gossypii*, 554.
- , *Cercospora capsici* on, in Bermuda, 560; in U.S.A., 344.
- , *Colletotrichum capsici* on, in the Argentine, 15; in U.S.A., 344.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., (?) 151, 344.
- , curly top of, in U.S.A., 339.
- damping-off in U.S.A., 671.
- , *Fusarium* on, in India, 80.
- , — *annuum* on, in U.S.A., 7.
- , — *scirpi* var. *caudatum* on, in the Argentine, 720.
- , *Glomerella cingulata* on, in the Argentine, 15; in U.S.A., 344.
- , internal fruit mould of, in U.S.A., 344.
- mosaic in Denmark, 78; in U.S.A., 344; virus of (?) affecting *Myosotis* in Denmark, 78.
- , *Oidiopsis taurica* on, in Ceylon, 146.
- , *Peronospora* on, in U.S.A., 344.
- , — *tabacina* can infect, 723.
- , *Phytophthora capsici* on, in U.S.A., 222.
- , potato calico can infect, 787.
- , (?) *Pythium* on, in U.S.A., 151, 563.
- , — *aphanidermatum* can infect, 7.
- , — *ultimum* on, in U.S.A., 383.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 563.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in U.S.A., 344.

- [Chilli], tobacco mosaic can infect, 198; inheritance of ability to localize virus of, 126.
- , — virus 1 on, 197; in U.S.S.R., 130.
- , tomato bunchy top can infect, 800.
- , — spotted wilt affecting, in U.S.A., 201.
- , virus disease of, in Rumania, 215.
- Chinosol, see Quinosol.
- Chironomids, *Typhella* on, 630.
- Chives, see *Allium schoenoprasum*.
- Chlidanthus fragrans*, *Stagonospora curtisii* can infect, 448.
- Chloride of lime a component of eusol, 754.
- — —, use of, against *Gloeodes pomigena*, 452; against grape wastage, 491; against lettuce diseases, 673.
- Chlorinated phenols, use of, against blue stain of timber in Finland, 729.
- Chlorosis of *Aleurites montana* in U.S.A., 481.
- of citrus in U.S.A., 561, 753.
- of coffee in E. Africa, 755.
- of grapefruit in Palestine, 753.
- of jasmine in Bulgaria, 462.
- of narcissus in England, 366.
- of orange in U.S.A., 481.
- of peach in S. Africa, 319.
- of pepper in Sumatra, 152.
- of rose in England, 313.
- of tobacco caused by sulphur deficiency, 610; by manganese excess, 534; occurrence in Italy, 534; in U.S.A., 534, 610.
- of tomato in U.S.S.R., 131.
- of vine in France, 214.
- , infectious, of apple, see Mosaic.
- , —, of orange, 505. (See also Mosaic.)
- , —, of pear and quince, see Mosaic.
- Chlorothymol, toxicity of, to *Candida tropicalis*, 759; to dermatophytes, 105.
- Chlorotic streak of sugar-cane, see Fourth disease of.
- Choanephoroidea cucurbitae* on squash in Japan, 498.
- Chocolate spot of bean, see *Botrytis* and *B. (?) fabae* on.
- Cholodny technique for the study of soil fungi, 469.
- Chromium compounds, use of, as fungicides, 244.
- fluoride, use of, against wool moulding, 763.
- Chrysanthemum*, (?) *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in England, 635.
- , tomato spotted wilt affecting, in England, 763.
- *cinerariifolium*, *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in Java, 743.
- (?) *coccineum*, *Phytophthora* and *Pythium* on, in U.S.A., 222.
- *coronarum*, *Bacterium formosanum* can infect, 738.
- , —, *Cercospora* on, in Java, 743.
- *frutescens*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, gall formation by, 565; serological study on, 430.
- *indicum*, *Pseudomonas syringae* on, in Germany, 38, 418.
- Chrysomphalus aurantii*, *Myriangium duriaei* on, in the Argentine, 98.
- , —, *Sphaerostilbe coccophila* on, in the Argentine, 98.
- Chrysomya rhododendri* on rhododendron in Germany, 174.
- Ciboria aestivalis* on apple, apricot, peach, pear, plum, and quince in New S. Wales, 704; (?) parasitic on *Sclerotinia fructicola*, 704; *Sclerotinia aestivalis* renamed, 704.
- Cibotium schiedei*, *Pestalozzia* on, in U.S.A., 152.
- Cicadellid, *Metarrhizium brunneum* on a, in the Philippines, 443.
- Cicadula seznnotata*, transmission of aster yellows by, in U.S.A., 171, 312, 313; of carrot yellows by, in U.S.A., 312.
- Cicadulina mbila* and *C. zeae*, transmission of maize streak by, in Tanganyika, 146.
- Cicer arietinum*, *Ascochyta rabiei* on, in Rumania, 215.
- Cichorium endivia*, see Endive.
- *intybus*, see Chicory.
- Cicinobella ampullula* a parasite of *Meliodia dubia*, 793.
- , —, *Asbolisia ampullula* referred to, 793.
- Cineraria (*Senecio cruentus*), *Bacterium tumefaciens* can infect, 499.
- , tomato spotted wilt virus affecting, in U.S.A., 201.
- Cinnamomum camphora*, see Camphor.
- Cinnamon (*Cinnamomum zeylanicum*), *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on, 194.
- Circinella* in soil, distribution in Europe, 655.
- Cirsium arvense*, *Puccinia suaveolens* on, in U.S.S.R., 52.
- Citric acid, production of, by *Aspergillus*, 604; by *A. niger*, 603; by moulds, 52.
- Citromyces pfefferianus* in pharmaceutical preparations in Denmark, 114.
- , —, longevity of, 649.
- Citron (*Citrus medica*), *Sporotrichum citri* on, in Java, 742.
- Citrullus vulgaris*, see Watermelon.
- Citrus*, *Alternaria citri* on, in U.S.A., 628.
- , *Armillaria mellea* on, in Malta, 618.
- , —, bronzing in U.S.A., 442.
- , —, chlorosis in U.S.A., 561, 753.
- , *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* on stored, control, 628; ethylene in relation to, 755; occurrence in Sierra Leone, 428; in S. Africa, 755; in U.S.A., 628.
- , —, concentric ring blotch of, in Tanganyika, 679.
- , *Corticium salmonicolor* on, in Ceylon, 146.
- , —, *solani* on, in U.S.A., 188.
- , —, crinkly leaf of, suspected virus nature of, 505.
- , —, decay, control, 450.
- , *Diaporthe* on, in U.S.A., 96.
- , —, *citri* on, control, 96, 693; occurrence in U.S.A., 96, 564, 693.
- , *Diplodia* on, in U.S.A., 564.
- , —, *natalensis* on stored, factors affecting, 86, 564; occurrence (?) in Sierra Leone, 428; in U.S.A., 86, 564.

- [*Citrus*] diseases, control in Morocco, 517; legislation against, in U.S.S.R., 816.
- exanthema in U.S.A., 628; suspected virus nature of, 505.
 - , *Fusarium moniliforme* var. *majus* on stored, in Sierra Leone, 428.
 - , *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans* on stored, in Sierra Leone, 428.
 - , *Gloeosporium limeticolum* on, suspected virus nature of disease caused by, 505.
 - , June drop of, in Cyprus, 691.
 - , *Limacinia citri* on, legislation against, in Spain, 480.
 - , little leaf of, in U.S.A., 768; suspected virus nature of, 505.
 - , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in U.S.A., 670.
 - mottle leaf, control, 506; occurrence (?) in India, 81; in U.S.A., 506, 628; studies on, 302, 628.
 - moulds in England, 450.
 - , *Mucor racemosus* on, 236.
 - , *Nectria haematococca* on, in Java, 742.
 - , *Nematosporea coryli* on, in U.S.A., 86.
 - , — *gossypii* can infect, 86.
 - , *Oidium tingitaninum* on, in Java, 153.
 - , *Oospora citri-aurantii* on, in Sierra Leone, 428.
 - , *Penicillium digitatum* on, in Sierra Leone, 428; in U.S.A., 628.
 - , — *italicum* on, in U.S.A., 628.
 - , *Phytophthora citrophthora* on, in U.S.A., 628; in Western Australia, 315.
 - , — *hibernalis* on, in Western Australia, 315.
 - , *Pseudomonas citri* on, control, 64, 145; legislation against, in Egypt, 544; in U.S.A., 64; non-occurrence in S. Africa, 426; occurrence in Ceylon, 145; in U.S.A., 64.
 - , — *citriputeale* on, legislation against, in Egypt, 544.
 - , psoriasis, ring blotch, scaly bark (leprosis) and shell bark (decorticosis) of, suspected virus nature of, 505.
 - , *Septoria citri* on, interception of, in U.S.A., from Australia, Egypt, France, Greece, Italy, and Spain, 816.
 - , *Sphaceloma fauvelii* on, see *Sporotrichum citri* on.
 - , *Sporotrichum citri* on, in U.S.A., 578, 692.
 - zonate chlorosis regarded as identical with ring blotch, 505.
 - *aurantiifolia*, see Lime.
 - *aurantium* and *C. bigaradia*, see Orange.
 - *decumana* and *C. grandis*, see Grapefruit.
 - *limonia*, see Lemon.
 - *maxima*, see Grapefruit.
 - *medica*, see Citron.
 - *nobilis*, see Orange.
 - *sinensis* and *C. unshiu*, see Orange.
- Cladosporium* in the Arctic atmosphere, 461.
- in butter in Canada, 633.
 - in eggs in France, 237.
 - in soil in Manitoba, 791.
 - on avocado pear in U.S.A., 707.
- [*Cladosporium*] on fruit in storage in U.S.A., 322.
- on fruit trees in Canada, 44.
 - on orange in the Argentine, 15.
 - on tobacco in Madagascar, 335.
 - on vegetables in storage in U.S.A., 322.
 - on wheat in Algeria, 91.
 - stage of *Ceratostomella piceae*, 804; of *Ophiostoma* spp., 274.
 - album renamed *Hyalodendron album*, 70.
 - *carpophilum* on peach in Canada, 44; in U.S.A., 683.
 - *condylonema* on plum in Belgium, 679.
 - *cucumerinum* on cucumber in Trinidad, 182; in U.S.A., 811.
 - *elatum* on wood pulp in Sweden, 275; *Hormodendrum elatum* synonym of, 275.
 - *fulvum* on tomato, breeding against, 78, 202, 684; control, 9, 78, 610, 662; occurrence in England, 9, 662; in Germany, 78; in U.S.A., 202, 684; in Victoria, 610; physiology of, 475; studies on, 202, 475; *Trichothecium roseum* mistaken for, 475; varietal resistance to, 78, 202.
 - , resistance of *Lycopersicum pimpinellifolium* to, 202.
 - *herbarum* as a constituent of sooty moulds in New S. Wales, 59, 60.
 - can infect beet, 281.
 - , cellulose decomposition by, 332.
 - in butter, 761.
 - in pharmaceutical preparations in Denmark, 115.
 - in soil in Japan, 332.
 - on grapes in France, 492.
 - on mango from India, 518.
 - on pine and spruce in U.S.S.R., 68.
 - on timber in Sweden, 275; in U.S.S.R., 270.
 - , stimulatory effect of, on *Ophiobolus graminis*, 689; (?) on *Phoma betae*, 281.
 - , toxicity of chemicals to, 115.
 - var. *cellulosae* on paper in France, 584, 697.
 - *nodulosum* on apple in Italy, 373.
 - *pisicolum* can infect broad bean, 71.
 - on peas in U.S.A., 71.
 - *tropicalis* on man in French Equatorial Africa, 695.
- Clarkia*, *Phytophthora parasitica* on, in Rhodesia, 678.
- Clasterosporium* on apple in U.S.A., now referred to *Helminthosporium papulosum*, 372.
- *carpophilum* in the air of orchards in Bulgaria, 50.
 - on almond in U.S.A., 179.
 - on peach in France, 594.
 - on stone fruits in Western Australia, 315.
 - *müllerii* on sunflower in Brazil, 87.
- Claviceps purpurea*, alkaloids of, 93, 362, 511, 696, 697.
- on rye, losses caused by, 215; occurrence in Hungary, 93; in Rumania, 215; in Spain and U.S.S.R., 93.
- Clematis virginiana*, *Puccinia rubigo-vera* can infect, 746.

- Clitocybe* on banana in New S. Wales, 348.
- *dealbata* on mushrooms, 739.
- *tabescens*, comparison of, with *Armillaria mellea*, 86.
- , host range of, 86, 564.
- on vine in U.S.A., 86.
- Clover (*Trifolium*), *Bacterium trifoliorum* on, 16.
- , 'black-patch' of, in U.S.A., 85.
- , *Colletotrichum cereale* [*C. graminicola*] and *C. destructivum* on, in U.S.A., 85.
- , *Corticium solani* on, resistance to, 603.
- , *Dothidella trifolii* on, in Esthonia, 241; in U.S.A., 367; synonymy of, 367.
- , *Erysiphe communis* on, in U.S.S.R., 52.
- , *polygona* on, factors affecting, 572; occurrence in Esthonia, 241; in Germany, 572; (?) in U.S.A., 287; physiological effects of, 174; varietal resistance to, 288.
- , *Kabiatiella caulivora* on, in Esthonia, 241; in U.S.A., 85.
- , magnesium deficiency of, in U.S.A., 645.
- , pea mosaic can infect, 486.
- , *Peronospora trifolii hybridi* and *P. trifoliorum* on, in Esthonia, 241.
- , *Pseudopeziza trifolii* on, in Esthonia, 241.
- , *Pythium* on, in U.S.A., 588.
- , reclamation disease of, in Germany, 255.
- , (?) *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in U.S.A., 685.
- , *trifoliorum* on, control, 39; effect of, on yield, 39; host range of, 315; occurrence in England, 677; in Esthonia, 241; in Germany, 39; in Sweden, 315; specific resistance to, 677.
- , *Thyrosopora sarcinaeforme* on, in Spain, 396.
- , *Uromyces fallens* on, physiological effects of, 174.
- , *flectens* on, in U.S.A., 794.
- , *minor* on, in Esthonia, 241.
- , *trifolii* in Tasmania, 425; in U.S.A., 794.
- , *trifolii-repentis* on, in Esthonia, 241.
- , white spotting of, in Germany, 572.
- Club leaf of cotton in the Philippines, 755.
- Coal tar as a wound dressing, 567.
- , see also Creosote.
- Coccidioides immitis* can infect tomato, 405.
- on man, as a type of mycosis, 631; biology of, 362; conjugation and endosporulation of, 361; occurrence in Brazil, 759; in U.S.A., 169; *Scopulariopsis americana* synonym of, 100; studies on, 100, 169, 361, 362, 444, 445; systematic position of, 234.
- var. *meteuropaea* on man in Italy, 101, 445; *Glenospora meteuropaea* renamed, 101.
- Coccids, see Scale insects.
- Coccomyces hiemalis* on cherry, control, 150, 381, 497, 706; factors affecting, 376; occurrence in U.S.A., 150, 178, 376, 381, 455, 497, 706; variation in, 376, 455.
- Cochliobolus*, segregation of, from *Ophiobolus*, 125.
- *heterostrophus* on maize, 125; *Ophiobolus heterostrophus* renamed, 125.
- Cochlonema dolichosporum* and *C. verrucosum* on *Amoeba* sp. and *A. sphaeroneucleolus* in U.S.A., 360.
- Coco-nut (*Cocos nucifera*), bronze leaf wilt of, in Trinidad, 579.
- , *Ceratostomella paradoxa* on, in Ceylon, 145.
- , *Ganoderma lucidum* on, in India, 693.
- gummosis (? physiological) in Java, 152.
- Cocos plumosa*, *Botryosphaeria ribis chromogena* on, in U.S.A., 196.
- Coffee (*Coffea*), 'bark-splitting' disease of, in Dutch E. Indies, 743.
- , bacterial leaf nodules ('domatia') of, 154.
- black bean in India, 164.
- , *Botryodiplodia theobromae* and *Cephaeleuros* (?) *parasiticus* on, in the Cameroons, 31.
- , *Cercospora coffeicola* on, in the Cameroons, 31; in Venezuela, 397.
- chlorosis in E. Africa, 755.
- , *Colletotrichum* (?) *coffeanum* on, in the Cameroons, 32.
- , *Corticium koleroga* on, control, 164; occurrence in India, 164, 795; in the Ivory Coast, 154; in Venezuela, 397.
- , *salmonicolor* on, in the Cameroons, 31.
- , *sakarii* and *C. stevensii* can infect, 796; comparison of, with *C. koleroga*, 795.
- , die-back of, in India, 164.
- diseases, legislation against, in Brazil, 544.
- , 'Elgon die-back' of, in Kenya, 426.
- , *Fomes lignosus* and *F. noxius* on, in the Cameroons, 31.
- , (?) *Fusarium lateritium* var. *longum* on, in Nyasaland, 561.
- , *Gibberella* on, in the Cameroons, 32.
- , *Hemileia coffeicola* on, in the Cameroons, 31, 303.
- , *vastatrix* on, control, 164, 685; *H. coffeicola* attributed to, in the Cameroons, 31, 303; occurrence in India, 164; in Madagascar, 685.
- , *Irenina coffeae* on, in the French Cameroons, 397.
- , *isertiæ* on, in the Ivory Coast, 397.
- , *Marasmius scandens* on, in the Ivory Coast, 153.
- , *Morphea citri* on, in the Cameroons, 31.
- , *Mycosphaerella coffeicola* on, in the Cameroons, 31.
- , *Nectria coffeigena* on, in the Cameroons, 31; *Fusarium coffeicola* conidial stage of, 31.
- , *Omphalia flavida* on, in Venezuela, 397; study on, 184.
- , *Pestalozzia* on, in the Cameroons, 32.
- , phloem necrosis of, in Venezuela, 397.

- [Coffee], *Phytophthora leptosporum* on, in British Guiana, 218.
- , *Polyporus coffeae* on, in the Cameroons, 31, 357; similarity of, to *Bornetina corium* on vine, 357.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, control, 152; occurrence in the Cameroons, 31; in Java and Sumatra, 152, 743; varietal susceptibility to, 152.
- , *Rosellinia* on, in Venezuela, 397.
- , *Sclerotium coffeicola* on, in British Guiana, Surinam, and Trinidad, 184; *Typhula* in relation to, 185.
- , (?) *Stilbum* on, in Tanganyika, 13, 678.
- , top necrosis of, in the Cameroons, 32.
- , *Trachysphaera fructigena* on, in the Ivory Coast, 153.
- , *Uredo coffeicola* on, referred to *Hemileia coffeicola*, 303.
- , *Xylaria thwaitesii* on, in Java, 743.
- Colchicum autumnale*, *Urocystis colchici* on, in Canada, 494; in Holland, 12.
- *bornmülleri* and *C. orientale*, *Urocystis colchici* on, in Holland, 12.
- Coleoptera, intracellular micro-organisms in, 305, 306.
- Coleosporium narcissi* on narcissus in England, 366.
- *solidaginis* on China aster in U.S.A., 364.
- *tussilaginis*, receptive hyphae of, 464.
- Colias lesbia*, *Sporotrichum globuliferum* and *S. paraense* can infect, 98.
- (?) *Colletotrichum* on *Phaseolus lunatus* in U.S.A., 4.
- on *Piper betle* in India, 718.
- on raspberry in U.S.A., 378.
- on tea in India, conidial stage of *Glomerella major*, 720.
- *atramentarium* on potato in New Zealand, 466.
- *capsici* on chilli in the Argentine, 15; in U.S.A., 344.
- *caulicola* synonym of *C. truncatum*, 416.
- *cereale*, see *C. graminicola*.
- *circinans* on *Allium schoenoprasum* in England, 423.
- on onion, toxicity of phenolic compounds to, 553.
- (?) *coffeanum* on coffee in the Cameroons, 32.
- *destructivum* on clover and lucerne in U.S.A., 85.
- *falcatum* on sugar-cane in Japan, 657; in U.S.A., 257, 469, 564, 656, 718; study on, 656; varietal resistance to, 257, 469, 564, 656, 718.
- *fragariae* on strawberry in U.S.A., 563.
- *gloeosporioides* on avocado pear in U.S.A., 707.
- on citrus, control, 628; factors affecting, 755; occurrence in Sierra Leone, 428; in S. Africa, 755; in U.S.A., 628.
- on grapefruit in Trinidad, 183, 754.
- on kumquat in the Argentine, 15.
- on lemon in the Argentine, 15.
- on orange, control, 315; method of infection by, 692; occurrence in the Argentine, 15; in U.S.A., 578; in Western Australia, 315.
- [*Colletotrichum*] *graminicola* on clover in U.S.A., 85.
- on oats in Canada, 494, 574; *C. cereale* synonym of, 575.
- on sorghum in Burma, 286.
- on wheat in Canada, 494.
- *higginsianum* on turnip in U.S.A., 486.
- *hsienjenchang* on bamboo in Japan, 498.
- *lagenarium* on cucumber in Trinidad, 182.
- on vegetable marrow in U.S.S.R., 344.
- on watermelon in S. Africa, 426.
- *lindemuthianum* on bean in Brazil, 734; in Germany, 670.
- *lini* on flax in Germany, 763.
- *luxificum* on cacao, 566.
- *phaseolorum* can infect bean, 342.
- on cowpea and *Phaseolus radiatus* var. *aurea* in Japan, 342.
- *truncatum* on bean and *Phaseolus lunatus* in U.S.A., 416; synonymy of, 416.
- Colloidal copper, use of, against *Cercospora nicotianae* on tobacco, 425; against *Peronospora tabacina* on tobacco, 216; use of urea as a stabilizer for, 245.
- , see also Bouisol.
- sulphur, use of, against *Bacterium pruni* on peach, 682; against *Diplodia natalensis* on orange, 86; against mildew in Germany, 380; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 148; use of urea as a stabilizer for, 245.
- Collophony, see Resin.
- Colocasia antiquorum*, *Corticium solani* on, in the Gold Coast, 14.
- , *Phytophthora colocasiae* on, in India, 122.
- , *Phytophthora palmivora* can infect, 123.
- Commelina communis*, celery virus 1 on, in Cuba, 93; in U.S.A., 615.
- *nudiflora*, celery virus 1 can infect, 5; occurrence in, in Cuba, 93; in U.S.A., 93, 112, 553, 615; transmission of, by *Aphis gossypii*, 93, 112; by *A. maidis*, 112.
- , mosaic of, in Hawaii, 378; transmission of, to pineapple, 379.
- Comptonia*, *Gymnosporangium globosum* on, immunity from, 368.
- Concentric necrosis of potato, comparison of, with 'medullary necrosis', 253; synonyms of, 253.
- ring blotch of citrus in Tanganyika, 679.
- Conifers, *Alternaria* on, in Canada, 409.
- , *Fusarium ferruginosum* [*F. scirpi* var. *acuminatum*], *F. redolens*, *F. solani*, *F. subpallidum* [*F. sambucinum* f. 5], and *Rhizoctonia* on, in Canada, 409.
- Coniophora cerebella*, see *C. puteana*.
- (?) *fusispora* on pine and spruce in Sweden, 803.
- *puteana* on timber, action of, 69; control, 268, 541; factors affecting, 267; occurrence in England, 136; in Ger-

- many, 69; in U.S.A., 541; in U.S.S.R., 270; specific resistance to, 268; studies on, 267, 268.
- [*Coniophora puteana*], use of, in tests of timber preservatives, 276, 412.
- Coniosporium arundinis* on potato in New Zealand, 466.
- Coniothecium chomatosporum* on apple in England, 617.
- Coniothyrium* on apple and cherry in Canada, 44, 177.
- on elm in U.S.A., 203, 537.
- on peach in Canada, 44, 177.
- on pear in Holland, 12; in Canada, 44, 177.
- on plum in Canada, 44, 177.
- on *Prunus pennsylvanica* in Canada, 44.
- on rose in the Argentine, 15.
- *bataticola* on sweet potato in U.S.S.R., 651.
- *rosarum* on rose in England, 313, 638.
- Convolvulus arvensis*, tomato woodiness affecting, in U.S.S.R., 131, 724.
- , tomato spotted wilt affecting, in England, 107.
- Copepods, *Lagenidium giganteum* on, in U.S.A., 758.
- Coposil, composition of, 591.
- , use of, against *Mycosphaerella pomi* on apple, 151; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 150, 591, 683; as a fungicide, 382.
- Copper, effect of fungicides on, and vice versa, 597.
- acetate, use of, against *Ceratostomella paradoxa* on date palm, 561.
- carbonate, use of, against *Bacterium malvacearum* on cotton, 33; against *Fusarium culmorum* and *Helminthosporium sativum* on barley, oats, and wheat, 688; against *Urocystis tritici* on wheat, 25; against wheat bunt, 22, 90, 287, 572.
- dust AB, use of, against wheat bunt, 22.
- chloride, toxicity of, to *Pseudomonas mors-prunorum*, 641.
- , basic, use of, against *Ustilago avenae* and *U. kollerii* on oats, 745; against wheat bunt, 745.
- , colloidal, see Colloidal copper.
- compound and arsenic, use of, as timber preservative, 337.
- cyanamide, use of, against *Sporotrichum citri* on citrus, 692.
- deficiency in relation to plant diseases, 469; to reclamation disease of beets, 209; of oats and other cereals and fodder plants, 256.
- dust, Wacker, use of, against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 79.
- emulsion, use of, against *Cercospora nicotianae* on tobacco, 425; against *Peronospora tabacina* on tobacco, 216; against *Phragmidium* A and B and *Sphaerotheca pannosa* on rose, 638.
- fungicides, action of, 75, 244, 422.
- lime dust, use of, in S. Africa, 213; in U.S.A., 222, 223, 253, 488, 607.
- [Copper lime]-arsenite mixtures, fungicidal efficacy of, 381.
- oleate, use of, against *Sphaerotheca pannosa* on rose, 638, 644.
- oxide, red (cuprous), use of, against *Corticium solani* on various hosts, 151; against damping-off of spinach, 673; against mildew on paint coatings, 520; against *Peronospora* on tobacco, 403; against *Phytophthora infestans* on tomato, 218; against (?) *Pythium* on cucumber and spinach, 563; on various hosts, 151; against *P. ultimum* on various hosts, 383; against *Rhizoctonia* on cucumber and spinach, 563; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 218; as a fungicide, 382.
- oxychloride, use of, against *Clasterosporium carpophilum* on peach, 594; against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 454; against *Sclerotinia laxa* on peach, 594; against wheat bunt, 562; as a fungicide, 382.
- , see also Verderame sulphur dust.
- phosphate, use of, against *Bacillus amylovorus* on apple and pear, 221; against fruit diseases, 381; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 591; as a fungicide, 382.
- salicylate, use of, against wheat bunt, 90, 228.
- soap emulsion, preparation of, 183.
- sulphate, basic, use of, against *Sporotrichum citri* on citrus, 692; against wheat bunt, 287.
- , consumption of, in France, 779; in Germany, 380; in U.S.A., 707.
- impregnated wraps, use of, against *Botrytis cinerea* on grapes, 214.
- in vineyard soils, 244.
- , monohydrated, use of, against *Ustilago avenae* and *U. kollerii* on oats, 745; against wheat bunt, 745.
- soil treatment against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 118; against *Aphanomyces levis* on beet, 209; against fig leaf mottle, 706; against peach chlorosis, 319; against *Pythium de Baryanum* on beet, 209; against reclamation disease of cereal and other crops, 255, 575.
- , toxicity of, to *Botrytis allii*, 49.
- and caustic soda, use of, against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 527.
- and sodium bicarbonate, use of, against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 674.
- sulphide, fungicidal properties of, 739.
- , use of, against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 674, 740.
- sulphur dust (Capex), use of, against *Botrytis cinerea* on vine, 213, 491.
- , see also Cupric.
- Copra, see Coco-nut.
- Coprinus atramentarius* in mushroom beds in Great Britain, 345.
- Cordyceps*, notes on species of, 443.
- Coreopsis drummondii*, tomato spotted wilt affecting, in Western Australia, 129.
- Corethrospis hominis* var. *sphaeroconidica* on man in Italy, 105.

- Cork of apple in Tasmania, 242; in U.S.A., 592.
- 'Corky-pit' of apple, see Internal cork of.
- Corrus mas*, *Lambertella corni-maris* on, in Germany, 451; (?) identical with *Phaeosclerotinia nipponica*, 451.
- , mosaic of, in Bulgaria, 462.
- Corona PD 7, use of, against *Fusarium bulbigenum* var. *batatas* and *F. oxysporum* f. 2 on sweet potato, 150.
- Corticium* on groundnut, 212.
- on *Pteridium aquilinum* in Scotland, 797.
- *anceps* can infect *Aspidium aculeatum* var. *lobatum*, *A. spinulosum*, *Asplenium trichomanes*, *Blechnum spicant*, *Cystopteris fragilis*, *Polypodium vulgare*, and *Scolopendrium vulgare*, 797.
- — on *Aspidium filix-mas*, 797.
- — on *Pteridium aquilinum* in Germany, 797; in Northern Ireland, 796, 797; in Scotland, 797.
- *centrifugum* on apple in Northern Ireland, 701.
- — on *Iris*, *Lagenaria vulgaris* var. *depressa*, *Pentstemon*, *Phlox*, and *rubarb* in Japan, 719.
- — on rice, immunization against, 385.
- — on *Yucca* in Japan, 719.
- *fuciforme* on *Agropyron repens*, *Agrostis tenuis*, *Bromus mollis*, *Festuca*, *Holcus mollis*, *Lolium perenne*, and *Poa annua* in Great Britain, 587.
- — on turf, control, 562, 587, 588; occurrence in Great Britain, 588; in U.S.A., 562.
- —, relation of, to *Geotrichum roseum*, 588.
- *koleroga* can infect coffee, *Gardenia angusta* var. *ovalifolia*, *Pyrus serotina*, 796.
- —, comparison of, with *C. sasakii* and *C. stevensii*, 795.
- — on cacao in the British Empire, 87.
- — on coffee, control, 164; occurrence in India, 164, 795; in the Ivory Coast, 154; in Venezuela, 397.
- *leve* on spruce in U.S.S.R., 68.
- — on timber in U.S.S.R., 270.
- *rolfsii* on cotton, *Piper betle*, and potato in India, 125.
- — on rice, immunization against, 385.
- — on sugar-cane in India, 125.
- —, perfect stage of *Sclerotium rolfsii*, 125, 196.
- *salmonicolor* on apple in Ceylon, 146.
- — on cacao, control, 566; occurrence in the British Empire, 87.
- — on citrus in Ceylon, 146.
- — on coffee in the Cameroons, 31.
- — on grapefruit in Trinidad, 627.
- — on *Hevea* rubber in Borneo, 152; in Malaya, 791.
- — on pepper in Borneo, 152.
- *sasakii* can infect coffee, *Gardenia angusta* var. *ovalifolia*, and *Pyrus serotina*, 796.
- — on rice, comparison of, with *C. stevensii* and *C. koleroga*, 795; occurrence in Japan, 120, 795.
- [*Corticium*] *solani*, antagonism of *Acrostalagmus*, *Aspergillus niger*, *Botrytis cinerea*, *Fusarium lateritium*, *Penicillium*, and *Verticillium* to, 188; of *Trichoderma lignorum* to, 188, 248, 463.
- — can infect bean, buckwheat, carrot, 603; cowpea, 671; lucerne, 208; pea, *Phleum pratense*, turnip, and vetch, 603.
- —, heat stable toxin of, 603.
- — in soil in U.S.A., 520.
- — on bean in Brazil, 734; in U.S.A., 671.
- — on beet, control, 671, 809; occurrence in the Argentine, 15; in Irish Free State, 809; in N. America, 207; in U.S.A., 671; study on, 207.
- (?) — — on cabbage in U.S.A., 151.
- — on chilli in U.S.A., (?) 151, 344.
- — on citrus in U.S.A., 188.
- — on clover, resistance to, 603.
- — on *Colocasia antiquorum* in the Gold Coast, 14.
- — on cotton in the Belgian Congo, 223; in U.S.A., 629.
- — on *Crotalaria juncea* in India, 144.
- (?) — — on cucumber and eggplant in U.S.A., 151.
- — on lettuce in U.S.A., 73.
- — on lucerne and *Lolium perenne*, resistance to, 603.
- — on oats in S. Australia, 559; resistance to, 603.
- — on peas in U.S.A., 151, 463.
- (?) — — on *Phaseolus lunatus* in U.S.A., 151.
- — on pigeon pea in India, 144.
- — on *Piper betle* in India, 122, 718.
- — on potato, control, 55, 118, 150, 497, 527, 607; factors affecting, 118, 150, 208, 497, 527; losses caused by, 423; notes on, 423; occurrence in Canada, 607; in England, 423; in Holland, 528; in New S. Wales, 55; in New Zealand, 466; in N. America, 207; in Poland, 527; in U.S.A., 118, 150, 497, 563; strains of, 207; study on, 207; varietal susceptibility to, 563.
- — on radish in Sweden, 340.
- — on rice in U.S.A., 221.
- (?) — — on spinach in U.S.A., 151.
- — on spruce in Switzerland, 482, 728.
- — on *Stachys affinis* in France, 77.
- — on strawberry in Rhodesia, 427; (?) in U.S.A., 563.
- — on sunflower, resistance to, 603.
- (?) — — on sweet peas in U.S.A., 151.
- — on tomato in U.S.A., (?) 151, 263.
- — on turf in Holland, 240; in S. Africa, 426.
- — on wheat in New S. Wales, 622; in S. Australia, 559; resistance to, 603.
- — on *Xanthosoma sagittifolium* in the Gold Coast, 14.
- — on yams in Nigeria, 217.
- *stevensii* can infect coffee, *Gardenia angusta* var. *ovalifolia*, and *Pyrus serotina*, 796.
- —, comparison of, with *C. koleroga* and *C. sasakii*, 795.
- — on grapefruit in Trinidad, 627.

- [*Corticium*] *vagum* on timber in U.S.A., 258.
 (?) *Cortinarius* on barley and wheat in England, 621.
Corylus avellana, *Bacterium juglandis* on, in U.S.A., 204.
 —, *Labrella coryli* on, in Italy, 680.
 —, mosaic of, in Bulgaria, 462.
 —, *Naemospora* on, in Cyprus, 742.
 —, *Phyllactinia corylea* on, in Italy, 680; in U.S.A., 204.
 —, *columna*, *Bacterium juglandis* on, in U.S.A., 204.
 —, *rostrata*, *Mycelium radices nigrostrigosum* on, in Sweden, 187.
 —, *Phyllactinia corylea* on, in U.S.A., 204.
Corynelia uberata on *Podocarpus madagascariensis* in Madagascar, 333.
Coryneum delleanii on persimmon in Italy, 113, 656.
 —, *microstictum* on rose in U.S.A., 172.
 —, *myristicae* on nutmeg in Java, 152.
 —, *rhododendri*, *Cryptostictis mariae* wrongly referred to, 66.
 —, *ruborum* on raspberry in France, 595.
Cosmos, tomato spotted wilt affecting, in Western Australia, 129.
Cotoneaster, *Bacillus amylovorus* can infect, 110.
 —, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 562.
 Cotton (*Gossypium*), *Alternaria* on, in the Philippines, 755; in U.S.A., 629.
 —, *Ascochyta gossypii* on, (?) in the Sudan, 756; in U.S.A., 629.
 —, *Aspergillus niger* on, in U.S.A., 629.
 —, bacterial staining of, in S. Africa, 97.
 —, *Bacterium malvacearum* on, breeding against, 164, 358; control, 32, 82, 221, 304, 562, 629, 757; effect of, on yield, 32; factors affecting, 82, 757; notes on, 96, 97, 757; occurrence in the Belgian Congo, 223; in the Philippines, 755; in St. Vincent, 164; in the Sudan, 96, 358, 757; in Uganda, 82, 97, 358; in U.S.A., 221, 562, 629; in U.S.S.R., 32, 304; study on, 32; varietal resistance to, 32, 82, 97, 164, 223, 304, 358.
 —, *Cercospora althaeina* on, in the Philippines, 755.
 —, — *gossypina* on, in U.S.A., 629.
 —, *Cerotelium desmii* on, in Cuba, Porto Rico, and U.S.A., 629.
 —, club leaf of, in the Philippines, 755.
 —, *Corticium rolfsii* on, perfect stage of *Sclerotium rolfsii*, 125.
 —, — *solani* on, in the Belgian Congo, 223; in U.S.A., 629.
 —, crazy top of, in U.S.A., 629.
 —, *Diplodia* on, in U.S.A., 564.
 —, — *gossypina* on, in U.S.A., 629.
 —, *Eremothecium ashbyii* on, in the Sudan, 693.
 —, *Fusarium* on, in the Sudan, 756; in Uganda, 358; in U.S.A., 629; varietal susceptibility to, 358.
 —, — *equiseti* on, in the Sudan, 756.
 —, — *roseum* on, in U.S.A., 629.
 —, — *scirpi* var. *caudatum* and *F. solani* on, in the Sudan, 756.
 [Cotton, *Fusarium*] *vasinfectum* on, control, 359, 629; factors affecting, 359; nature of resistance to, 221; occurrence (?) in the Belgian Congo, 224; in India, 358, 359; (?) in Uganda, 82; in U.S.A., 221, 629; studies on, 359.
 —, *Gibberella moniliformis* on, in the Sudan, 756; in U.S.A., 629.
 —, *Glomerella gossypii* on, in the Philippines, 755; in U.S.A., 629.
 —, *Helminthosporium gossypii* on, in the Philippines, 755.
 —, internal boll disease of, in the Belgian Congo, 507.
 —, *Kuehneola desmii* on, see *Cerotelium desmii* on.
 —, leaf curl, breeding against, 165; control, 165, 757; factors affecting, 165, 579; occurrence in Fiji, 98; in Italian Somaliland, 579; in the Sudan, 165, 757; study on, 165; types of, 98, 579; varietal resistance to, 165, 358.
 —, lightning injury to, in U.S.A., 629.
 —, *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, factors affecting, 360, 561; occurrence in India, 360, 561; in Sudan, 756; in U.S.A., 670.
 —, *Macrosporium nigricans* on, in Brazil, 87.
 —, magnesium deficiency of, in U.S.A., 629.
 —, *Mycosphaerella areola* on, in U.S.A., 629.
 —, nematodes on, in India, 359.
 —, *Nematospora* on, *Dysdercus delauneyi* in relation to, 164; occurrence in St. Vincent, 164.
 —, — *coryli* and *N. gossypii* on, factors affecting, 358; notes on, 223; occurrence in the Belgian Congo, 223, 507; in Rhodesia, 358; in S. Africa, 97, 357; transmission of, by *Dysdercus* spp., 97, 357.
 —, *Phycomycetoid* endophyte in, in the Sudan, 756.
 —, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, control, 381, 442, 443, 629; effect of, on fibre and seed, 360; evaluation of losses caused by, 304; factors affecting, 442, 443; occurrence in U.S.A., 165, 166, 304, 360, 442, 443, 629; persistent strands of, 165, 166; studies on, 166, 442, 443.
 —, potash hunger of, in U.S.A., 629.
 —, *Puccinia hibisciata* on, see *P. schedonnardi* on.
 —, — *schedonnardi* on, in U.S.A., 348, 629.
 —, *Pythium* on, in the Sudan, 756.
 —, red rot of bolls of, in the Belgian Congo, 223.
 —, *Rhizopus nigricans* on, in U.S.A., 629.
 —, 'rust' in U.S.A., 629.
 —, *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in the Belgian Congo, 223; in India, 125; perfect stage of, 125.
 —, stenosis in India, 507, (?) 561.
 —, *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, control, 629; occurrence (?) in the Belgian Congo, 224; in Brazil, 87, 629; in U.S.A., 629.
 —, Waxahachie wilt of, in U.S.A., 562.
 —, wilt in the Sudan, 358, 756.

- [Cotton], raw and textile, *Aspergillus candidus*, *A. glaucus*, *A. herbariorum* var. *majus*, *A. niger*, *A. versicolor*, and *Penicillium* on, 585.
- Cotton-seed oil Bordeaux, use of, against *Botrytis cinerea* on vine, 11; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 769.
- residue, industrial fermentation of, by fungi, 604.
- Cottonwood (*Populus*), (?) bacterial disease of, in U.S.A., 409.
- Court-noué of vine, attributed to *Pumilus medullae*, 8, 675; to a virus, 8; control, 272, 347; cytological study on, 616; mycorrhizal endophyte in relation to, 8; occurrence in Australia, 8; in France, 272, 346, 675; in Germany, 79; in Italy, 616; varietal resistance to, 347.
- Cowpea (*Vigna unguiculata*), celery virus 1 can infect, 5.
- , *Cercospora cruenta* on, conidial production by, 195; *Mycosphaerella cruenta* perfect stage of, 281; occurrence in Brazil, 87; in U.S.A., 195, 280.
- , *Colletotrichum phaseolorum* on, in Japan, 342.
- , *Corticium solani* can infect, 671.
- , cucumber virus 1 (Porter) can infect, 5.
- , — 1 (Johnson) can infect, 6.
- , *Fusarium* [*bulbigenum* var.] *tracheiphilum* on, in U.S.A., 208.
- , *Heterodera marioni* on, in Egypt, 614; in U.S.A., 208.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, breeding against, 208; occurrence in Cyprus, 742; in U.S.A., 208, 670; pathogenicity of, to bean, 670; varietal susceptibility to, 42.
- mosaic in British Guiana, 218.
- , nematodes on, in Cyprus, 742. (See also *Heterodera marioni* on.)
- , *Nematospora coryli* and *N. gossypii* on, in the Belgian Congo, 507.
- , *Primula* virus can infect, 635.
- , tobacco virus 10 can infect, 798.
- , *Uromyces vignae* on, in Cyprus, 742; in Egypt, 614.
- Cracking, non-parasitic, of vine branches in Italy, 11.
- Cranberry (*Vaccinium*), false blossom and fruit rots of, in U.S.A., 776.
- Crataegomespilus*, *Gymnosporangium globosum* on, in U.S.A., 368.
- Crataegus*, *Bacillus amylovorus* can infect, 110.
- , *Gymnosporangium globosum* on, in U.S.A., 368.
- Crazy top of cotton in U.S.A., 629.
- Creosote, permanency of components of, in treated timber, 70.
- , physical properties of, in relation to timber preservation, 806.
- , use of, as a timber preservative, 138, 276, 413, 545, 730.
- oil, consumption of, in U.S.A., 707.
- , use of, as a timber preservative, 139.
- petroleum, use of, as a timber preservative, 667.
- [Creosote oil] phosphatide, use of, as a timber preservative, 205.
- , see also Coal tar, Tar.
- Cresol, toxicity of, to *Epidermophyton*, *Monilia*, *Saccharomyces*, and *Torula*, 758.
- Crinkle of apple in Tasmania, 242; in U.S.A., 592.
- of beet in Germany and Poland, 548; transmission of, by *Zosmenus quadratus*, 548.
- of potato, breeding against, 784; control, 715, 784; effect of, on host protoplasm, 465; factors affecting, 387; 'frisolée' synonymous with, 246; occurrence in Belgium, 326; in Germany, 387; in Italy, 328; in New Zealand, 715; in Scotland, 784, in U.S.A., 147, 784; relation of, to potato viruses X and Y, 186, 246; study on, 784; transmission of, to tobacco, 326; tuber indexing against, 147.
- of rose in U.S.A., 363.
- (?) — of spinach, 548; transmission of, by *Zosmenus quadratus*, 584.
- of strawberry in U.S.A., 288.
- A of potato in Italy, 786.
- mosaic of potato in Australia, England, Ireland, and Japan, 524; transmission of, to *Datura*, tobacco, and other Solanaceae, 681.
- Crinkly leaf of citrus, suggested virus nature of, 505.
- Crinum powellii*, *Stagonospora curtisii* can infect, 448.
- Crocus*, disease of corms of, in Holland, 12.
- *sativus*, see Saffron.
- (?) *Cronartium asclepiadeum* on pine in Switzerland, 339.
- *cerebrum* and *C. coleosporioides*, *Tuberculina maxima* on, in U.S.A., 482.
- *occidentale* on red currant, varietal immunity from, 377.
- *pyriforme*, *Tuberculina maxima* on, in U.S.A., 482.
- *quercuum* on oak in Italy, 680; in Japan, 533.
- *ribicola* on currants, control, 540; legislation against, in U.S.A., 544; occurrence in England, 617; in Germany, 666; varietal immunity from, 377.
- on gooseberry, control, 455, 540; legislation against, in U.S.A., 544.
- on pine, control, 64, 455, 540, 541, 666, 727; occurrence in Canada, 66, 135, 377; in Germany, 541, 666; in U.S.A., 64, 220, 348, 377, 410, 540, 727.
- on *Ribes*, eradication against, 220, 455, 540, 666; occurrence in Canada, 66, 135; in Germany, 666; in U.S.A., 410; role of, in spread of infection to pine, 66, 135; specific and varietal resistance to, 666; study on, 66.
- , *Tuberculina maxima* on, in U.S.A., 482, 727.
- Crotalaria juncea*, *Corticium solani* on, in India, 144.
- , *Fusarium vasinfectum* on, in India, 144; varietal resistance to, 560.

- [*Crotalaria juncea*], *Neocosmospora vasinfecta* on, in India, 144.
- Crown disease of oil palm in Malaya, 357.
- rot of beet, see Dry and heart rot of.
- Cruciferae, *Cystopus candidus* on, in Japan, 1.
- , mosaic of, in U.S.A., 731; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 473. (See also under Turnip mosaic.)
- , *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, control, 414, 485; English translation of Woronin's paper on, 485; host range of, 414; occurrence in France, 485; in U.S.A., 206.
- Cryptocarya peumus*, *Pestalozzia gracilis* on, in Italy, 608.
- Cryptococcus* in Italian and other leavens, 383.
- *breweri*, *Torulopsis neoformans* may be synonym of, 758.
- *dermatitidis* synonym of *Gilchristia dermatitidis*, 100.
- *farcinimosus* on man, notes on, 100, 631.
- , renamed *Histoplasma farcinimosum*, 235, 446; not accepted, 583.
- (?) — *gilchristi* synonym of *Gilchristia dermatitidis*, 100.
- *guilliermondi* may be synonym of *Torulopsis neoformans*, 758.
- *hominis* on man, 100; distinction of, from *Mycotoruleae*, 582; *Torula histolytica* (?) synonym of, 100.
- *kleini* may be synonym of *Torulopsis neoformans*, 758.
- *montpellierii* renamed *Candida montpellierii*, 168.
- *muris* on man, 631.
- , renamed *Histoplasma muris*, 235, 446; not accepted, 583.
- *plimmeri* may be synonym of *Torulopsis neoformans*, 758.
- Cryptodiaportha macounii* var. *rubi* on raspberry in France, 595.
- Cryptonol, use of, against *Phoma betae* on beet in France, 552.
- Cryptosporium minimum* on rose in Germany, 172; in U.S.A., 171.
- Cryptostictis arbuti* on *Arctostaphylos columbiana*, *Arbutus menziesii*, and *Ledum glandulosum* in U.S.A., 66; *Disaeta arbuti* synonym of, 66.
- *mariae* on *Rhododendron californicum* in U.S.A., 66.
- , wrongly referred to *Coryneum rhododendri*, 66.
- Cucumber (*Cucumis sativus*), *Alternaria cucumerina* on, in Trinidad, 182.
- , *Asterocystis radialis* on, in Germany, 212.
- , aucuba mosaic of, see Cucumber virus 4.
- , *Bacterium formosum* can infect, 738.
- , — *lacrymans* on, comparative studies on, 16.
- , celery virus 1 can infect, 5, 112; occurrence in Cuba, 93; in U.S.A., 615.
- , *Cladosporium cucumerinum* on, in Trinidad, 182; in U.S.A., 811.
- [Cucumber], *Colletotrichum lagenarium* on, in Trinidad, 182.
- , (?) *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 151.
- , curly top of, in U.S.A., 339.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 671.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Trinidad, 182.
- , — *moniliforme* var. *anthophilum* on, in Trinidad, 182.
- mosaic, absorption and elution of virus of, 143; control, 811; occurrence in England, 811; in India, 143; in U.S.A., 245, 534; properties of virus of, 143, 554, 659; relation of, to potato veinbanding virus and Valleur's tobacco virus 10729, 782; serological studies on, 245, 385; studies on, 143, 245; transmission of, to cowpea, 635; to eggplant, 534; to *Nicotiana glutinosa*, 635; to *Phytolacca decandra*, 534; to *Primula sinensis*, 635; to *Solanum nigrum* and spinach, 534; to tobacco, 401, 473, 534, 635, 660; to tomato, 534; to *Zinnia elegans*, 473, 812; types of, 5, 245, 534, 554; virus of, affecting *Cynoglossum amabile*, *Lycopersicum pimpinellifolium*, *Nicandra physaloides*, *Phacelia whittlavia*, *Physalis heterophylla*, and *P. longifolia* in U.S.A., 473; (?) *Primula obconica* in England, 635; *Solanum nigrum* var. *guineense* in U.S.A., 473; tobacco in U.S.A., 685; tomato and *Zinnia elegans* in U.S.A., 473.
- , see also viruses 1 and 3 on.
- , *Mycosphaerella citrullina* on, in Trinidad, 182.
- , *Olpidium majus* on, in Wales, 489.
- , *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* on, in S. Africa, 426; in U.S.A., 683.
- , Pythiaceae fungus on, in Denmark, 559.
- , *Pythium* on, antagonism of *Trichoderma* to, 53, 187; occurrence in U.S.A., 53, (?) 151, (?) 563.
- , — *aphanidermatum* can infect, 7; host range of, 7; occurrence in China, 6.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, antagonism of *Trichoderma* to, 53; occurrence in U.S.A., 53, 563.
- virus 1 can infect cowpea and tobacco, 6.
- , —, differentiation of Porter's virus 1 from, 5.
- , — on cucumber in England, 554, 811.
- , — (Porter's) can infect cowpea, 6; *Nicotiana glutinosa*, *N. langsdorffii*, spinach, and tomato, 5.
- , — (—) on tobacco in U.S.A., 5.
- , — 3 on cucumber in England, 554, 811; properties of, 554.
- , — 4 can infect melon and watermelon, 554.
- , — on cucumber in England, 554, 811.
- Cucumis anguria*, celery virus 1 on, in U.S.A., 615.
- *melo*, see Cantaloupe, Melon.
- *sativus*, see Cucumber.
- Cucurbita*, see Squash.
- *moschata*, *Pythium aphanidermatum* can infect, 7.

- [*Cucurbita*] *pepo*, see Vegetable marrow.
Cucurbitaceae, *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, in France, 77.
Cucurbits, celery virus 1 on, in U.S.A., 4.
 Cultural methods in relation to physiology of fungi, 327.
Cumin (*Cuminum cyminum*), *Alternaria* on, in India, 560.
Cunninghamella in soil, distribution in Europe, 655; effect of zein on development of, 392.
 — *elegans* on hay in U.S.A., 249.
Cuprammoniacal sprays, use of, against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 75, 76.
Cupressus lawsoniana, (?) *Diplodia pinea* on, in New Zealand, 65.
Cupric sulphur, use of, against *Botrytis cinerea* on vine, 213; against *Uncinula necator* on vine, 75.
Cuprite, use of, against *Botrytis cinerea* on vine, 213.
Cupromaag, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 701.
Cuprosa, use of, against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 79.
Cuprous oxide, see Copper oxide, red.
Cupryl, use of, against *Phytophthora palmivora* on cacao, 217.
Cupulvit, use of, against *Bacterium tabacum* on tobacco, 659.
Curcuma longa, see Turmeric.
 Curly dwarf of potato in U.S.A., 784.
 — top of bean in U.S.A., 339.
 — of beet, effect of, on yield, 488; histological studies on, 487, 813; host range of, 171, 339; isolation of virus of, 550; legislation (proposed) against, in U.S.A., 488; nature of resistance to, 551; occurrence in U.S.A., 171, 339, 487, 488, 809, 813; overwintering of, 171; phloem degeneration in, 487; properties of virus of, 550; studies on, 171, 487, 813; transmission of, by *Eutettix tenella*, 171, 339, 550; varietal resistance to, 488, 809.
 — of cantaloupe, chilli, cucumber, mangold, pansy, and squash in U.S.A., 339, 340.
 — of tomato, 202; in U.S.A., 339.
Currants (*Ribes* spp.), bacteria on stored, in U.S.A., 322.
 —, *Byssochlamys fulva* on, in England, 775.
 —, *Cronartium occidentale* on, varietal immunity from, 377.
 —, — *ribicola* on, legislation against, in U.S.A., 544; occurrence in England, 617; in Germany, 666; varietal resistance to, 666.
 —, eradication of, see *Ribes* eradication.
 —, *Gloeosporium ribis* on, in France, 377.
 —, *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in Cyprus, 83.
 —, moulds on stored, in U.S.A., 322.
 —, *Phomopsis* on, in France, 377.
 —, *Pseudopeziza ribis* on, pathogenicity and physiology of, 377.
 —, yeasts on stored, in U.S.A., 322.
Curvularia inaequalis, antagonism of bacteria and moulds to, 387.
[Curvularia] ramosa, *Helminthosporium M.* identified as, 622.
 — *spicifera*, *Helminthosporium tetramera* identified as, 622.
Cusisa, use of, against *Bacterium tabacum* on tobacco, 659.
Cyanamide, use of, against *Sclerotium* (?) *rolfsii* on beet, 488.
Cyanochyta and *Cyanophomella* pycnidial stages of *Gibberella*, 194.
Cyclamen persicum, *Fusarium oxysporum* var. *aurantiacum*, *F. solani*, *Glomerella cingulata*, *Nectria rubi*, *N. septomyza*, *Glomerella cingulata*, and *Cylindrocarpum radiculicola* on, in Germany, 585.
Cycloconium oleaginum on olive in Cyprus, 706.
Cyclomyces, key to species of, 795.
Cydonia oblonga, *Gymnosporangium globosum* on, in U.S.A., 368.
 — *vulgaris*, see Quince.
Cylindrocarpum in soil in Canada, 791.
 — *radiculicola* on *Cyclamen persicum* in Germany, 585.
 — on narcissus in England, 366.
 — on strawberry in England, 180.
Cylindro-Helminthosporium, identical with *Pyrenophora*, 125.
Cymadothea trifolii, *Dothidella trifolii* synonym of, 367.
Cynara scolymus, see Artichoke.
Cynodon dactylon, *Bacterium rathayi* on, in Germany, 766.
 —, *Balansia cynodontis* on, in S. Africa, 794.
Cynoglossum amabile, cucumber mosaic affecting, in U.S.A., 473.
Cynosurus cristatus, reclamation disease of, in Germany, 255.
Cyphomandra betacea, (?) *Stilbum* on, in Tanganyika, 13.
Cystopteris fragilis, *Corticium anceps* can infect, 797.
Cystopus candidus on *Brassica cernua*, *B. chinensis*, Chinese cabbage, and rape in Japan, 2.
 — on crucifers in Japan, 1.
 — on horse-radish in Germany, 419.
 — on turnip in Japan, 2.
 — var. *macrospora* on *Brassica* and *Raphanus* in Japan, 1.
 — var. *microspora* on *Arabis hirsuta*, *Capsella bursa-pastoris* var. *auriculata*, *Cardamine flexuosa*, and *Draba nemorosa* var. *hebecarpa* in Japan, 2.
Cytospora on poplar in Belgium, 478.
 — *annularis* on ash in U.S.A., 221.
 — *candida* imperfect stage of *Valsa leucostoma*, 15.
 — (?) *cincta* on peach in Italy, 450.
 — *leucostoma*, see *Valsa leucostoma*.
 — *microspora* on apple and pear in Italy, 450.
 — *persicae* on peach in Italy, 450.
 — *rubescens* on apricot in Italy, 450.
 — *sacchari* on sugar-cane in U.S.A., 348.
Cytosporina ludibunda on apple, factors affecting, 40, 453.
 — (?) — on elm in U.S.A., 537.

- 'D' virus of potato, 329, 713.
Dactylella tylopaga on *Amoeba verrucosa* in U.S.A., 508.
Dactylis glomerata, *Bacterium rathayi* on, in England, 492, 514; in Germany, 766.
 —, *Epichloe typhina* on, in Germany, 766.
 —, *Erysiphe graminis* on, in Germany, 572.
 —, *Puccinia lolii* can infect, 435.
Dactylium dendroides on mushrooms in Canada, Great Britain, and U.S.A., 346.
Daedalea, key to species of, 795.
 — *quercina*, use of, in tests of timber preservatives, 412.
 Daffodil, see *Narcissus*.
Dahlia mosaic in Brazil, 634.
 —, tomato spotted wilt on, in U.S.A., 201; in Western Australia, 129.
Dahlia variabilis, *Cercospora grandissima* on, in Japan, 472.
Daldinia concentrica on *Pyrus baccata* in U.S.S.R., 494.
Daucus carota, see Carrot.
 Damping-off of chilli, cucumber, eggplant, and melon in U.S.A., 671.
 — of ornamentals in U.S.A., 684.
 — of peas in U.S.A., 671.
 — of plants, control, 519.
 — of spinach in U.S.A., 673.
 — of tomato in U.S.A., 671.
 Damson (*Prunus insititia*), apple mosaic can infect, 639.
 'Daon lidah' of tobacco in Sumatra, 473.
Daphne, *Lagenidium giganteum* on, in U.S.A., 758.
 — *mezereum*, *Marssonina daphnes* on, in Great Britain, 173, 492, 585.
Dasyscypha calycina on larch in England, 264.
 — *fuscousanguinea* on pine in Austria, 266.
 — *monticola* synonym of *D. pini*, 266.
 — *pini* on pine in Canada, Norway, Sweden, and U.S.A., 266; synonymy of, 266.
 Date palm (*Phoenix dactylifera*), *Ceratostomella paradoxa* on, in Tunis, 429; in U.S.A., 561.
 —, *Fusarium albedinis* on, in Algeria, 303; in French Morocco, 302.
Datura, celery virus 1 can infect, 615.
 —, potato crinkle mosaic can infect, 681.
 —, tomato spotted wilt can infect, 404; occurrence in U.S.A., 201.
 —, — woodiness on, in U.S.S.R., 131.
 — *stramonium*, celery virus 1 can infect, 5.
 —, —, potato calico can infect, 787.
 —, —, — streak can infect, 251.
 —, —, — virus D can infect, 329.
 —, —, — X can infect, 262, 713.
 —, —, tobacco virus 10 can infect, 798.
 —, —, tomato streak can infect, 201.
 —, —, — virus 1 can infect, 261.
 Davydoff's preparation, use of, against cerealsmut, 47; against wheat bunt, 22.
Debaryomyces fabryi can infect tomato, 405.
 Decortiosis of citrus, suggested virus nature of, 505.
 Degeneration of apple and pear in Italy, 317.
 — of potato, biochemistry of, 650, 785; control, 328; detection of, in tubers, 78, 388, 785; ecology of, 650; etiology of, 54, 328, 387; factors affecting, 77, 250, 328, 650; occurrence in Estonia, 785; in France, 77, 250; in Germany, 54, 78, 328, 387, 650, 785; in Italy, 328; studies on, 387, 650, 785.
 Degesch seed disinfection apparatus, 519.
Delphinium, *Bacterium viridiflavum* can infect, 16.
 —, celery virus 1 on, in U.S.A., 615.
 —, *Phytophthora* on, in U.S.A., 147.
 —, — *parasitica* on, in Rhodesia, 678.
 —, *Pseudomonas endiviae* can infect, 16.
 —, *Sclerotium delphinii* on, in U.S.A., 147.
 —, — *rolfsii* on, in S. Africa, 426.
 —, tomato spotted wilt can infect, 404.
 Dematiaceae associated with 'wet wood' of pine and spruce, 803.
Dematium, industrial fermentation of penicillins by, 604.
 — on fruit and vegetables in storage in U.S.A., 322.
 — *pullulans*, see *Pullularia pullulans*.
Dematophora glomerata on vine in Italy, 196; renamed *Vialaella glomerata*, 196.
Dendroctonus frontalis, relation of, to *Ceratostomella ips* and *C. pini* on pine in U.S.A., 68.
 Deodar (*Cedrus libani* var. *deodara*), *Fusarium fuliginosporum* on, in Italy, 680.
 Dermatophytic allergies and their cure by vaccines, 308.
 Dermatophytes, classification of the, 101, 580.
Derris microphylla, *Diplodia*, *Ustilina*, and *Xylaria* on, in Java, 153.
Deuterophoma tracheiphila on lemon in Cyprus, 83; in Italy, 505, 680; varietal resistance to, 680.
 Dewberry (*Rubus*), *Cercospora rubi* on, in U.S.A., 774.
 — diseases in U.S.A., 642.
 —, *Elsinoe veneta* on, in U.S.A., 181.
 —, *Mycosphaerella dubia* on, in U.S.A., 775; perfect stage of *Cercospora rubi*, 775.
Dianthus caryophyllus, see Carnation.
 — *plumarius*, beet curly top affecting, in U.S.A., 171.
Diaporthe can infect grapefruit and orange, 96.
 — on citrus in U.S.A., 96.
 —, sporulation in, 453.
 — *citri* on citrus, control, 96, 693; occurrence in U.S.A., 96, 564, 693.
 — on grapefruit, control, 161; occurrence in New S. Wales, 161; in Trinidad, 182, 754; in U.S.A., 564.
 — on lemon in New S. Wales, 161.
 — on lime in U.S.A., 564.
 — on orange, control, 161; occurrence in the Argentine, 15; in New S. Wales, 161; in Rhodesia, 427, 678; in Uruguay, 15; in U.S.A., 564.
 —, *Phomopsis citri* imperfect stage of, 15.

- [*Diaporthe*] (?) *eres* on holly in U.S.A., 587.
 — *parasitica* on pear in Belgium, 679.
 — *perniciosa*, conversion of one strain of, into another, 249.
 — on apple in England, 771.
 — *umbrina* on rose in Japan, 498.
Dibotryon morbosum on cherry and plum, control, 773; factors affecting, 772; *Hormodendrum* stage of, 593, 772; occurrence in Canada, 43, 177, 593, 772; overwintering of, 43; studies on, 177, 593, 772; *Trichothecium roseum* parasitizing, 177.
Didymasella thujina on *Thuja occidentalis* in U.S.A., 794.
Didymella applanata on raspberry, breeding against, 775; control, 595; occurrence in France, 595; in Germany, 775; in U.S.A., 181; varietal susceptibility to, 775.
Didymellina macrospora, *Heterosporium gracile* conidial stage of, 448.
 Die-back of coffee in India, 164.
 — of pear in Holland, 12.
 — of pepper in Sumatra, 152.
Distlugia globulosa, *Pedilospora dactylo-paga* on, in U.S.A., 99.
Digitaria, *Piricularia* on, in Uganda, 82.
Dilophia graminis on wheat in Italy, 750.
Dilophospora alopecuri on oats, rye, and wheat in Germany, 296.
Dioscorea, see Yams.
Diospyros kaki, see Persimmon.
Diplocarpon rosae on rose, in England 313; in U.S.A., 382.
Diplodia can infect grapefruit, maize, orange, and watermelon, 564.
 — on cacao in the Philippines, 567.
 — on citrus and cotton in U.S.A., 564.
 — on *Derris microphylla* in Java, 153.
 — on lime in U.S.A., 86.
 — on sweet potato in U.S.A., 564.
 (?) — on timber in Malaya, 540.
 — *frumenti* on maize, 564.
 — *gongrogena* on aspen and poplar in Austria, 134.
 — *gossypina* on cotton in U.S.A., 629.
 — *hibiscina* var. *sabdariffae* on *Hibiscus sabdariffa* in India, 470.
 — *macrospora* on maize in Brazil, 355; in U.S.A., 86, 564.
 — *mutila* on apple in Jersey, 423.
 — *natalensis* on citrus, factors affecting, 86, 564; occurrence (?) in Sierra Leone, 428; in U.S.A., 86, 564.
 — on grapefruit and lime in U.S.A., 564.
 — on mango and mangosteen in Burma, 286.
 — on orange, control, 30, 86; occurrence in Palestine, 30, 577; in U.S.A., 86, 564.
 — on timber in U.S.A., 729.
 — *phoenicum* on *Phoenix canariensis* in Tunis, 429.
 — *pinica* (?) on *Cupressus lawsoniana* in New Zealand, 65.
 — on pine (?) in New Zealand, 65; in Rumania, 483.
 (?) — on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* in New Zealand, 65.
[Diplodia] pseudodiplodia, see *Physalospora obtusa*.
 — *rhododendri* on rhododendron in Germany, 174.
 — *tubercicola* on sweet potato in U.S.A., 118, 528.
 — *warburgiana* on lemon in Cyprus, 742.
 — *zeae* on maize, control, 221, 232, 751; factors affecting, 221, 437, 751; immunization against, 751; losses caused by, 437; occurrence in U.S.A., 86, 220, 232, 437, 751.
Diplosporium album on pear in Holland, 12.
Dipteryx odorata, marasmioid thread-blight of, in Trinidad, 256.
Dirphia lauta, *Sporotrichum globuliferum* and *S. paranense* on, in the Argentine, 98.
Disaeta arbuti synonym of *Cryptostictis arbuti*, 66.
Discula pinicola in water of timber mills in Sweden, 274.
Dodonaea viscosa, spike-like disease of, in India, 539.
 Dog, *Achorion caninum* on the, in Italy, 581.
Dolichos lablab, mildew of, in India, 561.
 — —, *Sphaceloma* on, in Uganda, 82.
 — *sesquipedalis* and *D. sinensis*, see *Vigna unguiculata*.
Dothidea noxia on beech in Holland, 12.
 — on oak in Germany, 476; *Fusicoccum noxium* pycnidial stage of, 476.
Dothidella trifolii on clover in Esthonia, 241; in U.S.A., 367; synonymy of, 367.
Dothiorella on *Acacia farnesiana* in Italy, 680.
 — on lemon in Cyprus, 83, 742.
 — on mango in Burma, 286; in transit from India, 518.
 — *fraxinicola* can infect ash, 221.
 — *gregaria* on poplar in the Argentine, 15.
 'Dowicide', use of, against blue stain of timber in Finland, 729.
Draba nemorosa var. *hebecarpa*, *Cystopus candidus* var. *microspora* on, in Japan, 2.
Drechslera synonym of *Pyrenophora*, 125.
 Dritomic sulphur, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 683.
 Drought mortality of tea in Ceylon, 657.
 — spot of apple in U.S.A., 592.
 Dry and heart rot of beet, boron deficiency in relation to, 141, 256, 548, 551, 552; control, 73, 282, 552, 613, 732, 733, 808; factors affecting, 282, 552, 808; losses caused by, 282; occurrence in Belgium, 808; in Europe, 548; in France, 282; in Germany, 73, 141, 613, 733, 808; in Holland, 732, 733; in Irish Free State, 551; in U.S.S.R., 552; varietal susceptibility to, 552.
 'Dry land' foot rot of wheat in U.S.A., 497.
 — side rot of pineapple in Mauritius, 84.
 '—tan', use of, in tannin seed disinfectants, 114.
 Du Bay 738, composition and use of, against *Pythium de Baryanum* on tomato, 146.

- Durio zibethinus*, *Phytophthora palmivora* on, in Malaya, 46.
- Dusting apparatus, 21, 48, 214, 598, 654, 716.
- injury, 500, 651.
- versus spraying against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 607.
- Dusts, German methods of testing, 518.
- 'Dwarf' disease of mulberry in Central Asia and Japan, 462.
- of rice in Japan, 468; overwintering of, (?) in *Astragalus sinicus*, 469; transmission of, by *Nephotettix apicalis* var. *cincticeps*, 468.
- of sugar-cane in Queensland, 333.
- Dwarfing of potato in Italy, 786.
- Dyes, aniline, photodynamic action of, on maize streak virus, 146, 246; on plant viruses, 186.
- , —, toxicity of, to *Aspergillus niger*, 105; to *Candida pinoyi*, 584; to *Endomyces cortese* and *Geotrichoides* [C.] *krusei*, 583; to *Monilia* on man, 758; to moulds in pharmaceutical preparations, 115; to *Mycotorula aegyptiaca*, *Saccharomyces gracilis caverniculae*, *Torulopsis bergami* and *T. cabrini*, 584; to *Torula* and *Trichophyton* on man, 758; to *T. mentagrophytes* and *T. rubrum*, 105; to *Verticillium albo-atrum*, *V. amaranti*, *V. dahliae*, and *V. tracheiphilum*, 765.
- , —, see also Malachite green.
- Dying-off of *Abies pectinata* in Czechoslovakia, Europe, Germany, and Poland, 481.
- of fruit trees in Italy, 449.
- of plum in Italy, 800.
- of *Zostera marina*, factors affecting, 599, 709; occurrence in Denmark, 50, 326; in England, 599; in France, 600; in Norway, 326; in Sweden, 326, 709; in U.S.A., 599.
- Dysdercus delauneyi*, transmission of *Nematospora* on cotton by, in St. Vincent, 164.
- *fasciatus* transmitting *Nematospora coryli* on cotton in Rhodesia, 358; *N. gossypii* on cotton in Rhodesia, 97, 358.
- *intermedius* transmitting *Nematospora coryli* in cotton in Rhodesia, 358; *N. gossypii* on cotton, 97; in Rhodesia, 358.
- *nigrofasciatus* transmitting *Nematospora coryli* and *N. gossypii* on cotton in S. Africa, 357.
- *superstitiosus* transmitting *Nematospora coryli* and *N. gossypii* on cotton in Rhodesia, 358.
- 'Eau céleste' injury, 75. (See also Cuprammonium sprays.)
- Echinodontium tinctorium* on *Abies concolor* in U.S.A., 205.
- Ectostroma oryzae*, *Entyloma oryzae* on rice wrongly attributed to, in Japan, 331.
- — synonym of *Entyloma oryzae*, 498.
- Eggplant (*Solanum melongena*), bunchy top of tomato can infect, 800.
- [Eggplant], celery virus 1 on, in U.S.A., 615.
- , (?) *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 151.
- , cucumber (yellow) mosaic can infect, 534.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 671.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in Cyprus, 83.
- , (?) *Peronospora tabacina* on, in Australia, 724.
- , *Phomopsis vexans* on, in U.S.A., 151.
- , *Phytophthora parasitica* on, 194.
- , potato calico disease can infect, 787.
- , *Puccinia tubulosae* on, in the Philippines, 608.
- , (?) *Pythium* on, in U.S.A., 151.
- , — *aphanidermatum* can infect, 7.
- , — *ultimum* on, in U.S.A., 383.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in the Philippines, 315.
- , tobacco mosaic on, inheritance of ability to localize virus of, 127.
- , — virus 1 can infect, 197.
- , tomato spotted wilt affecting, in U.S.A., 201.
- , *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, control, 74, 283, 684; factors affecting, 74; in U.S.A., 74, (?) 283, 684; transmission of, by seed, 283; varietal susceptibility to, 74.
- , — *dahliae* on, in U.S.A., 283.
- , virus disease of, in Rumania, 215.
- Eggs, *Alternaria*, bacteria, *Cephalosporium*, *Cladosporium*, *Chaetomium*, *Fusarium*, *Hormodendrum*, *Mycelophthora*, *Penicillium*, *Stemphylium*, *Tilachlidium*, and *Zygodesmus* in, in France, 237.
- 'Eisenfleckigkeit' of potato, 253; in Germany, 389, 717.
- Elaeis guineensis*, see Oil palm.
- Eleusine aegyptiaca*, *Helminthosporium nodulosum* on, in India, 440.
- *coracana*, *Gibberella saubinetii* on, in Uganda, 82.
- , *Helminthosporium leucostylum* and *H. nodulosum* on, in India, 161, 440.
- , *Pericularia* on, in Uganda, 81.
- Elgon die-back of coffee in Kenya, etiology of, 426.
- Elm (*Ulmus*), *Cephalosporium* on, in U.S.A., 203, 406.
- , *Ceratostomella ulmi* on, control, 63, 64, 134, 203, 476, 536, 537, 665; factors affecting, 536; legislation against, in England, 735; in U.S.A., 336, 480; notes on, 203, 406; occurrence in Austria and Belgium, 264; in Bulgaria, 264, 537; in Czechoslovakia, 264, 536; in England, 264; in France, 133, 264; in Germany, 264, 476, 536; in Holland, 264, 664; in Hungary, 264; in Italy, 133, 264, 664; in Jugo-Slavia, (?) Poland, and Portugal, 264; in Rumania, 215, 264; in Switzerland, 264; in U.S.A., 63, 64, 203, 264, 338, 406, 476, 480, 537, 663; in various countries, 664; *Pseudotarsonemoides innumerabilis* in relation to, 665; sporulation of, 134, 406; studies on, 134, 406, 536, 664;

- transmission of, by air currents, 611; by bark beetles, 336; by *Hylurgopinus rufipes*, 476; by mites, (?) 63, 476; by *Scolytus affinis*, 537; by *S. multistriatus*, 133, 264, 536, 665; by *S. pygmaeus*, 536; by *S. sulcifrons*, 133, 264, 537; by *S. scolytus*, 536, 665; varietal resistance to, 133, 536, 664, 665, 726.
- [Elm], *Chalaropsis thielavioides* on, in U.S.A., 726.
- , *Coniothyrium* on, in U.S.A., 203, 537.
- , *Cytosporina* (?) *ludibunda* on, in U.S.A., 537.
- , *Gnomonia ulmea* on, in U.S.A., 203.
- , mosaic in Bulgaria, 462.
- , *Nectria cinnabarina* on, 665.
- , *Phoma* on, in U.S.A., 537.
- , — 'B' on, in U.S.A., 203.
- , *Pseudomonas lignicola* on, in Europe, 536.
- , *Sclerotinia* on, in U.S.A., 222.
- , *Verticillium* on, in U.S.A., 203.
- , — *albo-atrum* on, 664; in U.S.A., 406.
- Elsinoe piri* on apple, interception of, in U.S.A., from Switzerland, 815; occurrence in the Argentine, 223.
- on pear in the Argentine, 223.
- *veneta* on dewberry in U.S.A., 181.
- on raspberry in U.S.A., 181, 219.
- Elymus*, *Puccinia rubigo-vera* on, physiologic specialization in, 746.
- Emilia*, tomato spotted wilt affecting, in U.S.A., 404.
- *sagittata*, celery virus 1 can infect, 5; occurrence in U.S.A., 615.
- Empusa grylli* on grasshoppers in Canada, 579; in U.S.A., 497.
- on locusts in Rhodesia, 427; in S. Africa, 98, 234.
- *sphaerosperma*, see *Entomophthora sphaerosperma*.
- Enantiothamnus braulii* in Italian leavens, 383.
- Endive (*Cichorium endivia*), *Pseudomonas endiviae* on, 16.
- , — (?) *intybi* on, in Germany, 418.
- Endocochlus asteroides* on *Amoeba terricola* in U.S.A., 360.
- Endoconidiophora*, *Ceratostomella* spp. with endoconidia transferred to, 729.
- *adiposa*, *Ceratostomella adiposa* renamed, 729.
- *coerulescens* on pine and spruce in U.S.S.R., 68.
- on timber in U.S.A., 729; in U.S.S.R., 270.
- renamed *Ophiostoma coerulescens*, 274.
- *moniliformis* on timber in U.S.A., 729.
- *paradoxa*, *Ceratostomella paradoxa* renamed, 729.
- , see also *Ceratostomella*.
- Endodermophyton* regarded as a superfluous genus, 101.
- *tropicale*, see *Trichophyton concentricum*.
- Endomyces*, serological reaction of, 34.
- *albicans* on man in France, 581, 582.
- *capsulatus* and its var. *isabellinus* synonyms of *Blastomyces dermatitidis*, 100; of *Gilchristia dermatitidis*, 99, 582.
- [*Endomyces*] *cortese*, toxicity of dyes and metallic salts to, 583.
- *dermatitidis* on man as a type mycosis, 631; occurrence in U.S.A., 99; synonymy of, 99, 100, 582.
- Endophyllum sempervivi*, receptive hyphae of, 464.
- Endothia parasitica* on chestnut, control, 727; occurrence in U.S.A., 611, 726, 727, 800; regeneration of stands depleted by, 800; varietal resistance to, 611.
- Engleromyces goetzei* on bamboo in the Belgian Congo, 333.
- Entamoeba ranarum*, *Nucleophaga ranarum* on, in France, 757.
- Entomogenous fungi on fruit insect pests in the Argentine, 98, 630.
- Entomophthora aprophorae*, notes on, 443.
- *bullata* parasitizing flies in U.S.A., 794.
- (?) *sphaerosperma* on *Thrips tabaci* in U.S.A., 33.
- Entomosporium* on loquat in Japan, 498.
- Entyloma calendulae* on *Calendula officinalis*, cytology and life-history of, 654.
- *cichorii* on chicory in Poland, 398.
- *linariae*, *E. lobeliae*, and *E. menispermis*, cytological note on, 433.
- *oryzae* on rice, *Ectostroma oryzae* and *Sclerotium phyllachoroides* in relation to, 331, 498; occurrence in Japan, 331, 498; in the Philippines, 331; in U.S.A., 331.
- *ranunculi* on *Ranunculus ficaria*, 654.
- *zinniae* on *Zinnia pauciflora* in S. Africa, 793.
- Epacris impressa*, asymbiotic development of, in Australia, 462.
- Ephelidium aurantiorum*, a parasite of, and distinct from *Botryodiplodia lecanidion*, 793.
- Epichloe typhina* on *Agrostis vulgaris*, *Dactylis glomerata*, and *Phleum pratense* in Germany, 766.
- Epicoccum* as a constituent of sooty moulds in New S. Wales, 60.
- *purpurascens* on pine and spruce in U.S.S.R., 68.
- on rice in Japan, 653.
- Epidermophyton*, characters of, 101.
- on man in Hungary, 104.
- , toxicity of cresol and mercurochrome to, 758.
- *floccosum* on man, 759; specific differentiation of, by Wood's rays, 510.
- , Kaufmann-Wolf's, a variant of *Trichophyton mentagrophytes*, 759; occurrence on man in Hungary, 104.
- Epilobium*, *Erysiphe* on, inheritance of resistance to, 464.
- Epirrhizanthus elongata*, *Phycomycetoid* endophyte of, in Java, 248.
- Epitrix cucumeris*, as vector of *Actinomyces scabies* in U.S.A., 716.
- Eremothecium ashbyii* on cotton in the Sudan, 693.
- Ergosterol, use of mould tissue in production of, 603.

- Ergot alkaloids, 93, 511, 696, 697.
Erica hiemalis and *E. nivalis*, *Phytophthora* (?) *syringae* on, in England, 637.
Eriobotrya japonica, see Loquat.
 Erysiphaceae, Chinese species of, 795.
 —, prevalence of, in Germany, in 1934, 249.
Erysiphe on *Epilobium*, inheritance of resistance to, 464.
 — *artemisiae* on *Artemisia vulgaris* in Esthonia, 530.
 — *cichoracearum* on *Aster rotundifolius* in U.S.A., 240.
 — on Cucurbitaceae in France, 77.
 (?) — on *Hibiscus esculentus* in Sierra Leone, 428.
 (?) — on mango in S. Africa, 426.
 (?) — on potato in Cyprus, 83.
 — on tobacco, control, 335; factors affecting, 533; occurrence in Java, 533; in Madagascar, 335; in Tanganyika, 60; varietal susceptibility to, 533.
 (?) — on vegetable marrow in England, 9.
 — *communis* on clover in U.S.S.R., 52.
 — *graminis* on *Agropyron repens*, nature of resistance to, 711.
 — on barley, breeding against, 625; control, 433; factors affecting, 26, 92, 689; genetics of resistance to, 92; nature of resistance to, 25, 26, 711; occurrence in Austria, 624; in Germany, 26, 92, 433, 624, 689; in Rumania, 624; in U.S.A., 25; physiologic forms of, 92, 624; studies on, 25, 92; varietal susceptibility to, 92.
 — on cereals in Germany, 571.
 — on *Dactylis glomerata*, *Festuca pratensis*, and *Phalaris arundinacea* in Germany, 572.
 — on rye in Germany, 26, 689.
 — on wheat, effect of, on resistance to *Puccinia triticea*, 88; factors affecting, 26; genetics of resistance to, 229; nature of resistance to, 26, 711; occurrence in Germany, 26; in Tasmania, 425; in U.S.A., 88, 229; in U.S.S.R., 225; physiological forms of, 229; study on, 229; varietal resistance to, 225, 229.
 — *polygoni* on bean, cultivation of, on detached leaves, 207.
 — on clover, effect of, on physiology, 174; factors affecting, 572; occurrence in Esthonia, 241; in Germany, 572; (?) in U.S.A., 287; varietal resistance to, 288.
 — on peas in U.S.A., 287.
 (?) — on *Polygonum aviculare* in U.S.A., 288.
 — on swedes in Wales, 808.
 — *valerianae* on *Valeriana officinalis* in Esthonia, 530.
Eschscholtzia californica, aster yellows affecting, in U.S.A., 171.
 Eth of tobacco in U.S.A., 685; varietal susceptibility to, 401.
 — (severe) of tomato in relation to tobacco mosaic, 782.
 Ethyl mercury chloride, use of, against blue stain of timber, 612, 729.
 — phosphate, a constituent of Du Bay 738, 146; of new improved cerasan, 745.
 — —, toxicity of, to *Sclerotium delphinii*, 147.
 — —, use of, against *Corticium solani* on lettuce, 74; against maize seed coat injury, 355.
Eucalyptus, *Physalospora eucalyptina* on, interception of, in U.S.A., from Mexico, 816.
 —, (?) *Stilbum* on, in Tanganyika, 13, 678.
 — *globulus*, *Cercospora epicoccoides* on, in Japan, 471.
 — *viminalis*, *Melanconium* on, in the Argentine, 223.
Euchlaena mexicana, *Aplanobacter stewartii* on, in U.S.A., 753.
 —, celery virus 1 affecting, 93; in U.S.A., 615.
Eugenia malaccensis, *Puccinia psidii* on, in Jamaica, 792.
Euphorbia peplus, *Melampsora euphorbiae* f. sp. *pepli* on, albino form of, in Germany, 53.
Eurotium repens, see *Aspergillus repens*.
 Eusol, composition and use of, against *Gloeodes pomigena* on orange, 754.
Eutettix tenella, artificial feeding of, 550.
 —, transmission of beet curly top by, in U.S.A., 171, 339, 340, 550.
Eutorulopsis not accepted as a genus, 193.
 Exanthema of citrus in U.S.A., 628; suggested virus nature of, 505.
Exobasidium burtii on *Rhododendron albi-florum* in U.S.A., 65.
 — *camelliae-oleiferae* on *Camellia oleifera* in Japan, 532.
 — *ledi* on *Ledum glandulosum* in U.S.A., 65.
 — *parvifolii* on *Vaccinium parvifolium* in U.S.A., 65.
 — *vaccinii* on *Arctostaphylos* in U.S.A., 66.
 — on *rhododendron* in Germany, 174; in U.S.A., 66.
 — on *Vaccinium* in U.S.A., 66.
 — *vaccinii-uliginosi* on *Arctostaphylos columbiana*, *Phyllodoce empetrifomis*, *Rhododendron californicum*, and *Vaccinium* in U.S.A., 66.
Fabraea maculata on pear in U.S.A., 381.
 — on *Raphiolepis delacourii*, intercepted from the Argentine, 816.
Fagopyrum esculentum, see Buckwheat.
Fagus, see Beech.
 False blossom of cranberry in U.S.A., 776.
Favolus, key to species of, 795.
Feijoa sellowiana, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 562.
 Female sterility virus of tobacco identical with tomato woodiness, 131.
 Fern leaf of tomato, see Mosaic of tomato.
 Ferns, *Omphalia flavida* can infect, 184.
 Ferric citrate, use of, against citrus chlorosis, 753.
 — sulphate impregnated wraps, use of, against *Botrytis cinerea* on vine, 214.

- [Ferric] tartrate, use of, against citrus chlorosis in U.S.A., 561.
- Ferrous sulphate, use of, against citrus chlorosis, 561, 753; against little leaf and rosette of fruit trees, 768; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 495. (See also Iron sulphate.)
- Fertilizers, effect of, on *Aphanomyces euteiches* on peas, 151; on *Bacillus ananas* and *Bacterium ananas* on pineapple, 776; on *Bact. angulatum* on tobacco, 403; on *Bact. malvacearum* on cotton, 304; on *Bact. solanacearum* on tomato, 658; on *Bact. tabacum* on tobacco, 403; on *Botrytis cinerea* on Cactaceae, 699; on bronze leaf wilt of coco-nut, 579; on brown heart of turnips, 70, 547; on *Cercospora herpotrichoides* on wheat, 230; on citrus bronzing, 442; on coffee chlorosis, 755; on *Corticium solani* on potatoes, 527; on *Cycloconium oleaginum* on olive, 706; on *Cytosporina ludibunda* on apple, 40; on disease resistance, 520; on dry and heart rot of beets, 73, 613, 733, 808; on *Erysiphe graminis* on cereals, 571; on *Dactylis glomerata*, *Festuca pratensis*, and *Phalaris arundinacea*, 572; on *Fusarium lateritium* on apple, 40; on grey speck of oats, 29, 575; on *Helminthosporium teres* on barley, 159; on low temperature breakdown of apple, 243; on magnesium deficiency of potatoes, 649; on manganese excess disorder of plants, 404; on *Ophiobolus graminis* on barley, 621; on wheat, 229, 497, 621; on orange mycorrhiza, 710; on peach chlorosis, 320; on *Peronospora parasitica* on cabbage, 277, 546, 565; on *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on cotton, 442; on many trees, 562; on *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 606; on *Plasmidiophora brassicae* on cabbage, 277, 807; on crucifers, 414; on rape, 151; on *Puccinia* on cereals 18, 19; on *P. graminis* on wheat, 88; on (?) *Pythium* on lucerne, 241, 588; on resistance to disease, 520; on *Sclerotium rhizodes* on *Phalaris arundinacea*, 39; on *S. trifoliorum* on clover, 39; on soggy breakdown of apple, 593; on sorghum root rot, 95; on *Sphaerotheca pannosa* on rose, 37; on stunting of rice, 286; on *Thielaviopsis basicola* on tobacco, 403; on tobacco virus 6, 660; on *Ustilago tritici* on wheat and *U. nuda* on barley, 296; on 'white bud' of maize, 576; on white spotting of clover, grasses, and oats, 572.
- Festuca*, *Corticium fuciforme* on, in Great Britain, 587.
- *elatii*, *Helminthosporium dictyoides* on, *Pyrenophora asclepiodora* stage of, 515.
- *octoflora*, *Puccinia lolii* can infect, 435.
- *pratensis*, *Erysiphe graminis* on, in Germany, 572.
- —, *Puccinia* on, sporulation in, 52.
- —, *lolii* on, sporulation in, 53.
- *rubra*, *Puccinia* on, sporulation in, 52.
- Ficus*, *Omphalia flavida* can infect, 184.
- Fig (*Ficus carica*), *Botrytis cinerea* on, in England, 617.
- , *Cerotelium fici* on, in India, 560.
- , *Hendersonula toruloides* on, in Cyprus, 83.
- leaf mottle in Western Australia, 706.
- , little leaf of, in U.S.A., 768.
- , mosaic in Bulgaria, 462.
- , *Phoma cinerescens* on, in S. Africa, 426.
- , *Rhizoctonia microsclerotia* on, in U.S.A., 416.
- , *Rhizopus nigricans* on, in Japan, 498.
- , *Stilbum cinnabarinum* on, in U.S.A., 459; *Megalonectria pseudotrichia* ascigerous stage of, 459.
- Fiji disease of sugar-cane in Queensland, 333; transmission of, by *Perkinsiella saccharicida*, 333.
- Filberts, see *Corylus*.
- Fir, see *Abies*.
- Firmiana simplex*, *Rhizoctonia* (?) *microsclerotia* on, in U.S.A., 416.
- Fistulina hepatica* on oak in U.S.A., 663.
- Flavobacterium* (?) *diffusum* on oil palm in Malaya, 31.
- Flax (*Linum usitatissimum*), *Aphanomyces* (?) *cladogamus* on, in U.S.A., 417.
- , *Asterocystis radialis* on, in U.S.A., 362.
- , bacterial diseases of, in U.S.S.R., 634.
- , *Colletotrichum lini* on, in Germany, 763.
- diseases in Holland, 608.
- , *Fusarium* on, in U.S.A., 363.
- , — *lini* on, control, 763; factors affecting, 310, 634; occurrence in the Argentine, 720; in Germany, 763; in Japan, 634; in Switzerland, 310; in U.S.A., 362; studies on, 310, 362; varietal resistance to, 310, 362, 634.
- , — *solani* var. *martii* f. 1 on, in U.S.A., 363.
- , — *vasinfectum* var. *zonatum* on, in U.S.A., 363.
- , *Melampsora lini* on, heterothallism in, 170, 309.
- , *Pythium* on, in U.S.A., 588.
- , — *megalacanthum* on, in U.S.A., 362.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 362.
- root rot in U.S.A., 363.
- , *Thielavia basicola* on, in U.S.A., 362.
- , see also Linseed.
- Flies (*Muscids*), *Entomophthora bullata* on, in U.S.A., 794.
- , *Hirsutella radiata* on, in British Guiana, 443.
- Flower diseases, annotated list of, in Jersey, 493.
- spot of *Rhododendron indicum* in U.S.A., 365, 586.
- Fluralsil, use of, against *Merulius lacrymans* on timber, 542.
- 'Fluxit', use of, as a spreader, 562.
- Foeniculum*, *Oidiopsis taurica* on, in Cyprus, 83.
- *vulgare*, (?) *Bacillus carotovorus* on, in Italy, 681.

Fomes, division of, into *Leuco-* and *Fusco-*
Fomes, 795.

—, key to species of, 795.

— *albomarginatus* on *Shorea robusta* in India, 193.

— *annosus* on larch, pine, and spruce in Great Britain, 804.

— — on trees in Germany, 247; in Poland, 663.

— —, use of, in tests of timber preservatives, 276.

— *conchatus* on mango in India, 193.

— *cryptarum* on timber in England, 136.

— *ferruginosus* on *Buxus sempervirens* in U.S.S.R., 62.

— *fomentarius*, distribution of, in India, 795.

— — on walnut in U.S.S.R., 62.

— *igniarius* on walnut and other trees in U.S.S.R., 662.

— *juniperinus* on *Juniperus excelsa* in U.S.S.R., 62.

— *laricis* on pine in U.S.A., 205.

— *lignosus* on *Acacia* in Java, 153.

— — on cacao in the British Empire, 87.

— — on cassava in Malaya, 81.

— — on coffee in the Cameroons, 31.

— — on *Hevea* rubber in Ceylon, 145; in Malaya, 790.

— — on oil palm in Malaya, 357.

— *noxius* on *Bauhinia* in Japan, 532.

— — on cacao in the British Empire, 87.

— — on coffee in the Cameroons, 31.

— — on *Hevea* rubber in Malaya, 790.

— — on oil palm in Malaya, 81, 357.

— — on *Pterocarpus indicus*, *Swietenia mahagoni*, and *S. macrophylla* in Java, 153.

— *pini* preferred as a name for *Trametes pini*, 67.

— *pinicola*, distribution of, in India, 795.

— — on pine in Burma and India, 193.

— — on *Tsuga brunoniana* in India, 193.

— *pomaceus* on plum in England, 375.

— *ribis* on pear in U.S.S.R., 62.

— *rimosus* on *Pistacia terebinthus* in U.S.S.R., 62.

— *robustus* var. *tsugina*, *Fomitiporia tsugina* renamed, 795.

— *subroseus*, *Trametes subroseus* renamed, 795.

— *ulmarius* on *Liquidambar formosana* in Japan, 532.

— *yucatanensis* on *Cathormion altissimum* in Sierra Leone, 428.

Fomitiporia tsugina renamed *Fomes robustus* var. *tsugina*, 795.

Forest trees, diseases of, Russian textbook on, 337; transmission of, by seed, 65.

— —, toxicity of arsenic fumes to, in Germany, 725.

Formaldehyde as a constituent of sublimatoform, 572.

— injury, 78, 90, 688, 745.

—, toxicity of, to *Ceratostomella pini*, 276; to *Pseudomonas mors-prunorum*, 641.

—, use of, against *Bacterium malvacearum* on cotton, 33; against *Bact. solanacearum* on potato, 790; against *Botrytis*

cinerea on vine, 491; against *B. tulipae* on tulip, 586; against *Brachysporium* on rice, 468; against *Chalaropsis thielavioides* on elm, 726; on walnut, 408; against *Cladosporium fulvum* on tomato, 78; against *Corticium solani* on beet, 671; on potato, 527; against damping-off of chilli, cucumber, eggplant, melon, peas, and tomato, 671; against dry and heart rot of beet, 282; against fruitlet black rot of pineapple, 182; against *Fusarium culmorum* on barley, oats, and wheat, 688; against *F. poae* on carnation, 513; against grape wastage in S. Africa, 491; against grey speck of oats, 393; against *Helminthosporium sativum* on barley, oats, and wheat, 688; against *Leptosphaeria salvinii* on rice, 468; against *Ophiobolus myabeanus* on rice, 468; against *Polystrictus versicolor* on timber, 413; against *Pythium* on beet and clover, 588; against (?) *P.* on lucerne, 241, 588; against *P. de Baryanum* on *Viola tricolor*, 38; against *P. ultimum* on beet, 671; against rice diseases, 221; against *Sclerospora graminicola* on *Setaria italica*, 577; against squash decays, 684; against *Thielaviopsis basicola* on tobacco, 403; against tobacco mosaic, 658; against tomato fruit rots, 263; against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 20, 572, 745; against *U. bromivora* on *Bromus unioloides*, 572; against *U. hordei* on barley, 572, 745; against *U. kolleri* on oats, 160, 572, 745; against vegetable diseases, 277; against wheat bunt, 22, 90, 380, 745; against wool moulding, 763; as a soil disinfectant, 460; as a wound disinfectant, 567.

[Formaldehyde] dust, use of, against (?) *Corticium solani* and (?) *Pythium* on vegetables, 151.

—, hot, use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* and *Corticium solani* on potato, 118.

Formo-dust, use of, against (?) *Pythium* and *Rhizoctonia* on beet, chilli, and tomato, 563.

Fortunella, see Kumquat.

Fourth disease of sugar-cane, control, 530; effect of, on yield, 332; occurrence in Hawaii, 530; in Mauritius, 84; in Queensland, 332; transmission of, 84, 530.

Fowl, *Mucor javanicus* in the, in U.S.A., 694.

—, use of barley infected with *Gibberella saubinetii* as feed for the, 231.

Fragaria vesca, see Strawberry.

Frankliniella transmitting tomato spotted wilt to poppy and tobacco in U.S.A., 404.

— *insularis* transmitting tomato spotted wilt in Canada, 610.

Fraxinus, see Ash.

Freezing injury of stored apples in U.S.A., 592.

Frenching of grapefruit in U.S.A., 441; of orange in U.S.A., 441, 481.

'Frisolée' of potato synonymous with crinkle, 246.

- Frost injury in relation to *Dasyscypha calycina* on larch and *Phomopsis pseudotsugae* on Douglas fir in England, 264.
- Fruit disease control in the Argentine, 98; in Denmark, 558; in Morocco, 517; in U.S.A., 493, 642.
- , processed, *Byssoschlamys fulva* on, in England, 775.
- storage rots in England, 322; in U.S.A., 322, 461.
- woodiness of tomato, see Woodiness of.
- Fumago* on fruit trees in Canada, 44.
- *sacchari* on sugar-cane in the Argentine, 532.
- Fungi, British book on edible and poisonous, 284.
- , critical notes on cultural technique for, 327.
- , list of, in Bombay, 654; in Brazil, 634; in Denmark, 59; in Esthonia, 730; in India, 193, 470; in Japan, 532; in Jersey, 493; in Madagascar and equatorial Africa, 333; in N. Ireland, 796; in Queensland, 124; in Scotland, 193; in S. Africa, 793; in Spain, 396; in U.S.A., 59, 193, 258, 794; in Venezuela, 397, 470. (See also Plant diseases.)
- , method of preserving cultures of, 461.
- , utilization of, in the production of food, 603.
- Fungicidal activity, atomic weight of elements in relation to their, 244.
- Fungicides, manufacture of, in France, 779; in U.S.S.R., 47.
- , officially approved, in Austria, 518; in Germany, 380.
- , regulation of, in Denmark, 379.
- , Russian book on, 324.
- , standardization of, 596, 598.
- Fusariol, effect of, on metals and vice versa, 597.
- , use of, against *Helminthosporium sativum* on barley, 299.
- 157, use of, against *Calonectria graminicola* on rye, *Helminthosporium graminum* on barley, *Ustilago avenae* on oats, and wheat bunt, 20.
- dusts 844 and 1416, use of, against wheat bunt, 21.
- Fusarium*, cellulose decomposition by, 584.
- in butter, 761.
- in eggs in France, 237.
- , monograph on the genus, 709.
- on *Amaranthus tricolor* in Italy, 765.
- on *Antirrhinum majus* in S. Africa, 238.
- on apple in Canada, 592.
- on aster, China, in Germany, 172.
- on avocado in U.S.A., 707.
- on barley in France, 570; in U.S.A., 503.
- on bean in England, 730; in U.S.A., 207.
- (?) — on beet in Europe, 548.
- on cacao in the Philippines, 567.
- on celery, factors affecting, 142; occurrence in U.S.A., 142, 148, 418, 737; varietal resistance, 142, 498.
- on cereals in Germany, 351.
- on chilli in India, 80.
- [*Fusarium*] on cotton in the Sudan, 756; in Uganda, 358; in U.S.A., 629.
- on cucumber in Trinidad, 182.
- on flax in U.S.A., 363.
- on groundnut in Uganda, 82.
- on lupin in Germany and New Zealand, 109.
- on maize in Kenya, 431.
- on muskmelon in U.S.A., 812.
- on oats in France, 571.
- on oil palm in Malaya, 31.
- on orange in Italy, 692.
- on pea in England, 423, 730; in U.S.A., 219.
- on pine in U.S.S.R., 68.
- on pineapple in Hawaii, 455, 456.
- on potato, legislation against, in Sweden, 672; occurrence in New Zealand, 466; in Sweden, 672.
- on rice in U.S.A., 221.
- on rye in U.S.S.R., 297.
- on spruce in Switzerland, 728; in U.S.S.R., 68.
- on strawberry in U.S.A., 682.
- on sugar-cane in U.S.A., 657.
- on sweet potato in Japan, 254; in U.S.A., 118.
- on timber in U.S.S.R., 270.
- on turf in Holland, 240.
- on watermelon in U.S.S.R., 343.
- on wheat, control, 157; effect of, on yield, 748; factors affecting, 157, 297; note on, 748; occurrence in Canada, 748; in France, 570; in Germany, 157; in U.S.S.R., 225, 297; study on, 297; varietal resistance to, 225.
- , taxonomy of, 334, 709.
- *acridiorum*, see *F. solani*.
- *albedinis* on the date palm in Algeria, 303; in French Morocco, 302.
- *annuum* on chilli in U.S.A., 7.
- *anthophilum*, see *F. moniliforme* var. *anthophilum*.
- *apii* and its var. *pallidum* on celery, 419.
- *avenaceum*, *F. herbarum* referred to, 709.
- on cereals in France, 571.
- (?) — on *Kalanchoë blossfeldiana* in Germany, 637.
- on peach in Italy, 454.
- on peas in Central Europe, 613.
- on rice in Japan, 653.
- on tulip in England, 366.
- *batatatis*, see *F. bulbigenum* var. *batatas*.
- *bulbigenum* on narcissus in England, 366.
- f. 1, see *F. bulbigenum* var. *lycopersici*.
- var. *batatas* on sweet potato in U.S.A., 150.
- var. *blasticola* on saffron in Japan, 256.
- — — on spruce in Switzerland, 482, 728.
- var. *lycopersici*, antagonism of *Aspergillus niger* to, 387.
- — — on tomato, metabolism of, 310; occurrence in Fiji, 337; in U.S.A., 151, 498; varietal resistance to, 498.

- [*Fusarium bulbigenum*] var. *niveum*, dissociation of, in soil, 420.
- , effect of, on the transpiration of soy-bean, 547.
- on melon in U.S.A., 419.
- on watermelon, breeding against, 216, 220; control, 344; factors affecting, 86; note on, 349; occurrence in Japan, 143; in Queensland, 216; in S. Africa, 426; in U.S.A., 86, 220, 349; in U.S.S.R., 343; study on, 143; varietal resistance to, 216, 220, 426.
- var. *tracheiphilum* on cowpea, genetics of resistance to, 208; in U.S.A., 208.
- *cactacearum* on *Thelocactus nidulans* in Italy, 765.
- *cacti mazonii* on *Cactus mazonii* in Italy, 765.
- *camptoceras* on *Pennisetum typhoides* in India, 472.
- *coeruleum* on paper in France, 697.
- var. *cellulosae* on paper in France, 584.
- *coffeicola* as the conidial stage of *Nectria coffeigena*, 31.
- *conglutinans*, antagonism of *Aspergillus niger* to, 387.
- on cabbage, histological study on, 732; note on, 206; occurrence in Cuba, 206; in U.S.A., 485, 732; varietal resistance to, 485, 732.
- var. *betae* on beet in Belgium and Holland, 549.
- *culmorum* in butter from Australia and New Zealand, 761.
- on asparagus in Germany, 735.
- on barley in Canada, 688.
- on carnation in England, 636.
- on cereals, field methods for the study of, 298; occurrence in France, 571.
- on maize in Rumania, 215.
- on oats in Canada, 688.
- on peas in the Argentine, 720; in Central Europe, 613.
- on rye in U.S.S.R., 297.
- on wheat, control, 688; losses caused by, 622; occurrence in Canada, 688; in New S. Wales, 622; in Rumania, 215; in U.S.S.R., 297.
- var. *cereale* on barley in the Argentine, 720.
- *decemcellulare* on cacao in the Ivory Coast, 397; *Nectria cacaoicola* the perithecial stage of, 397.
- (?) — *dianthi* on *Cereus senilis* in Italy, 636.
- *dimerum* var. *pusillum* on papaw in Trinidad, 182.
- *diversisporum*, note on, 472.
- (?) — on orange in Rhodesia, 427.
- *equiseti* on cotton in the Sudan, 756.
- on peas in the Argentine, 720.
- *eumartii*, see *F. solani* var. *eumartii*.
- *falcatum*, see *F. equiseti*.
- *ferruginosum*, see *F. scirpi* var. *acuminatum*.
- *fructigenum*, see *F. lateritium*.
- *fuliginosum* on deodar in Italy, 680.
- *graminearum*, see *Gibberella saubinetii*, 503.
- [*Fusarium*] *graminum* on cereals in France, 571.
- *herbarum*, see *F. avenaceum*.
- var. *avenaceum*, see *F. avenaceum*.
- var. *graminum*, see *F. graminum* and *F. avenaceum*.
- *heterosporum* on *Spartina* in the Argentine, 720.
- var. *lolii*, see *F. heterosporum*.
- *hyperoxysporum*, see *F. oxysporum* f. 1.
- *incarnatum*, see *F. semitectum* var. *majus*.
- *lateritium*, action of, on *Corticium solani*, 188.
- on apple in England, 40.
- on orange in Cyprus, 83.
- on rice in Japan, 653.
- , some varieties of, no longer maintained, 709.
- var. *fructigenum*, see *F. lateritium*.
- (?) — var. *longum* on coffee in Nyasaland, 561.
- (?) var. *majus* on orange in Rhodesia, 427.
- *lini*, *F. apii* and *F. apii* var. *pallidum* differentiated from, 419.
- on flax, control, 763; factors affecting, 310, 634; occurrence in the Argentine, 720; in Germany, 763; in Japan, 634; in Switzerland, 310; in U.S.A., 362; study on, 310, 362; varietal resistance to, 310, 362, 634.
- on *Prunus padus* and *Pyrus aucuparia* in Switzerland, 310.
- *lycopersici*, see *F. bulbigenum* var. *lycopersici*.
- *martii* var. *phaseoli*, see *F. solani* var. *martii* f. 3.
- var. *pisi*, see *F. solani* var. *martii* f. 2.
- var. *viride*, see *F. solani* var. *martii* f. 1.
- *merismoides* on rice in Japan, 653.
- , physiology of, 123.
- var. *majus*, see *F. merismoides*.
- *moniliforme* conidial stage of *Gibberella fujikuroi*, 254, 709.
- , see *Gibberella moniliformis*.
- var. *anthophilum* on cucumber in Trinidad, 182.
- — on *Scabiosa succisa* in France, 699.
- var. *erumpens* merged in *F. moniliforme*, 709.
- (?) — — on orange in Rhodesia, 427.
- var. *majus* merged in *F. moniliforme*, 709.
- — on citrus in Sierra Leone, 428.
- — on rice in India, 80, 254.
- var. *subglutinans*, see *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans*.
- *moronei*, see *F. scirpi* var. *caudatum*.
- *nivale*, see *Calonectria graminicola*.
- *niveum*, see *F. bulbigenum* var. *niveum*.
- *orthoceras* on orange in Rhodesia, 427.
- on potato in New Zealand, 466.
- on strawberry in England, 180.
- var. *pisi* on peas in U.S.A., 71, 148.
- *oxysporum* on orange in Rhodesia, 427.

- [*Fusarium oxysporum*] on sweet potato in U.S.A., 118, 528.
- on yams in Nigeria, 217.
- f. 1 on sweet potato in U.S.A., 150.
- forms 3 and 4 referred to *F. oxysporum* var. *cubense*, 709.
- f. 6 on China aster in Germany, 447.
- f. 8 on peas in Germany and Italy, 613; in U.S.A., 486; near wilt and St. John's disease attributed to, 486, 613.
- var. *aurantiacum* on peas in U.S.A., 72.
- — on *Cyclamen persicum* in Germany, 585.
- var. *cubense*, *F. oxysporum* forms 3 and 4 referred to, 709.
- — on banana, control, 13, 113, 378, 643; factors affecting, 378; legislation, against, in Jamaica, 113, 815; notes on, 323, 397; occurrence (?) in British Guiana, 155; in Costa Rica and Honduras, 378; in Jamaica, 113, 378, 426, 643; in Malaya, 81; in Panama, 378; in Trinidad, 13, 181; in Venezuela, 397; possible early record of, 155; viability of, 378.
- var. *nicotianae* on tobacco in French Indo-China, 126; in U.S.A., 85.
- *poae* on carnation in Germany, 512.
- on peach in Italy, 454.
- on *Poa pratensis* and other grasses in Germany, 512.
- on wheat in the Argentine, 720.
- *redolens* on peas in Central Europe and Germany, 613; in U.S.A., 72.
- on conifers in Canada, 409.
- var. *solani*, see *F. redolens*.
- *roseum* on cotton in U.S.A., 629.
- *rubiginosum*, see *F. culmorum*.
- *sambucinum* f. 5 on conifers in Canada, 409.
- *scirpi* var. *acuminatum* on conifers in Canada, 409.
- var. *caudatum* can infect tomato, 405.
- — on chilli in the Argentine, 720.
- — on cotton in the Sudan, 756.
- — on *Hibiscus esculentus* in the Sudan, 756.
- *semilectum* on lime in India, 472; saltation in, 472.
- var. *majus*, note on, 472.
- *solani* can infect apple, 472.
- on conifers in Canada, 409.
- on cotton in the Sudan, 756.
- on *Cyclamen persicum* in Germany, 585.
- on lime in India, 472; saltation in, 472.
- on locusts in S. Africa, 99.
- on orange in Rhodesia, 427.
- on potato in India, 472.
- var. *eumartii*, effect of temperature and ultra-violet rays on, 386, 521.
- — on potato, 334.
- var. *martii* on bean in England, 730; in U.S.A., 334.
- — on mushrooms in England, 346, 615.
- [*Fusarium solani* var. *martii*] f. 1 on flax in U.S.A., 363.
- — f. 2 on peas, *F. martii* var. *pisi* synonymous with, 334; *F. solani* var. *striatum* considered identical with, 613; occurrence in Europe, 613; in Holland, 613; study on, 334.
- — f. 3 on beans, *F. martii* var. *phaseoli* synonymous with, 334.
- var. *medium*, see *F. solani*.
- var. *minus* on rye and wheat in U.S.S.R., 297.
- var. *striatum*, *F. solani* var. *martii* f. 2 considered identical with, 613.
- *subpallidum*, see *F. sambucinum* f. 5.
- *subulatum*, see *F. avenaceum*.
- *succisae* (Schr.) Saec., see *F. moniliforme* var. *anthophilum*.
- *tracheiphilum*, see *F. bulbigenum* var. *tracheiphilum*.
- *tubercularioides*, see *F. avenaceum*.
- *vasinfectum* on cotton, control, 359, 629; factors affecting, 359; nature of resistance to, 221; occurrence (?) in the Belgian Congo, 224; in India, 358, 359; (?) in Uganda, 82; in U.S.A., 221, 629; studies on, 359.
- on *Crotalaria juncea* in India, 144; varietal resistance to, 560.
- on pigeon pea in India, 144.
- on sesame in Japan, 8.
- var. *lutulatum* on peas in U.S.A., 72.
- var. *pisi*, see *F. oxysporum* f. 8.
- var. *zonatum* on flax in U.S.A., 363.
- — on onion in U.S.A., 150.
- *viride*, see *F. solani*.
- *zonatum*, see *F. vasinfectum* var. *zonatum*.
- Fusco-Fomes*, a section of the genus *Fomes*, 795.
- Fusicladium dendriticum* var. *eribotryae* on loquat in Italy, 777.
- Fusicoccum noxium*, see *Dothidea noxia*.
- Fusidomus*, note on, 194.
- Fusisporium album*, *Articulariella aurantiaca* synonym of, 408.
- G. 33, use of, against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 79.
- Gaillardia*, tomato spotted wilt can infect, 404.
- Galanthus*, *Stagonospora curtisii* can infect, 448.
- Galleria mellonella*, *Beauveria bassiana* and *Metarrhizium anisopliae* on, in France, 629.
- Gallic acid, production of, by moulds, 52.
- Ganoderma applanatum* on *Acacia confusa*, *Albizia lebbek*, bamboo, grapefruit, orange, mango, and *Melia azedarach* in Japan, 532.
- on oil palm in W. Africa, 578.
- on *Prunus mume* in Japan, 532.
- on walnut in U.S.S.R., 62.
- , secondary spore formation in, 611.
- *lucidum* on *Acacia confusa* and *Albizia lebbek* in Japan, 532.
- on coco-nut in India, 693.
- on oil palm in W. Africa, 578.

- [*Ganoderma lucidum*] on *Poinciana regia* in Japan, 532.
 —, secondary spore formation in, 611.
 — *pseudoferreum* on *Hevea* rubber in Malaya, 790.
 — *rugosum* on *Acacia confusa* in Japan, 532; *Polyporus rugosus* synonym of, 532.
Garcinia mangostana, see Mangosteen.
Gardenia, *Phomopsis* on, in U.S.A., 107.
 — *angusta* var. *ovalifolia*, *Corticium kole-roga*, *C. sasakii*, and *C. stevensii* can infect, 796.
Genistella and *G. ramosa*, note on, 630.
Geomyces on potato in Canada, 760.
Geotrichoides, referred to *Proteomyces*, 170; to *Trichosporon*, 170.
 —, use of, in control of wood-pulp fungi, 275.
 — *krusei*, see *Candida krusei*.
Geotrichum candidum in Italian and other leavens, 383.
 —, use of, in control of wood-pulp fungi, 275.
 — var. *parasiticum* can infect tomato, 405.
 — *immitis* considered a strain of *Coccidioides immitis*, 445.
 — *javanense* in yoghurt in Java, 328.
 — *louisianoideum* considered a strain of *Coccidioides immitis*, 445.
 — *roseum*, affinity between *Corticium fuciforme* and, 588.
Geranium, celery virus 1 on, in U.S.A., 615.
 — *carolinianum*, celery virus 1 on, in U.S.A., 615.
 — *dissectum*, *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* on, in Sweden, 315.
 Germanit, use of, against reclamation disease of cereal and other crops, 575.
 Germisan, action of, in hot water seed treatment, 296.
 —, effect of, on metals and vice versa, 597.
 —, manufacture of, in U.S.S.R., 47.
 —, use of, against *Calonectria graminicola* on rye, 20; against *Corticium solani* on beet, 809; against *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, 20, 21; against *H. sativum* on barley, 299; against *Phoma betae* on beet, 809; against *Pythium de Baryanum* on beet, 809; against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 20, 21; against vegetable diseases, 277; against wheat bunt, 20, 21.
Gibberella, *Cyanochyta* and *Cyanophomella* pycnidial stages of, 194.
 — on coffee in the Cameroons, 32.
 —, *Stagonostroma* pycnidial stage of, 194.
 — *fujikuroi*, *Fusarium moniliforme* [= *F. moniliforme* var. *majus*] the conidial stage of, 254, 709.
 —, *G. moniliformis* synonym of, 709.
 — on rice, control, 120; occurrence in Japan, 254, 653; (?) in the Philippines, 120; overwintering of, 653; studies on, 120, 254; varietal resistance to, 120.
 — var. *subglutinans* on citrus in Sierra Leone, 428.
[Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans*] (?) on maize in Kenya, 427.
 — on wheat in the Argentine, 15.
 — *moniliformis*, antagonism of *Aspergillus niger* to, 387.
 — can infect apple, 242, 472.
 — on cotton in the Sudan, 756; in U.S.A., 629.
 — on maize, control, 232; occurrence in the Argentine, 720; in U.S.A., 232, 437; in U.S.S.R., 297, 493; study on, 437; *Ustilago zeae* in relation to, 437.
 — on rice in British Guiana and India, 217; (?) in the Philippines, 120.
 — on rye in U.S.S.R., 297.
 — on sorghum in India, 472.
 — on spruce in Switzerland, 482, 728.
 — on sugar-cane, factors affecting, 58; note on, 80; occurrence in India, 80; in Java, 58, 153, 743; in Mauritius, 84; study on, 58; varietal susceptibility to, 84.
 — on wheat in U.S.S.R., 297.
 —, see also *G. fujikuroi*.
 — *sarbinetii*, antagonism of bacteria and moulds to, 387.
 — on barley, control, 503; feeding experiments with, 231, 434; note on, 149; occurrence in Japan, 296; in U.S.A., 149, 231, 503, 749; physiologic forms of, 297; variation in, 297, 749.
 — on *Bromus inermis* in Canada, 623.
 — on *Eleusine coracana* in Uganda, 82.
 — on maize, control, 232, 355, 751; factors affecting, 355, 690; losses caused by, 437; occurrence in U.S.A., 232, 437, 690, 749, 751; seed-coat injury in relation to, 355; *Ustilago zeae* in relation to, 437; variation in, 749.
 — on onion, toxicity of phenolic compounds to, 553.
 — on rice in Japan, 653.
 — on wheat in the Argentine, 720; in Belgium, 679; in Japan, 296; physiologic specialization of, 296; variation in pathogenicity of, 297.
Gibellina cerealis can infect barley, 26.
 — on oats (?) in U.S.A., 26.
 — on wheat in Hungary and Italy, 26; (?) in U.S.A., 26.
 'Gilah' of tobacco in Sumatra, 473.
Gilchristia dermatitidis, synonymy of, 99, 100, 582. (See also *Endomyces dermatitidis*.)
 Ginger (*Zingiber officinale*), *Pythium* (?) *butleri* on, in Ceylon, 146.
 Ginseng (*Panax quinquefolium*), *Ramularia*, *R. mors-panaci*, *R. panacicola*, and *R. robusta* on, in Canada, 393.
Gladiolus, *Bacterium marginatum* on, in U.S.A., 173, 498.
 — mosaic in Brazil, 634.
 —, *Penicillium gladioli* on, in U.S.A., 173.
 —, *Septoria gladioli* on, in Cyprus, 193; *Ascochyta*-like forms of, 193.
Gleditschia triacanthos, mottling of, in Bulgaria, 462.
Glenospora gammeli synonym of *Endomyces dermatitidis*, 100.
 — *meteuropaea*, see *Coccidioides immitis* var. *meteuropaea*.

- Gliocladium* in butter, 761.
 — in soil, 392.
 — on man in Costa Rica, 169.
 — roseum in soil, 392.
Globus seed disinfection apparatus, 519.
Gloeodes pomigena on apple in S. Africa, 452.
 — on mango in S. Africa, 426.
 — on orange in S. Africa, 754.
Gloeosporium on cacao in the Philippines, 567.
 — on papaw in Queensland, 216; in Trinidad, 182.
 — on *Pholidota imbricata* in U.S.A., 587.
 — on rhododendron in Germany, 173.
 — album on apple in England, 771.
 — ampelophagum on vine, control, 315, 617, 814; factors affecting, 814; *Mangina ampelina* pycnidial form of, 617; occurrence in Germany, 557; in Italy, 616; in Venezuela, 397; in Victoria, 814; in Western Australia, 315; study on, 616; varietal susceptibility to, 814.
 — amygdalinum on almond in Italy, 680.
 — apocryptum on maple in U.S.A., 203.
 — epicarpium on walnut in Germany, 204.
 — fructigenum, see *Glomerella cingulata*.
 — limeticolum on lime in St. Lucia, 84.
 — (?) — on orange in Ceylon, 146.
 — musarum on banana in Australia, 517; in Sierra Leone, 427.
 — nervisequum on *Platanus occidentalis* in the Argentine, 15.
 — olivarium can infect apple, 596.
 — on olive in Japan, 596.
 — piperatum, see *Glomerella cingulata*.
 — ribis on currant in France, 377.
Glomerella cingulata, antagonism of bacteria and moulds to, 387.
 — can infect cherry, 40; olive, 596; orange, peach, pear, and quince, 40.
 —, comparison of, with *Gloeosporium olivarium*, 596.
 — on almond in Tunis, 429.
 — on apple in the Argentine, 40; in U.S.A., 452.
 — on chilli in the Argentine, 15; in U.S.A., 344.
 — on *Cyclamen persicum* in Germany, 585.
 — on mango in transit from India, 518; in U.S.A., 46.
 — on *Piper betle* in India, 122.
 — on tea in India, 721.
 — gossypii on cotton in the Philippines, 755; in U.S.A., 629.
 — lycopersici on tomato in Germany, 725.
 — major on tea in India, 720; *Colletotrichum* conidial stage of, 720.
 — rubicola can infect apple, 378.
 — on raspberry in U.S.A., 378.
Gloxinia, *Phytophthora speciosa* on, in Germany, 637.
 —, tomato spotted wilt affecting, 404; in England, 107.
 Glucose polysaccharides, constituents of fungal tissue, 603.
 Glycerol, effect of, on mould growth in textiles, 585.
Glycine max, see Soy-bean.
Gnomonia leptostyla on walnut in Germany, 203.
 — nerviseda on pecan in U.S.A., 537; perfect stage of *Leptothyrium nervisedum*, 537.
 — rubi on rose in England, 313.
 — ulmea on elm in U.S.A., 203.
 — veneta on oak and *Platanus* in U.S.A., 203.
 Goat, (?) *Monilia* on the, in Norway, 34.
 —, poisoning of the, by *Balansia* in India, 630.
Godetia, *Phytophthora parasitica* on, in Rhodesia, 678.
 —, tomato spotted wilt can infect, 404.
 — grandiflora, aster yellows affecting, in U.S.A., 171.
Gonatorrhodiella parasitica on *Trichoderma lignorum* in U.S.A., 663.
 Gooseberry (*Ribes grossularia*), *Byssochlamys fulva* on, in England, 775.
 —, *Cronartium ribicola* on, eradication against, in U.S.A., 455, 540; legislation against, in U.S.A., 544. (See also *Ribes* eradication.)
 —, *Mycosphaerella grossulariae* on, in U.S.A., 774.
 —, *Pseudopeziza ribis* on, in U.S.A., 774; pathogenicity and physiology of, 377.
Gossypium, see Cotton.
 Gramineae, method of detecting fungous hyphae in the haulms of, 746.
 —, 'pupation' disease of, in U.S.S.R., 493.
 —, see also Grasses, Turf.
 Granadilla (*Passiflora macrocarpa*), *Phleospora* or *Septoria* on, in Trinidad, 182.
 Granosan, use of, against *Bacterium malvacearum* on cotton, 221; against *Corticium solani* and *Phoma betae* on beet, 809; against *Pythium de Baryanum* on beet, 809; against rice diseases, 222.
 Grapefruit (*Citrus decumana*, *C. grandis*, *C. maxima*), *Botryodiplodia theobromae* and *Botryosphaeria ribis* on, in Trinidad, 754.
 —, brown markings on, from Portuguese E. Africa, 754; in S. Africa, 754.
 — chlorosis in Palestine, 753.
 —, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* on, in Trinidad, 183, 754.
 —, *Corticium salmonicolor* and *C. stevensii* on, in Trinidad, 627.
 —, *Diaporthe* can infect, 96.
 —, — citri, control, 161; occurrence in New S. Wales, 161; in Trinidad, 182, 754; in U.S.A., 564.
 —, *Diplodia* can infect, 564.
 —, — natalensis on, in U.S.A., 564.
 —, freching in U.S.A., 441.
 —, *Ganoderma applanatum* on, in Japan, 532.
 —, gummosis of, in Trinidad, 505, 627.
 —, low temperature breakdown of, in England, 754.
 —, 'mal di gomma' of, in Venezuela, 398.
 —, Marasmioid fungi on, in Trinidad, 627.
 —, *Penicillium digitatum* and *P. italicum* on, in Trinidad, 182, 754.

- [Grapefruit], *Phytophthora palmivora* and *P. parasitica* on, in Trinidad, 505, 627; not affecting stored fruit, 754.
- , *Rhizoctonia lamellifera* on, in S. Rhodesia, 233.
- , root rot in Trinidad, 627.
- , *Septobasidium alni* on, in Venezuela, 398.
- , — (?) *pseudopedicellatum* on, in Trinidad, 627.
- , (?) *Sphaceloma fawcettii* on, see *Sporotrichum citri* on.
- , *Sporotrichum citri* on, control, 162, 627; occurrence in New S. Wales, 162; in Sierra Leone, 428; in Trinidad, 627; (?) in U.S.A., 348.
- Grapes, see Vine.
- Graphiopsis*, some *Graphium* spp. transferred to, 703.
- Graphium*, reclassification of the genus, 703.
- stage of *Ceratostomella ips*, 138; of *C. piceae*, 804; of *C. ulmi*, 406.
- *pirinum* imperfect stage of *Ophiostoma catenianum*, 702.
- *rigidum* on timber in U.S.A., 729.
- Grasses, *Asterocystis radialis* on, in Holland, 12.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in S. Africa, 426.
- , diseases of, in U.S.A., 744.
- , *Helminthosporium* on, in S. Africa, 426.
- , — *sativum* on, in Canada, 623.
- , *Ligniera* on, in Holland, 12.
- , *Mucilago spongiosa* on, in Germany, 766.
- , *Ophiobolus graminis* on, in Canada, 622; in Holland, 12.
- , *Puccinia agropyri* can infect, 501.
- , — *rubigo-vera* on, in U.S.A., 746.
- , — *tomipara* on, in U.S.A., 746; not a synonym of *P. rubigo-vera*, 746.
- , *Pythium arrhenomanes* on, in Canada, 494.
- , — *de Baryanum* on, in Holland, 259.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, in Holland, 12; in S. Africa, 426.
- , *Sclerospora graminicola* on, in Holland, 12.
- , *Sclerotium rhizodes* on, in Germany, 766.
- , white spotting of, in Germany, 572.
- , *Wojnowicia graminis* can infect, 425.
- , see also Hay, Turf, Gramineae.
- Grasshoppers, *Empusa grylli* on, in Canada, 579; in U.S.A., 497.
- Green spot of pineapple, (?) bacterial symbiont of *Pseudococcus brevipes* in relation to, in Hawaii, 379.
- Grevillea robusta*, (?) *Stilbum* on, in Tanganyika, 13, 678.
- Grey speck of oats, control, 29, 121, 122, 393, 575, 677; factors affecting, 121, 256, 393; occurrence in Denmark, 121, 393; in England, 677; in Germany, 575; in Holland, 29; in Western Australia, 122; study on, 121, 393; varietal resistance to, 575.
- of wheat in Western Australia, 122.
- stripe of narcissus in England, 366.
- Grosmania penicillata*, *Ceratostomella penicillata* referred to, 703; *Scopularia penicillata* form of, 703.
- Groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea*), *Bacterium solanacearum* on, in Sumatra, 153.
- , *Cercospora arachidicola* on, in Uganda, 82.
- , — *personata* on, in Brazil, 212.
- , *Cercospora cylindrospora* on, in France, 213.
- , *Corticium* on, 212.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Uganda, 82.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in Uganda, 82.
- moulds, 213.
- , *Puccinia arachidis* on, 212.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, 212.
- , *Rhizopus nigricans* on, in Rhodesia, 678.
- rosette in Sierra Leone, 739; transmission of, by *Aphis laburni*, 739.
- , *Sclerotium omnivorum* on, in Rumania, 215.
- , — *rolfsii* on, 212; in the Philippines, 315; in Uganda, 82.
- Guava (*Psidium guajava*) *Cercospora sawadae* on, in Japan, 472; *C. psidii* Sawada synonym of, 472.
- , woody gall of, (?) *Phycomycete* causing, in Brazil, 778.
- Guignardia aesculi* on chestnut in U.S.A., 203.
- *bidwellii* on vine, control, 10; note on, 10; occurrence in Brazil, 87; in the Caucasus, France, Germany, 557; in Italy (denied), 557; in Jugo-Slavia, 491; in Spain, 557; in U.S.A., 10.
- Gum arabic, effect of, on soil microflora, 392.
- Gummosis of apricot in S. Australia, 559.
- of coco-nut (?) physiological in Java, 152.
- of grapefruit in Trinidad 505, 627.
- Gymnoconia interstitialis* on blackberry in U.S.A., 642.
- on raspberry in U.S.A., 181, 642.
- on *Rubus canadensis* in U.S.A., 643.
- Gymnosporangium clavariaeforme* on *Juniperus rigida* in Japan, 533.
- *globosum* on *Amelanchier*, *A. alnifolia*, *A. canadensis*, apple, *Crataegus*, *Crataegomespilus*, *Cydonia oblonga*, *Juniperus scopulorum*, *J. virginiana*, *Mespilus*, *Pyrus*, quince, *Sorbaronia*, *Sorboopyrus*, and *Sorbus* in U.S.A., 368.
- *haraeanum* on *Juniperus chinensis* and *Pyrus sinensis* var. *culta* in Japan, 533.
- *juniperi-virginianae* on apple, control, 684; occurrence in U.S.A., 150, 684, 771; study on, 369; varietal resistance to, 150, 369, 771.
- on *Juniperus chinensis* and *J. communis*, resistance to, 150.
- on *Juniperus scopulorum* in U.S.A., 150.
- on *Juniperus virginiana* in U.S.A., 150, 349.
- *yamadae* on *Juniperus chinensis* in Japan, 533.
- Gypsophila paniculata*, *Phytophthora* on, in U.S.A., 147.

- H 146 neu, use of, against wood-pulp fungi, 275.
- Hainesia lythri* on strawberry in England, 180.
- 'Hajkol' dust, use of, against wheat bunt, 90, 228.
- Hansenula anomala* can infect tomato, 405.
- Haplographium penicillioides* on wood-pulp in Sweden, 275.
- Haplophaeria deformans* on loganberry in Canada, 495.
- Harpella* and the Harpellaceae, morphology of, 630.
- Havretillant dust, use of, against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 21.
- Hay, *Alternaria humicola*, *Aspergillus clavatus*, *A. flavus*, *A. fumigatus*, *A. niger*, *A. terreus*, *Cunninghamella elegans*, *Hormodendrum nigrescens*, *Mucor abundans*, *Penicillium humicola*, *P. oxalicum*, *Rhizopus nigricans*, *R. tritici*, and *Spicaria divaricata* on, in U.S.A., 249.
- Hazel nut, see *Corylus avellana*.
- 'Healthy potato virus', see Potato, 'healthy potato virus' of.
- Heart rot of beet, see Dry and heart rot of beet.
- Heat crinkle of apple and plum in Australia, 520.
- treatment in control of peach yellows, rosette, and phony peach, 374.
- Hedrinol, use of, against reclamation disease of cereal and other crops, 575.
- Helianthus annuus*, see Sunflower.
- Helichrysum bracteatum*, *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in the Philippines, 314.
- Helicobasidium compactum* on pine in S. Africa, 426.
- *purpureum* can infect beet, carrot, mangold, parsnip, and potato, 730.
- on asparagus in England, 730.
- on beet in Europe, 548.
- Helicosporium* in the Arctic atmosphere, 461.
- Helion, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple and *V. pirina* on pear, 590.
- Heliones, see Dyes, aniline.
- Helminthosporium* on avocado in U.S.A., 707.
- on barley in U.S.A., 503.
- on cereals in U.S.S.R., 291; method of determining losses caused by, 291.
- on *Pennisetum purpureum* in Trinidad, 13.
- on sugar-cane in Uganda, 793.
- on turf in Holland, 240; in S. Africa, 426.
- *M* on wheat in New S. Wales, 622; referred to *Curvularia ramosa*, 622.
- *avenae* on oats in Northern Ireland and Scotland, 558; in U.S.A., 219.
- , *Pyrenophora* ascigerous stage of, 515.
- *bataticola* on sweet potato in U.S.S.R., 652.
- *bromi*, *Pyrenophora* ascigerous stage of, 125.
- *dictyoides* on *Festuca elatior*, *Pyrenophora* ascigerous stage of, 515.
- [*Helminthosporium*] *erythrospilum* on *Agrostis alba*, *A. palustris*, and *A. tenuis* in U.S.A., 514.
- *giganteum* on *Agrostis palustris* in U.S.A., 515.
- *gossypii* on cotton in the Philippines, 755.
- *gramineum*, method of detecting hyphae of, in host tissues, 746.
- on barley, control, 20, 21, 27, 28, 159, 380; cytological study on, 433; occurrence in Canada, 353; in Denmark, 27; in Germany, 20, 27, 159, 299, 353; in Sweden, 21; in U.S.A., 353; *Pyrenophora trichostoma* ascigerous stage of, 353; studies on, 27, 433; varietal susceptibility to, 28, 353.
- on *Hordeum spontaneum* and *H. zeocriton* in Germany, 28.
- *leucostylum* can infect maize, *Panicum frumentaceum*, *Pennisetum typhoideum*, and sorghum, 440.
- on *Eleusine coracana* in India, 161, 440.
- *nodulosum* can infect maize, *Panicum frumentaceum*, *Pennisetum typhoideum*, sorghum, and sugar-cane, 440.
- on *Eleusine aegyptiaca* in India, 440.
- on *Eleusine coracana* in India, 161, 440.
- *ocellum* on sugar-cane, breeding against, 57; factors affecting, 57, 564; occurrence in Japan, 396; in U.S.A., 57, 257, 564; referred to *H. stenospilum*, 531; relation of *Leptosphaeria sacchari* and *Phyllosticta sorghina* to, 57; study on, 57; varietal susceptibility to, 58, 257.
- on sugar-cane and sorghum hybrids in U.S.A., 258.
- *oryzae*, see *Ophiobolus miyabeanus*.
- *papulosum* on apple in U.S.A., 349, 372; wrongly ascribed to *Clasterosporium*, 372.
- on pear in U.S.A., 372.
- *sacchari* on sugar-cane in Hawaii, 530; (?) in India, 80.
- *sativum*, antagonism of bacteria and moulds to, 387; of *Ophiobolus graminis* to, 689; of *Trichothecium roseum* to, 569.
- on *Agropyron cristatum*, *A. repens*, and *A. tenerum* in Canada, 623.
- on barley, control, 80, 299, 503, 688; notes on, 299; occurrence in Burma, 286; in Canada, 688; (?) in Germany, 159, 299; in India, 80; in U.S.A., 503; varietal susceptibility to, 80.
- on *Bromus inermis* in Canada, 623.
- on cereals, field experimentation on, 298.
- on grasses in Canada, 623.
- on oats in Canada, 298, 688.
- on wheat, control, 222, 688; effect of, on germination, 623; on yield, 748; losses caused by, 622; notes on, 298, 748; occurrence in Burma, 286; in Canada, 298, 569, 688, 748; in India, 91; in New S. Wales, 622, 623; in U.S.A., 222; physiologic specialization in, 622.

- [*Helminthosporium*] *siccans* can infect *Lolium multiflorum* and *L. perenne*, 515; *Pyrenophora* ascigerous stage of, 515.
- *sigmoideum* conidial stage of *Leptosphaeria salvinii*, 119.
- *stenospilum* on sugar-cane, control, 530; occurrence in Hawaii, 530; in Japan, 396, 531; in U.S.A., 257; wrongly referred to *H. ocellum*, 531; varietal susceptibility to, 257.
- — on sugar-cane \times sorghum hybrids in U.S.A., 258.
- *teres*, see *Pyrenophora teres*.
- *tetramera* on wheat in New S. Wales, 622; identified as *Curvularia spicifera*, 622.
- *tomato* renamed *Brachysporium tomato*, 344.
- *torulosum* on banana in the Philippines, 312, 323; in Sierra Leone, 427.
- — on *Musa textilis* in the Philippines, 312.
- *triseptatum* on *Agrostis alba* in U.S.A., 514.
- *tritici-repentis* on *Agropyron repens* in India, 90.
- — — on wheat in India, 90; *Pyrenophora* ascigerous stage of, 91.
- *turcicum* on maize in Kenya, 431; in Madagascar, 685.
- Helopeltis bergrothii* causing canker on avocado in Nyasaland, 561; on mango in Nyasaland, 14, 561.
- Helostroma album*, *Articulariella aurantiaca* synonym of, 408.
- Hemicelluloses, decomposition of, by bacteria and fungi, 55.
- Hemileia coffeicola* on coffee in the Cameroons, 31, 303; *Uredo coffeicola* a stage of, 303; wrongly attributed to *H. vastatrix*, 303.
- *vastatrix* on coffee in India, 164; in Madagascar, 685.
- —, *Uredo gardeniae thunbergiae* separated from, 304.
- Hemispora*, reference to *Sporendonema* not accepted, 583.
- *coremiformis* on man in Costa Rica, 583.
- *stellata* on man in Costa Rica, 169.
- Hemp (*Cannabis sativa*), *Cercospora* on, in India, 80.
- Hendersonia graminis*, probably a strain of *Wojnowicia graminis*, 569.
- *herpotricha* on wheat in Sweden, 352.
- —, probably a strain of *Wojnowicia graminis*, 569.
- —, pycnidial stage of *Ophiobolus herpotrichus*, 569.
- —, see also *Ophiobolus herpotrichus*.
- *secalina*, probably a strain of *Wojnowicia graminis*, 569.
- Hendersonula toruloidea* on fig in Cyprus, 83.
- — on lemon, poplar, and walnut in Cyprus, 83; *Torula* form of, 83.
- 'Hereditary Eisenfleckigkeit' of potato synonym of potato 'pseudo-net necrosis', 253.
- Herzog dusting apparatus, 716.
- Heteranthera dubia*, *Sorodiscus heterantherae* on, in N. America, 719; may be identical with *Membranosorus heterantherae*, 720.
- Heterodera marioni* in relation to pineapple wilt in Queensland, 457.
- — on cowpea in Egypt, 614; in U.S.A., 208.
- *schachtii*, *Olpidium nematodae* on, in Czechoslovakia, 33.
- — on *Protomycopsis* in Czechoslovakia, 33.
- —, *Torula heteroderae* on, in Czechoslovakia, 33; referred to *Trichosporium populinum*, 33.
- Heterosporium* on *Allium schoenoprasum* in England, 423.
- *avenae* on oats in the Argentine, 15.
- *gracile* on iris, conidial stage of *Didymella macrospora*, 448; control, 698; occurrence in England, 698; in Italy, 448; in U.S.A., 586; saltation in, 448.
- Hevea brasiliensis*, see Rubber.
- Hexyl resorcinol, toxicity of, to dermatophytes, 105; to moulds in pharmaceutical preparations, 115.
- Hibiscus esculentus*, (?) *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, in Sierra Leone, 428.
- —, *Fusarium scirpi* var. *caudatum* on, in the Sudan, 756.
- —, *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in Cyprus, 83.
- *sabdariffa*, *Diplodia hibiscina* var. *sabdariffae* on in India, 470.
- —, *Fusarium* on, in Java, 397; perithecial stage of *Calonectria rigidiuscula*, 397.
- —, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in India, 106.
- Hickory (*Carya*), *Mycelium radialis nigrostrigosum* on, forming mycorrhiza, in Sweden, 187.
- , *Nectria galligena* on, in U.S.A., 407.
- Higosan, use of, against *Bacterium tumefaciens* on fruit trees, 499.
- Hippeastrum calceolaria*, tomato spotted wilt affecting, in England, 662.
- *vittatum* \times *Narcissus*, *Stagonospora curtisii* on, in U.S.A., 448.
- Hirsutella*, *Sporotrichum columnare* on, in the West Indies, 443.
- *entomophila* and *H. versicolor*, *Patellina epimyces* on, 443.
- *formicarum* conidial stage of *Ophiocordyceps unilateralis*, 443.
- *radiata* on flies in British Guiana, 443.
- Histoplasma capsulatum*, see *Posadasia capsulata*.
- *farcinimosum*, *Cryptococcus farcinimosus* renamed, 235, 446; not accepted, 583.
- *muris*, *Cryptococcus muris* renamed, 235; not accepted, 583.
- *pyriformis*, see *Posadasia pyriformis*.
- Histoplasmaeaceae, a family of the asporogenous yeasts, 235.
- Holcus mollis*, *Corticium fuciforme* on, in Great Britain, 587.

- Holly (*Ilex*), *Diaporthe* (?) *eres* and *Phomopsis crustosa* on, in U.S.A., 587.
- Hollyhock (*Althaea*), *Cercospora althaeina* on, in Japan, 471.
- , *Puccinia malvacearum* on, in U.S.A., 38.
- Hoplostaimus bradys* in relation to tuber rot of yams in Nigeria, 217.
- Hops (*Humulus lupulus*), *Bacterium tumefaciens* can infect, 111.
- , (?) bacterial canker of, in U.S.A., 607.
- , (?) mosaic of, in England, 423.
- , *Pseudoperonospora humuli* on, in England, 792; in U.S.A., 191.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in England, 792.
- , split leaf of, in England, 423.
- Hordeum*, *Cercospora herpotrichoides* and *Ophiobolus graminis* can infect, 503.
- , *Puccinia rubigo-vera* on, physiologic specialization in, 746.
- , *euclostis*, *Puccinia glumarum* on, in U.S.A., 27.
- , *murinum*, *Wojnowicia graminis* can infect, 425.
- , *spontanum*, *Helminthosporium gramineum* on, in Germany, 28.
- , *Puccinia glumarum* on, in U.S.A., 27.
- , *vulgare*, see Barley.
- , *zeocriton*, *Helminthosporium gramineum* on, in Germany, 28.
- Horrendodendrum* a stage of *Dibotryon morbosum*, 593, 772.
- , in butter in U.S.A., 237.
- , in eggs in France, 237.
- , on fruit trees in Canada, 44.
- , *algeriensis* on man in Algeria, 168, 509.
- , *elatum* synonym of *Cladosporium elatum*, 275.
- , *langeroni* on man in Costa Rica, 168.
- , *nigrescens* in hay in U.S.A., 249.
- Hormonema dematioides* on spruce in U.S.S.R., 68.
- , on timber in U.S.S.R., 270; in Victoria, 137.
- Horse, *Trichophyton bulbosum* on the, in Sudan, Syria, and Tunis, 103.
- , *equinum* on the, in Germany, 103.
- Horse-radish (*Cochlearia armoracia*), black rot of, in Germany, 419.
- , *Cystopus candidus* on, in Germany, 419.
- , mosaic in U.S.A., 731.
- , rot in Germany, 677.
- , *Verticillium dahliae* on, in Germany, 419.
- Hot-water seed treatment against *Alternaria brassicae* on turnip, 486; against *Bacterium translucens* var. *undulosum* on wheat, 571; against cereal diseases, 431; against *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, 27; against *Phoma betae* on beet, 151; against *Phomopsis vezans* on eggplant, 151; against *Sclerospora graminicola* on *Setaria italica*, 577; against *Ustilago hordei* on barley, 745; against *U. nuda* on barley, 27, 296, 745; against *U. tritici* on wheat, 22, 89, 296, 571, 745; against *Verticillium* on eggplant, 283; against *V. albo-atrum* on eggplant, 684; against wheat bunt, 745.
- [Hot-water] treatment of *Mentha* runners against *Puccinia menthae*, 792; of sugar-cane setts against *Bacterium albilineans*, 531; against fourth disease, 530.
- Howea forsteriana*, *Pestalotzia palmarum* on, in Italy, 608.
- Humicola* in soil, 392.
- Humulus lupulus*, see Hops.
- Humus, bacteria and fungi in relation to types of, 602.
- Hyalodendron* a form of *Ophiostoma*, 703.
- , *album*, *Cladosporium album* renamed, 70.
- , *lignicola*, *H. lignicola* ff. *simplex* and *undulatum* on wood-pulp in Sweden, 69, 70.
- , *pirinum* imperfect form of *Ophiostoma catonianum*, 702.
- Hyalopus* in soil, 392.
- Hydnum ochraceum* on walnut in U.S.S.R., 62.
- Hydrangea*, (?) *Microsphaera polonica* on, in S. Africa, 426.
- , *Oidium* on, in Ceylon, 146.
- Hydrochloric acid, use of, with mercuric chloride against *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on cabbage, 278.
- Hydrogen-ion concentration in relation to action of Du Bay 738 dust, 146; to *Aspergillus niger*, 691; to *Bacillus ananas* and *Bacterium ananas*, 777; to *Bact. beticola*, 686; to *Bact. solanacearum* on potato, 564; to *Bact. tumefaciens*, 686; to beet curly top virus, 549; to *Cladosporium tropicalis*, 695; to *Coccomyces hiemalis* on cherry, 376; to *Corticium fuciforme*, 587; to *C. solani*, 208; to *Coryneum delleianii*, 113; to cucumber mosaic virus, 143, 659; to cupric fungicides, 422; to dry and heart rot of beet, 282, 552, 808; to filtrability of bacteria, 744; to *Fusarium bulbigenum* var. *blasticola*, 256; to *F. lini* and *F. [bulbigenum var.] lycopersici*, 311; to *F. merismoides* var. *majus* [*F. merismoides*], 124; to *F. [vasinfectum var.] zonatum*, 150; to grey speck of oats, 121; to *Helminthosporium gramineum*, 28; to *H. leucostylum* and *H. nodulosum*, 161; to *Lambertella corni-maris*, 451; to *Macrophomina phaseoli* on cotton, 360; to *Moniliopsis aderholdi*, 278; to moulding of meat, 309; to *Neocosmospora vasinfecta*, 327; to *Nigrospora* on maize, 149; to *Ophiobolus graminis*, 621; to *Phoma terrestris*, 150; to pineapple wilt, 458; to *Pityrosporum ovale*, 696; to *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on cabbage, 807; to *Pleospora herbarum*, 124; to *P. lycopersici*, 799; to *Polyporus coffeae* on coffee, 32; to *Pseudomonas carotae*, 211; to *P. savastanoi* and its var. *nerii*, 686; to *Pseudopeziza ribis*, 377; to *Puccinia graminis*, 293; to (?) *Pythium* on lucerne, 241;

- to *P. arrhenomanes*, 95; to *P. ultimum* on potato, 605; to *Rhizoctonia zeae*, 233; to *Sclerospora graminicola* on *Setaria italica*; 577; to *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, 327; to *Sclerotium delphinii*, 147; to soil fungi, 121; to spike disease of sandal, 477; to *Synchytrium endobioticum* in sap, 526; to tobacco mosaic virus, 260, 659, 722, 782; to tobacco virus 1, 722; to tobacco virus 6, 535; to tobacco ring spot virus, 402, 659; to *Trametes pini*, 671; to turf diseases, 588; to *Typhula graminum*, 568; to *Urocystis tritici* on wheat, 24; to *Verticillium albo-atrum*, 74, 765; to *V. amaranti* and *V. dahliae*, 765; to *V. lateritium*, 124; to *V. tracheiphilum*, 765.
- Hydrogen peroxide, use of, against wheat bunt, 48; as a seed disinfectant, 48, 619.
- Hydroquinone, experimental control of grey speck of oats by, 393.
- Hylurgopinus rufipes* transmitting *Ceratostomella ulmi* on elm in U.S.A., 476.
- Hymenocallis calathina*, *Stagonospora curtisii* can infect, 448.
- Hyoscyamus*, Hy III virus disease of, artificial production of intracellular bodies of, 51; transmission of, to Solanaceae, 51.
- mosaic can infect tobacco, 185.
- *niger*, *Synchytrium endobioticum* can infect, 788.
- tobacco virus 1 (tomato fern leaf) on, in U.S.S.R., 132.
- Hypocrella amomi*, *Aschersonia caespitica* thought to be imperfect stage of, 443.
- *olivacea* synonym of *H. sphaeroidea*, 428.
- *reineckiana* on lecaniid scales in Sierra Leone, 428.
- *sphaeroidea* on lecaniid scales in Sierra Leone, 428; *Aschersonia* stage of, 428; *H. olivacea* synonym of, 428.
- Hypodermella hiratsukae* on pine in Japan, 802.
- Hypomyces haematococcus*, see *Nectria haematococca*.
- Hystrix*, *Puccinia rubigo-vera* on, specialization in, 746.
- Ilex*, see Holly.
- Immunity in plants, biochemical factors of, 783.
- — —, histocytological aspects of, 602.
- — —, inheritance of, 116.
- — —, nature of, 189, 733.
- — — from virus diseases, 600.
- Immunization of beans against *Botrytis cinerea*, 188, 602, 712, 783; of maize against *Diplodia zeae*, 751; of rice against *Corticium centrifugum*, *C. rolfsii*, and *Leptosphaeria salvinii*, 385; of tobacco against mosaic, 402; of tobacco and other Solanaceae against X virus of potato, 388; of plants against tobacco and tomato viruses, 601.
- Impatiens balsamina*, *Cercoseptoria balsaminiae* on, in India, 470.
- [*Impatiens balsamina*], *Cercospora fukushiana* on, in Japan, 472.
- *biflora*, *Puccinia rubigo-vera* on, specialization in, 746.
- Imperial Mycological Conference, 1934, Report on the, 325.
- Infectious chlorosis, see Chlorosis, infectious.
- variegation, see Variegation, infectious.
- Infra-red photography as an aid to phytopathological study, 384.
- Injection of chemicals into apple against internal cork, 592; into plants against disease, 479.
- 'Injecto-kyanization' method of timber preservation, 206.
- Insecticides, incorporation of, with fungicides, 701.
- Internal bark necrosis of apple in U.S.A., 372.
- breakdown of pear in Italy, 373.
- — of peas in U.S.A., 341.
- browning of apple in U.S.A., 770.
- 'cork' of apple in New Zealand, 592, 770.
- decline of lemon in Australia, 520.
- fruit mould of chilli in U.S.A., 344.
- Iodine, toxicity of, to *Candida tropicalis*, 584, 759.
- infusorial earth, use of, against *Fusarium culmorum* and *Helminthosporium sativum* on barley, oats, and wheat, 688.
- Iodized paper wrappers, use of, against fruit storage rots, 321.
- Ionic infiltration in relation to timber decay, 542, 543.
- Ipomoea batatas*, see Sweet potato.
- Ips* in relation to *Ceratostomella ips* and *C. pini* on pine in U.S.A., 68.
- *grandicollis* and *I. pini*, transmission of *Ceratostomella ips* and *Tuberculariella ips* on timber by, in U.S.A., 138.
- Irenina coffeae* on coffee in the French Cameroons, 397.
- *isertiae* on coffee in the Ivory Coast, 397.
- Irenopsis guianensis* on cacao in Venezuela, 397.
- Iris, *Bacillus carotovorus* on, in England, 698.
- , *Corticium centrifugum* on, in Japan, 719.
- , *Heterosporium gracile* on, conidial stage of *Didymellina macrospora*, 448; control, 698; occurrence in England, 698; in Italy, 448; in U.S.A., 586; saltation in, 448.
- , *Puccinia iridis* on, in England, 698; in Estonia, 530.
- , *Pythium de Baryanum* on, in Sweden, 699.
- rhizome rot in England, 698.
- , *Sclerotium delphinii* on, in U.S.A., 147.
- 'scorch' in England, 698.
- Iris reticulata*, *Mystrosporium adustum* on, in Holland, 12.
- Iron deficiency in relation to plant diseases, 469.

- [Iron], effect of, on *Bacterium tumefaciens* and *Ricinus*, 647; on fungicides and vice versa, 597.
- salicylate, toxicity of, to *Tilletia caries*, 90.
- sulphate, toxicity of, to *Ceratostomella pini*, 276.
- , use of, against *Armillaria mellea* in orchards, 451; on citrus, 618; against 'brunissure' and chlorosis of vine, 214; against citrus chlorosis, 561, 753; against *Gloeosporium ampelophagum* on vine, 814; against *Phoma flaccida* on vine, 347.
- , see also Ferrous sulphate.
- Irpex* on timber in Malaya, 540.
- Isaria cretacea* on yeast in England, 471.
- Isariopsis griseola* on bean in Brazil, 87, 734; in Spain, 396.
- Ixora*, bacterial nodules of, 154.
- *chinensis*, *Cercospora ixorae* on, in Japan, 472.
- Jasmine (*Jasminum*) chlorosis in Bulgaria, 462.
- , *Sclerotium coffeicolum* on, in Sierra Leone, 428.
- Jatropha podagrica*, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Sierra Leone, 428.
- 'Jaunisse' and 'jaunissement' of beet, distinction between, 549.
- Jonathan spot of apple in U.S.A., 592.
- Juglans*, see Walnut.
- June drop of citrus in Cyprus, 691.
- Juniperus chinensis*, *Gymnosporangium haraeanum* and *G. yamadai* on, in Japan, 533.
- and *J. communis*, resistance of, to *Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae*, 150.
- *excelsa*, *Fomes juniperinus* on, in U.S.S.R., 62.
- *rigida*, *Gymnosporangium clavariaeforme* on, in Japan, 533.
- *scopulorum*, *Gymnosporangium globosum* on, in U.S.A., 368.
- , *juniperi-virginianae* on, in U.S.A., 150.
- *virginiana*, *Gymnosporangium globosum* on, in U.S.A., 368.
- , *juniperi-virginianae* on, in U.S.A., 150, 349.
- , *Phomopsis* on, in U.S.A., 150.
- Kabatiella caulivora* on clover in Estonia, 241; in U.S.A., 85.
- Kalanchoë*, *Oidium kalanchoeae* on, in Germany, 586.
- *blossfeldiana*, (?) *Fusarium herbarum* [*F. avenaceum*] on, in Germany, 637.
- , *Oidium* on, in Germany, 637.
- Kale (*Brassica oleracea* var. *acephala*), cauliflower virus affecting in U.S.A., 207.
- Kalma latifolia*, *Pestalozzia macrotricha* on, in Italy, 608.
- Kaolin, use of, as a filler, 213, 500.
- Kauai disease of pineapple in Hawaii, 455.
- Kerol, use of, against *Sclerotium rolfsii* on potato, 560.
- Kieserite, use of, against magnesium deficiency disease of potato, 649.
- 'Killgerm', use of, against *Ceratostomella fimbriata* on rubber, 791.
- Klein-Tillator seed disinfection apparatus, 519.
- Kloeckera*, a genus of the Torulopsoidae, 193.
- Koeleria cristata*, *Cercospora herpotrichoides* and *Wojnowicia graminis* on, in U.S.A., 569.
- Kohlrabi (*Brassica oleracea* var. *caulorapa*) diseases, control, 277.
- , *Pseudomonas campestris* on, in Bulgaria, 1.
- Kojic acid, production of, by moulds, 52.
- Kolodust, use of, against *Coccomyces hiemalis* on cherry, 706; against *Coleosporium solidaginis* on China aster, 364.
- Kolofog, use of, against *Sporotrichum citri* on citrus, 693; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 591, 683.
- Koloform, use of, against *Bacterium pruni* and *Cladosporium carpophilum* on peach, 683.
- Kontramix seed disinfection apparatus, 519.
- Koppers flotation dry-wettable and sulphur paste, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 591.
- 'Korab' of tobacco in Sumatra, 473.
- 'Kringerigheid', 'Kringerigheid', and 'Kringerkrankheit' of potato synonymous with concentric necrosis, 253.
- Kuehneola desmii*, see *Cerotelium desmii*.
- Kumquat (*Fortunella margarita*), *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* on, in the Argentine, 15.
- Kupfer-meritol, use of, against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 47.
- Labrella coryli* on *Corylus avellana* in Italy, 680.
- Laburnum vulgare*, infectious variegation of, in Bulgaria, 462.
- (?) *Labyrinthula* on *Zostera marina* in U.S.A., 599.
- Lachnella pini* renamed *Dasyscypha pini*, 266.
- Lactarius* on beech, birch, and larch forming mycorrhiza, 463.
- Lactuca sativa*, see Lettuce.
- Lagenaria vulgaris*, *Pythium aphanidermatum* can infect, 7.
- var. *depressa*, *Corticium centrifugum* on, in Japan, 719.
- Lagenidium giganteum* on *Daphne*, copepods, and mosquitolarvae in U.S.A., 758.
- Lamarkia aurea*, *Puccinia lolii* can infect, 435.
- Lambertella corni-marit* can infect lemon, orange, parsnip, plum, quince, and turnip, 451.
- on apple may be identical with *Phaeosclerotinia nipponica*, 451; occurrence in Germany, 451.
- on apricot in New S. Wales, 774.
- on *Cornus mas* and pear in Germany, 451.

- Lantana camara* in relation to spike disease of sandal in India, 539.
- and *L. mista*, *Cercospora formosana* on, in Japan, 471.
- Larch (*Larix*), *Dasyscypha calycina* on, in England, 264.
- , *Fomes annosus* on, in Great Britain, 803.
- , *Mycelium radices nigrostrigosum* on, forming mycorrhiza in Sweden, 187.
- , *Poria subacida* on, in U.S.A., 805.
- , *Stereum sanguinolentum* on, in U.S.A., 728.
- Larkspur, see *Delphinium*.
- Lasianthus*, bacterial leaf nodules of, 154.
- Lathyrus odoratus*, see Sweet pea.
- Layia*, spotted wilt of tomato can infect, 404.
- LE 5, use of, against fungi on timber, 612; as preservative for cordage, 613.
- Lead, action of, on fungi, 646, 647; on fungicides and vice versa, 597.
- arsenate, use of, with fungicides, 43, 242, 591, 700.
- compounds, use of, as fungicides, 244, 382, 496.
- salicylate, use of, against wheat bunt, 90, 228.
- Leaf curl of cotton, breeding against, 165; control, 165, 757; factors affecting, 165, 579; occurrence in Fiji, 98; in Italian Somaliland, 579; in the Sudan, 165, 757; study on, 165; types of, 98, 579; varietal resistance to, 165, 358.
- of Malvaceous weeds in the Sudan, 165.
- of raspberry in U.S.A., 181, 642.
- of tobacco, control, 533, 678; leprous tobacco identical with, 335; losses caused by, 678; occurrence (?) in the Belgian Congo, 679; in Dutch E. Indies, 533; in Madagascar, 335, 686; in Rhodesia, 678; in Tanganyika, 60; *Phthorimaea operculella* in relation to, 335; synonymy of, 335; transmission of, by *Aleyrodidae*, 335, 533.
- fall of pine in Rumania, 483.
- mottle of fig in Western Australia, 706.
- roll of potato, anatomical differentiation of, 116; control, 715, 784; effect of, on physiology of host, 52, 190, 465; on yield, 786; factors affecting, 387; history of research on, 54; method of diagnosing, from the tuber, 388; occurrence in Brazil, 524; in France, 327; in Germany, 190, 387, 388, 650; in Italy, 328, 781, 786; in New Zealand, 715; in U.S.A., 496, 784; in U.S.S.R., 52, 117; relation of, to potato net-necrosis, 253; serological study on, 327; study on, 190; transmission of, by *Aphis abbreviata*, 496.
- of tomato in U.S.S.R., 335.
- of vine in Germany, 79; in Italy, 679.
- scorch of beet in Europe, 548.
- spots of tobacco in U.S.A., 724.
- spotting of tobacco in Belgium, 260.
- Leafhoppers, *Verticillium fuliginosum* on, in Panama and Surinam, 443.
- Lecaniid, *Hypocrella reineckiana* and *H. sphaeroidea* on, in Sierra Leone, 428.
- Lecanium persicae*, *Cephalosporium lecanii* on, in the Argentine, 98.
- viride, *Cephalosporium lecanii* on, in the Seychelles, 305.
- Lecithin, see Phosphatide.
- Lecythophora lignicola* on wood pulp, antagonism of *Mycotoruleae* to, 69; occurrence in Scandinavia, 140, 545; in Sweden, 69, 275.
- Ledum glandulosum*, *Cryptostictis arbuti* on, in U.S.A., 66.
- , *Exobasidium ledi* on, in U.S.A., 65.
- Leek (*Allium porrum*), *Actinomyces* on, in Sweden, 340.
- diseases in England, 414; in Germany, 277.
- Legislation against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato in Egypt, 544; in Sweden, 672.
- *Bacillus amylovorus* on fruit trees and other hosts in Australia, 64.
- *Bacterium salicis* on *Salix* in U.S.A., 400.
- *tumefaciens* on loquat, olive, and other fruit trees in Egypt, 543.
- *vesicatorium* on chilli and tomato in Cuba, 400.
- banana diseases in Eritrea, 816; in Jamaica, 815.
- cacao moulds in U.S.A., 14.
- *Ceratostomella ulmi* on elm in England, 735; in U.S.A., 336, 480.
- citrus diseases in Spain, 480; in U.S.S.R., 816.
- *Cronartium ribicola* on currant and gooseberry in U.S.A., 544.
- *Fusarium* on potato in Sweden, 672.
- *Limacinia citri* on orange and other citrus in Spain, 480.
- mushroom diseases in Canada, 400.
- *Nectria galligena* on fruit trees in England, 336; in Germany, 736.
- *Peronospora tabacina* on tobacco in New S. Wales, 200.
- *Phytophthora infestans* on potato in Sweden, 672.
- plant diseases in Australia, 64; in Austria, 543; in Brazil, 544; in the British Empire, 325; in British Honduras, 64; in Cyprus, 736; in Czechoslovakia, 400; in England and Wales, 272; in the French Cameroons, 480; in Germany, 736; in Great Britain and Northern Ireland, 400; in Jamaica, 64; in New Zealand, 64; in Norway, 64; in Palestine, 544; in Peru, 64; in the Philippines, 64; in Poland, 544; in Rumania, 49; in Samoa, 64; in Spain, 424; in Syria, 64; in U.S.A., 816; anomalies of, 543.
- *Pseudomonas citri* on citrus in Egypt, 543; in U.S.A., 64.
- *citripustale* on citrus in Egypt, 543.
- *saliciperda* on *Salix* in U.S.A., 400.
- *Puccinia graminis* on barberry in

- New S. Wales, 815; in U.S.A., 63, 672.
- [Legislation against] *Sclerotinia cinerea* and *S. fructigena* on fruit trees in England, 336.
- *Spongospora subterranea* on potato in Egypt, 544; in Sweden, 672; in U.S.S.R., 336.
- strawberry diseases in U.S.S.R., 595.
- sugar-cane diseases in Queensland, 332; in U.S.A., 208.
- mosaic in Peru, 736.
- *Synchytrium endobioticum* on potato in Austria, 64; in Denmark, 544, 788; in Egypt, 544; in Germany, 400, 715, 736, 815; in Norway, 64, 788; in Sweden, 672, 788; in U.S.S.R., 336.
- *Taphrina cerasi* on cherry in Germany, 736.
- transport of plants by air (proposed), 325; in Cyprus, 736.
- *Urocystis cepulae* on onion in Egypt, 544.
- *tritici* on wheat in U.S.S.R., 23.
- *Venturia inaequalis* on apple and *V. pirina* on pear in England, 336, 672.
- regulating co-operative seed disinfection in Germany, 736; the sale of plant protectives in France, 814.
- Lemon (*Citrus limonia*), *Botryosphaeria ribis chromogena* on, in U.S.A., 196; host range of, 196.
- *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* on, in the Argentine, 15.
- *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* on, (?) identical with *Trabut's* infectious chlorosis, 505; occurrence in Cyprus, 83; in Italy, 505, 680; varietal resistance to, 680.
- *Diaporthe citri* on, in New S. Wales, 161.
- *Diplodia* (*Microdiplodia*) *warburgiana* on, in Cyprus, 742.
- *Dothiorella* on, in Cyprus, 83, 742.
- *Hendersonula toruloides* on, in Cyprus, 83; *Torula* form of, 83.
- internal decline of, in Australia, 520.
- *Lambertella corni-maritima* can infect, 451.
- *Mucor paronychius* can infect, 236.
- *Penicillium digitatum* and *P. italicum* on, antagonism of, 30.
- peteca of, suggested virus nature of, 505.
- *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Cyprus, 742.
- *Sporotrichum citri* on, control, 162, 742; occurrence in Java, 742; in New S. Wales, 162; (?) in U.S.A., 348.
- *Trichoderma koningi* on, 164.
- *lignorum* on, in U.S.A., 163.
- Lentils (*Lens esculenta*), *Bacillus proteus vulgaris* on, antibody formation against, 713.
- Lentinus lepideus* on wood pulp in England, 137.
- , use of, in tests of timber preservatives, 276, 412.
- Lenzites abietina*, use of, in tests of timber preservatives, 412.
- *betulina*, polarity and sexual repulsion in, 645.
- *sepiaria*, on timber in Canada, 484; in England, 137.
- , relation of, to *Trametes americana*, 795.
- Lepidiota* in relation to pineapple wilt in Queensland, 457.
- Lepidosaphes beckii*, *Podonectria coccicola* on, in the Argentine, 98.
- , *Septobasidium albidum* on, in the Argentine, 630.
- 'Lepra' disease of *Pogostemon comosus* in Sumatra, 153.
- Leprosis (scaly bark) of citrus, suggested virus nature of, 505.
- Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, *Beauveria doryphorae* on, in France, 507.
- Leptographium microsporum* on timber in U.S.A., 729.
- Leptomonas* in latex of *Strophanthus balansae* in Indo-China, 709.
- Leptonecrosis of apricot and cherry in Italy, 454.
- of plum in Italy, 320, 374, 455, 800; wrongly attributed to *Ceratostomella ulmi*, 374, 800.
- Leptosphaeria* in the Arctic atmosphere, 461.
- *bataticola* on sweet potato in U.S.S.R., 651.
- *coniothyrium* on raspberry in U.S.A., 181.
- on rose in England, 313; in Japan, 498.
- on strawberry in England, 180; (?) in Holland, 12.
- *sacchari* on sugar-cane, factors affecting, 57; occurrence in U.S.A., 57; in Venezuela, 397; *Phyllosticta* (?) *saccharicola* a stage of, 57; secondary to *Helminthosporium ocellum*, 57.
- *salvinii* on rice, control, 468; *Helminthosporium sigmoideum* conidial stage of, 119; immunization against, 385; occurrence in Indo-China, 468; in U.S.A., 119; *Sclerotium oryzae* sclerotial stage of, 119.
- Leptosphaerulina bataticola* on sweet potato in U.S.S.R., 651.
- Leptothyrium nervisedum* imperfect stage of *Gnomonia nerviseda*, 537.
- *pomi* on apple in S. Africa, 452.
- Lepedeza*, *Uromyces lespedezae-procumbentis* on, in Japan, 516.
- Lettuce (*Lactuca sativa*), *Aecidium lactucae-sativae* on, in Rumania, 215.
- , *Bacterium formosum* can infect, 738.
- , *lactucae* on, in Japan, 498.
- , *marginale* and *Bact. viridilividum* on, 16.
- , big vein of, in U.S.A., 283; relation of, to wheat mosaic, 283.
- , *Botrytis* on, in England, 730.
- , *Bremia lactucae* on, in U.S.A., 683.
- , celery yellows can infect, 313.
- , *Cercospora beticola* on, in U.S.A., 149.
- , *longissima* on, in Japan, 472.

- [Lettuce], *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 73.
- diseases, control, 277, 563, 673; occurrence in England, 414.
- mosaic in England, 730; transmission of, (?) by *Macrosiphum sonchi*, 730.
- , *Mucor racemosus* on, soil Mucorineae in relation to, 655.
- , *Pseudomonas endiviae* on, in Germany, 418.
- , — (?) *intybi* on, in Germany, 418.
- , — *syringae* can infect, 418.
- , tomato spotted wilt affecting, 201; in U.S.A., 212.
- Leuco-Fomes*, a section of the genus *Fomes*, 795.
- Leucojum vernum*, *Stagonospora curtisii* can infect, 448.
- Leucostoma persoonii*, see *Valsa leucostoma*.
- Libocedrus decurrens*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in U.S.A., 289.
- , *Polyporus amarus* on, in U.S.A., 205.
- Lichtheimia italica* can infect tomato, 405.
- Light, effect of, on maize streak virus, 146; on *Peronospora parasitica* on cabbage, 546; on tobacco mosaic virus, 198; on *Typhula graminum* on cereals, 568; on various rusts, 747.
- , see also Ultra-violet rays, X-rays.
- Lightning injury to cotton in U.S.A., 629.
- to oil palm in Malaya, 357.
- Lignasan, composition and use of, against blue stain of timber, 729.
- Ligniera* on beet and grass in Holland, 12.
- , *vascularum* on sugar-cane in Venezuela, 397.
- Lignin, effect of, on soil microflora, 392.
- Ligustrum* (?) *japonicum*, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 562.
- (?) *ovalifolium*, little leaf of, in U.S.A., 768.
- , *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 562.
- Lilac (*Syringa vulgaris*) mosaic in Bulgaria, 462; in Canada, 494.
- , obscure disease of, in Germany and Holland, 38.
- , *Pseudomonas syringae* on, comparison of, with allied forms, 16; occurrence in Belgium, 447; in Germany, 418; in Holland, 319; in U.S.A., 319.
- , ring spot of, in Bulgaria, 462.
- Lily (*Lilium*), *Botrytis elliptica* on, in England, 513.
- , celery virus affecting, in U.S.A., 615.
- mosaic in Brazil, 634; in Japan, 764.
- , *Phytophthora* on, in U.S.A., 147.
- , — *cactorum* and *P. parasitica* on, in Japan, 147, 498.
- , rot of bulbs of, from Japan, 513.
- , *Sclerotium delphinii* on, in U.S.A., 147.
- , *Thielaviopsis basicola* on, in England and Wales, 492.
- 'twist' in Bermuda, 559; (?) a form of mosaic, 560.
- , (?) yellow flat of, in Java, 153.
- Limacina citri* on citrus, legislation against, in Spain, 480.
- Lime (*Citrus aurantifolia*), *Diaporthe citri* on, in U.S.A., 564.
- , *Diplodia* on, in U.S.A., 86.
- , — *natalensis* on, in U.S.A., 564.
- , *Fusarium solani* and *F. semitectum* on, in India, 472.
- , *Gloeosporium limetticolum* on, in St. Lucia, 84.
- , *Sporotrichum citri* on, in U.S.A., 348.
- , trunk girdling of, in U.S.A., 86.
- , 'xyloporosis' of, in Cyprus, Palestine, and Syria, 162.
- Lime, effect of high-magnesium content of, on Bordeaux mixture, 607, 677.
- , use of, against *Bacterium solanacearum* on potato in U.S.A., 563; with zinc sulphate, 176, 441.
- , hydrated, use of, against *Pythium* on beet, 588.
- , —, use of, after copper treatment of wheat seed, 25; with copper-bentonite fungicides, 381; with zinc sulphate, 682, 683, 753.
- sulphur, cost of, 589.
- , effect of, on carbon assimilation of apple leaves, 183, 562.
- injury, 562.
- , specification for, 598.
- iron sulphate spray, 701.
- , dry, consumption of, in U.S.A., 707.
- , —, injury, 151.
- Lime tree (*Tilia*), *Nectria ditissima* or *N. galligena* on, in U.S.A., 338.
- , *Poria subacida* on, in U.S.A., 805.
- , *Ustulina vulgaris* on, action of, on wood substance, 667.
- Linc colloidal paste, use of, against *Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae* on apple, 684.
- Linseed (*Linum usitatissimum*), *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in India, 561.
- Linseed oil as a spreader, 164.
- Linsocresyl, use of, against *Ceratostomella fimbriata* on rubber, 791.
- Liquidambar formosana, *Fomes ulmarius* on, in Japan, 532.
- Liriodendron tulipifera*, *Nectria galligena* on, in U.S.A., 407.
- Little leaf of almond in U.S.A., 176.
- of apple, control, 176, 767, 768; factors affecting, 449; occurrence in S. Africa, 42; in U.S.A., 176, 449, 767, 768.
- of apricot, control, 176, 768; occurrence in S. Africa, 42; in U.S.A., 176, 768.
- of citrus in U.S.A., 768; suggested virus nature of, 505.
- of fig in U.S.A., 768.
- of fruit trees, 'corral spot' sickness may be identical with, 767; etiology of, 176, 449, 642, 767; occurrence in Italy, 318; in U.S.A., 642, 767.
- of *Ligustrum* (?) *ovalifolium* and *Melia azedarach* in U.S.A., 768.
- of peach, control, 176, 767, 768; factors affecting, 449; occurrence in U.S.A., 176, 449, 767, 768.
- of pear in S. Africa, 42.

- [Little leaf] of pecan in U.S.A., 767, 768.
 — of plum, control, 43, 176, 767, 768;
 factors affecting, 449; occurrence in
 S. Africa, 42; in U.S.A., 176, 449, 767,
 768.
 — of poplar in U.S.A., 768.
 — of vine and walnut in U.S.A., 176,
 767, 768.
 — peach disease of peach in U.S.A., 219,
 682, 704; transmission of, by *Macropsis*
trimaculata, 682, 704; by plum stocks,
 682; virus of, affecting plum in U.S.A.,
 682, 705; *Prunus salicina* in U.S.A., 705.
Locusts, *Empusa grylli* on, cultivation of,
 98, 234; occurrence in Rhodesia, 427;
 in S. Africa, 98, 234.
 —, *Fusarium acridiorum* on, in S. Africa,
 99.
 —, *Sporotrichum globuliferum* on, in the
 Argentine, 98; in S. Africa, 99.
 —, — *paranense* on, in the Argentine, 98;
 (?) in S. Africa, 99.
Loganberry (*Rubus loganobaccus*), *Byssos-*
chlamys fulva on, in England, 775.
 —, *Haplospheeria deformans* on, in Canada,
 495.
Lolium italicum, *Septoria passerinii* on,
 in Spain, 396.
 — *multiflorum*, *Helminthosporium siccans*
 can infect, 515.
 — *perenne*, *Corticium fuciforme* on, in
 Great Britain, 587.
 —, — *solani* on, 603.
 —, — endophyte of, 700.
 —, — *Helminthosporium siccans* can in-
 fect, 515.
 — *temulentum*, endophyte of, 700.
Lophodermium pinastri on forest trees in
 Poland, 663.
 — on pine in U.S.A., 663.
Loquat (*Eriobotrya japonica*), *Ascochyta*
erobotryae on, in Italy, 777.
 —, *Bacillus amylovorus* on, in Italy, 778.
 —, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, legislation
 against, in Egypt, 544.
 —, *Botrytis* on, in Japan, 498.
 —, 'burning-back' of, in Australia, 520.
 —, *Entomosporium* on, in Japan, 498.
 —, *Fusicladium dendriticum* var. *erio-*
botryae and *Macrophoma malorum* on,
 in Italy, 777.
 —, *Phoma erobotryae* on, in Italy, 778.
 —, *Phomopsis* on, intercepted in U.S.A.,
 from Italy, 816.
 —, *Physalospora obtusa* on, in Italy, 777.
 —, *Phytophthora cactorum* on, in Japan,
 147.
 —, — *parasitica* f. *erobotryae* on, in Italy,
 778.
 —, (?) *Stilbum* on, in Tanganyika, 13.
Lothra seed disinfection apparatus, 519.
 Low temperature breakdown of apple,
 control, 41; factors affecting, 41, 42,
 243, 592; occurrence in England, 41,
 42; in U.S.A., 41, 243, 592, 770; studies
 on, 41, 243; soft scald identical with,
 770.
 — of grapefruit from Portuguese
 E. Africa and S. Africa, 754.
 — of orange from S. Africa, 754.
Lucerne (*Medicago sativa*), *Aplanobacter*
insidiosus on, breeding against, 149,
 174, 515; method of infection by, 109;
 note on, 682; occurrence in U.S.A.,
 109, 149, 174, 222, 515, 638, 682;
 studies on, 174, 515, 638; varietal
 resistance to, 149, 222.
 —, *Bacillus radicola* on, bacteriophage
 of, 744; occurrence in France, 744.
 —, beet curly top affecting, in U.S.A.,
 171.
 —, *Colletotrichum destructivum* on, in
 U.S.A., 85.
 —, *Corticium solani* can infect, 208, 603.
 —, *Oidiopsis taurica* on, in Cyprus, 83.
 —, *Plenodomus meliloti* on, in Canada, 175.
 —, *Pseudomonas alfalfae* on, in U.S.A., 766.
 —, *Pseudopeziza jonesii* on, in Canada,
 494; *Pyrenopeziza medicaginis* synonym
 of, 494.
 —, — *medicaginis* on, in France, 424.
 —, *Pythium* on, in U.S.A., (?) 241, 588.
 —, *Sclerotinia* on, in Canada, 175.
 —, witches' broom of, in New S. Wales,
 516.
Luffa cylindrica, *Pythium aphaniderma-*
tum can infect, 7.
 Luminosity of *Omphalia flavida*, 184.
 'Lunevale' dry Bordeaux mixture, 200.
Lupin (*Lupinus*), *Fusarium* on, in Ger-
 many and New Zealand, 109.
 —, reclamation disease of, in Germany,
 255.
 —, 'sore shin' disease of, (?) in Germany,
 108; in New Zealand, 109.
 —, tomato spotted wilt can infect, 201.
Lycopersicum esculentum, see Tomato.
 — *pimpinellifolium*, *Aplanobacter michi-*
ganense on, resistance to, 682.
 —, *Cladosporium fulvum* on, resistance
 to, 202.
 —, cucumber mosaic affecting, in
 U.S.A., 473.
 —, tobacco virus 1 can infect, 473.
 —, turnip mosaic can infect, 731.
Lycoris squamigera, *Stagonospora curtisii*
 can infect, 448.
Lygus pratensis transmitting swede mo-
 saic, 732.
 Lysol, use of, against *Uncinula necator*
 on vine, 9.
 M 29 virus of potato, probably a mixture
 of M 23 and R 77, 649.
Macrophoma on spruce in U.S.S.R., 68.
 — *dalmatica* on olive in Cyprus, 83.
 — *kuwatsukaii* imperfect stage of *Physalo-*
spora piriicola, 640.
 — *malorum* on loquat in Italy, 777.
Macrophomina phaseoli on bean in Cyprus,
 83; in U.S.A., 670.
 — on beet, begonia, and citrus in
 U.S.A., 670.
 — on cotton, factors affecting, 360,
 561; occurrence in India, 360, 561; in
 the Sudan, 756; in U.S.A., 670.
 — on cowpea, genetics of resistance
 to, 208; occurrence in Cyprus, 742; in
 U.S.A., 208, 670; varietal susceptibility
 to, 742.

- [*Macrophomina phaseoli*] on currant and eggplant in Cyprus, 83.
 — on groundnut in Uganda, 82.
 — on *Hibiscus esculentus* in Cyprus, 83.
 — on linseed in India, 561.
 — on papaw in Sierra Leone, 428.
 — on *Piper betle* in India, 718.
 — on potato and sesame in Cyprus, 83.
 — on sorghum in India, 560.
 — on strawberry in U.S.A., 670.
 — on sugar-cane in India, 80.
 — on sweet potato in U.S.A., 528, 670.
 — on tea in Nyasaland, 561.
 — on tomato and *Vigna* in Cyprus, 83.
 —, parasitism of, 233, 670.
 —, *Trichoderma lignorum* can parasitize, 249.
Macropsis trimaculata, transmission of little peach disease by, in U.S.A., 682, 704; (?) of peach 'red suture' by, in U.S.A., 498; of peach yellows by, in U.S.A., 498, 682, 704, 705.
Macrosiphum giei, transmission of cucumber mosaic by, 473; of pea mosaic by, 415, 486; of pea mosaic virus 2 by, 415; of potato calico by, 787; of tobacco virus 1 by, 473.
 — *pisi*, transmission of broad bean mosaic by, 4; of pea mosaic by, 415, 486; of pea mosaic virus 2, by, 415.
 — *sonchi*, transmission of (?) lettuce mosaic by, 730.
Macrosporium in the Arctic atmosphere, 461.
 — on wheat in Algeria, 91.
 — *carotae* on carrot in Bermuda and U.S.A., 560; sporulation of, 399.
 — *nigricans* on cotton in Brazil, 87.
 — *pelargonii* on *Pelargonium* in Italy, 681.
 — *saponariae* on *Saponaria officinalis* in Esthonia, 530.
 — *sarcinaeforme*, conidial stage of *Pleospora lycopersici*, 799.
 Magnesium carbonate, use of, against manganese deficiency in potato, 649; against manganese injury to plants, 404.
 — chloride, effect of, on mould growth on textiles, 585.
 — deficiency in buckwheat and clover in U.S.A., 645.
 — in cotton in U.S.A., 629.
 — in mangold and maize in U.S.A., 645.
 — in potato in U.S.A., 645, 649.
 — in spinach, tobacco, and turnip in U.S.A., 645.
 — in various plants, 469.
 — salicylate, effect of, on wheat germination, 228.
 Magnetic (sulphur) spray, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 591.
 Maize (*Zea mays*), *Aplanobacter stewartii* on, bacteriophage of, 503; factors affecting, 160, 348; genetics of resistance to, 751, 752; note on, 562; occurrence in U.S.A., 94, 151, 160, 348, 496, 503, 562, 752; overwintering of, in *Chaetocnema pulicaria*, 94, 753; in (?) other insects, 94; phenology of, 160; study on, 160; varietal resistance to, 151, 354.
 [Maize], *Aspergillus* on, in U.S.A., 232.
 —, — *flavus* and *A. tamaris* on, in U.S.A., 355.
 —, *Bacterium holci* on, 16.
 —, — *setariae* can infect, 356.
 —, — *vascularum* can infect, 354.
 —, boron deficiency in, 233.
 —, celery virus 1 affecting, (?) in Hawaii, 94; in U.S.A., 93, 553, 615.
 —, *Cochliobolus heterostrophus* on, 125; *Ophiobolus heterostrophus* renamed, 125.
 —, *Diplodia* and *D. frumenti* on, 564.
 —, — *macrospora* on, in Brazil, 355; in U.S.A., 86, 564.
 —, — *zeae* on, control, 221, 232, 751; factors affecting, 221, 751; immunization against, 751; losses caused by, 437; occurrence in U.S.A., 86, 220, 232, 437, 751; *Ustilago zeae* in relation to, 437.
 — diseases in Kenya, 744; losses caused by, in U.S.A., 780.
 —, *Fusarium* on, in Kenya, 431.
 —, — *culmorum* on, in Rumania, 215.
 —, *Gibberella* (?) *fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans* on, in Kenya, 427.
 —, — *moniliformis* on, control, 232; losses caused by, 437; occurrence in the Argentine, 720; in U.S.A., 232, 437; in U.S.S.R., 297, 493; studies on, 437.
 —, — *saubinetii* on, control, 232, 355, 751; factors affecting, 355, 437, 690; losses caused by, 437; occurrence in U.S.A., 232, 437, 690, 749, 751; seed coat injury in relation to, 355; variation in, 749.
 —, *Helminthosporium leucostylum* and *H. nodulosum* can infect, 440.
 —, — *turcicum* on, in Kenya, 431; in Madagascar, 685.
 —, magnesium deficiency in, in U.S.A., 645.
 —, *Nigrospora* on, control, 751; factors affecting, 149; occurrence in U.S.A., 149, 751; in U.S.S.R., 493.
 —, *Ophiobolus graminis* can infect, 503.
 —, *Penicillium* on, in U.S.A., 232.
 —, — *oxalicum* on, in U.S.A., 355.
 —, *Physalospora zeicola* on, in U.S.A., 86, 564.
 —, *Puccinia maydis* on, breeding against, 431, 626; factors affecting, 747; occurrence in Kenya, 431; in U.S.S.R., 292; physiologic form of, 626.
 —, *Pythium arrhenomanes* on, in U.S.A., 95.
 —, reclamation disease of, in Germany, 255.
 —, *Rhizoctonia zeae* on, in U.S.A., 232.
 —, *Rhizopus* on, in U.S.A., 232.
 —, streak in Kenya, 744; (?) in Rhodesia, 626; studies on, 146, 246; transmission of, by *Cicadulina mbila* and *C. zeae*, 146.
 —, *Ustilago zeae* on, effect of, on suscepti-

- bility to ear rots, 437; on yield, 354, 436; factors affecting, 690; losses caused by, 94; method of infection by, 94; of inoculating, 750; note on, 355; occurrence in England, 423, in Holland, 11; in Italy, 690; in U.S.A., 94, 354, 436, 504, 750; in U.S.S.R., 493; specialization in, absence of, 355, 504; studies on, 436, 504, 750; varietal susceptibility to, 690.
- [Maize], 'white bud' of, in U.S.A., 576.
- , — stripe of, in Cuba, 93.
- 'Mal di gomma' of grapefruit and orange in Venezuela, 398.
- Malachite green, toxicity of, to *Verticillium albo-atrum*, *V. amaranti*, *V. dahliae*, and *V. tracheiphilum*, 765.
- , — use of, against *Calonectria graminicola* on turf, 588; against *Corticium fuciforme* on turf, 587, 588; in culture studies of *Phytophthora*, 398.
- 'Maladie des tâches en couronne' of potato, synonym of potato concentric necrosis, 253.
- Malassezia furfur* on man in Costa Rica, 169.
- Maleic acid, use of, with ethereal oils against moulds on fruit, 450.
- Malva rotundifolia*, *Cercospora beticola* on, in U.S.A., 149.
- Malvaceous weeds, leaf curl of, in the Sudan, 165.
- Mamillaria valida*, *Monosporium cactacearum* on, in Italy, 765.
- Man, *Achorion* on, in Hungary, 104; in Morocco, 102.
- , — *indicum* on, in India, 35.
- , — *schoenleinii* on, in Costa Rica, 169.
- , *Acladium castellanii* on, 308.
- , *Acrostalagmus cinnabarinus* on, in Hungary, in relation to *Microsporon audouinii*, on, 695.
- , *Acrothecium nigrum* on, in U.S.A., 36.
- , *Actinomyces israeli* on, in Algeria, 168.
- , *Ascotricha chartarum* var. *orientalis* on, in China, 308.
- , *Aspergillus* on, in Japan, 510.
- , — *candidus* on, in China, 633.
- , — *unguis* on, in Costa Rica, 169.
- , bacterial pathogens of, can infect tomato, 405.
- , *Blastodendron schweitzeri* on, in French Equatorial Africa, 631.
- , *Blastomyces dermatitidis* on, see *Endomyces dermatitidis* on.
- , *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Hungary, 695.
- , *Candida* on, as a type of mycosis, 631.
- , — *albicans* on, 100; (?) in U.S.A., 631, 632.
- , — *bronchialis* on, in Italy, 509.
- , — *macedoniensis* on, in China, 308.
- , — *montpellierii* on, in Algeria, 168.
- , — *pinoyi* on, in China, 308; in Italy, 509.
- , *Cephalosporium acremonium* on, in Hungary, 695.
- , — *recifei* on, in Brazil, 170.
- , — *serrae* on, in Italy, 36; *C. stuehmeri* synonym of, 36.
- [Man], chromoblastomycosis of, distribution of, 509.
- , *Cladosporium tropicalis* on, in French Equatorial Africa, 695.
- , *Coccidioides immitis* on, as a type of mycosis, 631; biology of, 361, 362; occurrence in Brazil, 759; in U.S.A., 169; *Scopulariopsis americana* synonym of, 100; studies on, 100, 169, 361, 362, 444, 445; systematic position of, 234.
- , — var. *meteuropaea* on, in Italy, 101, 445; *Glenospora meteuropaea* renamed, 101.
- , *Corethrospis hominis* var. *sphaerocoidica* on, in Italy, 105.
- , *Cryptococcus farcinimosus* on, 100, 631.
- , — *hominis* on, note on, 100; *Torula histolytica* (?) synonym of, 100.
- , — *muris* on, 631.
- , *Endodermophyton tropicale* on, see *Trichophyton concentricum* on.
- , *Endomyces albicans* on, in France, 581, 582.
- , — *dermatitidis* on, as a type of mycosis, 631; note on, 100; occurrence in U.S.A., 99; synonymy of, 99, 100, 582.
- , *Epidermophyton*, Kaufmann-Wolf's, on, in Hungary, 104; regarded as a variant of *Trichophyton mentagrophytes*, 759.
- , — *floccosum* on, 759.
- , fungi on, effect of age of media on culture of, 510; Italian systematic treatise on, 167; pathogenicity of, to tomato, 405.
- , *Gilchristia dermatitidis* on, *Blastomyces dermatitidis* renamed, 100; synonymy of, 99, 100. (See also *Endomyces dermatitidis*.)
- , *Gliocladium* on, in Costa Rica, 169.
- , *Hemispora coremiformis* on, in Costa Rica, 583.
- , — *stellata* on, in Costa Rica, 169.
- , *Hormodendrum algeriensis* on, in Algeria, 168, 509.
- , — *langeroni* on, in Costa Rica, 168.
- , *Malassezia furfur* on, in Costa Rica, 169.
- , *Microsporon* on, diagnosis of, 103.
- , — *audouinii* on, *Acrostalagmus cinnabarinus* in relation to, 695; diagnosis of, by Wood's rays, 510; occurrence in Germany, 102; in Hungary, 695.
- , — *felineum* on, in Costa Rica, 169.
- , — *japonicum* on, in Manchukuo, 35.
- , — *paraferugineum* on, in Brazil, 760.
- , — *sapporoense* on, in Japan, 103.
- , *Monilia* on, in Colombia, 758; toxicity of dyes to, 758. (See also *Candida* on.)
- , *Monosporium engelhardti* on, in Hungary, 695.
- , *Mucor paronychi* on, in U.S.A., 236.
- , — *racemosus* on, 236.
- , mycoses of, reclassification of, 630.
- , *Mycotorula aegyptiaca* on, in Egypt, 584.
- , — *sinensis* on, in China, 696.
- , *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* on, 631; in Costa Rica, 169.

- [Man], *Penicillium velutinum* on, in Holland, 471.
- , *Phialophora verrucosa* on, 100; in Uruguay, 509; in U.S.A., 509.
- , *Phoma hominis* on, in Italy, 510.
- , *Pityrosporum ovale* on, in U.S.A., 696.
- , *Posadasia capsulata* on, 100; as a type of mycosis, 631; cultural characters of, 445; occurrence in U.S.A., 446, 582; study on, 582.
- , — *pyriformis* on, in U.S.A., (?) 235, 582, 760; referred to *Sepedonium*, 235, 760; renamed *Histoplasma pyriformis*, 760.
- , *Rhinosporidium seeberi* on, 100; as a type of mycosis, 631; occurrence in India, 446.
- , ringworms of, diagnosis of, 102.
- , *Scedosporium apiospermum* on, in Canada, 760.
- , *Scopulariopsis albo-flavescens* on, in Austria, 37.
- , — *atra* on, in Austria, 37.
- , — *blochi* on, in Hungary, 695.
- , — *brevicaulis* on, in Hungary, 104, 695.
- , — *fusca*, *S. oidiospora*, and *S. sphaerospora* on, in Austria, 37.
- , *Sepedonium* on, see *Posadasia pyriformis* on.
- , *Sporotrichum* on, in Costa Rica, 169.
- , — *beurmanni* on, in Algeria, 168; in Brazil, 759; in Japan, 309; (?) in U.S.A., 632; study on, 309.
- , — *schenckii* on, 100; in U.S.A., 36, 632.
- , *Torula* on, in Colombia, 758.
- , — (?) *histolytica* on, in U.S.A., 444.
- , *Trichophyton* on, as a type of mycosis, 631; control, 758; occurrence in Hungary, 104.
- , — *concentricum* on, 308; in India and the Orient, 35.
- , — *equinum* can infect, 103.
- , — *javiforme discoides* on, in Spain, 102.
- , — *glabrum* on, in Italy, 35.
- , — *gypseum* on, diagnosis of, by Wood's rays, 510.
- , — *granulosum* on, see *T. mentagrophytes* on.
- , — *indicum* on, 308.
- , — *interdigitale* on, in Manchukuo, 35; in U.S.A., 632.
- , — *mentagrophytes* on, in U.S.A., 632.
- , — *persicolor* on, in Bulgaria, 35.
- , — *rubrum* on, in Jugo-Slavia, 632; in Manchukuo, 35.
- , — *sulphureum* on, in Morocco, 102.
- , — *tonsurans* on, in Costa Rica, 169.
- , — *tropicale* on, see *T. concentricum* on.
- , — *violaceum* on, in Italy, 35; in Manchukuo, 35; in Morocco, 102.
- , *Trichosporium pedrosoi* on, 100; as a type of mycosis, 631; occurrence in Brazil, Paraguay, and Porto Rico, 509.
- , yeasts on, in Hungary, 104.
- Mandarin orange, see Orange.
- Manganese deficiency in beet in Europe, 548; in Holland, 549.
- [Manganese deficiency] in relation to grey speck of oats in Denmark, 265, 393.
- excess in barley, beet, cabbage, swedes, tobacco, weeds, and wheat in Germany, 404; in tobacco in U.S.A., 534.
- sulphate, use of, against grey speck of oats, 30, 121, 122, 677.
- Manginia ampelina*, pycnidial form of *Gloeosporium ampelophagum*, 617.
- Mango (*Mangifera indica*), *Cercospora mangiferae* on, in Japan, 472.
- , *Cladosporium herbarum* on, in transit from India, 518.
- , *Diplodia natalensis* on, in Burma, 286.
- , *Dothiorella* on, in Burma, 286; in transit from India, 518.
- , (?) *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, in S. Africa, 426.
- , *Fomes conchatus* on, in India, 193.
- , *Ganoderma applanatum* on, in Japan, 532.
- , *Gloeodes pomigena* on, in S. Africa, 426.
- , *Glomerella cingulata* on, *Gloeosporium mangiferae* conidial stage of, 518; occurrence in transit from India, 518; in U.S.A., 46.
- , *Helopeltis bergrothi* causing injury to, in Nyasaland, 14, 561.
- , *Penicillium* and *Phomopsis* on, and physiological disorders of, in transit from India, 518.
- Mangold (*Beta vulgaris*), curly top of, in U.S.A., 339.
- , *Helicobasidium purpureum* can infect, 730.
- , magnesium deficiency disease of, in U.S.A., 645.
- mosaic in Canada, 494.
- , *Pythium ultimum* can infect, 606.
- , see also Beet.
- Mangosteen (*Garcinia mangostana*), *Diplodia natalensis* on, in Burma, 286.
- Manihot dichotoma*, *Oidium* on, in Ceylon, 146.
- *dulcis*, *M. palmata*, and *M. utilisissima*, see Cassava.
- Manila hemp, see *Musa textilis*.
- Maple, see *Acer*.
- Marasmioid threadblight on *Dipteryx odorata* in Trinidad, 256.
- on grapefruit in Trinidad, 627.
- Marasmius* on banana in Fiji, 45.
- on *Nephelium lappaceum* in Java, 153.
- on pepper in Borneo, 152.
- *byssicola* on cacao in the British Empire, 87.
- *palmivorus* on oil palm in Malaya, 357.
- *pernicius* on cacao, 224; control, 13; factors affecting, 13; history of, 430; note on, 566; occurrence in Brazil, 430; in the British Empire, 87; in British Guiana and Ecuador, 430; in Surinam, 155, 430; in Trinidad, 13, 430; varietal resistance to, 155.
- *scandens* on cacao in the British Empire, 87; in the Ivory Coast, 153.
- on coffee in the Ivory Coast, 153.
- *stenophyllus* on banana in the Gold Coast, 14; in the Ivory Coast, 154.

- Maravalia hyalospora* on *Acacia confusa* in Japan, 612; *Uromyces hyalosporus* synonym of, 612.
- 'Marbled fruit' of pineapple in Queensland, 216.
- Margarine, *Margarinomyces atrovirens* and *M. bubaki* on, in Holland, 471.
- Marigold (*Calendula officinalis*), celery virus 1 on, in U.S.A., 615.
- Marrow, see Vegetable marrow.
- Marrow-stem kale (*Brassica oleracea* var. *acephala*), *Phoma lingam* on, resistance to, 558.
- , *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, in Scotland, 557.
- Marsh spot of peas, etiology of, 279, 280; occurrence in England, 279.
- Marssonina on barley in France, 424.
- *daphnes* on *Daphne mezereum* in Great Britain, 173, 492, 585.
- Martynia diandra*, *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *piperina* can infect, 717.
- Matthiola*, tomato spotted wilt affecting, in England, 763.
- *incana*, 'breaking' of, in U.S.A., 172.
- , cauliflower virus can infect, 207.
- , *Phoma lingam* can infect, 547.
- Mealy breakdown of apple in U.S.A., 592.
- bug wilt of pineapple, control, 643; occurrence in Haiti, 457; in Hawaii, 455, 457; (?) in Mauritius, 84; in the Philippines, 457, 643; *Pseudococcus brevipes* in relation to, 84, 455, 457, 643.
- Measles of apple in New S. Wales, 348; in U.S.A., 349, 372; types of, 349, 372.
- Meat, *Mucor* on, in England, 309.
- , *Penicillium flavo-glaucum* on, in relation to humidity, 633.
- Medicago sativa*, see Lucerne.
- Medlar (*Mespilus germanica*), *Gymnosporangium globosum* on, in U.S.A., 368.
- 'Medullary necrosis' of potato in Holland, 252; potato 'rusty spot' renamed, 253.
- Megalonectria pseudotrichia* ascigerous stage of *Stilbum cinnabarinum*, 459.
- Melampsora euphorbiae* f. sp. *pepli* on *Euphorbia peplus*, albino form of, in Germany, 53.
- *larici-caprearum* and *M. larici-populina*, receptive hyphae of, 464.
- *lini* on flax, heterothallism in, 170, 309.
- *pinitorqua* on forest trees in Poland, 663.
- Melampsoridium betulinum*, receptive hyphae of, 464.
- Melanconium* on *Eucalyptus viminalis* in the Argentine, 223.
- Melanops perseae* on avocado pear in S. Africa, 124; *Physalospora perseae* renamed, 124.
- Melia azedarach*, *Ganoderma applanatum* on, in Japan, 532.
- , little leaf disease of, in U.S.A., 768.
- * *Melilotus* mosaic, serological note on, 327.
- *alba*, *Cercospora beticola* on, in U.S.A., 149.
- , — *zebrina* on, in U.S.A., 195.
- , *Plenodomus meliloti* on, in Canada, 175.
- [*Melilotus alba*], Pythiaceus fungus on, in U.S.A., 348.
- , *Pythium* on, in U.S.A., 588.
- , *Sclerotinia* on, in Canada, 175.
- , — *sclerotiorum* on, in U.S.A., 638.
- *indica*, *Cercospora zebrina* on, in U.S.A., 639.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* can infect, 639.
- *officinalis*, *Ascochyta lethalis* on, in U.S.A., 258.
- , *Plenodomus meliloti* and *Sclerotinia* on, in Canada, 175.
- (?) *Meliola* on sugar-cane in the Argentine, 531.
- *dubia*, *Cicinnobella ampullula* a parasite of, 793.
- Meliolineae, list of, in the Philippines, 532.
- Melon (*Cucumis melo*), cucumber virus 4 can infect, 554.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 671.
- , *Fusarium* on, in U.S.A., 812.
- , — [bulbigenum var.] *niveum* on, in U.S.A., 419.
- mosaic in U.S.A., 6, 811; transmission of, by seed, 6, 811; to squash, 6.
- , *Pythium aphanidermatum* can infect, 7.
- , — *megalacanthum* on, in France, 77.
- , *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in U.S.A., 283.
- , — *dahliae* on, in France, 77.
- Membranosorus heterantherae* (?) identical with *Sorodiscus heterantherae*, 720.
- Mentha* diseases in England, 414.
- *arvensis*, *Puccinia menthae* on, in Esthonia, 530.
- *piperita*, see Peppermint.
- *villosa-nervata*, *Puccinia menthae* on, in England, 791.
- Meranin, use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* and *Spongospora subterranea* on potato, 330.
- Mercuric chloride, as a constituent of calo-clor, 562; of sublimateform, 572.
- , toxicity of, to *Ceratostomella pini*, 276; to fungi pathogenic to man, 584; to *Pseudomonas mors-prunorum*, 641.
- , use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 55, 118, 528; against *Alternaria solani* on tomato, 535; against *Aplanobacter michiganense* on tomato, 535; against *Bacterium marginatum* on gladiolus 173; against *Bact. rhizogenes* on apple, 452; against *Bact. solanacearum* on potato, 790; against *Ceratostomella fimbriata* on sweet potato, 119; against *Corticium solani* on potato, 55, 118, 497, 527, 528, 607; against fruitlet black rot of pineapple, 182; against *Fusarium vasinfectum* on *Crotalaria juncea* and pigeon pea, 144; against mildew on paint coatings, 520; against *Penicillium gladioli* on gladiolus, 173; against *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on cauliflower, 2; on cabbage and rape, 278; against rice diseases, 119; against *Sclerospora graminicola* on *Setaria italica*, 577; against *Venturia occulta* on

- rye, 21; as a soil disinfectant, 460; in the preparation of mercury ammonium silicate dip, 173.
- [Mercuric] cyanide, toxicity of, to fungi pathogenic to man, 584.
- oxide, use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 118.
- , yellow, use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* and *Corticium solani* on potato, 150.
- salicylate, use of, against wheat bunt, 228.
- Mercurochrome, effect of, on *Epidermophyton*, *Monilia*, *Saccharomyces*, and *Trichophyton*, 758.
- Mercurous chloride as a constituent of calo-clor, 562.
- injury to cabbage and rape, 278.
- , use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 118, 150; against *Bacterium marginatum* on gladiolus, 173; against *Penicillium gladioli* on gladiolus, 173; against *Corticium solani* on potato, 118, 150; against *Plasmiodiophora brassicae* on cabbage and rape, 278.
- Mercury, fungicidal activity of, 244.
- ammonium silicate, use of, against *Bacterium marginatum* and *Penicillium gladioli* on gladiolus, 173.
- compounds, use of, against cereal diseases, 380, 572; against *Corticium fuciforme* on turf, 587; in soil disinfection in U.S.A., 460.
- , organic, injury caused by to lettuce, 563.
- , —, toxicity of, to man, 707.
- , —, use of, against *Fusarium culmorum* and *Helminthosporium sativum* on barley, oats, and wheat, 688.
- , yellow oxide of, see Mercuric oxide, yellow.
- Merthiolate, toxicity of, to *Trichophyton purpureum*, *T. rubrum*, and *Microsporion lanosum*, 695.
- Merulius lacrymans* on timber, action of, 68; control, 268, 542; factors affecting, 136, 267, 269; occurrence in England, 136; in Germany, 69, 542; in U.S.A., 137; in U.S.S.R., 267; specific resistance to, 136, 268; studies on, 136, 267, 268; viability of, 137, 267.
- *sylvester*, on timber, action of, 68.
- Mesolecanium deltae*, *Cephalosporium lecanii* on, in the Argentine, 98.
- Mespilus*, see Medlar.
- Metals, action at a distance of, on *Ascochyta pisi*, *Penicillium glaucum*, and *Trichothecium roseum*, 646; on *Thielaviopsis basicola*, 647.
- , effect of, on fungicides, and vice versa, 597; on resistance of *Ricinus* to *Bacterium tumefaciens*, 647.
- Metarrhizium anisopliae* on *Balaninus caryae*, 429.
- on *Galleria mellonella* in France, 629.
- *brunneum* on a Cicadellid in the Philip-pines, 443.
- Metol, experimental control of grey speck of oats by, 393.
- Miag seed disinfection apparatus, 519.
- Microascus* on vine in Italy, 196; a constituent of *Dematophora glomerata*, 196.
- Microblastosporon*, not accepted as a genus, 193.
- (?) *Micrococcus tritici* on rye and wheat in U.S.S.R., 297.
- Microlespedeza stipulacea* and *M. striata*, *Uromyces itoanus* on, in Manchuria, 516.
- Micropeltis bambusicola* synonym of *Phrag-mothyrum semiarundinariae*, 107.
- Microsphaera alni* var. *dentatae* on oak in China, 795; *M. dentatae* renamed, 795.
- *betae* on beet in Europe, 548.
- (?) — *polonica* on hydrangea in S. Africa, 426.
- *quercina* on oak in Austria, 406; in France, 190.
- Microsporion*, characters of, 101.
- on man, diagnosis of, 103.
- *audouini* can infect tomato, 405.
- on man, *Acrostalagmus cinnabarinus* in relation to, 695; occurrence in Germany, 102; in Hungary, 695; saltation in, 102; specific differentiation of, by Wood's rays, 510.
- var. *equinum*, synonym of *M. equinum*, 581.
- *canis*, *M. felineum* and *M. lanosum* synonyms of, 581.
- *equinum*, *M. audouini* var. *equinum* synonym of, 581.
- *felineum* on man in Costa Rica, 169.
- synonym of *M. canis*, 581.
- *ferrugineum*, *M. japonicum* identical with, 759.
- *japonicum* on man in Manchukuo, 35.
- *lanosum*, differentiation of, by Wood's rays, 510.
- synonym of *M. canis*, 581.
- , toxicity of merthiolate to, 695.
- *para-ferrugineum* on man in Brazil, 760.
- *sapporoense* on man in Japan, 103.
- Microstroma album*, *Articulariella aurantiaca* synonym of, 408.
- *juglandis* on walnut in Germany, 204.
- Microxyphium*, cultural study on, 60.
- Mildew of wool in France, 762.
- Milesia kriegeiriana* on *Abies alba*, *A. concolor*, and *A. grandis*, life-history of, in England, 410.
- *polypodii* and *M. scolopendrii* on *Abies alba* and *A. concolor*, life-history of, in England, 410.
- *vogesiacae* on *Abies alba*, *A. concolor*, and *A. grandis* in England, 410.
- Milk, *Bacterium bulgaricum*, *Geotrichum javanense*, and *Streptococcus lacticus* in, effect of, 328.
- of lime, use of, against *Bacterium solanacearum* on potato, 790. (See also Lime, hydrated.)
- Mint, see *Mentha*.
- Mites in relation to *Penicillium* on pine-apple, 216.
- , transmission of *Ceratostomella ulmi* on elm by, in U.S.A., (?) 63, 476; of yeasts and fungi by, associated with *Ips* spp. on timber in U.S.A., 138.

- Mitogenetic radiation as a criterion of the living nature of viruses, 133.
- Mitteriella zizyphina* on *Zizyphus jujuba*, *Z. oenoplia*, and *Z. rotundifolia* in India, 700.
- Mixed-virus streak of tomato, see Streak (mixed-virus) of tomato.
- Molasses, use of, as an adhesive, 403.
- Molybdic acid, artifacts resembling intracellular bodies of tomato aucuba mosaic and Hy III virus induced by, 51.
- Momordica balsamina*, *Pythium aphanidermatum* can infect, 7.
- Monacrosporium* synonym of *Dactylella*, 509.
- Momilia*, industrial fermentation of pentosans by, 604.
- on fruit and vegetables in storage in U.S.A., 322.
- (?) — on goats and sheep in Norway, 34.
- on man in Colombia, 758.
- on soy-bean cakes in Japan, 671.
- , serological reactions of, 34.
- , toxicity of cresol to, 758; of dyes to, 758.
- , see also *Candida*.
- *capsulata* synonym of *Gilchristia* [*Endomyces*] *dermatitidis*, 99.
- *celulosophaga* on paper in France, 584, 698.
- *geophila* in butter in U.S.A., 237.
- *lustigi* in Italian leavens, 383.
- *oregonensis* on cherry and plum in Canada, 495.
- Monilopsis* referred to *Rhizoctonia*, 278.
- *aderholdii* on cabbage in U.S.S.R., 278.
- Monilochaetes infuscans* on sweet potato in Brazil, 87.
- (?) *Monochaetia* on *Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* in U.S.A., 205.
- Monosporium cactacearum* on *Mamillaria valida* in Italy, 765.
- *engelhardii* on man in Hungary, 695.
- *spinosum* on Italian and other leavens, 383.
- *tulanense* synonym of *Blastomyces dermatitidis*, 100.
- Monotropa parasitica* on peach in Italy, 774.
- Morphea citri* on coffee in the Cameroons, 31.
- 'Morte subita' of cacao in W. Africa, 566.
- Mortierella* in soil in Europe, 655; in Canada, 791.
- Morus*, see Mulberry.
- Mosaic of *Acer negundo* in Bulgaria, 462.
- of almond in Bulgaria, 316, 368; in Czechoslovakia, England, Holland, and U.S.A., 368.
- of apple in Bulgaria, 316, 639; transmission of, to damson, 639; to pear, 316, 639; to quince, 639; to rose, 316.
- of apricot in Bulgaria, 316, 368; in Czechoslovakia, England, Holland, and U.S.A., 368; transmission of, to plum, 368.
- of *Arctium* in U.S.S.R., 108.
- of ash in Bulgaria, 462.
- of bean, breeding against, 148; 810; effect of, on transpiration, 385; occurrence in Brazil, 734; in France, 77, 286; in Japan, 4; in Tunis, 429; in U.S.A., 72, 148, 810; transmission of, by *Aphis rumicis*, *Macrosiphum pistae*, and *Myzus persicae*, 4; by needle, 4; by seed, (?) 77, 734; to peas and sweet peas, 4; varietal resistance to, 286, 734. (See also Bean viruses 1 and 2.)
- [Mosaic] of beet in Belgium, 72, 342, 549; in Canada, 494; in England, 548; in France, 327; in Germany, 417, 808; in Holland, 549; physiology of, 808; properties of virus of, 342; serological studies on, 185, 327; study on, 342; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 473; to tobacco, 473.
- of cabbage in U.S.A., 414; transmission of, by aphids and by juice, 415.
- of cassava in the Gold Coast, 146, 217; in Sierra Leone, 428; in Tanganyika, 146; transmission of, by Aleyrodidae, 146; varietal susceptibility to, 146, 217, 428.
- of celery in U.S.A., 498; transmission of, by *Aphis gossypii* and other aphids, 498. (See also Celery virus 1.)
- of cherry, control, 316; occurrence in Bulgaria, 316, 368; occurrence (?) in Canada, 494; in Czechoslovakia, England, Holland, and U.S.A., 368; transmission of, by budding, 368; to peach and plum, 368.
- of chilli in Denmark, 78; in U.S.A., 344; (?) virus of, affecting *Myosotis* in Denmark, 78.
- of *Commelina nudiflora* in Hawaii, 378; transmission of, to pineapple, 379.
- of *Cornus mas* in Bulgaria, 462.
- of *Corylus avellana* in Bulgaria, 462.
- of cowpea in British Guiana, 218.
- of crucifers in U.S.A., 731; transmission of, by *Brevicoryne brassicae* and *Myzus persicae*, 731. (See also Virus disease of Brassica spp.)
- of cucumber, adsorption and elution of virus of, 143; control, 811; occurrence in England, 811; in India, 143; in U.S.A., 245, 534; properties of virus of, 143, 554, 659; relation of, to potato veinbanding virus and Valleau's tobacco virus 10729, 782; serological study on, 245, 385; studies on, 143, 245; transmission of, to cowpea, 635; to eggplant, 534; to *Nicotiana glutinosa*, 635; to *Phytolacca decandra*, 534; to *Primula sinensis*, 635; to *Solanum nigrum* and spinach, 534; to tobacco, 401, 473, 534, 635, 660; to tomato, 534; to *Zinnia elegans*, 473, 812; types of, 5, 245, 534, 554; virus of, affecting *Cynoglossum amabile*, *Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium*, *Nicandra physaloides*, *Phacelia whittallii*, *Physalis heterophylla*, *P. longifolia*, *Solanum nigrum* var. *guineense*, tomato, and *Zinnia elegans* in U.S.A., 473; (?) *Primula obconica* in England, 635; tobacco in U.S.A., 685. (See also Cucumber viruses 1 and 3.)
- of dahlia in Brazil, 634.
- of elm and fig in Bulgaria, 462.
- of *Gladiolus* in Brazil, 634.

- [Mosaic] of groundnut in Sierra Leone, 739; transmission of, by *Aphis laburni*, 739.
- (?) — of hops in England, 423.
- of horse-radish in U.S.A., 731; similar to crucifer mosaic, 731; transmission of, to tobacco, 731.
- of lettuce in England, 730; transmission of, (?) by *Macrosiphum sonchi*, 730.
- of lilac in Bulgaria, 462; in Canada, 494.
- of lily in Brazil, 634; in Japan, 764.
- of mangold in Canada, 494.
- of *Meilolus*, serological note on, 327.
- of melon in U.S.A., 6, 811; transmission of, by seed, 6, 811; to squash, 6.
- (?) — of *Musa textilis* in the Philippines, 311.
- of peas, included in 'St. John's disease', 613; incubation of virus in *Macrosiphum gei* and *M. pisi*, 415; occurrence in U.S.A., 415, 486; transmission of, by *M. gei*, 415; by *M. pisi*, 415, 486; to bean, clover, and sweet pea, 486. (See also Pea viruses 2 and 3.)
- of peach, control, 44, 222, 316; factors affecting, 319; occurrence in Bulgaria, 316, 368; in Czecho-Slovakia, England, and Holland, 368; in U.S.A., 44, 222, 318, 368; transmission of, by budding, 368.
- of pear in Bulgaria, 316, 639; transmission of, to apple, 316, 640.
- of *Petunia* in Japan, 699; transmission of, to tobacco, 699.
- of *Phaseolus* in Uganda, 82.
- of plum in Bulgaria, 316, 368; in Czecho-Slovakia, England, Holland, and U.S.A., 368; transmission of, by *Anuraphis padi*, 368; by budding, 368; to apple, 316; to cherry and peach, 368.
- of poplar in Bulgaria, 462.
- of potato, anatomical differentiation of, 116; control, 715, 784; effect of, on mycorrhiza, 602; on physiology of host, 52; on yield, 786; factors affecting, 786; method of diagnosing from the tuber, 388; occurrence in Austria, 464; in Belgium, 649; in Canada, 261, 605; in Esthonia, 785; in France, 602; in Germany, 388, 650; in Irish Free State, 604; in Italy, 328, 781, 786; in New Zealand, 715; in Switzerland, 786; in U.S.A., 147, 496, 784; in U.S.S.R., 52, 116; relation of, to *Cestrum parqui* virus disease, 781; to pea mosaic virus 2, 782; to potato spot necrosis, 130; to potato streak, 116; to potato virus X, 261; transmission of, by *Aphis abbreviata*, 496; tuber indexing against, 147; types of, 116, 130, 464, 604, 605, 649, 782, 784; varietal resistance to, 147, 496.
- of *Prunus* spp. in Bulgaria, 316.
- of quince in Bulgaria, 316, 640.
- of raspberry, control, 218, 642; occurrence in Canada, 642; in U.S.A., 181, 218, 642; types of, 181, 218; varietal resistance to, 219; virus of, affecting bramble in U.S.A., 218.
- [Mosaic] of Rosaceae in Bulgaria, 316.
- of rose, control, 316; effect of, on bloom production, 171; occurrence in Bulgaria, 316; in U.S.A., 171, 363, 498; transmission of, by grafting, 363; to apple and pear, 316; varietal susceptibility to, 171.
- of rye in U.S.S.R., 493.
- of sorghum in U.S.A., 258.
- of soy-bean in Uganda, 82.
- of spinach in Germany, 671.
- of stone fruit in Bulgaria, 642.
- of sugar-cane, control, 530, 793; effect of, on yield, 191, 257, 394; legislation against, in Peru, 736; occurrence in the Argentine, 394; in Brazil, 718; in Dutch E. Indies, 743; in Hawaii, 530; in India, 80, 191, 257; in Java, 257; in Kenya, 427; in Peru, 736; in Porto Rico, 607; in Uganda, 793; in U.S.A., 123, 394, 718; in Venezuela, 397; serological tests with, 394; study on, 123, 191, 257; transmission of, by *Aphis maidis*, 743; types of, 123, 394; varietal resistance to, 257, 397, 607, 718, 743, 793.
- of swedes in Germany, 731; transmission of, by *Lygus pratensis* and sap, 732.
- of tobacco, artificial production of intracellular bodies of, 51; concentration of the virus of, 115, 197, 781, 798, 799; control, 335, 474, 658; cultivation of virus of, on tomato root tips, 127; cytological study on, 799; differentiation of viruses of, 61, 326, 685; factors affecting, 198, 199, 404, 474, 609; inheritance of ability to localize virus of, in chili, eggplant, and *Nicotiana*, 126; masked strain of, 61; multiplication of virus of, in etiolated plants, 198; nature of virus of, 721; occurrence in Belgium, 260, 326; in French Indo-China, 126; in India, 198; in Madagascar, 335; in Queensland, 335; in Rhodesia, 474; in Sumatra, 473, 658; in Tanganyika, 60; in U.S.A., 61, 85, 126, 127, 197, 198, 199, 245, 260, 685, 724; overwintering of, 85, 685; properties of virus of, 61, 197, 198, 199, 260, 401, 402, 403, 659, 722, 782; purification of virus of, 402, 609, 721; relation of, to other viruses, 385; to tobacco leaf spotting, 260; to tobacco veinbanding, 677; to tomato severe etch virus, 782; to tomato streak, 201, 261; serological studies on, 245, 385, 782, 798; size of particles of, 401; spread of virus of, in *N. sylvestris*, 198; stream double refraction in relation to, 201, 521; studies on, 61, 126, 127, 197, 198, 199, 245, 260, 400, 782, 798, 799; transmission of, 685; to bean, 199, 474; to chili, 198; to *N. glutinosa*, 127, 198, 199, 659, 721; to *N. langsdorffii*, 721; to *N. sylvestris*, 127, 198; to potato and tomato, 198; to *Zinnia elegans*, 812; types of, 61, 246, 260, 326, 385, 400, 474, 685; varietal resistance to, 401, 685. (See also Tobacco virus 1.)
- of tomato, control, 262; fern leaf type

- of, 83, 108, 130, 218, 681; occurrence in British Guiana, 218; in Canada, 261; in Cyprus, 83; in England, 262; in Italy, 681; in U.S.A., 287; in U.S.S.R., 108; relation of, to tobacco virus 1, 130, 261; varietal susceptibility to, 218; virus of, (?) affecting *Arctium* in U.S.S.R., 108.
- [Mosaic] of turnip in U.S.A., 731; transmission of, by *Brevicoryne brassicae*, *Myzus persicae*, and sap, 731; to cabbage, *Lycopersicum pimpinellifolium*, mustard, rape, spinach, and tobacco, 731.
- of vegetable marrow in Italy, 489; transmission of, by *Aphis gossypii* and by sap, 489.
- of wheat in Japan, 618; in U.S.S.R., 494.
- of *Zantedeschia ethiopica* in U.S.A., 587.
- Mosquito, *Lagenidium giganteum* on, in U.S.A., 758.
- Mottle of potato, see Potato, healthy potato virus.
- of tobacco, relation of, to potato latent virus, 261.
- leaf of citrus, control, 506; occurrence (?) in India, 81; in U.S.A., 506, 628; studies on, 302, 628.
- of orange, anatomical changes induced by, 506; control, 753; occurrence in S. Africa, 42, 753; in U.S.A., 506; in relation to mycorrhiza, 710.
- Mottling of *Gleditsia triacanthos* and *Robinia pseudo-acacia* in Bulgaria, 462.
- 'Moucheture' of wheat in Algeria, 91.
- Moulds, economic uses of, 52, 603, 604.
- , nutritive value of, 603.
- on butter, control, 633, 762; factors affecting, 633, 761; occurrence in Canada, 633; in England, 761; in U.S.A., 236.
- on cacao, legislation against, in U.S.A., 14; occurrence in the British Empire, 87; in the Gold Coast, 14.
- on chestnuts in Italy, 801.
- on fruit (stored) in U.S.A., 322, 450; in England, 450.
- on grapes in Italy, 422.
- on groundnut, 213.
- on paper in France, 697.
- on pecan in U.S.A., 683.
- on *Robinia pseudo-acacia* in U.S.A., 666.
- on vegetables (stored) in U.S.A., 322.
- Mouldy core of apple in Canada, 591.
- Mucilago spongiosa* on grasses and other plants in Germany, 766.
- Mucor*, antagonism of, to *Ophiobolus graminis*, 689.
- in butter, 761.
- in soil in Europe, 655.
- on chestnuts in Italy, 801.
- on meat in England, 309.
- on plum in England, 641.
- on strawberry in U.S.A., 682.
- *abundans* on hay in U.S.A., 249.
- *botryoides* in soil in Alaska, Czechoslovakia, and Palestine, 655.
- *hiemalis* on beet, celery, and parsley in Europe, 655.
- [*Mucor*] *javanicus* in the fowl in U.S.A., 694.
- *mucedo* in pharmaceutical preparations in Denmark, 115.
- *paronychius* can infect lemon, 236.
- on man and orange in U.S.A., 236.
- *plumbeus* in butter in U.S.A., 237.
- *pusillus* on cattle in U.S.A., 511.
- *racemosus* can infect tomato, 405.
- in pharmaceutical preparations in Denmark, 115.
- in relation to mycorrhiza, 247.
- in soil in Europe, 655.
- on cabbage in Europe, 655.
- on citrus, 236.
- on lettuce in Europe, 655; soil Mucorineae in relation to, 655.
- on man, 236.
- on parsley in Europe, 655.
- , toxicity of chemicals to, 115.
- *ramannianus* in relation to mycorrhiza, 247.
- in soil in Europe, 655.
- Mucorineae in soil in Canada, 791; in Europe, 655.
- Mulberry (*Morus*), dwarf disease of, in Central Asia and Japan, 462.
- , *Phleospora mori* on, in Italy, 265.
- , *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 562.
- Musa cavendishii*, see Banana.
- *paradisica*, see Plantain.
- *sapientum*, see Banana.
- *textilis*, bunchy-top of, in the Philippines, 37.
- , diseases of, book on, 323.
- , *Helminthosporium torulosum* on, in the Philippines, 312.
- , (?) mosaic of, in the Philippines, 311.
- Musoids, see Flies.
- Mushrooms, *Cephalosporium constantinii* and *C. lamellaecola* on, in Great Britain, 346.
- , *Chaetomium olivaceum* on, in Great Britain, 345.
- , *Clitocybe dealbata* on, 739.
- , *Coprinus atramentarius* in beds of, in Great Britain, 345.
- , cultivation of, books on, 74, 213; in England, 74, 490; in France, 213, 555; in U.S.A., 616, 739; on artificial compost, 555; on plots treated with sodium chlorate, 616.
- , *Dactylium dendroides* on, in Canada, Great Britain, and U.S.A., 346.
- , *Fusarium solani* var. *martii* on, in England, 346, 615.
- , moulds on stored, in U.S.A., 322.
- , *Mycogone perniciosa* on, control, 345; effect of, on host, 674, 739; factors affecting, 555; occurrence in France, 490, 554, 739; in Great Britain, 346; studies on, 490, 554.
- , *Myriococcum praecox* on, in Great Britain, 345; in U.S.A., 345.
- , *Oospora fimicola* on, in Great Britain, 345.
- , (?) *Papulaspora byssina* on, in England, 345; (?) identical with *Myriococcum praecox*, 345.

- [Mushrooms], *Penicillium* on, in Great Britain, 346.
- , *Pseudobalsamia microspora* on, 739.
- , *Pseudomonas tolaasii* on, in Great Britain, 346; in U.S.A., 146.
- , 'rose comb' of, in Great Britain, 346.
- , spawn of, removal of the quarantine against, in Canada, 400.
- , *Verticillium* on, control, 345; factors affecting, 555; note on, 491; occurrence in France, 490, 554; in Great Britain, 346; study on, 346, 554.
- , *Xylaria vaporaria* on, control, 345, 555; notes on, 555, 739; occurrence in England, 555; in Great Britain, 346.
- , see also *Volvaria volvacea*.
- Muskmelon, see Melon.
- Mustard (*Brassica alba* and *B. nigra*), *Alternaria brassicae* (Berk.) Bolle on, in the Philippines, 140.
- , celery yellows can infect, 313.
- , turnip mosaic can infect, 731.
- Myceliophthora* in eggs in France, 237.
- Mycelium radialis nigrostrigosum* on *Abies*, beech, birch, *Carya*, hickory, *Corylus rostrata*, larch, and oak forming mycorrhiza in Sweden, 187.
- — — on pine forming mycorrhiza in Japan, Sweden, and U.S.A., 187.
- — — on *Pseudotsuga*, spruce, and *Tsuga* forming mycorrhiza in Sweden, 187.
- Mycoderma*, a genus of the Torulopsiadeae, 193.
- , serological reaction of, 34.
- , *gilchristi* synonym of *Gilchristia dermatitidis*, 100. (See also *Endomyces dermatitidis*.)
- Mycogone perniciosa* on mushrooms, control, 345; effect of, on host, 674, 739; factors affecting, 555; occurrence in France, 490, 554, 739; in Great Britain, 346; studies on, 490, 554.
- Mycology, Bessey's text-book of, 708.
- Mycorrhiza, culture chamber for the study of, 187.
- of *Abies*, beech, and birch, *Mycelium radialis nigrostrigosum* forming, in Sweden, 187.
- of *Burmanna candida* and *Epirrhizanthus elongata*, Phycomycetoid fungus forming, in Java, 248.
- of cacao in Trinidad, 601.
- of *Calluna vulgaris*, asymbiotic germination of, in relation to, 247.
- of *Carya* and *Corylus rostrata*, 187.
- of cotton (Phycomycetoid endophyte) in the Sudan, 756.
- of *Epirrhizanthus elongata* in Java, 248.
- of larch and oak, *Mycelium radialis nigrostrigosum* forming, in Sweden, 187.
- of orange in U.S.A., 710.
- of pine in England, 410; *Armillaria matsutake* forming, in Japan, 284; *Mycelium radialis nigrostrigosum* forming, in Japan, Sweden, and U.S.A., 187.
- of potato in France, 602.
- of *Pseudotsuga*, spruce, and *Tsuga*, *Mycelium radialis nigrostrigosum* forming, in Sweden, 187.
- of *Vaccinium*, 247; Mucorineae, *Penicillium* and other saprophytes in relation to, 247.
- [Mycorrhiza] of vine in relation to courtnoué, 8.
- Mycosphaerella* in the Arctic atmosphere, 461.
- *arbuticola* on *Arbutus menziesii* in U.S.A., 65.
- *areola* on cotton in U.S.A., 629.
- *bataticola* synonym of *M. ipomoeae*, 652.
- *brassicicola* on cabbage in India, 470.
- *citrullina* on cucumber in Trinidad, 182.
- *coffecicola* on coffee in the Cameroons, 31.
- *cruenta* ascigerous stage of *Cercospora cruenta*, 281.
- *dubia* on blackberry, dewberry, raspberry, and *Rubus* spp. in U.S.A., 775; perithecial stage of *Cercospora rubi*, 775.
- *fragariae* on strawberry in U.S.S.R., 595.
- *grossulariae* on gooseberry in U.S.A., 774.
- *ipomoeae* on sweet potato in U.S.S.R., 652; *M. bataticola* synonym of, 652.
- *pinodes* can infect *Phaseolus aconitifolius* and *P. aureus*, 614.
- — — on peas, control, 429; effect of, on physiology, 52; factors affecting, 428; notes on, 428, 613; occurrence in the Argentine, 15; in Japan, 547; in U.S.A., 428, 614, 683; in U.S.S.R., 52; overwintering of, 683.
- — — on vetch in U.S.A., 683.
- *pomi* on apple in U.S.A., 151.
- *rubii* on raspberry in U.S.A., 181, 685.
- *sentina* on pear, ascospore discharge of, 590; control, 590; factors affecting, 771; occurrence in Austria, 771; in England, 617; in Germany, 79; in Switzerland, 590; varietal susceptibility to, 79, 771.
- *tabifica*, *Phoma tabifica* [*P. betae*] pycnidial stage of, 282, 396.
- Mycotorula aegyptiaca* on man in Egypt, 584; toxicity of dyes and metallic salts to, 583.
- *sinensis* on man in China, 696.
- *zeylanoides*, note on, 582.
- Mycotoruleae, culture of, 306.
- , distinction of, from Torulopsiadeae and *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 582.
- Mycotoruloides*, use of, in control of wood-pulp fungi, 275.
- Myelophilus piniperda* in relation to *Sphaeropsis ellisii* var. *chromogena* on pine, 727.
- Myosotis*, chilli mosaic affecting, in Denmark, 78.
- *arvensis*, *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* on, in Sweden, 315.
- Myriangium duriae* on *Aspidiotus perniciosus* and *Chrysomphalus aurantii* in the Argentine, 98.
- Myriococcum praecox* on mushrooms, (?) identical with *Papulaspora byssina*, 345; occurrence in Great Britain and U.S.A., 345.

- Myristica fragrans*, see Nutmeg.
Myrothecium (?) *roridum* on *Impatiens holstii* in Sierra Leone, 428.
Myrtus communis, *Pestalozzia* (?) *decolorata* on, in Cyprus, 84.
Mystrosporium adustum on *Iris reticulata* in Holland, 12.
Myzus persicae, transmission of beet mosaic by, to beet, 473; of broad bean mosaic by, 4; of crucifer and cucumber mosaics by, to tobacco, 473; of onion yellow dwarf by, in U.S.A., 51; of potato net-necrosis by, 253; of potato interveinal mosaic (one constituent) by, in Irish Free State, 605; of potato streak (bigarrure) by, in Belgium, 251; of potato virus Y by, to tobacco and other Solanaceae, 186, 246, 327; of potato yellow dwarf by, in U.S.A., 190; of tobacco 'pox' by, in Java, 533; of tobacco virus 1 by, 473; of turnip mosaic by, 731; of virus disease of cabbage, Brussels sprouts, and other *Brassica* spp. by, 669.
— *pseudosolani*, transmission of cucumber mosaic by, to tobacco by, 473; of narrow leaf virus disease of tomato by, 263; of tobacco virus 1 by, 473.
Naemospora on alder, *Corylus avellana*, poplar, and walnut in Cyprus, 742.
Naphthalene, use of, against *Phytophthora cactorum* on antirrhinum, 239.
—, sulphonated, use of, as a timber preservative, 730.
Narcissus, *Armillaria mellea* on, in England, 366.
—, *Botrytis narcissicola* on, in England, 366.
—, — *polyblastis* on, in England, 366; in Jersey, 637.
— chlorosis in England, 366.
—, *Coleosporium narcissi*, *Cylindrocarpon radicola* and *Fusarium bulbigenum* on, in England, 366.
—, grey stripe of, in England, 366.
—, *Penicillium* on, in England, 366.
—, physiological purple spot of, in England, 366.
—, *Puccinia schroeteri*, *Ramularia vallisumbrosae*, *Rhizopus nigricans*, and *Rosellinia necatrix* on, in England, 366.
—, scale speck of, in England, 366.
—, *Stagonospora curtisii* and *Trichoderma viride* on, in England, 366.
—, yellow stripe of, in England, 366.
— × *Hippeastrum vittatum* hybrids, *Stagonospora curtisii* on, in U.S.A., 448.
Nasturtium, (?) *Oidiopsis taurica* on, in India, 561.
— *officinale*, see Watercress.
Necrosis of tobacco in England and S. Australia, 798.
Nectarine (*Prunus persica*), *Sclerotinia laxa* on, in Tasmania, 703.
Nectaromycetaceae, a family of the anascosporogenous yeasts, 192.
Nectria on beech and walnut in U.S.A., 663.
— *cacanicola* on cacao in the Ivory Coast, 397; perithecial stage of *Fusarium decemcellulare*, 397.
[*Nectria*] *cinnabarina* on elm, 665.
— *coccinea* var. *sanguinella* on poplar in Germany, 478.
— *coffeigena* on coffee in the Cameroons, 31; perithecial stage of *Fusarium coffeicola*, 31.
— (?) *ditissima* on birch, lime tree, and oak in U.S.A., 338.
— — on poplar in Belgium, 478.
— *galligena* on *Acer rubrum* in U.S.A., 407.
— — on apple in England, 617.
— — on birch in U.S.A., (?) 338, 794.
— — on fruit trees, legislation against, in England, 336; in Germany, 736.
— — on *Hicoria glabra* in U.S.A., 407.
— (?) — on lime tree in U.S.A., 338.
— — on *Liriodendron tulipifera* in U.S.A., 407.
— — on oak in U.S.A., (?) 338, 407.
— — on poplar in U.S.A., 794.
— — on walnut in U.S.A., 407.
— *haematococca* on citrus in Java, 742.
— —, see also *Fusarium solani* var. *eumartii*.
— *rubi* on *Cyclamen persicum* in Germany, 585.
— *septomyza* on *Cyclamen persicum* in Germany, 585.
'Needle fusion' disease of pine in New S. Wales and Queensland, 425.
Nekal A.E.M., composition of, and use of, as a stabilizer, 730.
— B X, composition of, and use of, as a timber preservative, 730.
Nematodes on cotton in India, 359; relation of, to *Fusarium vasinfectum*, 359.
— on cowpea in Cyprus, 742.
—, *Stylopage hadra* on, in U.S.A., 508.
—, see also *Anquillulina*, *Heterodera*, and *Hoploaimus*.
Nematographium, separation of, from *Graphium*, 703.
Nematospores, relation of, to *Eremothecium* and *Spermophthora*, 693.
— on cotton, *Dysdercus delauneyi* in relation to, 164; occurrence in St. Vincent, 164.
— *coryli* on *Centrosema plumieri* in the Belgian Congo, 507.
— — on citrus in U.S.A., 86.
— — on cotton, factors affecting, 358; notes on, 223; occurrence in the Belgian Congo, 223, 507; in Rhodesia, 358; in S. Africa, 97, 357; study on, 97; transmission of, by *Dysdercus nigrofasciatus*, 357; by *D.* spp. 358.
— — on cowpea, *Phaseolus lunatus*, and soy-bean in the Belgian Congo, 507.
— — on tomato in U.S.A., 86.
— *gossypii* can infect citrus and tomato, 86.
— — on *Centrosema plumieri* in the Belgian Congo, 507.
— — on cotton, factors affecting, 358; notes on, 223; occurrence in the Belgian Congo, 223, 507; in Rhodesia, 358; in S. Africa, 97, 357; study on, 97; transmission of, by *Dysdercus fasciatus*,

- D. intermedius*, and *D. nigro-fasciatus*, 97, 358; by *D. supersticiosus*, 358.
- [*Nematospora gossypii*] on cowpea, *Phaseolus lunatus*, and soy-bean in the Belgian Congo, 507.
- Nematosporangium*, culture medium for, 194.
- on barley and wheat in Japan, 498.
- *arrhenomanes* referred to *Pythium arrhenomanes* (q.v.), 95.
- Neocosmospora vasinfecta*, culture of, 327.
- on *Crotalaria juncea* and pigeon pea in India, 144.
- Neofabraea malicorticis* on pear in Holland, 12.
- Neomamillaria gulzowiana*, *Sporotrichum traversianum* on, in Italy, 765.
- Nephelium lappaceum*, *Marasmius* on, in Java, 153.
- *litchi*, *Pestalozzia*, unidentified fungus, and a yeast on, in S. Africa, 426.
- Nephotettix apicalis* var. *cincticeps*, transmission of rice dwarf by, in Japan, 468.
- Nerium indicum*, *Cercospora nerii-indici* on, in Japan, 472.
- *oleander*, see *Oleander*.
- Net necrosis of potato, attributed to potato leaf roll virus, 253.
- Nettles (*Urtica*), tomato spotted wilt can infect, 201.
- Neusaat-Grosstillator seed disinfection apparatus, 519.
- Nicandra physaloides*, bunchy top of tomato can infect, 800.
- , cucumber mosaic can infect, 473.
- Nickel sulphide, use of, against *Fusarium culmorum* and *Helminthosporium sativum* on barley, oats, and wheat, 688.
- Nicotiana*, *Oidiopsis taurica* on, in Cyprus, 83.
- , tobacco mosaic on, inheritance of ability to localize virus of, 127.
- *affinis*, *Bacterium tabacum* can infect, 61.
- *glauca*, tobacco virus 6 can infect, 600.
- , tomato spotted wilt can infect, 404.
- , streak can infect, 201.
- *glutinosa*, *Bacterium tabacum* can infect, 61.
- , celery virus 1 can infect, 5.
- , crucifer virus can infect, 669.
- , cucumber virus 1 (Porter's) can infect, 5, (?) 635.
- , potato virus 'D' can infect, 329.
- , — X can infect, 262; serological study on, 713.
- , *Primula* virus can infect, 635.
- , tobacco mosaic can infect, 127, 198, 199, 659, 721.
- , — virus 1 on, influence of nitrogen on susceptibility to, 474.
- , — virus 6 on, 600.
- , — virus 10 on, in England, 797.
- , tomato spotted wilt can infect, 610.
- , streak can infect, 201.
- , — virus 1 can infect, 261.
- *langsdorffii*, *Bacterium tabacum* can infect, 61.
- , crucifer virus can infect, 669.
- , cucumber virus 1 can infect, 5.
- [*Nicotiana langsdorffii*], tobacco mosaic protein can infect, 721.
- *longiflora*, *N. paniculata*, *N. rustica*, and *N. sanderae*, *Bacterium tabacum* can infect, 61.
- *syvestris*, *Bacterium tabacum* can infect, 61.
- , tobacco mosaic can infect, 127, 198.
- Nigella damascena*, *Phytophthora* on, in U.S.A., 147.
- Nigrospora* on maize, factors affecting, 149, 751; occurrence in U.S.A., 149, 751; in U.S.S.R., 493.
- on sugar-cane in U.S.A., 57, 657.
- *musae* on banana in Australia, 517.
- Nitrogen trichloride, use of, against citrus moulds, 628.
- Nooksan of orange in Palestine, 31.
- Nosperal, shading effect of, 79.
- Nosperit, shading effect of, 79.
- , use of, against *Bacterium tabacum* on tobacco, 659.
- Nosprasen, shading effect of, 79.
- Nosprasi, shading effect of, 79.
- 'O', composition and use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 701.
- Nucleophaga ranarum* on *Entamoeba ranarum* in France, 757.
- Nutmeg (*Myristica fragrans*), *Coryneum myristicae* on, in Java and Sumatra, 152.
- Nymphaea alba*, *Pythium de Baryanum* on, in Sweden, 699.
- Oak (*Quercus*), 'brown oak' disease of, attributed to *Fistulina hepatica*, 663; occurrence in England, 136, 413; in U.S.A., 663.
- , *Cronartium quercuum* on, in Italy, 680; in Japan, 533.
- , *Dothidea noxia* on, *Fusicoccum noxium* pycnidial stage of, 476; occurrence in Germany, 476.
- , *Fistulina hepatica* on, in U.S.A., 663; *Ptychogaster* stage of, 663.
- , *Gnomonia veneta* on, in U.S.A., 203.
- , *Microsphaera alni* var. *dentatae* on, in China, 795; *M. dentatae* renamed, 795.
- , *quercina* on, in Austria, 406; in France, 190.
- , *Mycelium radialis nigrostrigosum* on, forming mycorrhiza in Sweden, 187.
- , *Nectria* (?) *ditissima* on, in U.S.A., 338.
- , — *galligena* on, in U.S.A., (?) 338, 407.
- , *Paecilomyces varioti* on, in U.S.A., 663.
- , *Poria subacida* on, in U.S.A., 805.
- , *Stereum gausapatum* on, in U.S.A., 663.
- , *Trabutia quercina* on, in Cyprus, 742.
- Oats (*Avena*), *Alternaria* and *Bacillus avenae* on, in U.S.A., 219.
- , *Bacterium setariae* can infect, 356.
- , *Cercospora herpotrichoides* can infect, (?) 230, 503.
- , *Colletotrichum graminicolum* on, in Canada, 494, 574; *C. cereale* synonym of, 575.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in S. Australia, 559; resistance to, 603.

- [Oats], *Dilophospora álopecuri* on, in Germany, 296.
- diseases, control in Kenya, 744.
- , *Fusarium* on, in France, 571.
- , — *culmorum* on, in Canada, 688.
- , *Gibellina cerealis* on, (?) in U.S.A., 26.
- , grey speck of, control, 29, 121, 122, 393, 575, 677; factors affecting, 121; manganese deficiency in relation to, 256, 393; occurrence in Denmark, 121, 393; in England, 677; in Germany, 575; in Holland, 29; in Western Australia, 122; studies on, 121, 393; varietal resistance to, 575.
- , *Helminthosporium avenae* on, in Northern Ireland, 558; in Scotland, 558, 690; in U.S.A., 219; *Pyrenophora avenae* ascigerous stage of, 515, 690.
- , — *sativum* on, in Canada, 688.
- , *Heterosporium avenae* on, in the Argentine, 15.
- , *Ophiobolus graminis* can infect, 503; occurrence on, in France, 570; in Germany, 157.
- , *Puccinia* on, sporulation in, 52.
- , — *agropyri* can infect, 501.
- , — *graminis* on, factors affecting, 225, 350, 687; genetics of resistance to, 434; occurrence in Canada, 225; in U.S.A., 350, 434; in U.S.S.R., 18; studies on, 225, 687; varietal resistance to, 350, 573.
- , — *lolii* on, breeding against, 148; control, 18; effect of, on physiology of host, 220, 300, 353, 567, 625; on yield, 353, 625; factors affecting, 53, 747; genetics of resistance to, 434; losses caused by, 18; method of estimating losses caused by, 291; occurrence in Canada, 149; in Kenya, 427; in Mexico, 149; in U.S.A., 148, 149, 220, 353, 434, 435, 567, 625; in U.S.S.R., 18, 291; physiological forms of, 149, 220, 292, 435; sporulation in, 53; varietal resistance to, 18, 435.
- , 'pupation' disease of, in U.S.S.R., 493.
- , *Pyrenophora avenae* on, in Scotland, 690; perithecial stage of *Helminthosporium avenae* (q.v.), 515, 690.
- , reclamation disease of, control, 160, 255; notes on, 160; occurrence in Germany, 160, 255, 256; varietal resistance to, 255.
- , *Ustilago avenae* on, breeding against, 148, 573; control, 20, 21, 159, 380, 382, 572, 573, 620, 745; effect of, on yield, 573; genetics of resistance to, 29, 231, 573, 574; hybridization of, with *U. kolleri*, 29, 573; method of detecting, in host tissues, 746; occurrence (?) in the Argentine, 29; in Australia, 88; in Canada, 745; in Germany, 20, 231, 620; in India, 160; in New S. Wales, 573; in Queensland, 572; in Rumania, 436; in Sweden, 21; in U.S.A., 29, 148, 382, 497, 573, 574; physiologic forms of, 436, 574; seedling lesions caused by, 88; studies on, 29, 231, 436, 573, 574; varietal resistance to, 231, 436, 497, 573, 574.
- [Oats, *Ustilago*] *kolleri* on, breeding against, 573; control, 159, 160, 382, 572, 573, 745; effect of, on growth, 436; on yield, 436, 573; factors affecting, 436; genetics of resistance to, 29, 573; hybridization of, with *U. avenae*, 29, 573; occurrence in the Argentine, 29; in Canada, 745; in India, 160; in New S. Wales, 573; in Queensland, 572; in U.S.A., 29, 382, 436, 573; studies on, 29, 436, 573; varietal resistance to, 573.
- , white spotting of, in Germany, 572.
- , *Wojnowicia graminis* on, in U.S.A., 569.
- Ob 21, use of, against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 79.
- Obranit, use of, against reclamation disease of cereal and other crops, 575.
- Ochropsora sorbi* on *Anemone nemorosa*, *Prunus*, and *Pyrus* in England, 492.
- Oeceticus geyeri*, *Sporotrichum globuliferum* and *S. paranense* on, in the Argentine, 98.
- Oidiodendron*, differentiation of, from *Hyalodendron*, 70.
- *fuscum*, *O. griseum*, and *O. nigrum* on woodpulp in Sweden, 275.
- Oidiopsis taurica* on chilli in Ceylon, 146.
- on *Foeniculum* and lucerne in Cyprus, 83.
- (?) — on nasturtium and *Trigonella foenum-graecum* in India, 561.
- on *Nicotiana* and tomato in Cyprus, 83.
- Oidium* on bean in Brazil, 734.
- on fruit (stored) in U.S.A., 322.
- on hydrangea in Ceylon, 146.
- on *Kalanchoë blossfeldiana* in Germany, 637.
- on *Piper betle* in Burma, 286.
- on potato in Cyprus, 742.
- on vegetables (stored) in U.S.A., 322.
- (?) *balsamii* on *Phaseolus aureus* in Ceylon, 146.
- *begoniae* on begonia in Germany, 447.
- *calanchoeae* on *Kalanchoë* in Germany, 586.
- *dermatitidis* synonym of *Gilchristia [Endomyces] dermatitidis*, 100.
- *heveae* on *Hevea* rubber, control, 331, 654, 657, 743, 791; factors affecting, 331, 791; occurrence in Ceylon, 654, 657; in Java, 152, 743; in Malaya, 331, 791.
- *manihotis* on *Manihot* spp. in Brazil, 87.
- *tingitaninum* on citrus in Java, 153.
- Oil, use of, with coposil, 151.
- , anthracene, use of, with Bordeaux mixture, 594.
- -copper spray, use of, against *Phragmidium* on rose, 638; against *Sphaerotheca pannosa* on rose, 638, 644. (See also Palustrex.)
- , fuel, and creosote, use of, as a timber preservative, 484, 485.
- , gas, use of, for killing diseased bananas, 13.
- -paraffin mixture, use of, against soft scald of apples, 41.

- [Oil], petroleum, use of with lime-sulphur, 701.
- , pine-tar, a constituent of *palustrex*, 519.
- sprays, use of, against *Bacterium juglandis* on walnut in U.S.A., 477.
- Oil palm (*Elaeis guineensis*), *Achromobacter* and *Bacillus mesentericus* group on, in Malaya, 31.
- , bacterial bud rot of, in Malaya, 357.
- , bunch-end rot of, in Malaya, 357.
- , charcoal base rot of, in Malaya, 81.
- , crown disease of, in Malaya, 357.
- , *Flavobacterium* (?) *diffusum* on, in Malaya, 31.
- , *Fomes lignosus* on, in Malaya, 357.
- , — *noxius* on, in Malaya, 81, 357.
- , fruit rot of, in Malaya, 31, 357.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Malaya, 31.
- , *Ganoderma applanatum* and *G. lucidum* on, in W. Africa, 578.
- , lightning injury to, in Malaya, 357.
- , *Marasmius palmivorus* on, in Malaya, 357.
- , *Ustilina zonata* on, in Malaya, 357.
- Oiled wraps, use of, against apple scald, 42, 770.
- Olea europea*, see Olive.
- Oleander (*Nerium oleander*), *Bacterium tumefaciens* can infect, 686.
- , *Omphalia flavida* can infect, 184.
- , *Pseudomonas savastanoi* var. *nerii* on, in U.S.A., 686.
- Oleocellosis of orange in Italy, 356; in S. Africa, 755.
- Olive (*Olea europaea*), *Bacterium tumefaciens* can infect, 686; legislation against, in Egypt, 544.
- , *Cycloconium oleaginum* on, in Cyprus, 706.
- , *Gloeosporium olivarum* on, in Japan, 596.
- , *Glomerella cingulata* can infect, 596.
- , *Macrophoma dalmatica* on, in Cyprus, 83.
- , *Pseudomonas savastanoi* on, in Cyprus, 706; in U.S.A., 643, 686.
- , — var. *nerii* can infect, 686.
- , sooty mould of, in Cyprus, 706.
- , *Sphaeropsis dalmatica* on, in Cyprus, 706.
- wilt in Italy, 680.
- Olpidium majus* on cucumber in Wales, 489.
- *nematodae* on *Heterodera schachtii* in Czechoslovakia, 33.
- Omphalia flavida* can infect *Bryophyllum calycinum*, ferns, *Ficus*, oleander, and *Plumbago capensis*, 184.
- on coffee in Venezuela, 397; studies on, 184.
- Onion (*Allium cepa*), *Aspergillus niger* on, 553.
- , *Bacterium formosum* can infect, 738.
- , *Botrytis* on, in Germany, 553.
- , — *allii* on, in Poland, 49; toxicity of phenolic compounds to, 553.
- , celery virus 1 on, in U.S.A., 615.
- , *Colletotrichum circinans* on, toxicity of phenolic compounds to, 553.
- [Onion] diseases, control, 277.
- , *Fusarium* [*vasinfectum* var.] *zonatum* on, in U.S.A., 150.
- , *Gibberella saubinetii* on, 553.
- , *Peronospora schleideni* on, in England, 488; in U.S.A., 417.
- , *Phoma terrestris* on, in U.S.A., 150.
- , *Puccinia allii* or *P. porri* on, in Japan, 735.
- , purple blotch of, in U.S.A., 222.
- , 'Rotzkrankheit' of, in Germany, 553.
- , *Sclerotium cepivorum* on, in Germany, 553.
- , — *rolfsii* on, in the Philippines, 315.
- , *Urocystis cepulae* on, legislation against, in Egypt, 544.
- , yellow dwarf of, in U.S.A., 51, 810; transmission of, by aphids, *Aphis rumicis*, and *Myzus persicae*, 51.
- Oospora canina*, see *Achorion caninum*.
- *citri-aurantii* on citrus in Sierra Leone, 428.
- *fimicola* on mushrooms in Great Britain, 345.
- *lactis* in butter, 761; in U.S.A., 237.
- *pustulans* on potato in New Zealand, 466.
- Ophiobolus*, taxonomy of, 124.
- *fulgidus* on *Ambrosia trifida* in U.S.A., 125; *Phoma* stage of, 125.
- *graminis* can infect *Bromus schraderi*, *Hordeum*, maize, oats, rye, *Setaria italica*, sorghum, and wheat, 503.
- on *Agropyron cristatum*, *A. repens*, and *A. tenerum* in Canada, 622.
- on barley, control, 621; factors affecting, 157, 621; occurrence in England, 621; in France, 570; in Germany, 157; study on, 157.
- on *Bromus inermis* in Canada, 622.
- on cereals, control, 622; occurrence in Algeria, 26; in Canada, 622; in France, 26; in Germany, 351; in Morocco, 26.
- on grasses in Canada, 622; in Holland, 12.
- on oats in France, 570; in Germany, 157.
- on rye in Germany, 157.
- on wheat, antagonism of soil organisms to, (?) 157, 689; control, 157, 230, 351, 497, 621, 689; factors affecting, 157, 230, 351, 352, 424, 433, 497, 621, 689; losses caused by, 622; notes on, 502, 748; occurrence in Belgium, 679; in Canada, 748; in England, 621; in France, 424, 502, 570; in Germany, 157, 229, 351; in Kenya, 427; in New S. Wales, 622; in Sweden, 352; in U.S.A., 497; study on, 157.
- *halimus* on *Zostera marina* (?) Denmark, 50, 326; in England, Ireland, and N. America, 50; (?) in Norway and Sweden, 326; in U.S.A., 599; studies on, 50, 326; *O. maritimus* in relation to, 50.
- *herpotrichus* on *Agropyron repens* in U.S.A., 124.
- on cereals in France, Germany, Holland, and Italy, 124.

- [*Ophiobolus herpotrichus*] on wheat in Sweden, 352.
- , see also *Hendersonia herpotricha*.
- *heterostrophus* renamed *Cochliobolus heterostrophus*, 125.
- *maritimus*, relation of, to *O. halimus*, 50.
- *merolinense*, *Ceratostomella merolinensis* renamed, 274.
- *miyabeanus* on rice, control, 468; factors affecting, 653; *Helminthosporium oryzae* conidial stage of, 529; histological study of, 529; occurrence in Indo-China, 468; in Japan, 529, 653; in U.S.A., 221; pseudomyceliolysis in, 528.
- *oryzinus*, systematic position of, 124.
- Ophiocordyceps unilateralis* in British Guiana and Ceylon, 443; *Hirsutella formicarum* conidial stage of, 443.
- Ophiodothella vaccinii* on *Vaccinium arboreum* in U.S.A., 135.
- Ophiostoma, brevirostrata* and *longirostrata* sections of, 274.
- , *Graphium* retained as a genus for conidial forms of, 703.
- , *Hyalodendron* believed to be Mucedinaceous form of, 703.
- (?) — on wood pulp in Scandinavia, 545.
- *adiposum*, *Ceratostomella adiposa* renamed, 274.
- *canum*, *Ceratostomella cana* renamed, 274.
- *castaneae*, *Ceratostomella castaneae* renamed, 274.
- *catonianum* on apple in Italy, 374.
- — on pear in Italy, 373, 702; *Graphium pirinum* and *Hyalodendron pirinum* imperfect forms of, 702.
- *coerulescens*, *Endoconidiophora coerulescens* renamed, 274.
- *coeruleum*, *Ceratostomella coerulea* renamed, 274.
- — on wood pulp in Sweden, 274.
- *exiguum*, *Ceratostomella exigua* renamed, 274.
- *fagi*, *Ceratostomella fagi* renamed, 274.
- *fimbriatum*, *Ceratostomella fimbriata* renamed, 274.
- *ips*, *Ceratostomella ips* renamed, 274.
- *lignorum*, *Ceratostomella lignorum* renamed, 703.
- *majus*, *Ceratostomella major* renamed, 703.
- *merolinense*, *Ceratostomella merolinensis* renamed, 274.
- *minus*, *Ceratostomella minor* renamed, 274.
- *paradoxum*, *Ceratostomella paradoxa* renamed, 274.
- *piceae*, *Ceratostomella piceae* renamed, 274.
- — on wood pulp in Sweden, 274.
- *piliferum*, *Ceratostomella pilifera* renamed, 274.
- *pini*, *Ceratostomella pini* renamed, 274.
- *pluriannulatum*, *Ceratostomella plurian-nulata* renamed, 274.
- [*Ophiostoma*] *quercus*, *Ceratostomella quercus* renamed, 274.
- *stenoceras*, *Ceratostomella stenoceras* renamed, 274.
- — on wood pulp in Sweden, 274.
- *ulmi*, *Ceratostomella ulmi* renamed, 274.
- Ophiostomella, Chaetocerotostoma* referred to, 703.
- *pirina*, *Ceratostoma pirinum* referred to, 703.
- Opuntia keyensis*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* can infect, 39.
- Orange (*Citrus aurantium*, *C. sinensis*, &c.), *Alternaria* on, in the Argentine, 15.
- , *Bacillus mesentericus vulgatus* on, in Italy, 356.
- , brown markings on, from Portuguese E. Africa and S. Africa, 754.
- spot, suggested virus nature of, 505.
- *Cladosporium* on, in the Argentine, 15.
- , *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* on, control, 315; method of infection by, 692; occurrence in the Argentine, 15; in U.S.A., 578; in Western Australia, 315.
- , *Diaporthe* can infect, 96.
- , — *citri* on, control, 161; occurrence in the Argentine, 15; in New S. Wales, 161; in Rhodesia, 427, 678; in Uruguay, 15; in U.S.A., 564; *Phomopsis citri* imperfect stage of, 15.
- *Diplodia* can infect, 564.
- , — *natalensis* on, control, 30, 86; mixed inoculations with, 577; occurrence in Palestine, 30, 577; in U.S.A., 86, 564.
- diseases, control, in Morocco, 517; legislation against, in Spain, 480.
- , frenching of, in U.S.A., 441, 481.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Italy, 692.
- , — (?) *diversisporum* on, in Rhodesia, 427.
- , — *lateritium* on, in Cyprus, 83.
- , — (?) var. *majus*, *F. (?) moniliforme* var. *erumpens*, *F. orthoceras*, *F. oxysporum*, and *F. solani* on, in Rhodesia, 427.
- , *Ganoderma applanatum* on, in Japan, 532.
- , *Gloeodes pomigena* on, in S. Africa, 754.
- , *Gloeosporium (?) limeticolum* on, in Ceylon, 146.
- , *Glomerella cingulata* can infect, 40.
- , infectious chlorosis of, in Algeria, 505.
- , *Lambertella corni-maritima* can infect, 451.
- , *Limacina citri* on, legislation against, in Spain, 480.
- , low temperature breakdown of, from S. Africa, 754.
- , 'mal di gomma' of, in Venezuela, 398.
- , mottle leaf of, anatomical changes induced by, 506; control, 753; occurrence in S. Africa, 42, 753; in U.S.A., 506; relation of, to mycorrhiza, 710.
- , *Mucor paronychius* on, in U.S.A., 236.
- , mycorrhiza of, in U.S.A., 710.

- [Orange], nooksan (physiological breakdown) of, in Palestine, 31.
- oleocellosis in Italy, 356; in S. Africa, 755.
- , *Penicillium* on, from Cyprus, 742.
- , — *digitatum* on, control, 30, 96, 321, 506; factors affecting, 30, 441, 506; method of testing susceptibility to, 441; mixed inoculations with, 30, 577; occurrence in Palestine, 30, 506, 577; in S. Africa, 96, 440, 441; in U.S.A., 578; to rind breakdown, 578; study on, 30, 96.
- , — *italicum* on, control, 30, 506; factors affecting, 30, 506; mixed inoculations with, 30; occurrence in Palestine, 30, 506; in U.S.A., 578; relation of, to rind breakdown, 578; study on, 30.
- , *Phoma citricarpa* on, in Queensland, 216.
- , *Phytophthora* on, in Italy, 680, 692.
- , — *citrophthora* on, in Rhodesia, 427, 678.
- , — *parasitica* on, in Java, 301.
- , *Poria friesiana* on, in Cyprus, 83.
- , psorosis, study on, 627.
- , *Pythium de Baryanum* and *P. (?) megalacanthum* on, in Italy, 680.
- , rind breakdown of, in U.S.A., 578.
- , — spot of, in U.S.A., 233.
- , *Rosellinia* on, in St. Lucia, 84.
- , *Septobasidium alni* on, in Venezuela, 398.
- , *Sphaceloma fawcettii*, see *Sporotrichum citri* on.
- , — var. *viscosa* on, intercepted in U.S.A. from Brazil, 816.
- , *Sporotrichum citri* on, control, 84, 218, 742; occurrence in British Guiana, 218; in Java, 742; in Sierra Leone, 428; in St. Lucia, 84; (?) in U.S.A., 348; in Venezuela, 398.
- , *Trichoderma lignorum* on, 163; in Rhodesia, 427.
- , xyloporosis of, in Palestine, 162.
- , water spot of, in U.S.A., 578.
- 'Original Gun' dusting machine, 214.
- Ornithogalum fimbriatum* and *O. narbonense*, *Puccinia anomala* can infect, 292.
- Ornithopus sativus*, reclamation disease of, in Germany, 255.
- Orphella*, note on, 630.
- Oryza sativa*, see Rice.
- Osmium, fungicidal activity of, 244.
- Othia deformans* synonym of *Aloysiella deformans*, 333.
- Oxalic acid, production of, by *Aspergillus*, 604.
- Oxalis corniculata*, *Puccinia maydis* can infect, 292.
- var. *atropurpurea*, *Puccinia maydis* on, 438.
- Oxy-acetylene charring process for timber preservation, 806.
- Pachybasium candidum* on strawberry in England, 180.
- Paecilomyces varioti* on oak in U.S.A., 663.
- Paederia chinensis*, *Puccinia zoyisae* on, *Aecidium paederiae* identical with, 796; occurrence in Japan, 796.
- Paeonia*, see Peony.
- Pahala blight of sugar-cane in Hawaii, 531.
- Paint, lead, *Phoma pigmentivora* causing discoloration of, in England, 137.
- , —, use of, as a wound dressing, 567.
- Paliurus ramosissimus*, *Phakopsora zizyphi-vulgaris* on, in Japan, 719.
- Palmyra palm (*Borassus flabellifer*), *Phytophthora palmivora* on, in India, 122.
- Palustrex, composition and use of, as a fungicide, 519.
- Panax quinquefolium*, see Ginseng.
- Pancratium maritimum*, *Stagonospora curtisii* can infect, 448.
- Panicum autumnale*, *Phyllosticta sorghina* on, 57.
- *colonum*, *Sclerotium hydrophilum* on, in U.S.A., 222.
- *crus-galli*, *Sclerotium fumigatum* on, in Japan, 652.
- , — *hydrophilum* on, in U.S.A., 222.
- *frumentaceum*, *Helminthosporium leucostylum* and *H. nodulosum* can infect, 440.
- *maximum*, *Phyllosticta sorghina* on, 57.
- *sanguinale*, *Piricularia oryzae* on, 529.
- , *Puccinia tubulosae* on, in the Philippines, 608.
- , — *Sclerotium* on, in U.S.A., 221.
- *trypheron*, *Sclerospora sorghi* on, in India, 80.
- *variegatum*, *Catenaria* on, in U.S.A., 259.
- Pansy (*Viola tricolor*), curly top of, in U.S.A., 339.
- , *Pythium de Baryanum* on, in Germany, 38.
- , *Sphaceloma violae* on, in New S. Wales and U.S.A., 764.
- Panus stipticus* on timber in U.S.S.R., 270.
- Papaver*, tomato spotted wilt can infect, 404.
- *nudicaule*, tomato spotted wilt on, in Western Australia, 129.
- Papaw (*Carica papaya*), *Ascochyta caricae* on, in Queensland, 216.
- , *Asperisporium caricae* on, in U.S.A., 46.
- , *Fusarium dimerum* var. *pusillum* on, in Trinidad, 182.
- , *Gloeosporium* on, in Queensland, 216; in Trinidad, 182.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in Sierra Leone, 428.
- , *Phomopsis papayae* on, in Trinidad, 182.
- , *Phytophthora* and *Sphaerotheca* on, in Queensland, 216.
- , virus disease of, in Burma, 286.
- , yellow crinkle of, in Queensland, 216.
- Paper, *Actinomyces cellulosa*, *Aspergillus fumigatus* var. *cellulosa*, and *Cladosporium herbarum* var. *cellulosa* on, in France, 584, 697.
- , *Fusarium coeruleum* on, in France, 697.
- , — var. *cellulosa* on, in France, 584.

- [Paper], *Monilia cellulosophaga* on, in France, 584, 698.
- , *Stachybotrys* on, in France, 698.
- (?) *Papulaspora byssina* on mushrooms in Great Britain, 345; (?) identical with *Myriococcum praecox*, 345.
- Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* on man, 631; in Costa Rica, 169.
- Paradichlorbenzene as a constituent of uni-dea, 114.
- Paradiplodia aurantiorum* identical with *Botryodiplodia lecanidum*, 793.
- Paranitrophenol, use of, against wood-pulp fungi, 275.
- Paratizioa cockerellii* transmitting potato psyllid yellows in U.S.A., 117.
- Parendomyces-Trichosporon* group, relation of *Redaellia* to, 170.
- Parinarium mobola*, *Armillaria mellea* on, in Nyasaland, 14.
- Paris green dust, use of, against wheat bunt, 22.
- Parsley (*Petroselinum sativum*), beet curly top affecting, in U.S.A., 171.
- , *Mucor hiemalis* and *M. racemosus* on, in Europe, 655.
- Parsnip (*Pastinaca sativa*), *Helicobasidium purpureum* can infect, 730.
- , *Lambertella corni-maris* can infect, 451.
- Passiflora macrocarpa*, see Granadilla.
- Patellina epimyces* on *Hirsutella entomophila* and *H. versicolor*, 443.
- Pavetta*, bacterial nodules of, 154.
- P-D-7, use of, against (?) *Pythium* and *Rhizoctonia* on spinach, 563.
- Peach (*Prunus persica*), *Bacterium* spp. from apple and plum can infect, 319.
- , — *pruni* on, control, 682; occurrence in Brazil, 87; in U.S.A., 178, 682.
- , — *tumefaciens* can infect, 111; occurrence in Italy, 680.
- , *Chalaropsis thielavioides* on, comparison of, with allied forms, 408; occurrence in England, 801.
- chlorosis in S. Africa, 319.
- , *Ciboria aestivalis* on, in New S. Wales, 764.
- , *Cladosporium carpophilum* on, in Canada, 44; in U.S.A., 683.
- , *Clasterosporium carpophilum* on, in France, 594.
- , *Coniothyrium* on, in Canada, 44, 177.
- , *Cytospora cincta* on, see *Valsa cincta*.
- , — *persicae* on, in Italy, 450.
- diseases, control in Morocco, 517; in U.S.A., 768.
- , *Fusarium avenaceum* (= *F. herbarum* f. 1) on, in Italy, 454.
- , — *poae* on, in Italy, 454.
- , *Glomerella cingulata* can infect, 40.
- , little leaf of, control, 176, 767, 768; 'corral spot sickness' may be identical with, 767; factors affecting, 449; occurrence in U.S.A., 176, 449, 767, 768; relation of, to *Sclerotinia laxa*, 449, 642.
- , — peach disease of, in U.S.A., 219, 682, 704; transmitted by *Macropsis trimaculata*, 682, 704; virus of, affecting plum, in U.S.A., 682, 705; *Prunus salicina* in U.S.A., 705.
- [Peach], *Monotospora parasitica* on, in Italy, 774.
- mosaic, control, 44, 222, 316; factors affecting, 319; occurrence in Bulgaria, 316, 368; in Czecho-Slovakia, England, and Holland, 368; in U.S.A., 44, 222, 318, 368; transmission of, by budding, 368.
- , *Phoma persicae* on, in the Argentine, 15.
- , phony disease of, in U.S.A., 64, 374.
- , physiological breakdown of, in U.S.A., 773.
- , — disease of, in Egypt, 177.
- , plum yellows can infect, 682, 704.
- , *Pseudomonas mors-prunorum*, *P. papulans*, *P. prunicola*, and *P. syringae* can infect, 319.
- , red suture of, in U.S.A., 219; (?) transmission of, by *Macropsis trimaculata*, 498.
- rosette in U.S.A., 219, 374.
- , *Sclerotinia fructicola* on, in Australia, 43, 559; in Canada, 594.
- , — *laxa* on, control, 594, 703; occurrence in France, 594; in Tasmania, 703; (?) in U.S.A., 449; relation of, to little leaf, 449.
- , *Taphrina deformans* on, control, 315, 594; factors affecting, 594; occurrence in Canada, 44, 594; in France, 594; in Western Australia, 315; in U.S.A., 374; overwintering of, 44; study on, 374.
- , *Valsa cincta* on, in Canada, 594; (?) in Italy, 450.
- , — *leucostoma* on, *Cytospora* (?) *candida* a stage of, 15; occurrence in the Argentine, 15; in Canada, 594.
- yellows, control, 374, 705; occurrence in U.S.A., 219, 374, 704, 705; studies on, 704, 705; transmission of, by budding, 705; by *Macropsis trimaculata*, 498, 682, 704, 705; virus of, affecting plum in U.S.A., 682, 704; *Prunus munsoniana* in U.S.A., 682; *P. salicina* in U.S.A., 682, 705.
- Pear (*Pyrus communis*), *Bacillus amylovorus* on, breeding against, 318; control, 221, 318, 497; method of infection by, 370; occurrence in Canada, 221; in U.S.A., 221, 318, 370, 497; varietal resistance to, 318; viability of, 221.
- , *Bacterium fluorescens* on, pathogenicity of, 16.
- , — *nectarophilum* on, in Natal, 453.
- , — *tumefaciens* on, in Hungary, 499.
- bitter pit, virus nature of, 639, 640.
- , blossom drop of, in Natal, 453.
- , *Ceratostomella catoniana* on, see *Ophiostoma catonianum* on.
- , *Ciboria aestivalis* on, in New S. Wales, 704.
- , *Coniothyrium* on, factors affecting, 12; occurrence in Canada, 44, 177; in Holland, 12; overwintering of, 44.
- chlorosis, see mosaic.
- , *Corticium stevensii* on, in U.S.A., 795.
- , *Cytospora microspora* on, in Italy, 450.
- degeneration in Italy, 317.
- , *Diaporthe parasitica* on, in Belgium, 679.

- [Pear], die-back of, in Holland, 12.
- , *Diplosporium album* on, in Holland, 12.
 - diseases, control in Morocco, 517; in U.S.A., 768; occurrence in U.S.A., 450.
 - , *Elsinoe piri* on, in the Argentine, 223.
 - , *Fabraea maculata* on, in U.S.A., 381.
 - , *Fomes ribis* on, in U.S.S.R., 62.
 - , *Glomerella cingulata* can infect, 40.
 - , *Helminthosporium papulosum* on, in U.S.A., 372.
 - , internal breakdown of, in Italy, 373.
 - , *Lambertella corni-maris* on, in Germany, 451; may be identical with *Phaeosclerotinia nipponica*, 451.
 - , little leaf of, in S. Africa, 42.
 - , mosaic of, occurrence in Bulgaria, 316, 639, 640; transmission of, to apple, 316, 640; varietal susceptibility to, 639.
 - , moulds on, control, 450.
 - , *Mycosphaerella sentina* on, ascospore discharge of, 590; factors affecting, 771; occurrence in Austria, 771; in England, 617; in Germany, 79; in Switzerland, 590; varietal susceptibility to, 79, 771.
 - , *Neofabraea malicorticis* on, in Holland, 12.
 - , *Ophiostoma catonianum* on, in Italy, 373, 702; *Graphium pirinum* and *Hyalodendron pirinum* imperfect forms of, 702.
 - , *Phacidiella discolor* on, in France, 42.
 - , *Phyalospora piricola* on, in Japan, 498, 640; *Macrophoma kuwatsukii* imperfect stage of, 640.
 - , *Pseudomonas utiformica* on, 16.
 - , *Rosellinia necatrix* can infect, 177.
 - , *Venturia pirina* on, ascospore discharge of, 590; control, 43, 79, 315, 454, 517, 589, 590; factors affecting, 317; legislation against, in England, 336, 672; occurrence in the Argentine, 371; in Australia, 43; in Austria, 772; in England, 672; in France, 454; in Germany, 79, 317, 517, 589; in Holland, 13, 40; in Switzerland, 590; in Western Australia, 315; overwintering of, 40; varietal resistance to, 454, 772.
 - , *Verticillium* (?) *albo-atrum* on, in Italy, 641.
- Peas (*Pisum sativum*), *Aphanomyces* on, in Tasmania, 425.
- , — *euteiches* on, in France, 286; in U.S.A., 151.
 - , *Ascochyta* on, control, 429; factors affecting, 428; notes on, 428, 683; occurrence in U.S.A., 219, 428, 683.
 - , — *pinodella* on, notes on, 547, 613; occurrence in Japan, 547; in U.S.A., 614.
 - , — *pisi* on, note on, 547, 613; occurrence in the Argentine, 15; in Japan, 547; in U.S.A., 71, 614.
 - , *Bacillus* and (?) *Bacterium herbicola aureum* on, in England, 280.
 - , broad bean mosaic can infect, 4.
 - , *Cladosporium pisicolum* on, in U.S.A., 71.
- [Peas], *Corticium solani* on, in Canada, 603; in U.S.A., (?) 151, 463.
- , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 671.
 - diseases in England, 414; in U.S.A., 279.
 - , *Erysiphe polygoni* on, in U.S.A., 287.
 - , *Fusarium* on, in England, 423, 730; in U.S.A., 219.
 - , — *avenaceum* (= *F. herbarum*) on, in Central Europe, 613.
 - , — *culmorum* on, in the Argentine, 720; in Central Europe, 613.
 - , — *equiseti* on, in the Argentine, 720.
 - , — *orthoceras* var. *pisi* on, in U.S.A., 71, 148.
 - , — *oxysporum* f. 8 (= *F. vasinfectum* var. *pisi*) on, in Germany and Italy, 613; in U.S.A., 486, 613.
 - , — var. *aurantiacum* on, in U.S.A., 72.
 - , — *redolens* on, in Central Europe and Germany, 613; in U.S.A., 72.
 - , — *solani* var. *martii* f. 2 on, *F. martii* var. *pisi* renamed, 334; *F. solani* var. *striatum* considered identical with, 613; occurrence in Central Europe, 613; in Holland, 613; study on, 334.
 - , — *vasinfectum* var. *lutulatum* on, in U.S.A., 72.
 - , internal breakdown of, in U.S.A., 341.
 - , marsh spot of, in England, 279, 280.
 - , mosaic of, included in 'St. John's disease', 613; incubation of the virus of, in *Macrosiphum gei* and *M. pisi*, 415; occurrence in U.S.A., 415, 486; transmission of, by *M. gei*, 415; by *M. pisi*, 415, 486; to bean, clover, and sweet pea, 486. (See also Pea mosaic viruses 2 and 3.)
 - virus 2 in U.S.A., 415; serological relationships of, 782; transmission of, by *Macrosiphum gei* and *M. pisi*, 415; by mechanical means, 415.
 - — 3, serological relationships of, 782.
 - , *Mycosphaerella pinodes* on, ascigerous stage of, 547; control, 429; effect of, on physiology of host, 52; factors affecting, 428; notes on, 428, 613; occurrence in the Argentine, 15; in Japan, 547; in U.S.A., 428, 614, 683; in U.S.S.R., 52; overwintering of, 683.
 - , near wilt of, see *Fusarium oxysporum* f. 8 on.
 - , *Peronospora viciae* on, control, 287; occurrence in Tasmania, 425; in U.S.A., 71, 287, 340; study on, 340.
 - , physiological spotting of seed of, in Mexico and U.S.A., 341.
 - , *Phytophthora parasitica* on, in Brazil, 87.
 - , (?) *Pullularia pullulans* on, in U.S.A., 2.
 - , Pythiaceae fungus on, in Denmark, 559.
 - , (?) *Pythium* on, in U.S.A., 151.
 - , 'St. John's disease' of, a general term for several diseases, 613.
- Peat, alkaline, use of, against 'white bud' of maize, 576.

- Pecan* (*Carya pecan*), *Articularia quercina* var. *minor* on, in U.S.A., 408.
- , *Gnomonia nerviseda* on, in U.S.A., 537; perfect stage of *Leptothyrium nervisedum*, 537.
- , little leaf of, in U.S.A., 767, 768.
- moulding in U.S.A., 683.
- rosette in U.S.A., 538.
- Pediculoides dianthophilus*, symbiosis between *Fusarium poae* and, 512.
- Pedilospora dactylopaga* on *Diffugia globulosa*, rhizopods, and *Trinema enchelys* in U.S.A., 99.
- Pelargonium*, *Macrosporium pelargonii* on, in Italy, 681.
- *zonale*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, 499, 740; serological reactions to, 430.
- Penicillium*, antagonism of, to *Corticium solani*, 188; to *Ophiobolus graminis* on wheat, 689; to various fungi, 387.
- , decomposition of hemicelluloses by, 55.
- in butter, 761.
- in eggs in France, 237.
- in relation to mycorrhiza, 247.
- in soil, 392; in Canada, 791.
- in the upper air in U.S.A., 326.
- , industrial fermentation of pentosans by, 604.
- on apple in storage in Italy, 373.
- on barley in Canada, 158.
- on chestnuts in Italy, 801.
- on cotton textiles, 585.
- on fruit in storage in U.S.A., 322.
- on maize in U.S.A., 232.
- on mango in transit from India, 518.
- on mushrooms in Great Britain, 346.
- on narcissus in England, 366.
- on orange from Cyprus, 742.
- on pineapple in Hawaii, 456; in Queensland, 216; *Pseudococcus brevipes* and a mite in relation to, 216.
- on plum in England, 641.
- on soy-bean cakes in Japan, 671.
- on timber in U.S.S.R., 270.
- on tulip in England, 366.
- on vegetables in storage in U.S.A., 322.
- on vine in S. Africa, 213.
- on wheat in U.S.S.R., 298.
- , production of fat from glucose by, 522.
- *crustaceum* in Italian leavens, 383.
- *digitatum* on citrus, control, 163, 628; occurrence in Sierra Leone, 428; in U.S.A., 163, 628.
- on grapefruit in Trinidad, 182, 754.
- on lemon, antagonism of, to *P. italicum*, 30.
- on orange, antagonism of, to *P. italicum*, 30; control, 30, 96, 321, 506; factors affecting, 30, 441, 506, 578; method of testing susceptibility to, 441; mixed inoculations with, 30, 577; occurrence in England, 321; in Palestine, 30, 506, 577; in S. Africa, 96, 440, 441; in U.S.A., 578; studies on, 30, 96.
- *expansum*, cultural study on, 60.
- on apple in Italy, 373; in U.S.A., 287, 592; varietal resistance to, 373; virulence of, 40.
- [*Penicillium expansum*] on avocado in U.S.A., 707.
- on timber, 762.
- *fellutatum* in butter in U.S.A., 237.
- *flavo-cinereum*, production of fat by, 522.
- *flavo-glaucum* on meat, factors affecting, 633.
- *gladioli* on gladiolus in U.S.A., 173.
- *glaucum*, effect of radiations of metals on, 646.
- in Italian and other leavens, 383.
- in pharmaceutical preparations in Denmark, 114; toxicity of certain chemicals to, 115.
- on grapes in S. Africa, 491.
- *griseo-fulvum* in butter in U.S.A., 237.
- *humicola* in hay in U.S.A., 249.
- *italicum* on apple in Italy, 373.
- on citrus, control, 163, 628; occurrence in U.S.A., 628.
- on grapefruit in Trinidad, 182, 754.
- on lemon, antagonism of, to *P. digitatum*, 30.
- on orange, antagonism of, to *P. digitatum*, 30; control, 30, 506; factors affecting, 30, 506, 578; occurrence in Palestine, 30, 506; in U.S.A., 578; study on, 30.
- *javanicum*, production of fat from glucose by, 522.
- *lilacinum* in soil, 392.
- (?) *notatum*, antagonism of, to bacteria, 464.
- *olivino-viride* on apple in Italy, 373.
- *oxalicum* on hay in U.S.A., 249.
- on maize, 355.
- *piscarum*, production of fat by, 522.
- *puberulum* on timber, 762.
- *roqueforti*, longevity of, 648.
- *velutinum* on man in Holland, 471.
- *viridicatum* in butter in U.S.A., 237.
- *waksmani* on soy-bean cakes in Japan, 671.
- Peniophora gigantea* on timber in U.S.S.R., 270.
- on wood pulp in England, 137.
- Pennisetum purpureum*, *Helminthosporium* on, in Trinidad, 13.
- *typhoides* diseases in Kenya, 744.
- , *Fusarium camptoceras* on, in India, 472.
- , *Helminthosporium leucostylum* and *H. nodulosum* can infect, 440.
- (?) —, *Phytomonas rubrilineans* on, in Uganda, 793.
- , *Ustilago penniseti* on, in India, 81.
- Pentathionic acid, use of, against grape wastage in S. Africa, 491.
- Pentosans, fermentation of, by various fungi, 604.
- Pentstemon*, *Corticium centrifugum* on, in Japan, 719.
- , tomato spotted wilt can infect, 404.
- Peony (*Paeonia*), *Botrytis paeoniae* on, in the Argentine, 15.
- , *Phyllosticta paeoniae* on, in Spain, 396.
- , *Sphaeropsis paeoniae* on, in Italy, 107.
- , virus disease of, in France, 199; relation of, to potato virus X, 199; trans-

- mission of, to *Petunia*, 200; to tobacco, 199.
- Pepper (betel), see *Piper betle*.
- Pepper (*Capsicum annuum*), see Chilli.
- Pepper (*Piper nigrum*) chlorosis in Sumatra, 152.
- , *Corticium salmonicolor* on, in Borneo, 152.
- , die-back of, in Sumatra, 152.
- , *Marasmius* on, in Borneo, 152.
- , *Phytophthora* on, in Borneo, 152, 743; in Java and Sumatra, 152.
- Peppermint (*Mentha piperita*), *Puccinia menthae* on, in Esthonia, 530.
- Pergandeida* transmitting tobacco virus 1 (tomato fern-leaf mosaic), 132.
- Peridermium coloradense* on spruce in U.S.A., 794.
- (?) — *pini* on pine in Switzerland, 339.
- Perkinsiella saccharicida* transmitting Fiji disease of sugar-cane in Queensland, 333.
- Peronospora* on chilli in U.S.A., 344.
- on tobacco in U.S.A., 348, 403.
- *effusa* on spinach in U.S.A., 141, 417.
- *hyoscyami* and *P. nicotianae* in relation to tobacco downy mildew in U.S.A., 657.
- *parasitica* can infect *Brassica juncea*, 1; *Cheiranthus allioni*, 546.
- on *Brassica chinensis* in Japan, 1.
- on cabbage, factors affecting, 277, 546, 565; hetero- and homothallism in, 415; occurrence in Holland, 546; in U.S.A., 415, 546, 565; in U.S.S.R., 277; specialization in, 1.
- on cabbage, Chinese, in Japan, 1.
- on cauliflower, 546.
- on radish and rape in Japan, 1.
- *schachtii* on beet in Europe, 548.
- *schleideni* on onion in England, 488; in U.S.A., 417.
- *sparsa* on rose in England, 313.
- *tabacina* can infect chilli, 723.
- (?) — on eggplant in Australia, 724.
- on tobacco, control, 200, 216; legislation against, in New S. Wales, 200; occurrence in New S. Wales, 200; in Queensland, 216; in U.S.A., 657, 723; overwintering of, 723; taxonomy of, 657.
- (?) — on tomato in Australia, 724.
- *trifolii hybridi* on clover in Esthonia, 241.
- *trifoliorum* on clover in Esthonia, 241.
- *viciae* on peas, control, 287; occurrence in Tasmania, 425; in U.S.A., 71, 287, 340; study on, 340.
- Peronosporaceae*, climate in relation to, 325.
- , list of Rumanian, 471.
- Persea gratissima*, see Avocado.
- Persimmon (*Diospyros kaki*), *Coryneum delleanii* on, in Italy, 113, 656.
- , *Phoma kaki* on, and reddening of, in Italy, 656.
- Pestalozzia* on avocado in U.S.A., 707.
- on *Cibotium schiedeii* in U.S.A., 152.
- on coffee in the Cameroons, 32.
- on *Nephelium litchi* in S. Africa, 426.
- on pine in U.S.A., 409.
- [*Pestalozzia*] on rhododendron in Germany, 173.
- (?) *decolorata* on *Myrtus communis* in Cyprus, 84.
- *funerea* on *Thuja occidentalis* in Italy, 608.
- *gongrogena* on *Salix* in Austria, 135.
- *gracilis* on *Cryptocarya peumus* in Italy, 608.
- *macrotricha* on *Kalmia latifolia* in Italy, 608.
- *palmarum* on *Howea forsteriana* in Italy, 608.
- *podocarpi*, *Podocarpus elongata* on, in Scotland, 136.
- *stellata*, toxicity of various elements to, 244.
- Peteca of lemon, suggested virus nature of, 505.
- Petroselinum sativum*, see Parsley.
- Petunia*, bunchy top of tomato can infect, 800.
- mosaic in Japan, 699; transmission of, to tobacco, 699.
- , peony virus can infect, 200.
- , potato calico disease can infect, 787.
- , tomato spotted wilt can infect, 610; occurrence in U.S.A., 201; in Western Australia, 129.
- *hybrida*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in Hungary, 499.
- , celery virus 1 on, in U.S.A., 615.
- , virus disease of, in Bermuda, 560.
- Peziotrichum saccardinum* on *Aspidiotus perniciosus* in the Argentine, 98.
- 'Pfropfenbildung' of potato synonym of potato concentric necrosis, 253.
- Phacelia whittavia*, celery virus 1 can infect, 5.
- , cucumber mosaic can infect, 473.
- Phacidiella discolor* on pear in France, 42.
- Phacidium* on rhododendron in Germany, 173.
- *infestans* on pine in Norway, 266.
- Phaeosclerotinia nipponica* on apple in Japan, 451; *Lambertella corni-maritima* may be identical with, 451.
- Phakopsora pachyrhizi* on soy-bean in Japan, 533.
- *zizyphi-vulgaris* on *Paliurus ramosissimus* in Japan, 719.
- Phalaris arundinacea*, *Erysiphe graminis* on, in Germany, 572.
- , *Sclerotium rhizodes* on, in Germany, 39.
- Phaseolus*, mosaic of, in Uganda, 82.
- *aconitifolius*, *Ascochyta pinodella*, *A. pisi*, and *Mycosphaerella pinodes* can infect, 614.
- *angularis*, *Ascochyta boltshauseri* can infect, 614.
- *aureus*, *Ascochyta boltshauseri*, *A. pinodella*, and *A. pisi* can infect, 614.
- , *Cercospora cruenta* on, 280.
- , *Mycosphaerella pinodes* can infect, 614.
- , *Oidium* (?) *balsamii* on, in Ceylon, 146.
- *coccineus*, *Ascochyta boltshauseri* can infect, 614.

- [*Phaseolus*] *lunatus*, *Bacterium vignae* on, 16.
- , (?) *Colletotrichum* on, in U.S.A., 4.
- , — *truncatum* on, in U.S.A., 416.
- , (?) *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 151.
- , *Nematospora coryli*, and *N. gossypii* on, in the Belgian Congo, 507.
- , (?) *Pullularia pullulans* on, in U.S.A., 2.
- , (?) *Pythium* on, in U.S.A., 151.
- , *Rhizoctonia microsclerotia* on, in U.S.A., 417.
- , *Spermophthora gossypii* on, in the Belgian Congo, 507.
- , *Uromyces appendiculatus* can infect, 670.
- *multiflorus*, see Bean.
- *radiatus* var. *aurea*, *Colletotrichum phaseolorum* on, in Japan, 342.
- *vulgaris*, see Bean.
- Phenol, effect of, on growth of *Mycotrialeae*, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, and *Torulopsidaceae* in culture, 306.
- , toxicity of, to *Pseudomonas mors-prunorum*, 641.
- derivatives, action of, on *Candida tropicalis*, 584, 758.
- , —, chemical constitution in relation to the toxicity of, 105.
- Phenolic compounds, toxicity of, to *Aspergillus niger*, *Botrytis allii*, *Colletotrichum circinans*, and *Gibberella saubinetii*, 553.
- Phenols, chlorinated, use of, against blue stain of timber in Finland, 729.
- Phenoxy-compounds, use of, against *Cladosporium fulvum* on tomato, 78.
- Phenyl mercuric acetate, use of, against mildew on paint, 520.
- Pnesia nu*, *Sporotrichum globuliferum* and *S. paranense* on, in the Argentine, 98.
- Phialophora verrucosa* on man, 100; in Uruguay and U.S.A., 509.
- Philippia*, *Aloysiella deformans* on, in Madagascar, 333; *Othia deformans* synonym of, 333.
- (?) *Phleospora* on granadilla in Trinidad, 182.
- *mori* on mulberry in Italy, 265.
- Phleum pratense*, *Corticium solani* can infect, 603.
- , *Epichloe typhina* on, in Germany, 766.
- , *Puccinia graminis* on, 687.
- , — *lolii* can infect, 435.
- , — *phlei-pratensis* on, in Rumania, 514.
- Phloem necrosis of coffee in Venezuela, 397.
- Phlox*, *Corticium centrifugum* on, in Japan, 719.
- Phoenix canariensis*, *Diplodia phoenicum* on, in Tunis, 429.
- *dactylifera*, see Date palm.
- Pholidota imbricata*, *Gloeosporium* on, in U.S.A., 587.
- Pholiota squarrosa* on conifers in Great Britain, 803.
- on fruit trees in Germany, 677.
- Phoma* in butter, 761; in U.S.A., 237.
- on elm in U.S.A., 537.
- on rhododendron in Germany, 173.
- stage of *Ophiobolus fulgidus*, 125.
- B on elm in U.S.A., 203.
- *alternariaceum* in butter, 761.
- *amaryllidis* synonym of *Stagonospora curtisii*, 448.
- *betae* on beet, action of *Torula convoluta* on, 281; control, 21, 151, 282, 548, 552, 809; effect of, on yield, 282; factors affecting, 73, 282; note on, 551; occurrence in Czecho-Slovakia, 73; in Europe, 548; in France, 282, 552; in Irish Free State, 809; in Sweden, 21; in U.S.A., 151; in U.S.S.R., 281; *Sphaerella tabifica* perfect form of, 552; study on, 281.
- *cinerescens* on fig in S. Africa, 426.
- *citricarpa* on orange in Queensland, 216.
- *destructiva* on tomato in Trinidad, 182; in U.S.A., 263, 475.
- *erobotryae* on loquat in Italy, 778.
- *flaccida* on vine in France, 346, 675; in S. Africa, 426.
- (?) *hibernica* in air over the ocean, 384.
- *hominis* on man in Italy, 510.
- *kaki* on persimmon in Italy, 656.
- *lingam* can infect *Arabis albida*, *Matthiola incana*, radish, *Sisymbrium orientale*, and wallflower, 547.
- on cabbage in Canada, 494; in New Zealand, 547.
- on cauliflower in New Zealand, 547.
- on marrow-stem kale, resistance to, 558.
- on rape in New Zealand, 547.
- on swedes in Great Britain, 558, 807; in New Zealand, 547.
- on turnip in New Zealand, 546.
- *persicae* on peach in the Argentine, 15.
- *pigmentivora* causing discoloration of white lead paints in England, 137.
- *terrestris* on onion in U.S.A., 150.
- Phomopsis* on black currant in France, 377.
- on *Gardenia* in U.S.A., 107.
- on *Juniperus virginiana* in U.S.A., 150.
- on loquat intercepted in U.S.A. from Italy, 816.
- on mango in transit from India, 518.
- on rose, sporulation of, 453.
- on *Viburnum opulus* in U.S.A., 174.
- *artocarpi* on *Artocarpus integrifolia* in India, 470.
- *citri*, imperfect stage of *Diaporthe citri*, 15.
- , sporulation of, 453.
- *coneglanensis* on apple, virulence of, 40.
- , sporulation of, 453.
- *crustosa* on holly in U.S.A., 587.
- *papayae* on papaw in Trinidad, 182.
- *pseudotsugae* on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* in England, 264.
- *strobi* on forest trees in New Zealand, 65.
- on pine in New Zealand, 65, 651; *P. pseudotsugae* nearly related to, 541.
- *vexans* on eggplant in U.S.A., 151.

- Phony peach disease in U.S.A., 64, 374.
- Phosphatide, use of, with creosote as a timber preservative, 205.
- Phosphorus deficiency disease of sisal in the Belgian Congo, 237.
- , excess of, in relation to *Peronospora parasitica* on cabbage, 565.
- , see also Fertilizers.
- Photinia*, *Gymnosporangium globosum* on, immunity from, 368.
- Photography, infra-red, see Infra-red photography.
- Phragmidium*, Japanese species of, 654.
- A and B on rose in England, 638.
- *mucronatum* on rose in England, 313.
- *violaceum*, receptive hyphae of, 464.
- Phragmites*, *Puccinia magnusiana* on, in Germany, 364.
- *communis*, *Puccinia phragmitis* on, sporulation in, 53.
- Phragmothryum japonicum* on bamboo in Japan, 108.
- *semiarundinariae* on bamboo in Japan, 107; *Micropeltis bambusicola* synonym of, 107.
- Phthorimaea operculella* in relation to leaf curl of tobacco, 335.
- Phycomyces* in soil in Europe, 655.
- (?) *Phycomycete* on guava in Brazil, 778.
- Phycomycetes*, list of Danish fresh-water, 59.
- Phyllachora trifolii*, synonym of *Cymadothea trifolii*, 367.
- Phyllactinia acaciae* on *Acacia robusta* in S. Africa, 793.
- *corylea* on *Corylus avellana* in Italy, 680; in U.S.A., 204.
- on *Corylus rostrata* in U.S.A., 204.
- Phyllodoce empetriformis*, *Exobasidium vaccinii-uliginosi* on, in U.S.A., 66.
- Phyllostachys*, see Bamboo.
- Phyllosticta aceris* on *Acer campestre* in Spain, 396.
- *alcidis* synonym of *P. populina*, 479.
- *batatas* on sweet potato in Brazil, 87.
- *betae* on beet in Europe, 548.
- *cinerea* synonym of *P. populina*, 479.
- *cunninghami* on rhododendron in Germany, 174.
- *gemmaipara* synonym of *Stagonospora curtisii*, 448.
- *harwariensis* synonym of *P. sorghina*, 57.
- *paeoniae* on peony in Spain, 396.
- *panici* synonym of *P. sorghina*, 57.
- *populina* on poplar in Italy, 478; synonymy of, 479.
- *prominens* synonym of *P. populina*, 479.
- *sacchari* synonym of *P. sorghina*, 57.
- (?) *saccharicola* as a stage of *Leptosphaeria sacchari*, 57.
- *sorghina* on *Panicum autumnale*, *P. maximum*, and sorghum, 57.
- on sugar-cane in U.S.A., 57; synonymy of, 57.
- (?) *straminella* on rhubarb in U.S.A., 7.
- *tabifica* on beet in Spain, 396; (?) pycnidial stage of *Mycosphaerella tabifica*, 396.
- Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on *Acacia pendula*, ash, *Caesalpinia gillesii*, *Casuarina*, and *Cotoneaster* in U.S.A., 562.
- on cotton, control, 381, 442, 443, 629; effect of, on fibre and seed, 360; evaluation of losses caused by, 304; factors affecting, 442, 443; occurrence in U.S.A., 165, 166, 304, 360, 442, 443, 629; persistent strands of, 165, 166; studies on, 166, 442, 443; viability of sclerotia of, 304.
- on *Feijoa sellowiana*, *Ligustrum* (?) *japonicum*, *L. ovalifolium*, mulberry, *Pyracantha*, *Schinus molle*, and *Sterculia* in U.S.A., 562.
- on watermelon, antagonism of *Trichoderma lignorum* to, 739; occurrence in U.S.A., 738.
- Physalis*, celery virus 1 can infect, 5; occurrence on, in U.S.A., 615.
- *Cercospora physalidis* on, in U.S.A., 195.
- *alkekengi*, celery virus 1 on, in U.S.A., 615.
- *angulata*, bunchy top of tomato can infect, 800.
- *heterophylla* and *P. longifolia*, cucumber mosaic affecting, in U.S.A., 473.
- *peruviana*, *Bacterium solanacearum* on, in Ceylon, 146.
- , tobacco virus 1 can infect, 197.
- , tomato bunchy top can infect, 800.
- *pubescens*, celery virus 1 on, in U.S.A., 615.
- *virginiana*, *Bacterium tabacum* on, in U.S.A., 223.
- *viscosa*, tomato bunchy top can infect, 800.
- Physalospora cydoniae*, see *P. obtusa*.
- *eucalyptina* on *Eucalyptus*, interception of, in U.S.A. from Mexico, 816.
- *malorum*, see *P. obtusa*.
- *miyabeana* on *Salix* in England, 479.
- (?) — *obtusa* on apple in Bulgaria, 316; in Peru, 315; in U.S.A., 371.
- on loquat in Italy, 777.
- (?) — on quince in France, 371; in U.S.A., 371.
- *perseeae* renamed *Melanops perseae*, 124.
- *piricola* can infect apple, 640.
- on pear in Japan, 498, 640; *Macrophoma kuwatsukaii* imperfect stage of, 640.
- *zeicola* on maize in U.S.A., 86, 564.
- Physiological specialization of parasitic fungi, 648.
- Physiological blossom-end rot of chilli in U.S.A., 344.
- breakdown of oranges in Palestine, 31.
- of peach in U.S.A., 773.
- disease of apricot, peach, and plum in Egypt, 177.
- of tomato in Jersey, 492.
- disorders of mango in transit from India, 518.
- of tobacco, recent literature on, 474.
- spotting of peas in Mexico and U.S.A., 341.
- Physostegia virginiana*, *Sclerotium delphinii* on, in U.S.A., 147.

- Phytolacca decandra*, yellow cucumber mosaic can infect, 534.
- Phytophthora berberidis* on barberry in Denmark, 78.
- *leptovisorum* on coffee in British Guiana, 218.
- *rubrilineans* on sugar-cane in Queensland, 56; in Uganda, 793.
- *woodsii* on carnation in U.S.A., 365.
- Phytopathology, see Plant diseases, Plant protection.
- Phytophthora* can infect apple and potato, 147.
- , culture medium for, 194.
- on banana in Australia, 517.
- on *Campanula persicifolia* and carnation in U.S.A., 147.
- on *Chrysanthemum* (?) *coccineum* in U.S.A., 222.
- on *Delphinium*, *Gypsophila paniculata*, lily, and *Nigella damascena* in U.S.A., 147.
- on orange in Italy, 680, 692.
- on papaw in Queensland, 216.
- on pepper in Borneo, 152, 743; in Java and Sumatra, 152.
- on pineapple in Hawaii, 455, 604.
- on *Piper belle* in India, 122.
- on rice in Japan, 119.
- on strawberry in Scotland, 180; in U.S.A., 682.
- on sweet potato in U.S.A., 467.
- on tomato in S. Africa, 426.
- on tulip in England, 366.
- , *Pleolpidium* parasitizing, in U.S.A., 195.
- , taxonomy of, 194, 398.
- *arecae* referred to *P. palmivora*, 399.
- *cactorum* on antirrhinum in S. Africa, 238; in U.S.A., 195; *P. pini* var. *antirrhini* synonym of, 238.
- on apple in U.S.A., 371.
- (?) — on avocado in U.S.A., 707.
- on lily in Japan, 147, 498.
- on loquat in Japan, 147.
- on rhododendron (?) in France, 314; in Germany, 173.
- *canbivora* on beech in England, 264.
- on chestnut in England, 264; in Italy, 680.
- on walnut in Italy, 680.
- *capsici* on chilli in U.S.A., 222.
- *cinnamomi* can infect pineapple, 194.
- on chestnut in England, 264; in U.S.A., 147.
- on cinnamon, 194.
- (?) — on pine in U.S.A., 409.
- on pineapple, control, 458; occurrence in Australia, 194; in Hawaii, 194, 604; in Queensland, 457, 458; studies on, 457, 458; zoosporangial development in, 194, 604.
- *citrophthora* on avocado pear in U.S.A., 707.
- on citrus in U.S.A., 628; in Western Australia, 315.
- on orange in Rhodesia, 427, 678.
- *colocasiae* on *Colocasia antiquorum* in India, 122.
- *drechsleri* on beet in U.S.A., 147.
- [*Phytophthora*] *hibernalis* on citrus in Western Australia, 315.
- *infestans*, method of infection by, 790.
- on potato, breeding against, 391, 708; control, 13, 84, 189, 391, 465, 492, 495, 527, 606, 789; effect of, on yield, 392; factors affecting, 189, 325, 391; legislation against, in Sweden, 672; occurrence in Austria, 465; in Canada, 324; in England, 676, 789; in France, 189; in Germany, 390, 527, 606; in Holland, 13, 715; in Jersey, 492, 527; in Mauritius, 84; in Scotland, 789; in Sweden, 672; in U.S.A., 85, 391, 495, 606, 789; phenology of, 189, 676, 715; specialization in, 390; spray warnings against, 13, 495; studies on, 189, 390; varietal and specific resistance to, 390, 496, 606; viability of, 391.
- on tomato, control, 218, 563; occurrence in Bermuda, 559; in Germany, 390; in U.S.A., 218, 405, 563; specialization in, 390; transmission of, by seed, 405.
- *jatropha* referred to *P. palmivora*, 399.
- *meadii* on *Hevea* rubber in India, 123.
- on pineapple in Hawaii, 455.
- referred to *P. palmivora*, 399.
- *megasperma* on carrot in Tasmania, 211.
- *melongena* referred to *P. palmivora*, 399.
- *palmivora* can infect *Colocasia antiquorum*, 123.
- on cacao, control, 217, 566, 567; note on, 224; occurrence in the British Empire, 87; in Nigeria, 217; in the Philippines, 567; (?) in Venezuela, 397.
- on *Durio zibethinus* in Malaya, 46.
- on grapefruit, control, 627; factors affecting, 754; occurrence in Trinidad, 505, 627.
- on *Hevea* rubber, 47, 194; in Java, 743.
- on Palmyra palm in India, 122.
- on pineapple, 194.
- , *P. arecae*, *P. jatropha*, *P. meadii*, *P. melongena*, *P. parasitica*, and *P. tabaci* referred to, 399.
- *parasitica* can infect eggplant and lemons, 506; pineapple, 194; tomato, 636.
- on *Agapanthus* in Japan, 498.
- on *Antirrhinum*, 194; in Rhodesia, 678.
- (?) — on avocado pear in U.S.A., 707.
- on *Clarkia* and *Delphinium* in Rhodesia, 678.
- on eggplant, 194.
- on *Godetia* in Rhodesia, 678.
- on grapefruit, factors affecting, 505, 754; occurrence in Trinidad, 505, 627.
- on lily in Japan, 147, 498.
- on orange in Java, 301.
- on peas in Brazil, 87.
- on *Piper belle* in India, 122, 147; in Malaya, 122.
- on potato, 194.
- on *Ricinus communis* in India, 123.
- (?) — on *Solanum capsicastrum* in England, 636.

- [*Phytophthora parasitica*] on tomato, 194; in U.S.A., 263.
- referred to *P. palmivora*, 399.
- , zoosporangial production in, 194.
- *f. eriobotryae* on loquat in Italy, 778.
- *nicotianae* on tobacco, control, 533; factors affecting, 608; occurrence in French Indo-China, 126; in Java, 533, 743; in Sumatra, 473; in U.S.A., 608.
- var. *piperina* can infect *Martynia diandra*, *Ricinus communis*, and *Vinca rosea*, 717.
- — on *Piper betle* in India, 717.
- var. *rhei*, dissociation in, 398.
- *pini* var. *antirrhini* synonym of *P. cactorum*, 238.
- *speciosa* on *Gloxinia* in Germany, 637.
- *syringae* on beech in England, 264.
- (?) — on *Erica hiemalis* and *E. nivalis* in England, 637.
- *tabaci* referred to *P. palmivora*, 399.
- Picea*, see Spruce.
- Pigeon pea (*Cajanus cajan*), *Armillaria mellea* on, in Nyasaland, 14.
- , *Corticium solani*, *Fusarium vasinfectum*, and *Necromyces vasinfecta* on, in India, 144.
- Pigs, use of barley infected with *Gibberella saubinetii* as feed for, 231.
- Pilobolus*, biology and taxonomy of, 184.
- Pimento (*Pimenta officinalis*), *Puccinia psidii* on, in Jamaica, 656, 792.
- Pine (*Pinus*), *Armillaria matsutake* on, forming mycorrhiza in Japan, 284.
- , — *ponderosa* on, in U.S.A., 285.
- , *Atropellis pinicola* on, in U.S.A., 540.
- , *Cenangium abietis* on, in Germany, 476.
- , *Ceratostomella ips* on, in U.S.A., 68; *Dendroctonus frontalis* and *Ips* spp. in relation to, 68.
- , — *piceae* on, in Japan, 804; in U.S.S.R., 68; *Cladosporium* stage of, 804.
- , — *pini* on, in Japan, 275; in U.S.A., 68; *Dendroctonus frontalis* and *Ips* spp. in relation to, 68.
- , *Cladosporium herbarum* on, in U.S.S.R., 68.
- , *Coniophora* (?) *fusispora* on, in Sweden, 803.
- , (?) *Cronartium asclepiadeum* on, in Switzerland, 339.
- , — *ribicola* on, control, 64, 455, 540, 541, 666, 727; occurrence in Canada, 66, 135, 377; in Germany, 541, 666; in U.S.A., 64, 220, 348, 377, 410, 540, 727; *Ribes* in relation to spread of, 66, 135; study on, 66, 135.
- , *Dasyscypha fusc sanguinea* on, in Austria, 266.
- , — *pini* on, in Canada, Norway, Sweden, and U.S.A., 266; *D. monticola* synonym of, 266; distinct from *D. fusc sanguinea*, 266; *Lachnella pini* renamed, 266.
- , *Diplodia pinea* on, (?) in New Zealand, 65; in Rumania, 483.
- , *Epicoccum purpurascens* and *Endoconidiophora coerulescens* on, in U.S.S.R., 68.
- [Pine], *Fomes annosus* on, in Great Britain, 804.
- , — *laricis* on, in U.S.A., 205.
- , — *pinicola* on, in Burma and India, 193.
- , *Fusarium* on, in U.S.S.R., 68.
- , *Helicobasidium compactum* on, in S. Africa, 426.
- , *Hypodermella hirsutiae* on, in Japan, 802.
- , leaf-fall of, in Rumania, 483.
- , *Lophodermium pinastri* on, in U.S.A., 663.
- , *Mycelium radialis nigrostrigosum* on, forming mycorrhiza in Japan, Sweden, and U.S.A., 187.
- , mycorrhiza of, factors affecting, 410; occurrence in England, 410; in Japan, 187, 284; in Sweden and U.S.A., 187.
- , 'needle fusion' disease of, in New S. Wales and Queensland, 425.
- , (?) *Peridermium pini* on, in Switzerland, 339.
- , *Pestalozzia* on, in U.S.A., 409.
- , *Phacidium infestans* on, in Norway, 266.
- , *Phomopsis strobis* on, in New Zealand, 65, 541; *P. pseudotsugae* nearly related to, 541.
- , *Phytophthora* (?) *cinnamomi* on, in U.S.A., 409.
- , *Polyporus borealis* and *P. schweinitzii* on, in Sweden, 803.
- , *Poria subacida* on, in U.S.A., 805.
- , — *vaporaria* on, in Sweden, 803.
- , *Rhizina undulata* on, in U.S.A., 663.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 410.
- , *Sclerotium* on, in U.S.A., 410.
- , *Septoria acicola* on, in U.S.A., 266.
- , *Sphaeropsis* on, in U.S.A., 410.
- , — *ellisi* var. *chromogena* on, in Italy, 727; *Myelophilus piniperda* in relation to, 727.
- , *Stereum sanguinolentum* on, in U.S.A., 728.
- , *Trametes pini* on, *Fomes pini* preferred as a name for, 67; occurrence in U.S.A., 67; in U.S.S.R., 662.
- , *Tympanis pinastri* on, in U.S.A., 612.
- , 'wet wood' of, in Finland, Lapland, Norway, and Sweden, 803.
- Pineapple (*Ananas comosus*), *Bacillus ananas* on, as the cause of fruitlet black rot (q.v.), 182, 456; occurrence in Hawaii, 456; in the Philippines, 456, 776.
- , *Bacterium ananas* on, distinct from *Bacillus ananas*, 456; occurrence in the Philippines, 456, 776. (See also fruitlet black rot of.)
- black heart in Queensland, 216.
- , *Ceratostomella paradoxa* on, in Hawaii, 455.
- , *Commelina nudiflora* mosaic can infect, 379.
- decay, control, 450.
- , dry side rot of, in Mauritius, 84.
- , fruit fermentation of, in Hawaii, 456.
- fruit rot in Hawaii, 455.
- , fruitlet black rot of, in Central

- America, Guatemala, Haiti, the Philippines, Queensland, and West Indies, 181. (See also *Bacillus ananas* and *Bacterium ananas* on.)
- [Pineapple, fruitlet] core rot of, in Queensland, 216.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Hawaii, 455, 456.
- , green spot of, (?) bacterial symbiont of *Pseudococcus brevipes* in relation to, in Hawaii, 379.
- , *Heterodera marioni* on, in Queensland, 457.
- , Kauai disease of, in Hawaii, 455.
- , 'marbled fruit' bacterial disease of, in Hawaii and Queensland, 216.
- , mealy bug wilt, control, 643; occurrence in Haiti, 457; in Hawaii, 455, 457; (?) in Mauritius, 84; in the Philippines, 457, 643; *Pseudococcus brevipes* in relation to, 84, 455, 457, 643.
- , moulds, control, 450.
- , *Penicillium* on, a mite and *Pseudococcus brevipes* in relation to, 216; occurrence in Hawaii, 456; in Queensland, 216.
- , *Phytophthora* on, in Hawaii, 455, 604.
- , — *cinnamomi* on, control, 458; note on, 194; occurrence in Australia, 194; in Hawaii, 194, 604; in Queensland, 457, 458; studies on, 457, 458; zoosporangial development in, 194, 604.
- , — *meadii* on, in Hawaii, 455.
- , — *palmivora* on, in Hawaii, 194.
- , — *parasitica* can infect, 194.
- , 'pink' bacterial disease of, in Hawaii, 216, 456; in Queensland, 216.
- , *Pythium* on, in Hawaii, 455.
- , — *arrhenomanes* on, in Hawaii, 95, 455; synonymy of, 95.
- , *Rhizidiocystis ananasi*, *Rhizoctonia*, and *Verticillium* on, in Hawaii, 455.
- , wilt, *Heterodera marioni* and *Lepidiotia* in relation to, 457; occurrence in Queensland, 216, 457; types of, 455. (See also mealy bug wilt.)
- , yellow spot virus disease of, in Hawaii, 456.
- 'Pink cherry' of cherry in U.S.A., 288.
- , disease of pineapple in Hawaii, 216, 456; in Queensland, 216.
- Pinus*, see Pine.
- Piper betle*, *Colletotrichum* on, in India, 718.
- , *Corticium rolfsii* on, in India, 125; *Sclerotium rolfsii* a stage of, 125.
- , — *solani* on, in India, 122, 718.
- , *Glomerella cingulata* on, in India, 122.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in India, 718.
- , *Oidium* on, in Burma, 286.
- , *Phytophthora* on, in India, 122.
- , — *parasitica* on, in India, 122, 147; in Malaya, 122.
- , — var. *piperina* on, in India, 717.
- , *Pythium piperinum* on, in India, 718.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in India, 122, 718.
- , *nigrum*, see Pepper.
- Piricularia* on *Digitaria* in Uganda, 82.
- , on *Eleusine coracana* in Uganda, 81.
- , *oryzae* on *Panicum sanguinale* in the Argentine, 529.
- , on rice in the Argentine, 529; in Japan, 653.
- Pistacia terebinthus*, *Fomes rimosus* on, in U.S.S.R., 62.
- Pistachio nut (*Pistacia vera*), *Septoria pistacina* on, in Tunis, 429.
- , *Uromyces terebinthi* on, in Cyprus, 742.
- Pisum*, see Peas.
- Pith disease of vine in Austria, 675.
- Pittosporum*, *Septoria pittospori* on, intercepted in U.S.A. from Scotland, 816.
- Pityrosporum*, a genus of the Torulopsoidae, 193.
- , *malassezi* accepted as a good species, 193.
- , *ovale* on man as the cause of seborrhoeic dermatitis, 509; occurrence in U.S.A., 696.
- , *pachydermatis*, *P. rhinoserosum* synonym of, 193.
- Placosphaeria trifolii*, see *Dothidella trifolii*, 367.
- Plane tree, see *Platanus*.
- Plant diseases, bibliography of, for 1933, 324.
- , breeding against, theory and practice of, in Germany, 463.
- , certification against, in Holland, 608.
- , control, in Denmark, 559; in Holland, 599; in Sweden, 707.
- , list of common names of British, 325.
- , losses caused by, 18, 22, 44, 70, 73, 88, 162, 219, 241, 282, 461, 489, 548, 622, 644, 681, 707, 776, 779, 780; methods of determining, 290, 291, 298, 305.
- , in Arizona, 115; in Canada, 494; in England, 677; in Germany, 56, 424; in Holland, 608; in New S. Wales, 618; in Mauritius, 218; in Switzerland, 145.
- , Russian book on, new edition of, 245.
- , Swiss manual of, 324.
- , work on, in Britain in 1932-3, 422; in Egypt, 741; in Spain, 424.
- , see also Immunity.
- , protection, economic aspects of, in Germany, 380.
- , services in Rumania, 49.
- , quarantine, fusion of U.S. Bureau of, with U.S. Bureau of Entomology, 64.
- , see also Legislation.
- Plantago major*, celery yellows can infect, 313.
- Plantain (*Musa paradisiaca*), *Rhinotrichum* on, in Sierra Leone, 428.
- Plasmodiophora brassicae* on cabbage, control, 277, 278, 545, 732, 807; method of infection by, 206; occurrence in Germany, 545; in New Zealand, 278, 732; in U.S.A., 148, 206, 807; in U.S.S.R.,

- 277; studies on, 206, 277; varietal resistance to, 148, 277.
- [*Plasmidiophora brassicae*] on cauliflower in England and Wales, 2; in Germany, 545.
- on crucifers, control, 414, 485; English translation of booklet on, 485; host range of, 414; occurrence in France, 485; in U.S.A., 206.
- on marrow-stem kale in Scotland, 557.
- on radish in U.S.A., 206.
- on rape in New Zealand, 278; in U.S.A., 151.
- on swede in Jersey, 493; in U.S.A., 148; in Wales, 808; varietal susceptibility to, 148, 485.
- on turnip in U.S.A., 148, 206.
- Plasmopara viticola* on vine, breeding against, 285; control, 10, 47, 49, 75, 77, 79, 244, 420, 421, 424, 454, 556, 557, 674, 675, 740, 814; factors affecting, 75, 77, 325, 420, 424; forecasting attacks of, 420; occurrence in Canada, 324; in France, 75, 77, 244, 420, 421, 454, 556, 674, 675, 740, 814; in Germany, 79, 285, 557; in Italy, 75, 424, 640; in Malta, 618; in Rumania, 49; in Switzerland, 244; in Tanganyika, 679; in U.S.S.R., 10; in Venezuela, 398; in Victoria, 814; phenology of, 10, 75, 77, 421; study on, 421.
- Platanus*, (?) bacterial disease of, in U.S.A., 409.
- , burning-back of, in Australia, 520.
- , *Ceratostomella* on, in U.S.A., 408.
- , *Gnomonia veneta* on, in U.S.A., 203.
- , *Poria subacida* on, in U.S.A., 805.
- , *occidentalis*, *Gloeosporium nervisequum* on, in the Argentine, 15.
- Plenodomus meliloti* on lucerne in Canada, 175.
- on *Melilotus alba* and *M. officinalis* in Canada, 175.
- Pleocyta sacchari* on sugar-cane in U.S.A., 656.
- Pleolpidium* parasitizing *Phytophthora* in U.S.A., 195.
- Pleospora* on *Rhododendron* in Germany, 173.
- on wheat in Algeria, 91.
- , *alternariae* on tobacco in U.S.A., 724.
- , *herbarum* in the air of British apple orchards, 369.
- , inversion of sucrose by, 124.
- , *lycopersici* on tomato in U.S.A., 799; *Macrosporium sarcinaeforme* conidial stage of, 799.
- Pleurographium*, separation of, from *Graphium*, 703.
- Pleuroplaconema punicae* on pomegranate in India, 323.
- Plourightia trifolii* synonym of *Cymadothea trifolii*, 367.
- Plum (*Prunus domestica*), *Bacterium* on, causing leaf spot, in U.S.A., 319.
- , *pruni* on, in Queensland, 641; in U.S.A., 178.
- , *Botrytis cinerea* on, in England, 641.
- breakdown in S. Africa, 321.
- [Plum], *Byssoschlamys fulva* on, in England, 775.
- , canker in England, 617.
- , *Cladosporium condylonema* on, in Belgium, 679.
- , *Ciboria aestivalis* on, in New S. Wales, 704.
- , *Coniothyrium* on, in Canada, 44, 177.
- , *Dibotryon morbosum* on, control, 773; factors affecting, 772; *Hormodendrum* stage of, 593, 772; occurrence in Canada, 43, 177, 593, 772; overwintering of, 43; studies on, 177, 593, 772; *Trichothecium roseum* parasitizing, 177.
- diseases, control in Morocco, 517; in U.S.A., 768.
- , dying-off of, see leptonecrosis of.
- , *Fomes pomaceus* on, in England, 375.
- , heat crinkle of, in Australia, 520.
- , *Lambertella corni-marit* can infect, 451.
- , leptonecrosis of, in Italy, 320, 374, 455, 800; wrongly attributed to *Ceratostomella ulmi*, 800.
- , little leaf of, control, 43, 176, 767, 768; 'corral spot sickness' may be identical with, 767; factors affecting, 449; occurrence in S. Africa, 42; in U.S.A., 176, 449, 767, 768; *Sclerotinia laxa* in relation to, 449.
- , peach disease affecting, in U.S.A., 682, 704.
- , *Monilia oregonensis* on, in Canada, 495.
- , mosaic of, control, 316; occurrence in Bulgaria, 316, 368; Czecho-Slovakia, England, Holland, and U.S.A., 368; transmission of, by *Anuraphis padi*, 368; by budding, 368; to apple, 316; to cherry and peach, 368.
- , *Mucor* on, in England, 641.
- , peach yellows affecting, in U.S.A., 682, 704.
- , *Penicillium* on, in England, 641.
- , physiological disease of, in Egypt, 177.
- , *Polystigma rubrum* on, in Bulgaria, 320; in Hungary, 773.
- , pox, see Plum mosaic.
- , *Pseudomonas mors-prunorum* and *P. prunicola* on, in England, 319.
- , *Sclerotinia fructigena* on, in England, 641; (?) in U.S.S.R., 704.
- , *laxa* on, control, 593, 641, 703; notes on, 449, 593; occurrence in England, 593, 641; in Tasmania, 703; (?) in U.S.A., 449; (?) in U.S.S.R., 704.
- , *Stereum purpureum* on, in England, 772.
- , storage rot in England, 322.
- , wilt, see Leptonecrosis of.
- Plumbago capensis*, *Omphalia flavida* can infect, 184.
- Poa annua*, *Corticium fuciforme* on, in Great Britain, 587.
- , *Puccinia lolii* can infect, 435.
- , *pratensis*, *Fusarium poae* on, in Germany, 512.
- , *Puccinia* on, sporulation in, 52.
- , *sandbergii*, *Cercospora herpoticoides*

- and *Wojnowicia graminis* on, in U.S.A., 569.
- Podocarpus elongata*, *Pestalozzia podocarpi* on, in Scotland, 136.
- *madagascariensis*, *Corynelia uberata* on, in Madagascar, 333.
- Podonectria coccicola* on *Lepidosaphes beckii* in the Argentine, 98.
- Podosphaera leucotricha* on apple, control, 9, 315, 771, 773; nature of resistance to, 711; note on, 316; occurrence (?) in England, 9; in Finland, 771; in Hungary, 639, 773; in Peru, 315; in Western Australia, 315; varietal resistance to, 639.
- Pogostemon comosus*, 'lepra' disease of, in Sumatra, 153.
- Poinciana regia*, *Ganoderma lucidum* on, in Japan, 532.
- Polygonum aviculare*, (?) *Erysiphe polygoni* on, in U.S.A., 288.
- *convolvulus*, *Cercospora beticola* on, in U.S.A., 149.
- Polyopeus* in the air of British apple orchards, 369.
- Polypodium vulgare*, *Corticium anceps* can infect, 797.
- Polyporaceae of Bengal, 193; of Brazil, 332; of New York State, 193.
- Polyporus amarus* on *Libocedrus decurrens* in U.S.A., 205.
- *borealis* on pine and spruce in Sweden, 803.
- *calcuttensis*, secondary spore formation in, 611.
- *coffae* in Brazil, 333.
- — on coffee in the Cameroons, 31, 357; compared with *Bornetina corium* on vine, 357.
- *fumosus* on walnut in U.S.S.R., 62.
- *gilvus* f. *lienoides*, distribution of, in India, 795.
- *ochroleucus*, secondary spore formation in, 611.
- *rugosus* synonym of *Ganoderma rugosum*, 532.
- *schweinitzii* on conifers in Great Britain and Sweden, 803.
- *squamosus*, distribution of, in India, 794.
- *sulphureus*, distribution of, in India, 795.
- — on chestnut and yew in U.S.S.R., 62.
- Polystictus versicolor* on timber in Great Britain, 413.
- —, use of, in tests of timber preservatives, 412.
- Polystigma ochraceum* on almond in Tunis, 429.
- *rubrum* in the air of orchards in Rumania, 50.
- — on plum in Bulgaria, 320; in Hungary, 773.
- Polystigmia rubra*, see *Polystigma rubrum*.
- Pomegranate (*Punica granatum*), *Amphichaeta punicea* on, in India, 379.
- , *Pleuroplaconema punicea* on, in India, 323.
- [Pomegranate], *Zythia versoniana* on, in China, 778.
- Pomogreen dusting sulphur, use of, against *Puccinia malvacearum* on hollyhock, 38.
- Poplar (*Populus*) canker in Belgium, 478; in England and Scotland, 264.
- , *Cytospora* on, in Belgium, 478.
- , *Diplodia gongrogena* on, in Austria, 134.
- , *Dothiorella gregaria* on, in the Argentine, 15.
- , *Hendersonula toruloidea* on, in Cyprus, 83; *Torula* form of, 83.
- , little leaf of, in U.S.A., 768.
- , mosaic in Bulgaria, 462.
- , *Naemospora* on, in Cyprus, 742.
- , *Nectria coccinea* var. *sanguinella* on, in Germany, 478.
- , — *ditissima* on, in Belgium, 478.
- , — *galligena* on, in U.S.A., 794.
- , *Phyllosticta populina* on, in Italy, 478; synonymy of, 479.
- , (?) *Pseudomonas saliciperda* on, in U.S.A., 409.
- , *Septoria populi* on, in the Argentine, 15.
- , *Taphrina aurea* on, in Italy, 665.
- , *Tuber magnatum* in symbiosis with, in Italy, 783.
- , *Valsa* on, in Belgium, 478.
- Populus*, see Poplar.
- *deltoides*, see Cottonwood.
- *tremula*, see Aspen.
- Poria friesiana* on orange in Cyprus, 83.
- *hypolateritia* on tea and *Tephrosia vogelii* in Ceylon, 657.
- *incrassata*, use of, in tests of timber preservatives, 276.
- *subacida* on *Acer balsamea*, *A. saccharum*, ash, birch, chestnut, larch, lime, oak, pine, *Platanus*, *Pseudotsuga taxifolia*, (?) *Thuja occidentalis*, *T. plicata*, and walnut in U.S.A., 805.
- *vaporaria* on pine and spruce in Sweden, 803.
- — on timber, action of, 69; resistance of, to desiccation, 267.
- —, use of, in tests of timber preservatives, 412.
- Posadasia capsulata* on man, 100; as a type of mycosis, 631; comparison of, with *Cryptococcus farcinimosus* and *C. muris*, 235; with *Sepedonium*, 235; cultural characters of, 445; occurrence in U.S.A., 446, 582; studies on, 445, 582.
- *pyriformis* on man in U.S.A., (?) 235, 582, 760; referred to *Sepedonium*, 235, 760; renamed *Histoplasma pyriformis*, 760; studies on, 582, 760.
- Potash alum, use of, against tomato fruit rots, 263.
- deficiency in relation to *Alternaria solani* on potato, 565; to bacterial blights of beans, 565; to osmosis and permeability, 572; to *Peronospora parasitica* on cabbage, 565; to white spotting of clover, grasses, and oats, 572; to yellowing of beet in Germany, 417.

- [Potash] hunger of cotton in U.S.A., 629.
 Potassium arsenite and chlorate, use of, in eradicating spiked sandal, 539.
 — iodide, artificial production of X-bodies in beet by, 116.
 — — impregnated wraps, use of, against *Botrytis cinerea* on grapes, 214.
 — permanganate in relation to inactivation of viruses, 782.
 — —, use of, against *Armillaria mellea* in orchards, 451; against fruitlet black rot of pineapple, 182; against rhizome rot and scorch of iris, 698.
 — — impregnated wraps, use of, against *Botrytis cinerea* on grapes, 214, 491.
 — salicylate, *dosis tolerata* of, to wheat, 228.
 — tartrate, use of, with Burgundy mixture, 76.
 —, see also Fertilizers.
 Potato (*Solanum tuberosum*), acropetal necrosis of, relation of, to potato streak, 251.
 —, *Actinomyces scabies* on, control, 55, 118, 150, 330, 381, 528, 716; factors affecting, 118; genetics of resistance to, 389; legislation against, in Egypt, 544; in Sweden, 672; occurrence in Holland, 528; in Mauritius, 84; in New S. Wales, 55; in Sweden, 340, 672; in U.S.A., 118, 150, 381, 389, 716; in U.S.S.R., 330; transmission of, by *Epitrix cucumeris*, 118, 716; varietal susceptibility to, 118.
 —, *Aecidium cantensis* on, in S. America, 325.
 —, *Alternaria solani* on, control, 649; effect of, on yield, 679; factors affecting, 565; occurrence in Belgium, 679; in Great Britain, 330; in India, 649; in U.S.A., 565; varietal susceptibility to, 330.
 — anecrotic mosaic, see aucuba mosaic of.
 —, aster yellows can infect, 312.
 — aucuba mosaic, anatomical differentiation of, 116; effect of, on physiology of host, 52; occurrence in U.S.S.R., 52, 116; serological differentiation of, 385.
 —, *Bacillus phytophthorus* on, varietal resistance to, 525.
 —, bacterial diseases of, in Sweden, 672; legislation against, in Sweden, 672.
 —, *Bacterium formosum* can infect, 738.
 —, — *rubefaciens* on, not accepted as the cause of spraing, 253.
 —, — *solanacearum* on, in Brazil, 790; in U.S.A., 85, 563.
 — basal roll in Germany, 387.
 —, beet curly top affecting, in U.S.A., 171.
 — calico in U.S.A., 786; transmission of, by *Macrosiphum gei*, 787; to chilli, eggplant, *Datura stramonium*, *Petunia*, and tomato, 787.
 —, *Cercospora concors* on, in Denmark, 741.
 —, — *solanicola* on, in Brazil, 87.
 —, *Colletotrichum atramentarium* on, in New Zealand, 466.
 [Potato], concentric necrosis of, comparison of, with medullary necrosis, 253; synonymy of, 253.
 —, *Coniosporium arundinis* on, in New Zealand, 466.
 —, *Corticium rolfsii* on, in India, 125. (See also *Sclerotium rolfsii* on.)
 —, — *solani* on, control, 55, 118, 150, 497, 527, 607; factors affecting, 118, 150, 208, 497, 527; losses caused by, 423; notes on, 423; occurrence in Canada, 607; in England, 423; in Holland, 528; in New S. Wales, 55; in New Zealand, 466; in N. America, 207; in Poland, 527; in U.S.A., 118, 150, 497, 563; strains of, 207; study on, 207; varietal susceptibility to, 563.
 — crinkle, breeding against, 784; control, 715, 784; effect of, on host protoplasm, 465; factors affecting, 387; 'frisolee' synonymous with, 246; occurrence in Belgium, 326; in Germany, 387; in Italy, 328; in New Zealand, 715; in Scotland, 784; in U.S.A., 147, 784; relation of, to potato viruses X and Y, 186, 246; study on, 784; transmission of, to tobacco, 326, 681; tuber-indexing against, 147.
 — — A in Italy, 786.
 — — mosaic in Australia, England, Ireland, and Japan, 524; in U.S.A., 681; transmission of, to *Datura*, tobacco, and other Solanaceae, 681.
 — curly dwarf in U.S.A., 784.
 — degeneration, biochemistry of, 650, 785; control, 328; ecological study of, 650; etiology of, 54, 328, 387; factors affecting, 77, 250, 328, 650; methods of detecting, from the tubers, 78, 388, 785; occurrence in Esthonia, 785; in France, 77, 250; in Germany, 54, 78, 328, 387, 650, 785; in Italy, 328; studies on, 387, 650, 785.
 — diseases in Canada, 465; in Denmark, 558; in England, 250; in France, 786; in Holland, 604; in U.S.A., 784.
 — dwarfing in Italy, 786.
 —, 'Eisenfleckigkeit' of, factors affecting, 717; hereditary type of, synonymous with pseudo-net necrosis, 253; occurrence in Germany, 389, 717; study on, 717.
 —, (?) *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, in Cyprus, 83.
 — 'frisolee', synonymous with crinkle, 246.
 —, *Fusarium* on, legislation against, in Sweden, 672; occurrence in New Zealand, 466; in Sweden, 672.
 —, — *orthoceras* on, in New Zealand, 466.
 —, — *solani* on, in India, 472.
 —, — var. *eumartii* on, 334.
 —, *Geomyces* on, in Canada, 760.
 —, 'healthy potato virus' of, affecting tomato in Canada, 261; in U.S.A., 661; factors affecting, 404; nature of, 186; occurrence in Australia, Brazil, Bulgaria, England, Germany, Holland, Irish Free State, Japan, U.S.A., and U.S.S.R., 523; relation of, to potato

- mosaic, 261; to potato virulent latent virus, 261; to tobacco mottle, 261, 660; to tomato streak, 201, 661; serological relationships of, 385.
- [Potato], *Helicobasidium purpureum* can infect, 730.
- , 'Kringerigkeit' and 'kringerigheid' of, synonyms of potato concentric necrosis, 253.
- latent virus, see 'healthy potato virus' of.
- leaf roll, anatomical differentiation of, 116; control, 715, 784; effect of, on physiology of host, 52, 190, 465; on yield, 786; factors affecting, 387; history of research on, 54; method of diagnosing, from the tuber, 388; occurrence in Brazil, 524; in France, 327; in Germany, 190, 387, 388, 650; in Italy, 328, 781, 786; in New Zealand, 715; in U.S.A., 496, 784; in U.S.S.R., 52, 117; relation of, to potato net-necrosis, 253; to virus disease of *Cestrum parqui*, 781; serological study on, 327; study on, 190; transmission of, by *Aphis abbreviata*, 496.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in Cyprus, 83.
- , magnesium deficiency disease of, in U.S.A., 645, 649.
- , maladie des taches en couronne of, synonym of concentric necrosis, 253.
- , 'medullary necrosis' of, in Holland, 252; potato 'rusty spot' renamed, 253.
- mosaic, anatomical differentiation of, 116; control, 715, 784; effect of, on mycorrhiza, 602; on physiology of host, 52; on yield, 786; factors affecting, 786; method of diagnosing, from the tuber, 388; occurrence in Austria, 464; in Belgium, 649; in Canada, 261, 605; in Esthonia, 785; in France, 602; in Germany, 388, 650; in Irish Free State, 604; in Italy, 328, 781, 786; in New Zealand, 715; in Switzerland, 786; in U.S.A., 147, 496, 784; in U.S.S.R., 52, 116; relation of, to pea mosaic virus 2, 782; to potato spot necrosis, 130; to streak, 116; to potato X virus, 261; to virus disease of *Cestrum parqui*, 781; transmission of, by *Aphis abbreviata*, 496; tuber-indexing against, 147; types of, 116, 130, 464, 604, 605, 649, 782, 784; varietal resistance to, 147, 496.
- mottle, see 'healthy potato virus' of.
- mycorrhiza inhibited by mosaic, in France, 602.
- 'necrosi pseudoreticolare', synonym of potato pseudo-net necrosis, 253.
- necrosis in Italy, 328.
- , net necrosis of, attributed to potato leaf roll virus, 353; comparison between concentric necrosis and, 253; transmission of, by grafting and by *Myzus persicae*, 253.
- , *Oidium* on, in Cyprus, 742.
- , *Oospora pustulans* on, in New Zealand, 466.
- 'Pfropfenbildung' synonym of potato concentric necrosis, 253.
- [Potato], *Phytophthora* from *Nigella damascena* can infect, 147.
- , — *infestans* on, breeding against, 391, 788; control, 13, 84, 189, 391, 465, 492, 495, 527, 606, 789; effect of, on yield, 392; factors affecting, 189, 325, 391; legislation against, in Sweden, 672; occurrence in Austria, 465; in Canada, 324; in England, 676, 789; in France, 189; in Germany, 390, 527, 606; in Holland, 13, 715; in Jersey, 492, 527; in Mauritius, 84; in Scotland, 789; in Sweden, 672; in U.S.A., 85, 391, 495, 606, 789; phenology of, 189, 676, 715; specialization in, 390; spray warnings against, 13, 495; studies on, 189, 390; varietal and specific resistance to, 390, 496, 606; viability of, 391.
- , — *parasitica* on, 194.
- , 'pseudo-net necrosis' of, comparison between concentric necrosis and, 253; relation of, to potato interveinal mosaic, 605; synonymy of, 253.
- , psyllid yellows of, in Canada and U.S.A., 117; transmission of, by *Paratrioza cockerelli*, 117.
- , *Puccinia pitieriana* on potato in S. America, 325.
- , *Pythium ultimum* on, in Canada, 605.
- ring spot in Australia, Brazil, England, Germany, Holland, Irish Free State, Japan, U.S.A., and U.S.S.R., 523; serological studies on, 385, 782; transmission of, to tobacco, 660.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in U.S.A., 563.
- , *Sclerotium* on, in U.S.A., 221.
- , — *rolfsii* on, in India, 560. (See also *Corticium rolfsii* on.)
- seed certification in Canada, 494; in Germany, 651; in New Zealand, 715; in U.S.A., 714.
- , seed piece decay of, in U.S.A., 191.
- spindle sprout in New Zealand, 715.
- tuber in U.S.A., 784.
- , *Spondylocladium atrovirens* on, in the Argentine, 223.
- , *Spongospora subterranea* on, legislation against in Egypt, 544; in Sweden, 672; in U.S.S.R., 336; occurrence in Sweden, 672; in U.S.S.R., 330; zoospores of, 525.
- spot necrosis, relation of, to potato rugose mosaic, 130.
- spraing, factors affecting, 117; notes on, 117; occurrence in England and Europe, 117; synonym of potato concentric necrosis, 253.
- stipple streak in New Zealand, 715.
- streak, anatomical differentiation of, 116; control, 55; latency of, 55; occurrence in Belgium, 251, 649; in Cyprus, 83; in Germany, 650; in Holland, 54; in Ireland, 524, 604; in U.S.A., 496; in U.S.S.R., 116; purification of virus of, 649; relation of, to healthy potato virus, 385; to potato acropetal necrosis, 251; to potato interveinal mosaic, 604; to potato rugose mosaic, 116; studies on, 54, 251, 649; transmission of, by

- Aphis abbreviata*, 496; by insects and grafting, 649; by *Myzus persicae*, 251; by rubbing, 251, 649; by wounding, 251; to *Datura stramonium*, 251; to tobacco, 251; types of, 251, 524, 604, 649; varietal susceptibility to, 55.
- [Potato], *Synchytrium endobioticum* on, breeding against, 463, 788; control, 465, 715; dissemination of, 787; factors affecting, 650; genetics of resistance to, 252, 389, 465, 788; incipient infections of, 55; legislation against, in Austria, 64; in Denmark, 544, 788; in Egypt, 544; in Germany, 400, 736, 815; in Norway, 64, 788; in Sweden, 672, 788; in U.S.S.R., 336; occurrence in Austria, 464; in Czecho-Slovakia, 650; in Denmark, 741, 788; in England, 55; in Finland, 788; in Germany, 78, 389, 463, 651, 715, 815; not in Malta, 618; in Norway, 251; in Poland, 526; in Sweden, 672, 787; studies on, 251, 389, 465, 526, 788; varietal resistance to, 55, 78, 252, 400, 465, 526, 651, 788.
- , tobacco mosaic can infect, 198.
- , — veinbanding spreading from, (?) in S. Rhodesia, 677; in U.S.A., 685, 723.
- , tomato bunchy top can infect, 800.
- , tuber blotch virus, a constituent of interveinal mosaic in Irish Free State, 605.
- , veinbanding, infection radius of, 190; occurrence in Australia, Brazil, Bulgaria, England, Germany, and Holland, 524; in U.S.A., 190, 287; relation of, to cucumber mosaic virus, 782; to potato virus Y, 246, 524; to Valleau's tobacco virus 10729, 782; serological studies on, 385, 782; study on, 524; varietal resistance to, 287.
- , *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in New Zealand, 466, 717.
- , 'virulent latent' virus of, affecting tomato in Canada, 261; relation of, to 'healthy potato virus', potato virus X, and tobacco ring spot, 261.
- , virus diseases, breeding against, 222; classification of, 116; comparative studies on, 523; control, 525, 714, 784; masking of symptoms of, 714; occurrence in Australia, Brazil, and Bulgaria, 523; in Canada, 465, 525; in England, Germany, Holland, Irish Free State, and Japan, 523; in U.S.A., 222, 714, 784; in U.S.S.R., 117, 523; *Pseudocommis vitis* (?) identical with intracellular bodies in, 117; recent work on, 54; tuber-indexing against, 525, 714; varietal resistance to, 222.
- , — A, relation of, to potato mosaic, 186; to potato X virus, 186.
- , — D in England, 329; serological studies on, 713; transmission of, to *Datura stramonium*, *Nicotiana glutinosa*, tobacco, and tomato, 329.
- , — M 29, probably a blend of M 23 and R 77, 649.
- , — X, in Belgium, 185; in Canada, 605; in Germany, 388; protective action of, 330, 388; relation of, to 'healthy potato virus', 661; to peony virus disease, 199; to potato crinkle, 186, 246; to potato interveinal mosaic, 605; to potato virulent latent virus, 261; to tomato streak (mixed virus), 261, 262; serological studies on, 185, 713; transmission of, by grafting and rubbing, 388; by sap, 605; to *Datura stramonium* and *Nicotiana glutinosa*, 262, 713; to tobacco, 185, 186, 262, 326, 388, 713; to tomato, 262; use of, in the differentiation of related viruses, 326; virus of, affecting tomato in Canada, 261.
- [Potato virus] Y, cytological effects of, 246; notes on, 186; occurrence in Belgium, 185; in France, 327; in Germany, 388; relation of, to potato crinkle, 186, 246; to tobacco veinbanding, 246, 524; serological studies on, 185, 327; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, to tobacco, 186, 246; to other Solanaceae, 246.
- , witches' broom of, in Italy, 786; in U.S.A., 784.
- , wound cork formation in, effect of ultra-violet rays on, 467.
- , yellow dwarf in U.S.A., 147, 190; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 190.
- Powellizing process of timber preservation, 138.
- Pox of plum and other stone fruits, see Mosaic of.
- of tobacco in Java, 533; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 533.
- Preparation 413a, use of, against *Bacterium malvacearum* on cotton, 82.
- Primula*, tomato spotted wilt can infect, 404.
- , *obconica*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, 499.
- , (?) cucumber mosaic affecting, in England, 635; transmission of, to cowpea, *Nicotiana glutinosa*, *Primula sinensis*, and tobacco, 635.
- , *sinensis*, (?) cucumber mosaic can infect, 635.
- Primus seed disinfection apparatus, 519.
- Proteomyces*, *Geotrichoides* referred to, 170.
- Proteus vulgaris*, see *Bacillus proteus vulgaris*.
- Protocatechuic aldehyde, effect of, on growth of *Aspergillus niger*, *Botrytis altii*, *Colletotrichum circinans*, and *Gibberella saubinetii*, 553.
- Protomycopsis* on *Heterodera schachtii* in Czecho-Slovakia, 33.
- Protoparce sexta* transmitting *Bacterium angulatum* on tobacco, 335.
- Prune, see Plum.
- Prunus*, *Bacterium pruni* on, in Brazil, 87.
- , mosaic of, in Bulgaria, 316.
- , *Ochropsora sorbi* on, in England and Wales, 492.
- , *americana* in relation to peach yellows, 705.
- , *amygdalus*, see Almond.
- , *armeniaca*, see Apricot.
- , *avium*, see Cherry.

- [*Prunus*] *cerasus*, see Cherry.
 — *domestica*, see Plum.
 — *insititia*, see Damson.
 — *mume*, *Ganoderma applanatum* on, in Japan, 532.
 — *padus*, *Fusarium lini* on, in Switzerland, 310.
 — *pennsylvanica*, *Coniothyrium* on, in Canada, 44.
 — *persica*, see Nectarine, Peach.
 — *salicina*, little peach disease and peach yellows affecting, in U.S.A., 705.
Psalliota campestris, see Mushrooms.
Pseudhaplosporella aurantiorum identical with *Botryodiplodia lecanidion*, 793.
Pseudobalsamia microspora on mushrooms, 739.
Pseudococcus brevipes, fungal and bacterial symbionts of, 379, 580.
 — — in relation to green spot of pineapple, 379; to *Penicillium* on pineapple, 216; to pineapple mealy bug wilt in Hawaii, 455, 457; in Mauritius, 84; in the Philippines, 457, 643.
 — *citri* in relation to *Polyporus coffeae* on coffee, 31.
Pseudocommis vitis (?) identical with intracellular bodies in virus diseased potatoes, 117.
Pseudomonas alfalfae on lucerne in U.S.A., 766.
 — *ananas*, see *Bacterium ananas*.
 — *campestris* on cabbage in Bulgaria, 1; in Sumatra, 153.
 — — on cauliflower, kohlrabi, and rape in Bulgaria, 1.
 — *carotae* on carrot in U.S.A., 211.
 — *cerasi*, *Bacterium holci* and *Bacterium trifoliorum* synonyms of, 16.
 — — on cherry, 16.
 — *citri* on citrus, control, 64, 145; legislation against, in Egypt, 544; in U.S.A., 64; non-occurrence in S. Africa, 426; occurrence in Ceylon, 145; in U.S.A., 64.
 — *citriputeale* on citrus, legislation against, in Egypt, 544.
 — *endiviae* can infect *Delphinium*, 16.
 — — on endive, comparative studies on, 16.
 — — on lettuce in Germany, 418.
 — (?) *intybi* can infect chicory, 418.
 — (?) — on endive and lettuce in Germany, 418; serological affinity between *Bacterium lacrymans*, *Bact. tabacum*, *Pseudomonas syringae*, and, 418.
 — *lignicola* on elm, 536.
 — *mors-prunorum* can infect peach, 319.
 — — on plum in England, 319.
 — —, toxicity of bactericides to, 641.
 — *papulans* can infect peach, 319.
 — — on apple in U.S.A., 319.
 — *prunicola* can infect peach, 319.
 — — on plum in England, 319.
 (?) — *saliciperda* on poplar in U.S.A., 409.
 — — on *Salix*, legislation against, in U.S.A., 400; occurrence (?) in U.S.A., 409.
 — *savastanoi* on olive, control, 644, 706; factors affecting, 643, 686; occurrence in Cyprus, 706; in U.S.A., 643; study on, 644; varietal susceptibility to, 644. [*Pseudomonas savastanoi*] var. *nerii* can infect olive, 686.
 — — — on oleander, 686.
 — *syringae* can infect lettuce, 418; peach, 319.
 — — on avocado pear in U.S.A., 707.
 — — on *Chrysanthemum indicum* in Germany, 38, 418.
 — — on lilac, comparative studies on, 16; occurrence in Belgium, 447; in Germany, 418; in Holland, 319; in U.S.A., 319.
 — *tolaasi* on mushrooms in Great Britain, 346; in U.S.A., 146.
 — *tritici* on wheat (?) in Cyprus, 742; in India, 571.
 — *utiformica* on pear, comparative studies on, 16.
 'Pseudo-net necrosis' of potato, comparison between concentric necrosis and, 253; relation of, to potato interveinal mosaic, 605; synonymy of, 253.
Pseudoperonospora cubensis on cucumber in S. Africa, 426; in U.S.A., 683.
 — *humuli* on hops in England, 792; in U.S.A., 191.
Pseudopeziza jonesii on lucerne in Canada, 494; *Pyrenopeziza medicaginis* synonym of, 494.
 — *medicaginis* on lucerne in France, 424.
 — *ribis* on currants in U.S.A., 377.
 — — on gooseberry in U.S.A., 377, 774.
 — *tracheiphila* on vine in Germany, 285.
 — *trifolii* on clover in Esthonia, 241.
Pseudotarsonemoides innumerabilis in relation to *Ceratostomella ulmi* on elm, 665.
Pseudotsuga, *Mycelium radices nigrostrigosum* on, forming mycorrhiza in Sweden, 187.
 — *taxifolia*, (?) *Diplodia pinea* on, in New Zealand, 65.
 — —, *Phomopsis pseudotsugae* on, in England, 264.
 — —, *Poria subacida* on, in U.S.A., 805.
 — —, *Rhabdocline pseudotsugae* on, in Holland, 483.
 — —, *Stereum sanguinolentum* on, in U.S.A., 728.
 — — var. *viridis*, *Adelopus* (?) *balsamicola* on, in Austria, 729.
Psidium guajava, see Guava.
 Psorosis of citrus, suggested virus nature of, 505.
 — of orange, 627.
Psychotria, bacterial leaf nodules of, 154.
 Psyllid yellows of potato in Canada and U.S.A., 117; transmission of, by *Paratrioza cockerelli*, 117.
 — — of tomato in Canada, 117.
Pteridium aquilinum, *Corticium* on, in Scotland, 797.
 — —, — *anceps* on, in Germany, 797; in Northern Ireland, 796, 797; in Scotland, 797.
Pterocarpus indicus, *Fomes noxius* on, in Java, 153.

- Puccinia* on cereals, control, 18, 499; factors affecting, 18; losses caused by, 18, 19; occurrence in Austria, 19; in U.S.A., 499; in U.S.S.R., 18.
- on *Festuca pratensis*, *F. rubra*, oats, and *Poa pratensis*, sporulation in, 52.
- on wheat in Rhodesia, 678; sporulation in, 52.
- *agropyri* can infect barley, grasses, oats, rye, and wheat, 501.
- on *Agropyron semicostatum* in Japan, 501.
- (?) *allii* on onion in Japan, 735.
- *anomala* can infect *Ornithogalum fimbriatum* and *O. narbonense*, 292.
- on barley, factors affecting, 624; occurrence in the Argentine, 27; in Germany, 624; in U.S.A., 624; in U.S.S.R., 292; physiologic forms of, 27, 624.
- *antirrhini* on *Antirrhinum glutinosum* in England, 446.
- on *Antirrhinum majus*, breeding against, 172, 498; control, 239, 240; factors affecting, 747; notes on, 239, 560; occurrence in Bermuda, 239, 560; in Denmark, 239; in England, 239, 446; in France, 239, 645; in Germany, 239, 364; (?) in Holland, 12; in U.S.A., 172, 239, 498; varietal resistance to, 364, 498.
- on *Antirrhinum molle* in England, 446.
- on *Antirrhinum orontium* in France, 364.
- *arachidis* on groundnut, 212.
- *asparagi* on asparagus in Germany, 489, 554, 811.
- *coronata*, see *P. lolii*.
- *culmicola* considered to be form of *P. graminis*, 796.
- on *Agropyron semicostatum*, barberry, and rye in Japan, 796.
- *glumarum*, *Aecidium valerianellae* (?) aecidial form of, 292.
- on barley in the Argentine, 27; in France, 20.
- on *Hordeum euclaston* and *H. spontaneum* in U.S.A., 27.
- on wheat, breeding against, 227, 294, 567; control, 293; effect of, on yield, 18; factors affecting, 20, 214, 423, 748; genetics of resistance to, 294; germination of teleutospores of, 619; method of determining losses caused by, 291; occurrence in the Argentine, 500; in Austria, 19, 748; in France, 20, 77, 423; in Germany, 294; in Italy, 293, 619; in Kenya, 427; in Madagascar, 87; in Rumania, 214; in U.S.S.R., 18, 225, 291; overwintering of, 20; physiologic forms of, 20; varietal resistance to, 77, 215, 225, 431, 500.
- *goughensis* on *Apium goughense* in Gough Island (Antarctic), 258.
- *graminis* on *Agropyron scabrum* in New S. Wales, 619.
- on barberry, early work on heterocism in, 350; legislation against, in U.S.A., 63, 672; notes on, 88, 215; occurrence in Germany, 88, 350; in New S. Wales, 619; in Rumania, 215; in U.S.A., 219; in U.S.S.R., 291; saltation in, 155; specific and varietal resistance to, 63, 672.
- [*Puccinia graminis*] on barley in Canada, 225; in U.S.A., 687.
- on cereals, barberry eradication against, 18, 49, 64, 219, 568, 815; early work on heterocism in, 350; losses caused by, 219; occurrence in Germany, 350, 568; in Rumania, 49; in U.S.A., 64, 219.
- on oats, control, 350; factors affecting, 225, 350, 687; genetics of resistance to, 434; occurrence in Canada, 225; in U.S.A., 350, 434; in U.S.S.R., 18; studies on, 225, 687; varietal resistance to, 350, 573.
- on *Phleum pratense*, 687.
- on rye in Germany, 88; in U.S.S.R., 18.
- on wheat, artificial production of an epidemic of, 226; breeding against, 225, 427, 431, 567, 619; control, 18, 293, 350, 815; by dusting, 18; effect of, on yield and weight of grain, 568; factors affecting, 20, 88, 214, 225, 226, 293, 350, 423, 568, 687, 747; genetics of resistance to, 155, 619; legislation against, in New S. Wales, 815; losses caused by, 18, 88; nature of resistance to, 225, 226, 293; occurrence in Austria, 19, 499; in Canada, 225, 226; in Europe, 88; in France, 77, 423; in Germany, 88; in Italy, 293; in Kenya, 226, 427, 431; in Madagascar, 87; in Mexico, 350; in New S. Wales, 618, 815; in Rumania, 214; in U.S.A., 350; in U.S.S.R., 18, 225; in Victoria, 568; overwintering of, 215, 499; physiologic forms of, 226, 350, 427, 431, 618; studies on, 155, 225, 226, 687; varietal resistance to, 77, 155, 215, 225, 226, 350, 431.
- , *P. culmicola* considered to be form of, 796.
- *helianthi* on sunflower, 747.
- *hibiscata*, see *P. schedonnardi*.
- *iridis* on iris in England, 698; in Esthonia, 530.
- *lolii* can infect *Anthoxanthum odoratum*, *Avena*, *Dactylis glomerata*, *Festuca octoflora*, *Lamarkia aurea*, *Phleum pratense*, and *Poa annua*, 435.
- on *Calamagrostis epigea* and *Festuca pratensis*, sporulation in, 53.
- on oats, breeding against, 148; control, 18; effect of, on physiology of host, 220, 300, 353, 567, 625; on yield, 353, 625; factors affecting, 53, 747; genetics of resistance to, 434; losses caused by, 18; method of estimating losses caused by, 291; occurrence in Canada, 149; in Kenya, 427; in Mexico, 149; in U.S.A., 148, 149, 220, 353, 434, 435, 567, 625; in U.S.S.R., 18, 291; physiologic forms of, 149, 220, 292, 435; sporulation in, 53; varietal resistance to, 18, 435.

- [*Puccinia lolii*] on *Rhamnus* in U.S.A., 435; in U.S.S.R., 292.
- on *Rhamnus cathartica* and *R. lanceolata* in N. America, 149.
- *magnusiana* on *Phragmites* in Germany, 364.
- *malvacearum* on hollyhock in U.S.A., 38.
- , receptive hyphae of, 464.
- *maydis* can infect *Oxalis corniculata*, 292.
- , heterothallism in, 438.
- on maize, breeding against, 431, 626; factors affecting, 747; location of a gene for resistance to, 626; occurrence in Kenya, 431; in U.S.S.R., 292.
- on *Oxalis corniculata* var. *atropurpurea*, cytology of, 438.
- *menthae* on *Calamintha acinos*, *C. clinopodium*, *Mentha arvensis*, and *M. piperita* in Esthonia, 530.
- on *Mentha villosa-nervata* in England, 791.
- on *Satureia hortensis* in Esthonia, 530.
- *persistens* on *Agropyron repens*, *Thalictrum glaucum*, *T. minus*, and wheat in France, 645.
- *phlei-pratensis* on *Phleum pratense* in Rumania, 514.
- *phragmitis* on *Phragmites communis*, sporulation in, 53.
- *pittieriana* on potato in S. America, 325.
- *porri* on *Allium schoenoprasum* in England, 423.
- (?) — on onion in Japan, 735.
- *pruni-spinosae* on *Anemone coronaria* in England, 676.
- *psidii* on *Eugenia malaccensis* in Jamaica, 792.
- on pimento in Jamaica, 656, 792.
- *purpurea* on sorghum in U.S.A., 258.
- *rhei-undulati* on *Rheum undulatum* and rhubarb in Japan, 719.
- *rubigo-vera* can infect *Agropyron*, *Bromus*, *Clematis virginiana*, *Elymus*, *Hordeum*, *Hystrix*, *Impatiens biflora*, *Thalictrum dasycarpum*, *T. dioicum*, *T. fendleri*, *T. flavum*, *T. glaucum*, and *T. minus*, 746.
- on grasses in U.S.A., 746; physiologic specialization in, 746; *P. tomipara* not a synonym of, 746.
- *schedonnardi* on cotton in U.S.A., 348, 629.
- *schroeteri* on narcissus in England, 366.
- *secalina* on *Anchusa gmelini* and *A. officinalis* in U.S.S.R., 292.
- on rye, factors affecting, 156, 689, 750; occurrence in Austria, 156; in Germany, 300, 689; in Kenya, 427; in Lithuania, 750; in U.S.S.R., 292; overwintering of, 750; physiologic specialization in, 300; wheat varieties as differential hosts of, 300.
- *sorghii*, see *P. maydis*.
- *suaveolens* on *Cirsium arvense* in U.S.S.R., 52.
- *tomipara* can infect *Bromus purgans*, *Thalictrum dasycarpum*, *T. dioicum*, *T. fendleri*, *T. flavum*, and *T. glaucum*, 747.
- [*Puccinia tomipara*] on *Bromus altissimus* and *B. ciliatus* in U.S.A., 747.
- on grasses in U.S.A., 746; not a synonym of *P. rubigo-vera*, 746.
- *triticea* can infect *Aegilops crassa* and *A. cylindrica*, 292; barley, 225, 299; rye, 292; *Thalictrum*, 59, 292.
- on *Agropyron repens*, *Thalictrum glaucum*, and *T. minus* in France, 645.
- on wheat, breeding against, 225, 227, 497, 567; control, 293, 500; effect of infection by *Erysiphe graminis* on resistance to, 88; of, on physiology of host, 432, 567; on yield, 18, 432, 567; factors affecting, 19, 88, 156, 214, 497, 747, 748; genetics of resistance to, 227, 229; germination of teleutospores of, 619; method of determining losses caused by, 291; occurrence in Austria, 19, 156, 499, 500, 748; in France, 77, 645; in Germany, 227; in Hungary, 748; in Italy, 293, 619; in Japan, 59, 299; in Madagascar, 87; in Rumania, 214, 227; in U.S.A., 88, 229, 432, 497, 567; in U.S.S.R., 18, 225, 291, 292; overwintering of, 214, 499; physiologic forms of, 227, 497, 748; varietal resistance to, 77, 215, 225, 227, 432.
- *tubulosae* on eggplant in the Philippines, 608.
- on *Panicum sanguinale* in the Philippines, 608.
- *verruca* on *Centaurea scabiosa* in U.S.S.R., 494.
- on safflower in U.S.S.R., 493.
- *zoysiae* can infect *Paederia chinensis*, 796.
- on *Zoysia japonica* in Japan, 796.
- Pueraria hirsuta*, *Bacterium medicaginis* var. *phaseolicola* on, 16.
- Puk seed disinfection apparatus, 519.
- Pullularia pullulans* in pharmaceutical preparations in Denmark, 115.
- in sooty moulds in New S. Wales, 59, 60.
- (?) — on beans, peas, and *Phaseolus lunatus* in U.S.A., 2.
- on timber, control, 762.
- on wood pulp in Scandinavia, 545; in Sweden, 275.
- , toxicity of chemicals to, 115.
- Pulpwood, see Timber.
- Pumilus medullae* on vine, 679; in relation to court-nougé, 8, 675.
- Pumpkin, see Vegetable marrow.
- Punica granatum*, see Pomegranate.
- 'Pupation' disease of *Bromus*, oats, and other Gramineae in U.S.S.R., 493.
- Purple blotch of onion in U.S.A., 222.
- spot of narcissus in England, 366.
- Pyraacantha*, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 562.
- Pyrausta nubilalis*, control of, by *Beauveria bassiana*, 444.
- Pyrenochaeta briardi* on raspberry in Holland, 12.

- Pyrenopeziza medicaginis* synonym of *Pseudopeziza jonesii*, 494.
- Pyrenophora* ascigerous stage of *Helminthosporium dictyoides*, *H. gramineum*, and *H. siccans*, 515; of *H. tritici-repentis*, 91.
- , *Cylindro-Helminthosporium* and *Drechslera* identical with, 125.
- *avenae* on oats in Scotland, 690; perithecial stage of *Helminthosporium avenae* (q.v.), 515, 690.
- *teres* on barley, control, 80, 159, 299; factors affecting, 159, 424; occurrence (?) in France, 424; in Germany, 159, 299; in India, 80; in Tunis, 429; varietal susceptibility to, 80.
- *trichostoma* ascigerous stage of *Helminthosporium gramineum*, 299.
- Pyroligneous acid, use of, against damping-off of ornamental plants, 684.
- Pyrus*, *Bacillus amylovorus* can infect, 110.
- , *Gymnosporangium globosum* on, in U.S.A., 368.
- , *Ochropsora sorbi* on, in England and Wales, 492.
- *aucuparia*, *Fusarium lini* on, in Switzerland, 310.
- *baccata*, *Daldinia concentrica* on, in U.S.S.R., 494.
- *communis*, see Pear.
- *malus*, see Apple.
- *serotina*, *Corticium koleroga*, *C. sasakii*, and *C. stevensii* can infect, 796.
- *sinensis* var. *culta*, *Gymnosporangium haraeum* on, in Japan, 533.
- Pythiaceous fungus on beans, beets, cabbage, cucumber, and peas in Denmark, 559.
- on rice in Portugal, 119.
- on tulip and watercress in Denmark, 559.
- Pythiomorpha miyabeana* on rice in Japan, 119.
- *oryzae* on rice in Japan, 119; referred to *Phytophthora*, 119.
- Pythium*, antagonism of *Trichoderma* to, 53, 187.
- , culture medium for, 194.
- on barley in Japan, 498.
- (?) — on beet, control, 563, 588; effect of, on yield, 209; occurrence in Europe, 548; in Holland, 209; in U.S.A., (?) 563, 588.
- (?) — on cabbage and chilli in U.S.A., 151, 563.
- on *Chrysanthemum* (?) *coccineum* in U.S.A., 222.
- on clover in U.S.A., 588.
- on cotton in the Sudan, 756.
- on cucumber, control, 151, 563; occurrence in U.S.A., 53, (?) 151, (?) 563.
- (?) — on eggplant in U.S.A., 151.
- on flax in U.S.A., 588.
- on lucerne in U.S.A., (?) 241, 588.
- on *Melilotus alba* in U.S.A., 348, 588.
- (?) — on peas and *Phaseolus lunatus* in U.S.A., 151.
- on pineapple in Hawaii, 455.
- on rice in Java, 119; in U.S.A., 221.
- [*Pythium*] on spinach in U.S.A., (?) 151, (?) 563, 673.
- (?) — on sweet peas in U.S.A., 151.
- on tea in Mauritius, 84.
- on tobacco in Java and Sumatra, 743.
- (?) — on tomato in U.S.A., 151, 563.
- on wheat in Canada, 748; in Japan, 498.
- *aphanidermatum* can infect *Benincasa cerifera*, *Brassica chinensis*, cabbage, chilli, cucumber, *Cucurbita moschata*, eggplant, *Lagenaria vulgaris*, *Luffa cylindrica*, melon, *Momordica balsamina*, radish, tobacco, tomato, and watermelon, 7.
- on bean in Japan, 498.
- on cucumber in China, 6.
- on tobacco in Java, 153, 743; in Sumatra, 473.
- on tomato in Malaya, 81.
- *arrhenomanes* on cereals in Canada, 95.
- on grasses in Canada, 494.
- on maize in U.S.A., 95.
- on pineapple in Hawaii, 95, 455; *Nematosporangium arrhenomanes* and other species referred to, 95.
- on sugar-cane in Hawaii, 94; in Mauritius, 95; in U.S.A., 94.
- on wheat in Canada, 494.
- (?) *artotrogus* on radish in Sweden, 340.
- (?) *butleri* on ginger in Ceylon, 146.
- (?) — on turmeric in Ceylon, 146.
- *de Baryanum*, antagonism of *Trichoderma* (?) *lignorum* to, 463.
- on beet, control, 209, 548, 809; factors affecting, 73; occurrence in Czecho-Slovakia, 73; in Europe, 548; in Holland, 209; in Irish Free State, 809.
- on grasses in Holland, 259.
- on iris in Sweden, 699.
- on *Nymphaea alba* in Sweden, 699.
- (?) — on orange in Italy, 680.
- on pansy in Germany, 38.
- on *Sparganium simplex* in Sweden, 699.
- on spruce in Switzerland, 482, 728.
- on tomato in U.S.A., 146.
- on turf in Holland, 240.
- , taxonomy of, 259.
- *deliense* on tobacco in Sumatra, 473.
- *graminicolum* on sugar-cane in Hawaii, 530.
- *irregularis* and *P. mamillatum* on turf in Holland, 240.
- *megalacanthum* on flax in U.S.A., 362.
- on melon in France, 77.
- on orange (?) in Italy, 680.
- *myriotylum* on tobacco in Sumatra, 473.
- *piperinum* on *Piper betle* in India, 718.
- *scleroteichum* on sweet potato in U.S.A., 467.
- *torulosum* on turf in Holland, 240.
- *ultimum* can infect beet, carrot, and mangold, 606.
- in soil in U.S.A., 520.
- on *Antirrhinum majus* in U.S.A., 383.
- on beet in U.S.A., 383, 671.

- [*Pythium ultimum*] on celery, chilli, and eggplant in U.S.A., 383.
- on potato in Canada, 605.
- on rhododendron and salvia in U.S.A., 383.
- on spinach in France, 424.
- on sweet potato in U.S.A., 467.
- on tomato and wallflower in U.S.A., 383.
- , taxonomy of, 259.
- *volutum* on turf in Holland, 240.
- Quince (*Cydonia vulgaris*), *Bacillus amylovorus* on, in U.S.A., 370.
- , *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in Hungary, 499.
- , bitter pit of, in Bulgaria, 640.
- chlorosis, see mosaic of.
- , *Ciboria aestivalis* on, in New S. Wales, 704.
- diseases in U.S.A., 450, 768.
- , *Glomerella cingulata* can infect, 40.
- , *Gymnosporangium globosum* on, in U.S.A., 368.
- , *Lambertella corni-maris* can infect, 451.
- , mosaic of, in Bulgaria, 316, 640.
- , *Physalospora* (?) *obtusata* on, in France, 371; in U.S.A., 371.
- Quinhydrone and quinone, experimental control of grey speck of oats by, 393.
- Quinisol, toxicity of, to *Aspergillus flavus*, *A. fumigatus*, *A. glaucus*, *A. niger*, and *Citromyces*, 115; to *Pseudomonas mors-prunorum*, 641; to *Pullularia pullulans*, 115.
- , use of, against *Oidium* on *Kalanchoë blossfeldiana*, 637; against *Uncinula necator* on vine, 9.
- Raan of swedes, see Brown heart of.
- Radish (*Raphanus sativus*), *Actinomyces* on, in Sweden, 340; can infect beet in Sweden, 340.
- , *Alternaria brassicae* (Berk.) Bolle on, in the Philippines, 140.
- , *Bacterium formosum* can infect, 738.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in Sweden, 340.
- , *Peronospora parasitica* on, in Japan, 1.
- , *Phoma lingam* can infect, 547.
- , *Plasmidiophora brassicae* on, in U.S.A., 206.
- , *Pythium aphanidermatum* can infect, 7.
- , — (?) *artotrogus* on, in Sweden, 340.
- Ragnhildiana manihotis* on cassava in the Ivory Coast, 396.
- Ramie, see *Boehmeria nivea*.
- Ramularia* on ginseng in Canada, 394.
- *bataticola* on sweet potato in U.S.S.R., 652.
- *beticola* on beet in Europe, 548.
- *mors-panaci*, *R. panacicola*, and *R. robusta* on ginseng in Canada, 393.
- *vallisumbrosae* on narcissus in England, 366.
- Ranunculus*, tomato spotted wilt affecting, in Western Australia, 129.
- *ficaria*, *Entyloma ranunculi* on, study on, 654.
- Rape (*Brassica napus*), *Cystopus candidus* on, in Japan, 2.
- , *Peronospora parasitica* on, in Japan, 1.
- , *Phoma lingam* on, in New Zealand, 547.
- , *Plasmidiophora brassicae* on, in New Zealand, 278; in U.S.A., 151.
- , *Pseudomonas campestris* on, in Bulgaria, 1.
- , turnip mosaic can infect, 731.
- Raphanitis, use of, against reclamation disease of cereal and other crops, 575.
- Raphanus*, *Cystopus candidus* var. *macrospora* on, in Japan, 1.
- *sativus*, see Radish.
- Raphiolepis delacourii*, *Fabraea maculata* on, interception of, in U.S.A. from the Argentine, 816.
- Raspberry (*Rubus*), *Bacterium rhizogenes* on, in U.S.A., 181.
- , — *tumefaciens* on, control, 219; occurrence in Belgium, 448; in U.S.A., 180, 219, 288, 289; studies on, 288, 289.
- , *Cercospora rubi* on, in U.S.A., 774.
- , *Colletotrichum* on, in U.S.A., 378.
- , *Coryneum ruborum* on, in France, 595.
- , *Cryptodiaportha macounii* var. *rubi* on, in France, 595.
- , *Didymella applanata* on, breeding against, 775; control, 595; occurrence in France, 595; in Germany, 775; in U.S.A., 181; varietal susceptibility to, 775.
- diseases in Canada and U.S.A., 642.
- , *Elsinoë veneta* on, in U.S.A., 181, 219.
- , *Glomerella rubicola* on, in U.S.A., 378.
- , *Gymnoconia interstitialis* on, in U.S.A., 181, 642.
- leaf curl in U.S.A., 181, 642.
- , *Leptosphaeria coniothyrium* on, in U.S.A., 181.
- mosaic, breeding and certification against, 642; control, 218; occurrence in Canada, 642; in U.S.A., 181, 218, 642; types of, 181, 218; varietal resistance to, 219; virus of, affecting brambles in U.S.A., 218.
- , *Mycosphaerella dubia* on, in U.S.A., 775; perfect stage of *Cercospora rubi*, 775.
- , — *rubi* on, in U.S.A., 181, 685.
- , *Pyrenochaeta briardi* on, in Holland, 12.
- , *Sphaerotheca humuli* on, in U.S.A., 181.
- streak in U.S.A., 181, 642.
- , *Verticillium ovatum* on, in U.S.A., 181.
- Reclamation disease of barley in Germany, 255.
- of beet in Holland, 209.
- of cereals, control, 160, 575; occurrence in Germany, 160, 256, 575.
- of clover, *Cynosurus cristatus*, lupin, and maize in Germany, 255.
- of oats, control, 160, 225; occurrence in Germany, 160, 255, 256; varietal resistance to, 255.
- of *Ornithopus sativus* in Germany, 255.

- [Reclamation disease] of plants in Germany, 256, 575; copper deficiency in relation to, 209, 256.
- of rye, swedes, turnips, and wheat in Germany, 255.
- Redaellia*, systematic position of, 170.
- *elegans*, characters of, 169.
- Red currant, see Currants.
- Red rot of cotton bolls in the Belgian Congo, 223.
- rust of tobacco in Tanganyika, 61.
- suture of peach in U.S.A., 219; transmission of, (?) by *Macropsis trimaculata*, 498.
- Reddening of persimmon in Italy, 656.
- Resin spray injury, 683.
- , use of, as an adhesive, 245, 597.
- potato starch emulsion, use of, as adhesive, 489.
- Resorcinol compounds, toxicity of, to *Candida tropicalis*, 584, 759; to dermatophytes, 105.
- Rhabdochline pseudotsugae* on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* in Holland, 483.
- Rhacodiella* on chestnut in Italy, 801.
- Rhamnus* eradication in U.S.S.R., 18.
- , *Puccinia lolii* on, in U.S.A., 435; in U.S.S.R., 292.
- rusts in U.S.S.R., 292.
- *cathartica* and *R. lanceolata*, *Puccinia lolii* on, in N. America, 149.
- Rheum*, see Rhubarb.
- *undulatum*, *Puccinia rhei-undulati* on, in Japan, 719; teleuto stage of *Uredo rhei-undulati*, 719.
- Rhinocladia atrovirens* on wood pulp in Sweden, 275.
- Rhinosporidium seeberi* on man, 100, 631; in India, 446.
- Rhinotrichum* on banana and plantain in Sierra Leone, 428.
- Rhizidiocystis ananasi* on pineapple in Hawaii, 455.
- Rhizina undulata* on pine in U.S.A., 663.
- Rhizoctonia*, *Moniliopsis* referred to, 278.
- on *Agrostis* in U.S.A., 562.
- on beet, cabbage, and chilli in U.S.A., 563.
- on coffee, control, 152; occurrence in the Cameroons, 31; in Java and Sumatra, 152, 743; varietal susceptibility to, 152.
- on conifers in Canada, 409.
- on cucumber, antagonism of *Trichoderma* to, 53; occurrence in U.S.A., 53, 563.
- on flax in U.S.A., 362.
- on grasses in Holland, 12; in S. Africa, 426.
- on groundnut, 212.
- on pine in U.S.A., 410.
- on pineapple in Hawaii, 455.
- on spinach in U.S.A., 563.
- on strawberry in New S. Wales, 348; in U.S.A., 562, 682.
- on tomato in U.S.A., 563.
- on vetch in U.S.A., 219.
- *bataticola* strain A, see *R. lamellifera*.
- strain C, see *Macrophomina phaseoli*.
- *crocorum*, see *Helicobasidium purpureum*.
- [*Rhizoctonia*] *lamellifera* on grapefruit, 233.
- on rice in India, 80.
- (?) — *microsclerotia* on *Apios tuberosa*, bean, fig, *Firmiana simplex*, *Phaseolus lunatus*, and *Xanthium canadense* in U.S.A., 416.
- *montethianum* on turf in England and U.S.A., 449.
- *solani* as the imperfect stage of *Corticium vagum*, 482. (See also *Corticium solani*.)
- *sylvestris*, *Mycelium radialis nigrostrigosum* previously attributed to, 187.
- *zeae* on maize in U.S.A., 232.
- Rhizome rot of iris in England, 698.
- Rhizopertha dominica*, mycetomata of, in Egypt, 305.
- Rhizopods, *Pedilospora dactylopagia* on, in U.S.A., 99.
- Rhizopus* in soil in Europe, 655.
- on maize in U.S.A., 232.
- on stored fruit and vegetables in U.S.A., 322.
- on sweet potato in U.S.A., 118.
- on vine in S. Africa, 213.
- *cohnii* on cattle in U.S.A., 511.
- *nigricans* in pharmaceutical preparations in Denmark, 115.
- on avocado pear in U.S.A., 707.
- on cotton in U.S.A., 629.
- on fig in Japan, 498.
- on groundnut in Rhodesia, 678.
- on hay in U.S.A., 249.
- on narcissus in England, 366.
- on sweet potato in U.S.A., 528.
- , toxicity of chemicals to, 115.
- , viability of, 784.
- *speciosus* in butter in U.S.A., 237.
- *stolonifer* on tobacco in Rhodesia, 678.
- *tritici* on hay in U.S.A., 249.
- on sweet potato in U.S.A., 528.
- Rhizosphere, definition of, 247.
- Rhododendron*, *Chrysomyxa rhododendri* and *Diplodia rhododendri* on, in Germany, 174.
- , *Exobasidium vaccinii* on, in Germany, 174; in U.S.A., 65.
- , *Gloeosporium*, *Pestalozzia*, *Phacidium*, *Phoma*, and *Phyllosticta cunninghami* on, in Germany, 173.
- , *Phytophthora cactorum* on, (?) in France, 314; in Germany, 173.
- , *Pleospora* on, in Germany, 173.
- , *Pythium ultimum* on, in U.S.A., 383.
- *albiflorum*, *Exobasidium burtii* on, in U.S.A., 65.
- *californicum*, *Cryptostictis mariae* and *Exobasidium vaccinii-uliginosi* on, in U.S.A., 66.
- *indicum*, flower spot of, in U.S.A., 365, 586.
- Rhodotorulaceae, a family of the anasco-sporogenous yeasts, 192.
- Rhubarb (*Rheum*), *Corticium centrifugum* on, in Japan, 719.
- , *Phyllosticta* (?) *straminella* on, in U.S.A., 7.
- , *Puccinia rhei-undulati* on, in Japan, 719; teleuto stage of *Uredo rhei-undulati*, 719.

- Rhynchosporium secalis* on barley in the Argentine, 15; in Tunis, 429.
- Rhizoma vaccinii*, *Ophiostoma vaccinii* previously identified as, 135.
- Ribes*, *Cronartium ribicola* on, in Canada, 65, 135; in Germany, 666; in U.S.A., 410; role of, in spread of infection to pine, 66, 135; specific and varietal susceptibility to, 410, 666; study on, 66.
- eradication against *Cronartium ribicola* on pine, 220, 455, 540, 666.
- , see also Currants.
- *grossularia*, see Gooseberry.
- Rice (*Oryza sativa*), *Acremonium atra* and *Alternaria oryzae* on, in Japan, 653.
- , *Brachysporium* on, in Indo-China, 468.
- , *Cephalosporium* on, in India, 80.
- , *Corticium centrifugum* on, immunization against, 385.
- , — *rolfsii* on, immunization against, 385. See also *Sclerotium rolfsii*.
- , — *sasakii* on, comparison of *C. koleloga*, *C. stevensii*, and, 795; occurrence in Japan, 120.
- , — *solani* on, in U.S.A., 221.
- diseases, control, in China, 119.
- dwarf in Japan, 468; overwintering of, (?) in *Astragalus sinicus*, 469; transmission of, by *Nephotettix apicalis* var. *cincticeps*, 468.
- , *Epicoccum purpurascens* on, in Japan, 653.
- , *Fusarium* on, in U.S.A., 221.
- , — *avenaceum*, *F. lateritium*, and *F. merismoides* on, in Japan, 653.
- , — *moniliforme* var. *majus* on, in India, 80, 254.
- , *Entyloma oryzae* on, *Ectostroma oryzae* and *Sclerotium phyllachoroides* as synonyms of, 331, 498; occurrence in Japan, 331, 498; in the Philippines, 331; in U.S.A., 331.
- , *Gibberella fujikuroi* on, compared with *Fusarium moniliforme* var. *majus*, 254; control, 120; occurrence in Japan, 254, 653; (?) in the Philippines, 120; overwintering of, 653; study on, 120, 254; varietal resistance to, 120.
- , — *moniliformis* on, in British Guiana and India, 217.
- , — *saubinetii* on, in Japan, 653.
- , *Leptosphaeria salvinii* on, control, 468; *Helminthosporium sigmoideum* conidial stage of, 119; immunization against, 385; occurrence in Indo-China, 468; in U.S.A., 119; *Sclerotium oryzae* sclerotial stage of, 119.
- , *Ophiobolus miyabeanus* on, control, 468; factors affecting, 653; histological study on, 529; occurrence in Indo-China, 468; in Japan, 529, 653; in U.S.A., 221; pseudomyceliolysis of, 528.
- , *Phytophthora* on, in Japan, 119.
- , *Piricularia oryzae* on, in the Argentine, 529; in Japan, 653.
- , *Pythiaceus* fungus on, in Portugal, 119.
- , *Pythiomorpha miyabeana* and *P. oryzae* on, in Japan, 119.
- [Rice], *Pythium* on, in Java, 119; in U.S.A., 221.
- , *Rhizoctonia lamellifera* on, in India, 80.
- root rot in Java, 152, 743.
- , *Sclerotium fumigatum* on, in Japan, 652.
- , — *hydrophilum* on, in U.S.A., 222.
- , — *rolfsii* on, in the Philippines, 315; in U.S.A., 221. See also *Corticium rolfsii*.
- stunting in Burma, 286.
- , *Tilletia horrida* on, in U.S.A., 222.
- , *Trichoderma lignorum* on, in U.S.A., 331.
- Ricinus communis*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* can infect, 111, 647, 740.
- , —, *Phytophthora parasitica* can infect, 123; occurrence on, in India, 123.
- , —, — var. *piperina* can infect, 717.
- , —, (?) *Stilbum* on, in Tanganyika, 13.
- Rind breakdown of orange in U.S.A., 578.
- spot of orange in U.S.A., 233.
- Ring blotch of citrus, suggested virus nature of, 505; zonate chlorosis considered identical with, 505.
- mosaic of tomato in Canada, 261.
- spot of lilac in Bulgaria, 462.
- of potato in Australia, Brazil, England, Germany, Holland, Irish Free State, Japan, U.S.A., and U.S.S.R., 523; serological studies on, 385, 782; transmission of, to tobacco, 660.
- of tobacco, apparent recovery from, 402; occurrence in U.S.A., 245, 724; properties of virus of, 186, 401, 659, 782; relation of, to cucumber mosaic, 385; to potato virulent latent virus, 261; to tobacco mosaic, 385; serological studies on, 245, 385; transmission of, to *Zinnia elegans*, 812; varietal susceptibility to, 401, 660.
- Robillardia bataticola* on sweet potato in U.S.S.R., 652.
- Robinia pseud-acacia*, mottling of, in Bulgaria, 462.
- , —, moulds on, in U.S.A., 666.
- , —, witches' broom of, in Bulgaria, 462.
- Root rot of flax in U.S.A., 363.
- of grapefruit in Trinidad, 627.
- of rice in Java, 152, 743.
- of sorghum in U.S.A., 95.
- of sugar-cane in Brazil, 719; in Queensland, 333; in Uganda, 793.
- Rosaceae, *Bacillus amylovorus* on, in U.S.A., 702.
- , mosaic of, in Bulgaria, 316.
- Rose (*Rosa*), *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in England, 313.
- , *Botrytis cinerea* on, in England, 313, 363.
- , chlorosis of, in England, 313.
- , *Coniothyrium* on, in the Argentine, 15.
- , — *rosarum* on, in England, 313, 638.
- , *Coryneum microstictum* on, in U.S.A., 172.
- crinkle in U.S.A., 363.
- , *Cryptosporium minimum* on, in Germany, 172; in U.S.A., 171.
- , *Diaporthe umbrina* on, in Japan, 498.

- [Rose], *Diplocarpon rosae* on, in England, 313; in U.S.A., 382.
- , *Gnomonia rubi* on, in England, 313.
- , *Leptosphaeria coniothyrium* on, in England, 313; in Japan, 498.
- , mosaic of, control, 316; effect of, on bloom production, 171; occurrence in Bulgaria, 316; in U.S.A., 171, 363, 498; transmission of, 363; to apple and pear, 316; varietal susceptibility to, 171.
- , *Peronospora sparsa* on, in England, 313.
- , *Phomopsis* on, 453.
- , *Phragmidium* A and B on, in England, 638.
- , — *mucronatum* on, in England, 313.
- , *Sphaceloma rosarum* on, in Rhodesia, 678.
- , *Sphaerotheca pannosa* on, control, 37, 313, 314, 382, 638, 644; nature of resistance to, 711; occurrence in England, 313, 638, 644; in Germany, 37, 313, 314; in U.S.A., 382.
- , *Stereum purpureum* on, in England, 313.
- , (?) *Stilbum* on, in Tanganyika, 13.
- , streak disease in U.S.A., 363.
- ‘Rose comb’ of mushrooms in Great Britain, 346.
- Rosellinia* on cacao in the British Empire, 87.
- on coffee in Venezuela, 397.
- on orange in St. Lucia, 84.
- *aquila* on *Buxus sempervirens* in U.S.S.R., 62.
- *bunodes* on cacao in St. Lucia, 84.
- — on *Hevea* rubber in Java, 152.
- *necatrix* can infect pear, 177.
- — on apple in U.S.A., 176.
- — on apricot in U.S.A., 177.
- — on narcissus in England, 366.
- *pepo* on cacao in St. Lucia, 84.
- Rosette of peach in U.S.A., 219, 374.
- of pecan in U.S.A., 538.
- of sweet potato in New S. Wales, 348.
- Rossi-Cholodny technique for study of microbiological activity in soil, 469.
- Rotterdam B disease of tobacco in Sumatra, 473.
- ‘Rotzkrankheit’ of onions in Germany, 553.
- Rubber (*Hevea brasiliensis*), bark canker of, in Java, 743.
- , *Ceratostomella fimbriata* on, in Java, 743; in Malaya, 791.
- , *Corticium salmonicolor* on, in Borneo, 152; in Malaya, 791.
- , *Fomes lignosus* on, in Ceylon, 145; in Malaya, 790.
- , — *noxius* on, in Malaya, 790.
- , *Ganoderma pseudoferreum* on, in Malaya, 790.
- , *Oidium heveae* on, control, 331, 654, 657, 743, 791; factors affecting, 331, 791; occurrence in Ceylon, 654, 657; in Java, 152, 743; in Malaya, 331, 791.
- , *Phytophthora meadii* on, in India, 123.
- , — *palmivora* on, 47, 194; in Java, 743.
- , *Rosellinia bunodes* on, in Java, 152.
- Rubus*, *Mycosphaerella dubia* on, in U.S.A., 775; perfect stage of *Cercospora rubi*, 775.
- [*Rubus*] *canadensis*, *Gymnoconia interstitialis* on, in U.S.A., 643.
- , see also Blackberry, Dewberry, Raspberry.
- *idaeus*, see Raspberry.
- *loganobaccus*, see Loganberry.
- *occidentalis*, see Raspberry.
- Rueping process of timber preservation, 205, 545.
- Russula* on beech, birch, and larch, forming mycorrhiza, 463.
- ‘Rust’ of anemone in England, 676.
- of cotton in U.S.A., 629.
- Rusts, method of determining losses caused by, 291.
- of France, 645; of Japan, 719; of Korea, 533; of Mississippi, 59; of Oregon, 745; of the Pacific North-west, 258; of Scotland, 193.
- Rye (*Secale cereale*), (?) *Bacterium atrofaciens* on, in U.S.S.R., 297.
- , — *rathayi* on, in Germany, 766.
- , — *translucens* var. *undulosum* on, 571; (?) in U.S.S.R., 297.
- , *Calonectria graminicola* on, control, 20, 21, 380; occurrence in Germany, 20; in Sweden, 21.
- , — var. *neglecta* on, in U.S.S.R., 297.
- , celery virus 1 can infect, 93, 615.
- , *Cercospora herpotrichoides* on, in U.S.A., 230.
- , *Claviceps purpurea* on, alkaloids of, 93, 362, 511, 696, 697; occurrence in Hungary, 93; in Rumania, 215; in Spain and U.S.S.R., 93.
- , *Dilophospora alopecuri* on, in Germany, 296.
- diseases in Kenya, 744.
- , *Erysiphe graminis* on, in Germany, 26, 689.
- , *Fusarium*, *F. culmorum*, *F. solani* var. *minus*, *Gibberella moniliformis*, and (?) *Micrococcus tritici* on, in U.S.S.R., 297.
- mosaic in U.S.S.R., 493.
- , *Ophiobolus graminis* can infect, 503; occurrence in Germany, 157.
- , *Puccinia agropyri* can infect, 501.
- , — *culmicola* on, in Japan, 796.
- , — *graminis* on, in Germany, 88; in U.S.S.R., 18.
- , — *secalina* on, factors affecting, 156, 689, 750; occurrence in Austria, 156; in Germany, 300, 689; in Kenya, 427; in Lithuania, 750; in U.S.S.R., 292; overwintering of, 750; physiologic forms of, 300; wheat varieties as differential hosts of, 300.
- , — *triticea* can infect, 292.
- , reclamation disease of, in Germany, 255.
- , *Tilletia caries* and *T. foetens* can infect, 626.
- , *Typhula graminum* on, in Belgium, 679; in Germany, 93.
- , *Urocystis occulta* on, in Sweden, 21; in U.S.A., 30.
- , *Wojnowicia graminis* on, in U.S.A., 569.

- Sabouraudites felineus*, synonymy of, 581.
 —, see also *Microsporon*.
Saccharomyces, serological reaction of, 34.
 —, toxicity of cresol and mercurchrome to, 758.
 — *cerevisiae*, differentiation of, from *Mycothecaleae*, 582.
 — in Italian and other leavens, 383.
 —, longevity of, 648.
 —, tolerance of, for phenol, 306.
 — *gracilis caverniculae*, toxicity of dyes and metallic salts to, 584.
 — *minor* in Italian and other leavens, 383.
Saccharum officinale, see Sugar-cane.
 Safflower (*Carthamus tinctorius*), *Puccinia verruca* and *Septoria carthami* on, in U.S.S.R., 493.
 Saffron (*Crocus sativus*), *Fusarium bulbigenum* var. *blasticola* on, in Japan, 256.
 St. John's disease of peas, 486, 613.
Saissetia oleae, *Cephalosporium lecanii* on, in the Argentine, 98.
 Salicylic acid, toxicity of, to *Aspergillus niger* and *Botrytis allii*, 553; to *Candida tropicalis*, 584, 759; to *Colletotrichum circinans*, 553; to dermatophytes, 105; to *Gibberella saubinetii*, 553.
 — and its compounds, use of, against wheat bunt, 90, 228.
Salix, *Bacterium salicis* on, legislation against, in U.S.A., 400.
 —, *Pestalotzia gongrogena* on, in Austria, 135.
 —, *Phylospora miyabeana* on, in England, 479.
 —, *Pseudomonas saliciperda* on, legislation against, in U.S.A., 400; occurrence (?) in U.S.A., 409.
 —, *Venturia chlorospora* on, in England, 479.
Salpiglossis, tomato spotted wilt virus affecting, in England, 763.
 Salt, see Sodium chloride.
 — blight of sugar-cane in British Guiana, 217.
 Saltation in *Aspergillus fuliginosus*, *A. japonicus*, *A. malvaceus*, and *A. wentii*, 334; in *Diaporthe perniciosus*, 249; in *Fusarium semitectum* and *F. solani*, 472; in *Helminthosporium M. H. sativum*, and *H. tetramera*, 622; in *Heterosporium gracile*, 448; in *Microsporon audouinii*, 102; in *Puccinia graminis*, 155; in *P. lolii*, 149.
 —, see also Variation.
Salvia, *Pythium ultimum* on, in U.S.A., 383.
 —, tomato spotted wilt can infect, 404.
 Sandalwood (*Santalum album*), spike disease of, biochemistry of, 477, 538; control, 477, 539; factors affecting, 477, 539; occurrence in India, 204, 265, 477, 538, 539, 802; studies on, 204, 265, 477, 538, 539; transmission of, 539; by grafting, 204, 265; by haustoria, 204; by insects, 265, (?) 539, 802; by seed, 265.
 Sanoseed, use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 118.
 Sapolin paint as a wound dressing, 567.
 Saponaphtha, use of, in a copper dust, 145.
Saponaria officinalis, *Macrosporum saponariae* on, in Esthonia, 530.
Satureia hortensis, *Puccinia menthae* on, in Esthonia, 530.
Scabiosa, tomato spotted wilt on, in Western Australia, 129.
 — *succisa*, *Fusarium moniliforme* var. *anthophilum* on, in France, 699.
 Scald of apple, control, 42, 772; differentiation of alcohol poisoning from, 770; factors affecting, 42; occurrence in England, 42; in U.S.A., 592, 770; study on, 42, 769; types of, 769.
 — of grapes in Italy, 422.
 Scale insects, control of, by *Cephalosporium lecanii* in the Seychelles, 305.
 —, fungi attacking, in the Argentine, 630.
 —, *Stereocrea coccophila* on, in Ceylon, 443.
 —, see also Lecaniids.
 — speck of narcissus in England, 366.
Scedosporium apiospermum on man in Canada, 760.
 Sch. 1132, use of, against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 79.
Schinus molle, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 562.
Schistocerca paranensis, see Locusts.
Schizanthus, tomato spotted wilt on, in England, 662.
Schizoblastosporion, a genus of the Torulopsoidae, 193.
Schizophyllum commune on apple in New S. Wales, 348.
 — on timber in U.S.S.R., 270.
Schizotorulopsis not accepted as a genus, 193.
Scleroconium venezuelanum on *Xanthosoma sagittifolia* in Venezuela, 470.
Sclerospora graminicola on grass in Holland, 12.
 — on *Setaria italica* in Japan, 576, 577.
 — *sacchari* on sugar-cane in Australia, 56; in Queensland, 333.
 — *sorgi* on *Panicum trypheron* in India, 80.
Sclerotinia on elm in U.S.A., 222.
 — on lucerne, *Melilotus alba*, and *M. officinalis* in Canada, 175.
 — *aestivalis* renamed *Ciboria aestivalis*, 704.
 — *americana*, toxicity of various elements to, 244.
 — *betulae* on birch in U.S.A., 663.
 — *cinerea* in the air of orchards in Bulgaria, 50.
 — on fruit, legislation against, in England, 336.
 — *fructicola*, absorption of copper by, from Bordeaux deposits, 381.
 —, antagonism of bacteria and moulds to, 387.
 —, *Ciboria aestivalis* (?) parasitizing, 704.
 —, comparative study of *S. fructigena*, *S. laxa*, and, 703.

- [*Sclerotinia fructicola*] on apricot in Australia, 704.
- on cherry in Canada, 495; in S. Australia, 559.
- on fruit trees, 367; in Australia and U.S.A., 704.
- on peach in Australia, 43, 559; in Canada, 594.
- on stone fruits in Victoria, 43.
- *fructigena*, comparative study of *S. fructicola*, *S. laxa*, and, 703.
- on apple in Italy, 703; virulence of, 40.
- on fruit trees, legislation against, in England, 336; in Denmark, 703; in England, 367; in Holland, 703; in U.S.S.R., 703.
- on plum in England, 641; (?) in U.S.S.R., 704.
- *fuckeliana* on strawberry in U.S.S.R., legislation against, 595.
- *laxa*, comparative study of *S. fructigena*, *S. fructicola*, and, 703.
- , *Monilia oregonensis* distinct from, 495.
- (?) — on apple in U.S.A., 449.
- on apricot in Tasmania, 703.
- on cherry, control, 703, 705; notes on, 705; occurrence in Canada, 495; in Italy, 705; in Tasmania, 703.
- on fruit trees in England, 367, 704.
- on nectarine in Tasmania, 703.
- on peach, control, 594, 703; occurrence in Tasmania, 703; (?) in U.S.A., 449; relation of, to little leaf, 449.
- on plum, control, 593, 641, 703; notes on, 593; occurrence in England, 593, 641; in Tasmania, 703; (?) in U.S.A., 449; (?) in U.S.S.R., 704; relation of, to little leaf, 449.
- *sclerotiorum* can infect *Melilotus indica*, 639.
- , effect of, on H-ion concentration of medium, 327.
- , fruiting of, in Bermuda, 560.
- on apricot in Western Australia, 315.
- (?) — on clover in U.S.A., 685.
- on *Hibiscus sabdariffa* in India, 106.
- on hops in England, 792.
- on lemon in Cyprus, 742.
- on *Melilotus alba* in U.S.A., 638.
- on potato in U.S.A., 563.
- on squash in U.S.A., 420.
- on strawberry in U.S.A., 776.
- on tobacco in India, 126.
- on vegetable marrow in U.S.A., 420.
- *trifoliorum* on clover, control, 39; host range of, 315; occurrence in England, 677; in Estonia, 241; in Germany, 39; in Sweden, 315; in U.S.A., 685; specific resistance to, 677.
- on *Geranium dissectum* and *Myosotis arvensis* in Sweden, 315.
- Sclerotium* on *Ambrosia artemisifolia*, cantaloupe, and *Panicum sanguinale* in U.S.A., 221.
- on pine in U.S.A., 410.
- on potato in U.S.A., 221.
- [*Sclerotium*] on turf in Holland, 240.
- *cepivorum* on onion in Germany, 553.
- *coffeicola* on coffee in British Guiana, Surinam, and Trinidad, 184; *Typhula* in relation to, 185.
- on *Jasminum pubescens* in Sierra Leone, 428.
- *complanatum* on sunflower in Rumania, 215.
- *delphinii*, comparison of, with *S. rolfsii*, 147, 399.
- on *Delphinium*, iris, lily, and *Physostegia virginiana* in U.S.A., 147.
- *fumigatum* on *Panicum crus-galli* and rice in Japan, 652.
- *hydrophilum* on *Panicum colonum*, *P. crus-galli*, rice, and *Typha latifolia* in U.S.A., 222.
- *omnivorum* on groundnut in Rumania, 215.
- *oryzae* sclerotial stage of *Leptosphaeria salvinii* (q.v.), 119.
- *phyllachoroides* synonym of, or mistaken for, *Entyloma oryzae*, 331, 498.
- *rhizodes* on grass in Germany, 766.
- on *Phalaris arundinacea* in Germany, 39.
- *rolfsii*, comparison of, with *S. delphinii*, 147, 399.
- , *Corticium* stage of, 125, 196, 387, 399; referred to *C. rolfsii*, 125, 196.
- on *Aeginetia indica* in the Philippines, 315.
- (?) — on beet in U.S.A., 488.
- on chilli in U.S.A., 344.
- on *Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium* in Java, 743.
- on cotton in the Belgian Congo, 223.
- on *Delphinium* in S. Africa, 426.
- on eggplant in the Philippines, 315.
- on groundnut, 212; in the Philippines, 315; in Uganda, 82.
- on *Helichrysum bracteatum* in the Philippines, 314.
- on onion in the Philippines, 315.
- on *Piper betle* in India, 122, 718.
- on potato in India, 560.
- on rice in the Philippines, 315; in U.S.A., 221.
- on wheat in the Philippines, 315.
- , strains of, 399.
- , see also *Corticium centrifugum*, *C. rolfsii*.
- Sclerotium musae* on banana in Fiji, 45.
- Scolopendrium vulgare*, *Corticium anceps* can infect, 797.
- Scolytus affinis* transmitting *Ceratostomella ulmi* on elm, 537.
- *multistriatus* transmitting *Ceratostomella ulmi* on elm, 133, 264, 536, 665.
- *pygmaeus* transmitting *Ceratostomella ulmi* on elm, 536.
- *scolytus* transmitting *Ceratostomella ulmi* on elm, 336, 536, 665.
- *sulcifrons* transmitting *Ceratostomella ulmi* on elm, 133, 264, 537.
- *ventralis*, *Trichosporium symbioticum* associated with, in U.S.A., 666.
- Scopularia penicillata* a stage of *Grossomania*, 703.

- Scopulariopsis albo-flavescens* on man in Austria, 37.
- *americana* synonym of *Coccidioides immitis*, 100.
 - *atra* on man in Austria, 37.
 - *blochi* on man in Hungary, 695.
 - *brevicaulis* can infect tomato, 405.
 - on man in Hungary, 104, 695.
 - , production of trimethylarsine by, 783.
 - *fusca* on man in Austria, 37.
 - *nicotianae* on tobacco, 471.
 - *oidiospora* and *S. sphaerospora* on man in Austria, 37.
- 'Scorch' of iris in England, 698.
- Secale cereale*, see Rye.
- Seed disinfectants, effect of, on metals and vice versa, 597.
- disinfectants, method of testing, 501.
 - disinfection apparatus, 47, 501, 519.
 - as a private enterprise in Holland, 21.
 - , co-operative methods for, 156, 380.
 - , factors affecting efficiency of, 688.
 - in Sweden, 687.
 - of forest tree seeds, 65.
- Selenium compounds, methylation of, by moulds, 783.
- Semesan, use of, against damping-off of spinach, 673; against *Fusarium* on bean, 207; against *F. batatas* [*F. bulbigenum* var. *batatas*] on sweet potato, 150; against *F. culmorum* on barley, oats, and wheat, 688; against *F. hyperoxysporum* [*F. oxysporum* f. 2] on sweet potato, 150; against *Helminthosporium sativum* on barley, oats, and wheat, 688.
- bel, use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 118; against *Fusarium batatas* [*F. bulbigenum* var. *batatas*] and *F. hyperoxysporum* [*F. oxysporum* f. 2] on sweet potato, 150.
- Semiarundinaria*, see Bamboo.
- Sempervivum tectorum*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* can infect, 448.
- Senecio cruentus*, see Cineraria.
- Sepedonium* on man in U.S.A., 235; *Posadasia pyriformis* referred to, 760.
- Septobasidium albidum* on *Lepidosaphes beckii* in the Argentine, 630.
- *alni* on grapefruit and orange in Venezuela, 398.
 - (?) *pseudopedicellatum* on grapefruit in Trinidad, 627.
- Septoria* on cereals in U.S.S.R., 291.
- (?) — on granadilla in Trinidad, 182.
 - on various hosts in U.S.A., 745.
 - *acicola* on pine in U.S.A., 266.
 - *alni* on alder in Spain, 396.
 - *apii* on celery in Norway, 258; in U.S.A., 563; synonym of *S. apicola*, 258.
 - *apii-graveolentis* on celery in the Philippines, 343.
 - *apicola* on *Apium goughense* in Gough Island (Antarctic), 258; *S. apii* synonym of, 258.
 - *carthami* on safflower in U.S.S.R., 493.
 - *citri* on citrus, interception of, in U.S.A. from Australia, Egypt, France, Greece, Italy, and Spain, 816.
- [*Septoria*] *gladioli* on *Gladiolus* in Cyprus, 193.
- *lycopersici* on tomato in Jersey, 492.
 - *nodorum* on wheat in Tanganyika, 678; in U.S.A., 348.
 - *passerinii* on *Lolium italicum* in Spain, 396.
 - *pistacina* on pistachio nut in Tunis, 429.
 - *piricola*, see *Mycosphaerella sentina*.
 - *pitospori* on *Pittosporum*, intercepted in U.S.A. from Scotland, 816.
 - *populi* on poplar in the Argentine, 15.
- Sequoia gigantea* and (?) *S. sempervirens*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* can infect, 566.
- Serological studies on *Bacillus carotovorus* and *Bact. flaccumfaciens*, 430; on *B. proteus vulgaris* and *B. prodigiosus*, 713; on *Bact. lacrymans*, 418; on *Bact. malvacearum* and *Bact. mori*, 430; on *Bact. tabacum*, 418; on *Bact. tumefaciens*, 430; on *Candida*, 444; on *C. albicans*, *C. parapsilosis*, *C. vulgaris*, *Endomyces*, and *Monilia*, 34; on *Mycoderma*, 34; on *Pseudomonas syringae*, 418; on *Saccharomyces*, *Torula*, and *Willia*, 34; on plant viruses, 185, 197, 327, 385, 394, 402, 699, 713, 781, 782, 798.
- Sesame (*Sesamum orientale*), *Fusarium vasinfectum* on, in Japan, 8.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in Cyprus, 83.
- Setaria glauca*, *Aplanobacter stewartii* can infect, 354.
- , *Cercospora setariae* on, in U.S.A., 195.
 - *italica*, *Bacterium setariae* on, in Japan, 355.
 - , *Ophiobolus graminis* can infect, 503.
 - , *Sclerospora graminicola* on, in Japan, 576, 577.
 - , *Ustilago crameri* on, in China, 691.
- Sheep, *Actinomyces dermatonomus* on, in S. Africa, 236.
- , (?) *Monilia* on, in Norway, 34.
- Shirlan AG, composition of, and use of, against *Cladosporium fulvum* on tomato and powdery mildews, 9.
- HB, use of, against *Uncinula necator* on vine, 9.
 - WS, use of, as a timber preservative, 762.
- Shorea robusta*, *Fomes albomarginatus* on, in India, 193.
- Silesia copper dust, 79.
- Silicon dioxide, effect of, on resistance of cereals to *Erysiphe graminis*, 26.
- Silver, fungicidal activity of, 244.
- nitrate, use of, against *Cercospora nicotianae* on tobacco, 425.
- Sinoxylon ceratoniae*, mycetomata of, in Egypt, 305.
- Sisal (*Agave sisalana*), phosphorus deficiency of, in the Belgian Congo, 237.
- stem rot in Tanganyika, 678.
- Sisymbrium orientale*, *Phoma lingam* can infect, 547.

- Skins, *Aspergillus flavus-oryzae* on tanned, 762.
- Smoke injury, 417, 680; to *Microspheera quercina* on oak, 406.
- Snowberry (*Symphoricarpos racemosus*), *Sphaceloma symphoricarpi* on, in U.S.A., 382.
- Soap, toxicity of, to *Botrytis allii*, 49.
- , use of, against *Oidium* on *Kalanchoë blossfeldiana*, 637; against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 10; in vegetable seed disinfection, 277; with copper sulphate, 183.
- Sodium arsenite, use of, in eradication of spiked sandal, 477, 539.
- bicarbonate, injury caused by, to the strawberry, 376.
- , use of, against *Penicillium digitatum* on orange, 96; with copper sulphate, 671.
- borate, use of, against dry and heart rot of beet, 282.
- carbonate, use of, against blue staining of timber, 612; against manganese injury to plants, 404.
- chlorate, growth of mushrooms on plots treated with, 616.
- , use of, in eradicating spiked sandal, 539.
- chloride as the cause of salt blight of sugar-cane in British Guiana, 217.
- , effect of, on *Corticium sasakii* on rice, 120; on the strawberry, 376.
- , use of, against wood-pulp fungi, 275; as a timber preservative, 540; on wrappers against butter moulding, 633.
- 2-chloroorthophenylphenolate, use of, against dermatophytes on man, 632.
- fluoride, consumption of, in U.S.A., 707.
- , use of, as a timber preservative, 271; against *Polystictus versicolor* on timber, 413.
- hypochlorite, toxicity of, to *Candida tropicalis*, 584, 759.
- lauryl sulphate as a spreader, 598.
- metabisulphite, use of, against *Botrytis cinerea* on vine, 214.
- nitrate, effect of, on orange mottle leaf and mycorrhiza, 710.
- oleyl sulphate as a spreader, 598.
- orthodinitrocresol, use of, against *Sclerotinia fruticola* on stone fruits, 43.
- polysulphide, use of, against *Phoma destructiva* on tomato, 475; against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 10.
- salicylate, toxicity of, to *Tilletia caries*, 90, 228.
- silicate, use of, in the preparation of mercury ammonium silicate dip, 173.
- sulphate, effect of, on the strawberry, 376.
- sulphite, use of, against *Botrytis cinerea* on vine, 213; against grey speck of oats, 393.
- tetrachlorophenolate, use of, against dermatophytes on man, 632.
- thiosulphate, toxicity of, to *Candida tropicalis*, 759.
- Soft scald of apple, identical with low temperature breakdown, 770; occurrence in U.S.A., 41, 770.
- Soggy breakdown of apple, see low temperature breakdown.
- Soil disinfection against *Asterocystis radialis* on cucumber, 212; against *Fusarium* on China aster, 172; against *Phytophthora parasitica* on *Solanum capsicastrum*, 636; against *P. p. nicotianae* on tobacco, 533; against (?) *Pythium* on lucerne, 241; against *P. aphanidermatum* on cucumber, 7; against *P. de Baryanum* on tomato, 146; against *Synchytrium endobioticum* on potato, 465.
- fungi, cellulose decomposition by, 332; factors affecting, 121, 392; occurrence in Australia, 121; in Europe, 655; in Japan, 332; in Manitoba, 791; in Oklahoma, 120.
- , relation of, to humus types, 602; Rossi-Cholodny technique for study of, 469.
- 'sickness' of sugar-cane in Australia, 532.
- sterilization by electricity in U.S.A., 460, 519, 778.
- by steam against *Fusarium solani* on mushrooms, 346; against (?) *Pythium* on lucerne, 241; against *Thielaviopsis basicola* on tobacco, 403; methods of, in U.S.A., 460, 662.
- Soja*, see Soy-bean.
- Solanaceae, woodiness of, in U.S.S.R., 131.
- , potato crinkle mosaic can infect, 681.
- Solanum aculeastrum* and *S. aculeatissimum*, tomato bunchy top can infect, 800.
- *capsicastrum*, *Botrytis* on, in Germany, 366.
- , *Phytophthora* (?) *parasitica* on, in England, 636.
- *demissum*, resistance of, to *Phytophthora infestans*, 390.
- *dulcamara*, *Synchytrium endobioticum* can infect, 788.
- *duplosinuatum* and *S. incanum*, tomato bunchy top can infect, 800.
- *melongena*, see Eggplant.
- *nigrum*, tomato bunchy top can infect, 800.
- , yellow cucumber mosaic can infect, 534.
- , *Synchytrium endobioticum* can infect, 788.
- var. *guineense*, cucumber mosaic affecting, in U.S.A., 473.
- *nodiflorum*, tobacco virus 6 can infect, 600.
- *panduraeforme*, tomato bunchy top can infect, 800.
- *sisymbriifolium*, tobacco virus 1 can infect, 197.
- *sodomaeum*, tomato bunchy top can infect, 800.
- *tuberosum*, see Potato.
- Solbar, toxicity of, to *Botrytis allii*, 49.
- , use of, against *Sphaerotheca pannosa* on rose, 37.

- Sooty mould of olive in Cyprus, 706.
 — moulds, constituents of, in New S. Wales, 59.
 — on tobacco in French Indo-China, 126.
Sorbaronia, *Gymnosporangium globosum* on, in U.S.A., 368.
Sorboopyrus, *Gymnosporangium globosum* on, in U.S.A., 368.
Sorbus, see *Pyrus*.
 Sore shin of lupin in New Zealand, 109.
Sorghum (*Sorghum vulgare*), *Aplanobacter stewartii* can infect, 354.
 —, (?) *Bacterium holcicola* on, in U.S.A., 562.
 —, — *vascularum* can infect, 354.
 —, celery virus 1 can infect, 93; occurrence on, in U.S.A., 615.
 —, *Cercospora sorghi* and *Colletotrichum graminicolum* on, in Burma, 286.
 — diseases in Kenya, 744.
 —, *Gibberella moniliformis* on, in India, 472.
 —, *Helminthosporium leucostylum* and *H. nodulosum* can infect, 440.
 —, *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in India, 560.
 — mosaic in U.S.A., 258.
 —, *Ophiobolus graminis* can infect, 503.
 —, *Puccinia purpurea* on, in U.S.A., 258.
 —, *Phyllosticta sorghina* on, 57.
 — root rot in U.S.A., 95.
 —, *Sphacelotheca sorghi* on, in U.S.A., 439, 574.
Sorghum sudanense, see Sudan grass.
Sorodiscus heterantherae on *Heteranthera dubia* in N. America, 719.
Sorosporium reilianum, hybridization between *Sphacelotheca sorghi* and, 504.
 Sound waves, effect of, on tobacco mosaic virus, 199.
 Soy-bean (*Glycine max*, *Soja*), *Bacterium sojae* on, in Brazil, 87; in Denmark, 78.
 — mosaic in Uganda, 82.
 —, *Nematosporea coryli* and *N. gossypii* on, in the Belgian Congo, 507.
 —, *Phakopsora pachyrhizi* on, in Japan, 533.
 — cakes, *Aspergillus*, *A. amstelodami*, *A. herbariorum* var. *minor*, *A. repens*, *Monilia*, *Penicillium*, *P. waksmani*, and *Sphaerella* on, in Japan, 671.
Sparganium simplex, *Pythium de Baryanum* on, in Sweden, 699.
Spartina, *Fusarium heterosporum* and its var. *lolii* on, in the Argentine, 720.
 Speckle of banana in Queensland, 216.
Spermophthora, relation of, to *Eremothecium* and *Nematosporea*, 693.
 — *gossypii*, note on, 694.
 — on *Phaseolus lunatus* in the Belgian Congo, 507.
Sphaceloma on *Canavalia ensiformis* and *Dolichos lablab* in Uganda, 82.
 — *fawcettii*, see *Sporotrichum citri*.
 — var. *viscosa* on orange intercepted in U.S.A. from Brazil, 816.
 — *perseeae* on avocado pear in Brazil, Cuba, Porto Rico, (?) Rhodesia, and U.S.A., 459.
 — *rosarum* on rose in Rhodesia, 678.
[Sphaceloma] symphoricarpi on snowberry in U.S.A., 382.
 — *violae* on pansy and violet in New S. Wales and U.S.A., 764.
Sphacelotheca cruenta, hybridization between *S. sorghi* and, 438.
 — *sorghi*, hybridization between *Sorosporium reilianum* and, 504; between *Sphacelotheca cruenta* and, 438.
 — on sorghum in U.S.A., 439, 574.
 — on Sudan grass in U.S.A., 439.
 — on various plants in China, 59.
Sphaeria trifolii, renamed *Cymadothea trifolii*, 367.
Sphaerella on soy-bean cakes in Japan, 671.
 — *tabifica*, see *Mycosphaerella tabifica*.
Sphaeropsis on apple, 40.
 — on pine in U.S.A., 410.
 — *dalmatica* on olive in Cyprus, 706.
 — *ellisii* var. *chromogena* on pine and timber in Italy, 727.
 — *paeoniae* on peony in Italy, 107.
Sphaerostilbe coccophila on *Chrysomphalus aurantii* in the Argentine, 98.
 — *repens* on *Aleurites montana* in Indo-China, 480.
 — on cacao in the British Empire, 87.
Sphaerotheca on papaw in Queensland, 216.
 — *humuli* on raspberry in U.S.A., 181.
 — on strawberry in U.S.A., 376; in U.S.S.R., 493.
 — *pannosa* on rose, control, 37, 313, 314, 382, 638, 644; nature of resistance to, 711; occurrence in England, 313, 638, 644; in Germany, 37, 313, 314; in U.S.A., 382.
Spicaria divaricata on hay in U.S.A., 249.
 Spiders, *Blastotrichum araneorum* on, in Ceylon, 443.
 Spike disease of sandalwood, biochemistry of, 477, 538; control, 477, 539; factors affecting, 477, 539; occurrence in India, 204, 265, 477, 538, 539, 802; studies on, 204, 265, 477, 538, 539; transmission of, 539; by grafting, 204, 265; by haustoria, 204; by insect vectors, 265, (?) 539, 802; by seed, 265.
 — of *Dodonaea viscosa* and *Stachytarpheta indica* in India, 539.
 — of *Vinca rosea* and *Zizyphus aenoplia* in India, 539, 801.
 Spinach (*Spinacia oleracea*), *Aphanomyces* (?) *cladogamus* on, in U.S.A., 417.
 —, celery virus 1 on, in U.S.A., 615.
 —, — yellows can infect, 313.
 —, (?) *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 151.
 —, (?) crinkle of, in relation to beet 'crinkle', 548; transmitted by *Zosmenus quadratus*, 548.
 —, cucumber yellow mosaic can infect, 5, 534.
 —, damping-off of, in U.S.A., 673.
 —, magnesium deficiency of, in U.S.A., 645.
 — mosaic in Germany, 671.
 —, *Peronospora effusa* on, in U.S.A., 141, 417.
 —, (?) *Pythium* on, control, 151, 563, 673;

- occurrence in U.S.A., (?) 151, (?) 563, 673.
- [Spinach (?) *Pythium*] *ultimum* on, in France, 424.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 563.
- , tobacco virus 1 can infect, 211.
- , turnip mosaic can infect, 731.
- Spindle sprout of potato in New Zealand, 715.
- tuber of potato in U.S.A., 784.
- Split leaf of hops in England, 423.
- Spondylocladium* on sugar-cane in U.S.A., 57.
- *atrovirens* on potato in the Argentine, 223.
- Spongospora subterranea* can infect tomato, 525.
- on potato, legislation against, in Egypt, 544; in Sweden, 672; in U.S.S.R., 336; occurrence in Sweden, 672; in U.S.S.R., 330; zoospores of, 525.
- Spondonema*, supersession of, by *Hemisporea* not accepted, 583.
- Sporobolomyces*, systematic position of, 192, 655.
- Sporotrichum* on man in Costa Rica, 169.
- , toxicity of phenol derivatives to, 105.
- , use of, in control of wood-pulp fungi, 275.
- *beurmanni* on man (?) distinct from *S. schenckii*, 632; occurrence in Algeria, 168; in Brazil, 759; in Japan, 309; in U.S.A., 632; study on, 309.
- *biparasiticum* in water in Algeria, 168.
- *cactorum* on *Cereus peruvianus* in Italy, 765.
- *citri* on citron in Java, 742.
- on citrus in U.S.A., 578, 692.
- on grapefruit, control, 162, 627; occurrence in New S. Wales, 162; in Sierra Leone, 428; in Trinidad, 627; (?) in U.S.A., 348.
- on lemon, control, 162, 742; occurrence in Java, 742; in New S. Wales, 162; (?) in U.S.A., 348.
- on lime in U.S.A., 348.
- on orange, control, 84, 218, 742; occurrence in British Guiana, 218; in Java, 742; in Sierra Leone, 428; in St. Lucia, 84; (?) in U.S.A., 348; in Venezuela, 398.
- , see also *Sphaceloma fawcettii* var. *viscosa*.
- *columnare* on *Hirsutella* in the West Indies, 443.
- *councilmani* can infect tomato, 405.
- *globuliferum* can infect *Colias lesbia*, 98.
- on *Dirphia lauta* in the Argentine, 98.
- on locusts in the Argentine, 98; in S. Africa, 99.
- on *Oeceticus geyeri* and *Phesia nu* in the Argentine, 98.
- *gougeroti* can infect tomato, 405.
- *paranense* can infect *Colias lesbia*, 98.
- on *Dirphia lauta* in the Argentine, 98.
- on locusts in the Argentine, 98; (?) in S. Africa, 99.
- on *Oeceticus geyeri* and *Phesia nu* in the Argentine, 98.
- [*Sporotrichum*] *schenckii* on man, 36, 100; control, 632; (?) distinct from *S. beurmanni*, 632; occurrence in U.S.A., 36, 632.
- *traversianum* on *Neomamillaria gulzowiana* in Italy, 765.
- Spot necrosis of potato, relation of, to potato rugose mosaic, 130.
- of tobacco, varietal susceptibility to, 660.
- Spotted wilt of tomato, control, 129, 201, 262, 610, 725, 763; factors affecting, 404; occurrence in Australia, 129; in the British Isles, 662; in Canada, 261, 610; in England, 261, 262, 725; in India, 81; in Jersey, 492; in U.S.A., 62, 404; study on, 129; transmission of, by *Frankliniella*, 404; by *F. insularis*, 610; by rubbing, 201; by *Thrips*, 201; by *T. tabaci*, 367, 404, 610, 725, 763; to *Amaryllis*, 404; to *Antirrhinum majus*, 212; to bean, 201, 212; to *Begonia*, *Browallia*, *Campanula*, cauliflower, celery, *Cheiranthus*, *Datura*, *Delphinium*, *Emilia*, *Gaillardia*, *Gloxinia*, *Godetia*, and *Layia*, 404; to lettuce, lupin, and nettles, 201; to *Nicotiana glauca*, 404; to *N. glutinosa*, 610; to *Papaver* and *Pentstemon*, 404; to *Petunia*, 610; to *Primula* and *Salvia*, 404; to tobacco, 404, 610; to *Verbena*, 404; varietal susceptibility to, 129; virus of, affecting *Anemone* and *Aquilegia vulgaris* in Australia, 129; aster (China) in Australia, 129; in U.S.A., 201; bean in England, 107; *Calceolaria* in U.S.A., 201; *Calendula* in England, 763; *C. officinalis* in Australia, 129; cauliflower in England, 763; chilli and cineraria in U.S.A., 201; chrysanthemum in England, 763; *Convolvulus arvensis* in England, 107; *Coreopsis drummondii* and *Cosmos* in Australia, 129; dahlia in Australia, 129; in U.S.A., 201; *Datura* in U.S.A., 201, 404; eggplant in U.S.A., 201; *Gloxinia speciosa* in England, 107; *Hippeastrum calceolaria*, 662; lettuce in U.S.A., 212; *Matthiola* in England, 763; *Papaver nudicaule* in Australia, 129; *Petunia* in Australia, 129; in U.S.A., 201; *Ranunculus* in Australia, 129; *Salpiglossis* in England, 763; *Scabiosa* in Australia, 129; *Schizanthus* in England, 662; tobacco in Australia, 129; *Tropaeolum majus* in Australia, 129; in U.S.A., 201; *Zantedeschia aethiopica*, 201, 212, 367, 662, 725; *Zinnia* in England, 763.
- Spotting of bean in U.S.A., 810.
- of peas in Mexico and U.S.A., 341.
- Spraying of potato in England and Europe, 117; synonym of concentric necrosis, 253.
- Spray calendars for apple, peach, pear, and vine in U.S.A., 175.
- injury, 151, 200, 382, 383, 497, 559, 562, 683.
- Spraying apparatus, 48, 114, 369, 517, 519, 599, 675, 708, 778.
- , effect of fungicides on metals of, and vice versa, 597.

- [Spraying apparatus], principles governing efficiency of, 556.
- pressure, regulation of, 708.
- Sprays, method of estimating wettability of, 556.
- Spruce (*Picea*), *Ceratostomella piceae* on, *Cladosporium* stage of, 804; occurrence in Japan, 804; in U.S.S.R., 68.
- , — *pini* and *Cladosporium herbarum* on, in U.S.S.R., 68.
- , *Coniophora* (?) *fusispora* on, in Sweden, 803.
- , *Corticium leve* on, in U.S.S.R., 68.
- , — *vagum* on, in Switzerland, 482, 728.
- , *Endoconidiophora coerulescens* and *Epicoccum purpurascens* on, in U.S.S.R., 68.
- , *Fomes annosus* on, in Great Britain, 804.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Switzerland, 728; in U.S.S.R., 68.
- , — *bulbigenum* var. *blasticola* and *Gibberella moniliformis* on, in Switzerland, 482, 728.
- , *Hormonema dematioides* and *Macrophoma* on, in U.S.S.R., 68.
- , *Mycelium radicis nigrostrigosum* on, forming mycorrhiza, in Sweden, 187.
- , *Peridermium coloradense* on, in U.S.A., 794.
- , *Polyporus borealis*, *P. schweinitzii*, and *Poria vaporaria* on, in Sweden, 803.
- , *Pythium de Baryanum* on, in Switzerland, 482, 728.
- , *Stereum sanguinolentum* on, in U.S.A., 728.
- , *Trametes pini* on, in U.S.A., 67; in U.S.S.R., 662.
- , — *serialis* on, effect of, on wood strength, 805.
- , 'wet wood' of, in Finland, Norway, and Sweden, 803.
- Squash (*Cucurbita*), *Bacillus tracheiphilus* on, in U.S.A., 684.
- , celery virus 1 on, in Cuba, 93; in U.S.A., 553, 615; transmission of, by *Aphis gossypii*, 554.
- , *Choanephoroidea cucurbitae* on, in Japan, 498.
- , curly top of, in U.S.A., 339.
- , melon mosaic can infect, 6.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in U.S.A., 420.
- storage decay in U.S.A., 684.
- , see also Vegetable marrow.
- Stachybotrys* on paper in France, 698.
- *lobulata*, cellulose decomposition by, 584.
- , *Stachylidium theobromae* on banana, in Sierra Leone, 427.
- Stachylina*, note on, 630.
- Stachys affinis*, *Corticium solani* on, in France, 77.
- Stachytarpheta indica*, spike-like disease of, in India, 539.
- Stagonopsis phaseoli* synonym of *Ascochyta boltshauseri*, 614.
- Stagonospora bataticola* on sweet potato in U.S.S.R., 652.
- *crini* synonym of *S. curtisii*, 448.
- *curtisii* can infect *Amaryllis belladonna*, *Chlidanthus fragrans*, *Crinum powelli*, *Galanthus*, *Hymenocallis calathina*, *Leucojum vernum*, *Lycoris squamigera*, *Pancratium maritimum*, *Sternbergia citrina*, and *Zephyranthes candida*, 448.
- [*Stagonospora curtisii*] on *Narcissus* in England, 366.
- on *Narcissus* × *Hippeastrum vittatum* hybrids in U.S.A., 448.
- , synonymy of, 448.
- *hortensis* and *S. phaseoli* compared with *Ascochyta boltshauseri*, 614.
- Stagonostroma pycnidial* stage of *Gibberella*, 194.
- Stella dusting apparatus, 716.
- Stem rot of *Sisal* in Tanganyika, 678.
- Stemphylium* in butter, 761; in U.S.A., 237.
- in eggs in France, 237.
- Stenosis of cotton in India, 507, (?) 561.
- Stephanoderes hampei*, *Beauveria bassiana* on, in the Belgian Congo, 224.
- Sterculia*, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 562.
- Stereocrea coccophila* on a scale insect in Ceylon, 443.
- Stereum gausapatum* on oak in U.S.A., 663.
- *hirsutum* on timber in U.S.S.R., 270.
- *induratum*, physiological characters of, 806.
- *purpureum*, cellulose decomposition by, 339.
- on plum in England, 772.
- on rose in England, 313.
- *sanguinolentum* on *Abies grandis* in U.S.A., 728.
- on conifers in Great Britain, 803; in U.S.A., 663.
- on larch and pine in U.S.A., 728.
- on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* in U.S.A., 728.
- on spruce in U.S.A., 728.
- on timber in U.S.S.R., 270.
- Steriform, use of, against *Botrytis tulipae* on tulip, 586.
- Sternbergia citrina*, *Stagonospora curtisii* can infect, 448.
- Stigmatomycosis of cotton in the Belgian Congo, 507.
- (?) *Stilbum* on *Bersama* in Tanganyika, 678.
- (?) — on *Cassia floribunda* and camphor in Tanganyika, 13.
- (?) — on coffee in Tanganyika, 13, 678.
- (?) — on *Cyphomandra betacea* in Tanganyika, 13.
- (?) — on eucalyptus in Tanganyika, 13, 678.
- (?) — on *Grevillea robusta* in Tanganyika, 13, 678.
- (?) — on loquat, *Ricinus communis*, and rose in Tanganyika, 13.
- (?) — on tea in Tanganyika, 13, 678.
- *cinnabarinum* on fig in U.S.A., 459; *Megalonectria pseudotrichia* ascigerous stage of, 459.
- Stipella*, note on, 630.
- Stipple streak of potato in New Zealand, 715.

- Stizolobium deeringianum*, *Bacterium stizolobii* on, in Brazil, 87.
- Storage problems of fruit and vegetables in U.S.A., 461.
- Strawberry (*Fragaria vesca*), *Aspergillus* on, in U.S.A., 682.
- , black root injury of, in U.S.A., 180, 348.
- , boron deficiency of, 376.
- , *Byssosclamyces fulva* on, in England, 775.
- , *Colletotrichum fragariae* on, in U.S.A., 563.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in Rhodesia, 427; (?) in U.S.A., 563.
- , crinkle in U.S.A., 288.
- , *Cylindrocarpum radicola* on, in England, 180.
- , *Fusarium* on, in U.S.A., 682.
- , — *orthoceras* and *Hainesia lythri* on, in England, 180.
- , *Leptosphaeria coniothyrium* on, in England, 180; (?) in Holland, 12.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in U.S.A., 670.
- , *Mucor* on, in U.S.A., 682.
- , *Mycosphaerella fragariae* on, in U.S.S.R., legislation against, 595.
- , *Pachybasium candidum* on, in England, 180.
- , *Phytophthora* on, in Scotland, 180; in U.S.A., 682.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, in New S. Wales, 348; in U.S.A., 562, 682.
- , *Sclerotinia fuckeliana* on, in U.S.S.R., legislation against, 595.
- , — *sclerotiorum* on, in U.S.A., 776.
- , sodium injury to, 376.
- , *Sphaerotheca humuli* on, in U.S.A., 376; in U.S.S.R., 493.
- , yellow edge in England, 180, 595; (?) in New Zealand, 179; transmission of, by *Capitophorus fragariae*, 179, 596.
- , yellows in U.S.A., 288, 684.
- Streak disease of maize in Kenya, 744; (?) in Rhodesia, 626; studies on, 146, 246; transmission of, by *Cicadulina mbila* and *C. zeae*, 146.
- of potato, anatomical differentiation of, 116; control, 55; latency of, 55; occurrence in Belgium, 251, 649; in Cyprus, 83; in Germany, 650; in Holland, 54; in Ireland, 524, 604; in U.S.A., 496; in U.S.S.R., 116; purification of virus of, 649; relation of, to healthy potato virus, 385; to potato acropetal necrosis, 251; to potato interveinal mosaic, 604; to potato rugose mosaic, 116; studies on, 54, 251, 649; transmission of, by *Aphis abbreviata*, 496; by grafting and insects, 649; by *Myzus persicae*, 251; by rubbing, 251, 649; by wounding, 251; to *Datura stramonium* and tobacco, 251; types of, 251, 524, 604, 649; varietal susceptibility to, 55.
- of raspberry in U.S.A., 181, 642.
- of rose in U.S.A., 363.
- of sugar-cane in Réunion, 56.
- of tomato, mitogenetic action of, 133; occurrence in New S. Wales, 348; in U.S.S.R., 113.
- [Streak disease of tomato] (die-back type) in U.S.A., 201; transmission of, to *Datura stramonium*, *Nicotiana glauca*, *N. glutinosa*, and tobacco, 201.
- — — (mixed virus), chemical separation of the viruses of, 404; control, 262; effect of, on yield, 661; occurrence in Canada, 261; in England, 261, 262; in U.S.A., 201, 404, 661; mixed inoculations of, with *Bacterium tumefaciens*, 384, 600; relation of, to potato virus X, 261, 262, 384, 404, 661; to tobacco mosaic, 201, 261, 384; to tobacco virus 1, 262, 404, 661; to tomato die-back streak, 201; to tomato streak virus 1, 261; transmission of, to tobacco, 384, 600.
- — — (single virus), see tomato streak virus 1.
- — — (stem necrosis) in Canada, 261; relation of, to tobacco virus 9, 261.
- — — (virus 1), action of methylene blue on, 186; can infect *Datura stramonium*, *Nicotiana glutinosa*, and tobacco, 261; occurrence of, in Canada and England, 261; relation of, to tomato streak (mixed virus), 261.
- Stream double refraction in relation to tobacco mosaic virus, 201, 521.
- Streptococcus lacticus* in yoghurt in Java, 328.
- Strophanthus balansac*, *Leptomonas* in the latex of, in Indo-China, 709.
- Stubble deterioration of sugar-cane in U.S.A., 469.
- Stunting of rice in Burma, 286.
- Stylopaga* predaceous on amoebae in U.S.A., 508.
- *hadra* in soil and plant refuse in U.S.A., 508.
- on nematodes in U.S.A., 508.
- Stysanus* in butter, 761.
- *stemonites* on vine, a constituent of *Dematophora glomerata*, 196; occurrence in Italy, 196.
- Sublimatoform, constituents of, and use of, against *Ustilago avenae* and *U. kolleri* on oats, 572.
- Sudan grass (*Sorghum sudanense*), *Aplanobacter stewarti* can infect, 354.
- , *Sphacelotheca sorghi* on, in U.S.A., 439.
- Sugar beet, see Beet.
- Sugar-cane (*Saccharum officinale*), *Alternaria* on, in U.S.A., 57.
- , *Bacillus pyocyaneus* group on, in India, 395.
- , *Bacterium albilineans* on, control, 530, 531; factors affecting, 531; occurrence in Hawaii, 530, 531; in Java, 743; in Queensland, 333; transmission of, by cuttings and knives, 531; varietal susceptibility to, 333, 743.
- , — *vascularum* on, in Barbados, 531; in Queensland, 332.
- , (?) *Capnodium* on, in the Argentine, 531.

- [Sugar-cane], *Ceratosomella paradoxa* on, in Natal, 470.
- , *Cercospora* on, in Uganda, 793.
- , — *kopkei* on, in Burma, 81; in Japan, 396; in Java, 153.
- , — *longipes* on, in Brazil, 87; in U.S.A., 257.
- , — *taiwanensis* on, in Japan, 396.
- , chlorotic streak of, see fourth disease of.
- , *Colletotrichum falcatum* on, in Japan, 657; in U.S.A., 257, 469, 564, 656, 718; study on, 656; varietal resistance to, 257, 469, 564, 656, 718.
- , *Corticium rolfsii* on, in India, 125; *Sclerotium rolfsii* a stage of, 125.
- , *Cytospora sacchari* on, in U.S.A., 348.
- diseases, legislation against, in Brazil, 544; in Queensland, 332; in U.S.A., 208.
- , dwarf disease of, in Queensland, 333.
- , Fiji disease of, in Queensland, 333; transmission of, by *Perkinsiella saccharicida*, 333.
- , fourth disease of, in Hawaii, 530; in Mauritius, 84; in Queensland, 332.
- , *Fumago sacchari* on, in the Argentine, 532.
- , *Fusarium* on, in U.S.A., 657.
- , *Gibberella moniliformis* on, factors affecting, 58; note on, 80; occurrence in India, 80; in Java, 58, 153, 743; in Mauritius, 84; study on, 58; varietal susceptibility to, 84.
- , *Helminthosporium* on, in Uganda, 793.
- , — *nodulosum* can infect, 440.
- , — *ocellum* on, breeding against, 57; factors affecting, 57, 564; occurrence in Japan, 396; in U.S.A., 57, 257, 564; referred to *H. stenospilum*, 531; relation of *Leptosphaeria sacchari* and *Phyllosticta sorghina* to, 57; study on, 57; varietal susceptibility to, 58, 257.
- , — *sacchari* on, in Hawaii, 530; (?) in India, 80.
- , — *stenospilum* on, control, 530; occurrence in Hawaii, 530; in Japan, 531; in U.S.A., 257; referred to *H. ocellum*, 531; varietal susceptibility to, 257.
- , *Leptosphaeria sacchari* on, in U.S.A., 57; in Venezuela, 397; *Phyllosticta* (?) *sacchari* a stage of, 57; secondary to *Helminthosporium ocellum*, 57.
- , *Ligniera vascularum* on, in Venezuela, 397.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in India, 80.
- , (?) *Meliola* on, in the Argentine, 531.
- mosaic, antigenic properties of virus of, 394; *Aphis maidis* in relation to, 743; control, 530, 793; effect of, on yield, 191, 257, 394; legislation against, in Peru, 736; occurrence in the Argentine, 394; in Brazil, 718; in Dutch E. Indies, 743; in Hawaii, 530; in India, 80, 191, 257; in Java, 257; in Kenya, 427; in Peru, 736; in Porto Rico, 607; in Uganda, 793; in U.S.A., 123, 394, 718; in Venezuela, 397; studies on, 123, 191, 257; transmission of, 394; types of, 123, 394; varietal susceptibility to, 257, 397, 607, 718, 743, 793.
- [Sugar-cane], *Nigrospora* on, in U.S.A., 57, 657.
- , Pahala blight of, in Hawaii, 531.
- , *Phyllosticta sorghina* on, in U.S.A., 57; *P. hawaiiensis*, *P. panici*, and *P. sacchari* synonyms of, 57.
- , *Phytomonas rubrilineans* on, in Queensland, 56; in Uganda, 793.
- , *Pleocyta sacchari* on, in U.S.A., 656.
- , *Pleospora herbarum* on, action of, 124.
- , *Pythium arrhenomanes* on, in Hawaii, 94; in Mauritius, 95; in U.S.A., 94.
- , — *graminicolum* on, in Hawaii, 530.
- root rot in Brazil, 719; in Queensland, 333; in Uganda, 793. (See also 'salt blight'.)
- , 'salt blight' of, in British Guiana, 217.
- , *Sclerospora sacchari* on, in Australia, 56; in Queensland, 333.
- , 'soil sickness' of, in Australia, 532.
- , *Spondylocadium* on, in U.S.A., 57.
- , streak disease of, in Réunion, 56.
- , stubble deterioration of, in U.S.A., 469.
- , top rot of, in Uganda, 793.
- × sorghum hybrids, *Cercospora longipes*, *Colletotrichum falcatum*, *Helminthosporium ocellum*, and *H. stenospilum* on, in U.S.A., 258.
- Sulfodust, use of, against *Coleosporium solidaginis* on China aster, 364.
- Sulfospray, use of, against *Bacterium pruni* on peach, 682.
- Sulfrox, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 591.
- 'Sulfurator' apparatus, 313.
- Sulphosteate as a constituent of a copper dust, 145.
- Sulphur, colloidal, see Colloidal sulphur.
- , cupric, see Cupric sulphur.
- deficiency in relation to plant diseases, 469; to tobacco chlorosis, 610.
- dioxide, use of, against *Fusarium solani* on mushrooms, 346; against grape wastage, 422, 491; against storage decay of squash, 684.
- dust, consumption of, in U.S.A., 707.
- , tainting of tea by, 657.
- , use of, against cereal rusts in U.S.S.R., 18; against fruitlet black rot of pineapple, 182; against mildew in Germany, 380; against *Oidium* on *Piper betle*, 286; against *Oidium heveae* on Hevea rubber, 331, 654, 657, 791; against *Puccinia* spp. on wheat, 293; against *Pythium ultimum* on potato, 606; against *Ustilago hordei* on barley, 159; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 496, 591, 769.
- , effect of soil applications of, on *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 118, 381; on *Bacterium solanacearum* on potato, 563; on brown heart of turnip, 547; on heart and dry rot of beet, 73; on *Phymatotrichum omnivorum*, 381; on pineapple wilt in Queensland, 216; on *Synchytrium endobioticum* on potato, 465.

- [Sulphur], flotation, use of, against *Bacterium pruni* on peach, 683; against *Cladosporium carpophilum* on peach, 683; against *Coleosporium solidaginis* on China aster, 364; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 148, 150.
- fungicides, use of, against *Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae* on apple, 684; against *Peronospora viciae* on peas, 287; against *Sporotrichum citri* on citrus, 578.
- , hydrophilous precipitated, use of, against *Ustilago hordei* on barley, 572.
- injury, 563, 684.
- , inoculated, effect of soil applications of, on *Bacterium solanacearum* on potato, 85; on *Verticillium albo-atrum* on eggplant, 74.
- lime, dry mix, effect of, on photosynthesis of apple, 183.
- , —, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 496.
- pentoxide, smoke injury attributed to, 680.
- , production of, in Germany, 380.
- vaporization against *Cladosporium fulvum* on tomato, 662; against *Sphaerotheca pannosa* on rose, 313, 314.
- , wettable, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 591; with lime-sulphur, 693.
- Sulphuric acid, use of, against *Bacterium malvacearum* on cotton, 32, 562; against *Cercospora herpotrichoides* on cereals, 26; against cotton diseases, apparatus for, 48; against *Gloeosporium ampelophagum* on vine, 814; against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 789; against rice stunt, 286; against wood-pulp fungi, 275; in dehulling barley in smut investigations, 158.
- Sulso, use of, against *Botrytis cinerea* on vine, 213; against *Cerotelium fici* on fig, 560.
- Sun blotch of avocado pear in U.S.A., 707.
- scorch of tea in Nyasaland, 561.
- Sunflower (*Helianthus annuus*), *Bacterium helianthi* on, in Japan, 314.
- , — *tumefaciens* can infect, 17, 112.
- , *Clasterosporium müllerii* on, in Brazil, 87.
- , *Corticium solani* on, resistance to, 603.
- , *Puccinia helianthi* on, factors affecting, 747.
- , *Sclerotium complanatum* on, in Rumania, 215.
- Swedes (*Brassica campestris*), *Actinomyces* on, in Sweden, 340.
- , *Bacillus carotovorus* on, in Wales, 808.
- , brown heart of, in Great Britain, 558, 669; in Ireland, 669.
- , *Cercospora* on, in Wales, 808.
- , *Erysiphe polygoni* on, in Wales, 808.
- , manganese injury to, 404.
- mosaic in Germany, 731; transmission of, by *Lygus pratensis* and by juice, 732.
- , 'mottled heart' of, see brown heart of.
- [Swedes], *Phoma lingam* on, in Great Britain, 558, 807; in New Zealand, 547.
- , *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, in Jersey, 493; in U.S.A., 148; in Wales, 808; varietal susceptibility to, 148, 485.
- , reclamation disease of, in Germany, 255.
- , *Typhula gyrans* on, in Scotland, 279.
- , see also Turnip.
- Sweet clover, see *Melilotus*.
- Sweet pea (*Lathyrus odoratus*), bacterium causing fasciation of, in U.S.A., 365.
- , broad bean mosaic can infect, 4.
- , (?) *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., 151.
- , pea mosaic can infect, 486.
- , (?) *Pythium* on, in U.S.A., 151.
- Sweet potato (*Ipomoea batatas*), *Ascochyta batatae*, *A. bataticola*, and *Brachysporium batatatis* on, in U.S.S.R., 652.
- , celery virus 1 on, in Cuba, 93, 615; in U.S.A., 615.
- , *Ceratostomella fimbriata* on, in U.S.A., 118, 253.
- , *Cercospora cordobensis* on, in Brazil, 87.
- , *Coniothyrium bataticola* on, in U.S.S.R., 651.
- , *Diplodia* on, in U.S.A., 564.
- , — *tubercicola* on, in U.S.A., 118, 528.
- diseases in U.S.S.R., 651.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Japan, 254; in U.S.A., 118.
- , — *batatatis* [*F. bulbigenum* var. *batatas*] on, in U.S.A., 150.
- , — *hyperoxysporum* [*F. oxysporum* f. 2] on, in U.S.A., 150.
- , — *oxysporum* on, in U.S.A., 118, 528.
- , *Helminthosporium bataticola* on, in U.S.S.R., 652.
- , *Leptosphaeria bataticola* and *Leptosphaerulina bataticola* on, in U.S.S.R., 651.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in U.S.A., 528, 670.
- , *Monilochaetes infuscans* on, in Brazil, 87.
- , *Mycosphaerella ipomoeae* on, in U.S.S.R., 652; *M. bataticola* synonym of, 652.
- , *Phyllosticta batatas* on, in Brazil, 87.
- , *Phytophthora*, *Pythium sclerotium*, and *P. ultimum* on, in U.S.A., 467.
- , *Ramularia bataticola* on, in U.S.S.R., 652.
- , *Rhizopus* on, in U.S.A., 118.
- , — *nigricans* and *R. tritici* on, in U.S.A., 528.
- , *Robillardia bataticola* on, in U.S.S.R., 652.
- , rosette in New S. Wales, 348.
- , *Stagonospora bataticola* on, in U.S.S.R., 652.
- Swietenia mahagoni* and *S. macrophylla*, *Fomes noxius* on, in Java, 153.
- Sycamore, see *Acer pseudoplatanus*.

- Symphoricarpos racemosus*, see Snowberry.
Synchytrium endobioticum can infect *Hyo-*
scyamus niger, *Solanum dulcamara*, *S.*
nigrum, and tomato, 788.
 — on potato, breeding against, 252,
 463, 788; control, 465, 715; dissemina-
 tion of, 787; factors affecting, 650;
 genetics of resistance to, 252, 389, 465,
 788; incipient infections of, 55; legisla-
 tion against, in Austria, 64; in Den-
 mark, 544, 788; in Egypt, 544; in
 Germany, 400, 736, 815; in Norway,
 64, 788; in Sweden, 672, 788; in
 U.S.S.R., 336; occurrence in Austria,
 464; in Czecho-Slovakia, 650; in Den-
 mark, 741, 788; in England, 55; in
 Finland, 788; in Germany, 78, 389,
 463, 651, 715, 788, 815; not in Malta,
 618; in Norway, 251; in Poland, 526;
 in Sweden, 672, 787; studies on, 251,
 389, 465, 526, 788; varietal resistance
 to, 55, 78, 252, 400, 465, 526, 651, 788.
Syringa vulgaris, see Lilac.
- Tagetes erecta*, aster yellows affecting, in
 U.S.A., 171.
 — *patula*, celery virus I can infect, 5.
 Taka-diascase, production of, by *Asper-*
gillus oryzae, 603.
 Talc-arsin dust, use of, against cereal
 smuts, 47; against wheat bunt, 22.
 Tangerine, see Orange.
 Tannins and their metallic salts, use of, as
 seed disinfectants, 114.
Taphrina aurea on poplar in Italy, 665.
 — *cerasi* on cherry in Germany, legisla-
 tion against, 736.
 — *deformans* on peach, control, 315, 594;
 factors affecting, 594; occurrence in
 Canada, 44, 594; in France, 594; in
 Western Australia, 315; overwintering
 of, 44; study on, 374.
 Tar distillate emulsion, use of, against
Ceratostomella fimbriata on *Hevea rub-*
ber, 791.
 — oil, toxicity of, to *Pseudomonas mors-*
prunorum, 641.
 —, use of, against *Puccinia menthae*
 on *Mentha villosa-nervata*, 792.
 — soap, use of, as adhesive, 475.
 —, see also Coal tar, Creosote.
Taxus baccata, see Yew.
 Tea (*Camellia sinensis*), *Armillaria mellea*
 on, in Nyasaland, 14.
 —, drought damage to, in Ceylon, 657.
 —, *Glomerella cingulata* on, in India, 721.
 —, — *major* on, *Colletotrichum* conidial
 stage of, 720; occurrence in India,
 720.
 —, *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in Nyasa-
 land, 561.
 —, *Poria hypolateritia* on, in Ceylon, 657.
 —, *Pythium* on, in Mauritius, 84.
 —, (?) *Stilbum* on, in Tanganyika, 13, 678.
 —, sun scorch of, in Nyasaland, 561.
 —, tainting of, by sulphur dust, 657.
 Teak (*Tectona grandis*), *Bacterium solana-*
cearum on, in Java, 153.
 Technique for cultural studies of fungi,
 327; for detecting fungus hyphae in
 Gramineae, 746; for filtration of viruses,
 721; for inoculation with *Ustilago zeae*,
 750; for preservation of cultures, 461;
 for study of soil fungi, 392, 443, 469.
Teichospora salicina on trees and shrubs
 in New S. Wales, 59.
Tenebrio molitor, *Bacillus prodigiosus* and
Beauveria bassiana on, antagonism be-
 tween, 361.
Tephrosia vogelii, *Poria hypolateritia* on,
 657.
 Terbolan, use of, against *Phytophthora*
parasitica nicotianae on tobacco, 533.
 Termites, role of fungi in the diet of, in
 U.S.A., 166.
Tetragonia expansa, celery virus I on, in
 U.S.A., 615.
Thalictrum, *Puccinia triticea* can infect,
 59, 292.
 — *dasy carpum*, *T. dioicum*, *T. fendleri*,
 and *T. flavum*, *Puccinia rubigo-vera*
 and *P. tomipara* on, specialization in,
 746.
 — *glaucum*, *Puccinia persistens* on, 645.
 —, — *rubigo-vera* on, specialization in,
 746.
 —, — *tomipara* can infect, 747.
 —, — *triticea* on, 645.
 — *minus*, *Puccinia persistens* on, 645.
 —, — *rubigo-vera* on, specialization in,
 746.
 —, — *triticea* on, 645.
 Thallium compounds, use of, as fungi-
 cides, 244.
Thamnidium in soil in Europe, 655.
Thamnotettix geminatus transmitting car-
 rot yellows and celery yellows, 313.
 — *montanus* transmitting aster yellows
 to celery, 313; celery yellows to aster,
 carrot, lettuce, mustard, *Plantago major*,
 and spinach, 313.
 Thanalth, use of, as a timber preserva-
 tive, 484.
 Tea, see Tea.
Thelocactus nidulans, *Fusarium cacta-*
cearum on, in Italy, 765.
Theobroma cacao, see Cacao.
 Therapeutics, internal methods of, in
 plants, 479.
Thielavia basicola on flax in U.S.A., 362.
Thielaviopsis basicola, action of metals on,
 647.
 — on celery and lily in England and
 Wales, 492.
 — on tobacco, breeding against, 147,
 685; control, 403; effect of, on yield,
 403; factors affecting, 403; occurrence
 in Canada, 403; in U.S.A., 147, 685;
 varietal resistance to, 147, 403, 685.
 Thread blight, Marasmioid, see Maras-
 mioid thread blight.
Thrips in relation to 'moucheture' of
 wheat in Algeria, 91.
 — transmitting tomato spotted wilt, 201.
 — *tabaci*, *Empusa* [*Entomophthora*] (?)
sphaerosperma parasitizing, in U.S.A.,
 33.
 — transmitting tomato spotted wilt,
 404, 610, 725, 763; to *Emilia*, 404; to
Zantedeschia aethiopica, 367.

- Thuja occidentalis*, *Didymascella thujina* on, in U.S.A., 794.
- , *Pestalozzia funerea* on, in Italy, 608.
- (?) — and *T. plicata*, *Poria subacida* on, in U.S.A., 805.
- Thymol, toxicity of, to *Candida tropicalis*, 759; to dermatophytes, 105.
- , use of, against mildew on paint coatings, 520.
- Thyrospora sarcinaeforme* on clover in Spain, 396.
- Tilachlidium* in eggs in France, 237.
- Tilia*, see Lime tree.
- Tillantin, Danish, see Ceresan U 564.
- , use of, against *Bacterium tumefaciens* on fruit trees, 499.
- R, use of, against *Urocystis tritici* on wheat, 89; against vegetable diseases, 277.
- Tilletia* on cereals in U.S.S.R., 18.
- *caries* can infect rye, 626.
- on wheat, breeding against, 286, 681; control, 20, 21, 22, 48, 89, 90, 114, 228, 287, 380, 501, 572, 620, 745; cytology of, 433; effect of, on susceptibility to *Puccinia triticea*, 227; notes on, 502; factors affecting, 22, 681; genetics of resistance to, 286; heterothallism in, 432; hybridization of, with *T. foetens*, 433; new variety of, 350; occurrence in the Argentine, 626; in Australia, 88; in Austria, 501; in Canada, 495, 745; in China, 745; in Czechoslovakia, 90, 228; in France, 77; in Germany, 20, 380, 620; in Italy, 114; in Queensland, 572; in Rumania, 502; in Sweden, 21; in U.S.A., 89, 286, 350, 681; in U.S.S.R., 225; in Victoria, 22; physiologic forms of, 287, 626, 681; seedling lesions caused by, 88; strains of, 77; varietal resistance to, 225, 495.
- *foetens* can infect rye, 626.
- on wheat, breeding against, 228, 681; control, 20, 21, 22, 89, 278, 380, 382, 501, 562, 572, 745; cytology of, 433; factors affecting, 22, 681; heterothallism in, 432; hybridization of, with *T. caries*, 433; notes on, 502; occurrence in the Argentine, 626; in Austria, 501; in Canada, 745; in China, 745; in Germany, 20, 380; in Queensland, 572; in Rumania, 502; in Sweden, 21; in U.S.A., 89, 227, 287, (?) 382, 562, 681; in U.S.S.R., 225; physiologic forms of, 227, 287, 626, 681; study on, 227; varietal resistance to, 225, 228.
- *horrida* on rice in U.S.A., 222.
- *indica* on wheat in India, 80.
- Tilletiopsis* a genus of Sporobolomycetes, 655.
- Timber, *Alternaria* on, control, 762.
- , — *humicola* on, in U.S.S.R., 270.
- , *Armillaria mellea* on, in U.S.A., 266.
- , black knot of, in U.S.S.R., 269.
- blue stain in Finland, 729; in U.S.A., 612.
- , *Cadophora americana* on, in U.S.A., 274.
- [Timber, *Cadophora*] *brunnescens* on, in U.S.A., 729.
- , — *fastigiata* on, antagonism of Mycotrialeae to, 69; control, 140; occurrence in Norway, 140; in Scandinavia, 545; in Sweden, 69, 275.
- , — *lagerbergii*, *C. melinii*, and *C. obscura* on, in Sweden, 275.
- , — *repens* on, in U.S.A., 729.
- , — *richardsiae* on, in Sweden and U.S.A., 275.
- , *Ceratostomella* on, in Norway, 140; (?) in Scandinavia, 545; in U.S.A., 612.
- , — *acoma* on, in U.S.S.R., 271, 273.
- , — *coerulea* on, *C. pilifera* regarded as co-specific with, 137; occurrence in Sweden, 274; in U.S.S.R., 270, 273; in Victoria, 137.
- , — *comata* on, in U.S.S.R., 271, 273.
- , — *imperfecta* on, *Haplographium* (?) *bicolor* conidial stage of, 272; occurrence in U.S.S.R., 270, 272, 273.
- , — *ips* on, *Graphium* stage of, 138; occurrence in U.S.A., 138, 729; transmission of, by *Ips grandicollis* and *I. pini*, 138.
- , — *multiannulata* and *C. obscura* on, in U.S.A., 729.
- , — *piceae* on, conidial forms and *Cladosporium* stage of, 804; occurrence in Japan, 804; in Sweden, 274; in U.S.S.R., 270, 273.
- , — *pilifera* on, in U.S.A., 729.
- , — *pini* on, in Japan, 275; in U.S.S.R., 270, 273.
- , — *pluriannulata* on, in U.S.A., 729.
- , — *stenoceras* on, in Sweden, 274.
- , — *Cladosporium elatum* on, in Sweden, 275.
- , — *herbarum* on, control, 762; occurrence in Sweden, 275; in U.S.S.R., 270.
- , *Coniophora puteana* on, action of, 69; control, 268, 541; factors affecting, 267, 269; occurrence in England, 136; in Germany, 69; in U.S.A., 541; in U.S.S.R., 270; specific resistance to, 268; studies on, 267, 268.
- , *Corticium leve* on, in U.S.S.R., 270.
- , — *vagum* on, in U.S.A., 258.
- decay, chemical agencies in relation to, 139, 542, 543, 668; control, 806; occurrence in Australia, 806; in U.S.S.R., 337.
- , (?) *Diplodia* on, in Malaya, 540.
- , — *nataleensis* on, in U.S.A., 729.
- , *Endoconidiophora coerulea* on, in U.S.A., 729; in U.S.S.R., 270.
- , — *moniliformis* on, in U.S.A., 729.
- , *Fistulina hepatica* on, 663.
- , *Fomes cryptarum* on, in England, 136.
- , fungi destroying, in Esthonia, 730; in Poland, 666; Russian text-book on, 542.
- , *Fusarium* on, in U.S.S.R., 270.
- , *Graphium rigidum* on, in U.S.A., 729.
- , *Haplographium penicillioideum* on, in Sweden, 275.
- , *Hormonema dematioides* on, in U.S.S.R., 270; in Victoria, 137.
- , *Hyalodendron lignicola* and its ff. *simplex* and *undulatum* on, in Sweden, 70.
- , *Irpex* on, in Malaya, 540.

- [Timber], *Lecythophora lignicola* on, antagonism of Mycototuleae to, 69; occurrence in Norway, 140, 545; in Sweden, 69, 275.
- , *Lentinus lepideus* on, in England, 137.
- , *Lenzites sepiaria* on, in Canada, 484; in England, 137.
- , *Leptographium microsporum* on, in U.S.A., 729.
- , *Merulius lacrymans* on, action of, 68; control, 268, 542; factors affecting, 136, 267, 269; occurrence in England, 136; in Germany, 69, 542; in U.S.A., 137; in U.S.S.R., 267; specific resistance to, 136, 268; studies on, 136, 267, 268; viability of, 137, 267.
- , — *sylvester* on, 68.
- , *Oidiodendron fuscum* and *O. griseum* on, in Sweden, 275.
- , — *nigrum* on, in Sweden, 275.
- , (?) *Ophiostoma* on, in Scandinavia, 545. See also *Ceratostomella*.
- , *Panus stipticus* on, in U.S.S.R., 270.
- , *Penicillium* on, in U.S.S.R., 270.
- , — *expansum* and *P. puberulum* on, control, 762.
- , *Peniophora gigantea* on, in England, 137; in U.S.S.R., 270.
- , *Polystictus versicolor* on, in Great Britain, 413.
- , *Poria vaporaria* on, action of, 69; study on, 267.
- , preservation by the Ascu process, 337; by the Bethell process, 205; by the Burnettizing process, 545; by the Card process, 545; by the 'Injecto'-kyanization process, 206; by the open tank method, 484; by the oxy-acetylene scouring and charring process, 806; by the Powellizing process, 138; by the Rueping process, 205, 545.
- , — in Australia, 138; in Germany, 206; in Great Britain, 413; in India, 138, 337; in Malaya, 484; in New Zealand, 762; in S. Africa, 138; in U.S.A., 205, 276, 545; in U.S.S.R., 270.
- , —, use of acid zinc fluoride for, 542; of brine for, 540; of carbolineum for, 138; of copper-arsenic for, 138; of creosote for, 70, 138, 806; of creosote oil for, 139; of creosote petroleum for, 667; of creosote-phosphatide for, 205; of fluralsil for, 542; of iron sulphate for, 271; of molasses for, 138; of nekal A.E.M. for, 730; of sodium fluoride for, 271; of 'Xylamon-Feuerschutz' for, 667; of zinc chloride for, 138, 667; of zinc fluosilicate for, 542; of zinc-meta-arsenite for, 667.
- , preservatives, method of sampling timber for estimation of, 139, 276; of testing efficacy of, 3, 276, 337, 411.
- , *Pullularia pullulans* on, control, 762; occurrence in Scandinavia, 545; in Sweden, 275.
- , red stain of, in Canada, 484.
- , *Rhinocladiella atrovirens* on, in Sweden, 275.
- , *Schizophyllum commune* on, in U.S.S.R., 270.
- [Timber], *Sphaeropsis ellisii* var. *chromogena* on, in Italy, 727.
- , *Stereum hirsutum* and *S. sanguinolentum* on, in U.S.S.R., 270.
- , *Trametes americana* on, in U.S.A., 795; previously referred to *T. odorata* or *T. protracta*, 795; formerly regarded as a form of *Lenzites sepiaria*, 795.
- , (?) — *pini* on, in Canada, 484.
- , — *serialis* on, 805.
- , *Trichoderma lignorum* on, 166; in England, 137.
- , *Trichosporium heteromorphum* on, antagonism of Mycototuleae to, 69; occurrence in Finland, 275; in Norway, 140, 275, 545; in Sweden, 69, 275.
- , — *tingens* on, in U.S.S.R., 273.
- , *Tuberculariella ips* on, in U.S.A., 138.
- , *Ustilina vulgaris* on, 667.
- Tobacco (*Nicotiana*), *Alternaria* (?) *tabacina* on, in Madagascar, 335.
- , — *tenuis* on, in U.S.A., 724.
- , *Aspergillus flavus* on, in Rhodesia, 678.
- , — *sulphureus* on, in Rhodesia, 678.
- , aucuba mosaic in U.S.A., 197, 260; properties of virus of, 260, 401; serological studies on, 197, 385; transmission of, to *Zinnia elegans*, 812; varietal susceptibility to, 401.
- , *Bacillus aroidae* on, in Sumatra, 473.
- , — *carotovorus* and *B. phytophthorus* on, in Italy, 658.
- , *Bacterium angulatum* on, comparison of, with allied forms, 16; control, 200; factors affecting, 85, 403; occurrence in Rhodesia, 200; in U.S.A., 85, 335, 403, 724; transmission of, by *Protoparce sexta*, 335.
- , — *formosanum* can infect, 738.
- , — *maculicola* on, in Italy, 658.
- , — *mellemum* on, in Italy, 659.
- , — *polycolor* on, 16.
- , — *pseudozooogloeae* on, in Italy, 659; in Sumatra, 473.
- , — *solanacearum* on, control, 335, 658; factors affecting, 658; occurrence in French Indo-China, 126; in Italy, 659; (?) in Madagascar, 335; in Sumatra, 473, 678.
- , — *tabacum* on, breeding against, 61; control, 200, 222, 659; factors affecting, 85, 403; occurrence in Brazil, 87; in French Indo-China, 126; in Germany, 61, 659; in Italy, 659; in Rhodesia, 200; in Tanganyika, 60; in U.S.A., 85, 223, 403, 724; study on, 61; varietal susceptibility to, 61.
- , — *tumefaciens* can infect, 384.
- , beet mosaic can infect, 473.
- , boron deficiency of, in U.S.A., 609.
- , *Brassica* virus can infect, 669.
- , celery mosaic can infect, 5, 615, 660.
- , *Cercospora nicotianae* on, control, 200, 261, 425; occurrence in Australia, 425; in Ceylon, 261; in Rhodesia, 200, 678; in Sumatra, 473; in Tanganyika, 60.
- , chlorosis in Italy, 534; in U.S.A., 534, 610.

- [Tobacco], *Cladosporium* on, in Madagascar, 335.
- , cucumber mosaic can infect, 401, 473, 534, 635, 660; occurrence in U.S.A., 685; transmission of, by *Macrosiphum gei*, *Myzus persicae*, and *M. pseudosolani*, 473; varietal resistance to, 401. (See also cucumber virus 1.)
 - , cucumber virus 1 (Johnson's) can infect, 6.
 - , — (Porter's) on, in U.S.A., 5; transmission of, to cowpea, 6; *Nicotiana glutinosa*, *N. langsdorffii*, spinach, and tomato, 5. (See also cucumber mosaic on.)
 - , 'daon lidah' of, in Sumatra, 473.
 - , diseases in U.S.A., 533.
 - , *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, control, 335; factors affecting, 533; occurrence in Java, 533; in Madagascar, 335; in Tanganyika, 60; varietal susceptibility to, 533.
 - , etch in U.S.A., 401, 685.
 - , female sterility virus identical with tomato woodiness, 131.
 - , *Fusarium oxysporum* var. *nicotianae* on, in French Indo-China, 126; in U.S.A., 85.
 - , 'gilah' of, in Sumatra, 473.
 - , horse radish mosaic can infect, 731.
 - , *Hyoscyamus* mosaic can infect, 185.
 - , 'korab' of, in Sumatra, 473.
 - , leaf curl, 335, 533, 678; control, 533, 678; leprous disease ('tabac boka') identical with, 335; losses caused by, 678; occurrence (?) in the Belgian Congo, 679; in Madagascar, 335, 686; in Rhodesia, 678; in Tanganyika, 60; transmission of, by Aleyrodidae, 335, 533.
 - , — spotting in Belgium, 259; in U.S.A., 724.
 - , magnesium deficiency disease of, in U.S.A., 645.
 - , manganese injury to, 404.
 - , mosaic, artificial production of intracellular bodies of, 51; attenuation of virus of, 61, 197; concentration of the virus of, 115, 197, 781, 798; control, 335, 474, 658; cultivation of virus of, on tomato root tips, 127; cytology of, 799; differentiation of viruses of, 61, 326, 685; factors affecting, 198, 199, 401, 474; inheritance of ability to localize virus of, in chilli, eggplant, and *Nicotiana*, 126; masked strain of, 61; multiplication of virus of, in etiolated plants, 198; nature of virus of, 721; occurrence in Belgium, 260, 326; in French Indo-China, 126; in India, 198; in Madagascar, 335; in Queensland, 335; in Rhodesia, 474; in Sumatra, 473, 658; in Tanganyika, 60; in U.S.A., 61, 126, 127, 197, 198, 199, 245, 260, 724; overwintering of, 85, 685; particle size of three strains of virus of, 401; properties of virus of, 61, 197, 198, 199, 260, 401, 402, 403, 659, 722, 782; purification of virus of, 402, 609, 721; relation of, to tobacco leaf spotting, 260; to tobacco veinbanding, 677; to tomato severe etch, 782; to tomato streak, 201, 261; to various plant viruses, 385; serological studies on, 245, 385, 782, 798; size of particles of, 401; spread of virus of, in *N. sylvestris*, 198; strains of, 61, 246, 260, 401; stream double refraction in relation to, 201, 521; studies on, 61, 126, 127, 197, 198, 199, 245, 260, 400, 782, 798, 799; transmission of, 685; to bean, 199, 474, 659, 721, 722; to chilli, 198; to *N. glutinosa*, 127, 198, 199, 659, 721; to *N. langsdorffii*, 721; to *N. sylvestris*, 127, 198; to potato and tomato, 198; to *Zinnia elegans*, 812; types of, 61, 246, 260, 326, 385, 400, 474, 685; varietal resistance to, 401, 685. (See also Tobacco virus 1.)
 - [Tobacco] mottle virus, relation of, to 'healthy potato virus', 261.
 - , necrosis in England and S. Australia, 798.
 - , peony virus can infect, 199.
 - , *Peronospora tabacina* on, control, 200, 216, 403; legislation against, in New S. Wales, 200; occurrence in New S. Wales, 200; in Queensland, 216; in U.S.A., 348, 403, 657, 723; overwintering of, 723; taxonomy of, 657.
 - , *Petunia* mosaic can infect, 699.
 - , physiological disorders of, 474.
 - , *Phytophthora parasitica nicotianae* on, control, 533; factors affecting, 608; occurrence in French Indo-China, 126; in Java, 533, 743; in Sumatra, 473; in U.S.A., 608.
 - , *Pleospora alternariae* on, in U.S.A., 724.
 - , potato crinkle can infect, 326.
 - , — mosaic can infect, 681.
 - , — mottle and potato ring spot can infect, 660.
 - , — streak can infect, 251.
 - , — virus D can infect, 329.
 - , — X can infect, 185, 186, 262, 326, 388, 713.
 - , — Y can infect, 186, 246.
 - , 'pox' in Java, 533; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 533.
 - , (?) *Primula* virus can infect, 635.
 - , *Pythium* on, in Java and Sumatra, 743.
 - , — *aphanidermatum* can infect, 7.
 - , — on, in Java, 153, 743; in Sumatra, 473.
 - , — *deliense* and *P. myriotylum* on, in Sumatra, 473.
 - , red rust of, in Tanganyika, 61.
 - , *Rhizopus stolonifer* on, in Rhodesia, 678.
 - , ring spot, apparent recovery from, 402; occurrence in U.S.A., 245, 724; properties of virus of, 186, 401, 659, 782; relation of, to cucumber mosaic, 385; to potato virulent latent virus, 261; to tobacco mosaic, 385; serological studies on, 245, 385; transmission of, to *Zinnia elegans*, 812; varietal susceptibility to, 401, 660.
 - , Rotterdam B disease of, in Sumatra, 473.

- [Tobacco], *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in India, 126.
- , *Scopulariopsis nicotianae* on, 471.
- , sooty moulds on, in French Indo-China, 126.
- , spot necrosis of, 660.
- , 'tabac boka' of, see leaf curl of.
- , *Thielaviopsis basicola* on, breeding against, 147, 685; control, 403; effect of, on yield, 403; factors affecting, 403; occurrence in Canada, 403; in U.S.A., 147, 685; varietal resistance to, 147, 403, 685.
- , tomato narrow leaf can infect, 263.
- , spotted wilt can infect, 404, 610; occurrence in Western Australia, 129.
- , streak (die-back type) can infect, 201.
- , — (mixed virus) can infect, 661; combined effect of, with *Bacterium tumefaciens*, 384.
- , — virus 1 can infect, 261.
- , — 'woodiness' affecting, in U.S.S.R., 131; relation of, to tobacco female sterility virus and tobacco virescence, 131.
- , turnip mosaic can infect, 731.
- , veinbanding, cytology of, 246; occurrence in Rhodesia, 677; in U.S.A., 685, 723; relation of, to potato virus Y, 246; to tobacco mosaic, 677; spread from potatoes, (?) 677, 685, 723; varietal susceptibility to, 660.
- , *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in U.S.A., 200.
- , virescence, identical with tomato woodiness, 131.
- , virus 1, action of methylene blue on, 186.
- , — can infect bean, 474, 659, 722; *Capsicum minimum*, chilli, eggplant, 197; *Nicotiana glutinosa*, 474, 659; *Physalis peruviana*, *Solanum*, and *S. sisymbirifolium*, 197; spinach, 211.
- , —, effect of buffering on infectivity of, 722; of sulphates on, 404.
- , —, hosts of, 661.
- , — on chilli in U.S.S.R., 130.
- , — on *Hyoscyamus niger* in U.S.S.R., 132.
- , — on *Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium* in U.S.A., 473.
- , — on tobacco, in England, 662; in U.S.A., 197; serological identification of, 197; transmission of, by *Macrosiphum* *gei*, *Myzus persicae*, and *M. pseudosolani*, 473; varietal susceptibility to, 660.
- , — on tomato, effect of, on yield, 132, 661; occurrence in Canada, 261; in England, 261; in U.S.A., 473, 661; in U.S.S.R., 130, 131, 132; properties of virus of, 132, 661; relation of, to tomato fern-leaf, 130, 133; to tomato mosaic, 130, 261; to tomato streak, 261, 262, 661; transmission of, by *Aphis rumicis*, 132; by *Macrosiphum* *gei*, *Myzus persicae*, and *M. pseudosolani*, 473; by *Pergandeida*, 132.
- , — 6, action of methylene blue on, 186.
- , — can infect *Nicotiana glauca*, N. *glutinosa*, 600; Solanaceae, 51; *Solanum nodiflorum*, tobacco, and zinnia, 600.
- [Tobacco virus 6] on tobacco, factors affecting, 474, 659; varietal resistance to, 660.
- , — on tomato, control, 262; cultivation of, on root tips, 127; immunization against, 600; intracellular bodies of, 51; occurrence in Canada, 261; in England, 261, 262, 535, 600; in U.S.A., 127; relation of, to tomato aucuba mosaic, 261; studies on, 127, 535, 600.
- , —, purification of, 535.
- , —, serological relationships of, 385.
- , — 9 on tomato in Canada causing stem necrosis streak, 261.
- , — 10 can infect cowpea, *Datura stramonium*, and tomato, 798.
- , — on *Nicotiana glutinosa* in England, 798.
- , — on tobacco in England and S. Australia, 798.
- , — Valleeau's 10729, relation to, to cucumber mosaic virus and potato veinbanding virus, 782.
- , viruses, immunization against, 601.
- , yellow mosaic, see tobacco virus 6.
- Tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum*), *Acrostalagmus cinnabarinus* can infect, 405.
- , *Alternaria solani* on, control, 382, 535, 563; occurrence in U.S.A., 382, 535, 563; overwintering of, 535.
- , apical rot, *Bacterium briarii* in relation to, 405; occurrence in Italy, 405.
- , *Aplanobacter michiganense* on, control, 535, 610, 682; factors affecting, 681; losses caused by, 681; occurrence in New S. Wales, 348, 610; in U.S.A., 151, 535, 681; study on, 681; varietal resistance to, 682.
- , aucuba mosaic of, see Tobacco virus 6 on.
- , *Bacillus proteus vulgaris* and *B. pyocyaneus* can infect, 405.
- , *Bacterium formosense* can infect, 738.
- , — solanacearum on, bacteriophage of, 686; control, 337; factors affecting, 658; occurrence in Fiji, 337; in Sumatra, 658.
- , — *tumefaciens* on, factors affecting, 17; gall formation by, 565; note on, 740.
- , — *vesicatorium* on, legislation against, in Cuba, 400; occurrence (?) in Italy, 681.
- , *Beauveria bassiana* can infect, 405.
- , big bud identical with tomato woodiness, 131.
- , blossom-end rot of, in Australia, 520; in U.S.A., 800.
- , boron deficiency of, 475.
- , *Brachyспорium tomato* on, in Japan, 344.
- , bunchy top, host range of, 799; occurrence in S. Africa, 799.
- , celery virus 1 can infect, 5; occurrence on, in Cuba, 93; in U.S.A., 615.
- , *Cephalosporium acremonium*, *C. cerebriforme*, and *C. gruetzii* can infect, 405.

- [Tomato], chlorosis of, in U.S.S.R., 131.
- , *Cladosporium fulvum* on, breeding against, 78, 202, 684; control, 9, 78, 610, 662; genetics of resistance to, 202, 684; occurrence in England, 9, 662; in Germany, 78; in U.S.A., 202, 684; in Victoria, 610; physiology of, 475; studies on, 202, 475; *Trichothecium roseum* mistaken for, 475; varietal resistance to, 78, 202.
 - , *Coccidioides immitis* can infect, 405.
 - , *Corticium solani* on, in U.S.A., (?) 151, 263.
 - , cucumber virus 1 (Porter's) can infect, 5.
 - , — yellow mosaic can infect, 534.
 - curly top in U.S.A., 339; transmission of, by grafting, 202.
 - , damping-off of, in U.S.A., 671.
 - , *Debaryomyces fabryi* can infect, 405.
 - diseases, control, 277, 662; occurrence in Jersey, 492; in U.S.A., 662.
 - fern leaf, see under mosaic.
 - , 'fruit woodiness' of, see 'woodiness' of.
 - , *Fusarium bulbigenum* var. *lycopersici* on, metabolism of, 310; occurrence in Fiji, 337; in U.S.A., 151, 498; varietal resistance to, 498.
 - , — *moronei* [*F. scirpi* var. *caudatum*] can infect, 405.
 - , *Geotrichum candidum* var. *parasiticum* can infect, 405.
 - , *Glomerella lycopersici* on, in Germany, 725.
 - , *Hansenula anomala* can infect, 405.
 - 'healthy potato virus' affecting, in Canada, 261; in U.S.A., 661; relation of, to streak (mixed-virus), 201, 384, 661.
 - leaf roll in U.S.S.R., 335.
 - , *Lichtheimia italica* can infect, 405.
 - , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in Cyprus, 83.
 - , *Microsporon audouini* can infect, 405.
 - mosaic, control, 262; fern-leaf type of, 83, 108, 130, 218, 681; occurrence in British Guiana, 218; in Canada, 261; in Cyprus, 83; in England, 262; in Italy, 681; in U.S.A., 287; in U.S.S.R., 108; relation of, to tobacco virus 1, 130, 261; varietal susceptibility to, 218; virus of, (?) affecting *Arctium* in U.S.S.R., 108.
 - , *Mucor racemosus* can infect, 405.
 - narrow leaf in New Zealand, 262; transmission of, by *Myzus pseudosolani*, 263; to tobacco, 263.
 - , *Nematospora coryli* on, in U.S.A., 86.
 - , — *gossypii* can infect, 86.
 - , *Oidiopsis taurica* on, in Cyprus, 83.
 - , (?) *Peronospora tabacina* on, in Australia, 724.
 - , *Phoma destructiva* on, control, 263, 475; occurrence in Trinidad, 182; in U.S.A., 263, 475.
 - , physiological disease of, in Jersey, 492.
 - , *Phytophthora* on, in S. Africa, 426.
 - , — *infestans* on, control, 218, 563; occurrence in Bermuda, 559; in Germany, 390; in U.S.A., 218, 405, 563; specialization in, 390.
 - [Tomato, *Phytophthora*] (?) *parasitica* can infect, 636; occurrence on, 194; in U.S.A., 263.
 - , *Pleospora lycopersici* on, in U.S.A., 799; *Macrosporium sarcinaeforme* conidial stage of, 799.
 - , potato calico disease can infect, 787.
 - , — 'virulent latent' virus on, in Canada, 261; relation of, to 'healthy potato' virus, potato virus X, and tobacco ring spot, 261.
 - , — virus D can infect, 329.
 - , — X on, in Canada, 261; relation of, to streak (mixed virus), 261, 262.
 - , psyllid yellows of, in Canada, 117.
 - , (?) *Pythium* on, in U.S.A., 151, 563.
 - , — *aphanidermatum* can infect, 7; occurrence on, in Malaya, 81.
 - , — *de Baryanum* on, in U.S.A., 146.
 - , — *ultimum* on, in U.S.A., 383.
 - , *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 563.
 - ring mosaic in Canada, 261.
 - , rotting of stored, control, 322.
 - , *Scopulariopsis brevicaulis* can infect, 405.
 - , *Septoria lycopersici* on, in Jersey, 492.
 - severe etch, relationship of, to tobacco mosaic, 782.
 - , *Spongospora subterranea* can infect, 525.
 - , *Sporotrichum councilmani* and *S. gougouleri* can infect, 405.
 - spotted wilt, control, 129, 201, 262, 610, 725, 763; factors affecting, 404; occurrence in Australia, 129; in British Isles, 662; in Canada, 261, 610; in England, 261, 262, 725; in India, 81; in Jersey, 492; in U.S.A., 62, 404; studies on, 129; transmission of, by *Frankliniella*, 404; by *F. insularis*, 610; by rubbing, 201; by *Thrips*, 201; by *T. tabaci*, 367, 404, 610, 725, 763; to *Amaryllis*, 404; to *Antirrhinum majus*, 212; to bean, 201, 212; to *Begonia*, *Browallia*, *Campanula*, cauliflower, celery, *Cheiranthus*, *Datura*, *Delphinium*, *Emilia*, *Guillardia*, *Gloxinia*, *Godetia*, and *Layia*, 404; to lettuce, lupin, and nettles, 201; to *Nicotiana glauca*, 404; to *N. glutinosa*, 610; to *Papaver* and *Pentstemon*, 404; to *Petunia*, 610; to *Primula* and *Salvia*, 404; to tobacco, 404, 610; to *Verbena*, 404; varietal susceptibility to, 129; virus of, affecting *Anemone* and *Aquilegia vulgaris* in Australia, 129; aster (China) in Australia, 129; in U.S.A., 201; bean in England, 107; *Calceolaria* in U.S.A., 201; *Calendula* in England, 763; *C. officinalis* in Australia, 129; cauliflower in England, 763; chilli and cineraria in U.S.A., 201; chrysanthemum in England, 763; *Convolvulus arvensis* in England, 107; *Coreopsis drummondii* and *Cosmos* in Australia, 129; dahlia in Australia, 129; in U.S.A., 201; *Datura* in U.S.A., 201, 404; eggplant in U.S.A., 201; *Gloxinia speciosa* in England, 107; *Hippeastrum calceolaria*, 662; lettuce in U.S.A., 212; *Matthiola* in England,

- 763; *Papaver nudicaule* in Australia, 129; *Petunia* in Australia, 129; in U.S.A., 201; *Ranunculus* in Australia, 129; *Salpiglossis* in England, 763; *Scabiosa* in Australia, 129; *Schizanthus* in England, 662; tobacco in Australia, 129; *Tropaeolum majus* in Australia, 129; in U.S.A., 201; *Zantedeschia aethiopica*, 201, 212, 367, 662, 725; *Zinnia* in England, 763.
- [Tomato], 'stolbur' of, see 'woodiness' of.
- streak in New S. Wales, 348; in U.S.S.R., 133.
- (die-back type) in U.S.A., 201; transmission of, to *Datura stramonium*, *Nicotiana glauca*, *N. glutinosa*, and tobacco, 201.
- (mixed virus), chemical separation of the viruses of, 404; control, 262; effect of, on yield, 661; mixed inoculations of, with *Bacterium tumefaciens*, 384, 600; occurrence in Canada, 261; in England, 261, 262; in U.S.A., 201, 661; relation of, to 'healthy potato virus', 201, 384, 404, 661; to potato virus X, 261, 262; to tobacco mosaic, 201, 261, 384; to tobacco virus 1, 262, 404, 661; to tomato die-back streak, 201; to tomato streak virus 1, 261; transmission of, to tobacco, 384, 600.
- (single virus), see Tomato streak virus 1.
- (stem necrosis) in Canada, 261; relation of, to tobacco virus 9, 261.
- virus 1, action of methylene blue on, 186; can infect *Datura stramonium*, *Nicotiana glutinosa*, tobacco, 261; occurrence in Canada and England, 261; relation of, to tomato streak (mixed virus), 261.
- , *Synchytrium endobioticum* can infect, 788.
- , tobacco mosaic can infect, 198; cultivation of virus of, on, 127.
- , virus 1 on, effect of, on yield, 132, 661; occurrence in Canada and England, 261; in U.S.A., 473, 661; in U.S.S.R., 130, 131, 132; properties of virus of, 132, 661; relation of, to tomato fern-leaf, 130; to tomato mosaic, 130, 261; to tomato streak, 261, 262, 661; transmission of, by *Aphis rumicis*, 132; by *Macrosiphum gei*, *Myzus persicae*, and *M. pseudosolani*, 473; by *Pergandeida*, 132.
- , — 6 on, control, 262; cultivation of, 127; immunization against, 600; intracellular bodies of, 51; occurrence in Canada, 261; in England, 261, 262, 535, 600; in U.S.A., 127; relation of, to tomato aucuba mosaic (yellow mosaic), 261; studies on, 127, 535, 600.
- , — 9 on, in Canada, 261; relation of, to stem necrosis streak, 261.
- , — 10 can infect, 798.
- , *Torula sacchari*, *Trichophyton roseum*, and *Trichosporum asahii* can infect, 405.
- , *Verticillium albo-atrum* or *V. dahliae* on, in U.S.A., 283.
- [Tomato], virus disease of, in England, 724.
- , 'woodiness' of, control, 132; effect of, on yield, 132; nature of virus of, 133; notes on, 132; occurrence in U.S.S.R., 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 724; relation of, to tobacco female sterility virus, tobacco virescence, and tomato big bud, 131; studies on, 128, 130, 724; transmission of, (?) by *Agallia sinuata*, 130; virus of, affecting *Atropa belladonna* in U.S.S.R., 131; *Convolvulus arvensis* in U.S.S.R., 131, 724; *Datura*, Solanaceae, and tobacco in U.S.S.R., 131.
- , yellow mosaic of, see tobacco virus 6 on.
- Tonca bean, see *Dipteryx odorata*.
- Top necrosis of coffee in the Cameroons, 32.
- rot of sugar-cane in Uganda, 793.
- Torrubiella luteostrata* on *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* in Belgium, 166.
- Torula* form of *Hendersonula toruloides*, 83.
- on fruit trees in Canada, 44.
- on man in Colombia, 758.
- , serological reactions of, 34.
- , toxicity of, to chemicals to, 115, 758.
- *convoluta*, antagonism of, to *Phoma betae* on beet, 281.
- *heteroderae* on *Heterodera schachtii* in Czecho-Slovakia, 33; referred to *Trichosporium populinum*, 33.
- (?) *histolytica* on man in U.S.A., 444.
- (?) synonym of *Cryptococcus hominis*, 100; of *Torulopsis neoformans*, 694.
- *nasalis* synonym of *Torulopsis neoformans* var. *nasalis*, 694.
- *pulcherrima*, variation in, 523.
- *sacchari* can infect tomato, 405.
- Torulopsidaceae a family of the anasporogenous yeasts, 192.
- , distinction of, from Mycototruleae, 582.
- , toxicity of phenol to, 306.
- Torulopsis*, taxonomy of, 193, 582.
- , use of, in control of wood-pulp fungi, 275.
- *bergami* and *T. cabrini*, toxicity of chemicals to, 583.
- *hominis* and its var. *honduriana* synonyms of *T. neoformans*, 694.
- *neoformans*, *Blastomyces neoformans*, *Torula histolytica*, *T. nasalis*, *Torulopsis hominis*, and its var. *honduriana* synonyms of, 694; *Cryptococcus breweri*, *C. guilliermondi*, *C. kleini*, and *C. plummeri* (?) synonyms of, 758.
- vars. *nasalis* and *sheppeii*, notes on, 694.
- Trabutia quercina* on oak in Cyprus, 742.
- Trachysphaera fructigena* on cacao in the British Empire, 87.
- on coffee in the Ivory Coast, 153.
- Trametes*, key to species of, 795.
- *americana* on timber in U.S.A., 795.
- *odorata*, *T. americana* formerly referred to, 795.
- *lactinea*, secondary spore formation in, 611.

- [*Trametes*] *pini* on forest trees in Poland, 663.
- on pine in U.S.A., 67; in U.S.S.R., 662.
- (?) — on railway sleepers in Canada, 484.
- on spruce in U.S.A., 67; in U.S.S.R., 662.
- synonym of *Fomes pini*, 67.
- *protracta*, *T. americana* formerly referred to, 795.
- *serialis* on spruce, effect of, on wood, 805.
- *subroseus* renamed *Fomes subroseus*, 795.
- Trema guineensis*, *Armillaria* on, in Tanganyika, 678.
- Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, *Torrubiella luteo-rostrata* on, in Belgium, 166.
- Trichoderma*, antagonism of, to *Pythium*, 53, 187; to *Rhizoctonia*, 53; to soil fungi, 187.
- , control of *Corticium solani* on citrus by, 188.
- in soil in Manitoba, 791.
- *koningi*, cellulose decomposition by, 332.
- on beet in U.S.S.R., 551.
- on lemon, 164.
- *lignorum*, antagonism of, to *Armillaria mellea*, 249; to *Corticium solani*, 248, 463; to *Macrophomina phaseoli*, 249; to *Phymatotrichum omnivorum*, 739; to *Pythium de Baryanum*, 463; to soil fungi, 248.
- , *Gonatorrhodiella parasitica* on, in U.S.A., 663.
- on beet in U.S.S.R., 551.
- on butter boxes, 761.
- on citrus, 754.
- on lemon in U.S.A., 163.
- on orange in Rhodesia, 427; study on, 163.
- on rice in U.S.A., 331.
- on timber as a diet for termites, 166.
- on wood pulp in England, 137.
- *viride* on narcissus in England, 366.
- Trichophyton*, characters of, 101.
- on man, as a type of mycosis, 631; control, 758; occurrence in Hungary, 104.
- *album*, virulence of, to cattle, 104.
- *bulbosum* on the horse in Sudan, Syria, and Tunis, 103.
- *cerebriforme*, differentiation of, by Wood's rays, 510.
- *concentricum* on man, 308; in India and the Orient, 35.
- *equinum* can infect man, 103.
- on the horse in Germany, 103.
- *faviforme discoides* on man in Spain, 102.
- *gamelleirae* on cattle in Brazil, 759.
- *glabrum* on man in Italy, 35.
- *gypseum*, differentiation of, by Wood's rays, 510.
- *granulosum*, see *T. mentagrophytes*.
- *indicum* on man, 308.
- *interdigitale* on man in Manchukuo, 35; in U.S.A., 632.
- [*Trichophyton*] *mentagrophytes*, differentiation of, by Wood's rays, 510.
- , *Epidermophyton Kaufmann-Wolf* a variant of, 759.
- on man in U.S.A., 632.
- , toxicity of dyes to, 105; of two wood preservatives to, 632.
- , *T. niveum* synonym of, 101.
- *papillosum* on cattle in Morocco and Syria, 104.
- *persicolor* on man in Bulgaria, 35.
- *purpureum*, toxicity of merthiolate to, 695.
- *roseum* can infect tomato, 405.
- *rubrum* on man in Jugo-Slavia, 632; in Manchukuo, 35.
- , toxicity of aniline dyes to, 105; of merthiolate to, 695.
- *sulphureum* on man in Morocco, 102.
- *tonsurans* on man in Costa Rica, 169.
- *tropicale*, see *T. concentricum*.
- *violaceum* on man in Italy, 35; in Manchukuo, 35; in Morocco, 102.
- *villosum* on cattle in French Indo-China, 104.
- Trichosporium fuscum* on Italian and other leavens, 383.
- *heteromorphum* on wood pulp, antagonism of *Mycotoruleae* to, 69; control, 140; occurrence in Finland, 275; in Norway, 140, 275, 545; in Sweden, 69, 275.
- *pedrosoi* on man, 100; as a type of mycosis, 631; occurrence in Brazil, Paraguay, and Porto Rico, 509.
- *populneum* on *Heterodera schachtii* in Czecho-Slovakia, 33; *Torula heteroderae* synonym of, 33.
- *symbioticum* on *Abies concolor* in association with *Scolytus ventralis* in U.S.A., 666.
- *tingens* on timber in U.S.S.R., 273.
- Trichosporium*, *Geotrichoides* referred to, 170.
- *asahii* can infect tomato, 405.
- Trichothecium* in the Arctic atmosphere, 461.
- on chestnuts in Italy, 801.
- *roseum*, antagonism of, to *Helminthosporium sativum*, 569.
- , effect of radiations of metals on, 646.
- in butter, 761.
- mistaken for *Cladosporium fulvum*, 475.
- on apple, virulence to, 40.
- parasitizing *Dibotryon morbosum* on plum in Canada, 177.
- Trifolium*, see Clover.
- Trigonella foenum-graecum*, *Cercospora traversiana* on, in Burma, 286; in Esthonia, 529.
- , (?) *Oidiopsis taurica* on, in India, 561.
- Trigonopsis*, a genus of the *Torulopsoidae*, 193.
- Trimethylamine, presence of, in wheat bunt spores, 433.
- Trimethylarsine, production of, by *Scopulariopsis brevicaulis*, 783.

- Trinema enchelys*, *Pedilospora dactylopaga* on, in U.S.A., 99.
- Trioxo, use of, against damping-off fungi, 563.
- Triposporium* as a constituent of sooty moulds in New S. Wales, 60.
- Triticum*, see Wheat.
- *timopheevi*, resistance of, to diseases, in U.S.S.R., 225.
- Tropaeolum majus*, tomatospotted wilt on, in U.S.A., 201; in Western Australia, 129.
- Truffles, see *Tuber*.
- Trunk girdling of lime in U.S.A., 86.
- Tsuga*, *Mycelium radialis nigrostrigosum* on, forming mycorrhiza, in Sweden, 187.
- *brunoniana*, *Fomes pinicola* on, in India, 193.
- Tuber blotch virus of potato in Irish Free State, 605; relation of, to interveinal mosaic, 605.
- Tuber*, artificial cultivation of, in France, 420.
- *magnatum* in symbiosis with poplar in Italy, 783.
- Tuberculariella ips* on timber in U.S.A., 138; transmission of, by *Ips grandicollis* and *I. pini*, 138.
- Tuberculina maxima* on *Cronartium cerebrum*, *C. coleosporioides*, and *C. pyri-forme* in U.S.A., 482.
- on *Cronartium ribicola* in U.S.A., 482, 727.
- on *Uredinopsis mirabilis* in U.S.A., 482.
- Tulip (*Tulipa*), *Botrytis tulipae* on, in England, 366, 586.
- , breaking of, *Fusarium tubercularioides* [*F. avenaceum*], *Penicillium*, and *Phytophthora* on, in England, 366.
- , Pythiaceus fungus on and zonal rot of, in Denmark, 559.
- Turf, brown patch of, in Holland, 240.
- , *Calonectria graminicola* on, in Great Britain, 588.
- , *Corticium fuciforme* on, control, 562, 587, 588; occurrence in Great Britain, 587, 588; in U.S.A., 562.
- , *solani*, *Fusarium*, *Helminthosporium*, *Pythium de Baryanum*, *P. irregulare*, *P. mamillatum*, *P. torulosum*, and *P. volutum* on, in Holland, 240.
- , *Rhizoctonia monteithianum* on, in England and U.S.A., 449.
- , *Sclerotium* on, in Holland, 240.
- Turneric (*Curcuma longa*), *Pythium* (?) *butleri* on, in Ceylon, 146.
- Turnip (*Brassica campestris*), actinomycosis of, in Sweden, 340.
- , *Alternaria brassicae* on, in the Philippines, 140; in U.S.A., 486.
- , *Bacterium formosum* can infect, 738.
- , brown heart of, in Canada, 70, 547; in Europe and U.S.A., 70.
- , *Colletotrichum higginsianum* on, in U.S.A., 486.
- , *Corticium solani* can infect, 603.
- , *Cystopus candidus* on, in Japan, 2.
- diseases in Denmark, 741.
- [Turnip], *Lambertella corni-maris* can infect, 451.
- , magnesium deficiency of, in U.S.A., 645.
- mosaic in U.S.A., 731; transmission of, by *Brevicoryne brassicae* and *Myzus persicae*, 731; to cabbage, *Lycopersicum pimpinellifolium*, mustard, rape, spinach, tobacco, and other crucifers, 731.
- , *Phoma lingam* on, in New Zealand, 546.
- , *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, in U.S.A., 148, 206.
- , reclamation disease of, in Germany, 255.
- , *Typhula gyrans* on, in Scotland, 279.
- Tutan, use of, against *Calonectria graminicola* and *Urocystis occulta* on rye, and *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 21; against vegetable diseases, 277; against wheat bunt, 21.
- 'Twist' of lily in Bermuda may be a form of mosaic, 559.
- Tympanis pinastri* on pine in U.S.A., 612.
- Typha latifolia*, *Sclerotium hydrophilum* on, in U.S.A., 222.
- Typhella* on Chironomids, 630.
- Typhula*, *Sclerotium coffeicola* in relation to, 185.
- *betae* on beet in Europe, 548.
- *graminum* on cereals in Japan, 568.
- on rye in Belgium, 679; in Germany, 93.
- *gyrans* on swedes and turnips in Scotland, 279.
- U. 520, use of, against wheat bunt, 21.
- Ulmus*, see Elm.
- 'Ultra-sulphur', use of, against *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, 21; against cotton and vine diseases, 47.
- violet rays, effect of, on *Fusarium eumartii*, 386, 521; on *Trametes pini*, 67; on wound cork formation of potato, 467. (See also Wood's rays.)
- Uncinula necator* on vine, breeding against, 285; control, 9, 75, 315; occurrence in England, 9; in Germany, 285; in Hungary, 741; in Italy, 75; in Malta, 618; in Western Australia, 315; perithecial production by, 741; varietal resistance to, 285.
- 'Uni-dea', use of, against wheat bunt, 114.
- Urania, composition and use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 700.
- Urea as a stabilizer of colloidal sprays, 245.
- Uredinales, see Rusts.
- Uredinopsis mirabilis*, *Tuberculina maxima* on, in U.S.A., (?) 482.
- Uredo coffeicola* on coffee in the Cameroons, renamed *Hemileia coffeicola*, 303.
- *gardeniae thunbergiae* renamed *Hemileia gardeniae thunbergiae*, 304.
- *rhei-undulati*, *Puccinia rhei-undulati* teleuto stage of, 719.
- Urocystis* on *Allium* in Cyprus, 742.
- on cereals in U.S.S.R., 18.
- *cephulae* on onion, legislation against, in Egypt, 544.

- [*Urocystis*] *colchici* on *Colchicum autumnale* in Canada, 494; in Holland, 12.
- on *Colchicum bornmulleri* and *C. orientale* in Holland, 12.
- *occulta* on rye in Sweden, 21; in U.S.A., 30.
- *tritici* on wheat, control, 23, 24, 25, 89, 620; cytology of, 296; early symptoms of, 88, 89; effect of, on yield, 24; factors affecting, 24; genetics of resistance to, 295; legislation against, in U.S.S.R., 23; occurrence in Australia, 88, 89, 425; in China, 295; in Cyprus, 83, 741; in Italy, 620; in New S. Wales, 25; in U.S.S.R., 23; in Victoria, 24; study on, 24; varietal resistance to, 24, 295, 425, 620, 742.
- Uromyces* in the Arctic atmosphere, 461.
- *appendiculatus* can infect *Phaseolus lunatus*, 670.
- on bean, control, 670; factors affecting, 747; occurrence in Brazil, 734; in U.S.A., 416, 669; studies on, 416, 669, 734.
- *betae* on beet in Europe, 548.
- *caryophyllinus*, toxicity of various elements to, 244.
- *fabae* f. sp. *viciae sepium* can infect broad bean, 141.
- — on vetch in Switzerland, 141.
- *fallens* on clover, 174.
- *flectens* on clover in U.S.A., distinct from *U. trifolii*, 794.
- *hyalosporus* on *Acacia confusa* in Japan, 612; transference to *Maravalia hyalospora* supported, 612.
- *itoanus* on *Microlespedeza striata* in Japan and *M. stipulacea* in Manchuria, 516.
- *lespedezae-procumbentis* on *Lespedeza* in Japan, 516.
- *minor* on clover in Esthonia, 241.
- *musae* on banana in Fiji, 45; in the Philippines, 608.
- *terebinthi* on pistachio nut in Cyprus, 742.
- *trifolii* on clover in Tasmania, 425; in U.S.A., 794; *U. flectens* distinct from, 794.
- *trifolii-repentis* on clover in Esthonia, 241.
- *vignae* on cowpea in Cyprus, 742; in Egypt, 614.
- Uromycladium tepperianum* on *Acacia stricta* in New S. Wales, 134.
- Urophlyctis leproides* on beet in Europe, 548; in Tunis, 429.
- Urtica*, see Nettles.
- Uspulun, manufacture of, in U.S.S.R., 47.
- , toxicity of, to *Ceratostomella pini*, 276.
- , use of, against *Asterocystis radialis* on cucumber, 212; *Bacterium tumefaciens* on fruit trees, 499; against *Corticium solani* on potato, 527; against *Fusarium culmorum* on asparagus, 735; on barley, oats, and wheat, 688; against *F. vasinfectum* on *Crotalaria juncea* and pigeon pea, 144; against *Helminthosporium* on barley, 80, 299, 688; against *H. sativum* on oats and wheat, 688; against *H. teres* on barley, 80, 159; against *Urocystis occulta* on rye, 21; against *Ustilago hordei* on barley, 80; against vegetable diseases, 277.
- [Uspulun] dust, use of, against *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, *Phoma betae* on beet, *Ustilago avenae* on oats, and wheat bunt, 21.
- (U.T. 687), use of, against *Calonectria graminicola* on rye, 21.
- universal, use of, against *Calonectria graminicola* on rye, 20; against *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, 20, 21; against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, and wheat bunt, 20.
- Ustilaginales of France, 645.
- , physiologic specialization in, 648.
- Ustilago* on cereals in U.S.S.R., 18.
- *avenae* on oats, breeding against, 148, 573; control, 20, 21, 159, 380, 382, 572, 573, 620, 745; effect of, on yield, 573; genetics of resistance to, 29, 231, 573, 574; hybridization of, with *U. kollerii*, 29, 573; method of detecting, in host tissues, 746; occurrence (?) in the Argentine, 29; in Australia, 88; in Canada, 745; in Germany, 20, 231, 620; in India, 160; in New S. Wales, 573; in Queensland, 572; in Rumania, 436; in Sweden, 21; in U.S.A., 29, 148, 382, 497, 573, 574; physiologic forms of, 436, 574; seedling lesions caused by, 88; studies on, 29, 231, 436, 573, 574; varietal resistance to, 231, 436, 497, 573, 574.
- *bromivora* on *Bromus japonicus* in U.S.S.R., 493.
- on *Bromus unioloides* in Queensland, 572.
- *crameri* on *Setaria italica* in China, 691.
- *hordei* on barley, albino strain of, 353; control, 80, 158, 572, 620, 745; genetics of resistance to, 158; hybridization of, with *U. medians*, 352; method of testing resistance to, 623; occurrence in Canada, 158, 623, 745; in China, 745; in Egypt, 158; in Germany, 620; in India, 80; in Queensland, 572; in U.S.A., 352, 353; physiological forms of, 624; study on, 158; varietal resistance to, 158, 623.
- *kollerii* on oats, breeding against, 573; control, 159, 160, 382, 572, 573, 745; effect of, on growth, 436; on yield, 436, 573; factors affecting, 436; genetics of resistance to, 29, 573; hybridization of, with *U. avenae*, 29, 573; occurrence in the Argentine, 29; in Canada, 745; in India, 160; in New S. Wales, 573; in Queensland, 572; in U.S.A., 29, 382, 436, 573; studies on, 29, 436, 573; varietal resistance to, 573.
- *medians* on barley in U.S.A., 352, 353.
- *nuda* on barley, control, 27, 296, 745; factors affecting, 296; occurrence in China, 745; in Denmark, 27; in Germany, 296; in Rumania, 215; in U.S.A., 352; varietal resistance to, 215.
- *penniseti* on *Pennisetum typhoides* in India, 81.

- [*Ustilago*] *tritici* on wheat, control, 22, 23, 89, 156, 296, 571, 745; factors affecting, 296; losses caused by, 22; nature of resistance to, 688; occurrence in China, 745; in Germany, 296; in Holland, 89; in India, 22, 156; in Jugoslavia, 688; in New S. Wales, 571; in Rumania, 215, 620; in U.S.S.R., 22, 23, 225; physiologic forms of, 620; varietal resistance to, 23, 215, 225, 620.
- *zeae* on maize, effect of, on susceptibility to ear rots, 437; on yield, 354, 436; factors affecting, 690; losses caused by, 94; method of infection by, 94, 750; note on, 355; occurrence in England, 423; in Holland, 11; in Italy, 690; in U.S.A., 94, 354, 436, 504, 750; in U.S.S.R., 493; specialization in, absence of, 355, 504; studies on, 436, 504, 750; varietal susceptibility to, 690.
- Ustilina* on *Derris microphylla* in Java, 153.
- *vulgaris*, action of, on wood of beech and lime, 667.
- *zonata* on areca palm in Ceylon, 146.
- on cacao in the British Empire, 87.
- on oil palm in Malaya, 357.
- Vaccines, use of, against dermatophytes, 308. (See also Immunization.)
- Vaccinium*, *Exobasidium vaccinii* on, in U.S.A., 65.
- , mycorrhiza of, 247.
- , see also Cranberry.
- *arborescens*, *Ophiostoma vaccinii* on, in U.S.A., 135.
- *ovatum*, *Exobasidium vaccinii-utiginosi* on, in U.S.A., 66.
- *parvifolium*, *Exobasidium parvifolii* on, in U.S.A., 65.
- Valeriana officinalis*, *Erysiphe valerianae* on, in Estonia, 530.
- Valerianella*, *Aecidium valerianellae* on, in U.S.S.R., 292; (?) aecidial form of *Puccinia glumarum*, 292.
- Valsa* on poplar in Belgium, 478.
- *cincta* on peach in Canada, 594; (?) in Italy, 450.
- *leucostoma* on peach, *Cytospora* (?) *canadensis* imperfect stage of, 15; occurrence in Argentina, 15; in Canada, 594.
- Vanadium pentoxide, use of, with copper sulphide, 675, 740.
- Vanillic acid, effect of, on onion pathogens, 553.
- Variation in *Aspergillus nidulans*, 523; in *Bacterium medicaginis* var. *phaseolicola*, 289; in *Gibberella saubinetii*, 749; in *Torula pulcherrima*, 523.
- , see also Saltation.
- Variegation, infectious, of *Laburnum vulgare* in Bulgaria, 462.
- Vasco 4, composition and use of, against damping-off of spinach, 673.
- Vegetable marrow (*Cucurbita pepo*), celery virus 1 on, in U.S.A., 615.
- , *Colletotrichum lagenarium* on, in U.S.S.R., 344.
- , diseases of, in England, 414.
- , (?) *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, in England, 9.
- [Vegetable marrow], mosaic of, in Italy, 489; transmission of, by *Aphis gossypii*, 489.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in U.S.A., 420.
- , see also Squash.
- Vegetables, diseases of, control, 276; occurrence in Germany, 276, 424; in U.S.A. (in storage), 322, 461.
- Veinbanding of potato, infection radius of, 190; occurrence in Australia, Brazil, Bulgaria, England, Germany, and Holland, 524; in U.S.A., 190, 287; relation of, to cucumber mosaic, 782; to potato virus Y, 246, 524; to tobacco virus 10729 (Valleau's), 782; serological studies on, 385, 782; varietal resistance to, 287.
- of tobacco, cytology of, 246; occurrence in Rhodesia, 677; in U.S.A., 685, 723; relation of, to potato virus Y, 246; to tobacco mosaic, 677; spread of, from potatoes, (?) 677, 685, 723; varietal susceptibility to, 660.
- Venturia* in the Arctic atmosphere, 461.
- *cerasi* on cherry in Germany, 317, 589.
- *chlorospora* on *Salix* in England, 479.
- *inaequalis* on apple, ascospore discharge of, 496, 589, 590; breeding against, 241; control, 111, 148, 150, 218, 242, 371, 381, 382, 452, 495, 496, 517, 562, 589, 590, 677, 683, 700, 769; development of, in storage, 111; dissemination of, 50, 589; factors affecting, 317, 590; legislation against, in England, 336, 672; losses caused by, 241; notes on, 316; occurrence in the Argentine, 371; in Bulgaria, 50; in Canada, 495; in England, 111, 242, 590, 672, 769; in Germany, 241, 316, 317, 371, 517, 589, 677, 700; in Holland, 13, 40; in Peru, 315; in Scotland, 769; in Switzerland, 589; in U.S.A., 148, 150, 218, 381, 382, 452, 496, 562, 590, 683; overwintering of, 40; physiologic forms of, 242, 316; studies on, 241; specific and varietal susceptibility to, 111, 241.
- *pirina* on pear, ascospore discharge of, 590; control, 43, 79, 315, 454, 517, 589, 590; factors affecting, 317; legislation against, in England, 336, 672; occurrence in the Argentine, 371; in Australia, 43; in Austria, 772; in England, 672; in France, 454; in Germany, 79, 317, 517, 589; in Holland, 13, 40; in Switzerland, 590; in Western Australia, 315; overwintering of, 40; varietal resistance to, 454, 772.
- Veratric acid, effect of, on onion pathogens, 553.
- Verbena*, tomato spotted wilt can infect, 404.
- Verderame sulphur dust, use of, against *Botrytis cinerea* on vine, 213, 491.
- Vermicularia polytricha* and *V. truncata* synonyms of *Colletotrichum truncatum*, 416.
- Vermorel Aquilon, Bluetie, and Blufina dusting apparatus, 716.

- Verticillium*, action of, on *Corticium solani*, 188.
- in butter, 761.
 - on beet in Belgium, 549; (?) in Europe, 548; in Holland, 549.
 - on elm in U.S.A., 203.
 - on mushrooms, control, 345; factors affecting, 555; note on, 491; occurrence in France, 490, 554; in Great Britain, 346; studies on, 346, 554.
 - on pineapple in Hawaii, 455.
 - *albo-atrum* on *Acer campestre*, *A. negundo*, *A. platanoides*, and *A. pseudo-platanus* in Italy, 265.
 - — on aster, China, in Germany, 447.
 - — on cotton, control, 629; occurrence (?) in the Belgian Congo, 224; in Brazil, 87, 629; in U.S.A., 629.
 - — on eggplant, control, 74, 283, 684; factors affecting, 74; occurrence in U.S.A., 74, (?) 283, 684; varietal susceptibility to, 74.
 - — on elm, 664; in U.S.A., 406.
 - — on melon in U.S.A., 283.
 - (?) — on pear in Italy, 641.
 - — on potato in New Zealand, 466, 717.
 - — on tobacco in U.S.A., 200.
 - (?) — on tomato in U.S.A., 283.
 - —, physiology of, 765.
 - *amaranti* on *Amaranthus tricolor* in Italy, 765.
 - *chlamydosporum* in soil, 392.
 - *cinerescens* on carnation in England, 636.
 - (?) *dahliae* on eggplant in U.S.A., 283.
 - — on horse-radish in Germany, 419.
 - — on melon in France, 77.
 - (?) — on tomato in U.S.A., 283.
 - —, physiology of, 765.
 - *fuliginosum* on a leafhopper in Panama and Surinam, 443.
 - *lateritium*, physiology of, 124.
 - *ovatum* on raspberry in U.S.A., 181.
 - *tracheiphilum*, physiology of, 765.
- Vetch (*Vicia* spp.), *Ascochyta* on, in U.S.A., 428, 683.
- , — *viciae* on, in Europe and U.S.A., 219.
 - , *Corticium solani* can infect, 603.
 - , *Mycosphaerella pinodes* on, in U.S.A., 683.
 - , *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 219.
 - , *Uromyces fabae* f. sp. *viciae sepium* on, in Switzerland, 141.
- Vialaella glomerata*, *Dematophora glomerata* renamed, 196.
- Viburnum opulus*, *Phomopsis* on, in U.S.A., 174.
- Vicia* spp., see Vetch.
- *faba*, see Bean.
- Vigna*, *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in Cyprus, 83.
- *unguiculata* (*V. catjang*), see Cowpea.
- Villebrunea frutescens* var. *concolor*, *Ascochyta boehmeriae* can infect, 512.
- Vinca rosea*, celery virus 1 on, in U.S.A., 615.
- —, *Phytophthora parasitica* var. *pipe-rina* can infect, 717.
 - —, spike disease of, in India, 539, 801.
- Vine (*Vitis*), 'anthracnose deformée' of, in France, 77.
- , — 'ponctuée' of, in Italy, 680.
 - apoplexy (non-parasitic) in Cyprus, 347.
 - , *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, note on, 499; occurrence in Germany, 740; relation of, to 'broussin' tumours, 676.
 - , *Bornetina corium* on, in Palestine, 357.
 - , *Botrytis cinerea* on, control, 11, 145, 213, 491; occurrence in Austria, 11; in France, 145; in S. Africa, 213, 491; study on, 213; varietal susceptibility to, 213.
 - , 'broussins' of, in France, 676.
 - , 'brunissure' of, in France, 214.
 - , burning-back of, in Australia, 520.
 - chlorosis in France, 214.
 - , *Cladosporium herbarum* on, in storage, in France, 492.
 - , *Clitocybe tabescens* on, in U.S.A., 86.
 - , court-noué of, attributed to *Pumilus medullae*, 8, 675; to a virus, 8; control, 272, 347; cytological study on, 616; mycorrhizal endophyte in relation to, 8; occurrence in Australia, 8; in France, 272, 346, 675; in Germany, 79; in Italy, 616; varietal resistance to, 347.
 - , cracking (non-parasitic) of, in Italy, 11.
 - , *Dematophora glomerata* on, in Italy, 196; renamed *Vialaella glomerata*, 196.
 - , *Elsinoe ampelina* on, see *Gloeosporium ampelophagum*.
 - , fungal wastage of, in England, 322; in S. Africa, 491.
 - , *Gloeosporium ampelophagum* on, control, 315, 617, 814; *Manginia ampelina* pycnidial form of, 617; occurrence in Germany, 557; in Italy, 616; in Venezuela, 397; in Victoria, 814; in Western Australia, 315; study on, 616; varietal susceptibility to, 814.
 - , *Guignardia bidwellii* on, control, 10; note on, 10; occurrence in Brazil, 87; in the Caucasus, France, and Germany, 557; in Italy (denied), 557; in Jugoslavia, 491; in Spain, 557; in U.S.A., 10.
 - , leaf roll of, in Germany, 79; in Italy, 679.
 - , little leaf of, control, 176, 767, 768; 'corral spot sickness' may be identical with, 767; occurrence in U.S.A., 176, 767, 768.
 - , *Microascus* on, in Italy, a constituent of *Dematophora glomerata*, 196.
 - , moulds on, in storage, in Italy, 422.
 - , mycorrhiza of, in relation to court-noué, 8.
 - , *Penicillium* on, in S. Africa, 213.
 - , — *glaucom* on, in S. Africa, 491.
 - , *Phoma flaccida* on, control, 347, 675; occurrence in France, 346, 675; in S. Africa, 426.
 - , pith disease of, in Austria, 675.
 - , *Plasmopara viticola* on, breeding against, 285; control, 10, 47, 49, 75, 77, 79, 244, 420, 421, 424, 454, 556, 557, 674, 675, 740, 814; factors affecting, 75, 77, 325, 420, 424; forecasting attacks of, 420; occurrence in Canada, 324; in France, 75, 77, 244, 420, 421, 454, 556,

- 674, 675, 740, 814; in Germany, 79, 285, 557; in Italy, 75, 424, 640; in Malta, 618; in Rumania, 49; in Switzerland, 244; in Tanganyika, 679; in U.S.S.R., 10; in Venezuela, 398; in Victoria, 814; phenology of, 10, 75, 77, 420; study on, 421.
- [Vine], *Pseudopeziza tracheiphila* on, in Germany, 285.
- , *Pumilus medullae* on, relation of, to court-noué, 8, 675.
- , *Rhizopus* on, in S. Africa, 213.
- , 'roncet' of, see leaf roll of.
- , scald of, in Italy, 422.
- , 'schwarzer Brenner' of, in Germany, 676.
- , *Stysanus stemonites* on, in Italy, a constituent of *Dematophora glomerata*, 196.
- , *Uncinula necator* on, breeding against, 285; control, 9, 75, 315; occurrence in England, 9; in Germany, 285; in Hungary, 741; in Italy, 75; in Malta, 618; in Western Australia, 315; perithecial production by, 741; varietal resistance to, 285.
- Viola cornuta*, beet curly top affecting, in U.S.A., 171.
- *tricolor*, see Pansy.
- Violet (*Viola*), *Sphaceloma violae* on, in New S. Wales and U.S.A., 764.
- Virescence of tobacco identical with tomato woodiness, 131.
- Virulent latent virus of potato affecting tomato in Canada, 261; (?) identical with 'healthy potato' virus, potato virus X, and tobacco ring spot, 261; virulent X virus proposed as a name for, 262.
- (?) Virus disease of apricot in Italy, 455.
- (?) — of areca palm in Ceylon, 145.
- of beet in Czecho-Slovakia, 548.
- of *Brassica* spp., Brussels sprouts, and cabbage in England, 669; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae* and sap, 669; to *Nicotiana glutinosa*, *N. langsdorffii*, and tobacco, 669.
- of cauliflower in U.S.A., 207; transmission of, to cabbage, kale, and *Matthiola incana*, 207.
- of *Cestrum parqui* in Italy, 781.
- (?) — of cherry in Italy, 455; in U.S.A., 288.
- of chilli in Rumania, 215.
- of eggplant in Rumania, 215.
- (?) — of hops in England, 423.
- of papaw in Burma, 286.
- of peony in France, 199; relation of, to potato virus X, 199; transmission of, to *Petunia*, 200; to tobacco, 199.
- of *Petunia hybrida* in Bermuda, 560; transmission of, to *Antirrhinum majus*, 560.
- (?) — of pine in New S. Wales and Queensland, 425.
- (?) — of plum in Italy, 455.
- of tomato in England, 724.
- diseases, bibliography of, 51.
- of banana in Queensland, 596.
- of blackberry in U.S.A., 642.
- [Virus diseases] of citrus, 505.
- of dewberry in U.S.A., 642.
- of peas, included in 'St. John's disease', 613.
- of potato, breeding against, 222; classification of, 116; comparative studies on, 523; control, 525, 714, 784; masking of symptoms of, 714; occurrence in Australia, Brazil, and Bulgaria, 523; in Canada, 465, 525; in England, Germany, Holland, Irish Free State, and Japan, 523; in U.S.A., 222, 714, 784; in U.S.S.R., 117, 523; '*Pseudocommis vitis*' (?) identical with intracellular bodies in, 117; recent work on, 54; tuber-indexing against, 525, 714; varietal resistance to, 222.
- of raspberry in Canada, Great Britain, and U.S.A., 642.
- (?) — of tomato in U.S.S.R., 131.
- of weeds in India, in relation to sandal spike, 265.
- , reviews of work on, 399, 710, 780.
- Viruses, antigenicity of, 782.
- , classification of, 521, 781.
- , comparison of, with bacteriophage, 185.
- , concentration of, in relation to number of lesions produced, 601, 781.
- , protoplasmic bridges in relation to infection by, 51.
- Volvaria volvacea*, cultivation of, in India, 286; in Malaya, 490.
- Vomasol C, use of, against *Gloxinia* on *Phytophthora speciosa*, 637.
- Wacker's Bordeaux, 79.
- Haftmittel W, use of, as adhesive, 489.
- Wallflower (*Cheiranthus cheiri*), *Phoma lingam* can infect, 547.
- , *Pythium ultimum* on, in U.S.A., 383.
- Walnut (*Juglans*), *Ascochyta juglandis* on, in Germany, 204.
- , *Bacterium juglandis* on, in Australia, Holland, New Zealand, and Switzerland, 204; in U.S.A., 204, 477.
- , — *rhizogenes* on, in U.S.A., 288.
- , — *tumefaciens* on, in U.S.A., 289.
- , *Botryosphaeria ribis chromogena* on, in U.S.A., 196.
- , *Chalaropsis thielavioides* on, in England, 408, 801.
- , *Fomes fomentarius* on, in U.S.S.R., 62.
- , — *ignarius* on, in U.S.S.R., 662.
- , *Ganoderma applanatum* on, in U.S.S.R., 62.
- , *Gloeosporium epicarpii* on, in Germany, 204.
- , *Gnomonia leptostyla* on, in Germany, 203.
- , *Hendersonula toruloidea* on, in Cyprus, 83.
- , *Hydnum ochraceum* on, in U.S.S.R., 62.
- , little leaf of, control, 176, 767, 768; 'corral spot sickness' may be identical with, 767; occurrence in U.S.A., 176, 767, 768.
- , *Microstroma juglandis* on, in Germany, 204.

- [Walnut], *Naemospora* on, in Cyprus, 742.
 —, *Nectria* on, in U.S.A., 663.
 —, — *galligena* on, in U.S.A., 407.
 —, *Phytophthora cambivora* on, in Italy, 680.
 —, *Polyporus fumosus* on, in U.S.S.R., 62.
 —, *Poria subacida* on, in U.S.A., 805.
 Wasting disease of *Zostera marina*, see Dying-off of.
 Water, bacteriophage of *Bact. malvacearum* in, from the Blue Nile, 757.
 —, *Cadophora fastigiata* in, in Sweden, 140, 275.
 —, — *obscura* in, in Sweden, 275.
 —, *Discula pinicola* in, in Sweden, 274.
 —, *Sporotrichum biparasiticum* in, in Algeria, 168.
 Water-core of apple as a prerequisite of crinkle (q.v.), 242; control, 520; factors affecting, 520, 701; occurrence in Australia, 520; in U.S.A., 592, 701; study on, 701.
 — — breakdown of apple in Australia, 243; types of, 243.
 Watercress (*Nasturtium officinale*), Pythiaceous fungus on, in Denmark, 559.
 Watermelon (*Citrullus vulgaris*), celery virus 1 on, in U.S.A., 615.
 —, *Colletotrichum lagenarium* on, in S. Africa, 426.
 —, cucumber virus 4 can infect, in England, 554.
 —, *Diplotelia* can infect, 564.
 —, *Fusarium* on, in U.S.S.R., 343.
 —, — [*bulbigenum* var.] *niveum* on, breeding against, 216, 220; control, 344; factors affecting, 86; note on, 349; occurrence in Japan, 143; in Queensland, 216; in S. Africa, 426; in U.S.A., 86, 220, 349; in U.S.S.R., 343; study on, 143; systemic invasion by, 143; varietal resistance to, 216, 220, 426.
 —, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, antagonism of *Trichoderma lignorum* to, 739; occurrence in U.S.A., 738.
 —, *Pythium aphanidermatum* can infect, 7.
 Water spot of orange in U.S.A., 234, 578.
 'Waxahachie wilt' of cotton in U.S.A., 562.
 Weizenfusariol, effect of, on metals and vice versa, 597.
 'Wet wood' of pine and spruce in Finland, Lapland, Norway, and Sweden, fungi associated with, 803.
 Wheat (*Triticum*), *Alternaria* on, in Algeria, 91; in New S. Wales, 623.
 —, — (?) *pegionii* on, in Algeria, 91.
 —, *Aspergillus* on, in U.S.S.R., 298.
 —, — *repens* on, in Algeria, 91.
 —, bacteria on stored, in U.S.S.R., 297.
 —, bacterial rot of, in Algeria, 91.
 —, *Bacterium atrofaciens* on, in the U.S.S.R., (?) 297.
 —, — *setariae* can infect, 356.
 —, — (?) *translucens* on, in U.S.S.R., 17.
 —, — var. *undulosum* on, in New S. Wales, 571; (?) in U.S.S.R., 297.
 —, (?) basal glume rot of, in Kenya, 427.
 [Wheat], brown neck in Tunis, 429.
 —, *Calonectria graminicola* var. *neglecta* on, in U.S.S.R., 297.
 —, celery virus 1 can infect, 93; occurrence on, in U.S.A., 615.
 —, *Cercospora herpotrichoides* on, control, 230, 351, 570, 748; factors affecting, 230, 351, 424, 570, 748; note on, 689; occurrence in France, 424, 502; in Germany, 230, 351, 570, 748; in U.S.A., 230; study on, 230; varietal resistance to, 230.
 —, *Cladosporium* on, in Algeria, 91.
 —, *Colletotrichum graminicolum* on, in Canada, 494.
 —, *Corticium solani* on, in New S. Wales, 622; in S. Australia, 559; resistance to, 603.
 —, (?) *Cortinari* on, in England, 621.
 —, *Curvularia ramosa* and *C. spicifera* on, in New S. Wales, 622.
 —, *Dilophia graminis* on, in Italy, 750.
 —, *Dilophospora alopecuri* on, in Germany, 296.
 — diseases, breeding against, 349; losses caused by, in U.S.A., 780; occurrence in Kenya, 744.
 —, 'dry land' foot rot of, in U.S.A., 497.
 —, *Erysiphe graminis* on, effect of, on resistance to *Puccinia triticea*, 88; factors affecting, 26; genetics of resistance to, 229; nature of resistance to, 26, 711; occurrence in Germany, 26; in Tasmania, 425; in U.S.A., 88, 229; in U.S.S.R., 225; physiologic forms of, 229; study on, 229; varietal resistance to, 26, 225, 229.
 —, *Fusarium* on, control, 157; effect of, on yield, 748; factors affecting, 157, 297; note on, 748; occurrence in Canada, 748; in France, 570; in Germany, 157; in U.S.S.R., 225, 297; study on, 297; varietal resistance to, 225.
 —, — *culmorum* on, control, 688; occurrence in Canada, 688; in New S. Wales, 622; in Rumania, 215; in U.S.S.R., 297.
 —, — *poae* on, in the Argentine, 720.
 —, — *solani* var. *minus* on, in U.S.S.R., 297.
 —, *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans* on, in the Argentine, 15.
 —, — *moniliformis* on, in U.S.S.R., 297.
 —, — *saubinetii* on, in the Argentine, 720; in Belgium, 679; in Japan, 296; specialization in, 296.
 —, *Gibellina cerealis* on, in Hungary and Italy, 26; (?) in U.S.A., 26.
 —, grey speck of, in Western Australia, 122.
 —, *Helminthosporium M* on, see *Curvularia ramosa* on.
 —, — *sativum* on, antagonism of *Trichothecium roseum* to, 569; control, 222, 688; effect of, on germination, 673; on yield, 748; notes on, 298, 748; occurrence in Burma, 286; in Canada, 298, 569, 688, 748; in India, 91; in New S. Wales, 622, 623; in U.S.A., 222; physiologic forms of, 622.

- [Wheat, *Helminthosporium*] *tetramera* on, in New S. Wales, 622; referred to *Curvularia spicifera*, 622.
- , *tritici-repentis* on, in India, 90;
- Pyrenophora asclegerous* stage of, 91.
- , *Hendersonia herpotricha* on, in Sweden, 352.
- , *Macrosporium* on, in Algeria, 91.
- , manganese injury to, in Germany, 404.
- , (?) *Micrococcus tritici* on, in U.S.S.R., 297.
- mosaic, cell inclusions in, 618; occurrence in Japan, 618; in U.S.S.R., 493.
- , 'moucheture' of, in Algeria, 91.
- , *Nematosporangium* on, in Japan, 498.
- , *Ophiobolus graminis* can infect, 503.
- , — on, antagonism of soil organisms to, 517, 689; control, 157, 230, 351, 497, 621, 689; factors affecting, 157, 230, 351, 352, 424, 433, 497, 621, 689; note on, 502, 748; occurrence in Belgium, 679; in Canada, 748; in England, 621; in France, 424, 502, 570; in Germany, 157, 229, 351; in Kenya, 427; in New S. Wales, 622; in Sweden, 352; in U.S.A., 497; study on, 157.
- , *herpotrichus* on, in Sweden, 352.
- , *Penicillium* on, in U.S.S.R., 298.
- , *Pleospora* on, in Algeria, 91.
- , *Pseudomonas tritici* on, (?) in Cyprus, 742; in India, 571.
- , *Puccinia* on, in Rhodesia, 678; sporulation in, 52.
- , — *agropyri* can infect, 501.
- , — *glumarum* on, breeding against, 227, 294, 567; control, 293; effect of, on yield, 18; factors affecting, 20, 214, 423, 748; genetics of resistance to, 294; germination of teleutospores of, 619; method of determining losses caused by, 291; occurrence in the Argentine, 500; in Austria, 19, 748; in France, 20, 77, 423; in Germany, 294; in Italy, 293, 619; in Kenya, 427; in Madagascar, 87; in Rumania, 214; in U.S.S.R., 18, 225, 291; overwintering of, 20; physiologic forms of, 20; varietal resistance to, 77, 215, 225, 431, 500.
- , — *graminis* on, artificial production of an epidemic of, 226; breeding against, 225, 427, 431, 567, 619; control, 18, 293, 350, 815; by dusting, 18; effect of, on yield and weight of grain, 568; factors affecting, 20, 88, 214, 225, 226, 293, 350, 423, 568, 687, 747; genetics of resistance to, 155, 619; legislation against, in New S. Wales, 815; losses caused by, 18, 88; nature of resistance to, 225, 226, 293; occurrence in Austria, 19, 499; in Canada, 225, 226; in Europe, 88; in France, 77, 423; in Germany, 88; in Italy, 293; in Kenya, 226, 427, 431; in Madagascar, 87; in Mexico, 350; in New S. Wales, 618, 815; in Rumania, 214; in U.S.A., 350; in U.S.S.R., 18, 225; in Victoria, 568; overwintering of, 215, 499; physiologic forms of, 350, 427, 431, 618; studies on, 155, 225, 226, 687; varietal resistance to, 77, 155, 215, 225, 226, 350, 431.
- [Wheat, *Puccinia*] *persistens* on, in France, 645.
- , — *secalina* on, differential reactions to physiologic forms of, 300.
- , — *triticea* on, breeding against, 225, 227, 497, 567; control, 293, 500; effect of infection by *Erysiphe graminis* on resistance to, 88; of, on physiology of host, 432, 567; on yield, 18, 432, 567; factors affecting, 19, 88, 156, 214, 497, 747, 748; genetics of resistance to, 227, 229; germination of teleutospores of, 619; method of determining losses caused by, 291; occurrence in Austria, 19, 156, 499, 500, 748; in France, 77, 645; in Germany, 227; in Hungary, 748; in Italy, 293; in Japan, 59, 299; in Madagascar, 87; in Rumania, 214, 227; in Sicily, 619; in U.S.A., 88, 229, 432, 497, 567; in U.S.S.R., 18, 225, 291, 292; overwintering of, 214, 499; physiologic forms of, 227, 497, 748; varietal resistance to, 77, 215, 225, 227, 432.
- , *Pythium* on, in Canada, 748; in Japan, 498.
- , — *arrhenomanes* on, in Canada, 494.
- , reclamation disease of, in Germany, 255.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in the Philippines, 315.
- , *Septoria nodorum* on, in Tanganyika, 678; in U.S.A., 348.
- , *Tilletia caries* on, breeding against, 286, 681; control, 20, 21, 22, 43, 89, 90, 114, 228, 287, 380, 501, 572, 620, 745; cytology of, 433; effect of, on susceptibility to *Puccinia triticea*, 227; factors affecting, 22, 681; genetics of resistance to, 286; heterothallism in, 432; hybridization of, with *T. foetens*, 433; new variety of, 350; notes on, 502; occurrence in the Argentine, 626; in Australia, 88; in Austria, 501; in Canada, 495, 745; in China, 745; in Czecho-Slovakia, 90, 228; in France, 77; in Germany, 20, 380, 620; in Italy, 114; in Queensland, 572; in Rumania, 502; in Sweden, 21; in U.S.A., 89, 286, 350, 681; in U.S.S.R., 22, 225; in Victoria, 22; physiologic forms of, 287, 626, 681; seedling lesions caused by, 88; strains of, 77; study on, 227; varietal resistance to, 225, 495.
- , — *foetens* on breeding against, 228, 681; control, 20, 21, 22, 89, 287, 380, 382, 501, 562, 572, 745; cytology of, 433; factors affecting, 22, 681; heterothallism in, 432; hybridization of, with *T. caries*, 433; notes on, 502; occurrence in the Argentine, 626; in Austria, 501; in Canada, 745; in China, 745; in Germany, 20, 380; in Queensland, 572; in Rumania, 502; in Sweden, 21; in U.S.A., 89, 227, 287, (?) 382, 562, 681; in U.S.S.R., 22, 225; physiologic forms of, 227, 287, 626, 681; study on, 227; varietal resistance to, 225, 228.
- , — *indica* on, in India, 80.
- , *Urocystis tritici* on, breeding against, 295; control, 23, 24, 25, 89, 620; cyto-

- logical study on, 296; early symptoms of, 88, 89; effect of, on yield, 24; factors affecting, 24; genetics of resistance to, 295; legislation against, in U.S.S.R., 23; occurrence in Australia, 88, 89, 425; in China, 295; in Cyprus, 83, 741; in Italy, 620; in New S. Wales, 25; in U.S.S.R., 23; in Victoria, 24; study on, 24, 295; varietal resistance to, 24, 295, 425, 620, 742.
- [Wheat], *Ustilago tritici* on, control, 22, 23, 89, 156, 296, 571, 745; factors affecting, 296; losses caused by, 22; nature of resistance to, 688; occurrence in China, 745; in Germany, 296; in Holland, 89; in India, 22, 156; in Jugoslavia, 688; in New S. Wales, 571; in Rumania, 215, 620; in U.S.S.R., 22, 23, 225; physiologic specialization in, 620; varietal resistance to, 23, 215, 225, 620.
- , *Verticillium amaranti* producing substances inhibiting germination of, 765.
- , 'wind-injury' of, in Australia, 520.
- , *Wojnowicia graminis* on, in Australia, 425; in England and Wales, 492; in U.S.A., 569.
- 'White bud' of maize in U.S.A., 576.
- spotting of clover, grasses, and oats in Germany, 572.
- stripe of maize in Cuba, 93.
- Willia*, serological reaction of, 34.
- Willow, see *Salix*.
- Wilt of cacao in Ceylon, 17.
- of cotton in the Sudan, 358, 756.
- of olive in Italy, 680.
- of pineapple, *Heterodera marionii* and *Lepidiotia* in relation to, 457; occurrence in Queensland, 216, 457; types of, 455.
- of plum in Italy, see Leptoncrosis of.
- 'Wind injury' of wheat in Australia, 520.
- Witches' broom of lucerne in New S. Wales, 516.
- of potato in Italy, 786; in U.S.A., 784.
- of *Robinia pseud-acacia* in Bulgaria, 462.
- Wojnowicia graminis* can infect *Hordeum murinum* and other grasses, 425.
- , *Hendersonia* spp. on Gramineae probably strains of, 569.
- on *Agropyron inerme*, *A. riparium*, barley, *Bromus tectorum*, *Koeleria cristata*, oats, *Poa sandbergii*, and rye in U.S.A., 569.
- on wheat in Australia, 425; in England and Wales, 492; in U.S.A., 569.
- , physiologic forms of, 569.
- Wood pulp, see Timber.
- Woodiness of tomato, control, 132; effect of, on yield, 132; nature of virus of, 133; notes on, 132; occurrence in U.S.S.R., 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 724; relation of, to tobacco female sterility virus, tobacco virescence, and tomato big bud, 131; studies on, 128, 130, 724; transmission of (?) by *Agallia sinuata*, 130; virus of, affecting *Atropa belladonna* in U.S.S.R., 131; *Convolvulus arvensis* in U.S.S.R., 131, 724; *Datura*, Solanaceae, and tobacco in U.S.S.R., 131.
- Wood's rays, use of, in differentiation of dermatophytes, 510. See also Ultra-violet rays.
- Woody gall of guava in Brazil, 778; (?) Phycomyce in relation to, 778.
- Wool mildew in France, 762.
- Wound cork formation in potato, effect of ultra-violet rays on, 467.
- Wounds of trees, treatment of, in U.S.A., 266.
- Wyoljel, use of, with fungicides, 382.
- X-bodies, artificial production of, in beet seedlings, 116.
- in wheat mosaics in Japan, 618.
- X-rays, effect of, on *Mucor paronychius*, 236.
- , use of, in chromosomal location of a gene, 626.
- X virus of potato in Belgium, 185; in Canada, 605; in Germany, 388; protective action of, 330, 388; relation of, to 'healthy potato' virus, 661; to peony virus disease, 199; to potato crinkle, 246; to potato interveinal mosaic, 605; to potato virulent latent virus, 261; to tomato streak (mixed virus), 261, 262; serological studies on, 185, 713; transmission of, by grafting and rubbing, 388; by sap, 605; to *Datura stramonium* and *Nicotiana glutinosa*, 262, 713; to tobacco, 262, 327, 388, 713; to tomato, 262.
- — — on tomato in Canada, 261.
- Xanthium canadense*, *Rhizoctonia microsclerotia* on, in U.S.A., 417.
- Xanthosoma sagittifolium*, *Corticium solani* on, in the Gold Coast, 14.
- , *Scleroconium venezuelanum* on, in Venezuela, 470.
- 'Xylamon-Feuerschutz', composition and use of, as a timber preservative, 667.
- Xylaria* on *Derris microphylla* in Java, 153.
- *mali* on apple, factors affecting, 373.
- *thwaitesii* on coffee in Java, 743.
- *vaporaria* in mushroom-beds, control, 345, 555; notes on, 555; occurrence in England, 555; in Great Britain, 346; not in U.S.A., 739.
- Xyleborus*, *Ambrosiaemyces zeylanicus* on, in Ceylon, 167.
- *dispar* in relation to *Ceratostomella catoniana* on pear, 374.
- 'Xyloporosis' of lime in Cyprus, Palestine, and Syria, 162.
- of orange in Palestine, 162.
- Y virus of potato, cytological effects of, 246; occurrence in Belgium, 185; in France, 327; in Germany, 388; relation of, to potato crinkle, 186, 246; to tobacco veinbanding, 246, 524; serological studies in, 185, 327; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, to tobacco, 186, 246; to other Solanaceae, 246.
- Yams (*Dioscorea*), bacteria on, in Nigeria, 217.
- , *Cercospora ubi* on, in Japan, 472.

- [Yams], *Corticium solani* and *Fusarium oxysporum* on, in Nigeria, 217; *Hoplostaimus bradyi* in relation to, 217.
- Yeast, *Isaria cretacea* on, in England, 471.
— on *Nephelium litchi* in S. Africa, 426.
- Yeasts, a monograph on the anasco-sporogenous, 192.
— in butter in relation to creamery sanitation, 633.
— in the upper air in U.S.A., 326.
— on *Ips* spp. and mites in timber in U.S.A., 138.
— on man in Hungary, 104.
— on stored fruits and vegetables in U.S.A., 322.
- Yellow crinkle of papaw in Queensland, 216.
— dwarf of onion, intracellular abnormalities in, 810; occurrence in U.S.A., 51, 810; transmission of, by aphids, 51; by *Aphis rumicis* and *Myzus persicae*, 51.
— of potato in U.S.A., 147, 190; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 190.
— edge of strawberry in England, 180, 595; (?) in New Zealand, 179; transmission of, by *Capitophorus fragariae*, 179, 596.
(?) — flat of lily in Java, 153.
— mosaic 'suggested as name for tomato aucuba mosaic, 261.
— spot' of beet in Belgium and Holland, 549.
— virus disease of pineapple in Hawaii, 456.
— stripe of narcissus in England, 366.
- Yellowing disease of *Beta trigyna* in Belgium, 342.
- Yellows of aster in U.S.A., 171, 312, 313; transmission of, by *Cicadula sexnotata*, 171, 312, 313; by *Thamnotettix montanus*, 313; to carrot, 312; to celery, 171, 312, 313; to potato, 312; virus of, affecting *Eschscholtzia californica*, *Godekia grandiflora*, and *Tagetes erecta*, in U.S.A., 171.
— of beet, effect of, on yield, 549; etiology of, 417, 548, 549; occurrence in Belgium, 72, 342, 549; in England, 548; in Europe, 548; in France, 327; in Germany, 417, 549; in Holland, 12, 209, 417, 549; in Spain, 417; serological study on, 327; studies on, 209, 417; transmission of, by *Aphis fabae*, 548; by juice, 342; types of, 209, 548, 549.
— of carrot in U.S.A., 312, 313; transmission of, by *Cicadula sexnotata*, 312; by *Thamnotettix geminatus*, 313; to aster, 312.
— of celery, factors affecting, 737; occurrence in U.S.A., 312, 313, 737; study on, 737; transmission of, by *Thamnotettix montanus*, 313; to aster, 312, 313; to carrot, lettuce, mustard, *Plantago major*, and spinach, 313; varietal resistance to, 737.
— of peach, control, 374, 705; occurrence in U.S.A., 219, 374, 704, 705; transmission of, by budding, 705; by *Macropsis trimaculata*, 498, 682, 704, 705; virus of, affecting plum in U.S.A., 682, 704; *Prunus munsoniana* in U.S.A., 682; *P. salicina* in U.S.A., 682, 705.
- [Yellows] of strawberry in U.S.A., 288, 684.
- Yew (*Taxus baccata*), *Polyporus sulphureus* on, in U.S.S.R., 62.
- Yoghourt, see Milk.
- York spot of apple in U.S.A., 592.
- Yucca*, *Corticium centrifugum* on, in Japan, 719.
- Zantedeschia aethiopica*, mosaic of, in U.S.A., 587.
—, tomato spotted wilt affecting, control, 725; occurrence in England, 366, 662, 725; in U.S.A., 201, 212; transmission of, by *Thrips tabaci*, 367.
- Zea mays*, see Maize.
- 'Zealand disease' of beet renamed yellowing, 209.
- Zein, effect of, on soil microflora, 392.
- Zephyranthes candida*, *Stagonospora curtisii* can infect, 448.
- Zinc, effect of fungicides on, and vice versa, 591.
—, use of, against little leaf of fruit trees, 768.
— ammonia, use of, against little leaf of pecan, 767.
— chloride, consumption of, in U.S.A., 707.
—, use of, against *Bacillus amylovorus* on pear, 497; against *Polystictus versicolor* on timber, 413; as a timber preservative, 138, 542, 545, 667.
— deficiency in relation to little leaf and rosette of other fruit trees, 767; to mottle leaf of citrus, 302; to plant diseases, 469.
— fluoride and zinc fluosilicate, use of, as timber preservatives, 542.
— hydroxide as a constituent of Vasco 4, 673.
—, use of, against damping-off of spinach, 673.
— meta-arsenite, use of, as a timber preservative, 667.
— oxide as a constituent of Vasco 4, 673.
—, use of, against damping-off of spinach, 673; against little leaf of vine, 767; of peach, 176; against mildew on paint, 520; against *Pythium ultimum* on antirrhinum, beet, celery, chilli, crucifers, eggplant, lettuce, rhododendron, salvia, tomato, and wallflower, 383; in soil disinfection, 382.
— salicylate, use of, against wheat bunt, 228.
— sulphate, mixture of ferrous sulphate with, 768.
—, toxicity of, to *Pseudomonas mors-prunorum*, 641.
—, use of, against *Bacterium pruni* on peach, 682; on plum, 641; against bronzing of *Aleurites fordii*, 481; against chlorosis of *A. montana* and orange, 481; against *Cladosporium carpophilum* on peach, 683; against court-noué of vine, 272, 347; against frowning of grapefruit and orange, 441; against little leaf of almond, 176; of apple and

- apricot, 176, 768; of fruit trees, 318, 767, 768; of peach, 176, 768; of plum, 42, 176, 768; of vine, 176, 767, 768; of walnut, 176, 768; against mottle leaf of citrus, 302, 506, 628, 753; against pecan rosette, 538; against 'white bud' of maize, 576.
- [Zinc] sulphide, use of, against little leaf of vine, 767.
- Zingandelite, use of, against *Botrytis cinerea* on vine, 213.
- Zingiber officinale*, see Ginger.
- Zinnia*, *Bacterium solanacearum* on, in Italy, 681.
- , tobacco virus 6 can infect, 600.
- , tomato spotted wilt virus affecting, in England, 763.
- *elegans*, celery virus 1 can infect, 5; occurrence on, in U.S.A., 615.
- , cucumber mosaic can infect, 473, 812.
- , tobacco aucuba mosaic, tobacco mosaic, and tobacco ring spot can infect, 812.
- *pauciflora*, *Entyloma zinniae* on, in S. Africa, 793.
- Zizyphus jujuba*, *Mittieriella zizyphina* on, in India, 700.
- *oenophia*, *Mittieriella zizyphina* on, in India, 700.
- , spike disease of, in India, 539, 802.
- *rotundifolia*, *Mittieriella zizyphina* on, in India, 700.
- Zonal rot of tulip in Denmark, 559.
- Zonate chlorosis of citrus considered identical with ring blotch, 505.
- Zoopage phanera* on *Amoeba terricola* in U.S.A., 360.
- Zosmenus quadratus* transmitting beet crinkle to beet and spinach, 548.
- Zostera marina*, dying-off of, factors affecting, 599, 709; in relation to *Labyrinthula*, 599; *Ophiobolus*, 50, 326; *O. halimus*, 50, 599; *O. maritimus*, 50; note on, 245; occurrence in Channel Islands, 50; in Denmark, 50, 326; in England, 50; in France, 600; in Ireland, 50; in Norway, 326; in Sweden, 326, 709; in U.S.A., 599; recent investigations on, 600; studies on, 50, 326, 599.
- , (?) *Labyrinthula* on, in U.S.A., 599.
- , *Ophiobolus* on, in Denmark, 50, 326; in Norway and Sweden, 326.
- , — *halimus* on, in (?) Denmark, England, Ireland, and N. America, 50; in U.S.A., 599; *O. maritimus* in relation to, 50.
- var. *angustifolia*, resistance of, to dying-off of, 245, 599.
- Zoysia japonica*, *Puccinia zoysiae* on, in Japan, 796.
- Zygodesmus* in eggs in France, 237.
- Zygorrhynchus moelleri* in soil in Europe, 655.
- Zymonema dermatitidis* synonym of *Endomyces dermatitidis*, 100.
- Zythia versoni* on pomegranate in China, 778.

PRINTED IN
GREAT BRITAIN
AT THE
UNIVERSITY PRESS
OXFORD
BY
JOHN JOHNSON
PRINTER
TO THE
UNIVERSITY

THE REVIEW
OF
APPLIED MYCOLOGY

Vol. XV

ISSUED BY THE IMPERIAL
MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

THE IMPERIAL MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
KEW, SURREY

1936

All Rights Reserved

IMPERIAL MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Sir CHARLES J. HOWELL THOMAS, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., *Chairman*, United Kingdom

NEVILL L. WRIGHT, F.I.C., *Vice-Chairman*, New Zealand

Lt.-Colonel GEORGE P. VANIER, D.S.O., M.C., Canada

F. L. McDOUGALL, C.M.G., Australia

F. J. DU TOIT, South Africa

J. M. ADAMS, F.R.C.Sc., Irish Free State

Sir FIROZ KHAN NOON, India

B. F. WRIGHT, Southern Rhodesia

R. V. VERNON, C.B., Colonies, Protectorates, and Mandated Territories

Secretary: Sir DAVID CHADWICK, C.S.I., C.I.E.

STAFF

Director

S. F. ASHBY, B.Sc.

Assistant Director and Editor

S. P. WILTSHIRE, M.A., D.Sc.

Mycologist

E. W. MASON, M.A., M.Sc.

Assistant Mycologist and Sub-Editor

H. A. DADE, A.R.C.S.

ERRATA

Page	26 line	15 for	'Michaelis (F.)'	read	'Michaelis (P.)'
	46	„	'1935'	„	'1934'
27	22	„	'1935'	„	'1934'
55	31	„	'1935'	„	'1934'
56	18	„	'1935'	„	'1934'
57	19	„	'philippensis'	„	'philippinensis'
64	43	„	'Casimoroa'	„	'Casimiroa'
76	28	„	'anarca'	„	'anauca'
93	32	„	'ballagi'	„	'ballagii'
159	21	„	'laxi'	„	'laxa'
160	37	„	'Maclachan'	„	'MacLachlan'
164	33	„	'sulphide'	„	'disulphide'
216	19	„	'Locusta migratoria migratorioides'	„	'Nomadacris septemfas- ciata'
	20	„	'Massa'	„	'Niassa'
257	5	„	'koningii'	„	'koningi'
264	28	„	'25 to 27'	„	'17 to 25'
346	9	„	'vasculorum'	„	'albilineans'
	10	delete	'West'		
394	36	for	'10'	„	'109'
400	7	„	'Garya'	„	'Garrya'
444	21	„	'xiv'	„	'xiii'
482	32	„	'mosami'	„	'mosambi'
486	4	„	'arsenic'	„	'arsenite'
488	31	„	'Johnston'	„	'Johnson'
531	1	„	'xv'	„	'vii'
550	16	„	'Gardner (W. M.)'	„	'Gardner (M. W.)'
555	10	„	'or'	„	'in'
	39	„	'G. album'	„	'Gloeosporium album'
561	33	„	'Agron.'	„	'Agric.'
579	19	„	'Dey (W. C.)'	„	'Dey (N. C.)'
617	7	„	'Blepharospora'	„	'Blepharospora'
672	44	delete	'calceolaria'		
725	28	for	'xv'	„	'xiv'
775	13	„	'P.'	„	'Phytophthora'
793	41	„	'Edwards (E. J.)'	„	'Edwards (E. T.)'
808	41	insert	'P. cinnamomi:' before		'R.A.M.'

INDEX OF AUTHORS

	PAGES		PAGES
Aamodt, O. S.	288, 564	Bates, G. R.	715
Abbott, E. V.	605, 826	Baudet, E. A. R. F.	295
Abe, T.	312, 740	Baudys, E.	369, 372, 376, 420
Adam, D. B.	191, 324, 765	Baumgart, S.	647
Adams, J.	259	Baur, K. E.	376
Adams, J. F.	664, 665	Bavendamm, W.	471, 546
Afzal, M.	366	Bawden, F. C.	172, 390, 680
Aggery, B.	809, 816	Beach, W. S.	179
Agustoni, E.	70, 373	Beard, F. H.	729
Ainsworth, G. C.	264, 305, 532, 655, 672, 757	Beattie, R. K.	130
Ajrekar, S. L.	174, 175	Beaucarnot, R.	822
Alcock, N. L.	450	Beaumont, A.	508, 555
Alcorn, G. D.	819	Bechhold, H.	821
Alexander, L. J.	470	Beckenbach, J. R.	666
Alexandri, V.	201	Becker, K. E.	83
Alexandrovskaya, Z. V.	637	Becker, T.	637
Allain, A.	408	Beckwith, C. S.	238
Allan, J. M.	120, 756	Bedi, K. S.	198
Allen, F. R. W. K.	803	Beeley, F.	115, 734
Allen, M. C.	174	Bell, A. F.	319
Anderson, H. W.	235, 736	Bell, R. H.	112
Anderson, J. A.	430	Beltyukova, K. I.	748, 749, 750
Anderson, J. A. T.	801	Benatar, R.	216
Andres, H.	370	Benemerito, A. N.	422
Andreyeff, I. E.	67, 68	Benham, R. W.	96, 153
Angell, H. R.	120, 756	Benlloch, M.	765
Anliker, J.	643	Bennett, F. T.	6
Aoki, Y.	255	Beran, F.	452
Ark, P. A.	589	Beregoff-Gillow, P.	504
Arker, H.	335	Beresina, P. F.	94
Armstrong, G. M.	119	Berge, T. O.	205
Arnaud, G.	182, 234, 515, 616	Berger, G.	199
Arnaud, M.	515	Bergman, H. F.	817
Arnd, T.	493	Berkner, F.	111, 457, 598
Arndt, C. H.	149	Bernhardt, R.	153
Arnold, E. L.	551	Bernon, G.	630
Arrillaga, J. G.	14	Bertrand, I.	581
Artemieff, G. V.	593	Bertus, L. S.	113, 114
Arthur, J. C.	827	Best, R. J.	40, 404, 531
Artom, M.	580	Bevin, R. H.	488
Askew, H. O.	446	Bewley, W. F.	655
Asuyama, H.	341, 808	Biraghi, A.	361
Atkins, W. R. G.	504, 505	Birkeland, J. M.	242, 671
Atkinson, W. T.	612	Biron, M.	555
Austin, W. W.	712	Bitancourt, A. A.	13, 90, 147, 292, 487, 575, 818
Ayers, T. T.	542	Blair, I. D.	489
Azevedo, N.	215, 240, 396	Blaisdell, D. J.	409
Badea, M.	473	Blank, I. H.	737
Baeza, M.	21	Blattný, C.	392, 393, 395
Baissac, J.	606	Blauser, I. P.	255
Baker, R. E. D.	716	Blauvelt, W. E.	722
Bald, J. G.	40	Blegvad, H.	820
Baldacci, E.	389, 649, 650, 678, 803	Bliss, D. E.	15, 91
Balfe, I. G.	24	Blodgett, E. C.	448
Bamberg, R. H.	489	Blodgett, F. M.	172, 739
Banfield, W. M.	304	Blumer, S.	157, 655
Banu, C.	323	Bockmann, H.	782, 783
Barbacka, K.	743	Bodine, E. W.	167, 816
Barbee, O. E.	10	Bodnár, J.	144
Barmenkoff, A. S.	636	Boerner, E. G.	286
Barnes, B.	38	Boerner, F.	413
Barthelet, J.	182, 234, 589, 616, 657	Boewe, G. H.	197, 793
Bates, G. H.	459	Boitschenko, E.	806
		Boivin, A.	206

	PAGES		PAGES
Bolsunova, O.	651	Busteed, R. C.	329
Bond, T. E. T.	521, 595	Butcher, F. G.	739
Bondartzeff, A. S.	56	Butler, E. J.	674
Bonde, R.	459, 602	Butylina, V. I.	789
Bongini, V.	693		
Böning, K. 61, 275, 419, 420, 494, 519, 689, 748		Caldwell, J.	611
Booer, J. R.	667	Caldwell, R. M.	708
Borg, P.	780	Camp, A. F.	495
Bormans, P.	696	Campbell, L.	194
Bornhövd, L.	511	Camus, J. S.	79
Bortels, H.	183	Canonaco, A.	258, 731
Borzini, G.	358	Cappelletti, C.	41, 243
Bosc, M.	628	Capucci, C.	234
Bose, R. D.	86	Carbone, D.	675
Bose, S. R.	469	Carne, W. M.	299, 301
Botjes, J. G. O.	387	Carneiro, J. G.	91, 291, 487
Boudru, M.	328	Carpenter, P. H.	748
Bouget, J.	523	Carré, G.	288
Bouhelier, R.	199	Carrera, C.	685, 716
Boujard, F.	668	Carrión, A. L.	219, 220, 804
Boutaric, A.	668	Carter, J. C.	245
Boyd, O. C.	324	Carter, W.	451, 673
Boyd, S. A.	366	Casella, D.	213, 575
Boyeovski, A. S.	784	Castellani, E.	673, 830
Bramble, W. C.	541	Castelli, T.	440
Branas, J.	630	Catanei, A.	92, 579, 651, 721
Brandenburg, E.	145, 273	Cation, D.	234
Brandes, E. W.	52	Celino, M. S.	498
Braun, H.	394	Cellina, M.	297
Breed, R. S.	80, 633	Chabrolin, C.	399
Bremer, H.	552, 627	Chadwick, L. C.	758
Brian, P. W.	763	Chamberlain, E. E.	28, 252, 324, 690
Bridoux	297	Chamberlain, G. C.	161
Brien, R. M.	12, 102, 690	Chandler, W. H.	730
Briggs, F. N.	9, 351	Chargraff, E.	706
Brioux	273	Charles, V. K.	719
Briton-Jones, H. R.	465	Chaudhuri, H.	33, 496
Broadfoot, H.	812	Chaze, J.	700
Broadfoot, W. C.	810	Chen, H. K.	684
Broadley, E.	497	Cheo, C. C.	815
Brooks, A. N.	164	Childers, N. F.	736
Brooks, C.	498	Chittenden, E.	446
Brooks, F. T.	306, 676	Cholodny, N. G.	115, 527
Brooks, R. St. J.	80	Chow, C. H.	683, 684
Brown, A. M.	309	Chowdhury, S. C.	795
Brown, N. A.	782	Christensen, J. J.	242
Brown, W.	196, 226, 597	Christenson, L. D.	438
Brückner, G.	208	Christoff, A.	745
Brundza, K.	54, 62	Christopher, E. P.	726
Bryan, J.	186, 695	Christova, E.	745
Bryzgalova, V. A.	348, 349, 564	Chu, H. T.	334
Bubentzoff, S. T.	625	Chupp, C.	59, 187
Buchanan, W. D.	691	Ciarrocchi, L.	297
Buchheim, A.	360, 637	Ciferri, R.	94, 500, 803
Buchwald, N. F.	209, 370, 412	Claridge, J. H.	44
Buckman, S. J.	623	Clark, J. A.	348
Budrina, A. P.	39, 671	Clarke, A. E.	156
Bugnicourt, F.	271	Clarté, R.	461
Buhr, H.	610	Clayton, E. E.	537
Buisman, C.	125, 126, 541, 615	Clore, W. J.	727
Burawski, J.	153	Clothier, G. E.	731
Burgess, A.	673	Cochran, L. C.	552
Burgess, A. H.	315	Coffman, F. A.	642
Burgevin, H.	273	Colle	638
Burgwitz, G. K.	4	Collins, C. W.	326, 691
Burk, E. F.	713	Conant, N. F.	721
Burnier, R.	582	Conn, H. J.	633
Busse, G.	599	Connors, I. L.	631
		Conrotte, L.	147

	PAGES		PAGES
Constantinescu, C.	323	Demolon, A.	658
Cook, M. T.	40, 51, 107, 108	Demonbreun, W. A.	295
Cooley, L. M.	377	Denaiffe	638
Coons, G. H.	71	Dennis, R. W. G.	188, 416
Cooper, E. A.	139	de Ong, E. R.	594
Cormack, M. W.	445	De Peralta, F.	614
Cormany, C. E.	418	Derick, R. A.	11
Cormio, R.	67	Desai, S. V.	135, 315, 316
Cortella, E.	218	De Sornay, P.	317
Cortzas, C. B.	577	Desrue, A.	166, 819
Costa, A. S.	155	Dessy, G.	297
Costantin, J.	171, 254, 255, 310, 351	Dey, N. C.	151, 579
Cottam, C.	39	Dey, P. K.	463
Couch, J. N.	58	d. H.	199
Cowan, E. K.	172	Diehl, R.	601
Cowie, G. A.	698	Diehl, W. W.	102
Craig, L. C.	22	Dieudonné, P.	353
Cralley, E. M.	47	Dillon Weston, W. A. R.	456, 459, 508, 667
Crawford-Jones, C.	218	Dimitroff, T.	411
Crépin, C.	597	Dippenaar, B. J.	34
Crooks, K. M.	25	Dobrozakova, T. L.	39
Crosier, W.	45	Dodge, B. O.	184, 229, 443, 510, 809
Cross, C. B.	713	Dodge, C. W.	368, 581
Crosti, A.	152	Dodoff, D. N.	682
Crowell, I. H.	159, 303, 662	Doerell, E. G.	338
Crump, L. M.	51	D'Oliveira, B.	184
Culbertson, J. O.	418	Dominik, T.	55
Cummins, G. B.	259, 827	Doncaster, J. P.	306, 672
Cummins, J. E.	332	Dorywalski, J.	285
Cunningham, G. H.	381	Dósa, A.	366, 651
Cunningham, H. S.	603	Dounine, M. S.	421, 718
Curzi, M.	134	Dowding, E. S.	650
Cutler, D. W.	51	Dragišić, B.	223
		Drechsler, C.	720, 825
Dadswell, H. E.	332	Driabina, M. M.	334
Dahlstrem, A. F.	786	Dubrisay, R.	518
Dale, H. H.	22, 168	Ducomet, V.	601
Dame, F.	656	Dudley, H. W.	154
Dana, B. F.	156	Dufrénoy, J.	453, 519, 674, 813
Darling, H.	252	Duggar, B. M.	403
Darrow, G. M.	163	Dunegan, J. C.	34
Dastur, J. F.	423, 433	Dunez, A.	658
Dastur, R. F.	717	Dunlap, A. A.	547
Dave, M. L.	803	Duplessis, S. J.	235, 701
Davey, A. E.	193, 194	Durant, A. J.	150
Davidson, A. M.	152, 366, 582	Durnovo, Z. P.	18
Davidson, H. F.	141, 180	Du Toit, P. J.	243
Davidson, R. W.	331	Dutton, W. C.	514, 736
Davies, F. R.	142	Duyfjes, H. G. P.	5
Davis, C. L.	221	Dykstra, T. P.	310, 738
Davis, G. N.	408, 712		
Davis, J. G.	154	Eastham, J. W.	480, 660
Davis, L. D.	728, 729	Eastwood, H. W.	238, 664
Davis, W. H.	27, 100	Eaton, S. V.	111
Davydoff, P. G.	428	Eddins, A. H.	459
Dearborn, C. H.	769	Eddy, C. E.	4
Dearness, J.	759	Edelman, N. M.	670
De Bruijn, H. L. G.	250	Edgerton, C. W.	759
De Cisneros, J. M. G. J.	500, 580	Edson, H. A.	427
Decoux, L.	337, 764	Edwards, E. T.	359, 644, 724, 793
Défago, G.	447	Ehrke, G.	250
De Fluiter, H. J.	17	Eide, C. J.	644
De Francolini, J.	166	Elliott, C.	435, 573
De Haan, K.	190	Elpidina, O. K.	388
Deighton, F. C.	343, 778	Elssmann, E.	370
De Long, W. A.	663	Emmons, C. W.	220
de Mello, F.	367	Endô, S.	48, 49
Demere, C.	270	Englund, B.	623
D'Emmerez de Charmoy, D.	258	Engman, M. F.	500

	PAGES		PAGES
Erbe, F.	821	Garassini, L. A.	441
Ernest, E. C. M.	762	Garber, R. J.	613
Esmarch, F.	103	Garbowski, L.	279, 306
Esnault, O.	170	Gardner, F. E.	782
Evans, A. C.	382	Gardner, M. W.	188, 550
Ezekiel, W. N.	438, 658	Gassner, G.	787
Fabian, F. W.	223	Gaudineau, M.	583, 657, 808
Fabre, J. H.	342	Gäumann, E.	176, 607, 675
Faes, H.	135, 200	Gauthier, M.	649
Fahmy, T.	648	Geach, W. L.	767
Fajardo, T. G.	324	Georgescu, C. C.	473
Farish, L. R.	514, 736	Gerretsen, F. C.	356
Farneti, F.	154	Ghimpu, V.	531
Faull, J. H.	760	Gibbs, J. G.	509
Fawcett, G. L.	255, 258	Giesecke, F.	681
Fawcett, H. S.	89, 361, 574, 576	Gigante, R.	350, 458
Fedorintschik, N. S.	475, 624	Gilman, J. C.	408
Fedotova, T. I.	456, 577	Giltner, L. T.	477
Fehér, D.	256	Gioelli, F.	630
Felsz-Karnicka, H.	741	Girton, R. E.	794
Fernandes e Silva, R.	495	Gistl, R.	695
Fernando, M.	714	Gitman, L.	806
Ferrari, A. V.	220	Glasscock, H. H.	626
Ferraris, T.	97, 98, 442	Glennie, A. E.	106
Fikry, A.	590	Glynne, M. D.	433
Filley, W. O.	326	Godfrey, G. H.	518
Finch, A. H.	543	Goetz, G.	236
Findlay, A. J.	204	Goidanich, G.	129, 158, 412, 446, 466, 474, 691, 826
Findlay, W. P. K.	133, 621	Gokhale, V. P.	717
Finlayson, E. H.	330	Golding, F. D.	72, 701
Fisher, E. E.	25	Goldsworthy, M. C.	595
Fisher, P. L.	406	Gomez-Menor, J.	582, 657
Fitch, C.	251	Gonçalves, R. D.	487
Fitzpatrick, H. M.	106	Goodwin, J.	605, 813
Flachs, K.	98, 371, 506	Göpfert, J.	539
Flandrin	638	Gordon, W. L.	428
Flor, H. H.	441, 652	Gorlenko, M. V.	358, 565, 570, 786, 789
Foëx, E.	273, 679, 680, 709, 732	Goss, R. W.	603
Foister, C. E.	383	Goto, K.	401
Folsom, D.	246, 459	Gougerot, H.	295, 582
Fontquer, P.	466	Graff, P. W.	620
Forsyth, J. L.	11	Graham, T. W.	266
Fort, C. A.	463	Grainger, J.	403
Fowler, M. E.	472	Gram, E.	159
Franchi, F.	220	Grandfield, C. O.	157
Fransen, J. J.	126	Granjon, J.	478
Fraps, G. S.	648	Grant, T. J.	542
Fraser, L.	530	Grauer, R. C.	222
Freeman, E. M.	383	Graves, A. H.	692
Freisleben, R.	307	Gray, G. F.	539
Freitag, J. H.	191	Greaney, F. J.	429
Frémont, T.	365	Grečušnikov, A. I.	710
French, O. C.	452	Green, D. E.	99, 442, 583
Fron, G.	145, 584	Green, E. L.	595
Frosch, C. J.	695	Greeves, T. N.	769
Frutchey, C. W.	286	Gregory, J. H.	302
Fuchs, W. H.	566	Gregory, P. H.	92, 152, 582
Fudge, J. F.	648	Greisenegger, K.	393
Fukushi, T.	48	Gretschushnikoff, A. I.	710
Fuller, C. H. F.	574	Grieve, B. J.	539
Furneaux, B. S.	626	Grigoraki, L.	608
Furtado, C. X.	411	Grooshevoy, S. E.	61, 751
Gadd, C. H.	321, 610, 747	Grove, W. B.	53
Gage, G. R.	691	Groves, A. B.	666
Galloway, L. D.	1, 371, 703, 824	Guba, E. F.	690
Gamarnik, F. D.	646	Guilbert, F.	414
Gante, T.	230, 813	Guillain, G.	581
		Guilliermond, A.	719

	PAGES		PAGES
Gulati, A. N.	799	Hoette, S.	104
Güll, A.	663	Hoffman, C. H.	691
Gurevitch, M. J.	785	Hoffman, M. B.	727
Güssow, H. T.	688, 776	Hoggan, I. A.	532
Guterman, C. E. F.	99	Höhnk, W.	746
Gutner, L. S.	55	Holbert, J. R.	290
Häger, B.	414	Hollaender, A.	403
Hähne, H.	697	Holtan, C. S.	287, 493, 569
Halperin, L.	726	Holtzwardt, F.	20
Halse, R. H.	744, 825	Holz, W.	28, 375, 661
Haltalin, C. P.	366	Honecker, L.	568
Hamilton, C. C.	229	Honey, E. E.	530
Hanley, F.	626	Hönningsstad, A.	189
Hanna, W. F.	430, 489	Hopkins, J. C. F.	704
Hansford, C. G.	91, 426	Hoppe, P. E.	290
Harding, P. L.	811	Hori, M.	311
Harkom, J. F.	133	Horne, W. T.	238
Harris, H. A.	65	Horowitz-Vlassova, L. M.	42
Harris, R. V.	741, 817	Horsfall, J. G.	551
Harrison, A. L.	100, 339, 340, 341	Howells, D. V.	450, 614
Hart, H.	284, 635	Howie, G. W.	289
Hart, L. P.	40	Hruszek, H.	219, 651
Harter, L. L.	547	Huelsen, W. A.	615
Hartzell, A.	730	Hülßen	526
Harvey, E. M.	646	Humphrey, H. B.	634
Hasegawa, M.	440	Humphries, W. R.	286
Hashioka, Y.	57	Hunter, L. M.	469
Hatch, A. B.	455	Hurst, R. R.	525
Hatfield, I.	69	Hurst, W. M.	286
Hatton, R. G.	815	Hurt, R. H.	304
Havas, L.	81	Hurtado, E. A.	560
Hawker, L. E.	224	Husz, B.	444
Heald, F. D.	732	Hutchinson, W. G.	124, 545
Hecker, G.	457	Hyde, R. R.	40
Hedgcock, G. G.	331	Ildrim, D. J.	21
Hemmi, T.	635	Imai, S.	347, 801
Hendee, E. C.	217	Ingram, J. W.	743
Henderson, R. G.	612	Isenbeck, K.	242
Hendrickx, F. L.	717	Ito, S.	57, 829
Henin, S.	105	Ito, T.	545
Henrick, J. O.	517	Ivanoff, S. S.	211, 434
Henry, A. W.	445, 639	Iwadare, S.	823
Hepting, G. H.	69, 331, 409, 470, 758	Iyengar, M. O. T.	19
Héranger, S. F.	668	Jaag, O.	176
Herrmann, W. W.	802	Jackson, L. W. R.	329
Herschler, A.	772	Jacobs, W. A.	22
Heuberger, J. W.	161	Jacques-Félix, H.	451
Hey, A.	171, 822	Jaczewski, A. A.	204
Hibbard, P. L.	730	Jaggi, S. S.	366
Higgins, B. B.	277	Jahn, E.	520
Hildebrand, A. A.	449	Jamalainien, E. A.	446, 475
Hildebrand, E. M.	103, 662, 663, 814	James, R. F.	722
Hilgermann, M.	93	Jenkins, A. E.	90, 155, 231, 361, 362, 435, 477, 575
Hiltzer, A.	375	Jensen, J. H.	533, 606
Hill, A. V.	120, 612, 756	Joëssel, P. H.	515, 628, 735
Hino, I.	395	Johann, H.	87, 290
Hirane, S.	403	Johnson, A. G.	571
Hiratsuka, N.	57, 401, 609, 827, 828	Johnson, E. M.	263, 613
Hirayama, S.	322	Johnson, F. H.	262
Hiroe, I.	72, 266, 511	Johnson, H. W.	759
Hirschhorn, E.	435	Johnson, J.	532, 535
Hirschhorn, J.	435	Johnson, L. R.	525
Hiscox, E. R.	154	Johnson, O.	350
Hixson, E.	713	Johnson, T.	350, 430, 488
Ho, W. T. H.	385	Johnston, C. O.	492
Hoagland, D. R.	730	Johnston, H. G.	20
Hockey, J. F.	302, 813		
Hodges, F. A.	764		

	PAGES		PAGES
Johnston, J. C.	576	Koppisch, E.	19
Johnston, W. H.	288	Kostoff, D.	205, 352
Jones, L. K.	376	Kotila, J. E.	71
Jones, L. R.	23	Kovačevski, I. C.	681, 700
Jones, S. G.	267	Krassilnikov, N. A.	520
Jordon, J. W.	503	Kravtzeff, B. I.	63
Jørstad, I.	617	Krieg, W.	333
Jouis	273	Kriss, A. E.	520
Jurion, F.	436	Kroemer, G.	501
Jurišić, J.	585	Krueger, W. C.	314
Juster, P.	206	Krug, H. P.	155
Kadow, K. J.	235, 736	Kuilman, L. W.	312
Kaho, H.	311	Kulkarni, N. T.	278
Kalashnikoff, K. J.	553, 699	Kunkel, L. O.	516, 604
Kalé, F.	709	Kuprewicz, V. F.	26
Kamat, M. N.	338, 554, 795	Kuprianoff, V. A.	785, 788
Kamei, S.	828	Kuprianova, V. D.	783
Kamesam, S.	333	Kurotchkin, T. J.	502
Karachentzeff	21	Kusano, S.	659
Karakulin, B. P.	39	Kvashnina, E. S.	670
Karling, J. S.	579, 720	Labrousse, F.	341, 628
Karnicka, H.	526	Lacey, M. S.	723
Karunaratne, W. A. E.	803	Laffond, P.	554
Katznelson, H.	659	Lagatu, H.	62
Kawamura, T.	806	Lancefield, S.	454
Kazina, O.	652	Landaluze, P. U.	540
Kearns, H. G. H.	735	Langner, W.	693
Keitt, G. W.	513	Lansade, M.	680, 732
Kelbert, G. A.	768	Larose, E.	636
Kelsall, A.	159	Larue, P.	199
Kendrick, J. B.	548	Laske	763
Kern, F. D.	259	Laubert, R.	184, 227, 443, 808
Kessel, J. F.	20	Lawrence, W. J. C.	460
Kharasch, M. S.	720	Laycock, T.	649
Kheswalla, K. F.	365, 410, 586	Leach, J. G.	241, 252
Khetagurova, F. V.	39	Leach, L. D.	193, 194
Khokhryakoff, M.	566	Leach, R.	35, 779
Kholodnyuk, I. K.	640	Lebedeva, O. P.	749, 750
Khudiakoff, J. P.	81	Lebezhinskaya, V. D.	81
Khudyna, I. P.	753	Le Coulant, P.	804
Kiasiko, P. I.	669	Ledingham, G. A.	491
Kikoina, R.	785	Leemann, A. C.	9
Kile, R. L.	500	Leeper, G. W.	8
Killian, C.	256, 823	Lefebvre, C. L.	157, 435
Kimura, K.	67	Lefevre, P.	342
King, H.	720	Lefrou, G.	803
Kinghorn, W. O.	505	Lehmann, H.	600
Kirchhoff, H.	787	Leonard, E. R.	495, 592
Kiryalova, D. N.	321	Leonian, L. H.	42, 597
Kitchevatz, M.	579	Lepik, E.	11, 609
Kivilaan, A.	303	Lereboullet, J.	581
Klapp, E.	247	Lerner, E.	12
Klebahn, H.	230	Lesch, W.	681
Klee, H.	477	Leszczenko, P.	284
Klemm, M.	425	Leukel, L. W.	790
Kletschetoff, A. N.	740	Leukel, R. W.	286, 641
Klinkowski, M.	171, 372	Levine, M.	560, 706
Klotz, L. J.	576	Levine, M. N.	242
Klyushnikova, E. S.	699	Levykh, P. M.	751
Knapp, A. W.	82	Lewin, C. J.	499
Kobayasi, T.	221	Lewis, H.	131
Kobs, E.	521	Li, L. Y.	362, 385
Koch, L. W.	178, 449	Lidoyne, A.	515
Kochman, J.	407, 422	Liese, J.	68, 333, 413, 472
Köck, G.	393	Likhite, V. N.	648
Koehler, B.	346, 428, 494	Liming, O. N.	129
Koenig, P.	119	Lindau, G.	822
Köhler, E.	43, 101, 246, 390, 391, 524	Lindegg, G.	230, 584

	PAGES		PAGES
Lindenbein, W.	585	Matsumoto, T.	397, 403, 610
Lindgren, R. M.	621	Mattick, A. T. R.	154
Lindquist, J. C.	298	Matz, J.	52
Ling, L.	684	Maume, L.	62
Link, G. K. K.	814	Mauder, J. C. J.	504
Linnemann, G.	461	Maurizio, A.	217
Lipetzka, A. D.	773	May, C.	327
Liro, J. I.	117	Mayer, K.	477
Lissitzina, M. L.	789	Mayne, W. W.	16, 798
Litvinov, M. A.	520	Mazzanti, C.	153, 722
Livschitz, M. J.	42	McCallan, S. E. A.	166, 733
Lobik, V. I.	786	McClean, A. P. D.	124, 744, 825
Lockwood, L. B.	453	McClintock, J. A.	304
Löhnis, M. P.	767	McColloch, L. P.	498
Lohwag, H.	329	McCormack, H. W.	620
Lominski, I.	140	McDaniel, E. I.	328
Longley, L. E.	724	McDonald, J.	558, 633
Loring, H. S.	404	McDonald, W. J. B.	755
Lortat-Jacob, E.	295	McGeorge, W. T.	797
Lund, A.	466, 625	Mellvaine, T. C.	613
Luthra, J. C.	198, 398	McIntosh, A. E. S.	397
Lutz, L.	540	McKaig, N.	463
Lyon, H. L.	559	McKay, R.	790
Lyle, E. W.	722	McKinney, H. H.	118, 261, 321
Lysaght, A. M.	579	McLachlan, T.	622
		McNew, G. L.	408
Macindoe, S. L.	612	McWhorter, F. P.	98, 156, 182
Mackie, W. W.	84, 87	Mead, H. W.	432
Mackinnon, J. E.	503	Mehlich, K.	22, 23
MacLachlan, J. D.	160, 512, 742	Mehrlich, F. P.	106, 378
MacLean, J. D.	269	Melchers, L. E.	435
Macrae, R.	761	Memmesheimer, A. M.	802
Madson, B. A.	586	Mendoza, J. M.	324
Magee, C. J.	193, 238, 450, 538, 592	Menzel, K. C.	36
Magrou, J.	139, 206, 243, 254, 675	Merjanian, A. S.	773
Mains, E. B.	227, 810	Mes, M. G.	263
Maklakova, G. F.	783	Mesrobian, L.	206
Malcolm, D. H.	689	Métalnikov, S.	292
Malençon, G.	770	Métalnikov, S. S.	292
Mallamaire, A.	16, 79, 427, 451	Metzger, W. H.	157
Mameli Calvino, E.	22	Meyer, J.	19, 294
Manil, P.	387, 678	Meyer, M.	19
Mann, J. C.	626	Meyer-Bahlburg, W.	476
Manns, T. F.	681	Meyer-Hermann, K.	189
Manzo, I. C.	498	Michaelis, P.	26
Maplestone, P. A.	151, 579	Midana, A.	582
Marbe, M.	206	Miège, E.	523
Marcel, M.	817	Mielke, J. L.	330, 412
Marchal, E.	775	Milbrath, J. A.	182
Marchionatto, J. B.	14, 209, 248, 272, 362	Miles, A. C.	76
Marco, H. F.	619	Miles, L. E.	10, 150
Marggraf, M.	583	Milian, G.	21, 650
Mariani, G.	617	Millan, R.	248
Markley, A. J.	581	Miller, E. V.	811
Markwardt, L. J.	269	Miller, J. C.	394
Marland, A. G.	639, 783	Miller, J. H.	620
Marsais, P.	631	Miller, J. K.	68
Marschner, G.	791	Miller, P. R.	158, 427
Marsh, R. W.	735	Miller, P. W.	375, 617
Martin, D.	299, 301	Milochevitch, S.	296, 579
Martin, F.	317	Minet, J.	297
Martin, H.	382, 594, 667, 735	Mitchell, L. A.	651
Martínez, J. B.	407	Mitra, A.	233
Martyn, E. B.	202, 740	Mitra, M.	7, 86, 365, 431, 557
Mascarenhas, J.	367	Mitter, J. H.	819
Mason, E. W.	466	Möller	574
Massee, A. M.	732	Montemartini, L.	7
Massey, L. M.	722, 723	Montgomery, H. B. S.	728
Mathiesen, A.	619	Moore, E. S.	469, 613, 687

	PAGES		PAGES
Moore, H. I.	232, 525	Nowak, A.	333, 547
Moore, M.	500, 581, 720	Nusbaum, C. J.	232, 513
Moore, M. B.	431, 567	Nyhus, P. O.	823
Moore, M. H.	588, 728		
Moore, N. P.	729	Obermeister, N. P.	749
Moore, W. C.	467	O'Brien, D. G.	188, 416, 457
Moreau, L.	590	Obrtel, J.	439
Morris, H. E.	170	Ocfemia, G. O.	498
Morstatt, H.	241, 577, 798	Oddie, T. H.	4
Morwood, R. B.	18, 522	Ogilvie, L.	732, 742, 757, 763
Mougneau, R.	804	Okabe, N.	346
Mounce, I.	761	Oleynikova, V. M.	369
Müller, A. S.	3, 59, 633	Olgyay, M. v.	351
Müller, K.	477	Olsen, C.	110
Münch, E.	131, 540	Oltarjewski, N. P.	279
Muncie, J. H.	42, 286	Oomen, H. A. P. C.	93
Mundkur, B. B.	313, 358, 771, 799, 830	Orr, H.	650
Murata, M.	91	Orton, C. R.	256
Murphy, H. C.	492, 571, 642	Osmun, A. V.	484
Murphy, P. A.	820	Osterwalder, A.	32, 588
Murray, R. K. S.	49, 50	Ostreykovski, M.	789
Muskett, A. E.	769	Ota, M.	502
		Otero, J. I.	40
Načeff, N. p.	682	Otero, P. M.	19
Naegeli, O.	293	Owen, R. C.	714
Nagai, Y.	341	Owens, C. E.	543, 694
Nagel, C. M.	550	Oyler, E.	655
Naoumoff, N. A.	39, 56, 321	Oza, J. D.	174, 175
Naoumova, N. A.	522, 562, 784		
Narasimhan, M. J.	77	Pacca, D. W.	278
Nath, P.	29, 33, 396	Padwick, G. W.	445, 490
Nattrass, R. M.	85, 291	Pady, S. M.	237
Neal, D. C.	149	Page, C.	653
Neatby, K. W.	561	Paguirigan, D. B.	614
Neergaard, P.	275, 614, 768	Pal, B. P.	396, 563
Negroni, P.	152, 221	Palén, A. G. P.	623
Neill, J. C.	12, 564	Palm, B. T.	133, 176
Neis, W.	227	Palmer, D. F.	238
Nelson, R.	552	Palmiter, D. H.	663
Némec, A.	113	Palo, M. A.	363
Neuweiler, E.	1, 696	Pannier, R.	658
Newell, J.	460	Pape, H.	25, 583, 806
Newhall, A. G.	824	Parfitt, E. H.	440
Newton, M.	430, 488	Parham, B. E. V.	137, 164, 439, 462
Nichols, A. A.	582	Parisi, E.	13
Nicol, H.	198	Park, M.	113, 114, 136
Nicolaisen, W.	354	Parker, E. R.	146, 714
Nicolas, G.	372, 488, 816	Parker, M. C.	766
Nieves, R.	638, 639	Parodi, E.	561
Nigam, B. S.	596	Parsche, F.	298
Nightingale, A. A.	265	Pasinetti, L.	249, 373, 573
Nizawa, S.	501	Páskuj, J.	144
Nikitin, A. A.	665	Passecker, F.	71
Nilsson-Leissner, G.	299	Patay, R.	217
Niño, F. L.	222	Patel, M. K.	338, 554
Nisikado, Y.	554	Paul, B. P.	563
Nisikôri, T.	341	Pavari, A.	616
Nitsche, G.	477	Peace, T. R.	759, 761
Nixon, H. W.	576	Pease, D.	167
Nixon, M. W.	824	Peltier, G. L.	707
Noble, R. J.	280, 724, 809	Peluffo, A. T.	427
Noell	183	Peppin, S. G.	525
Nolan, R. E.	164, 237	Perevesentzeva, M. S.	565
Noll, A.	640	Persons, T. D.	272
Noll, J.	420	Pesante, A.	233
Norman, A. G.	131	Petch, T.	800
North, D. S.	317	Peters, F.	333
Nose, T.	374	Petersen, H. E.	820
Novotelnova, N. S.	571	Peterson, P. D.	518

	PAGES
Petersun, B.	9
Pethybridge, G. H.	626
Petit, A.	207, 208, 563
Petri, L.	291, 735, 774
Pflug, H.	333
Phillips, E. F.	662
Philpott, O. S.	581
Pichler, F.	569
Pierce, W. H.	134, 418
Pieris, W. I.	50
Pinoy, P. E.	804
Pirie, N. W.	390, 680
Pirone, P. P.	65, 187
Pittman, H. A.	84, 305, 587, 714, 730
Pizer, N. H.	813
Plakidas, A. G.	514
Pole Evans, I. B.	425
Politis, J.	676
Pollacci, G.	108
Poner, V. M.	718
Poos, F. W.	573
Pope, O. A.	149
Popova, A. A.	748
Popova, E. M.	103
Popp, W.	429, 430
Porter, J. M.	310
Pound, F. J.	561
Powell Jones, A.	232, 525
Pratt, H. St. J.	103
Preston, J. F.	139
Preston, N. C.	455
Preti, G.	228
Price, C.	418
Price, W. C.	195, 751, 831
Priehäusser, G.	184
Prien	598
Priode, C. N.	664
Proctor, B.	167
Proyda, P. A.	785, 788
Prutensky, D. I.	330
Pugsley, A. T.	4, 191, 627, 766
Pullen, A. R.	247
Puntoni, V.	95
Purser, J.	505
Putterill, V. A.	363
Quanjer, H. M.	548
Querangal des Essarts, J.	803
Raabe, A.	100
Rabanus, A.	187, 333
Rada, G. G.	18
Radaeli, F.	21
Rademacher, B.	86, 355, 791, 792
Radoslavoff, A.	745
Rădulescu, E.	725
Rafay, S. A.	398
Raillo, A. I.	684
Raistrick, H.	170
Raleigh, G. J.	769
Raleigh, W. P.	460, 602
Ramsey, G. B.	188, 265
Rands, R. D.	605
Rankin, W. H.	326
Ranniger, R.	12
Rave, L.	119
Rawlins, T. E.	737
Ray, W. W.	760
Raynaud, R.	311

	PAGES
Rayner, M. C.	90, 308, 737
Rayss, T.	200, 201, 683
Read, W. H.	667
Reckendorfer, P.	240
Redaelli, P.	94
Reddick, D.	45, 679
Reed, A. C.	20
Reed, G. M.	434, 510, 642
Reed, H. S.	365, 676
Reeves, E. L.	664
Reinboth, G.	212
Reinking, O. A.	321, 604, 605
Remington, J. S.	413
Renard, P.	70
Renn, C. E.	453
Renner, S.	169
Retief, D. F.	469
Reuther, W.	495
Rhoads, A. S.	796
Rice, M. A.	108
Richards, B. L.	550
Richardson, J. K.	553
Richardson, N. A.	186
Richter, H.	586, 808
Rieman, E. H.	414
Riemann, F.	452
Ries, E.	215
Rietschel, P.	293
Riker, A. J.	205, 434, 634, 663
Riker, R. S.	23
Riofrio, B. F.	466
Rischkow, L. W.	671
Rives, L.	199
Rivier, A.	791
Robbins, W. J.	521
Roberts, J. W.	303
Roberts, F. M.	707
Robertson, D. W.	712
Robertson, W. A.	185
Robertson, W. C.	37
Robinson, G. H.	222
Robinson, R. H.	305
Rochlina, E. J.	250
Rode, A.	394
Röder, K.	405
Rodigin, M. N.	27, 698
Roger, L.	283, 830
Rogers, C. H.	438
Rohde, G.	46
Rohmer, G.	601
Rojalin, L. B.	251
Roland, G.	337, 548, 764
Roldan, E. F.	116
Rolfs, F. M.	214
Romberg, G. v.	487
Ronsdorf, L.	109
Rosen, H. R.	23, 515, 662
Rosenfeld, A. H.	462
Rosenthal, J. M.	294
Rössler, R.	22
Rostrup, O.	259
Rothe, G.	513
Roy, A.	130
Roy, H.	763
Rudenko, D. K.	39
Rudge, E. A.	131
Rudloff, C. F.	29, 30
Rudolph, B. A.	591
Ruggieri, G.	88, 89, 360

	PAGES		PAGES
Rumbold, C. T.	544	Shanor, L.	801
Russell, T. A.	63, 537, 559	Shapovalov, M.	123
Rust, S. F.	132	Sharvelle, E. G.	804
Ruth, W. A.	736	Shatsky, A. L.	702
Ryakhovski, N. A.	538, 569, 646	Shaw, F. J. F.	563, 771
Rygg, G. L.	646	Shaw, F. W.	297
Ryjkoff, V. L.	386	Shaw, L.	373
Ryjkova, Z. F.	786	Shear, C. L.	118, 745
Sabet, Y. S.	314	Shelley, A. D. G.	653
Saksena, R. K.	244	Shepherd, E. F. S.	203, 610
Salaman, R. N.	676	Sherbakoff, C. D.	304
Salgues, R.	116, 139, 257, 388	Sherwood, S. F.	70
Salmon, E. S.	257, 424, 461, 605, 813,	Shirko, V. N.	789
	824, 825	Shirokova, Z. N.	637
Samotzvetova, E. A.	749	Sibilia, C.	83, 84, 350
Sampson, A. E.	18	Sideris, C. P.	685
Samuel, G.	40	Sidorin, M. I.	637
Sandu-Ville, C.	201, 260, 826	Siemaszko, W.	407
Sanford, G. B.	445	Simmonds, J. H.	281, 406, 593
Sarejanni, J. A.	556, 575, 577, 591, 611	Simon, M.	764
Sartory, A.	19, 294	Singh, B.	366
Sartory, R.	19, 294	Skuderna, A. W.	418
Sattar, A.	198, 398	Slate, G. L.	507
Sattler, F.	536	Small, T.	45, 555, 689
Sauthof, G.	152	Smart, H. F.	35
Săvulescu, T.	200, 201, 252, 260, 383,	Smith, A. J.	613, 687
	677, 683, 707, 829	Smith, A. L.	290
Sawers, W. C.	222	Smith, C. O.	138, 561
Schaal, L. A.	46	Smith, F. E. V.	342, 364
Schander, H.	373, 420	Smith, F. L.	572
Schanderl, H.	631	Smith, G. M.	11
Schaper, P.	600	Smith, K. M.	97, 107, 122, 180, 263, 306,
Scharrer, K.	476		444, 455, 672
Scheffer, T. C.	242, 621	Smith, R. H.	146
Schick, R.	600	Smith-White, S.	612
Schimmmler, G.	267	Snyder, W. C.	548
Schlehuber, A. M.	287, 563	Soboleva, V. P.	421
Schliephacke	784	Solovieff, F. A.	65
Schlumberger, O.	44, 250	Sommer, H.	25
Schlutz, F. W.	221	Sorensen, C. M.	440
Schmid, W.	270	Sparrow, F. K.	670
Schmidt	380	Spaulding, P.	542
Schmidt, E.	622	Spencer, E. L.	322
Schmidt, E. W.	193, 337	Spierenburg, D.	510
Schmidt, H.	507	Spinks, G. T.	731
Schmidt, M.	29, 30, 60	Spooner, E. T. C.	680
Schneiders, E.	629	Spradling, M.	621
Schnellhardt, O. F.	732	Sprague, R.	571, 572
Scholz, W.	226, 227	Staehelin, M.	200
Schopfer, W. H.	169	Stakman, E. C.	242, 635
Schropp, W.	476	Stamatin, N.	611
Schultz, E. S.	460	Staniland, L. N.	555
Schuster, L.	549	Stanley, W. M.	176, 177, 404, 611, 754
Schwartz, W.	215, 241	Stanton, D. J.	446
Schwerdtferger, F.	615	Stanton, T. R.	434, 642
Scott, G. T.	418	Stapel, C.	159
Scott Watson, J. A.	697	Stapp, C.	183, 205, 697
Seaton, H. L.	539	Steenbjerg, F.	87
Segeberg, H.	493	Stefanovski, I. A.	708
Selariès, P.	601	Steiner, H.	352, 371
Selman, I. W.	532	Stell, F.	75, 705
Sen, R. R.	371	Stempell, W.	487
Sengbusch, R. v.	100	Stepanoff, K. M.	39, 383
Serrano, F. B.	378	Steven, W. F.	162, 552
Servazzi, O.	328, 372, 408, 657	Stevens, N. E.	87, 118, 573, 681, 726, 819
Seto, F.	173, 521	Stevenson, G. C.	397
Severens, J. W.	223	Stevenson, J. A.	314
Severin, H. H. P.	191	Stewart, F. C.	249
		Steyaert, R. L.	147, 150, 578, 719

	PAGES		PAGES
Stickel, P. W.	619	Torrie, J. H.	564
Stiles, G. W.	221	Toxopeus, H. J.	364
Stoll, A.	720	Tranzschel, V.	236
Stone, G. M.	708	Trapp, G.	510
Stone, W. E.	523	Tredici, V.	108
Storey, H. H.	118, 203, 277, 528, 645	Trotter, A.	689
Straib, W.	143, 144, 352	Trout, S. A.	161
Strauchmann, H.	224	Troy, Z.	156
Strohbinder, M. F.	334	Tschernyschova, O. P.	248
Strong, F. C.	693	Tubeuf, C. v.	472
Strong, L. A.	335	Tucker, C. M.	150, 156, 188, 277, 550
Stubbs, M. W.	551	Tufts, W. P.	728
Stühmer, A.	93	Tugade, P.	614
Su, U. T.	280	Tullis, E. C.	47
Suan, J.	735	Tupenevitch, S. M.	39, 788, 789
Subramaniam, L. S.	465	Turnbull, J.	380
Summers, E. M.	605, 743	Turner, F. A. S.	717
Sumner, C. B.	119	Tverskoy, D. L.	39
Sundararaman, S.	777		
Suneson, C. A.	707	Ukkelberg, H. G.	231
Sutherland, R.	812	Uljanov, P. N.	624
Swarbrick, T.	725	Ullstrup, A. J.	794
Swartwout, H. G.	727	Ullts, R.	487
Sydow, H.	398	Umpleby, E.	725
Szathmáry, S.	93, 151	Unamuno, L. M.	53, 175, 529
		Unna, K.	22
Tabajdy, K.	725	Uppal, B. N.	278, 338, 482, 554, 664, 794, 795
Tahsin, A.	822		
Tai, F. L.	746	Urhan, O.	171
Takahashi, K.	564	Uspenskaya, M. S.	637
Takatuzi, H.	339		
Takesawa, M.	805	Vailonis, L.	66
Takimoto, S.	102, 298, 509	Valleau, W. D.	263, 289, 613
Talice, R. V.	293, 296	Vallejo, L. V.	580
Tanaka, R.	801	Vandecaveye, S. C.	174, 659
Tapke, V. F.	210, 711	Van der Goot, P.	345
Taslim, M.	431	Van der Meer Mohr, J. C.	686
Tasugi, H.	339	Van der Plank, J. E.	146
Taubenhaus, J. J.	157, 276, 438, 577, 658	Vanderwaeren, J.	337, 764
Taylor, C. F.	604, 739	Vanderwalle, R.	8, 353, 387, 636
Taylor, G. G.	324, 379, 517	Van der Weij, H. G.	402
Tecson, J. P.	116	Van Fleet, W.	825
Tehon, L. R.	54	Van Gennep, V. C.	585
Terényi, A.	144	Van Hook, J. M.	283, 329
Terrell, A. B.	619	Vanine, S. I.	68
Teterevnikova-Babayan, D. N.	477	Van Poeteren, N.	73
Thomas, A. V.	133	Van Riemsdijk, J. F.	416
Thomas, H. E.	589	Van Schreven, D. A.	181, 253, 417
Thomas, P. H.	728	Van Slogteren, E.	656
Thompson, A.	78, 111, 632, 647	Vanterpool, T. C.	141, 432, 440
Thompson, C. R.	732	Van Zinderen Bakker, E. M.	31
Thompson, J. R.	474	Varghese, K. M.	15
Thompson, M. R.	720	Varićak, B.	223
Thomson, E. F.	222	Vassilief, A. V.	699
Thornberry, H. H.	168, 178	Vasudeva, R. S.	148
Thornton, J. K.	163	Vaviloff, N. I.	39
Thorold, C. A.	213	Venkataraman, S. V.	436
Thung, T. H.	533, 686	Venturi, F.	580
Tiffney, W. N.	737	Vergovsky, V. I.	527
Tilford, P. E.	677	Verguin, J.	737
Tiller, L. W.	302	Verner, L.	33
Tindale, G. B.	161	Verona, O.	51, 244
Tisdale, W. B.	768	Verrall, A. F.	266
Todd, R. L.	802	Verwoerd, L.	6
Tokunaga, Y.	57	Viala, P.	631
Tomkins, R. G.	497	Vié, G.	105
Tompkins, C. M.	156, 188, 550, 737	Viennot-Bourgin, G.	84, 530
Toro, R. A.	259	Vilkaitis, V.	644
Toropova, E. M.	519	Vinas, J.	818

	PAGES		PAGES
Vinet, E.	590	Wilcox, L. P.	514
Vinson, C. G.	687	Wilcox, M. S.	817
Voelkel, H.	425	Wilcox, R. B.	238
Vosbein, O.	85	Wilcoxon, F.	166, 733
Vrijdag, J. M.	499	Wilhelm, A. F.	807
Vukolov, V.	395	Wilkins, W. H.	471
Vyatkina, A. G.	699	Willaume, F.	452
Vzoroff, V. I.	669	Williams, J. C.	595
Wade, B. L.	274	Williams, J. W.	294
Wager, V. A.	265, 422	Williams, P. H.	653
Wagner, F. A.	435	Willison, R. S.	161, 447
Wakefield, E. M.	467	Wilson, A. R.	82
Waksman, S. A.	526	Wilson, J. D.	197
Waldron, L. R.	348	Wilson, M.	331
Walker, J. C.	187, 338, 547	Wilson, R. D.	772
Walker, M. N.	553	Wilson, T. R. C.	269
Wallace, E. R.	508	Wingard, S. A.	439
Wallace, G. B.	261, 427, 703, 746	Winkelmann, A.	144, 488, 661
Wallner, F.	494	Winnig, K.	546
Walter, J. M.	713	Winston, J. R.	212, 797
Walters, E. A.	2	Wolecott, G. N.	52
Wang, C. S.	646	Wolf, F. A.	66, 402, 449, 620, 762
Wardlaw, C. W.	377, 592	Wolfe, H.	482
Ware, J. O.	149	Wollenweber, H. W.	321
Ware, W. M.	257, 424, 813, 824, 825	Wood, J. I.	427
Warner, E. E.	757	Worley, C. L.	819
Wartenberg, H.	171, 822	Wormald, H.	703, 729
Wasewitz, H.	443	Worthley, L. H.	129, 326, 692
Wassermann, J.	247	Yamamoto, K.	440
Watanabe, T.	805	Yamamoto, W.	397, 545
Waterhouse, W. L.	635	Yamauti, K.	554
Weber, A.	588, 811	Yarwood, C. E.	232, 659
Wehmeyer, L.	155	Ying, S. H.	439
Weidman, F. D.	503, 581	Yoshinaga, T.	828
Weimer, J. L.	586	Young, H. C.	666
Weindling, R.	361	Young, H. E.	596
Weisz, E.	20	Young, P. A.	170, 477
Wenk, H.	599	Young, V. H.	149
Wenzl, H.	506, 807, 814	Yount, M.	707
Werner, A. R.	309	Yu, T. F.	567
West, J.	634	Yuasa, A.	322
Western, J. H.	711	Zaleski, K.	284, 285
Weston, W. H.	794	Zallessky, V.	431
White, E. A.	722	Zalewski, G.	153
White, H. L.	654, 698	Zaumeyer, W. J.	274
White, R. P.	26, 229, 808	Zayantchkovskaya, M. S.	421
Whittaker, E. C.	812	Zeller, S. M.	117, 514, 817
Whitten, R. R.	691	Zhavoronkova, I. P.	696
Wickens, G. M.	145, 225	Ziemięcka, J.	526
Wieringa, K. T.	228	Zuckermann, R. V.	699
Wilcox, H. W.	814		

GENERAL INDEX

- A dust, use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* and *Corticium solani* on potato, 486.
- A 10 dust, use of, against wheat bunt, 785.
- A 12 dust, use of, against wheat bunt, 564.
- AB dust, use of, against *Fusarium* on wheat, 788; against wheat bunt, 785.
- Abacá, see *Musa textilis*.
- Abavit, use of, against dry and heart rot of beet, 697.
- B, use of, against *Bacterium malvacearum* on cotton, 426, 438; against *Puccinia antirrhini* on *Antirrhinum majus*, 370; against *Urocystis occulta* on rye, 285; against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 285; against *U. hordei* on barley, 558; against *U. panici-miliacei* on *Panicum miliaceum* and against wheat bunt, 285.
- -nassbeize, German official recommendations for, 83.
- new dust, use of, against *Bacterium malvacearum* on cotton, 426.
- -universal, German official nomenclature for, 83.
- —, use of, against *Ascochyta* on pear, 74.
- Abies*, *Fomes annosus* and *F. hartigii* on, in U.S.S.R., 68.
- , *Melampsorella caryophyllacearum* on, in Bulgaria, 411.
- , *Milesina kriegiana*, *M. polypodii*, *M. scolopendrii*, and *M. vogesiaca* on, in Great Britain and Ireland, 469.
- , *Pholiota adiposa* on, in U.S.S.R., 68.
- , *Pucciniastrum goeppertianum* on, in Bulgaria, 412.
- balsamea, *Melampsorella caryophyllacearum* [as *M. elatina*] on, in Canada, 259.
- concolor, *Physalospora obtusa* on, in U.S.A., 472.
- grandis, *Trametes pini* on, in N. America, 543.
- lasiocarpa, *Pestalozzia hartigii* on, in Norway, 618.
- mayriana, *Milesina carpatica*, *M. itoana*, and *M. miyabei* on, in Japan, 828.
- sachalinensis, *Milesina itoana* on, in Japan, 828.
- noramanniana, smoke injury to, in Germany, 267.
- Abolin, use of, against *Sclerotinia laxa* f. *mali* on apple, 159.
- Abroma augusta*, *Corticium solani* on, in the Belgian Congo, 578.
- Absidia* in soil in Germany, 461.
- on man, 368.
- lichtheimi in soil in Egypt, 314.
- orchidis and *A. ramosa*, effect of vitamins on, 170.
- Acacia binervata*, *Chaetothyrium fusisporum* on, in New S. Wales, 530.
- Acanthus mollis*, *Fusoma calidarium* var. *acanthi* on, in Italy, 230.
- Acaulopage cercospora* on amoebae in U.S.A., 720.
- Acer*, *Endothia parasitica* on, legislation against, in U.S.S.R., 400.
- , *Euryachora rhytismoides* on, in Czechoslovakia, Denmark, and Germany, 184.
- , *Poria obliqua* on, in Austria, 329.
- , *Verticillium* on, in U.S.A., 693.
- campestre, *Taphrina polysporus* on, in Bulgaria, 745.
- —, *Uncinula bicornis* on, in Norway, 618.
- negundo, *Verticillium* on, in U.S.A., 693.
- platanoides, *Armillaria mellea*, *Fomes connatus*, *F. fomentarius*, and *F. ignarius* on, in U.S.S.R., 66.
- —, *Fusarium lateritium* on, in Italy, 774.
- —, *Hydnum septentrionale* on, in U.S.S.R., 66.
- —, *Mycelium radialis aceris* on, in Switzerland, 169.
- —, *Polyporus spumeus* and *P. squamosus* on, in U.S.S.R., 66.
- —, *Uncinula tulasnei* on, in Norway, 618.
- —, *Verticillium* on, in U.S.A., 693.
- pseudoplatanus, *Mycelium radialis aceris* on, in Switzerland, 169.
- —, *Uncinula bicornis* on, in Norway, 618.
- rubrum, *Nectria* on, in U.S.A., 542.
- —, *Verticillium* on, in U.S.A., 693.
- saccharinum, *Phyllosticta fallax* on, in U.S.A., 283.
- —, *Verticillium* on, in U.S.A., 693.
- saccharum and *Acer spicatum*, *Nectria* on, in U.S.A., 542.
- Acetic acid, use of, against *Coniothyrium diplodiella* on vine, 200; against *Corticium solani* and *Pythium ultimum* on tomato, 691.
- Achorion* on man in Germany, 219.
- actoni on man in India, 579.
- gypseum on man in Hungary, 93; value of cultural characters of, 501.
- quinceanum, value of cultural characters of, 501.
- schoenleini on man, cultural behaviour of, 293, 501; note on, 580; occurrence in Algeria, 579, 721; in Spain, 580; in U.S.S.R., 94; ultra-violet lamp for the diagnosis of, 366.
- — var. *mongolica* on man in Japan, 501.
- violaceum, *Trichophyton violaceum* re-named, 151.
- Achromobacter*, lytic action of, on *Botrytis cinerea*, *Fusarium culmorum*, *F. equiseti*, *F. herbarum* [*F. avenaceum*], *F. lini*, *F. scirpi*, *Gibberella saubinetii*, and *Sclerotinia*, 81.
- delmarvae on strawberry in U.S.A., 35.
- Acidol as a sticker, 565, 785.

- Accladium castellanii*, referred to *Glenospora*, 502.
 — on man, 20.
Aconitum napellus, *Septoria lycoctoni* var. *macrospora* on, in France, 116.
Acremoniella, *Allescheriella* as a sub-genus of, 804.
 — *berti* on man, 20.
 — *tarchiniana* on man in Italy, 803.
Acremonium, *Cephalosporium ballagii* wrongly referred to, 93.
 — on man in Germany, 219.
 — *cordae* on man, 20.
 — *hordei* on barley in Spain, 529.
 — *muthuoni* and *A. potroni* on man, 20.
Acrobes, see *Nematodes*.
 Acronecrosis of potato, synonymy of, 459.
 Acropetal necrosis of potato in U.S.A., 460, 679.
Acrostalagmus cinnabarinus on avocado in Brazil, 487.
 — on dahlia in Czecho-Slovakia, 370.
Acrotheca on man, transferred to *Botrytoidea*, 720.
 Actin as a spreader, 714.
Actinomyces in soil in the Sahara, 257; in U.S.A., 174.
 —, micro-aleuriospores of, 608.
 — on beet, isolation of, 604; occurrence in Holland, 190.
 — on potato, isolation of, 604.
 — *bovis*, 'nomen dubium', 649.
 — Harz fide Waksman, synonym of *A. sulphureus*, 650.
 — *sulphureus* synonym of *A. sulphureus*, 649.
 — *cellulosae* in soil in the Sahara, 257.
 — *hominis* synonym of *A. sulphureus*, 650.
 — *scabies* on potato, control, 3, 283, 394, 486, 525, 603, 739; factors affecting, 46, 111, 172, 251, 603, 604, 739, 775; insect injuries in relation to, 739; legislation against, in the Argentine, 249; in Palestine, 128; occurrence in the Argentine, 249; in Belgium, 775; in England, 525; in Germany, 46, 111, 394, 603; in Hawaii, 559; in Holland, 251; in U.S.A., 3, 172, 251, 283, 394, 486, 603, 739; physiologic forms of, 251; varietal reaction to, 3, 250, 251, 739.
 — *sulphureus*, synonymy of, 649, 650.
 — *totschidlowskii* on chilli in Rumania, 261.
 Actinomycetes, cellulose decomposition by, in Polish podsols, 526.
 — on man, 368.
 Adco, use of, in mushroom cultivation, 198.
Aecidium banaticum on pansy in Jugoslavia, 585.
 — *deutziae*, aecidial stage of *Pleioblastus kusanoi*, 808.
 — *dioscoreae* renamed *Goplana dioscoreae*, 259.
 — *garckeianum* on *Hibiscus sabdariffa* and *H. surrattensis* in Sierra Leone, 779.
 — *hippeastri* on *Hippeastrum bicolor* in Chile, 608.
Aegerita duthiei renamed *Termitosphaeria duthiei*, 500.
 Aeroplanes, use of, for dusting, 84.
Agallia sanguinolenta, transmission of potato yellow dwarf by, 43.
Agave sisalana, see *Sisal*.
 Agral N, use of, against *Diplocarpon rosae* on rose, 653.
Agrilotes obscurus and *A. sputator*, *Entomophthora sphaerosperma* on, in U.S.S.R., 18.
 Agrisol and Agrisol white, use of, against *Ceratostomella fimbriata* on *Hevea rubber*, 734.
Agropyron, *Puccinia glumarum* on, in Canada, 489.
 — *dasytachyum* and *A. griffithsii*, *Ustilago bromivora* can infect, 445.
 — *repens*, *Fusarium* on, in New Zealand, 490.
 —, *Ophiobolus graminis* on, in Belgium, 775; in Canada, 491.
 —, *Puccinia glumarum* on, 144.
 — *richardsonii*, *Ustilago bromivora* can infect, 445.
 — *tenerum*, *Ophiobolus graminis* on, in Canada, 491.
 —, *Ustilago bromivora* on, in Canada, 445.
 Agrosan, use of, against *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, 9.
 — G, composition and mercury content of, 667.
 —, use of, against *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans* on maize, 13; against *Helminthosporium avenae* and *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 565; against *U. hordei* on barley, 558, 565; against *U. kolleri* on oats, 565; against wheat bunt, 565.
Agrostemma gitago, *Bacterium tabacum* on, in U.S.S.R., 750.
Agrostis, *Rhizoctonia* can infect, 445.
 — *alba*, *Corticium fuciforme* on, in U.S.A., 706.
 —, *Ustilago striaeformis* on, in U.S.A., 27.
 — *canina* and *A. palustris*, *Corticium fuciforme* on, in U.S.A., 706.
Ailanthus glandulosa, *Verticillium alboatrum* on, in Italy, 474.
 —, — *dahliae* on, in France, 183.
 Air, dissemination of fungi by currents of, 384.
 —, fungi in, in U.S.A., 167.
Aithaloderma ferruginea on citrus in New S. Wales, 530.
 — *viridis* on *Elaeodendron australe* in New S. Wales, 530.
Albizia julibrissin, *Fusarium* (?) *merismoides* on, in U.S.A., 758.
 — *lebbeck*, *Fomes lignosus* on, in the Ivory Coast, 16.
Albugo accepted in place of *Cystopus*, 117.
 Alcoholic poisoning of apple in Tasmania, 300.
 Alder (*Alnus*), dying-off of, (?) in Belgium, 540; in Germany, 540.
 —, *Nectria ditissima* var. *major* on, in U.S.A., 117.

- [Alder], *Taphrina alni-incanae* on, in Italy, 693; *T. alnitorqua* synonym of, 693.
- , — *klebahnii* on, in Italy, 693.
- , — *sadebeckii* on, in Italy, 693; *T. borealis* and *T. epiphylla* synonyms of, 693.
- , — *tosquinetii* on, in Italy, 693.
- , *Valsa oxystroma* on, in Germany, 540.
- Aldona stella nigra* on *Pterocarpus indicus* in Sumatra, 466.
- Aleuriospores, definition of, 608.
- Aleurisma*, distinction of, from *Glenosporella*, doubted, 502.
- Aleurites fordii*, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* on, in India, 2.
- (?) —, (?) *Botryosphaeria ribis* causing canker of, in U.S.A., 514.
- , *Cercospora aleuritidis* on, in Brazil, 633.
- *montana*, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* on, in Indo-China, 271.
- (?) —, (?) *Botryosphaeria ribis* causing canker of, in U.S.A., 514.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Indo-China, 271.
- , *Sphaerostilbe repens* on, in Indo-China, 271.
- Aleyrodidae, *Aschersonia aleyrodii* on, in Brazil, 216.
- Alga, blue-green, on strawberry and tobacco in Canada, 450.
- Allescheriella* as a sub-genus of *Acremoniella*, 804.
- Allium*, *Pleospora herbarum* on, in India, 280.
- , *Urocystis cepulae* on, legislation against, in U.S.S.R., 400.
- *atroviolaceum* and *A. carinatum*, *Puccinia porri* on, in Bulgaria, 745.
- *bakeri*, (?) *Helotium* on, in Japan, 341.
- *cepa*, see Onion.
- *fistulosum*, *Bacillus carotovorus* on, in Japan, 346.
- *porrum*, see Leek.
- *scorodoprasum* var. *viviparum*, *Puccinia allii* on, in Japan, 57.
- Allomyces javanicus*, effect of bios on growth of, 109.
- Almond (*Prunus amygdalus*), *Alternaria* on, in India, 587.
- , *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in (?) Greece, 591; in Tanganyika, 704.
- , *Coniothecium*, *Cytospora*, and *Oidiopsis taurica* on, in India, 587.
- , *Phomopsis amygdalina* on, in Italy, 731.
- , *Phyllosticta prunicola* on, in India, 587.
- , *Polystigma ochraceum* on, in Greece, 557; in Palestine, 683.
- , *Puccinia pruni-spinosae* on, in Palestine, 683.
- , *Sclerotinia laxa* on, in Greece, 591.
- , *Taphrina deformans* on, in Palestine, 683.
- , virus disease of, in France, 515.
- Alnus*, see Alder.
- Alopecurus creticus*, *Brachysporium tomato* on, in Japan, 266.
- Alsike, see Clover.
- Alternaria* on almond and apple in India, 587.
- on beet in U.S.A., 765.
- on cabbage in U.S.A., 188.
- on cotton in India, 148; in Uganda, 426.
- on *Cyamopsis psoraloides* in India, 78.
- on eggplant in Canada, 777.
- on lemon in U.S.A., 576.
- on maize in U.S.A., 290.
- on *Passiflora alba* and *P. quadrangularis* in Queensland, 593.
- on passion fruit in Queensland, 593; previously referred to *Macrosporium*, 593.
- on peach in India, 587.
- on pear in China, 815.
- on peony in U.S.A., 99.
- on tomato in U.S.A., 757.
- , toxicity of hydrogen sulphide to, 670.
- *brassicae*, *Cercospora lepidii* synonym of, 188.
- on cauliflower in Italy, 70.
- on *Lepidium* attributed to *Cercospora bizzozzeriana*, 188.
- , synonymy of, 188, 467.
- var. *dauci* distinct from *Macrosporium dauci*, 769.
- *capsici-annui* can infect tomato, 261.
- on chilli in Rumania, 261.
- *citri* on citrus in India, 496.
- on orange in S. Africa, 716.
- *fasciculata* and *A. geophila* in soil in Egypt, 314.
- *peglionii* on wheat in the Argentine, 209.
- *radicina* identical with *Macrosporium dauci*, 769.
- on carrot in Denmark, 276, 769; in Holland, 276.
- on celery in Denmark, 276, 768.
- on parsley and parsnip in Denmark, 769.
- *solani*, effect of light rays on, 456; of phosphorescent light on, 310; of spores of, on Bordeaux mixture, 733.
- on potato, control, 78; note on, 111; occurrence in Belgium, 394; in Germany, 394; in Holland, 246, 394; in India, 78; in Malaya, 79, 111.
- on tomato, control, 633; occurrence in Jersey, 690; in Lithuania, 62; in Queensland, 406; in S. Africa, 265; in U.S.A., 633.
- *tenuis* in soil in India, 824.
- on cotton in Peru, 18.
- on tomato in Jersey, 690.
- Althaea*, see Hollyhock.
- Alum, replacement of copper fungicides by, 735.
- Aluminium sulphate, use of, against *Corticium solani* on citrus, 361; against freching of tobacco, 393; against *Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae* on apple, 484; in place of copper fungicides, 735.
- Amaranthus blitum*, *Cystopus bliti* on, in Bulgaria, 745.
- *retroflexus*, *Bacterium tabacum* on, in U.S.S.R., 750.

- [*Amaranthus retroflexus*], *Cercospora beticola* can infect, 337.
- , *Cystopus bliti* on, in Bulgaria, 745.
- Amaryllis*, mosaic of, in U.S.A., 782.
- Amberene, use of, against *Meria laricis* on larch, 761.
- Ambrosia fungus on wood in Ceylon, 747.
- Amelanchier canadensis*, *Bacillus amylovorus* on, in U.S.A., 443.
- , *Gymnosporangium amelanchieris* can infect, 609.
- Ammonia as the toxic principle of *Fusarium*, 388.
- , use of, against *Sclerotium rolfsii* in beet, 193, 194.
- Ammoniacal copper carbonate injury, 522.
- , use of, against *Diplocarpon rosae* on rose, 583, 781; against *Pestalozzia discosioides* on rose, 583; against *Phytophthora infestans* and *Septoria lycopersici* on tomato, 706.
- Ammoniated mercury, use of, against paint mildew, 40.
- Ammonium chloride, use of, against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 427.
- sulfocyanate, use of, against *Synchytrium endobioticum* on potato, 112.
- sulphate, use of, against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 628; against *Sclerotium rolfsii* on beet, 194. (See also Fertilizers.)
- Amoebae, *Acaulopage cercospora*, *Endocochlus brachysporus*, *E. gigas*, *Stylopaga rhabdospora*, *Zoopaga atractospora*, *Z. cladospema*, and *Z. nematospora* on, in U.S.A., 720.
- Anomum subulatum*, see Cardamom.
- Amphorophora rubi*, *A. rubicola*, *A. rubiphila*, and *A. sensoriata* transmitting raspberry mosaic, 376.
- Amygdalus communis*, see Almond.
- *persica*, see Peach.
- Amyl alcohol as a wetter, 736.
- Amyliroza aurantiorum* on orange in the Argentine, 14.
- Anacardium occidentale*, *Cercospora anacardii* on, in Brazil, 59.
- Ananas comosus*, see Pineapple.
- Andromeda*, *Armillaria mellea* on, in England and Wales, 478.
- Andropogon sorghum*, see Sorghum.
- var. *obovatus*, *Puccinia purpurea* on, in Japan, 635.
- var. *sudanensis*, see Sudan grass.
- Anemone coronaria*, *Puccinia prunispinosae* on, in Palestine, 683.
- *memorosa*, *Septoria wodzickiana* on, in Poland, 55.
- Anethum graveolens*, *Phytomonas cumini* can infect, 682.
- Aniline dyes, see Dyes, aniline.
- , mercurized, use of, against *Bacterium maculicola* on cauliflower, 696; against *Fusarium avenaceum* on wheat, 640.
- Annogen-annogran, use of, against *Cercospora beticola* on beet, 285.
- Anona muricata*, *Corticium salmonicolor* on, in Ceylon, 137.
- *reticulata*, *Cercospora anacardii* on, in Brazil, 59.
- [*Anona*] *squamosa*, *Cercospora anonae* on, in Brazil, 59.
- , *Gloeosporium* can infect, 363.
- Anopheles*, *Coelomomyces anophelesica* and *C. indiana* on, in India, 19.
- Anthraxnose deformée of vine, a form of court-noué, 630.
- Antibody formation in plants, see Serological studies.
- Anticarsia gemmatilis*, *Spicaria rileyi* on, in U.S.A., 719; *Botrytis rileyi* and *S. prasina* synonyms of, 719.
- Anticitrin, effect of, on growth of *Phytophthora cactorum*, 597.
- Antimony and potassium tartrate, use of, against *Pythium de Baryanum*, 484.
- Antiperoid sulphur, use of, against *Oidium chrysanthemi* and *Puccinia chrysanthemi* on chrysanthemum, 583.
- Antirrhinum glutinosum*, *Puccinia antirrhini* on, resistance to, 228.
- *majus*, *Myrothecium roridum* on, in U.S.A., 157.
- , *Phyllosticta antirrhini* on, in Bermuda, 559.
- , *Phytophthora cactorum* on, in U.S.A., 518.
- , — *cinnamomi* can infect, 655.
- , —, *Puccinia antirrhini* on, breeding against, 227; control 227, 228, 370, 442; *Mycodiplosis* destroying, 442; notes on, 227, 370, 371; occurrence in Austria, 371; in Bermuda, 559; in Czechoslovakia, 227, 370; in Denmark, 371; in England, 442, 555; in Germany, 227, 370; in Italy, 228; in Switzerland, 655; in U.S.A., 227; varietal reaction to, 370, 442, 555.
- , *Septoria antirrhini* on, in Palestine, 683.
- , —, *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, 150; in Germany, 25.
- Antorgan as a timber preservative, 479.
- Ape, *Microsporon fulvum* on the, in Japan, 440.
- Aphanomyces euteiches* can infect barley, clover, lucerne, oats, sweet pea, and *Vicia*, 768.
- on peas in Great Britain, 467; in Tasmania, 767.
- *levis* on beet, control, 190, 337, 550; factors affecting, 190; occurrence in Belgium, 337; in Germany, 763; in Holland, 190, 550.
- *raphani* on radish in Germany, 420.
- Aphelenchoides fragariae* in relation to strawberry crimp, 732.
- Aphids, *Entomophthora planchoniana* on, in England and U.S.A., 800; *E. thaxteriana* formerly referred to, 800.
- , *Fusarium avenaceum* on, in England, 800.
- , *Hirsutella aphidis* on, in England, 801.
- , transmission of celery calico and mosaic (western) by, 191; of potato mosaic by, 823; of potato virus diseases by, 393, 598, 599, 823.
- Aphis abbreviata* transmitting potato leaf roll and mosaic, 483.
- *fabae* transmitting beet virus yellows, 418, 549.

- [*Aphis*] *gossypii* transmitting celery calico and celery mosaic (western), 191.
 — *laburni* transmitting groundnut rosette, 277.
 — *maidis* transmitting of sugar-cane mosaic, 744.
 — *medicaginis*, (?) *Entomophthora aphidis* on, in Sierra Leone, 779.
 — *rumicis* transmitting bean mosaic to lupin, causing sore shin, 28.
Apium graveolens, see Celery.
Aplanobacter insidiosum on lucerne in U.S.A., 559.
 — *michiganense* on tomato, legislation against, in U.S.S.R., 399; occurrence in Lithuania, 63; in New S. Wales, 280.
 — *stewarti* can infect *Corix lacryma-jobi* and *Euchlaena mexicana*, 573; maize, 212; *Panicum miliaceum*, *Setaria glauca*, *S. italica* var. *stramineofructa*, sorghum, Sudan grass, and sugar-cane, 211.
 —, comparison of, with *Bacterium vasculorum*, 211.
 — on maize, breeding against, 635; factors affecting, 12, 573; genetics of resistance to, 434; host range of, 211; occurrence in Italy, 573; in U.S.A., 12, 282, 290, 573; transmission of, by *Chaetocnema denticulata*, *C. pulicaria*, and *Diabrotica duodecimpunctata*, 573; varietal reaction to, 12, 435, 635.
 — on sorghum, varietal reaction to, 212.
 — on sugar-cane, varietal reaction to, 212.
Apocynum venetum, *Septoria apocyni* on; in U.S.S.R., 806; renamed *S. littorea* f. *apocyni*, 806.
 Apoplexy of apricot, cherry, and peach in Greece, 591.
 Apparatus for infection studies, 636; for separating *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* sclerotia from soil, 438; for study of water flow in plants, 542. (See also Dusting, Seed disinfection, Spraying apparatus.)
 Apple (*Pyrus malus*), alcoholic poisoning of, in Tasmania, 300.
 —, *Alternaria* on, in India, 587.
 —, *Armillaria mellea* on, in Rhodesia, 705.
 —, *Bacillus amylovorus* on, bees in relation to, 662; factors affecting, 660, 814; intracellular humidity in relation to, 374; legislation against, in Australia, 832; occurrence in Canada, 660; in U.S.A., 443, 662, 814; overwintering of, 814.
 —, *Bacterium rhizogenes* on, in U.S.A., 304, 663.
 —, — *tumefaciens* on, in Tanganyika, 704; in U.S.A., 304.
 — bitter pit, factors affecting, 301, 302, 812; mosaic symptoms associated with, 345; occurrence in Finland, 446; New Zealand, 302, 812; in Tasmania, 301; in U.S.A., 344.
 — blotchy core in Western Australia, 481.
 — cork in Canada, 663.
 [Apple], (?) *Botryosphaeria ribis* on, in U.S.A., 514.
 —, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in S. Africa, 701; in U.S.A., 732; pectin fermentation by, 103.
 —, brown core of, in U.S.A., 485.
 —, — heart of, in Tasmania, 300.
 —, canker of, in U.S.A., associated with *Botryosphaeria ribis*, 514; with *Phoma*, 282.
 —, *Coniothecium chomatosporum* on, in India, 586.
 —, *Corticium centrifugum* can infect, 815.
 —, — *salmonicolor* on, in Brazil, 633.
 —, cracking of, in U.S.A., 33.
 —, *Cytospora* on, in India, 587.
 —, *Dermatea corticola* on, see *Myxosporium corticola* on.
 —, *Diaporthe pernicioso* on, in England, 555.
 —, *Diplodia mutila* on, see *Physalospora mutila* on.
 — diseases in storage in Denmark, 811.
 —, exanthema of, in Western Australia, 730.
 —, *Fusarium solani* var. *medium* can infect, 234.
 —, *Gibberella moniliformis* can infect, 234.
 — glassiness in Germany, 663; in Rumania, 202.
 —, *Gloeodes pomigena* on, control, 665, 666; occurrence in Bulgaria, 745; in U.S.A., 665, 666.
 —, *Gloeosporium album* on, in England, 555.
 —, — *musarum* can infect, 104.
 —, — *perennans* on, in Canada, 661.
 —, *Glomerella cingulata* on, in England, 555.
 —, *Gymnosporangium clavipes* on, in Canada, 632; *G. germinale* synonym of, 632.
 —, — *juniperi-virginianae* on, control, 484; estimation of susceptibility to, 662; occurrence in U.S.A., 303, 484, 486; physiologic forms of, 487; study on, 232; varietal reaction to, 232.
 —, *Hendersonia mali* on, in Bulgaria, 745.
 —, internal breakdown of, control, 812; factors affecting, 299, 302, 812; occurrence in New Zealand, 302, 812; in S. Africa, 425; in Tasmania, 299, 300; in U.S.A., 485.
 —, — cork of, corky pit identical with, 481; factors affecting, 446; occurrence in Australia, 481; in Finland, 446; in New Zealand, 446, 481; varietal reaction to, 446.
 —, Jonathan spot of, in India, 587; in Tasmania, 300.
 —, leaf scorch of, in India, 587.
 —, *Leptothyrium pomi* on, control, 665, 666; occurrence in Bulgaria, 745; in U.S.A., 665, 666.
 —, low temperature breakdown of, in Tasmania, 300, 301; in U.S.A., 812.
 —, *Macrophoma* on, in Switzerland, 33.
 —, *Monochaetia mali* on, in U.S.A., 303.
 —, *Mycosphaerella pomi* on, in S. Africa, 425; in U.S.A., 666.

- [Apple], *Myxosporium corticola* on, in England, 468; in Rumania, 202, 260; synonymy of, 260, 468.
- , *Nectria cinnabarina* on, in Esthonia, 303.
- , — *galligena* on, legislation against, in England, 272; note on, 303; occurrence in England, 335, 555, 725; in Esthonia, 303; in Germany, 694; two forms of, 725; varietal reaction to, 303, 725.
- , *Neofabraea malicorticis* on, in Canada, 481, 660.
- , *Oidium* on, in India, 587.
- , *Oothecium indicum* on, in India, 34.
- , *Penicillium* on, in S. Africa, 425.
- , — *expansum* on, in India, 587; in U.S.A., 732.
- , *Phoma* on, (?) in U.S.A., 282; in U.S.S.R., 334.
- , *Phomopsis mali* on, in Holland, 73.
- , *Phyllosticta angulata* on, in Austria, 814.
- , *Phyalospora mutila* on (?) in the Argentine, 726; in England, 726; perithecial stage of *Diplodia mutila*, 726.
- , — *obtusa* on, 472; in England, 726; in Rumania, 202.
- , — *piricola* on, in Japan, 374.
- , *Phytophthora cactorum* on, in England, 555; in U.S.A., 633.
- , — *cinnamomi* can infect, 655.
- , — *drechsleri* can infect, 550.
- , *Pleospora pomorum* on, in England, 424.
- , *Podosphaera leucotricha* on, control, 594; occurrence in Palestine, 683; in Queensland, 103; in Rhodesia, 704; in U.S.A., 594.
- , *Rosellinia necatrix* on, in U.S.A., 518.
- , russetting of, in Canada, 303.
- , scald, control, 485, 812; occurrence in Australia, 482; in New S. Wales, 812; in U.S.A., 485. (See also soft scald of.)
- , *Sclerotinia fructigena* on, legislation against, in England, 272; occurrence in Italy, 233; in U.S.S.R., 334; study on, 233.
- , — *laxa* on, legislation against, in England, 272; occurrence in Italy, 233.
- , — *f. mali* on, in Denmark, 159.
- , soggy breakdown of, see low temperature breakdown of.
- , *Sphaeronema pruinosum* on, in U.S.A., 117; *Glutinium macrosporum* synonym of, 117.
- , *Sphaeropsis ellisii* can infect, 472.
- , *Stereum purpureum* on, in England, 703.
- , storage diseases, standardization of nomenclature of, in Australia and New Zealand, 481.
- , superficial scald of, in Australia, 482, 812.
- , 'tree pit' of, distinct from blotchy core, in Tasmania, 481.
- , *Trichothecium roseum* on, in India, 587.
- , *Venturia inaequalis* on, ascospore discharge of, 73, 480, 485, 661, 813; breeding against, 29; control, 2, 73, 135, 159, 302, 484, 485, 514, 588, 589, 594, 661, 665, 666, 706, 726, 735, 813, 814; effect of, on transpiration, 375; factors affecting, 480, 588, 661; legislation against, in England, 272, 335; nature of resistance to, 776; notes on, 184, 588; nomenclature of, 467; occurrence in Australia, 587; in Canada 159, 302, 661, 776, 813; in Denmark, 73, 588; in England, 272, 335, 588, 735, 813; in France, 589, 813; in Germany, 29, 30, 480, 661, 813; in Holland, 73; in India, 29; in Switzerland, 30, 135, 588; in U.S.A., 2, 484, 485, 513, 514, 594, 665, 666, 706, 726; physiologic specialization in, 30, 513; polymorphism in, 30; role of ascospores in infection by, 375; salutation in, 30; strains of, 30, 480; technique for detecting, 28, 661; varietal reaction to, 485, 513, 588, 776.
- [Apple], water-core of, in New Zealand and Queensland, 302; in Tasmania, 300, 301.
- woolly knot, bacterium (Sieglers) causing, distinguished from *Bacterium tumefaciens*, 561.
- Apricot (*Prunus armeniaca*) apoplexy in Greece, 591.
- , *Clasterosporium carpophilum* on, in Egypt, 590.
- , diseases in Czecho-Slovakia, 376.
- , gumming disease of, in Egypt, 590.
- , leaf scorch in India, 587.
- , leptonecrosis of, in Italy, 774.
- , little leaf of, control, 730.
- , *Phyllosticta prunicola* on, in India, 587.
- , *Phytophthora cactorum* on, in Greece, 591.
- , *Podosphaera oxyacanthae* var. *tridactyla* on, in Greece, 557.
- , *Puccinia cerasi* can infect, 236.
- , — *pruni-spinosae* on, in Egypt, 590.
- , *Sclerotinia fructicola* on, in U.S.A., 592.
- , — *laxa* on, in Italy, 233.
- , — *sclerotiorum* on, in S. Africa, 235.
- , *Valsa cincta* on, in France and Switzerland, 447.
- , — *nivea* can infect, 447.
- , *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in Greece, 591.
- , virus disease of, in France, 515.
- Aptinothrips rufus*, unidentified fungus parasitizing, in England, 579.
- Arabis*, *Brassica* virus on, in England, 98.
- Arachis hypogaea*, see Groundnut.
- Araucaria bidwillii*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* can infect, 561.
- *cunninghamii*, blue stain of, and *Rhizoctonia* on, in Queensland, 281.
- Arbutus unedo* and *Arctostaphylos uva-ursi*, *Mycelium radices myrtillidis* a on, forming mycorrhiza, 308.
- Areca palm (*Areca catechu*), *Ganoderma lucidum* on, in India, 436; in Malaya, 78.
- , 'hidimundigeroga' of, in India, 77.

- [Areca palm], lightning injury to, in Malaya, 78.
- , *Phytophthora arecae* on, in India, 77.
- , stem bleeding of, in Malaya, 78.
- Arenga saccharifera*, *Pestalozzia arengae* on, in Sumatra, 466.
- Aretan, use of, against *Pythium de Baryanum* and other fungi on dahlia, 94.
- Armillaria edodes*, taxonomy of, 684.
- *matsutake*, cultural study on, 554; differentiation of *A. edodes* from, 684.
- *mellea*, cultivation of, in Japan, 72.
- , host range of, in East Africa, 261; in England 232; in Tanganyika, 746.
- on *Acer platanoides* in U.S.S.R., 66.
- on *Andromeda* in England and Wales, 478.
- on apple in Rhodesia, 705.
- on cacao in the Ivory Coast, 16.
- on cassava in Brazil, 278.
- on *Ceanothus* in England and Wales, 478.
- on cherry in Rhodesia, 705.
- on citrus in Italy, 213; in Malta, 780; and in New S. Wales, 280.
- on coffee in East Africa and Tanganyika, 261.
- on conifers in Belgium, 473.
- on fruit trees in Spain, 541.
- on *Gliricidia sepium* in Nyasaland, 780.
- on hops in England, 478, 605.
- on mangold in Canada, 632.
- on oak in U.S.S.R., 63.
- on pear in Malta, 780.
- on plum in Rhodesia, 705; in U.S.A., 518.
- on tea, control, 261; factors affecting, 780; note on, 610; occurrence in East Africa and Tanganyika, 261; in Nyasaland, 780.
- on vine, control, 541; occurrence in Italy, 774; in Spain, 75, 541.
- on walnut in France, 763.
- Arrowroot (*Maranta arundinacea*), *Rosellinia* (?) *burnodes* on, legislation against, and occurrence in St. Vincent, 128.
- Arsenic, a constituent of saatbeize P.237, 286.
- compounds, use of, against wheat bunt, 3, 144, 785; for timber preservation, 132, 333, 414; with fungicides, 2, 590.
- Arsenious oxide, a constituent of Davy-doff's preparation and magnesium arsenite dust, 565; of PD dust, 785.
- Arthrospores, definition of, 608.
- Artichoke (*Cynara scolymus*), *Ascochyta hortorum* var. *compositarum* on, in French Morocco, 770; synonymy of, 770.
- , *Bremia lactucae* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 420.
- , *Oidiopsis taurica* on, in Palestine, 683.
- Arum italicum*, *Colletotrichum montemartinii* and *Phyllosticta* on, in Italy, 658.
- *maculatum*, culture of the endophyte of, 243.
- Arundinaria chino* and *A. simoni*, *Puccinia kusanoi* on, *Aecidium deutziae* the aecidial stage of, 808.
- Aschersonia aleyrodica*, *A. goldiana*, and *A. turbinata* on Aleyrodidae, *Dialeurodes*, and scale insects, respectively, in Brazil, 216.
- Ascochyta* on peas in Holland, 74.
- *aceris*, see *Phyllosticta aceris*.
- *calendulae* on *Calendula officinalis* in Latvia, 399.
- *cinerariae* on cineraria in Germany, 443.
- *cynarae* (?) identical with *A. hortorum* var. *compositarum*, 771.
- *hortorum* var. *compositarum* on artichoke in French Morocco, 770; synonymy of, 770.
- *linicola* on flax in U.S.S.R., 369.
- *phaseolorum* on *Phaseolus lunatus* in Tanganyika, 704.
- *piniperda* on spruce in Norway, 618.
- *pinodella* on peas in Germany, 273; in Great Britain, 468.
- *pisi*, auxin production by, 110.
- , effect of bios on growth of, 109.
- on broad bean in Kenya, 558.
- on peas in Germany, 273; in Great Britain, 468.
- *viciae* on vetch in U.S.A., 283.
- *rabiei* on *Cicer arietinum* in Bulgaria, 700; in India, 198; pycnidial stage of *Mycosphaerella rabiei*, 700.
- *trifolii alpestris* on clover in Poland, 55.
- *violae* on *Viola* and violet in Great Britain referred to *Phyllosticta violae*, 468.
- Ash (*Fraxinus*), *Cytospora annularis* on, in U.S.A., 408.
- , — *pulchella* on, renamed *Cytophoma pulchella*, 56.
- decay following fire in U.S.A., 409, 470.
- , *Diplodia* [*Physalospora*] *mutila* and *D. sarmentorum* on, in England, 726.
- , *Nectria cinnabarina* and *N. coccinea* on, in Esthonia, 303.
- , *Septobasidium curtisii* and *S. pseudopedicellatum* on, in U.S.A., 59.
- , smoke injury to, in Germany, 267.
- Asparagus, *Puccinia asparagi* on, control, 192, 627; factors affecting, 627; legislation against, in Germany, 192; occurrence in Germany, 192, 627; in Palestine, 683; overwintering of, 627; varietal reaction to, 628.
- Aspen (*Populus tremula* and *P. grandidentata*), *Melampsora tremulae* on, in Norway, 618.
- , *Nectria* on, in U.S.A., 542.
- , *Venturia* (?) *populina* and *V. (?) tremulae* on, in Norway, 618.
- Aspergillus*, decomposition of tannin by, 183.
- in soil in Germany, 183; in India, 824.
- in the upper air in U.S.A., 168.
- , lipolysis of fats and oils by, 42.
- , metabolic products of, 170.
- on bread in England, 574.
- on citrus in India, 497.
- on maize in U.S.A., 793.

- [*Aspergillus*] on man, 20, 368, 804; control, 93, 222; occurrence in France, 581; in Germany, 93; in U.S.A., 222.
- , toxicity of hydrogen sulphide to, 670.
- *calypttratus* in soil in Algeria, 823.
- *candidus* in soil in the Sahara, 257.
- *carbonarius* on grapes in S. Africa, 701.
- *castaneus* on pomegranate in India, 587.
- *flavus* in soil in the Sahara, 257.
- — on man, 20.
- *fumigatus* in animals, 804.
- — in soil in India, 824; in the Sahara, 257.
- — in a solution of potassium nitrate, 453.
- — on man, 20; control, 222; occurrence in France, 297; in U.S.A., 222.
- — on poultry in the Argentine, 19; in U.S.A., 150.
- *glaucus* on carrot in U.S.S.R., 334.
- — on food in Great Britain, 454.
- *jeanselmei* and *A. nantae* on animals, 804.
- *nidulans* in soil in Egypt, 314; in India, 824.
- *niger*, action of spores of, on Bordeaux mixture, 733.
- —, antagonism of, to *Corticium centrifugum* and *C. sasakii* on rice, 48; to *Gibberella saubinetii* on barley, 487; to *Sclerotium oryzae-sativae* on rice, 48.
- —, biochemistry of, 520.
- — can infect the rabbit, 154.
- —, effect of bios on growth of, 109.
- — in soil, decomposition of tannin by, 183; occurrence in Algeria, 823; in Egypt, 314; in Germany, 183; in India, 824; in the Sahara, 257.
- —, lipolysis of fats and oils by, 42.
- — on bulbs in Holland, 656.
- — on grapefruit in Trinidad, 495.
- — on hops in England, 315.
- — on man in France, 804; summary of literature on, 20.
- — on vine in S. Africa, 701.
- *ochraceus* in soil in India, 824.
- *oryzae*, addition of, to yeast in bread-making, 574.
- *parasiticus*, antagonism of, to *Corticium centrifugum*, *C. sasakii*, and *Sclerotium oryzae-sativae* on rice, 48.
- *phaeocephalus* in soil in the Sahara, 257.
- *repens* in milk in Scotland, 582.
- *tamarii*, antagonism of, to *Corticium centrifugum*, *C. sasakii*, and *Sclerotium oryzae-sativae* on rice, 48.
- — in a solution of dimethyldihydroresorcinol, 453.
- *terreus* in soil in Egypt, 314; in India, 824.
- — on man, 20.
- *ustus* in soil in India, 827.
- *variabilis* in soil in the Sahara, 257.
- *wentii* on grapefruit in Sierra Leone, 343.
- Asperisporium caricae*, see *Mycosphaerella caricae*.
- Asphalt as a wound dressing, 162.
- Aspidium aculeatum*, *Gloeosporium poly-podii* on, in France, 809.
- Aster, China (*Callistephus chinensis*), cucumber virus on, in England, 444.
- , —, *Fusarium* on, control, 135; factors affecting, 98; occurrence in Hungary, 444; in Switzerland, 135; in U.S.A., 23, 98, 156; pathogenicity of, 23.
- , —, — *conglutinans* on, legislation against, in U.S.S.R., 400.
- , —, — var. *callistephi* on, in France, 583, 808.
- , —, — *lateritium* on, in U.S.A., 24.
- , —, *Phytophthora cryptogea* on, in U.S.A., 156.
- , —, tomato spotted wilt affecting, in England, 444.
- , —, *Verticillium dahliae* on, in Belgium, 387.
- , —, virus disease of, in U.S.A., 98.
- , —, yellows of, control, 776; occurrence in Canada, 776; in Germany and Hungary, 808; in U.S.A., 156; virus of, affecting *Leontodon autumnalis* in Canada, 776; potato, 460.
- Asterocystis* on strawberry and tobacco in Canada, 449.
- *radicis* on tobacco, control, 751; factors affecting, 751; occurrence (?) in Canada, 178; in Rumania, 531; in U.S.S.R., 751.
- Atriplex hastata* and *A. hortensis cupreata*, *Cercospora beticola* can infect, 337.
- Atropa belladonna* harbouring tobacco virescence virus in U.S.S.R., 754.
- Atropellis pinicola* on pine in U.S.A., 117.
- Aucuba japonica*, *Pseudomonas aucubicola* on, in Scotland, 510.
- — var. *variegata*, *Colletotrichum pol-lacii* and *Pestalozzia aucubae* on, in U.S.A., 26.
- Aucuba* mosaic of potato, 459; occurrence in Holland, 246.
- — of tobacco in Rumania, 531; particle size of, 168.
- — of tomato, see Tobacco virus 6 on tomato.
- Auricularia auricula-judae*, cultivation of, in Japan, 72.
- Auxins, effect of, on fungal growth, 109; on *Phytophthora cactorum*, 42.
- , production of, by fungi, 109, 110.
- Avena* spp., see Oats.
- Avverrhoa carambola*, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* on, in Brazil, 3.
- —, *Gloeosporium* can infect, 363.
- Avocado pear (*Persea americana*), *Acrostalagmus cinnabarinus* on, in Brazil, 487.
- —, *Botryosphaeria ribis* var. *chromogena* on, in U.S.A., 238; *Dothiorella gregaria* imperfect stage of, 238.
- —, fruit scab of, *Helopeltis bergrothii* causing, in Nyasaland, 36.
- —, *Gloeosporium* can infect, 363.
- —, mottle leaf of, in U.S.A., 238.
- —, *Pestalozzia* on, in Brazil, 487.
- Azalea, see *Rhododendron*.
- Azotobacter* in soil in U.S.A., 174.

[*Azotobacter*] *chroococcum*, antagonism of, to *Bacterium solanacearum*, 395.

B 10 and 12 dusts, use of, against wheat bunt, 564, 785.

B virus (Fernow's) of potato, synonymy of, 459.

— (Bawden's) of potato, 460; causing top necrosis in U.S.A., 310; transmission of, to tomato, 311.

Bacillus, definition of the genus, 4, 80.

— *amylovorus* in relation to bees, 589, 662.

— on fruit trees, legislation against, in U.S.S.R., 400.

— on *Amelanchier canadensis* in U.S.A., 443.

— on apple, bees in relation to, 662; factors affecting, 660, 814; intracellular humidity in relation to, 374; legislation against, in Australia, 832; occurrence in Canada, 660; in U.S.A., 443, 662, 814; overwintering of, 814.

— on *Crataegus* in U.S.A., 443.

— in *Drosophila melanogaster*, *Lucilia sericata*, and *Musca domestica*, persistence of, 589.

— on pear, bees in relation to, 662; breeding against, 138; factors affecting, 515; intracellular humidity in relation to, 374; occurrence in U.S.A., 515, 662; varietal reaction to, 138; viability of, 662.

— on *Pyrus aucuparia* and quince in U.S.A., 443.

— on Rosaceae, legislation against, in Australia, 832.

— *aroideae*, antagonism of soil bacteria and protozoa to, 395.

— can infect potato, 395.

— on *Helianthus tuberosus* in U.S.S.R., 421.

— on hyacinth in Japan, 298.

— on tobacco in Sumatra, 346.

— on tomato in Bermuda, 537.

— *betae* on beet in Holland, 191.

(?) — *brassicaeavorus* on turnips in Denmark, 625.

— *cacticidus* on *Opuntia* in Germany, 371.

— *carotovorus* can infect cabbage, onion, potato, tobacco, and tomato, 346.

— in soil, control, 824.

— on *Allium fistulosum* in Japan, 346.

— on carrot in U.S.S.R., 334.

— on iris in U.S.A., 99.

— on leeks in Japan, 346.

— on *Nicotiana rustica* in U.S.S.R., 748.

— on swedes and turnips in Great Britain, 468.

—, polysaccharide formation by, 139.

— *cereus*, antagonism of, to *Bacterium solanacearum*, 395.

— *coli*, action of X-rays on, 4.

—, bacteriophage of, 140.

—, effect of osmotic pressure on, 678.

—, inactivation of, 403.

— inhibiting polysaccharide formation, 139.

[*Bacillus*] *fluorescens*, antagonism of, to *Bacterium solanacearum*, 395.

—, effect of osmotic pressure on, 678.

— on celery in Canada, 632.

(?) — *lathyri* on lupin in Germany, 101.

— *maculicola* renamed *Bacterium maccullochianum*, 4.

— *mangiferae* on mango, legislation against, in Palestine, 127.

— *megaterium*, antagonism of, to *B. aroideae*, 395.

—, bacteriophage of, 140.

—, polysaccharide formation by, 139.

— *mycoides*, antagonism of, to *Bacterium solanacearum*, 395.

— *papaveri* renamed *Bacterium papaverum*, 4.

— *phytophthorus* on *Helianthus tuberosus* in U.S.S.R., 421.

— on potato, factors affecting, 46; legislation against, in Palestine, 128; note on, 483; occurrence in Germany, 46; in Holland, 246; varietal reaction to, 250, 483.

— *prodigiosus*, antagonism of, to *B. aroideae* and *Corticium centrifugum*, 395.

— *proteus*, antagonism of, to *B. aroideae* and *Bacterium solanacearum*, 395.

— *pyocyaneus saccharum* on sugar-cane in India, 1, 316, 463; transmission of, by *Scirpophaga*, 463.

— *radicicola* on lucerne in France, 658; in U.S.A., 659; relation of bacteriophage of, to crop failure, 658, 659.

(?) — *rhaponticum* on rhubarb in England, 698.

— *solanisaprus* on *Helianthus tuberosus* in U.S.S.R., 421.

— *subtilis*, bacteriophage of, 140.

—, type strain of, 80.

— *tracheiphilus* on cucumber in U.S.A., 197.

— *viticola*, *B. vitis* renamed, 4.

Bacteria, cellulose decomposition by, in Polish podsols, 526.

—, legislation regulating importation of cultures of, in Brazil, 64.

—, symbiosis between insects and, 215.

—, use of, in control of insects, 292.

Bacterial boll rot of cotton in the Belgian Congo, 719.

— bud rot of coco-nut in St. Lucia, 2.

— canker of cherry in England, 703.

— disease of begonia in Germany, 807, 808.

— of cineraria in Denmark, 73.

— of *Delphinium ajacis* in U.S.A., 229.

— of hydrangea in Denmark, 73.

— of oil palm in the Belgian Congo, 147.

— of *Polypodium cambricum* and *P. vulgare* and its var. *serratum* in France, 809.

— of raspberry causing galls in U.S.A., 304.

— of strawberry in U.S.A., 780.

— of swedes and turnips in Denmark, 73.

- [Bacterial] diseases of plants, review of contemporary knowledge of, 205; Russian works on, 4, 204.
- leaf spot of cherry in England, 703.
 - wilt of plantain in Fiji, 165.
- Bacteriophage of Bacillus coli* and *B. megaterium*, 140; *B. radicola*, 658; *B. subtilis*, 140; *Bacterium pruni*, 168; *Bact. tumefaciens*, 5; *Staphylococcus*, 140; inactivation of, 140; particle size of, 168; suspected crystalline nature of, 595; virus nature of, 243.
- Bacterium*, anti-fungal product of, 245.
- cyclostage of sugar-cane mosaic, 315.
 - on bean associated with *Bacterium medicaginis phaseolicola* in Victoria, 191.
 - on *Helianthus tuberosus* in U.S.S.R., 421.
 - on *Matthiola incana* in Australia, 191, 627.
 - on mulberry associated with *Bacterium mori* in Australia, 191.
 - on oleander in Australia, 191.
 - on *Piper methysticum* in Fiji, 137, 462.
 - on *Schizanthus retusus*, inducing leafy galls, 724.
 - on soy-bean in Australia, 191.
 - on strawberry, inducing 'cauliflower', 724.
 - on sweet peas, inducing fasciation, 723.
 - status of the genus, 4, 633.
 - *actinocladothrix* synonym of *Actinomyces sulphureus*, 649.
 - *albilineans* on sugar-cane, control, 560; factors affecting, 320, 560; note on, 607; occurrence in Hawaii, 560; in Java, 346; in Madagascar, 607; in Queensland, 320; varietal reaction to, 560, 607.
 - *andropogoni* on sorghum and *Sorghum bicolor* var. *technicus* in Japan, 346.
 - *angulatum*, *Bact. tabacum* and *Bact. heteroecum* identical with, 749.
 - — on *Nicotiana rustica* in U.S.S.R., 749.
 - — on *Physalis heterophylla* and *P. subglabrata* in U.S.A., 613.
 - — on tobacco in S. Africa and U.S.A., 613; in U.S.S.R., 749.
 - *aplatum*, polysaccharide formation by, 139.
 - *atrofaciens* on cereals, legislation against, in U.S.S.R., 400.
 - — on wheat in U.S.S.R., 669.
 - *calendulae* on marigold in Japan, 509.
 - *delphinii* on *Delphinium ajacis* in U.S.A., 229.
 - *exitiosum* synonym of *Bact. vesicatorium*, 4.
 - *fici* on fig in Italy, 774.
 - *flaccumfaciens* on bean and *Phaseolus lunatus*, legislation against, in U.S.S.R., 399.
 - *fluorescens*, see *Bacillus fluorescens*.
 - *glycineum* on soy-bean in Canada, 632.
 - *heteroecum*, *Bact. angulatum* and *Bact. tabacum* identical with, 749.
 - — on *Chenopodium album* and *Lappa major* in U.S.S.R., 750.
 - — on *Nicotiana rustica* in U.S.S.R., 749, 750.
- [*Bacterium heteroecum*] on tobacco and *Trifolium arvense* in U.S.S.R., 750.
- (?) *holcicola* on sorghum in New S. Wales, 280.
 - (?) — *juglandis* on *Corylus avellana* in U.S.A., 617.
 - *lacrymans* on cucumber in U.S.A., 197; in U.S.S.R., 553.
 - *lactis*, antagonism of, to *Corticium centrifugum*, *C. sasakii*, and *Leptosphaeria salvinii*, 395.
 - *maccullochianum*, *Bacillus maculicola* renamed, 4.
 - *maculicola* on cauliflower in Italy, 70; in U.S.S.R., 696.
 - *malvacearum* on cotton, breeding against, 437; control, 426, 438, 649, 669; dissemination of, 214; factors affecting 426, 438; genetics of resistance to, 437; note on, 18; occurrence in the Belgian Congo, 719; in Nigeria, 438, 649; in Queensland, 18; in the Sudan, 437; in Tanganyika, 438; in Uganda, 91, 426, 437; in U.S.A., 214; in U.S.S.R., 577, 669; serological method of determining resistance to, 577; varietal resistance to, 437, 438.
 - *marginale*, polysaccharide formation by, 139.
 - *marginatum* on gladiolus in U.S.A., 79.
 - *maublancii* on banana and *Musa basjoo* in Syria, 732.
 - *medicaginis*, action of X-rays on, 4.
 - — on *Trigonella foenum-graecum* in Italy, 258.
 - — var. *phaseolicola*, *Bact. puerariae* synonym of, 4.
 - — — on bean, bacterium associated with, 191; comparison of, with related organisms, 627; control, 419, 765, 766; factors affecting, 765, 766, 782; legislation against, in U.S.S.R., 400; nomenclature of, 766; occurrence in Germany, 419, 697; in U.S.A., 782; in Victoria, 191, 765, 766; varietal reaction to, 419, 697, 766.
 - *mori* comparison of, with *Bact. medicaginis phaseolicola*, and an unnamed bacterium, 627.
 - — on mulberry, legislation against, in U.S.S.R., 400; occurrence in Australia, 191; in Brazil, 633.
 - *papaverum*, *Bacillus papaveri* renamed, 4.
 - *phaseoli* on bean in Spain, 765; in U.S.A., 782.
 - —, polysaccharide formation by, 139.
 - *pruni*, bacteriophage of, 168.
 - — on cherry in U.S.A., 281.
 - — on peach in U.S.A., 235.
 - —, polysaccharide formation by, 139.
 - *pseudozoogloeae* on *Nicotiana rustica* in U.S.S.R., 749.
 - *puerariae* synonym of *Bacterium medicaginis* var. *phaseolicola*, 4.
 - *pyrenei* can infect *Pyrausta nubilalis*, 292.
 - *rhizogenes* in relation to cancer, 206.
 - — on apple in U.S.A., 304, 663.
 - — on pear in Italy, 774.

- [*Bacterium rhizogenes*], physiological study of, 82.
- *rubriligneus* on sugar-cane in Porto Rico, 606; in Queensland, 320; in Uganda, 427.
 - *sepedonicum* on potato in U.S.S.R., 251.
 - *solanacearum*, antagonism of *Azotobacter chroococcum*, *Bacillus cereus*, *B. fluorescens*, *B. mycoides*, *B. proteus*, and soil fungi to, 395.
 - , host reactions to, 539.
 - on banana, control, 75; note on, 75; occurrence in Sierra Leone, 778; in St. Vincent, 128; in Trinidad, 75.
 - on chilli in Ceylon, 180.
 - on eggplant in Ceylon, 180; in U.S.A., 459.
 - on potato, control, 180, 459; host reaction to, 539; note on 111, occurrence in Ceylon, 180; in Malaya, 111; in Mauritius, 203; in U.S.A., 459; varietal reaction to, 180.
 - on *Ricinus communis* and *Tagetes erecta*, host reaction to, 539.
 - on tobacco, control, 180, 686; *Corticium solani* confused with, 403; factors affecting, 686; note on, 402; occurrence in Ceylon, 180; in Malaya, 78; in the Philippines, 80; in Sumatra, 402, 686.
 - on tomato, control, 180, 459, 686; host reaction to, 539; occurrence in Ceylon, 180; in Queensland, 406; in U.S.A., 459.
 - , polysaccharide formation by, 139.
 - *striafaciens* on oats in New S. Wales, 280.
 - *tabacum*, *Bact. angulatum* and *Bact. heterocephalum* identical with, 750.
 - can infect bean, beet, cucurbits, *Datura stramonium*, and *Hyoscyamus niger*, 750; *Nicotiana affinis* and *N. micrantha*, 60; opium poppy, potato, *Solanum nigrum*, soy-bean, sunflower, and tomato, 750.
 - , nature of immunity of *Pelargonium zonale* from, 678.
 - on *Agrostemma githago*, *Amaranthus retroflexus*, *Chenopodium album*, and *Euphorbia virgata* in U.S.S.R., 750.
 - on *Nicotiana rustica* in U.S.S.R., 749.
 - on *Nicotiana glauca* and other species in Germany, 60.
 - on *Physalis virginiana* in U.S.A., 179.
 - on tobacco, breeding against, 60; control, 61, 62, 138, 179, 687; factors affecting, 179, 180, 537, 748; infection study on, 678; mineral deficiency in relation to, 62; note on, 61, 138; occurrence in France, 62; in Germany, 60, 61, 119, 689; in S. Africa, 613, 687; in U.S.A., 138, 179, 537, 613; in U.S.S.R., 61, 749; overwintering of, 180, 613, 750; serological study on, 749; varietal reaction to, 60, 119.
 - , polysaccharide formation by, 139.
 - *translucens* on cereals, legislation against, in U.S.S.R., 400.
- [*Bacterium translucens*] on wheat in U.S.S.R., 565.
- *secalis* on rye in New S. Wales, 280.
 - var. *undulosum* on wheat in Tanganyika, 704; in U.S.A., 489.
 - *triloculare*, taxonomic status of, 634.
 - *tumefaciens*, bacteriophage of, 5.
 - can infect *Araucaria bidwillii*, 561; bean, 782; *Bryophyllum crenatum*, 5; cherry, 138; *Chrysanthemum frutescens*, 139, 782; *Cupressus* and *C. sempervirens*, 138; *Impatiens balsamina*, 5, 782; *Juniperus* and *Libocedrus decurrens*, 138; *Pelargonium*, 5, 139, 782; privet, 782; *Pseudotsuga taxifolia*, 138; *Ricinus communis* var. *major*, 5; *Salix*, *Sequoia gigantea*, and *S. sempervirens*, 138; sunflower, 782; *Thuja*, 138; tobacco, 782; tomato, 138, 782.
 - , chemical composition of, 706.
 - , cultural studies on, 560.
 - distinguished from Siegl's apple woolly knot organism, 561.
 - , endotoxin of, inducing gall formation, 206.
 - , gall formation by, 139, 206, 782.
 - , growth-stimulating extract of, 706.
 - , hormone of, inducing gall formation on bean and *Chrysanthemum frutescens*, 782.
 - , immunization of plants against, 5, 206.
 - in relation to cancer, 139, 206.
 - inhibiting polysaccharide formation by other bacteria, 139.
 - in soil, 561.
 - , legislation against, in U.S.S.R., 400.
 - on almond (?) in Greece, 591; in Tanganyika, 704.
 - on apple in Tanganyika, 704; in U.S.A., 304.
 - on beet in Holland, 191; in Sweden, 133.
 - on *Campanula rotundifolia* in Sweden, 134.
 - (?) — on cherry in Greece, 591.
 - on dahlia in Czecho-Slovakia, 370.
 - on *Libocedrus decurrens* in U.S.A., 138.
 - on *Opuntia* in Germany, 371.
 - on peach in Tanganyika, 704; in U.S.A., 138, 561.
 - on pear in Holland, 5; in Tanganyika, 704.
 - on *Pelargonium*, immunization against, 206.
 - on *Pelargonium zonale*, control by irradiation by *Corethra plumicornis*, 487.
 - on plum in Tanganyika, 704.
 - (?) — on raspberry in U.S.A., 304.
 - on *Rumex acetosella* in Sweden, 133.
 - on tomato, biochemical study on, 634; influence of sex hormones on, 81.
 - , physiology of, 82.
 - , variation in, 560.
 - *vasculorum* can infect maize, 212; *Panicum miliaceum*, *Setaria glauca*, *S. italica* var. *stramineo-fructa*, sorghum, and Sudan grass, 211.

- [*Bacterium vasculorum*], comparison of, with *Aplanobacter stewarti*, 211.
- on sugar-cane, breeding against, 319, 397; control, 319; host range of, 211; monograph on, 317; occurrence in Australia, 317; in Barbados, 397; in Brazil and Colombia, 317; in Mauritius, 203, 317; in New S. Wales, 317; in Queensland, 320; in the West Indies, 317, 466; study on, 317; varietal reaction to, 203, 317, 320, 397.
- *vesicatorium*, *Bacterium exitiosum* synonym of, 4.
- on tomato in Bermuda, 63, 537.
- *vignae*, *Bacterium viridifaciens* synonym of, 4.
- on cowpea in New S. Wales, 772.
- synonym of *Pseudomonas syringae*, 772.
- *viridifaciens* synonym of *Bacterium vignae*, 4.
- *xanthochlorum* can infect bean, broad bean, *Datura ecklonis*, *D. fastuosa*, *Hyoscyamus niger*, pea, *Solanum aethiopicum*, *S. humile*, *S. nigrum* var. *chlorocarpum*, *S. rantonnetii*, *S. topiro*, and tobacco, 680.
- on potato in France, 680.
- Banana (*Musa* spp.), *Bacterium maulblancii* on, in Syria, 732.
- , — *solanacearum* on, control, 75; note on, 75; occurrence in Sierra Leone, 778; in St. Vincent, 128; in Trinidad, 75.
- , Basidiomycetes on, in New S. Wales, 238.
- , black end of, in Queensland, 281.
- , *Botryodiplodia theobromae* on, in French Guinea, 451.
- , bunchy top of, breeding against, 166; control, 592; occurrence in Fiji, 165; in New S. Wales, 592; transmission of, by *Pentalonia nigronervosa*, 165, 592; varietal reaction to, 165, 166.
- , *Ceratostomella paradoxa* on, in Australia, 104, in French Guinea, 451.
- , *Cercospora musae* on, control, 451; factors affecting, 450, 705; *Mycosphaerella* may be ascigerous stage of, 164; occurrence in Fiji, 164, in New S. Wales and Queensland, 450; in Trinidad, 705; varietal reaction to, 164, 705.
- , *Chaetothyria musarum* on, *Chaetothyrium musarum* synonym of, 818; occurrence in Brazil, 487, 818.
- , *Clitocybe* on, in New S. Wales, 238.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Australia, 104; in French Guinea, 451.
- , — *oxysporum cubense* on, breeding against, 166; control, 2, 165, 664, 705; legislation against, in Antigua, 64; in Brazil, 64; in Peru, 688; in St. Vincent, 128; notes on, 2, 343; occurrence in Australia, 105; in Fiji, 165; in Jamaica, 343; in St. Lucia, 2, 128; in St. Vincent, 128; in Trinidad, 75, 705; 'Sigatoka' disease identical with, 165; varietal reaction to, 166, 343.
- , *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans* on, in Syria, 732.
- [Banana], *Gloeosporium* can infect, 363.
- , — *musarum* on, control, 165; factors affecting, 482; notes on, 104, 481; occurrence in Australia, 104, 481; in Ceylon, 137; in Fiji, 165; in French Guinea, 451; in Queensland, 281.
- , *Glomerella cingulata* on, in Australia, 104.
- , *Helminthosporium torulosum* on, factors affecting, 284; note on, 451; occurrence in French Guinea, 284, 451; (?) in the Philippines, 80; in (?) Queensland, 281.
- , *Leptosphaeria musarum* on, in Brazil, 487.
- , *Macrophoma musae* on, in Ceylon, 137.
- , *Marasmius* on, in Fiji, 165.
- , — *stenophyllus* on, in French Guinea, 451; in Sierra Leone, 778.
- , *Nigrospora musae* on, in Australia, 104.
- , *Scolecotrichum musae* on, note on, 165; occurrence in Fiji, 165; in Queensland, 281; in Trinidad, 705.
- , 'Sigatoka' disease of, in Fiji, identical with Panama disease, 165.
- , *Stachyidium theobromae* on, in Brazil, 487, 633.
- , *Uromyces musae* on, in Fiji, 165.
- , *Verticillium* on, in French Guinea, 451.
- , see also Plantain.
- Bancroft clay as a spreader, 666.
- Barberry (*Berberis*), *Cumminsia sanguinea* on, in Europe, 230; in Italy, 372.
- eradication against *Puccinia graminis* on wheat, 280, 336, 707.
- , *Puccinia graminis* on, comparative study on, 230; legislation against, in U.S.A., 544; occurrence in Europe, 230; in Italy, 84; in Japan, 635; in U.S.A., 336; in U.S.S.R., 785; overwintering of, 785; varietal reaction to, 544.
- Barium arsenate as a timber preservative, 623.
- Barley (*Hordeum*), *Acremonium hordei* on, in Spain, 529.
- , *Aphanomyces euteiches* can infect, 768.
- , *Cercospora herpotrichoides* on, in Germany, 783.
- , *Colletotrichum graminicola* can infect, 795.
- , *Erysiphe graminis* on, absence of diurnal cycle in, 659; breeding against, 568; factors affecting, 73, 568; genetics of resistance to, 9; note on, 201; occurrence in Germany, 568; in Holland, 73; in Rumania, 201; in U.S.A., 9; physiologic forms of, 568; study on, 568; varietal reaction to, 9, 568.
- , *Fusarium avenaceum* on, in Canada, 428.
- , — *culmorum* on, in Germany, 85; in Rumania, 201.
- , — *equiseti* and its f. 1 Wr. on, in Great Britain, 6.
- , grey speck of, in Denmark, 73, 87.
- , *Gibberella saubinetii* on, control, 347; immunization against, 487; occurrence

- in U.S.A., 347, 487, 644; study on, 644; varietal reaction to, 487.
- [Barley], *Helminthosporium gramineum* on, control, 6, 9, 347, 568, 668; factors affecting, 9, 86; genetics of resistance to, 288; note on, 9; occurrence in Canada, 288; in China, 567; in England, 668; in Germany, 6; in India, 86; in Kenya, 558; in S. Africa, 9; in U.S.A., 347; study on, 567; varietal reaction to, 347.
- , — *halodes* on, in India, 465.
- , — *sativum* on, in India, 86.
- , — *teres* on, in India, 86.
- , *Leptosphaeria passerinii* on, in Rumania, 201.
- , little leaf (experimental) of, 730.
- , *Puccinia anomala* on, control, 635; non-occurrence of, in Western Australia, 84; occurrence in Australia, 635; in Germany, 207; in Japan, 635; in Tanganyika, 704; physiologic specialization in, 635; synonym of *P. hordei*, 209.
- , — *glumarum* on, comparison of, with *P. hordei*, 209; occurrence in France, 488; in Germany, 143, 207; in Japan, 635; physiologic forms of, 143; varietal reaction to, 143.
- , — *graminis* on, in Germany, 207; in Japan, 635.
- , — *hordei* Othl on, *P. anomala* synonym of, 209.
- , — *triticea* on, in U.S.A., 492.
- , *Pythium graminicolum* can infect, 465.
- , — *wayamai* on, in Japan, 57.
- , reclamation disease of, 793; in Austria, 415.
- , *Tilletia pančićii* on, legislation against, in U.S.S.R., 400.
- , *Typhula itoana* on, in Japan, 348; *T. graminum* and *T. elegantula* distinct from, 348.
- , *Ustilago hordei* on, breeding against, 288; control, 85, 207, 208, 347, 557, 558, 565, 641, 669, 788; method of inoculation with, 210; occurrence in Canada, 288; in Cyprus, 85; in India, 557; in Kenya, 558; in New Zealand, 565; in Tasmania, 488; in Tunis, 207, 208; in U.S.A., 347, 641; in U.S.S.R., 669; types intermediate between *U. nuda* and, 288; varietal reaction to, 347.
- , (?) — *mediana* on, in Canada, 632.
- , — *nigra* on, comparison of, with *U. nuda*, 211; control, 211, 347, 641; factors affecting, 790; occurrence in U.S.A., 211, 347, 641, 790; study on, 211; varietal reaction to, 211, 347.
- , — *nuda* on, breeding against, 288; comparison of, with *U. nigra*, 211; control, 8, 85, 282, 347, 353; method of inoculating, 567; note on, 211; occurrence in Belgium, 353; in Canada, 288; in Cyprus, 85; in Tasmania, 488; in U.S.A., 211, 282, 347, 790; physiologic specialization in, 431; types intermediate between *U. hordei* and, 288; varietal reaction to, 432.
- Base rot of passion fruit in Queensland, 593.
- Basilite U, toxicity of, to *Coniophora puteana*, *Merulius lacrymans*, and *Poria vaporaria*, 546.
- UA, composition of, 546.
- Basilona imperialis*, *Cordyceps militaris* on, 801.
- Bean, *Ascochyta pisi* on broad, in Kenya, 558.
- , bacterium (yellow) on, associated with *Bacterium medicaginis phaseolcola* in Victoria, 191.
- , *Bacterium flaccumfaciens* on, legislation against, in U.S.S.R., 399.
- , — *medicaginis* var. *phaseolcola* on, bacterium associated with, 191; comparison of, with related organisms, 627; control, 419, 765, 766; factors affecting, 765, 766, 782; legislation against, in U.S.S.R., 400; nomenclature of, 766; occurrence in Germany, 419, 697; in U.S.A., 782; in Victoria, 191, 627, 765, 766; varietal reaction to, 419, 697, 766.
- , — *phaseoli* on, in Spain, 765; in U.S.A., 782.
- , — *tabacum* can infect, 750.
- , — *tumefaciens* hormone inducing gall formation on, 782.
- , — *xanthochlorum* can infect, 680.
- , *Botrytis* on broad, in England, 697, 698.
- , *Cercospora canescens* and *C. columnae* on, in Brazil, 60.
- , clover mosaic can infect, 274, 339.
- , curly top of, in Canada, 632.
- , *Erysiphe polygoni* on, in U.S.A., 665.
- , lucerne mosaic can infect, 274.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in Greece, 577; in India, 778; in Sierra Leone, 343, 778.
- , *Melilotus alba* mosaic can infect, 274, 339.
- , mosaic, breeding against, 341; control, 275, 341; effect of, on yield, 341; factors affecting, 340; genetics of resistance to, 134, 766; note on, 341; occurrence in China, 386; in New Zealand, 28; in U.S.A., 134, 339, 340, 341, 418, 766; physiologic study on, 340; properties of virus of, 275; sore shin of lupin identical with, 28; transmission of, by *Aphis rumicis*, 28; by leaf abrasions, 737; by rubbing, 340; by seed, 339; to lupin, 28; types of, 134, 274, 341; varietal reaction to, 134, 274, 341, 386, 766; virus of, affecting *Melilotus alba* in U.S.A., 339. (See also viruses 1, 2, and 3 on.)
- , *Oidium* on broad, in S. Africa, 426.
- , *Olpidium viciae* can infect broad, 660.
- , pea virus 1 can infect broad, 551.
- , — 2 can infect, 274, 551.
- , *Phyllosticta phaseolina* on, in Belgium, 776.
- , *Phytophthora fagopyri* on, in Japan, 102.
- , *Pseudomonas syringae* on, study on, 678.
- , *Pythium* on, in Sierra Leone, 778; in U.S.A., 547.
- , — *aphanidermatum* on, in Japan, 339.

- [Bean], reclamation disease of broad, 793.
 —, red clover virus can infect broad, 418.
 —, *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 547.
 —, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, 167; in U.S.A., 477.
 —, *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in the Philippines, 325.
 —, *Sphaerotheca humuli* var. *fuliginea* on, in China, 747.
 —, *Thielaviopsis basicola* on, in Germany, 536.
 —, tobacco mosaic can infect, 177, 178.
 —, — ring spot No. 2 can infect, 831.
 —, *Uromyces appendiculatus* on, in Holland, 74.
 —, — *fabae* on broad, in England, 552; in Palestine, 683; in Spain, 529.
 — virus 1 and 2 in U.S.A., 418.
 — — 3 in U.S.A., 274.
 —, white clover virus 1 can infect, 419.
 —, (?) zinc deficiency of, in U.S.A., 782.
 —, Lima, see *Phaseolus lunatus*.
Beauveria on locusts, pathogenicity of, 425.
 — *bassiana*, differentiation of *B. doryphorae* from, 217.
 — — on *Stephanoderes hampei* in the Belgian Congo, 150.
 — *densa*, differentiation of *B. doryphorae* from, 217.
 — *doryphorae* on *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* in France, 217.
 — *effusa*, differentiation of *B. doryphorae* from, 217.
 Beech (*Fagus*), *Fomes fomentarius* on, in Belgium, 473.
 —, (?) *Microsphaera quercina* on, in Norway, 619.
 —, *Nectria* on, in U.S.A., 542.
 —, — *coccinea* on, in U.S.A., 542.
 —, — *ditissima* on, in Germany, 694.
 —, *Phytophthora* on, in England, 325.
 —, — *cinnamomi* on, 655.
 —, smoke injury to, in Germany, 267.
 Bees, *Bacillus amylovorus* in relation to, 589, 662.
 —, *Cercospora tagetica* transmitted by, 558.
 —, *Pericystis apis* on, in Switzerland, 217.
 Beet (*Beta vulgaris*), *Actinomyces* on, isolation of, 604; occurrence in Holland, 190.
 —, *Alternaria* on, in U.S.A., 765.
 —, *Aphanomyces levis* on, control, 190, 337, 550; factors affecting, 190; occurrence in Belgium, 337; in Germany, 763; in Holland, 190, 550.
 —, *Bacillus betae* on, in Holland, 191.
 —, *Bacterium tabacum* can infect, 750.
 —, — *tumefaciens* on, in Holland, 191; in Sweden, 133.
 —, *Cercospora beticola* on, breeding against, 696; control, 285, 373, 486, 763; cultural study on, 551; effect of, on sugar content, 763; factors affecting, 696; hosts of, 337; occurrence in Austria, 337; in Belgium, 764; in Czecho-Slovakia, 373; in France, 696; in Germany, 337, 763; in Holland, 191, 337; in Hungary, 337; in Italy, 337; in Japan, 337; in Poland, 285; in Rumania, 337; in Spain, 337; in U.S.A., 337, 486, 550; recent work on, 193; strains of, 337.
 [Beet], *Cladosporium* on, in Italy, 673.
 —, *Corticium solani* on, control, 518; occurrence in Belgium, 764; in India, 78; in U.S.A., 518.
 — crinkle, control, 477, 764; occurrence in Germany, 477, 549, 764; transmission of, by *Zosmenus quadratus*, 477, 549, 764.
 — curly top in Brazil, 487; in U.S.A., 418; recent work on, 193; varietal reaction to, 418; virus of, affecting potato, 460.
 — diseases, control, 373, 484.
 —, dry and heart rot of, boron deficiency studies in relation to, 71, 415, 416, 476, 696; control, 1, 135, 189, 273, 338, 415, 416, 476, 551, 626, 644, 696, 763, 764; factors affecting, 71, 414, 416, 476, 626, 764; losses caused by, 416; note on, 764; occurrence in Belgium, 764; in Czecho-Slovakia, 338; in Denmark, 416, 551; in England, 626; in France, 273, 414; in Germany, 189, 476, 763; in Irish Free State, 415; in Lithuania, 644; in Sweden, 416; in Switzerland, 1, 135, 696; in U.S.A., 71; *Phoma betae* in relation to, 415. (See also *Phoma betae*.)
 —, *Fusarium* on, in Italy, 673.
 —, — *argillaceum* on, in U.S.A., 764.
 —, — *avenaceum* f. 1 on, in U.S.A., 765.
 —, — *conglutinans* on, legislation against, in U.S.S.R., 400.
 —, — — var. *betae* on, in Belgium, 775.
 —, — *culmorum*, *F. dimerum* and its var. *pusillum*, *F. diversisporum*, *F. equiseti* var. *bullatum*, *F. javanicum* var. *radicicola*, *F. flocciferum*, and *F. merismoides* on, in U.S.A., 764-5.
 —, — *orthoceras* on, in Italy, 673; in U.S.A., 764.
 —, — *sambucinum*, *F. scirpi* and its vars. *acuminatum* and *filiferum*, *F. semitectum* var. *majus*, *F. solani*, and *F. trichothecioides* on, in U.S.A., 764-5.
 —, *Geomyces vulgaris* on, in Italy, 673; (?) identical with *Verticillium monosporioides*, 673.
 —, *Geotrichum candidum* on, in Italy, 673.
 —, grey speck of, see manganese deficiency disease of.
 —, *Helicobasidium purpureum* on, in Holland, 191.
 —, iron deficiency chlorosis of, in Denmark, 110.
 —, manganese deficiency disease of, in Denmark, 73, 87; in Holland, 190.
 — mosaic, factors affecting, 549; history of, 548; occurrence in Holland, 191; recent work on, 193; transmission of, by leaf abrasions, 737; by *Myzus persicae*, 549; not by juice, 193.
 —, *Mucor* and *M. mucedo* on, in Italy, 673.
 —, *Oidium* on, in England and Wales, 478.

- [Beet], *Penicillium* on, in Italy, 673.
 —, — *commune* on, in U.S.A., 765.
 —, *Peronospora schachtii* on, control, 190, 373; note on, 193; occurrence in Belgium, 764; in Czecho-Slovakia, 373; in Holland, 190; in New S. Wales, 193; transmission of, by seed, 193.
 —, *Phoma betae* on, control, 190, 337, 550; factors affecting, 190, 486; in relation to heart rot, 415; occurrence in Belgium, 337, 764, 775; in Germany, 763; in Holland, 190, 550; in U.S.A., 486, 764.
 —, *Phytophthora drechsleri* on, in U.S.A., 550.
 —, (?) *Pleospora herbarum* on, in Italy, 673.
 —, *Pythium* on, in U.S.A., 547.
 —, — *de Baryanum* on, control, 190, 337, 550; factors affecting, 190, 486; occurrence in Belgium, 337, 764; in Germany, 763; in Holland, 190, 550; in U.S.A., 486.
 —, *Rhizoctonia* on, control, 547; occurrence in U.S.A., 486, 547, 764, 765.
 —, *Rhizopus nigricans* on, in U.S.A., 765.
 —, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Holland, 191.
 —, *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, control, 71, 193, 194, 518; occurrence in U.S.A., 70, 193, 194, 518; varietal reaction to, 71.
 —, *Sphaeropsis* on, in U.S.A., 764.
 —, *Sporodesmium putrefaciens* on, factors affecting, 549.
 —, *Stachybotrys alternans* on, in Italy, 673.
 —, strangle in Belgium and Holland, 764.
 —, *Stysanus stemonites* on, in Italy, 673.
 —, *Uromyces betae* on, factors affecting, 417, 549; legislation against, in U.S.S.R., 400; occurrence in Belgium, 764; in Canada, 481, 632; in Holland, 191, 417.
 —, *Verticillium* on, in Holland, 191.
 —, — *albo-atrum* can infect, 150.
 —, virus diseases, legislation against, in Great Britain, 335.
 —, — yellows (yellowing), control, 549; effect of, on yield, 417, 418, 549; factors affecting, 417, 549; history of, 548; occurrence in Belgium, 549, 764; in Holland, 191, 416, 417, 549, 764; transmission of, by *Aphis fabae*, 418, 549; by grafting and by *Myzus persicae*, 549; overwintering of, 549.
Begonia, bacterial disease of, in Germany, 807, 808.
 —, *Oidium begoniae* on, in Germany, 443.
 —, *Phytomonas flava* on, in Holland, 229.
 —, *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in Germany, 99.
 —, storage rot, control of, in Germany, 224.
 —, tomato spotted wilt affecting, in England, 444.
Bemisia, transmission of tobacco leaf curl by, 118, 425.
 —, *gossypiperda* var. *mosaicivecta*, transmission of cassava mosaic by, 342.
[Bemisia] *nigeriensis*, transmission of cassava mosaic by, 72, 701.
 Bentonite as a spreader, 484, 592, 665, 666, 781.
 Benzoic acid, use of, against *Peronospora* (?) *tabacina* on tobacco, 612.
 Benzol, use of, against *Peronospora tabacina* on tobacco, 120, 121, 756.
Berberis, see Barberry.
Beta lomatogoma, *Cercospora beticola* can infect, 193.
 — *vulgaris*, see Beet, Mangold.
 Beta naphthol, see Naphthol β .
 Betanal liquid, withdrawn from German official list, 83.
 Betel nut, see Areca palm.
 — vine, see *Piper betle*.
Betula, see Birch.
Bidens pilosa, *Corticium solani* on, in the Belgian Congo, 578.
Bifusella vaccinii, taxonomy of, 54.
 'Bigarrure' of potato, 460.
 Big bud of tomato in Queensland, 406.
 Biliary salts, as combined adhesive and wetter, 736.
 Bios, effect of, on fungi, 109, 170; on parasitism of *Fusarium bulbigenum* var. *niveum* and *F. vasinfectum*, 309.
 Birch (*Betula*), *Diaporthe aristata* on, in Norway, 618.
 —, *Gloeosporium betularum* on, in U.S.A., 329.
 —, *Melampsoridium betulinum* on, in England, 326.
 —, *Nectria* on, in U.S.A., 542.
 —, 'wisa' disease of, in Lithuania, 66.
 Bitter pit of apple, factors affecting, 301, 302, 812; mosaic symptoms associated with, 345; occurrence in Finland, 446; in New Zealand, 302, 812; in Tasmania, 301; in U.S.A., 344.
 Blackberry (*Rubus* spp.), *Gymnoconia interstitialis* on, in U.S.A., 237.
 — streak in U.S.A., 163.
 Black currants, see Currants.
 Black end of banana in Queensland, 281.
 — of pear in U.S.A., 728, 729.
 'eye' of pineapple in British Guiana, 202.
 — fruit spot of pineapple in Fiji, 137.
 — heart of celery, etiology of, 777.
 — of pineapple in Queensland, 281.
 — point of wheat in India, 433.
 — root of strawberry in U.S.A., 780.
 — spotting of potato in Holland, 526.
 — tip of coffee in Belgian Congo and Kenya, 436.
 Blast of oats in Canada, 11; in Germany, 355.
Blastocystis and *B. hominis* on man, algal affinities of, 95.
Blastodendron excluded from *Saccharomycetes*, 367.
Blastomyces, see *Blastomycoides*.
Blastomycetes, medium for the culture of, 440.
Blastomycoides on man in Canada, 504.
 — Cast., rejection of the genus, 367.
Blastotrichum, cellulose decomposition by, 741.

- Blood albumin as an adhesive, 714; as a spreader, 146.
- Blossom-end rot of tomato in Bermuda, 537; in Jersey, 690; in Queensland, 406; in U.S.A., 282.
- Blotchy core of apple in Western Australia, 481; 'tree pit' distinct from, 481.
- cork of apple in Canada, 663.
- ripening of tomato in Jersey, 690; in U.S.A., 539.
- Blue stain of *Araucaria cunninghamii* in Queensland, 281.
- of timber in Italy, 129; in U.S.A., 69.
- Blueberry, see *Vaccinium*.
- Boehmeria nivea*, *Phytophthora boehmeriae* on, in Japan, 58.
- Boletinus pictis* on pine, forming mycorrhiza, use of, in afforestation in U.S.A., 456.
- Boletus bovinus* on pine, forming mycorrhiza, effect of organic composts on, 738.
- *edulis*, effect of extracts of, on Ericaceae, 308.
- *granulatus* on pine, forming mycorrhiza, in Queensland, 596.
- *luteus* on pine, forming mycorrhiza, use of, in afforestation in U.S.A., 456.
- Boll-shedding of cotton in the Belgian Congo, 147.
- Bombyx mori*, see Silkworms.
- Borago officinalis*, *Entyloma serotinum* on, in Germany, 23.
- Bor-am-sup-ka, use of, against dry and heart rot of beet, 190.
- Borax, use of, against brown heart of swedes, 189, 416; 551; against cauliflower browning, 769; against *Cercospora beticola* on beet, 763; against citrus decay, 781; against *Coniothyrium diplodiella* on vine, 200; against *Diaporthe citri* and *Diplodia natalensis* on grapefruit, 212, 797; on lemon and orange, 212; against dry and heart rot of beet, 1, 135, 189, 338, 415, 416, 476, 551, 626, 644, 697, 763, 764; of celery, 551; against *Penicillium digitatum* on grapefruit and lemon, 212; on orange, 212, 292, 364; against *P. italicum* on grapefruit and lemon, 212; on orange, 212, 292.
- Bordeaux mixture, absorption of copper from, by *Sclerotinia fruticola*, 595.
- , action of fungus spores on, 733.
- as a corrective for arsenic injury, 666.
- , hydrated limes as constituents of, 736.
- injury, 36, 37, 73, 74, 159, 281, 283, 303, 589, 666, 727, 736, 756, 813.
- , preparation of, 305.
- , stimulatory effect of, on fruit trees, 452.
- , symposium on, 381.
- oil, use of, against citrus sooty moulds, 497; against *Elsinoe fawcetti* on grapefruit, 781.
- paint as a wound dressing, 514.
- paste, preparation of, 306.
- [Bordeaux] rosin, use of, against citrus sooty moulds, 497.
- Bordo-Xex, use of, against *Venturia* spp. on cherry, apple, and pear, 588.
- Boric acid, use of, against brown heart of swedes, 189, 416, 476; against dry and heart rot of beet, 135, 273, 697; of turnip, 415; against tobacco top rot, 686.
- Boron in relation to immunity, 676; to *Puccinia glumarum* and *P. triticina* on wheat, 350.
- deficiency in apricot, 730.
- in potato, 253.
- in relation to brown heart of swedes, 189, 416; of turnips, 416; to dry and heart rot of beet, 71, 415, 416, 476, 696; to dry and heart rot of turnips, 415; to *Fusarium bulbigenum* var. *lycopersici* on tomato, 406; to mottling of kohlrabi, 416; to reclamation disease of barley, clover, potato, and turnip, 415.
- in tobacco, 263.
- , see also Borax, Boric acid.
- Boronina megastigma*, *Oidium boroniae* on, in Victoria, 25.
- (?) *Botryodiplodia* on *Opuntia diademata* var. *papyracantha* in Czecho-Slovakia, 371.
- *malorum* synonym of *Sphaeropsis malorum* Berk. [*Physalospora mutila*], 31.
- *theobromae* can infect cacao, 278.
- on *Aleurites fordii* in India, 2.
- on *Aleurites montana* in Indo-China, 271.
- on banana in French Guinea, 451.
- on cacao in the Ivory Coast, 16.
- on cassava in Brazil, 278.
- on grapefruit in Trinidad, 495.
- on lime in Montserrat, 716.
- on oil-palm in Sierra Leone, 343.
- on orange in Trinidad, 495.
- on papaw in Sierra Leone, 344.
- on tea in India, 748.
- (?) *Botryosphaeria ribis* on *Aleurites fordii* or *A. montana* and apple in U.S.A., 514.
- on grapefruit in Trinidad, 495.
- (?) — on *Pyrus serotina* in U.S.A., 514.
- var. *chromogena* on avocado, *Dothiorella gregaria* imperfect stage of, 238; occurrence in U.S.A., 238.
- Botrytis*, cellulose decomposition by, 741.
- on broad bean in England, 697, 698.
- on carnation in England, 654.
- on cherry in Canada, 480.
- on *Hydrastis canadensis* in U.S.A., 825.
- *cinerea*, apple pectin fermentation by, 103.
- , dissemination of, by air currents, 383.
- , lytic action of *Achromobacter* and *Pseudomonas* on, 81.
- on apple in S. Africa, 701; in U.S.A., 732.
- on *Cereus* in Germany, 371.
- on coffee in Tanganyika, 704.
- on *Cyclamen persicum* in France, 657.

- [*Botrytis cinerea*] on dahlia in Czecho-Slovakia, 370.
 — on *Echinocactus* in Germany, 371.
 — on *Euphorbia pulcherrima* in U.S.A., 809.
 — on *Feijoa sellowiana* in U.S.S.R., 593.
 — on flax in U.S.S.R., 369.
 — on *Helianthus tuberosus* in U.S.S.R., 421.
 — on hops in England, 462.
 — on lettuce in England, 196.
 — on *Mamillaria* and *Opuntia* in Germany, 371.
 — on pear in S. Africa, 701.
 — on *Pelargonium zonale* in Italy, 443.
 — on quince in S. Africa, 701.
 — on tobacco in U.S.S.R., 751.
 — on tomato in Jersey, 690.
 — on tulip in Japan, 807.
 — on vine in Greece, 557; in Rumania, 202; in S. Africa, 701.
 —, toxicity of hydrogen sulphide to, 670.
 — *convoluta* on iris in U.S.A., 99.
 — *elliptica* on lily in U.S.A., 507.
 — *galanthina* on snowdrop in England, 442.
 — *paeoniae*, action of spores of, on Bordeaux mixture, 733.
 — on peony in U.S.A., 99.
 —, toxicity of organic compounds to, 166.
 — *rileyi* renamed *Spicaria rileyi* (q.v.), 719.
 — *tulipae* on tulip, control, 509, 656, 807; factors affecting, 509; note on, 807; occurrence in Austria, 807; in England, 508; in Germany, 656; in Japan, 807; study on, 508.
Botrytoides on man in relation to chromoblastomycosis, 720.
 Boucherie process of timber preservation, 332.
 Bouisoul injury, 37.
 —, use of, against *Diplocarpon rosae* on rose, 653; against *Neofabraea mali-corticis* on apple, 481.
 — and white oil emulsion, use of, against *Sphaerotheca pannosa* on rose, 667.
Bouvardia, *Corticium solani* on, in Holland, 75.
Bovista plumbea, dissemination of, 384.
 Box (*Buxus*), smoke injury to, in Germany, 267.
Brachysporium senegalense on chilli, *Coix lacryma-jobi* var. *frumentacea*, *Cynodon dactylon*, *Eleusine indica*, and rice in Japan, 511.
 — tomato can infect wheat, 266.
 — on *Alopecurus creticus*, chilli, *Coix lacryma-jobi*, *Cynodon dactylon*, *Cyperus iria*, *Panicum crus-galli*, and rice in Japan, 266.
 — on tomato in U.S.A., 266.
Brassica, damping-off of, in England, 196.
 —, *Plasmiodiophora brassicae* on, in England, 196.
 [Brassica] virus in *Arabis*, crucifers, *Hesperis matronalis*, *Matthiola incana* var. *annua*, and wallflower in England, 97-8.
 — *alba*, see Mustard.
 — *campestris*, see Swedes, Turnip.
 — *chinensis*, *Peronospora parasitica* on, in Japan, 334.
 — *napus*, see Rape.
 — *nigra*, see Mustard.
 — *oleracea*, *Cercospora brassicicola* on, in the tropics, 467.
 —, see also Broccoli, Brussels sprouts, Cabbage, Cauliflower.
 — var. *acephala*, see Kale.
 — var. *caulo-rapa*, see Kohlrabi.
 — *sinensis*, *Cercospora brassicicola* on, in the tropics, 467.
 Brassisan, composition of, and use of, against *Botrytis cinerea* on lettuce, against damping-off of, and *Plasmiodiophora brassicae* on *Brassica*, 196.
 Bread, addition of *Aspergillus oryzae* and *Penicillium* to yeast used in manufacture of, 574.
 —, *Aspergillus* and *Monilia* on, in England, 574.
 — moulds, control, 722.
 —, *Mucor*, *Penicillium*, and *Rhizopus* on, in England, 574.
 'Breaking' of tulip in England, 444; in U.S.A., 156, 724; properties of virus of, 156; varietal reaction to, 724.
Bremia lactucae on artichoke and chicory in Czecho-Slovakia, 420.
 — on cineraria in Czecho-Slovakia, 420; in Italy, 443.
 — on endive in Czecho-Slovakia, 420; in Italy, 775.
 — on lettuce and weeds in Czecho-Slovakia, 420.
Briza media, *Corticium fuciforme* on, in U.S.A., 706.
 Broad bean, see Bean.
 Broccoli (*Brassica oleracea*), *Cylindrosporium concentricum* on, in England and Scotland, 474.
Bromus, *Puccinia glumarum* on, in Canada, 489.
 —, *Ustilago hypodytes* on, in Germany, 511.
 — *tectorum*, *Puccinia glumarum* on, 144.
Broussonetia papyrifera, mosaic of, in China, 386.
 Brown bast of *Hevea* rubber in Java, 345.
 — core of apple in U.S.A., 485.
 — heart of apple in Tasmania, 300.
 — of swedes, control, 189, 416, 476, 551; factors affecting, 189; occurrence in Denmark, 551; in Finland, 416, 476; in Norway, 189; in Scotland, 188, 416; varietal reaction to, 189.
 — of turnips in Scotland, 416.
 — spot of orange, suspected virus nature of, 13.
 — stain of orange in U.S.A., 646.
 Browning of cauliflower in U.S.A., 769.
 — of grapefruit in U.S.A., 498.
 — of lupin, see Sore shin of.

- Bruce preservatives 5-A, 5-B, and 5-C, as timber preservatives, 270; composition of, 270.
- Brunchorstia pinea*, conidial stage of *Crumenula pinicola*, 618.
- Brunolinum plantarium*, use of, against *Ceratostomella fimbriata* on *Hevea* rubber, 734.
- Brussels sprouts (*Brassica oleracea*), *Phytophthora megasperma* on, in U.S.A., 188.
- Bryophyllum*, Siegler's apple woolly knot organism can infect, 561.
- *crenatum*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, immunization against, 5.
- Buckwheat (*Fagopyrum esculentum*), *Diosporangium jonesianum* can infect, 746.
- , *Erysiphe polygoni* on, in China, 747.
- , *Phytophthora fagopyri* on, in Japan, 58, 102.
- , reclamation disease of, 793.
- Bud rot of coco-nut in Jamaica, 343.
- of oil palm in the Belgian Congo, 147.
- Bunchy top of banana, control, 592; occurrence in Fiji, 165; in New S. Wales, 592; transmission of, by *Pentalonia nigronervosa*, 165, 592; varietal reaction to, 165, 166.
- of *Musa textilis* in the Philippines, 80.
- of plantain in Ceylon, 136.
- of tomato in S. Africa, 124; transmission of, to *Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium*, *Nicandra physaloides*, *Physalis peruviana*, *P. viscosa*, *Solanum aculeastrum*, *S. diplosinuatum*, tobacco, and *Zinnia elegans*, 124.
- Bupalus piniarius* in relation to *Peridermium pini* f. *corticola* on pine, 619.
- Burrillia limosellae*, *Doassansia limosellae* renamed, 117.
- Bursaria spinosa*, *Capnodium salicinum* (*Teichospora salicina*) on, in Victoria, 25.
- 'Bushy stunt' of tomato, control, 757; inactivation of virus of, 264; notes on, 180, 757; occurrence in Great Britain, 180, 263, 264, 757; in Northern Ireland, 264; particle size of virus of, 672; transmission of, by sap, 263, 757; to cowpea, *Datura stramonium*, *Nicotiana glutinosa*, and *N. langsdorffii*, 264; to tobacco, 263.
- Butter, moulds in, in Great Britain, 454; in Irish Free State, 154.
- , *Oospora lactis* in, in U.S.A., 440.
- Buxus*, see Box.
- Byssochlamys fulva*, production of byssochlamic acid by, 170.
- *musticola* on soy-bean silage in U.S.S.R., 321; *Spicaria musticola* conidial stage of, 321.
- Cabbage (*Brassica oleracea*), *Alternaria* on, in U.S.A., 188.
- , *Bacillus carotovorus* can infect, 346.
- , *Cylindrosporium concentricum* on, in England and Scotland, 474.
- diseases, control, 484, 552, 670.
- , *Erysiphe polygoni* on, diurnal cycle of, 659; occurrence in Lithuania, 54.
- [Cabbage], *Fusarium conglutinans* on, legislation against, in U.S.S.R., 400; occurrence in U.S.A., 3.
- mosaic in England, 444.
- , *Peronospora parasitica* on, in Germany, 335; in Holland and U.S.A., 188.
- , *Phoma lingam* on, in Germany, 335; in Great Britain, 468.
- , *Phytophthora megasperma* on, in U.S.A., 188.
- , *Plasmidiophora brassicae* on, control, 70, 335, 624; factors affecting, 625; occurrence in France, 70; in Germany, 335; in U.S.A., 547; in U.S.S.R., 475, 624; varietal reaction to, 475, 547; viability of, 624.
- , *Pseudomonas campestris* on, in Germany, 335.
- , *Pythium* and *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 547.
- , *Rhizopus* on, in U.S.A., 188.
- Cabbage, Chinese (*Brassica pekinensis*), *Cercospora albo-maculans* [*C. brassicae*] on, in U.S.A., 187; taxonomy of, 187, 467.
- Cacao (*Theobroma cacao*), *Armillaria mellea* on, in the Ivory Coast, 16.
- , *Botryodiplodia theobromae* on, 278; in the Ivory Coast, 16.
- , *Coniothyriella theobromae* on, in the Ivory Coast, 830.
- diseases in the Philippines, 560.
- fermentation in various countries, 82.
- , *Fomes lignosus* on, in the Ivory Coast, 16.
- , *Fusarium* and *Gloeosporium* on, in the Philippines, 560.
- , *Marasmius perniciosus* on, control, 705; legislation against, in Brazil, 64; notes on, 76, 705; occurrence in British Guiana, 202; in Ecuador, 561; in Trinidad, 76, 705; varietal reaction to, 202.
- , *Monilia roeri* on, in Ecuador, 561.
- moulding, factors affecting, 77; review of, 82.
- , *Phytophthora palmivora* on, control, 634, 705; factors affecting, 561; occurrence in Nigeria, 634; in Trinidad, 561, 705.
- , *Ustilina zonata* on, in Tanganyika, 427.
- Cactaceae, chlorosis and corkiness of, in Germany, 372.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in Holland, 75.
- , *Moniliopsis aderholdi* on, in Germany, 371.
- , mosaic of, in Germany, 372.
- , see also *Cereus*, *Echinocactus*, *Mamillaria*, *Melocactus*, *Opuntia*.
- Cadophora fastigiata* on timber in Scandinavia, 271.
- Caffaro powder, use of, against *Bremia lactucae* on cineraria, 443; against *Macrosporium macalpineanum* on *Pelargonium zonale*, 442.
- Cajanus cajan*, see Pigeon pea.
- Calceolaria*, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* can infect, 655.
- , tomato spotted wilt affecting, in England, 444.

- Calcium acetate, use of, as a timber preservative, 622.
- arsenate injury, 666.
 - , use of, against *Alternaria solani* on potato, 78; against cucumber diseases, 197; as a timber preservative, 623; with fungicides, 159, 381, 484.
 - bisulphite, replacement of copper fungicides by, 735.
 - carbonate, use of, against *Moniliopsis aderholdii*, 452.
 - caseinate as an adhesive, 541, 628.
 - as a spreader, 78, 628.
 - cyanamide injury, 421.
 - , toxicity of, to *Puccinia* spores, 207.
 - , use of, against *Aphanomyces raphani* on radish, 421; against *Bacterium tabacum* on tobacco, 61; against *Fusarium* on cereals, 434; against leaf-reddening of oats, 572; against *Moniliopsis aderholdii* on tobacco, 61; against *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on cabbage, 70, 335; on other crucifers, 70; against *Pythium de Baryanum* and *Thielaviopsis basicola* on tobacco, 61; against *Ustilago zeae* on maize, 359; against *Verticillium dahliae* on eggplant, 777.
 - deficiency, in relation to *Fusarium bulbigenum* var. *lycopersici* on tomato 406; to *Helminthosporium ocellum* on sugar-cane, 560; to potato plants, 253.
 - monosulphide injury, 727.
 - salts, significance of, in timber decay, 131, 132, 622.
- Caldariomyces* in New S. Wales, 530.
- Calendula*, cucumber virus 1 on, in England, 444.
- , tomato spotted wilt affecting, in England, 444.
 - *officinalis*, *Ascochyta calendulae* on, in Latvia, 399.
 - , *Bacterium calendulae* on, in Japan, 509.
 - , *Entyloma calendulae* on, in Germany, 23.
- Caliciopsis pinea* on conifers in U.S.A., 620.
- on pine in N. America, 760; in U.S.A., 620, 760.
- Calico of celery in U.S.A., 191; transmission of, by *Aphis gossypii* and other aphids, 191.
- (Porter's) of potato, 459.
- Callistephus chinensis*, see Aster, China.
- Callosamia promethia*, *Cordyceps militaris* on, 801.
- Calluna vulgaris*, *Mycelium radices myrtilli* a on, forming mycorrhiza, 308.
- Cal-mo-sul, use of, against *Peronospora tabacina* on tobacco, 120; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 485.
- Calogreen, use of, against *Bacterium marginatum* on gladiolus, 79.
- Calomel, see Mercurous chloride.
- Calonectria graminicola* on cereals in Jugo-Slavia, 434; in U.S.S.R., 790.
- on rye, control, 6, 434; effect of, on yield, 643; factors affecting, 643; occurrence in Germany, 6; in Jugo-Slavia, 434; in Switzerland, 643; varietal reaction to, 643.
- [*Calonectria graminicola*] on turf in Holland, 74; in U.S.A., 706.
- on wheat in Germany, 566; in Rumania, 201.
- Calopogonium mucunoides*, *Corticium solani* on, in the Belgian Congo, 578.
- Calotropis procera*, *Cercospora lingelsheimii* on, in Palestine, 683; *C. calotropidis* renamed, 683.
- Camarosporium juniperinum* on *Juniperus communis* in Rumania, 473.
- Camellia sinensis*, see Tea.
- Campanula*, *Puccinia campanulae rotundifoliae* on, in Sweden and U.S.A., 176.
- , — *scheuchzeri* on, in Switzerland, 176.
 - *cochlearifolia*, *Puccinia rytzii* on, in Germany and Switzerland, 176.
 - *herminii*, *Puccinia campanulae herminii* on, in Spain, 176.
 - *pyramidalis*, tomato spotted wilt affecting, in England, 444.
 - *rapunculus*, *Puccinia campanulae* on, in Germany and Switzerland, 176.
 - *rotundifolia*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in Sweden, 134.
 - *uniflora*, *Puccinia novae zembliae* on, in Greenland, 176.
- Canavalia ensiformis*, *Cercospora canavaliae* on, in Sierra Leone, 344.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in the Belgian Congo, 578.
 - , mosaic of, in Sierra Leone, 779.
 - , *Neocosmospora vasinfecta* on, in Sierra Leone, 778.
 - , *Phytophthora canavaliae* on, in Japan, 58.
- Candida* accepted as a Saccharomycete, 367.
- , *Cryptococcus* (in part) synonym of, 367.
 - , *Geotrichoides* synonym of, 368.
 - , *Monilia* synonym of, 367.
 - on man in Brazil, 368.
 - *albicans*, variation in, 152.
 - on man in U.S.A., 20, 221.
 - *bronchialis*, cultural study on, 502.
 - *krusei* on man in China, 439; in U.S.A., 20.
 - *pinoyi*, cultural study on, 502.
 - on man in China, 439.
 - *pinoyisimilis*, use of, in preparing culture media for *Achorion gypseum*, 651.
 - *psilosis*, cultural study on, 502.
 - *tropicalis*, cultural study on, 502.
 - on man in China, 439.
 - *vulgaris* on man in U.S.A., 20.
- Canker of *Aleurites* in U.S.A., 514.
- of apple in U.S.A., associated with *Phoma*, 282; with *Botryosphaeria ribis*, 514.
 - of cotton, *Helopeltis bergrothi* and *H. sanguineus* causing, in the Belgian Congo, 499.
 - of larch in Germany, *Dasyscypha willkommii* and frost in relation to, 693.
 - of mango, *Helopeltis bergrothi* causing, in Nyasaland, 36.
 - of poplar in England and France, 325.
 - of *Pyrus serotina* in U.S.A., 514.
 - of tea in Nyasaland, 779.
- Cannabis sativa*, see Hemp.

- Capitophorus fragaefolii*, *C. fragariae* and *Myzus fragaefolii* synonyms of, 732.
- , transmission of strawberry yellow edge by, 732.
- Capnodium*, transfer of some species of, to *Teichospora* challenged, 530.
- *ananae*, its var. *obscurum*, and *C. australe* in New S. Wales, 530.
- *citri* on citrus, in India, 496; in Palestine, 497.
- *elegans*, *C. fuliginodes*, its var. *grandisporum*, *C. moniliforme*, and *C. mucronatum* in New S. Wales, 530.
- *salicinum* on *Bursaria spinosa* and *Dicksonia* in Victoria, 25.
- and its var. *uniseptatum* on *Spartium* in New S. Wales, 530.
- *walteri* in New S. Wales, 530.
- Capsella bursa-pastoris*, *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* on, in Sweden, 299.
- Capsicum annuum*, see Chili.
- Carbolineum, stimulatory effect of, on fruit trees, 452.
- Carbon dioxide, use of, against pitting of grapefruit, 499.
- disulphide, use of, against *Omphalia* on date palm, 15; against *Sclerotium rolfsii* on strawberry, 164.
- Carborundum, leaf abrasion with, in virus inoculations, 737.
- Cardamom (*Amomum subulatum*), *Cephalosporium* on, and 'phurki' disease of, in India, 557.
- Carex*, *Cintractia* on, in Finland, 117.
- Cargillineum B, use of, against *Ceratostomella fimbriata* on *Hevea* rubber, 734.
- Carica papaya*, see Papaw.
- Carnation (*Dianthus caryophyllus*), bacterium inducing leafy galls of, in England, 724.
- , *Botrytis* on, in England, 654.
- , *Fusarium* on, in England, 225, 654.
- , — *avenaceum* on, in England, 225.
- , *culmorum* on, in England, 225, 654.
- , — *dianthi* on, control, 226, 584; factors affecting, 225; notes on, 225, 584; occurrence in England, 225, 654; in France, 584; varietal reaction to, 584.
- , — *scirpi* var. *acuminatum* on, in England, 654.
- , *Heteropatella vattellinensis* on, in Germany, 507.
- , *Puccinia arenariae* on, in Belgium, 776.
- , *Rhizoctonia* and *Sclerotinia* on, in England, 654.
- , *Verticillium cinerescens* on, in England, 225, 226, 654.
- Carpinus caroliniana*, *Septobasidium pseudopedicellatum* on, in U.S.A., 59.
- Carrot (*Daucus carota*), *Alternaria radicina* on, in Denmark, 276, 769; in Holland, 276.
- , *Aspergillus glaucus* and *Bacillus carotovorus* on, in U.S.S.R., 334.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in the Belgian Congo, 578.
- disease control in U.S.A., 484.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Hungary, 444.
- , *Macrosporium carotae* on, in Canada, 632.
- [Carrot], *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 438.
- , *Phytophthora drechsleri* can infect, 550.
- , *Pythium* on, in U.S.A., 547.
- , reclamation disease of, 793.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 547.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Bermuda, 559; in U.S.A., 477.
- , — *trifoliorum* on, in Sweden, 299.
- , (?) yellows of, in Canada, 776.
- Carya pecan*, see Pecan.
- Casein as an adhesive or spreader, 77, 78, 736, 776, 798. (See also Calcium caseinate.)
- Cassava (*Manihot utilisima*), *Armillaria mellea* and *Botryodiplodia theobromae* on, in Brazil, 278.
- , *Cercospora caribaea* on, in Brazil, 59; in Sierra Leone, 344; *Ragnhildiana manihotis* renamed, 59.
- , — *henningsii* on, in Brazil, 59; in Burma, 280.
- , *Choanephora cucurbitarum* on, in Malaya, 632.
- mosaic, breeding against, 76, 342; control, 204, 342; effect of, on yield, 701; note on, 342; occurrence in East Africa, 203, 204; in the Gold Coast, 76; in Nigeria, 72, 701; in Uganda, 426; in Zanzibar, 204; transmission of, by *Bemisia gossypiperda* var. *mosaicivecta*, 342; by *B. nigeriensis*, 72, 701; by cuttings, 342; varietal reaction to, 203, 427.
- , *Mycosphaerella manihotis* on, in French Guinea, 427.
- , *Ragnhildiana manihotis* on, see *Cercospora caribaea* on.
- , (?) *Rosellinia* on, in Brazil, 278.
- Castanea*, see Chestnut.
- Castor, see *Ricinus communis*.
- Cat, *Madurella mycetomi* can infect the, 804.
- , *Microsporon felineum* on the, in France, 21.
- Catechol, toxicity of, to fungi, 166.
- Cattle, *Coccidioides immitis* on, in U.S.A., 221.
- , *Rhinosporidium seeberi* on, in India, 803.
- Cattleia*, effect of fungal extracts on germination of, 108.
- , *Hypochnus catonii* and *Mycelium radialis* in relation to culture of, 243.
- Caucalis latifolia*, *Erysiphe polygoni* on, in Bulgaria, 683.
- Cauliflower (*Brassica oleracea*), *Alternaria brassicae* on, in Italy, 70.
- , *Bacterium maculicola* on, in Italy, 70; in U.S.S.R., 696.
- , browning of, in U.S.A., 769.
- , *Cylindrosporium concentricum* on, in England and Scotland, 474.
- , *Moniliopsis aderholdi* on, in U.S.S.R., 625.
- mosaic, transmission of, 737.
- , *Phytophthora megasperma* on, in U.S.A., 188.
- , *Pythium de Baryanum* on, in U.S.A., 625.

- Ceanothus*, *Armillaria mellea* on, in England and Wales, 478.
- Cecidomyiidae attacking fungi, 801. (See also *Mycodiplosis*.)
- Cedrela sinensis*, *Fusicoccum cedrelae* on, in France, 182; (?) identical with *Phomopsis* stage of *Diaporthe oncostoma*, 183.
- , *Uncinula cedrelae* and its var. *nodulosa* on, in China, 746.
- Cedrus atlantica*, witches' broom of, in Germany, 413.
- *libani* var. *deodara*, see *Deodar*.
- Ceiba pentandra*, *Ustulina zonata* on, in Tanganyika, 427.
- Celeriac, see Celery.
- Celery (*Apium graveolens*), *Alternaria radicina* on, in Denmark, 276, 768.
- , *Bacillus fluorescens* on, in Canada, 632.
- , black heart of, 777.
- calico in U.S.A., 191; transmission of, by *Aphis gossypii* and other aphids, 191.
- , *Cercospora apii* on, in U.S.A., 552.
- , dry and heart rot of, in Denmark, 551.
- mosaic in U.S.A., 191; transmission of, by *Aphis gossypii* and other aphids, 191; by leaf abrasions, 737.
- , *Pythium* and *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 547.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, 167; control, 768; factors affecting, 559, 768; occurrence in Bermuda, 559; in U.S.A., 477, 768.
- , *Septoria apii* on, control, 275, 552; occurrence in Germany, 275; in Palestine, 683; in U.S.A., 552; varietal reaction to, 275.
- , — var. *graveolentis* on, in Canada, 553; in U.S.A., 552.
- virus 1, affinity of cucumber mosaic to, 195.
- — can infect *Commelina communis*, cowpea, maize, and *Zinnia elegans*, 195.
- — on celery in U.S.A., 195.
- Cellaphane apparatus, use of, in detecting mould damage to cotton, 18.
- Cellophane wrappers, use of, against pitting of grapefruit, 499.
- Cellulose decomposition by soil fungi, 526, 741, 824; by plant pathogens, 521.
- Celtis mississippiensis*, see Hackberry.
- Cement, use of, against *Coniothyrium diplodiella* on vine, 200.
- Cenangium piniphilum* on pine in U.S.A., 117.
- *populeum*, *Dothichiza populea* (?) pycnidial stage of, 471.
- Centroptilum luteolum*, *Glottia centroptili* on, in France, 649.
- Centrosema plumieri*, *Corticium solani* on, in the Belgian Congo, 578.
- Cephalobus*, see Nematodes.
- Cephalosporium* on cardamom in India, 557.
- on elm in U.S.A., 130, 485.
- on man in Germany, 219; literature on, 501.
- *acremonium* in soil in the Sahara, 257.
- on maize in New S. Wales, 360; in U.S.A., 494.
- [*Cephalosporium acremonium*] on man, 501; in Italy, 220, 580.
- *asteroides griseum grützii* on man, referred to *C. acremonium*, 501.
- *ballagii* on man in Hungary, 93; wrongly referred to *Acremonium*, 93.
- *sacchari* on maize in Italy, 774.
- Cephalothecium* on strawberry and tobacco in Canada, 449.
- Ceratia orientalis*, (?) transmission of tomato mosaic by, 385.
- Ceratophorum* on *Crotalaria anagyroides* and *C. usaramoensis* in Ceylon, 747.
- *selosum* on *Lupinus luteus* in Italy, 775.
- Ceratostomella* on oak, in Italy, 129.
- on timber in Scandinavia, 271; in U.S.A., 69.
- *coerulea* on timber, effect of, on wood strength, 185.
- (?) — *fimbriata* on *Crotalaria juncea* in Brazil, 155.
- — on *Hevea* rubber in Java, 345; in Malaya, 734.
- — on *Ipomoea*, legislation against, in U.S.S.R., 400.
- (?) — on plane in U.S.A., 329.
- *ips* on conifers in U.S.A., 544.
- — referred to *Grosmannia ips*, 827.
- *paradoxa* on banana in Australia, 104; in French Guinea, 451.
- on coco-nut, 136; in India, 15.
- — on pineapple in Fiji, 137; in Mauritius, 203.
- — on sugar-cane in India, 558.
- *penicillata* referred to *Grosmannia penicillata*, 827.
- *piceaperda* on spruce in U.S.A., 544.
- *pilifera*, toxicity of chlorinated benzene derivatives to, 69.
- *pini* referred to *Grosmannia pini*, 827.
- *pluriannulata*, toxicity of chlorinated benzene derivatives to, 69.
- *pseudotsugae* on larch and *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* in U.S.A., 544.
- *ulmi* on elm, breeding against, 125, 615; *Ceresa bubalus* in relation to, 327; control, 130, 184, 326, 327, 328, 692; factors affecting, 479, 541; legislation against, in U.S.A., 752; *Magdalis* and *M. armicollis* in relation to, 327; notes on, 79, 126, 129, 326, 407, 474, 485; occurrence in Belgium, 328; in England, 326; in Europe, 129; in Germany, 183, 479; in Holland, 125, 126, 615; in Italy, 474; in Poland, 407; in Spain, 407; in U.S.A., 79, 129, 130, 184, 266, 326, 327, 328, 336, 691, 692; production of auxins by, 110; *Saperda tridentata* in relation to, 327; transmission of, by *Hylurgopinus rufipes*, 130, 326, 327, 328, 691; by *Pseudotsaronemoides innumerabilis*, 126; by root grafts, 266; by *Scolytus*, 130; by *S. multistriatus*, 126, 129, 326, 327, 328, 407, 691; by *S. scolytus*, 126, 328, 407; varietal (and specific) reaction to, 125, 126, 183, 184, 328, 541, 615.
- Cercis siliquastrum*, *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in Italy, 474.
- Cercospora* on *Crotalaria juncea* in India, 557.

- [*Cercospora*] on sesame in India, 78.
 — on soy-bean in India, 557.
 (?) — *acerosum* on sugar-cane in Madagascar, 607.
 — *albo-maculans* synonym of *Cercospora* *albo-maculans*, 187; of *C. brassicae*, 467.
 — *aleuritidis* on *Aleurites fordii* in Brazil, 633.
 — *anacardii* on *Anacardium occidentale* and *Anona reticulata* in Brazil, 59.
 — *anoneae* on *Anona squamosa* in Brazil, 59.
 — *apii* on celery in U.S.A., 552.
 — *arachidicola* on groundnut in India, 2.
 — *arachidis* on groundnut in U.S.A., 278.
 — *aticola* can infect *Amaranthus retroflexus*, *Atriplex hastata*, *A. hortensis* *cupreata*, 337; *Beta lomatogoma*, 193; *Chenopodium*, 337; *C. ambrosioides*, *C. amaranticolor*, *C. foetidum*, *C. hybridum*, *C. quinoa*, *C. vulvaria*, and *Hablitzia tamnoides*, 193.
 — — on beet, breeding against, 696; control, 285, 373, 486, 763; cultural study on, 551; effect of, on sugar content, 763; factors affecting, 696; hosts of, 337; occurrence in Austria, 337; in Belgium, 764; in Czecho-Slovakia, 373; in France, 696; in Germany, 337, 763; in Holland, 191, 337; in Hungary, 337; in Italy, 337; in Japan, 337; in Poland, 285; in Rumania, 337; in Spain, 337; in U.S.A., 337, 486, 550; recent work on, 193; strains of, 337.
 — *bizzozzeriana* on *Lepidium* referred to *Alternaria brassicae*, 188.
 — *bloxami* synonym of *Alternaria brassicae*, 467.
 — *brassicicola* on *Brassica oleracea* and *B. sinensis* in the tropics, 467; *C. bloxami* confused with, 467.
 — *calotropidis* renamed *C. lingelsheimi*, 683.
 — *canavaliae* on *Canavalia ensiformis* in Sierra Leone, 344.
 — *canescens* on bean in Brazil, 60.
 — — on *Crotalaria juncea* in Sierra Leone, 344.
 — — on tomato (?) in the Ivory Coast, 830; in Sierra Leone, 344.
 — *cantuariensis* on hops in England, 462.
 — *capsici* on chilli in Brazil, 60; in Ceylon, 136.
 — *caribaea* on cassava in Brazil, 59; in Sierra Leone, 344; *Ragnhildiana manihotis* renamed, 59.
 — *citrullina* on melon in Brazil, 3.
 — — on watermelon in Brazil, 60; in Sierra Leone, 779.
 — *coffeicola* on coffee in Brazil, 91; in French Guinea, 284.
 — *columnae* on bean in Brazil, 60.
 — *concors* on potato in Holland, 246.
 — *cordobensis* on sweet potato in Brazil, 60.
 — *coryneoides* on vine in Palestine, 200.
 — *grandissima* on dahlia in Czecho-Slovakia (from Brazil), 370.
 — *henningsii* on cassava in Brazil, 59; in Burma, 280.
 [*Cercospora henningsii*] on *Manihot glaziovii* in Sierra Leone, 779.
 — *hyalina* on rose in Brazil, 59.
 — *ipomoeae* on *Ipomoea purpurea* in Sierra Leone, 344.
 — *kopkei* on sugar-cane in Java, 346.
 — *leoni* on vine in Palestine, 200.
 — *lepidii* synonym of *Alternaria brassicae*, 188.
 — *lingelsheimi* on *Calotropis procera* in Palestine, 683; *C. calotropidis* renamed, 683.
 — *longipes* on sugar-cane in Brazil, 60; in Madagascar, 607.
 — *moricola* on mulberry in Brazil, 633.
 — *musae* on banana, control, 451; factors affecting, 450, 705; (?) *Myco-sphaerella* the ascigerous stage of, 164; occurrence in Fiji, 164; in New S. Wales, 450; in Queensland, 450; in Trinidad, 705; varietal reaction to, 164, 705.
 — *nicotianae* can infect chilli, *Datura stramonium*, eggplant, *Nicandra physaloides*, *Nicotiana*, *Solanum*, and tomato, 613.
 — — on tobacco, *C. raciborskii* and *C. solanicola* synonyms of, 613; control, 121; factors affecting, 687, 704; note on, 403; occurrence in Java, 687; in Queensland, 121, 612; in Rhodesia, 704; in Sumatra, 403.
 — *oryzae* on rice in Brazil, 60.
 — *paeoniae* on peony in U.S.A., 99.
 — *pastinacae* on parsnip in U.S.A., 283.
 — *personata* on groundnut, factors affecting, 284; genetics of resistance to, 278; occurrence in French W. Africa, 284; in India, 2; in U.S.A., 278.
 — *pyri*, status of, 187.
 — *raciborskii* synonym of *C. nicotianae*, 613.
 — *ribis-rubri* on currant in Rumania, 260.
 — *rigospora* on chilli in Brazil, 60.
 — *roesleri* on vine in Palestine, 200.
 — *rosae*, status of, 187.
 — *rosaeola* on rose in Brazil, 60.
 — *rubi*, perfect stage of, renamed *Myco-sphaerella confusa*, 449.
 — *sacchari* on sugar-cane in Madagascar, 607.
 — *sessilis* on vine in U.S.S.R., 200.
 — *smilacina* f. *asperae* on *Smilax aspera* in Palestine, 683.
 — *solanicola* on potato in Brazil, 60; synonym of *C. nicotianae*, 613.
 — *stevensii* on soy-bean in Brazil, 633.
 — *stizolobii* on *Mucuna pruriens* and *Stizolobium aeternum* in Sierra Leone, 779.
 — *tageticola* on *Tagetes patula* in India, 558.
 — *tinosporae* on *Tinospora cordifolia* in India, 174, 175.
 — *vicosae* on *Manihot* in Brazil, 59.
 — *violae* on violet in Bulgaria, 746.
 — *viticola* synonym of *C. vitis*, 200.
 — *vitiphylla* on vine in Palestine, 200.
 — *vitis* on vine, *C. viticola* synonym of, 200.
 — *zae-maydis* on maize in Brazil, 633.

- Cercospora* *albo-maculans* synonym of, *C. brassicae* (q.v.), 467.
- *arachnoidea* imperfect stage of *Mycosphaerella arachnoidea*, 762.
- *brassicae* on cabbage, Chinese, in U.S.A., 187.
- on turnip in England, 467; in U.S.A., 187; synonymy of, 467; wrongly referred to *Cercospora blorami*, 467.
- *herpotrichoides*, effect of bios on growth of, 109.
- on barley in Germany, 783.
- on cereals, control, 207; factors affecting, 782; occurrence in Austria, 352; in Germany, 782, 783; in Tunis, 207.
- on oats and rye in Germany, 783.
- on wheat, control, 145, 288, 567, 709; effect of, on yield, 709, 783; factors affecting, 145, 433; note on, 433; occurrence in Belgium, 775; in England, 433; in France, 145, 288; in Germany, 566, 783; study on, 709.
- , production of auxins by, 109, 110.
- *maculans* conidial stage of *Mycosphaerella mori*, 67.
- , *Fusarium maculans* renamed, 67.
- , synonymy of, 67.
- Cercosporina ricinella* on *Ricinus communis* in Palestine, 683; in Sierra Leone, 779.
- Ceresa bubalus* in relation to *Ceratostomella ulmi* on elm, 327.
- Ceresan, composition and mercury content of, 667.
- , German official nomenclature for, 83.
- injury, 347, 370.
- , use of, against *Aphanomyces raphani* on radish, 421; against *Ascochyta* on peas, 74; against *Bacterium medicaginis* var. *phaseolicola* on bean, 419; against *Bact. tabacum* on tobacco, 61; against *Colletotrichum lini* on flax, 652; against *Corticium solani* on cotton, 18; against *Fusarium lini* on flax, 652; against *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans* on maize, 13; against *G. moniliformis* on rice, 777; against *G. saubinetii* on barley, 347; on wheat, 346; against *Helminthosporium avenae* on oats, 289; against *H. gramineum* on barley, 347; against *H. sativum* on barley, 86; against *Moniliopsis adersholdi* on Cactaceae, 371; on tobacco, 61; against *Phytophthora cactorum* on *Cereus* and *Melocactus*, 371; against *P. infestans* on tomato, 539; against *Polyspora lini* on flax, 652; against *Puccinia antirrhini* on *Antirrhinum majus*, 370; against *Pythium* on flax, 652; against *P. de Baryanum* on tobacco, 61; against *Rhizoctonia* on flax, 652; against *Sclerotinia* (?) minor on lettuce, 420; against *Thielaviopsis basicola* on tobacco, 61; against tobacco diseases in Rumania, 324; against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 347, 569; against *U. hordei* on barley, 347, 557, 641; against *U. kollerii* on oats, 347; against *U. nigra* on barley, 347, 641; against vegetable diseases, 135; against wheat bunt, 8, 346.
- [Ceresan] liquid, use of, against *Ascochyta* on peas, 74.
- nassbeize U. 564, use of, against cereal diseases, 83; against *Sclerotium rolfsii* on orchids, 99.
- , new improved, injury, 347.
- , —, stimulatory effect of, 10.
- , —, use of, against *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans* on maize, 13; against *G. saubinetii* on barley, 347; on wheat, 346; against *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, 347; against *Pythium de Baryanum* on tomato, 282; against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 10, 347; against *U. hordei* on barley, 347, 641; against *U. kollerii* on oats, 10, 347; against *U. nigra* on barley, 347, 641; against wheat bunt, 346.
- (U.S.A.), see Granosan.
- U.T. 1875, use of, against *Diplodia zeae* and *Gibberella saubinetii* on maize, 574; against *Helminthosporium avenae* on oats, 565; against *Nigrospora* on maize, 574; against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, *U. hordei* on barley, *U. kollerii* on oats, and against wheat bunt, 565.
- Ceretan, see Ceresan.
- Cereus*, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Germany, 371.
- , *Gloeosporium cerei* on, in Germany, 372.
- , *Helminthosporium cactorum* on, in Germany, 371.
- , *Moniliopsis adersholdi* on, 586.
- , *Phoma cereicola* on, 372.
- , *Phytophthora cactorum* on, in Germany, 371.
- , *Pythium de Baryanum* on, in Italy, 371.
- , *Septoria cacticola* on, 372.
- Ceroplastes floridensis*, *Hypocrella turbinata* parasitizing, in British Honduras, 579.
- Cerotelium desmum* on cotton in Colombia, 259; in Sierra Leone, 779.
- *fici* on fig in India, 778; in Palestine, 683.
- Chaetocnema denticulata* and *C. pulicaria* transmitting *Aplanobacter stewarti* on maize, 573.
- Chaetomium*, cellulose decomposition by, in Polish soils, 526, 741.
- on citrus in India, 496.
- *globosum* in soil in Poland, 741.
- *indicum* in soil (?) in India, 824; in Poland, 741.
- *spirale* in soil in Poland, 741.
- Chaetophoma* in soil in Poland, 741.
- Chaetothyria*, amended diagnosis of the genus, 818.
- *amadelpa*, *C. consociata*, and *C. megalospora* referred to *Microcallis*, 818.
- *musarum* on banana, *Chaetothyrium musarum* synonym of, 818; occurrence in Brazil, 487, 818.
- *phoebes* referred to *Microcallis*, 818.
- Chaetothyrium cinereum*, *C. depressum*, *C. fuscum*, *C. fusisporum*, *C. globosum*, and *C. griseolum* in New S. Wales, 530.

- [*Chaetothyrium*] *guaraniticum*, taxonomy of, 818.
 — *loganiense* in New S. Wales, 530.
 — *musarum*, synonym of *Chaetothyria musarum*, 818.
 — *pellatum*, *C. roseosporum*, and *C. strigosum* in New S. Wales, 530.
Chamaecyparis obtusa var. *formosana*, (?) *Veluticeps* on, in Japan, 545.
 Charcoal base rot of oil palm in Malaya, 647.
Charrinia diplodiella on vine in Rumania, 202.
 Cheese, *Penicillium italicum* in, in U.S.A., 223.
Cheiranthus cheiri, see Wallflower.
Chelidonium majus, *Melampora magnusiana* on, in Norway, 618; a race of *M. tremulae*, 618.
Chenopodium, *Cercospora beticola* can infect, 337.
 —, *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in Germany, 237.
 — *album*, *Bacterium heteroecum* and *Bact. tabacum* on, in U.S.S.R., 750.
 — *amaranticolor*, *C. ambrosioides*, *C. foetidum*, *C. hybridum*, *C. quinoa*, and *C. vulvaria*, *Cercospora beticola* can infect, 193.
 Cherry (*Prunus avium* and *P. cerasus*), apoplexy of, in Greece, 591.
 —, *Armillaria mellea* on, in Rhodesia, 705.
 —, bacterial canker and leaf spot of, in England, 703.
 —, *Bacterium pruni* on, in U.S.A., 281.
 —, — *tumefaciens* on, 138; (?) in Greece, 591.
 —, *Botrytis* on, in Canada, 480.
 —, *Coccomyces hiemalis* and *Dibotryon morbosum* on, in U.S.A., 2.
 —, foliar mottling of, see mosaic mottle of.
 —, *Fomes fulvus* on, in China, 684.
 —, *Monilia oregonensis* on, in Canada, 661.
 —, mosaic mottle of, in Canada, 480; in U.S.A., 345, 664; transmission of, by budding and grafting, 480, 664.
 —, *Penicillium* on, in Canada, 480.
 —, *Phyllosticta pruni-avium* on, in Bulgaria, 745.
 —, — *Puccinia cerasi* on, in Italy, 236; re-named *Leucotelium cerasi*, 236.
 —, *Rhizopus* on, in Canada, 480.
 —, *Sclerotinia fruticicola* on, in U.S.A., 592.
 —, — *laxa* on, in Canada, 480.
 —, *Stereum purpureum* on, in U.S.A., 103.
 —, *Taphrina cerasi* on, in Sweden, 176.
 —, *Valsa leucostoma* on, in France and Switzerland, 447.
 —, *Venturia cerasi* on, in Spain, 75; in Switzerland, 588.
 —, virus disease of, in France, 515.
 Cheshunt compound, use of, against *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on *Erica hiemalis*, *E. nivalis*, and *E. willmoreana*, 656.
 Chestnut (*Castanea*), *Discomycetes* on, list of, 616.
 [Chestnut], *Endothia* on, in India, 1.
 —, — *parasitica* on, breeding against, 692; legislation against, in U.S.S.R., 400; nature of resistance to, 541; occurrence in U.S.A., 541, 692; study on, 541.
 —, *Melanospora* on, in France, 616.
 — moulds in Italy, 408.
 —, *Phoma endogena* on, in France, 616.
 —, *Phyllosticta maculiformis* on, in Spain, 75.
 —, *Phytophthora* on, in England, 325.
 —, — *cambivora* on, control, 540; factors affecting, 541; losses caused by, 540, 616; occurrence in France, 130, 409; in Italy, 616, 617; in Spain, 540; specific reaction to, 616, 617.
 —, *Pucciniastrum castaneae* on, in Japan, 609.
 —, *Sclerotinia pseudotuberosa* on, in France and Italy, 616; *Rhacodiella castaneae* microconidial stage of, 616.
 Chick pea, see *Cicer arietinum*.
 Chicory (*Cichorium intybus*), *Bremia lactucae* on, in Czechoslovakia, 420.
 —, *Verticillium dahliae* on, in Belgium, 387.
 Chilli (*Capsicum annuum*), *Actinomyces totschiowskii* on, in Rumania, 261.
 —, *Alternaria capsici annui* on, in Rumania, 261.
 —, *Bacterium solanacearum* on, in Ceylon, 180.
 —, *Brachysporium senegalense* on, in Japan, 511.
 —, — *tomato* on, in Japan, 266.
 —, *Cercospora capsici* on, in Brazil, 60; in Ceylon, 136.
 —, — *nicotianae* can infect, 613.
 —, — *rigospora* on, in Brazil, 60.
 —, *Choanephora cucurbitarum* on, in Burma, 280.
 —, *Diaporthe phaseolorum* on, in U.S.A., 277; synonymy of *Phomopsis* stage of, 277.
 —, *Fusarium* on, in Hungary, 444.
 —, *Gloeosporium* can infect, 363.
 —, little leaf (?) virus of, in Ceylon, 136.
 —, *Peronospora tabacina* on, in U.S.A., 119.
 —, *Phytophthora drechsleri* can infect, 550.
 —, *Pythium* and *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 547.
 —, tomato 'Huissen' disease can infect, 182.
 —, — mosaic can infect, 385.
 —, — spotted wilt affecting, in England, 444; in U.S.A., 65.
 —, virus disease of, in China, 385.
 Chinosol, see Quinosol.
Chiogenes hispidula, *Chrysomyxa chio-genis* on, in U.S.A., 761.
 Chives, see *Allium schoenoprasum*.
 Chlamydospores, definition of, 608.
 Chloramine, use of, as a wood pulp preservative, 271.
Chlorella variegata on man, relation of, to *Prototheca*, 95.

- Chlorinated benzene derivatives, toxicity of, to *Ceratostomella pilifera*, *C. pluriannulata*, and *Fomes annosus*, 69.
- Chlornaphthalene, use of, as a wood pulp preservative, 271.
- Chloronitrobenzene as a constituent of 'brassisan', 196.
- Chloro-orthophenylphenol, toxicity of, to *Ceratostomella pilifera*, *C. pluriannulata*, and *Fomes annosus*, 69.
- Chloropicrin as a soil disinfectant, 15, 518.
- Chlorosis of cactus in Germany, 372.
- of citrus in India, 496.
- of *Crotalaria anagyroides* in Malaya, 79.
- of cucumber in China, 385.
- of fruit trees, control, 452.
- of grapefruit in U.S.A., 797.
- of *Helianthus tuberosus* in U.S.S.R., 421.
- of *Hydrangea hortensis* in Germany, 226.
- of lupin in Czecho-Slovakia, 298; in Germany, 373.
- of oak in U.S.A., 758.
- of orange in U.S.A., 797.
- of *Ornithopus sativus* in Germany, 372.
- of peach in France, 515.
- of *Primula obconica* in Germany, 227.
- of raspberry in U.S.A., 376.
- of rhododendron in U.S.A., 229.
- of vine in France, 631.
- , infectious, of orange in Algeria, in relation to 'mal secco', 291.
- Chlorotic disease of hops in England, 257, 462.
- Choanephora on *Crotalaria retusa* in Sierra Leone, 779.
- *cucurbitarum* on cassava in Malaya, 632.
- — on chilli in Burma, 280.
- 'Cholesterol mosaic' associated with *Trichophyton* on man in Canada, 152, 582.
- Chododny's technique for the study of soil micro-organisms, 115, 334.
- Chrysanthemum*, bacterium on, inducing leafy galls, 724.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in Greece, 577.
- , *Macrosporium* on, in S. Africa, 426.
- , *Oidium chrysanthemi* on, in Germany, 583.
- , *Phakopsora artemisiae* on, in Japan, 609.
- , *Puccinia chrysanthemi* on, in Germany, 583; in India, 78.
- , tomato spotted wilt affecting, detection of, 655; occurrence in England, 444, 655.
- *cinerariaefolium*, *Vialina radicola* on, in Italy, 135.
- *frutescens*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, 139, 782; growth stimulant of, 706; hormone of, 782.
- *maximum*, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in U.S.A., 477.
- Chrysomya abietis* on pine in Norway, 618.
- [*Chrysomya abietis*] on spruce in Bulgaria, 411; in Norway, 618.
- *chiogenis* can infect spruce, 761.
- — on *Chiogenes hispidula* in U.S.A., 761.
- *ledicola* on spruce in Canada, 259.
- *piperiana* on *Rhododendron macrophyllum* in U.S.A., 760.
- — on spruce in U.S.A., 760; *Peridermium parksianum* haploid stage of, 760.
- *pyrolae* var. *pyrolata* on *Pyrola minor* and *P. secunda* in Norway, 618.
- Cibotium schiedei*, *Pestalozzia cibotii* on, in U.S.A., 26.
- Cicadulina mbila* transmitting maize streak, 203, 529, 645; sugar-cane streak, 744.
- *nicholsi* transmitting maize streak, 645.
- *zeae* transmitting maize streak, 529, 645.
- Cicer arietinum*, *Ascochyta rabiei* on, in Bulgaria, 700; in India, 198; *Mycosphaerella rabiei* ascigerous stage of, 700.
- —, *Fusarium* and (?) *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in India, 423.
- —, *Mystrosporium* on, in India, 557.
- —, wilt of, in India, 423.
- Cichorium endivia*, see Endive.
- *intybus*, see Chicory.
- Cinchona ledgeriana*, *Phytophthora palmivora* on, in India, 410.
- Cineraria*, *Ascochyta cinerariae* on, in Germany, 443.
- , bacterial disease of, in Denmark, 73.
- , *Bremia lactucae* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 420; in Italy, 443.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in Germany, 99.
- , tomato spotted wilt affecting, in England, 444.
- Cintractia* on *Carex* in Finland, 117.
- *crus-galli* on *Panicum crus-galli*, neoplasms in, 139.
- Circinotrichum metaniger* on man, *Cladosporium metaniger* and *Cryptococcus metaniger* referred to, 502.
- Cirsium*, see *Cnicus*.
- Citro-ammoniacal pyrophosphate of iron, use of, against peach chlorosis, 516.
- Citromyces pfefferianus*, lipolysis of fats and oils by, 42.
- Citron (*Citrus medica*), *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* on, legislation against, in Italy, 832; occurrence in Greece, 575.
- Citrullus vulgaris*, see Watermelon.
- Citrus*, *Aithaloderma ferruginea* on, in New S. Wales, 530.
- , *Alternaria citri* on, in India, 496.
- , *Armillaria mellea* on, in Italy, 213; in Malta, 780; in New S. Wales, 280.
- , *Aspergillus* on, in India, 497.
- blight in U.S.A., 796.
- , *Capnodium citri* on, in India, 496; in Palestine, 497.
- , *Chaetomium* on, in India, 496.
- chlorosis in India, 496.
- , *Cladosporium herbarum* var. *citricola* on, in India, 496.

- [*Citrus*], *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* on, control, 364; note on, 364; occurrence in Australia, 714; in Greece, 575; in Jamaica, 364.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in Italy, 213; in U.S.A., 361.
- , *Curvularia inaequalis* on, in India, 496.
- , decay, control in U.S.A., 781.
- , *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* on, in Italy, 291, 575.
- , *Diaporthe citri* on, antagonism of, to *Phytophthora citrophthora* and *P. parasitica*, 14; control, 364; occurrence in Brazil, 495; in Jamaica, 364; in Porto Rico, 14.
- , *Diplodia natalensis* on, control, 364, 498; occurrence in Brazil, 495; in Jamaica, 364; (?) in the Philippines, 498.
- , diseases, legislation against, in British Honduras, 400; new edition of Fawcett's book on, 574; occurrence in Brazil, 291; in India, 496; in the Philippines, 560.
- , *Elsinoe fawcetti* on, control, 362; legislation against, in Palestine, 127; in U.S.S.R., 400; note on, 778; occurrence in the Argentine, 362; in British Guiana, 202; in the Gold Coast, 77; in Sierra Leone, 778.
- , exanthema in Western Australia, 730.
- , *Fomes noxius* on, in Ceylon, 136.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Italy, 213.
- , *Ganoderma* on, in New S. Wales, 280.
- , — *applanatum* and *G. laccatum* on, in the Ivory Coast, 16.
- , greasy spot of, in India, 2.
- , leprosis in Brazil, 13, 291.
- , *Leptosphaeria bondari* on, *Coniothyrium* and *Hendersonia* conidial stages of, 90; occurrence in Brazil, Surinam, and Venezuela, 90.
- , — *citricola* on, in Italy, 91.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in Greece, 577.
- , mottle leaf, control, 146, 363, 495, 576, 714, 778; occurrence in Australia, 714; in India, 778; in the Philippines, 363; in U.S.A., 146, 495, 576, 714; varietal reaction to, 363.
- , mycorrhiza in U.S.A., 90, 365.
- , (?) *Nectria haematococca* on, in the Philippines, 498.
- , *Oidium tingtonianum* on, in Ceylon, 136.
- , *Penicillium italicum* on, in Malta, 780.
- , *Phomopsis californica* and *P. citri* on, see *Diaporthe citri* on.
- , *Phyllosticta disciformis* and *P. hesperidearum* on, in Brazil now attributed to *Leptosphaeria bondari*, 91.
- , *Phytophthora* on, in Greece, 575.
- , — *citrophthora* on, control, 89, 541; inhibition of, by *Diaporthe citri*, 14; occurrence in Italy, 575; in Porto Rico, 14; in Spain, 541; in U.S.A., 89.
- , — *hibernalis* on, in New S. Wales, 280.
- , — *palmivora* on, in India, 482, 795; in the Philippines, 80; varietal reaction to, 482, 795.
- [*Citrus*, *Phytophthora*] *parasitica* on, control, 89, 796; inhibition of, by *Diaporthe citri*, 14; occurrence in Italy, 575; in Morocco, 796; in Porto Rico, 14; in U.S.A., 89; varietal reaction to, 796.
- , *Pleospora herbarum* on, in India, 496.
- , *Pseudomonas citri* on, control, 136, 336; legislation against, in Antigua, 64; in Australia, 832; in Brazil, 64; in Palestine, 127; in U.S.A., 336; in U.S.S.R., 399; non-occurrence in S. Africa, 425; occurrence in Ceylon, 136; in U.S.A., 336.
- , — *citriputeale* on, in Greece, 575.
- , — *syringae* on, in Victoria, 772.
- , psorosis in Brazil, 13; in S. Africa, 425; in U.S.A., 13.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, in Italy, 575.
- , ring blotch of, in Brazil, 13.
- , *Rosellinia pepo* and *Sclerotinia sclerotium* on, in Italy, 213.
- , *Sphaceloma fawcettii* on, see *Elsinoe fawcetti* on.
- , — *scabiosa* on, in Queensland, 435; *Ramularia scabiosa* renamed, 435.
- , *Sporotrichum citri* on, see *Elsinoe fawcetti* on.
- , wilt in India, 361.
- , yellowing of, in New S. Wales, 280.
- , zonate chlorosis of, in Brazil and U.S.A., 13.
- , *aurantiifolia*, see Lime.
- , *aurantium* and its var. *bigaradia*, see Orange.
- , *erythrosa*, *Gloeosporium* can infect, 363.
- , *limonia*, see Lemon.
- , *maxima*, see Pomelo.
- , *medica*, see Citron.
- , — var. *acida*, see Lime.
- , *mitis*, *Fusarium solani* on, in the Philippines, 498.
- , —, gumming disease of, in the Philippines, 498.
- , *nobilis*, see Orange.
- , *paradisi*, see Grapefruit.
- , *poonensis*, see Orange.
- , *sinensis*, see Orange.
- , *tankan*, see Orange.
- , *trifoliata*, see *Poncirus trifoliata*.
- Cladosporium* on beet in Italy, 673.
- , on hops in England, 462, 825.
- , on wheat in India, 433.
- , *bacca* on grapes in S. Africa, 701.
- , *carpophilum* on peach in India, 587; in U.S.A., 235.
- , *cellare* in Germany, 479; *Rhacodium cellare* renamed, 479, 631.
- , *cucumerinum* on cucumber in U.S.A., 197.
- , *fulvum* on tomato, breeding against, 480, 481, 690; control, 74, 166, 407, 480, 481, 667; factors affecting, 690; genetics of resistance to, 470, 481; non-transmission of reaction to, by grafting, 522; occurrence in Bermuda, 537; in Canada, 481; in England, 424, 667; in Germany, 480; in Holland, 74; in Jersey, 690; in Lithuania, 63; in Poland, 407; in S. Australia, 324; in U.S.A., 470; varietal reaction to, 481.

- [*Cladosporium*] *herbarum* in soil in Egypt, 314.
- on *Cymbidium* in Italy, 41.
 - on passion fruit in Queensland, 593.
 - var. *citricola* on citrus in India, 496.
 - — on orange in relation to 'lepra explosiva' in the Argentine, 14.
 - *lycopersicum* on tomato in Lithuania, 62.
 - *metaniger* referred to *Circinotrichum metaniger*, 502.
 - (?) *miyakei* on rice in Ceylon, 137.
 - *paconiae* on peony in U.S.A., 99.
 - *wernecki* on man, 20.
- Clasterosporium* on vine in India, 587.
- *carpopodium* on apricot in Egypt, 590.
 - on peach in Egypt, 590; in Palestine, 683.
 - on plum in Egypt, 590.
 - *punctiforme* on rice in British Guiana, 740.
- Claudopus nidulans* on mulberry in Japan, 67.
- Clausena lansium*, *Gloeosporium* on, in China, 362; (?) a stage of *Glomerella cingulata*, 363.
- Claviceps* on Gramineae in Esthonia, 11.
- on *Susa paniculata*, *Cordyceps clavicipiticola* parasitizing, in Japan, 801.
 - *paspali* on *Paspalum* in the Argentine, New S. Wales, New Zealand, S. Africa, and U.S.A., 809.
 - on *Paspalum dilatatum* in New S. Wales, 724; in Queensland, 504.
 - on *Paspalum distichum* and *P. urvillei* in New S. Wales, 724.
 - *purpurea*, alkaloids of, 22, 223, 720.
 - on Gramineae in Esthonia, 11.
- Clitocybe* on banana in New S. Wales, 238.
- Clitoria cajanifolia*, *Phyllosticta* on, in Ceylon, 747.
- Clove (*Eugenia caryophyllata*), 'sudden death' of, in Zanzibar, 204.
- Clover (*Trifolium*), *Aphanomyces euteiches* can infect, 768.
- , *Ascochyta trifolii alpestris* on, in Poland, 55.
 - , *Bacterium heterocephalum* on, in U.S.S.R., 750.
 - , *Dothidella trifolii* on, in U.S.S.R., 26.
 - , *Erysiphe polygoni* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 373; in U.S.A., 659.
 - , *Kabatiella caulivora* on, in Belgium, 776; in Italy, 158; wrongly referred to *Gloeosporium trifolii*, 158.
 - , *Leptosphaeria trifolii alpestris* on, in Poland, 55.
 - , *Mitrella sclerotiorum* on, in Hungary, 725.
 - mosaic, identical with sore shin of lupin, 28; occurrence in New Zealand, 28; in U.S.A., 274, 339, 418; transmission of, by *Macrosiphum pisi*, 339; by mechanical methods, 339; to bean, 274, 339.
 - , pea viruses 1 and 2 can infect, 551.
 - , *Peronospora pratensis* on, in Sweden, 176.
 - , *trifolii hybridi* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 373.
- [Clover], *Polyspora lini* on, in Italy, 158.
- , potash deficiency disease of, in Germany, 585.
 - , reclamation disease of, 793; in Austria, 415.
 - , *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* on, in Hungary, 725; in Sweden, 299.
 - , *Sphaeronema bustinzae* on, in Spain, 175.
 - , *Stagonospora meliloti* on, in Canada, 632.
 - , *Typhula trifolii* on, in Hungary, 725.
 - , *Uromyces flectens* on, in Spain, 176.
 - , *trifolii* on, in U.S.A., 810.
 - , virus disease of, in U.S.A., 418.
 - , white clover virus 1 on, in U.S.A., 418.
- Clustered stool disease of sugar-cane in Queensland, 321.
- (?) *Cnicus arvensis*, *Puccinia obtegens* on, toxins of, 710.
 - —, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in U.S.A., 167.
 - *oleraceus*, *Protomyces cirsii-oleracei* on, in Germany, 610.
- Coal tar as a fibre rope preservative, 505.
- as a fishing net preservative, 91, 504.
 - as a timber preservative, 187, 413.
 - as a wound dressing, 498, 619, 795.
 - , see also Creosote.
- Coalite oil and tar as fibre rope preservatives, 505.
- Cobra process of timber preservation, 333.
- Coccidioides immitis* on cattle in U.S.A., 221.
- on man in the Argentine and N. America, 503.
- Coccids, see Scale insects.
- Coccomyces hiemalis* on cherry in U.S.A., 2.
- Cochlearia armoracia*, see Horse-radish.
- Cochliobolus stenospilus*, ascigerous stage of *Helminthosporium stenospilum* (q.v.) named, 397.
- Coco-nut (*Cocos nucifera*), bud rot of, in Jamaica, 343.
- , *Ceratostomella paradoxa* can infect, 136; occurrence in India, 15.
 - , *Ganoderma lucidum* on, in Malaya, 632; parasitism of, 436.
 - , leaf-bitten disease of, in Ceylon, 136; in India, 15; relation of *Ceratostomella paradoxa* to, 15, 136.
 - leaf discoloration in Jamaica, 343.
 - , — stalk rot of, in India, 15.
 - , little leaf of, legislation against, in St. Vincent, 128; occurrence in St. Lucia, 2.
 - , *Pestalozzia palmarum* and *Phytophthora arecae* on, in India, 15.
 - , *Phytophthora palmivora* on, control, 2; legislation against, in St. Vincent, 128; occurrence in India, 15; in Jamaica, 343; in St. Lucia, 2; in St. Vincent, 128.
 - wilt in British Guiana, 202; in India, 15.
- Coco-nut oil, use of, with Bordeaux mixture, 778.

- Cocos plumosa*, *Penicillium vermoeseni* on, in U.S.A., 91.
- Coelomomyces anophelesica* and *C. indiana* on *Anopheles* in India, 19.
- Coëmansia reversa* in Russian soils, 116.
- Coffee (*Coffea*), *Armillaria mellea* on, in East Africa and Tanganyika, 261.
- , 'black tip' of, in the Belgian Congo and Kenya, 436.
- , *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Tanganyika, 704.
- , *Cercospora coffeicola* on, in Brazil, 91; in French Guinea, 284.
- , collar rot of, in Tanganyika, 704.
- , *Colletotrichum* on, in Kenya, 214.
- , — *coffeanum* on, factors affecting, 17, 214; note on, 17, 798; occurrence in French Guinea, 283; in India, 17, 798; in Kenya, 214.
- , *Corticium koleroga* on, in Brazil, 3; in (?) Java, 345.
- , — *salmonicolor* on, in India, 78; in Java, 345.
- , — *solani* on, in Malaya, 632.
- , die-back of, in India, 17, 798.
- , *Diplodia* on, in Kenya, 214.
- , diseases, list of, 717; occurrence in Africa, 577, 798; in the Philippines, 560.
- , 'Elgon die-back' of, in Kenya, 213.
- , *Fomes lignosus* and *F. noxius* on, in the Ivory Coast, 16.
- , *Fusarium lateritium* var. *longum* on, in Nyasaland, 780.
- , *Glomerella cingulata* on, in Kenya, 482.
- , *Hemileia vastatrix* on, absence of, a factor in Brazilian production, 147; control, 16, 703, 798; factors affecting, 351; genetics of resistance to, 16, 798; legislation against, in Brazil, 64; occurrence in India, 16, 798; in Tanganyika, 703.
- , 'hot and cold' disease of, see black tip of.
- , Marasmoid thread blight on, in India, 77.
- , (?) phloem necrosis of, in Brazil, 292.
- , *Phoma* on, in Kenya, 214.
- , *Phomopsis* on, in Kenya, 214.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, in Java, 17, 345; in Sumatra, 17.
- , *Rosellinia* (?) *necatrix* on, in French Equatorial Africa, 283.
- , (?) *Sphaeropsis* on, in Kenya, 214.
- Coix lacryma-jobi*, *Aplanobacter stewartii* can infect, 573.
- , *Brachysporium tomato* on, in Japan, 266.
- — var. *frumentacea*, *Brachysporium senegalense* on, in Japan, 511.
- Coleopuccinia simplex* on loquat in Japan, 57.
- Collar rot of coffee in Tanganyika, 704.
- Colletotrichum* on coffee in Kenya, 214.
- on mango in Nyasaland, 36.
- on oil palm in Sierra Leone, 343.
- on tomato in Lithuania, 63.
- stage of *Glomerella cingulata*, 174.
- *andropogonis* synonym of *C. graminicola*, 494.
- [*Colletotrichum*] *atramentarium* on dahlia in Czecho-Slovakia, 370.
- — on potato in Hungary, 445.
- — on tomato in Jersey, 690.
- *capsici* on papaw in Sierra Leone, 344.
- *coffeanum* on coffee, factors affecting, 17, 214; note on, 17, 798; occurrence in French Guinea, 283; in India, 17, 798; in Kenya, 214.
- *curvatum* on *Crotalaria juncea* in India, 703.
- *falcatum* on sugar-cane, borers in relation to, 607; breeding against, 605; control, 116, 463; effect of, on yield, 116, 463; occurrence in India, 463; in Madagascar, 607; in the Philippines, 116; in Porto Rico, 606; in U.S.A., 463, 605, 781, 826; varietal reaction to, 116, 464, 605, 607, 781, 826.
- *fragariae* on strawberry in U.S.A., 781.
- *gloeosporioides* on *Averrhoa carambola* in Brazil, 3.
- — on citrus, control, 364; note on, 364; occurrence in Australia, 714; in Greece, 575; in Jamaica, 364.
- — on grapefruit in Trinidad, 495.
- — on lime in India, 361.
- — on orange, control, 497; factors affecting, 495, 496; 'lepra explosiva' in relation to, 14; occurrence in the Argentine, 14; in Ceylon, 136; in India, 496; in S. Africa, 716; in Trinidad, 495, 496; study on, 496; varietal reaction to, 496.
- — on papaw in storage, 377.
- *graminicola* can infect barley, *Eleusine indica*, *Euchlaena mexicana*, oats, *Panicum frumentaceum*, *P. typhoideum*, *Paspalum scrobiculatum*, *Setaria italica*, sorghum, and wheat, 795.
- — on maize in Germany, 494; in India, 795; in Kenya, 558; study on, 795; synonymy of, 494; transmission of, by seed, 494.
- — on sorghum in New S. Wales, 280.
- *jaczewskii* synonym of *C. graminicola*, 494.
- *lagenarium*, *C. oligochaetum* referred to, 467.
- — on cucumber in U.S.A., 197; in U.S.S.R., 698.
- — on melon in France, 628; in U.S.S.R., 698.
- — on vegetable marrow and water-melon in U.S.S.R., 698.
- — *lini* on flax, dissemination of, 384; occurrence in U.S.A., 652; in U.S.S.R., 369.
- *lolii* synonym of *C. graminicola*, 494.
- *montemartinii* on *Arum italicum* and *Zantedeschia ethiopica* in Italy, 658.
- *oligochaetum* referred to *C. lagenarium*, 467.
- *pollaccii* on *Aucuba japonica* var. *variegata* in U.S.A., 26.
- *rhodocyclum* conidial stage of *Glomerella phacidiorompha*, 506; synonymy of, 506.

- [*Colletotrichum*] *socium* parasitizing *Melampsora* on *Salix* in Latvia, 399.
- *spinaciae* on spinach in Italy, 775.
 - *taraxaci* on *Taraxacum kok-saghyz* in U.S.S.R., 740.
 - *truncatum* can infect *Phaseolus lunatus*, 272.
 - on eggplant in U.S.A., 272.
 - *vermicularia* synonym of *C. graminicola*, 494.
- Colloidal copper, effect of, on tomato transpiration, 736.
- injury, 281.
 - , use of, against *Cercospora nicotianae* on tobacco, 121; against *Oidium tingitaninum* on citrus, 136; against *Peronospora tabacina* on tobacco, 121, 281, 756; against *Phoma citricarpa* on orange, 281.
 - , see also Bouisol.
 - resin as a combined adhesive and wetter, 736.
 - sulphur, use of, against *Gymnosporangium clavipes* on *Juniperus* and *Rosaceae*, 160; against *G. juniperi-virginianae* on apple, 484; against *Peronospora tabacina* on tobacco, 120; against *Pseudomonas citri* on citrus, 136; against *Puccinia pelargonizionalis* on pelargonium, 509.
- Collybia velutipes*, cultivation of, in Japan, 72.
- Commelina communis*, celery virus 1 and cucumber mosaic can infect, 196.
- Conifers, *Armillaria mellea* on, in Belgium, 473.
- , *Caliciopsis pinea* on, in U.S.A., 620.
 - , *Ceratostomella ips* on, in U.S.A., 544.
 - , *Corticium solani* on, in Germany, 586.
 - , *Fomes annosus* on, in Belgium, 473.
 - , *Pythium* on, in U.S.A., 547.
 - , *Rhizina undulata* on, in Belgium, 473.
 - , *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 547.
 - , smoke injury to, in Germany, 267.
 - , *Trametes pini* on, in Germany, 472; in N. America, 543.
- Coniophora cerebella*, see *C. puteana*.
- *puteana* on timber, control, 186, 479, 623; effect of infra-red rays on, 624; factors affecting, 622; occurrence in France, 540; in Germany, 479; in Great Britain, 186, 331; in Sweden, 623.
 - , toxicity of basillite U and fluralsil-extra to, 546.
- Coniosporium gečevi* synonym of *Nigrospora oryzae*, 746.
- Coniothecium* on almond and peach in India, 587.
- *chomatoporum* on apple and plum in India, 586.
- Coniothyriella theobromae* on cacao in the Ivory Coast, 830.
- Coniothyrium* on *Euphorbia lactea* and *Stapelia gigantea* in U.S.A., 809.
- *diploidiella* on vine in Italy and Switzerland, 200.
 - *rosarum* referred to *C. fuckelii* (*Leptosphaeria coniothyrium*) (q.v.), 468.
 - *uernsdorffiae* on rose in Italy, 22.
- Conium maculatum*, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in England, 742.
- Convallaria majalis*, see Lily of the valley.
- Convolvulus arvensis* harbouring tobacco virescence virus in U.S.S.R., 754.
- Coposil, spreaders for, 666.
- , use of, against *Phytophthora infestans* and *Septoria lycopersici* on tomato, 706.
- Copper, replacement of, in fungicides, 735.
- acetate injury, 36.
 - , use of, against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 208; against wheat bunt, 638.
 - arsenate as a timber preservative, 623.
 - arsenite, use of, against wheat bunt, 344.
 - carbonate a constituent of Heyden dust and saatbeize P.237, 286.
 - , use of, against cereal diseases in Tunis, 208; against *Colletotrichum lini* on flax, 652; against *Fusarium lini* on flax, 652; against *Gibberella saubinetii* on wheat, 346; against *Phytophthora cambivora* on chestnut, 541; against *Poly-spore lini*, *Pythium*, and *Rhizoctonia* on flax, 652; against *Ustilago tritici* on wheat, 430, 563; against vegetable diseases, 135; against wheat bunt, 3, 8, 286, 344, 346.
 - , ammoniacal, use of, against *Diplocarpon rosae* on rose, 781.
 - dust AB, use of, against wheat bunt, 564.
 - chloride, basic, use of, against *Bacillus tracheiphilus* on cucumber, 197.
 - deficiency in relation to reclamation disease of oats, 87, 145, 494, 681, 792.
 - emulsion, use of, against *Cercospora nicotianae* on tobacco, 121; against *Elsinoe faugetti* on grapefruit, 781; against *Peronospora tabacina* on tobacco, 121, 281, 756; against *Phragmidium* and *Sphaerotheca pannosa* on rose, 667.
 - fluosilicate and hyposulphite, tests of, against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 590.
 - lime dust, use of, in Canada, 553; in S. Africa, 422; in U.S.A., 138, 179, 484, 552, 781.
 - malenite as a fishing-net preservative, 91.
 - , metallic, use of against *Pythium de Baryanum* on hollyhock, 484.
 - naphthenate as a fishing-net preservative, 505; as a timber preservative, 413, 622.
 - oleate, use of, against *Phragmidium* and *Sphaerotheca pannosa* on rose, 667; as a fibre rope preservative, 505; as a fishing-net preservative, 91, 505.
 - oxide, red (cuprous), use of, against beet and lettuce diseases, 484; against paint mildew, 40; against pea seed decay, 282; against *Peronospora tabacina* on tobacco, 120; against *Phytophthora infestans* on tomato, 706; against *Pseudoperonospora humuli* on hops, 282; against *Septoria lycopersici* on tomato, 706; as a seed disinfectant, 552.

- [Copper] oxychloride a constituent of 'bouisol and white oil emulsion', 667.
- injury, 813.
 - , use of, against *Ascochyta hortorum* var. *compositarum*, 771; against *Cladosporium fulvum* on tomato, 667; against *Colletotrichum lagenarium* on melon, 628; against *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on cucumber, 667; on melon, 628; against *Gloeosporium cyclaminis* on cyclamen, 657; against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 234; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 813; against *V. pirina* on pear, 813; against wheat bunt, 286.
 - phosphate, use of, against *Bacillus tracheiphilus* on cucumber, 197; against wheat bunt, 286.
 - resinate and copper soap as fibre rope preservatives, 605.
 - sulphate, action of, on tomato streak (mixed virus), 123.
 - as a fishing-net preservative, 91.
 - , effect of, on tomato transpiration, 736; in excess on potato plants, 254.
 - , ammoniacal, as a fishing-net preservative, 504.
 - followed by lime, use of, against wheat bunt, 285.
 - , with zinc sulphate, use of, against *Phytophthora citrophthora* and *P. parasitica* on citrus, 90.
 - sulphites, constituents of granosan (Polish), 285.
 - sulphur dust, use of, against *Botrytis* and *Penicillium* on vine, 702.
 - zeolite, composition and use of, as a fungicide, 665.
- Copra, see Coco-nut.
- Coprinus*, *Mycogone perniciosa* on, in France, 628.
- Corchorus*, see Jute.
- Cordiceps clavicipitica* parasitizing *Claviceps* on *Sasa paniculata* in Japan, 801.
- *militaris* on *Basilona imperialis* and *Callosamia promethia*, 801.
 - *sinensis* in China, 684.
- Corethra plumicornis*, effect of radiations from, on *Bacterium tumefaciens* on *Pelargonium zonale*, 487.
- 'Corkiness' of cactus in Germany, 372.
- Corticium* stage of *Sclerotium rolfsii*, 401.
- *centrifugum*, antagonism of *Aspergillus* spp. to, 48; of *Bacillus prodigiosus*, *Bacterium lactis*, certain soil fungi, and *Trichoderma lignorum* to, 395.
 - can infect apple, *Pyrus serotina*, and other *P. spp.*, 815.
 - , cellulose decomposition by, 521.
 - on *Delphinium* in Victoria, 24.
 - on *Pyrus bretschneideri* and *P. spectabilis* in China, 815.
 - on rice in Japan, 48; vaccination against, 389.
 - on vine in China, 815.
 - *fuciforme* on *Agrostis alba*, *A. canina*, *A. palustris*, *Briza media*, *Festuca ovina* var. *duriuscula*, *Poa annua*, *P. pratensis*, and other grasses in U.S.A., 706.
 - on turf in New Zealand, 102.
- [*Corticium*] *invisum* on tea in India, 748.
- *koleroga* on coffee in Brazil, 3; (?) in Java, 345.
 - *salmonicolor* on *Anona muricata* in Ceylon, 137.
 - on apple in Brazil, 633.
 - on coffee in India, 78; in Java, 345.
 - *sasakii*, antagonism of *Aspergillus* spp. to, 48; of *Bacterium lactis* and *Trichoderma lignorum* to, 395.
 - on rice, factors affecting, 49; occurrence in Japan, 48.
 - *solani*, antagonism of *Trichoderma* to, 361.
 - , *Moniliopsis aderholdi* a variety of, 586.
 - on *Abroma augusta* in the Belgian Congo, 578.
 - on beet, control, 518; occurrence in Belgium, 764; in India, 78; in U.S.A., 518.
 - on *Bidens pilosa* in the Belgian Congo, 578.
 - on *Bouvardia* and cacti in Holland, 75.
 - on *Calopogonium mucunoides*, *Canavalia ensiformis*, carrot, and *Centrosema plumieri* in the Belgian Congo, 578.
 - on cereals, 24.
 - on citrus in Italy, 213; in U.S.A., 361.
 - on coffee in Malaya, 632.
 - on conifers in Germany, 586.
 - on cotton, control, 18, 578; factors affecting, 578; note on, 149, 578; occurrence in the Belgian Congo, 578; in India, 148; in Peru, 18; in U.S.A., 149; varietal reaction to, 578.
 - on *Crotalaria retusa* in the Belgian Congo, 578.
 - on *Cyclamen persicum* in Holland, 75.
 - on dahlia in Czecho-Slovakia, 370.
 - on flax in Canada, 440.
 - on ginger in Sierra Leone, 779.
 - on lupin in Germany, 101, 586; (?) in Holland, 510.
 - on *Matthiola incana* in Victoria, 24.
 - on pansy in Rhodesia, 705.
 - on potato, control, 46, 252, 484, 486, 525, 602, 735, 781; cultural study on, 24; factors affecting, 46, 525; legislation against, in the Argentine, 249; occurrence in the Argentine, 249; in Canada, 525; in England, 525; in Germany, 46, 586; in Holland, 246; in New Zealand, 252; in U.S.A., 46, 484, 486, 602, 781; varietal reaction to, 46, 250, 781.
 - on rice in Ceylon, 113, 314.
 - on strawberry in Canada, 449; in U.S.A., 164.
 - on *Tagetes* in the Belgian Congo, 578.
 - on tobacco, control, 751; note on, 403; occurrence in Canada, 178, 449; in Sumatra, 403.
 - on tomato, control, 690; factors affecting, 3; note on, 690; occurrence in Bermuda, 537; in Brazil, 3; in Jersey, 690; in New Zealand, 690.

- [*Corticium solani*] on turf in New Zealand, 102; in U.S.A., 706.
- on turnip, 24.
- theae on tea in India, 748.
- Cortinellus shiitake*, cultivation of, in China and Japan, 71, 72.
- Corydalis*, *Melampsora magnusiana* on, in Norway, 618; a race of *M. tremulae*, 618.
- Corylus avellana*, (?) *Bacterium juglandis* on, in U.S.A., 617.
- Cosan, use of, against *Oidium chrysanthemi* and *Puccinia chrysanthemi* on chrysanthemum, 583.
- Cosmos*, *Phomopsis stewartii* on, in U.S.A., 100, 283; *Diaporthe stewartii* perfect stage of, 100.
- Cotton (*Gossypium*), *Alternaria* on, in India, 148; in Uganda, 426.
- , — *tenuis* on, in Peru, 18.
- , bacterial boll rot of, in the Belgian Congo, 719.
- , *Bacterium malvacearum* on, breeding against, 437; control, 426, 438, 649, 669; dissemination of, 214; factors affecting, 426, 438; genetics of resistance to, 437; notes on, 18, 577; occurrence in the Belgian Congo, 719; in Nigeria, 438, 649; in Queensland, 18; in the Sudan, 437; in Tanganyika, 438; in Uganda, 91, 426, 437; in U.S.A., 214; in U.S.S.R., 577, 669; varietal reaction to, 437, 438, 577.
- boll-shedding in the Belgian Congo, 147.
- , *Cerotelium desmum* on, in Colombia, 259; in Sierra Leone, 779.
- , *Corticium solani*, control, 18, 578; factors affecting, 578; notes on, 149, 578; occurrence in the Belgian Congo, 578; in India, 148; in Peru, 18; in U.S.A., 149; varietal reaction to, 578.
- , *Diplodia gossypina* on, in the Belgian Congo, 719; (?) in Brazil, 215.
- , *Eremothecium ashbyii* on, in the Sudan, 719.
- , *Erysiphe malachrae* on, in Peru, 18.
- , 'frisolée' of, in the Belgian Congo, 147.
- , *Fusarium* on, in the Belgian Congo, 719; in U.S.A., 149.
- , — *buharicum* on, in U.S.S.R., 577, 800.
- , — *solani* on, in India, 148.
- , — *vasinfectum* on, control, 149; factors affecting, 482, 799; notes on, 18, 426; occurrence in India, 482, 799; in Peru, 18; (?) in Uganda, 426; in U.S.A., 149, 799; varietal reaction to, 149, 799.
- , — var. *aegyptiacum* on, 648.
- , *Glomerella gossypii* on, in the Belgian Congo, 719; in U.S.A., 149.
- , *Helminthosporium* on, in India, 148.
- , — *gossypii* on, in Peru, 18; in the Philippines, 80.
- leaf curl in the Philippines, 80; transmission of, by *Empoasca flavescens*, 80; (?) from *Sida*, 704.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, factors affecting, 482; (?) identical with *M. philippinensis*, 578; occurrence in Greece, 577; in India, 148, 482, 648; in Uganda, 426; saltant of, 148; study on, 578; varietal reaction to, 578.
- [Cotton], *Nematospore coryli* and *N. gossypii* on, in the Belgian Congo, 719; in S. Africa, 437; in Tanganyika, 437; transmission of, by *Dysdercus intermedius* and *D. nigrofasciatus*, 437; from *Sterculea*, 437.
- , *Nigrospora oryzae* on, in Bulgaria, 746; *Coniosporium gecevi* synonym of, 746.
- , *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, control, 718; factors affecting, 648; legislation against, in U.S.S.R., 400, 422, 718; not transmitted by insects, 438; occurrence in U.S.A., 577, 648, 718; in U.S.S.R., 718; overwintering of, 577; Russian monograph of, 718.
- potash hunger, see 'rust'.
- , *Pythium ultimum* on, in U.S.A., 149.
- red boll rot in the Belgian Congo, 719.
- leaf in India, 717.
- root rot in India, 148.
- 'rust' in U.S.A., 149.
- stem canker, *Helopeltis bergrothi* and *H. sanguineus* causing, in the Belgian Congo, 499.
- stenosis in India, 366, 648, (?) 717.
- , *Verticillium* on, in S. Africa, 437.
- , — *albo-atrum* on, in U.S.A., 150.
- , — *dahliae* on, in U.S.S.R., 577, 799.
- , zinc deficiency of, 730.
- , raw and textile, deterioration of, micro-organisms in relation to, in India, 799.
- , —, —, moulds on, in U.S.A., detection of, 18.
- Cotton-seed oil, use of, with benzoic acid, 612; with Bordeaux mixture, 814; with copper oleate, 667; with cuprous oxide, 612.
- Cotyledon*, *Phytophthora parasitica* on, in S. Africa, 265.
- Court-noué of vine, control, 199; factors affecting, 199; forms of, 630; legislation against, in Palestine, 127; occurrence in Algeria, 554; in Austria, 631; in France, 199, 630, 631; in Rumania and U.S.S.R., 631; *Pumilus medullae* in relation to, (?) 554, 630, 631; tannin content in relation to, 630; varietal reaction to, 199.
- Cowpea (*Vigna unguiculata*), *Bacterium vignae* on, in New S. Wales, 772.
- , celery virus and cucumber mosaic can infect, 196.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in Sierra Leone, 343.
- , mosaic in Sierra Leone, 343.
- , *Sphaerotheca humuli* var. *fuliginea* on, in China, 747.
- , tobacco ring spot virus can infect, 752, 831.
- , tomato 'bushy stunt' can infect, 264.
- , *Uromyces appendiculatus* on, in Palestine, 683.
- Cracking of apple in U.S.A., 33.
- of potato in England, 525; in Ireland, 820; in U.S.A., 484.

- [Cracking] of timber in Canada, 330.
- Cranberry (*Vaccinium*), *Diaporthe vaccinii* on, in U.S.A., 817.
- , false blossom disease of, in U.S.A., 238; transmission of, by *Euscelis striatulus*, 238.
- , *Glomerella cingulata* var. *vaccinii*, *Godronia cassandrae*, and *Guignardia vaccinii* on, in U.S.A., 817.
- , rots in U.S.A., 485.
- , *Sporonema oxycocci* on, in U.S.A., 817.
- Crataegus*, *Bacillus amylovorus* on, in U.S.A., 443.
- , *Gymnosporangium clavariaeforme* on, in Spain, 529.
- , — *globosum* on, in U.S.A., 512.
- *oxyacantha*, *Gymnosporangium clavariaeforme* on, in Sweden, 176.
- , *Phyalospora obtusa* on, in England, 726.
- *pyracantha*, *Fusicladium pirinum* var. *pyracanthae* on, in Germany, 230.
- 'Crazy top' of grapefruit and orange in U.S.A., 797.
- Creosote, distillation range of, in relation to penetration, 695.
- in relation to strength of treated timber, 269.
- , use of, as a fibre-rope preservative, 505; as a timber preservative, 132, 133, 187, 269, 330, 332, 413, 623.
- oil, use of, as a wound dressing, 795.
- , see also Coal Tar, Tar.
- Crinkle of beet, control, 477, 764; occurrence in Germany, 477, 549, 764; transmission of, by *Zosmenus quadratus*, 477, 549, 764.
- of potato, albumin reaction to, 311; control, 393; factors affecting, 392; identity and constitution of, 460; occurrence in Czecho-Slovakia, 392; in Esthonia, 311; in France, 170; in Holland, 246; in U.S.A., 460; in U.S.S.R., 248; varietal reaction to, 248.
- A of potato, constitution of, 739.
- Crinkling of strawberry in France, 817.
- Crocus*, *Sclerotium rolfsii* can infect, 807.
- Cronartium cerebrum* on pine, *Tuberculina maxima* parasitizing, in U.S.A., 331.
- *flaccidum*, see *Peridermium pini* var. *corticola*.
- *quercuum* on oak and pine in U.S.S.R., 63.
- —, *Peridermium* (Woodgate rust) referred to, 124.
- *ribicola* on currants in Norway, 618.
- — on pine, control, 330, 336; by rodents, 412; legislation against, in Rumania, 832; occurrence in Belgium, 473; in Canada, 330; in Czecho-Slovakia, 472; in Germany, 472; in N. America, 412, 472; in U.S.A., 330, 336; periodicity of, 330; staining technique for, 545.
- — on *Ribes*, control by rodents, 412; eradication against, 330, 336; occurrence in Canada, 259, 330; in Norway, 618; in N. America, 412; in U.S.A., 330, 336; periodicity of, 330; varietal reaction to, 618.
- [*Cronartium ribicola*], *Tuberculina maxima* on, 472.
- Crotalaria anagyroides*, *Ceratophorum* on, in Ceylon, 747.
- —, chlorosis and leaf mottle of, in Malaya, 79.
- —, dwarfing of, in Malaya, 79.
- —, *Fusarium vasinfectum* can infect, 482.
- *incana*, *Phytophthora parasitica* can infect, 378.
- *juncea*, (?) *Ceratostomella fimbriata* on, in Brazil, 155.
- —, *Cercospora* on, in India, 557.
- —, — *canescens* on, in Sierra Leone, 344.
- —, *Colletotrichum curvatum* on, in India, 703.
- —, *Fusarium vasinfectum* on, factors affecting, 482, 771; occurrence in India, 278, 482, 771; resistance to, 482; physiologic forms of, 278.
- —, stenosis of, in India, 648.
- *retusa*, *Choanephora* on, in Sierra Leone, 779.
- —, *Corticium solani* on, in the Belgian Congo, 578.
- *saltiana*, virus disease of, in China, 385.
- *striata*, *Fusarium vasinfectum* can infect, 482.
- *usaramoensis*, *Ceratophorum* on, in Ceylon, 747.
- Crown disease of oil palm in the Belgian Congo, 147.
- elongation of peony in U.S.A., 99.
- gall of hops in England, 462.
- Crucifers, *Brassica virus* on, in England, 97.
- , *Peronospora parasitica* on, in Japan, 334.
- , *Phoma lingam* on, legislation against, in U.S.S.R., 400.
- , *Plasmiodiophora brassicae* on, in France, 70.
- , *Pythium* on, in U.S.A., 547.
- , reclamation disease of, 793.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 547.
- Crumenula pinicola* on pine, in Norway, 618; *Brunchorstia pinea* conidial stage of, 618.
- Cryolite Bordeaux, use of, against *Venturia pirina* on pear, 735.
- Cryptococcus* on man (?) in Canada, 504; in Hungary, 651; in Italy, 218; (?) in Poland, 153.
- , rejection of the genus, advocated, 367.
- , scope and definition of the genus, 96.
- , subdivision of the genus, 153.
- *aggregatus* and *C. glabratus*, relationship of, to other species, 153.
- *hominis* on man, imperfect stage of *Debaryomyces hominis*, 802; occurrence (?) in Australia, 222; status of, 96; studies on, 153, 222. (See also *Torulopsis neoformans*.)
- *interdigitalis* on man in Italy, 21.
- *macroglossiae* on man in China, 439.
- *metaniger* referred to *Circinotrichum metaniger*, 502.

- [*Cryptococcus*] *mollis*, status of, 96.
 — *murcorugosus* and *C. ovoides*, relationships of, to other species, 153.
 — *psychrophilicus* on man in Spain, 222.
 — *pulcherrimus*, relationship of, to other species, 153.
Cryptomela acutispora in soil in Egypt, 314.
 Cryptonol, use of, against *Ascochyta hortorum* var. *compositarum* on artichoke, 771.
Cryptosporella umbrina on rose in U.S.A., 155; *Diaporthe umbrina* renamed, 155.
Cryptosporium rhodocyclum synonym of *Colletotrichum rhodocyclum*, 506.
Ctenomyces bossae on man in Jugo-Slavia, 297.
 Cucumber (*Cucumis sativus*), *Bacillus tracheiphilus* on, in U.S.A., 197.
 —, *Bacterium lacrymans* on, in U.S.A., 197; in U.S.S.R., 553.
 — chlorosis in China, 385.
 —, *Cladosporium cucumerinum* on, in U.S.A., 197.
 —, *Colletotrichum lagenarium* on, in U.S.A., 197; in U.S.S.R., 698.
 — diseases, control, 484.
 —, *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, in England, 667.
 —, *Fusarium semitectum* on, in Italy, 775.
 — mosaic, immunological relationship of, to celery virus 1, 195; occurrence in China, 385; serological study on, 242; transmission of, to *Commelina communis*, cowpea, and maize, 196; virus of, affecting potato, 459.
 —, *Phaseolus lunatus* mosaic can infect, 548.
 —, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* on, control, 197, 422; factors affecting, 422; occurrence in Ceylon, 137; in S. Africa, 422; in U.S.A., 197.
 —, tomato mosaic can infect, 385.
 —, *Trichothecium roseum* on, in U.S.S.R., 699.
 — virus 1, lupin 'browning' virus probably identical with, 102.
 — — on *Calendula*, China aster, delphinium, *Lobelia cardinalis*, lupin, pansy, *Primula elatior*, *P. obconica*, and *P. sinensis* in England, 444.
 — — on watercress in England, 672.
 — —, serological study on, 242.
 — — 1 (Porter's), particle size of, 168.
 — — 3 in China, 385.
Cucumis melo, see Melon.
sativus, see Cucumber.
Cucurbita, see Squash.
 — *pepo*, see Vegetable marrow.
 Cucurbits, *Bacterium tabacum* can infect, 750.
 —, *Phyllosticta* on, in India, 78.
 —, *Pythium* on, in U.S.A., 547.
 —, — *aphanidermatum* can infect, 339.
 —, *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 547.
 Cultures, legislation regulating the importation of fungus, into Brazil, 64.
 —, list of, at the Centraalbureau voor Schimmelcultures, Baarn, 1935, 38.
 [Cultures], new tube for fungus, 242.
Cuminum cyminum, *Erysiphe polygoni* on, in Bulgaria, 682.
 —, *Fusarium* on, in Bulgaria, 683.
 —, *Phytomonas cumini* on, in Bulgaria, 681, 682.
 —, *Rhizoctonia* on, in Bulgaria, 683.
 —, (?) virus disease of, in Bulgaria, 682.
Cumminsella sanguinea on barberry in Europe, 230; in Italy, 372.
Cunninghamella, dissemination of, 384.
 — *echinulata* in soil in Egypt, 314.
Cupressus, *Bacterium tumefaciens* can infect, 138.
 —, *Cytospora cupressi* on, in U.S.S.R., 55.
 — *sempervirens*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* can infect, 138.
 Cuprinol, use of, as a fishing-net preservative, 504; as a timber preservative, 413.
 — green, use of, as a fibre rope and fishing-net preservative, 505.
 Cuprocid, use of, against *Cercospora apii* on celery, 552.
 Cupromaag, use of, against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 1; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 588.
 Cuprous chloride, use of, with sulphur against cereal diseases, 208.
 — oxide, use of, against *Peronospora* (?) *tabacina* on tobacco, 612.
 —, see Copper oxide, red.
 Curly dwarf of potato, constitution of, 460; mottled and unmottled types of, 460; occurrence in U.S.A., 460.
 — top of bean in Canada, 632.
 — of beet in Brazil, 487; in U.S.A., 418; recent work on, 193; varietal reaction to, 418; virus of, affecting potato, 460.
 — of pansy in U.S.A., 156.
 — of soy-bean in Canada, 632.
 — of tomato in U.S.A., 123.
 Currants (*Ribes*), *Cercospora ribis-rubri* on, in Rumania, 260.
 —, *Cronartium ribicola* on, in Norway, 618.
 —, *Pseudopeziza ribis* on, in Canada, Holland and U.S.A., 448.
 —, 'reversion' of, in England, 731.
 —, *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in Germany, 236.
Curvularia inaequalis, action of phosphorescent light on, 310.
 — *lunata* in soil in India, 824.
 — on citrus in India, 496.
 — on rice in British Guiana, 740.
 — on sorghum in India, 597.
 Cusisa, use of, against (?) *Bacterium medicaginis* var. *phaseolicola* on bean, 419; against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 1; against tobacco diseases in Rumania, 324.
 Custard apple, see *Anona*.
 Cutch injury to fishing-nets, 504.
Cyamopsis psoraloides, *Alternaria* on, in India, 78.
 —, *Oidiopsis taurica* on, in India, 554.

- Cyanamide, see Calcium cyanamide.
- Cyclamen*, *Thielaviopsis basicola* on, in Germany, 536.
- *neapolitanum*, *Rosellinia necatrix* on, in England and Wales, 478.
- *persicum*, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in France, 657.
- —, *Corticium solani* on, in Holland, 75.
- —, *Fusarium* (?) *avenaceum*, *Gloeosporium cyclaminis*, *Glomerella rufo-maculans*, *Phoma cyclamenae*, and *Phyllosticta cyclaminis* on, in France, 657.
- Cydonia vulgaris*, see Quince.
- Cylindrium* on walnut in U.S.S.R., 330.
- Cylindrocarpon curvatum* in soil in Colombia, Costa Rica, Guatemala, Honduras, and Panama, 605.
- *janthothele* var. *minor*, imperfect stage of *Nectria mammoidea* var. *minor*, 604, 605.
- *olidum* in soil in Colombia, Costa Rica, Guatemala, Honduras, and Panama, 605.
- — on rye in Switzerland, 643.
- — var. *suaveolens* in soil in Colombia, 605; in Costa Rica, 604; in Guatemala, 605; in Honduras, 604, 605; in Panama, 604, 605; in S. America, 604.
- *radicicola* in soil in Colombia, Costa Rica, Guatemala, Honduras, and Panama, 605.
- Cylindrosporium*, validity of the genus, 475.
- *brassicae* synonym of *Cercospora* *brassicae*, 467.
- *concentricum* on broccoli, cabbage, and cauliflower in England and Scotland, 474.
- Cylin, black, use of, against *Ceratostomella fimbriata* on *Hevea* rubber, 734.
- Cymbidium*, *Cladosporium herbarum* on, in Italy, 41.
- , *Hypochnus catonii* on, effect of, on germination, 243; occurrence in Italy, 41, 243; sporulation of, stimulated by *Cladosporium herbarum*, 41.
- , *Mycelium radices* on, effect of, on germination, 243.
- *giganteum*, effect of fungal extracts on germination of, 108.
- Cynara scolymus*, see Artichoke.
- Cynodon dactylon*, *Brachysporium senegalense* on, in Japan, 511.
- —, — tomato on, in Japan, 266.
- —, *Diplodina graminea* on, in Italy and U.S.A., 102.
- —, *Rhizoctonia* can infect, 445.
- Cyperus iria*, *Brachysporium tomato* on, in Japan, 266.
- Cystopus*, *Albugo* accepted in place of, 117.
- *bliti* on *Amaranthus blitum* and *A. retroflexus* in Bulgaria, 745.
- Cytisus laburnum*, *Peronospora cytisi* on, in Spain, 175.
- Cytospora thujae*, *Cytospora thujae* renamed, 56.
- Cytophoma pulchella*, *Cytospora pulchella* renamed, 56.
- *syringae*, *Cytospora syringae* renamed, 56.
- Cytospora* on almond, apple, and walnut in India, 587.
- , subdivision of the genus, 55.
- *annularis* on ash in U.S.A., 408.
- *australiae* var. *foliorum* on *Eucalyptus* in U.S.S.R., 55.
- *cupressi* on *Cupressus* in U.S.S.R., 55.
- *mira* on *Wistaria chinensis* renamed *Fusicytospora mira*, 56.
- *pinicola* on pine in U.S.A., (?) conidial stage of *Valsa pini*, 408.
- *pulchella* on ash in U.S.S.R., 56; renamed *Cytophoma pulchella*, 56.
- *sacchari* on sugar-cane in U.S.A., 826.
- *sydowii* on *Prunus* in U.S.S.R., 55.
- *syringae* on lilac in U.S.S.R., 56; renamed *Cytophoma syringae*, 56.
- *szenbelii* on poplar in U.S.S.R., 55.
- *thujae* on *Thuja orientalis* in U.S.S.R., 56; renamed *Cytospora thujae*, 56.
- Dactylis glomerata*, grey speck of, in Denmark, 73.
- —, potash deficiency disease of, in Germany, 585.
- —, *Puccinia graminis* on, in S. Africa, 6.
- —, *Ustilago clintoniana* on, in U.S.A., 27; *U. striaeformis* renamed, 27.
- —, — *salvei* on, in Europe, 28.
- Daffodil, see *Narcissus*.
- Dahlia*, *Acrostalagmus cinnabarinus*, *Bacterium tumefaciens*, *Botrytis cinerea*, *Cercospora grandissima*, *Colletotrichum atramentarium*, and *Corticium solani* on, in Czechoslovakia, 370.
- , *Entyloma dahliae* on, in Czechoslovakia, 370; in Germany, 23.
- , *Erysiphe polygoni*, *Fusarium*, *F. roseum*, *Moniliopsis aderholdi*, *Phyllosticta dahliae*, and *Phytophthora omnivora* on, in Czechoslovakia, 370.
- , *Pythium de Baryanum* on, in Holland, 74.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Czechoslovakia, 370.
- storage rots, control, 224.
- , *Thielavia basicola* on, in Czechoslovakia, 370.
- , tomato spotted wilt affecting, in England, 444; in New S. Wales, 280.
- , *Verticillium dahliae* on, in Czechoslovakia, 370.
- *variabilis*, *Fusarium* on, in Hungary, 444.
- Damping-off of *Brassica* in England, 196.
- of forest tree seedlings, control in England, 325.
- of sugar-cane in Madagascar, 607.
- 'Daon lidah' of tobacco in Sumatra, 403.
- Darluka filum* parasitizing *Melampsora* on *Salix* in Holland, 74.
- — parasitizing *Puccinia glumarum* in France, 488.
- — parasitizing *Puccinia menthae* on peppermint in U.S.S.R., 528.

- Dasyscypha calycina* on larch in England, 619; in Norway, 618.
- *willkommii* on larch, disease concomitant with, 131; factors affecting, 693; occurrence in Germany, 693; in Norway, 618; pathogenicity of, 693.
- Date palm (*Phoenix dactylifera*), *Omphalia* on, in U.S.A., 15.
- , *Penicillium vermoeseni* on, in U.S.A., 91.
- Datura*, immunity of, from tobacco mosaic, 672.
- *ecklonis*, *Bacterium xanthochlorum* can infect, 680.
- *fastuosa*, *Bacterium xanthochlorum* can infect, 680.
- , *Pythium aphanidermatum* can infect, 339.
- *stramonium*, *Bacterium tabacum* can infect, 750.
- , *Cercospora nicotianae* can infect, 613.
- , frenching of, in U.S.A., 323.
- , potato virus X on, in Belgium, 775.
- , tobacco streak can infect, 535.
- , tomato bushy stunt can infect, 264.
- Daucus carota*, see Carrot.
- Davydoff's preparation, composition of, and use of, against *Ustilago panicumiliacei* on *Panicum miliaceum*, and wheat bunt, 565.
- Dea, composition of, and use of, against wheat bunt, 1.
- Debaryomyces hominis* on man, suspected perfect stage of *Cryptococcus hominis* named, 802.
- Degeneration of potato, altitude affecting, 523; breeding against, 599; control, 248, 598, 599; copper strip test for, 171, 391, 821; effect of, on yield of wart-immune varieties, 822; electro-metric tests for, 171, 822; factors affecting, 172, 247, 254, 457, 523, 599; fluorometric method of diagnosing, 480; legislation against, in Uruguay, suspended, 336; notes on, 524, 679; occurrence in France, 254, 523, 822; in Germany, 171, 246, 247, 391, 457, 480, 598, 599; in Morocco, 523; in S. Africa, 247; in U.S.A., 138; review of present knowledge on, 598; *Typhlocyba* in relation to, 524; varietal reaction to, 138, 599, 822.
- of strawberry in France, 817.
- Dehiscence of grapes in Australia, 482.
- Delphinium*, *Corticium centrifugum* on, in Victoria, 24.
- , cucumber virus 1 on, in England, 444.
- , tomato spotted wilt affecting, in England, 444.
- , *Urocystis sorosporioides* on, in India, 703.
- *ajacis*, bacterial disease of, and *Bacterium delphinii* on, in U.S.A., 229.
- Dematium* in soil in India, 824.
- Dematophora glomerata*, *Microascus intermedius* and *Vialina glomerata* forms of, 134.
- Dendroctonus piceaperda* in relation to *Ceratostomella piceaperda* on spruce, 544.
- [*Dendroctonus*] *pseudotsugae* in relation to *Ceratostomella pseudotsugae* on larch and *Pseudotsuga taxifolia*, 544.
- Dendrophoma marconii* on hemp in Italy, 97.
- Dendryphium penicillatum* synonym of *Pleospora calvescens*, 743.
- Deodar (*Cedrus libani* var. *deodara*), *Rhizoctonia solani* var. *cedri deodarae* on, in Italy, 830.
- Dermascia*, a new genus of the Hypodermataceae, 54.
- Dermatea corticola*, see *Myxosporium corticola*.
- Dermatomycoses, French treatise on, 802.
- Derris elliptica*, *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in Malaya, 632.
- Deuterophoma tracheiphila* on citron in Greece, 575.
- on citrus in Italy, 291, 575; legislation against, in Italy, 832.
- on lemon, control, 213; factors affecting, 774; in relation to 'mal secco', 291; notes on, 213, 575; occurrence in Greece, 575; in Italy, 213, 360, 774, 832; search in India for varieties resistant to, 361; stock influence on, 575; varietal reaction to, 213, 360.
- on orange in Greece, 575.
- Deutzia scabra*, *Puccinia kusanoi* on, in Japan, 808; *Aecidium deutziae* the aecidial stage of, 808.
- Diabrotica duodecimpunctata*, transmission of *Aplanobacter stewarti* on maize by, 573.
- Dialeurodes citrifolii*, *Aschersonia goldiana* on, in Brazil, 216.
- Dianthus*, *Helminthosporium palaestinum* and *Uromyces formosus* on, in Palestine, 683.
- *caryophyllus*, see Carnation.
- Diaporthe aristata* on birch in Norway, 618.
- *citri* on citrus, antagonism of, to *Phytophthora citrophthora* and *P. parasitica*, 14; control, 364; occurrence in Brazil, 495; in Jamaica, 364; in Porto Rico, 14.
- on grapefruit in U.S.A., 212, 797.
- on lemon in S. Africa, 717; in U.S.A., 212.
- on lime in Montserrat, 716.
- on orange in Trinidad, 496; in U.S.A., 212.
- *eres* on rose in U.S.A., 155.
- *juglandina*, see *Phomopsis juglandina*.
- *oncostoma*, *Fusicoccum cedrelae* identical with, 183.
- *perniciosa* on apple in England, 555.
- *phaseolorum* on chilli in U.S.A., 277; synonymy of *Phomopsis* stage of, 277.
- var. *batalatis* on sweet potato in Hawaii, 559.
- *stewartii* perfect stage of *Phomopsis stewartii* (q.v.), 100.
- *umbrina* on rose in U.S.A., 722; re-named *Cryptosporella umbrina*, 155.
- *vaccinii* on cranberry in U.S.A., 817.
- Diaprepes* in relation to root diseases of lime trees, 716.

- Diatomite, bleached, use of, as a timber preservative, 413.
- Dibotryon morbosum* on cherry in U.S.A., 2.
- on *Prunus* in Canada, 259.
- on stone fruits, legislation against, in U.S.S.R., 400.
- Dichotomophthora portulacae* on *Portulaca oleracea* in Hawaii, 106.
- Dicksonia, Capnodium salicinum* (*Teichospora salicina*) on, in Victoria, 25.
- Dicoccum asperum*, cellulose decomposition by, 741.
- Didymascella thuja* on *Thuja plicata* in Denmark, 412.
- Didymella applanata* on raspberry in England, 817; in U.S.A., 3.
- (?) — *lycopersici* on potato and tomato in Jersey, 690; relation of, to *Ascochyta hortorum* var. *compositarum*, 700.
- *macrospora* on iris in Palestine, 683; in U.S.A., 99; *Heterosporium gracile* conidial stage of, 99.
- Die-back of coffee in India, 17, 798.
- of *Helianthus tuberosus* in U.S.S.R., 421.
- of larch in Germany, 131.
- of pear in India, 587.
- Digitaria, Piricularia* on, in Uganda, 426.
- Dimethyldihydro-resorcinol, *Aspergillus tamarii* in a solution of, 453.
- Dinitrophenol, constituent of osmolit U arsen, 546.
- , use of, for timber preservation, 622.
- Dinitrophenolaniline, a constituent of osmolit U, 546.
- Dioscorea*, see Yams.
- Diosporangium*, a new genus of the Pythiaceae, 746.
- *jonesianum* can infect buckwheat and radish, 746.
- in soil in Germany and U.S.A., 746.
- Diospyros kaki* and *D. virginiana*, see Persimmon.
- Diplocarpon rosae* on rose, control, 583, 653, 722, 723, 781; occurrence in Bermuda, 559; in the Dominican Republic, 582; in England, 653; in Malta, 780; in Rumania, 202; in U.S.A., 722, 723, 781.
- *soraueri, Fabraea maculata* (q.v.) regarded as a synonym of, 260.
- Diplodia* can infect maize in U.S.A., 237.
- on coffee in Kenya, 214.
- on lime in Montserrat, 717.
- on strawberry in U.S.A., 237, 780.
- *gossypina* on cotton in the Belgian Congo, 719; (?) in Brazil, 215.
- *maydis* synonym of *D. zeae*, 118.
- *mutila, Phyalospora mutila* perfect stage of, 726.
- *natalensis* on citrus, control, 364, 498; occurrence in Brazil, 495; in Jamaica, 364; (?) in the Philippines, 498.
- on grapefruit, control, 212, 778, 797; factors affecting, 499; occurrence (?) in Sierra Leone, 778; in U.S.A., 212, 499, 797.
- on lemon in U.S.A., 212.
- (?) — on lime in India, 78.
- [*Diplodia natalensis*] on orange in Cyprus, 291; in U.S.A., 212.
- *sarmentorum* on ash in England, 726.
- *sychna* var. *syconophila* on fig in U.S.A., 117.
- *tubericola*, legislation against, in U.S.S.R., 400.
- *uvicola* on vine in Italy and U.S.S.R., 774.
- *zeae* on maize, anatomical study on resistance to, 290; control, 145, 574, 793; factors affecting, 290, 793; note on, 793; occurrence in Australia, 793; in Germany, 574; in Kenya, 558; in New S. Wales, 280; in Rhodesia, 145; in U.S.A., 290, 793; synonymy of, 118.
- —, use of, in immunization of barley against scab, 487.
- Diplodina graminea* on *Cynodon dactylon* in Italy and U.S.A., 102.
- Dipteryx odorata*, thread blight of, in Trinidad, 705.
- Discomycetes on chestnut, list of, 616.
- Dissemination of fungi by air currents, 383.
- Distyla*, see Rotifers.
- Doassansia limosellae* renamed *Burrillia limosellae*, 117.
- Dog, *Trichophyton* on the, in Holland, 295.
- Dolichos biflorus, Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in India, 648, 778.
- *lablab, Oidiopsis taurica* var. *macrospora* on, in India, 554.
- Dollar spot of turf in U.S.A., 706.
- Dothichiza populea* on poplar in Germany, 471; (?) pycnidial stage of *Cenangium populeum*, 471.
- Dothidella pterocarp* on *Pterocarpus indicus* in Malaya, 411.
- *trifolii* on clover in U.S.S.R., 26.
- *ulei* on *Hevea* rubber in Costa Rica, 314.
- Dothiopsis rufa* on peach in France, 816.
- Dothiora zeae* synonym of *Diplodia zeae*, 118.
- Dothiorella* on mango in Trinidad, 593.
- on *Opuntia diademata* var. *papyracantha* in Czecho-Slovakia, 371.
- *gregaria* imperfect stage of *Botryosphaeria ribis* var. *chromogena*, 238.
- Drawin, withdrawn from German official list of seed disinfectants, 83.
- Drosophila melanogaster, Bacillus amylovorus* in, persistence of, 589.
- Drought spot of plum in S. Africa, 34.
- Dry and heart rot of beet, boron deficiency studies in relation to, 71, 415, 416, 476, 696; control, 1, 135, 189, 273, 338, 415, 416, 476, 551, 626, 644, 696, 763, 764; factors affecting, 71, 414, 416, 476, 626, 764; note on, 764; occurrence in Belgium, 764; in Czecho-Slovakia, 338; in Denmark, 416, 551; in England, 626; in France, 273, 414; in Germany, 189, 476, 763; in Irish Free State, 415; in Lithuania, 644; in Sweden, 416; in Switzerland, 1, 135, 696; in U.S.A., 71; *Phoma betae* in relation to, 415. (See also *Phoma betae*.)
- — — of celery in Denmark, 551.

- [Dry and heart rot] of turnip in Austria, 415.
- side rot of pineapple in Mauritius, 203.
- Dryopteris crassirhizoma*, *Milesina itoana* on, in Japan, 828.
- Du Bay 655, composition of, and use of, against *Tilletia foetens* on wheat, 286.
- 738, use of, against *Pythium de Baryanum* on tomato, 282.
- 986, composition and use of, against *Tilletia foetens* on wheat, 286.
- Durycolum, use of, against *Ceratostomella fimbriata* on *Hevea* rubber, 734.
- Dusting apparatus, 819.
- , recent development in, 818.
- Dwarf disease of rice in Japan, 48; transmission of, by *Nephotettix apicalis* var. *cincticeps*, 48.
- of strawberry (?) in England, 732.
- of sugar-cane in Queensland, 320.
- Dwarfing of *Crotalaria anagyroides* in Malaya, 79.
- of potato in Germany, 111.
- Dyes, aniline, toxicity of, to bacteria and fungi, 244; to *Fusarium oxysporum*, *Gibberella saubinetii*, and *Rhizopus nigricans*, 521.
- , see also Malachite green.
- Dying-off of alder (?) in Belgium, 540; in Germany, 540.
- of pear in Italy, 446.
- of potato sprout tips in England, 459.
- of *Zostera marina*, factors affecting, 39, 819, 820; *Labyrinthula* in relation to, 820; note on, 820; occurrence in Canada, 453; in Denmark, 820; in N. America, 39; in U.S.A., 39, 453; *Ophiobolus halimus* in relation to, 820; previous outbreaks of, in France, Great Britain, and N. America, 39; study on, 453.
- Dysdercus intermedius* and *D. nigrofasciatus* transmitting *Nematosporea gossypii*, 437.
- Echinocactus*, *Botrytis cinerea* and *Helminthosporium cactivorum* on, in Germany, 371.
- Ectotrichophyton* on man, 368.
- *album*, synonym of *Achorion violaceum*, 151.
- Eggplant (*Solanum melongena*), *Alternaria* on, in Canada, 777.
- , *Bacterium solanacearum* on, in Ceylon, 180; in U.S.A., 459.
- , *Cercospora nicotianae* can infect, 613.
- , *Colletotrichum truncatum* and (?) *Gloeosporium melongenae* on, in U.S.A., 272.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in Greece, 577; in India, 648.
- mosaic in China, 386.
- , *Peronospora tabacina* can infect, 119.
- , *Phytophthora drechsleri* can infect, 550.
- , — *infestans* on, reaction to, 312.
- , — *parasitica* on, in Brazil, 633.
- , *Pythium* on, in U.S.A., 547.
- , — *aphanidermatum* can infect, 339.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 547.
- stenosis in India, 648.
- [Eggplant], tomato spotted wilt affecting, in England, 444.
- , *Verticillium albo-atrum* can infect, 150.
- , — *dahliae* on, in Canada, 777.
- , virus disease of, in Rumania, 202.
- Eggs, control of moulds in, 722.
- Eidamia* on grapefruit in Trinidad, 495.
- 'Eisenfleckigkeit' of potato in Germany, 111; in Italy, 249. (See also Internal rust spot of.)
- Elaeis guineensis*, see Oil Palm.
- Elaeodendron australe*, *Aithaloderma viridis* on, in New S. Wales, 530.
- Elettaria cardamomum*, mosaic of, in India, 1.
- Eleusine coracana*, *Helminthosporium leucostylum*, *H. nodulosum*, and *Piricularia* on, in Uganda, 426.
- *indica*, *Brachysporium senegalense* on, in Japan, 511.
- , *Colletotrichum graminicola* can infect, 795.
- Elgon die-back of coffee in Kenya, 213.
- Elm (*Ulmus*), *Cephalosporium* on, in U.S.A., 130, 485.
- , *Ceratostomella ulmi* on, breeding against, 125, 615; *Ceresa bubalus* in relation to, 327; control, 130, 184, 326, 327, 328, 692; factors affecting, 479, 541; legislation against, in U.S.A., 752; *Magdalis* and *M. armicollis* in relation to, 327; notes on, 79, 126, 129, 326, 407, 474, 485; occurrence in Belgium, 328; in England, 326; in Europe, 129; in Germany, 183, 479; in Holland, 125, 126, 615; in Italy, 474; in Poland and Spain, 407; in U.S.A., 79, 129, 130, 184, 266, 326, 327, 328, 336, 691, 692; production of auxins by, 110; *Saperda tridentata* in relation to, 327; transmission of, by *Hylurgopinus rufipes*, 130, 326, 327, 328, 691; by *Pseudotsarsonemoides innumerabilis*, 126; by root grafts, 266; by *Scolytus*, 130; by *S. multistriatus*, 126, 129, 326, 327, 328, 407, 691; by *S. scolytus*, 126, 328, 407; varietal and specific reaction to, 125, 126, 183, 184, 328, 541, 615.
- , *Fusarium* on, in U.S.A., 485.
- , *Nectria cinnabarina* on, in Esthonia, 303.
- , *Physalospora obtusa* on, in Holland and U.S.A., 31; synonymy of conidial stage of, 31.
- , *Septogloeum parasiticum* on, in U.S.A., 759.
- , *Taphrina ulmi* on, in Bulgaria, 745.
- , *Uncinula kenjiana* on, in China, 747.
- , *Verticillium* on, in U.S.A., 130.
- , — *albo-atrum* on, in Italy, 474.
- , — *dahliae* on, in U.S.A., 485.
- Elsinoe ampelina*, *Gloeosporium ampelophagum* synonym of, 468.
- , non-pathogenicity of, to rabbits, 362, 477.
- on vine in Spain, 75; in Uruguay, 427.
- *fawcetti*, comparison of, with *Sporotrichum schenckii*, 361; with *S. roseum*, 362.

- [*Elsinoe fawcettii*] on citrus, control, 362; legislation against, in Palestine, 127; in U.S.S.R., 400; note on, 778; occurrence in the Argentine, 362; in British Guiana, 202; in the Gold Coast, 77; in Sierra Leone, 778.
- on grapefruit in Sierra Leone, 778; in U.S.A., 781.
- on *Hesperethusa crenulata* in India, 362.
- on lemon in Sierra Leone, 343.
- on orange in Brazil, 575; in Sierra Leone, 343; perfect stage of *Sphaceloma fawcettii*, 575.
- *solidaginis* on *Solidago* in U.S.A., 231.
- *veneta* accepted as the correct name for *Plectodiscella veneta*, 467.
- on raspberry in England, 817; in Tasmania, 517.
- Elymus*, *Puccinia glumarum* on, in Canada, 489.
- *arenarius*, *Puccinia glumarum* can infect, 144.
- , *Ustilago hypodytes* on, in Germany, 511.
- *europaeus* and *E. sibiricus*, *Puccinia glumarum* can infect, 144.
- Emilia javanica* and *E. sonchifolia*, pineapple yellow spot can infect, 379.
- Empoasca fabae* transmitting potato yellow dwarf, 43.
- *flavescens* transmitting cotton leaf curl, 80.
- Empusa apiculata* on flies in Sierra Leone, 779.
- *grylli* on locusts in Portuguese E. Africa, 216; in S. Africa, 216; in Rhodesia, 216, 499, 705; in Tanganyika, 216.
- (?) — on termites in Sierra Leone, 779.
- Emulsives, wetting power of, 518.
- Enanthothamnus braulii* on man, 139.
- [Enation mosaic] of tomato in England, 264.
- Endive (*Cichorium endivia*), *Bremia lactucae* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, 420; in Italy, 775.
- , *Puccinia endiviae* on, in Italy, 775.
- Endocochlus brachysporus* and *E. gigas* on amoebae in U.S.A., 720.
- Endoconidium*, relation of, to *Rhacodiella*, 616.
- Endodermophyton* on man, 368.
- Endomyces* on man in U.S.A., 20.
- *dermatitidis* on man in U.S.A., 295, 722.
- , see also *Gilchristia dermatitidis*.
- Endomycetales on man, classification of, 368.
- Endophyllum sempervivi* on *Sempervivum tectorum* in U.S.A., 510.
- Endothia* on chestnut in India, 1.
- (?) — *fluens* on oak in Portugal, 184.
- *parasitica* on chestnut, breeding against, 692; legislation against, in U.S.S.R., 400; nature of resistance to, 541; occurrence in U.S.A., 541, 692; study on, 541.
- (?) *Endothiella gyrosa* on oak in Portugal, 184.
- (?) *Entomophthora aphidis* on *Aphis medicaginis* in Sierra Leone, 779.
- *planchoniana* on aphids in England and U.S.A., 800.
- *sphaerosperma* on *Agriotes obscurus* and *A. sputator* in U.S.S.R., 18.
- on *Typhlocyba pomaria* in U.S.A., 439.
- *thaxteriana*, formerly referred to *E. planchoniana*, 800.
- Entyloma* in Finland, 117.
- *calendulae* on *Calendula officinalis* in Germany, 23.
- *dahliae* on dahlia in Czecho-Slovakia, 370; in Germany, 23.
- *fuscum* on opium poppy in Germany, 23.
- *oryzae* on rice in the Argentine, 255.
- *serotinum* on *Borago officinalis* in Germany, 23.
- Eomyces crieanus* renamed *Prototheca crieana*, 94.
- Ephestia kuhniella*, control of, by bacteria, 292.
- Epidermella*, a new genus of the Hypodermataceae, 54.
- Epidermophyton* on man, 368; in Germany, 93, 219; in Hungary, 151.
- *floccosum* on man in Porto Rico, 219; in Spain, 580.
- *gypseum flavum* on man in Hungary, 93.
- , Kaufmann-Wolf's, on man in Germany, 219, 802; in Spain, 580.
- Epilachna 28-punctata* (?) transmitting tomato mosaic, 385.
- Epilobium hirsutum* and *E. luteum* hybrids, *Erysiphe* on, in Germany, 26.
- Epitrix parvula* harbouring *Bacterium angulatum* in U.S.A., 613.
- Eranthis hiemalis*, *Puccinia prunispinosae* on, in Italy, 236.
- Eremothecium ashbyi* on cotton in the Sudan, 719.
- Ergot alkaloids, 22, 154, 720.
- Erica*, *Mycelium radialis myrtilli* a on, forming mycorrhiza, 308.
- *hiemalis*, *E. nivalis*, and *E. willmoreana*, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on, in England, 655.
- Ericaceae, effect of extracts of *Boletus edulis*, *Mycelium radialis myrtilli* β, *M. r. uliginosi*, and *Penicillium glaucum* on growth of, 308.
- , *Mycelium radialis myrtilli* a on, forming mycorrhiza, 308.
- Eriobotrya japonica*, see Loquat.
- Eriodendron anfractuosum*, see *Ceiba pentandra*.
- Erysiphaceae, action of sulphur on, 240.
- , list of, in China, 746; in Lithuania, 54; in Rumania, 826.
- , method of determining physiologic forms in the, 242; of staining, 819.
- Erysiphe* on *Epilobium hirsutum* and *E. luteum* hybrids in Germany, 26.
- *cichoracearum* on cucumber in England, 667.
- on flax in U.S.S.R., 369.
- on melon in France, 628.

- [*Erysiphe cichoracearum*] on opium poppy in Lithuania, 54.
- (?) — on potato in U.S.A., 604.
- on sunflower in the Dominican Republic, 657; in U.S.A., 232.
- on tobacco, control 470, 686; occurrence in Java, 686; in S. Africa, 425, 469, 614.
- *graminis* on barley, absence of diurnal cycle in, 659; breeding against, 568; factors affecting, 73, 201, 568; genetics of resistance to, 9; note on, 201; occurrence in Germany, 568; in Holland, 73; in Rumania, 201; in U.S.A., 9; physiologic forms of, 568; study on, 568; varietal reaction to, 9, 568.
- on grasses in Czecho-Slovakia, 373.
- on wheat, effect of, on resistance to *Pucciniatritricina*, 708; factors affecting, 73, 201; note on, 201; occurrence in Belgium, 775; in Holland, 73; in Rumania, 201; in U.S.A., 633; in U.S.S.R., 789; reaction to *P. graminis* in relation to, 562; varietal reaction to, 789.
- *malachrae* on cotton in Peru, 18.
- *polygoni* on bean in U.S.A., 665.
- on buckwheat in China, 747.
- on cabbage, diurnal cycle of, 659; occurrence in Lithuania, 54.
- on *Caucalis latifolia* in Bulgaria, 683.
- on clover in Czecho-Slovakia, 373; in U.S.A., 659.
- on *Cuminum cyminum* in Bulgaria, 682.
- on dahlia in Czecho-Slovakia, 370.
- on *Hypericum* in Switzerland, 157.
- (?) — on lentil in Tanganyika, 704.
- on lupin in Germany, 100.
- (?) — on mango in India, 482.
- on parsnip in Lithuania, 54.
- on peas in India, 338.
- Erysit, use of, against *Oidium chrysanthemi* and *Puccinia chrysanthemi* on chrysanthemum, 583.
- Erythrina umbrosa* and *E. velutina*, *Sphaerostilbe* on, in Trinidad, 76.
- Eschscholtzia californica*, *Verticillium albo-atrum* can infect, 150.
- Etch of tobacco, 536; in U.S.S.R., 754.
- Ethanol mercury chloride a constituent of sanoseed, 286.
- iodide, use of, against wheat bunt, 286.
- Ethyl alcohol, use of, against *Ustilago nuda* on barley, 353.
- mercury arsenate, use of, against *Godronia cassandrae* on cranberry, 818.
- phosphate, a constituent of Du Bay 738, 282; of Du Bay 986, 286; of new improved cerasan, 282.
- — injury, 282.
- —, use of, against *Cercospora beticola* on beet, 486; against *Pythium de Baryanum* on tomato, 282.
- Eucalyptus*, *Cytospora australiae* var. *foliorum* on, in U.S.S.R., 55.
- [*Eucalyptus*], *Ustilago vriesiana* on, neoplasms due to, 139.
- Euchlaena mexicana*, *Aplanobacter stewarti* can infect, 573.
- , *Colletotrichum graminicola* can infect, 795.
- , sugar-cane mosaic can infect, 558.
- Eucytospora* a subgenus of *Cytospora*, 55.
- Eugenia caryophyllata*, see Clove.
- *jambos*, *Puccinia psidii* on, in Jamaica, 742.
- *malaccensis*, *Puccinia psidii* can infect, 742.
- Euphorbia cyparissias*, *Uromyces fischeri eduardi* and *U. pisi* on, in Switzerland, 607.
- *exigua*, (?) *Herpetomonas tortum* and (?) *Leptomonas davidi* on, in France, 658.
- *geniculata*, *Oidiopsis taurica* on, in India, 554.
- *lactea*, *Coniothyrium* on, in U.S.A., 809.
- *pulcherrima*, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in U.S.A., 809.
- *virgata*, *Bacterium tabacum* on, in U.S.S.R., 750.
- , *Uromyces fischeri eduardi* and *U. pisi* on, in Switzerland, 607.
- Euryachora rhytismoides* on maple in Czecho-Slovakia, Denmark, and Germany, 184.
- Euscelis striatulus* transmitting false blossom of cranberry, 238.
- Eustoma russellianum*, *Fusarium solani* and *Sclerophoma eustomonis* on, in U.S.A., 658.
- Eutettix tenella* as vector of curly top of pansy, 157; of tomato, 123.
- Eutorula* and *Eutorulopsis*, status of the genera, 96.
- Exanthema of apple, citrus, and plum in Western Australia, 730.
- Exobasidium burtii* and *E. vaccinii-uliginosi* on rhododendron in U.S.A., 229.
- Fabraea maculata* on quince in Rumania, 260; in Spain, 176; regarded as a synonym of *Diplocarpon soraueri*, 260.
- Fagopyrum esculentum*, see Buckwheat.
- Fagus*, see Beech.
- False blossom disease of cranberry in U.S.A., 238; transmission of, by *Euscelis striatulus*, 238.
- Fasciation in sweet peas, etiology of, 723.
- Favotrichophyton* on man, 368.
- Feijoa sellowiana*, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in U.S.S.R., 593.
- , *Leptosphaeria feijoeae* on, in U.S.S.R., 594; *Phyllosticta feijoicola* (?) imperfect stage of, 594.
- , *Mycosphaerella feijoeae* on, in U.S.S.R., 594; *Phyllosticta feijoeae* (?) imperfect stage of, 594.
- , *Pestalozzia gracilis* and *P. versicolor* on, in U.S.S.R., 593.
- , *Phoma feijoeae* on, in U.S.S.R., 594.
- Fern-leaf of tomato in Denmark, 614.
- Ferns, *Milesina blechni* on, in Great Britain and Ireland, 469.

- [Ferns, *Milesina*] *carpatica* on, in Great Britain, 469.
- , — *kriegeriana*, *M. murariae*, *M. poly-podii*, *M. scolopendrii*, *M. vogesiaca*, and *M. whitei* on, in Great Britain and Ireland, 469.
- , see also *Aspidium*, *Dryopteris*, *Nephrolepis*, *Polypodium*, and *Pteris longifolia*.
- Ferrous ammonium sulphate, use of, against peach chlorosis, 516.
- salts, use of, against iron deficiency chlorosis of beet, maize, and *Xanthium spinosum*, 110; against peach chlorosis, 515.
- sulphate, use of, against citrus chlorosis, 496; against oak chlorosis, 758; as a sticker, 497.
- Fertilizers, effect of, in partially sterilized soil, 461; on *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 46, 111, 172, 603, 604, 739; on *Aphanomyces euteiches* on pea, 768; on *A. levis* on beet, 190; on *A. raphani* on radish, 420; on *Bacillus phytophthorus* on potato, 46; on *Bacterium medaginitis* var. *phaselicola* on bean, 420; on *Bact. sepedonicum* on potato, 252; on *Bact. solanacearum* on chili and eggplant, 180; tobacco, 180, 686; tomato, 180; on *Bact. tabacum* on tobacco, 62, 537; on black spotting of potato, 526; on *Botrytis* on broad bean, 698; on *Bremia lactucae* on chicory, cineraria, *Cynara scolymus*, endive, and lettuce, 420; on brown core of apple, 485; on cassava mosaic, 342; on cellulose-decomposing fungi, 741; on *Cercospora musae* on banana, 451; on *C. nicotianae* on tobacco, 704; on *Cercospora herpotrichoides* on wheat, 288; on chlorosis of beet, 110; of oak, 758; of *Ornithopus sativus*, 372; on citrus mycorrhiza, 90; on *Corticium solani* on potato, 46; on cotton 'rust', 149; on court-noué of vine, 199; on dry and heart rot of beet, 338, 476; on 'Eisenfleckigkeit' of potato, 111; on freching of tobacco, 323; on *Fusarium bulbigenum* var. *lycopersici* on tomato, 406; on *F. culmorum* on wheat, 776; on *F. vasinfectum* on cotton, 149; on grape wastage, 702; on grey speck of oats, 791, 792; on *Helminthosporium ocellum* on sugar-cane, 560; on *H. sativum* on wheat, 776; on *Melampsora lini* on flax, 805; on *Moniliopsis aderholdi* on tobacco, 62; on *Omphalia* on date palm, 15; on a new orange disease, 716; on *Phoma betae* on beet, 190; on *P. flaccida* on vine, 555; on *Phragmidium mucronatum* on rose, 23; on *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 46; on *P. palmivora* on cacao, 561; on *Plasmidiophora brassicae* on cabbage, 335; on swedes, 416; on potato degeneration, 457, 599; on potato dwarfing, 111; on potato leaf roll, 46, 111; on potato mosaic, 111; on potato streak, 46; on *Puccinia* on wheat, 783; on *P. glumarum* on wheat, 784; on *P. graminis* on wheat, 776; on *P. triticea* on wheat, 776, 784; on *Pythium arrhenomanes* on wheat, 141; on *P. de Baryanum* on beet, 190; on tobacco, 62; on *P. graminicolum* on Sudan grass and sugar-cane, 560; on reclamation diseases of crops, 792; on *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on pelargonium, 98; on *Septoria apii* on celery, 275; on soil organisms, 526; on *Synchytrium endobioticum* on potato, 46; on *Thielaviopsis basicola* on beans and lupin, 536; on tobacco, 62; on *Ustilago zeae* on maize, 359; on *Verticillium* on *Acer*, 693; on *V. dahliae* on cotton, 800; on wheat bunt, 786; on winter injury of cereals, 790.
- Festuca ovina* var. *duriuscula*, *Corticium fuciforme* on, in U.S.A., 706.
- *pratensis*, potash deficiency disease of, in Germany, 585.
- *rubra* var. *fallax*, Basidiomycete, *Fusarium*, and *Rhizoctonia* can infect, 811.
- Ficus*, *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in Germany, 99.
- Fig (*Ficus carica*), *Bacterium fici* on, in Italy, 774.
- , *Cerotelium fici* on, in India, 778; in Palestine, 683.
- , *Diplodia cynica* var. *syconophila* on, in U.S.A., 117.
- mosaic in China, 385; in Great Britain, 305.
- , *Pythium aphanidermatum* can infect, 339.
- Fiji disease of sugar-cane in New Guinea, 53; in Queensland, 320.
- Filberts, see *Corylus*.
- Fir, see *Abies*.
- Fire injury in relation to wood-destroying fungi, 619.
- Fish, see *Hypomesus olidus*.
- oil-resin soap Burgundy mixture, use of, against *Hemileia vastatrix* on coffee, 798.
- soap, use of, as a spreader, 818.
- Fishing nets, preservation of, in Japan, 91; in England, 504, 505.
- Flax (*Linum usitatissimum*), *Ascochyta linicola* and *Botrytis cinerea* on, in U.S.S.R., 369.
- , *Colletotrichum lini* on, in U.S.A., 652; in U.S.S.R., 369.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in Canada, 440.
- diseases in Germany, 506.
- , *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, in U.S.S.R., 369.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Canada, 440; in U.S.S.R., 369, 652; varietal reaction to, 440.
- , — *lini* on, control; 652; note on, 369; occurrence in U.S.A., 652, 805; in U.S.S.R., 81, 369; relation of, to flax rust, 805.
- , *Helminthosporium linicola* on, in U.S.S.R., 369.
- , *Melampsora lini* on, factors affecting, 805; nature of resistance to, 805; occurrence in Latvia, 609; in U.S.A., 804; in U.S.S.R., 369; varietal reaction to, 369, 805.
- , — var. *liniperda* on, breeding against, 634.

[Flax], *Mycosphaerella linicola* on, in U.S.S.R., 369.

—, *Phlyctaena linicola* on, legislation against, in U.S.S.R., 399; occurrence in the Argentine, 441; renamed *Septoria linicola*, 441.

—, *Phoma linicola* on, in Belgium, 776.

—, *Polyspora lini* on, control, 652; effect of, on yield, 652; method of inoculating, 651; note on, 441; occurrence in U.S.A., 441, 652; in U.S.S.R., 369, 652; varietal reaction to, 441.

—, *Pythium* on, in U.S.A., 652.

—, — *de Baryanum* on, in Canada, 440.

—, *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 652.

—, *Septoria linicola* on, in the Argentine, 441; *Phlyctaena linicola* renamed, 441.

—, see also Linseed.

Flies, *Bacillus amylovorus* on, persistence of, 589.

—, *Empusa apiculata* on, in Sierra Leone, 779.

Florogard dust, use of, against *Diplocarpon rosae* on rose, 781.

Flour as an adhesive, 197, 666.

Fluffy tip of hops in England, 424, 605.

Fluralsil-extra, toxicity of, to *Coniophora puteana*, *Merulius lacrymans*, and *Poria vaporaria*, 546.

Fodder plants, control of diseases of, in Czecho-Slovakia, 373.

Fomes in U.S.S.R., 56.

— *annosus*, cultural study on, 677.

— on *Abies* in U.S.S.R., 68.

— on conifers in Belgium, 473.

— on spruce in Germany, 184.

— on timber, factors affecting, 622, 677; in Great Britain, 186; in U.S.A., 117.

—, toxicity of chlorinated benzene derivatives to, 69.

— *connatus* on *Acer platanoides* and other trees in U.S.S.R., 66.

— *cryptarum* on timber, control, 622; favouring the death-watch beetle, 186; occurrence in England, 186.

— *fomentarius* on *Acer platanoides* in U.S.S.R., 66.

— on beech in Belgium, 473.

— on walnut in U.S.S.R., 330.

— *fulvus* on cherry, peach, and plum in China, 684.

— *geotropus* on *Magnolia grandiflora* in U.S.A., 759.

— on trees in U.S.A., 471.

— *hartigii* on *Abies* in U.S.S.R., 68.

— on forest trees in Bulgaria, 411.

— on spruce in U.S.S.R., 68.

— *igniarius* on *Acer platanoides* in U.S.S.R., 66.

— on oak in U.S.S.R., 63.

(?) — on vine in Morocco, 199.

— var. *laevigatus* on forest trees in U.S.A., 620.

— *japonicus* synonym of *Ganoderma lucidum*, 684.

— *lamaensis* on oil palm in Malaya, 632.

— *lignosus* on *Albizia lebbek*, cacao, coffee, and *Funtumia elastica* in the Ivory Coast, 16.

[*Fomes lignosus*] on *Hevea rubber* in Ceylon, 136; in the Ivory Coast, 16.

— on *Leucaena glauca*, *Oncoba echinata*, *Styrax benzoin*, and *Tephrosia candida* in the Ivory Coast, 16.

— *lonicerinus* on *Lonicera tatarica* in U.S.S.R., 56.

— *noxius* on citrus in Ceylon, 136.

— on coffee in the Ivory Coast, 16.

— on *Hevea rubber* in Java, 345.

— on oil palm in Malaya, 78.

— on tea, 610.

— *pini* preferred to *Trametes pini* (q.v.), 543.

— *pomaceus* on peach in New S. Wales, 280.

— *ribis f. loniceræ*, comparison of *F. lonicerinus* with, 56.

Food investigations, bibliography of the literature of, 106.

— spoilage in Germany, 241; in Great Britain, 454.

Forest pathology, summary of literature on, in 1935, 615.

Formaldehyde, bibliography of, 818.

— injury, 347, 421, 432, 652.

—, toxicity of, to fungi, 166; to *Sclerotium rolfsii*, 194.

—, use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 739; against *Aphanomyces raphani* on radish, 421; against *Ascochyta cinerariae* on cineraria, 443; against *Bacterium tabacum* on tobacco, 61, 687; against *Botrytis galanthina* on snowdrop, 442; against *B. tulipae* on tulip, 509; against *Bremia lactucae* on chicory, cineraria, *Cynara scolymus*, endive, and lettuce, 420; against *Cercospora beticola* on beet, 285; against chestnut moulds, 408; against *Coniothyrium diplodiella* on vine, 200; against *Corticium solani* on tomato, 690; against *Fusarium* on China aster, 135; on lily, 507; on tobacco, 323; against *F. conglutinans* var. *callistephi* on China aster, 583; against grape storage waste, 702; against *Helminthosporium sativum* on barley, 86; against *Moniliopsis aderholdi* on tobacco, 61; against *Mystrosporium adustum* on *Iris reticulata*, 583; against *Olpidium nicotianae* on tobacco, 323; against *Omphalia* on date palm, 15; against *Penicillium digitatum* on orange, 364; against *Phytophthora parasitica nicotianae* on tobacco, 611; against *Pleospora calvescens* on poppy, 743; against *Pythium de Baryanum* on tobacco, 61, 323; against *P. ultimum* on tomato, 690; against *Rhizoctonia* on tobacco, 323; against *Saprolegnia* in eggs of *Hypomesus olidus*, 801; against *Sclerotium rolfsii* on beet, 71; on strawberry, 164; against *S. tuliparum* on hyacinth, narcissus, and tulip, 135; against *Sphaerostilbe repens* on *Aleurites montana*, 271; against *Thielaviopsis basicola* on tobacco, 61; against tobacco diseases, 687; against *Urocystis occulta* on rye, 285; against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 285, 347,

- 564, 569, 786, 791; against *U. hordei* on barley, 557, 641; against *U. kollerii* on oats, 11, 347; against *U. nigra* on barley, 641; against *U. panici-miliacei* on *Panicum miliaceum*, 285, 569, 646; against *Verticillium albo-atrum* on tomato, 690; against *V. cinerescens* on carnation, 226; against wheat bunt, 1, 8, 284, 285, 286, 564, 785.
- [Formaldehyde] dust, use of, against *Corticium solani* on potato, 781; against *Urocystis cepulae* on onion, 552; against *Ustilago hordei* and *U. nigra* on barley, 641.
- Forsythia*, (?) *Pseudomonas syringae* on, in England, 703.
- Fourth disease of sugar-cane in Queensland, 320.
- Fowl, *Aspergillus fumigatus* and *Rhizopus microsporus* on the, in the Argentine, 19.
- , see also Poultry.
- Fragaria vesca*, see Strawberry.
- Fracinus*, see Ash.
- Frenching of *Datura stramonium*, *Nicotiana glauca*, *N. langsdorffii*, *N. longiflora*, *N. rustica*, *N. sanderae*, *N. sylvestris*, petunia, tobacco, and tomato in U.S.A., 322-3.
- 'Frisolée' of cotton in the Belgian Congo, 147.
- Fruit, market standards for, in Italy, 373.
- rot of oil palm in Sierra Leone, 343.
- wastage in storage in Australia, 161; in U.S.A., 158; statistical study on, 146.
- Fuckelia pinicola* renamed *Neofuckelia pinicola*, 117.
- Fungi, bibliography of Catalan, 466.
- , list of, at Centraalbureau voor Schimmelcultures, Baarn, 38; in the Argentine, 685; in Brazil, 3, 59; in Bulgaria, 745; in Canada, 259; in Chile, 398; in China, 683; in Denmark, 259; in Egypt, 314; in Finland, 117; in Germany, 461, 610; in India, 1, 398; in the Ivory Coast, 79; in Japan, 57, 72, 609; in Java, 398; in Latvia, 398, 609; in Palestine, 683; in the Philippines, 398; in Poland, 55; in Rumania, 260; in Spain, 175, 529; in Sweden, 398; in Switzerland, 530; in Tanganyika, 746; in U.S.A., 117, 283.
- , — — edible, in Japan, 72.
- on man, American book on, 368; cultural study on, 294; key to, 297.
- Fungicides, Austrian, official list of, 452.
- , German official nomenclature for, 83.
- , Malayan scheme for testing, 734.
- , physico-chemical properties of, 105.
- , preparation of home-made, in U.S.A., 305.
- , regulation of, in Jugo-Slavia, 192.
- , standardization of, proposed international organization for, 241.
- , use of, in agriculture, 667.
- Funtumia elastica*, *Fomes lignosus* on, in the Ivory Coast, 16.
- Fusariol 157, use of, recommended in Germany, 83.
- Fusarium*, antagonism of soil protozoa to, 395.
- as a peritrophic mycorrhizal fungus, 520.
- [*Fusarium*], biochemical determination of parasitism of, 456.
- can infect *Festuca rubra* var. *fallax*, 811.
- , classification of, 684.
- , distribution of species of, in nature, 321.
- in the upper air in U.S.A., 168.
- on *Agropyron repens* in New Zealand, 490.
- on *Aleurites montana* in Indo-China, 271.
- on aster, China, control, 135; factors affecting, 98; occurrence in Hungary, 444; in Switzerland, 135; in U.S.A., 23, 98, 156; pathogenicity of, 23.
- on banana in Australia, 104; in French Guinea, 451.
- on beet in Italy, 673.
- on cacao in the Philippines, 560.
- on carnation in England, 225, 654.
- on carrot in Hungary, 444.
- on cereals in Canada, 428; in Jugo-Slavia, 434; in U.S.S.R., 790.
- on chilli in Hungary, 444.
- on *Cicer arietinum* in India, 423.
- on citrus in Italy, 213.
- on cotton in the Belgian Congo, 719; in U.S.A., 149.
- on *Cuminum cyminum* in Bulgaria, 683.
- on dahlia in Czecho-Slovakia, 370; in Hungary, 444.
- on elm in U.S.A., 485.
- on flax in Canada, 440; in U.S.S.R., 369, 652; varietal reaction to, 440.
- on gladiolus in U.S.A., 518.
- on hops in England, 462.
- on lily in U.S.A., 507.
- on lime in Montserrat, 717.
- on *Lolium perenne* in New Zealand, 490.
- on lucerne in U.S.A., 158.
- on lupin in Holland, 510; in Hungary, 444.
- on maize in Australia, 793.
- on onion in Canada, 777.
- on *Ornithopus sativus* in Germany, 372.
- on papaw in Sierra Leone, 344.
- on peach in Hungary, 444.
- on peas in Great Britain, 468.
- on *Pelargonium*, *Phlox decussata*, and pine in Hungary, 444.
- on *Piper methysticum* in Fiji, 137, 462.
- on plantain in Fiji, 165.
- on potato in U.S.A., 252; in U.S.S.R., 388.
- on radish in U.S.A., 548.
- on rice in the Philippines, 80.
- on rye in Jugo-Slavia, 434.
- on *Salix* in Holland, 74.
- on strawberry in Canada, 449; in the Philippines, 80.
- on tobacco, control, 323; occurrence in Canada, 179, 449; in Rumania, 323.
- on tomato in Hungary, 444.
- on turf in Canada, 811.
- on watermelon, effect of bios on parasitism of, 309.

- [*Fusarium*] on wheat, control, 567, 788; factors affecting, 788; occurrence in Belgium, 775; in Germany, 566; in India, 433; in U.S.S.R., 788.
- on *Zinnia* in Canada, 776.
 - , toxic action of, 388.
 - *argillaceum* on beet in U.S.A., 764.
 - *avenaceum*, lytic action of *Achromobacter* and *Pseudomonas* on, 81.
 - — on aphids in England, 800.
 - — on barley in Canada, 428.
 - — on carnation in England, 225.
 - — on cereals in Great Britain, 6.
 - (?) — on *Cyclamen persicum* in France, 657.
 - — on rye in Canada, 428; in Switzerland, 643.
 - — on wheat, control, 567, 640; factors affecting, 788; notes on, 6; occurrence in Canada, 428; in Germany, 567; in Great Britain, 6; in U.S.S.R., 640, 789; varietal reaction to, 789.
 - —, physiology of, in relation to parasitism, 457.
 - — f. 1 on beet in U.S.A., 765.
 - *batatas*, see *F. bulbigenum* var. *batatas*.
 - *buharicum* on cotton in U.S.S.R., 577, 800.
 - —, physiology of, in relation to parasitism, 457.
 - *bulbigenum* on narcissus in England, 224.
 - — on tomato in Italy, 775.
 - — var. *batatas* on sweet potato, legislation against, in U.S.S.R., 400; occurrence in U.S.A., 681.
 - — var. *lycopersici* on tomato, control, 256, 406; factors affecting, 406; occurrence in Bermuda 537; in Queensland, 406; in U.S.A., 406; physiological study on, 406; toxins of, 406; varietal reaction to, 406, 615.
 - — var. *niveum*, dissociation in, 256.
 - — — on melon, effect of bios on parasitism of, 309.
 - — — on watermelon, breeding against, 486; effect of bios on parasitism of, 309; occurrence in U.S.A., 276, 486, 553; transmission of, by seed, 276; varietal reaction to, 486, 553.
 - *coeruleum* on potato in Rhodesia, 705.
 - *conglutinans* on cabbage in U.S.A., 3.
 - — on various plants, legislation against in U.S.S.R., 400.
 - — var. *betae* on beet in Belgium, 775.
 - — var. *callistephi* on China aster in France, 583, 808.
 - *culmorum*, dissemination of, 384.
 - —, lytic action of *Achromobacter* and *Pseudomonas* on, 81.
 - — on barley in Germany, 85; in Rumania, 201.
 - — on beet in U.S.A., 765.
 - — on carnation in England, 225, 654.
 - — on cereals in Canada, 428; in Germany, 85.
 - — on oats in Canada, 428; in U.S.A., 572.
 - [*Fusarium culmorum*] on wheat, control, 85, 490, 567; factors affecting, 85, 490, 640, 776, 788; occurrence in Canada, 776; in Germany, 85, 566; in New Zealand, 489; in U.S.S.R., 640, 789; physiologic forms of, 566; study on, 489; varietal reaction to, 789.
 - —, physiology of, in relation to parasitism, 457.
 - —, pigment production by, 170.
 - —, toxicity of hydrogen sulphide to, 669.
 - —, toxin formation by, 432.
 - *dianthi* on carnation, control, 226, 584; factors affecting, 225; notes on, 225, 584; occurrence in England, 225, 654; in France, 584; varietal reaction to, 584.
 - *dimerum* on beet in U.S.A., 764, 765.
 - — var. *pusillum* on beet in U.S.A., 765.
 - *diversisporum* on beet in U.S.A., 764.
 - *equiseti*, biochemical differentiation of, from parasitic species, 457.
 - —, lytic action of *Achromobacter* and *Pseudomonas* on, 81.
 - — on barley and oats in Great Britain, 6.
 - — on rye in Switzerland, 643.
 - — on tobacco in Rumania, 531.
 - — on tomato in Jersey, 690.
 - — on wheat in Great Britain, 6.
 - — f. 1 on barley in Great Britain, 6.
 - — — — on cereals in Canada, 428.
 - — — — on oats and wheat in Great Britain, 6.
 - — var. *bullatum* on beet in U.S.A., 765.
 - *flocciferum* on beet in U.S.A., 765.
 - *georginae*, see *Colletotrichum atramentarium*.
 - *graminearum*, see *Gibberella saubinetii*.
 - *herbarum*, its f. 2, and its var. *avenaceum*, see *F. avenaceum*.
 - *hyperoxysporum* on sweet potato in U.S.A., 681; legislation against, in U.S.S.R., 400.
 - *javanicum* var. *radicicola* on beet in U.S.A., 765.
 - *lateritium* on *Acer platanoides* in Italy, 774.
 - — on China aster in U.S.A., 24.
 - — on grapefruit in Trinidad, 495.
 - — on mulberry in Italy, 775.
 - — var. *longum* on coffee in Nyasaland, 780.
 - *lini*, lytic action of *Achromobacter* and *Pseudomonas* on, 81.
 - — on flax, control, 652; note on, 369; occurrence in U.S.A., 652, 805; in U.S.S.R., 81, 369; relation of, to flax rust, 805.
 - —, physiology of, in relation to parasitism, 457.
 - *maculans* renamed *Cercospora maculans*, 67.
 - (?) *merismoides* on *Albizia julibrissin* in U.S.A., 758.
 - — on beet in U.S.A., 765.
 - — on rye in Switzerland, 643.
 - — var. *majus* on cereals in Great Britain, 6.

- [*Fusarium*] *nivale*, see *Calonectria graminicola*.
- *orthoceras* in a potassium acetate solution, 453.
 - in soil in Egypt, 314.
 - on beet in Italy, 673; in U.S.A., 764.
 - var. *longius* on rye in Switzerland, 643.
 - var. *pisi* on peas in New S. Wales, 280; in U.S.A., 339.
 - *oxysporum*, action of phosphorescent light on, 310.
 - on potato, note on, 252; occurrence in France, 680; in Hungary, 444, 445; in Morocco, 680; (?) in U.S.A., 252; pathogenicity of, 680; varietal reaction to, 444.
 - on *Trigonella foenum-graecum* in Malta, 780.
 - , toxicity of aniline dyes to, 521.
 - f. 2, see *F. hyperoxysporum*.
 - var. *aurantiacum* on cereals in Canada, 428.
 - — — on grapes in S. Africa, 701.
 - — — on orange in the Argentine, 716.
 - *cubense* on banana, breeding against, 166; control, 2, 705; eradication against, 165; legislation against, in Antigua, 64; in Brazil, 64; in Peru, 688; in St. Vincent, 128; notes on, 2, 343; occurrence in Australia, 105; in Fiji, 165; in Jamaica, 343; in St. Lucia, 2, 128; in St. Vincent, 128; in Trinidad, 75, 705; 'Sigatoka' disease identical with, 165; varietal reaction to, 166, 343.
 - var. *nicotianae* on tobacco in S. Africa, 614.
 - *phormii* synonym of *Colletotrichum rhodocyclum*, 506.
 - *roseum* on dahlia in Czecho-Slovakia, 370.
 - *sambucinum* on beet in U.S.A., 765.
 - and its f. 1 on cereals in Great Britain, 6.
 - on wheat in Switzerland, 643.
 - *scirpi*, lytic action of *Achromobacter* and *Pseudomonas* on, 81.
 - on beet in U.S.A., 765.
 - on tobacco in Rumania, 531.
 - on watermelon in Bulgaria, 746.
 - var. *acuminatum*, dissemination of, 384.
 - — — on beet in U.S.A., 765.
 - — — on carnation in England, 654.
 - var. *filiferum* on beet in U.S.A., 765.
 - *semitectum* on cucumber in Italy, 775.
 - var. *majus* on beet in U.S.A., 764.
 - *solani* can infect apple and potato, 234.
 - on beet in U.S.A., 765.
 - on *Citrus mitis* in the Philippines, 498.
 - on cotton in India, 148.
 - on *Eustoma russellianum* in U.S.A., 658.
 - on grapefruit in the Philippines, 498.
 - on orange in the Argentine, 716; in the Philippines, 498.
- [*Fusarium solani*] on rye in Switzerland, 643.
- var. *martii* on orange in the Argentine, 716.
 - — — on rye in Switzerland, 643.
 - — — f. 2 on peas, nature of resistance to, 339.
 - *trichothecioides* on beet in U.S.A., 765.
 - on cereals in Great Britain, 6.
 - *tricinctum* on cereals in Great Britain, 6.
 - *uredinicolum* parasitizing *Zaghouania phillyreae* in France, 372.
 - *vasinfectum* can infect *Crotalaria anagyroides* and *C. striata*, 482.
 - , dissociation in, 256.
 - , effect of bios on parasitism of, 309; of temperature on growth of, 365.
 - on cotton, control, 149; factors affecting, 482, 799; notes on, 18, 426; occurrence in India, 482, 799; in Peru, 18; (?) in Uganda, 426; in U.S.A., 149, 799; varietal reaction to, 149, 799.
 - on *Crotalaria juncea*, factors affecting, 482, 771; occurrence in India, 278, 482, 771; physiologic forms of, 278; resistance to, 482.
 - on *Hibiscus esculentus* in U.S.A., 276.
 - on pigeon pea in India, 278, 771.
 - , physiology of, in relation to parasitism, 457.
 - var. *aegyptiacum* on cotton, 648.
- Fusicladium dendriticum* var. *eriotryae*, cultural reactions of, 184.
- *pirinum* var. *pyracanthae* on *Crataegus pyracantha* in Germany, 230; comparison of, with *Venturia pirina*, 230.
- Fusicoccum cedrelae* can infect *Robinia pseud-acacia*, 182.
- on *Cedrela sinensis*, (?) identical with *Phomopsis* stage of *Diaporthe oncostoma*, 183; occurrence in France, 182.
- Fusicytospora mira* on *Wistaria chinensis*, *Cytospora mira* renamed, 56.
- Fusisporium mori* synonym of *Cercospora maculans*, 67.
- Fusoma calidarium* var. *acanthi* on *Acanthus mollis* in Italy, 230.
- Galanthus nivalis*, see Snowdrop.
- Galleria mellonella*, control of, by bacteria, 292.
- Ganoderma* on citrus in New S. Wales, 280.
- *applanatum*, cellulose decomposition by, 521.
 - on citrus in the Ivory Coast, 16.
 - on oil palm (?) in the Belgian Congo, 147; in the Ivory Coast, 16.
 - on timber in Italy, 67.
 - *laccatum* on citrus and oil palm in the Ivory Coast, 16.
 - *lucidum* in India, 469.
 - on areca palm in India, 436; in Malaya, 78.
 - on coco-nut in Malaya, 632; parasitism of, 436.
 - on trees in U.S.A., 470.

- [*Ganoderma lucidum*], revised diagnosis of, 684.
- , synonymy of, 684.
- var. *japonicum*, synonym of *G. lucidum*, 684.
- *pseudoferreum* on *Hevea* rubber in Sumatra, 345.
- on tea in Malaya, 78.
- Gelechia gossypiella*, control of, by bacteria, 292.
- Geomyces vulgaris* on beet, (?) identical with *Verticillium monosporioides*, 673; occurrence in Italy, 673.
- Geotrichoides* accepted as a valid genus, 367.
- , synonym of *Candida*, 368; not of *Trichosporon*, 96.
- Geotrichum* accepted as a valid genus, 367.
- , *Mycoderma* sensu Vuill., referred to, 367.
- , *Oidium* spp. pathogenic to man referred to, 367.
- on man, 368.
- *candidum* on beet in Italy, 673.
- Geranium*, *Uromyces geranii* on, in Canada, 632.
- Gerbera*, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Bermuda, 559.
- Germisan, composition and preparation of, 519.
- , use of, against *Alternaria radicina* on carrot, 769; against *Aphanomyces levis* on beet, 190, 337; against *Bacterium malvacearum* on cotton, 649; against *Bact. medicaginis phaseolicola* on bean, 765; against *Bact. tabacum* on tobacco, 61; against *Bremia lactucae* on cineraria, *Cynara scolymus*, endive, and lettuce, 420; against *Cercospora beticola* on beet, 285; against dry and heart rot of beet, 697; against *Fusarium* on wheat, 788; against *F. avenaceum* on wheat, 640; against *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, 9; against *Moniliopsis aderholdi* on tobacco, 61; against *Penicillium* on wheat, 641; against *Phoma betae* on beet, 190, 337; against *Pythium de Baryanum* on beet, 190, 337; on tobacco, 61; against *Thielaviopsis basicola* on tobacco, 61; against *Urocystis occulta* on rye, 285; against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 285, 564, 569; against wheat bunt, 285, 286.
- dust, use of, against cereal smuts, 285.
- universal, German official recommendations for, 83.
- Geum*, *Puccinia simplex* Peck on, distinct from *P. simplex* Henn., 209.
- Giant hill of potato in S. Africa, 247; in U.S.A., 460.
- Gibberella fujikuroi*, cellulose decomposition by, 521.
- on rice in India, 2; in Japan, 173.
- (?) — on sugar-cane in Japan, 397.
- var. *subglutinans* on banana in Syria, 732.
- — — on maize, control, 12, 793; effect of, on yield, 360; note on, 794; occurrence in Australia, 793; in Kenya, 558; in New S. Wales, 280, 359; in New Zealand, 12; in U.S.A., 794; strains of, 359.
- [*Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans*] on wheat in the Argentine, 209.
- — —, production of stimulatory substances by, 360.
- *moniliformis* can infect apple, 234.
- , dissemination of, 384.
- on maize, control, 793; effect of, on yield, 360; factors affecting, 75, 793; mode of infection by, 494; note on, 75, 793; occurrence in Australia, 793; in New S. Wales, 280, 360; in Spain, 75; in U.S.A., 290, 494, 793.
- on rice in British Guiana, 740; in India, 777.
- on sugar-cane, factors affecting, 346; occurrence in (?) Japan, 397; in Java, 346; in Madagascar, 607; in Porto Rico, 606; varietal reaction to, 607.
- , physiology of, in relation to parasitism, 457.
- , use of, in immunization of barley from scab, 487.
- *pulicaris* (*Fusarium sambucinum* q.v.) on wheat in Switzerland, 643.
- *saubinetii*, lytic action of bacteria on, 81.
- , nomenclature and synonymy of, 118.
- on barley, control, 347; immunization against, 487; occurrence in U.S.A., 347, 487, 644; study on, 644; varietal reaction to, 487.
- on maize, control, 145, 574, 644, 793; effect of, on yield, 360; factors affecting, 793; note on, 793; occurrence in Australia, 793; in Germany, 574; in New S. Wales, 360, 644; in Rhodesia, 145; in U.S.A., 793.
- on wheat, control, 81, 346; distribution of, 209; factors affecting, 640, 788; occurrence in the Argentine, 209; in U.S.A., 346, 644; in U.S.S.R., 640, 788, 789; study on, 644; varietal reaction to, 789.
- , physiology of, in relation to parasitism, 457.
- , toxicity of aniline dyes to, 521.
- Gibellina cerealis* on wheat in England, 433.
- Gibellula araneorum* on spiders in Sierra Leone, 779.
- 'Gilah' of tobacco in Sumatra, 403.
- Gilchristia dermatitidis* on man in Italy, 154. (See also *Endomyces dermatitidis* on.)
- Ginger (*Zingiber officinalis*), *Corticium solani* on, in Sierra Leone, 779.
- , *Pythium gracile* on, in Fiji, 138.
- , — *graminicolum* on, in Ceylon, 137.
- Ginseng (*Panax quinquefolium*), *Ramularia destructans* on, in U.S.A., 117.
- Gladiolus, *Bacterium marginatum* on, in U.S.A., 79.
- , *Fusarium* on, in U.S.A., 518.
- , storage rots of, control, 224.
- Glassiness of apple in Germany, 663; in Rumania, 202.

- Glassy end of potato in Ireland, Scotland, and U.S.A., 821.
- Gleditschia triacanthos*, *Linospora gleditsiae* on, in U.S.A., 620; *Melasmia hypophylla* renamed, 620.
- Glenospora*, *Acladium castellanii* referred to, 502.
- *albiscans* on man, nomenclature of, 502.
- *clapieri-catanei* on man, literature on, 20.
- *gammeli* on man, tentative reference of, to *Glenosporella*, 502.
- *graphii* on man, 502.
- Glenosporella*, *Glenospora gammeli* tentatively referred to, 502.
- , validity of distinction of, from *Aleu- risma*, 502.
- Gliocladium penicillioideis* in soil in Algeria, 823.
- *vermoeseni* in soil in Egypt, 314.
- Gliricidia*, *Phoma* on, in Ceylon, 747.
- *sepium*, role of, in spread of *Armillaria mellea* to tea, 780.
- Gloeodes pomigena* on apple, control, 665, 666; occurrence in Bulgaria, 745; in U.S.A., 665, 666.
- on pear and plum in Bulgaria, 745.
- Gloeosporidium rhodocyclum* synonym of *Colletotrichum rhodocyclum*, 506.
- Gloeosporium* can infect *Averrhoa carambola*, avocado, *Anona squamosa*, banana, chilli, *Citrus erythrosa*, guava, *Hibiscus sabdariffa*, lemon, orange, papaw, and *Pyrus calleryana*, 363.
- on cacao in the Philippines, 560.
- on *Clausena lansium* in China, 362; (?) conidial stage of *Glomerella cingulata*, 363.
- *album* on apple and pear in England, 555.
- *ampelophagum* synonym of *Elsinoe ampelina* (q.v.), 468.
- *betularum* on birch in U.S.A., 329.
- *cactorum* on *Mamillaria*, 372.
- *cerei* on *Cereus*, 372.
- *cyclaminis* on *Cyclamen persicum* in France, 657.
- *limeticolum* on lime, legislation against, in Antigua, 64; in St. Vincent, 128; occurrence in Bermuda, 559; in Montserrat, 717; in St. Lucia, 2; in St. Vincent, 128.
- *mangiferae* on mango in Trinidad, 592.
- (?) — *melongenae* on eggplant in U.S.A., 272.
- *musarum* can infect apple, 104.
- on banana, control, 165; factors affecting, 482; notes on, 104, 481; occurrence in Australia, 104, 481; in Ceylon, 137; in Fiji, 165; in French Guinea, 451; in Queensland, 281; varietal reaction to, 165.
- *nicolai* on *Scolopendrium officinarum* in France, 809.
- *olivarium*, cellulose decomposition by, 521.
- *opuntiae* on *Opuntia* in U.S.A., 371.
- [*Gloeosporium*] *orbiculare* on vegetable marrow, note on, 699.
- *perennans* on apple in Canada, 661.
- *pestis* on yams in Fiji, 137.
- *phormii* synonym of *Colletotrichum rhodocyclum*, 506.
- *polypodii* on *Aspidium aculeatum* in France, 809.
- on *Polypodium vulgare* in France, 809.
- *rhododendri* on *Rhododendron ferrugineum* in Italy, 775.
- *trifolii*, *Kabatiella caulivora* wrongly ascribed to, 158.
- *umbrinellum* on oak in Denmark, 259.
- Glomerella cingulata*, action of spores of, on Bordeaux mixture, 733.
- , effect of bios on growth of, 109.
- on apple in England, 555.
- on banana in Australia, 104.
- on coffee in Kenya, 482.
- on grapefruit, *Gloeosporium* stage of, 363; occurrence in the Philippines, 363.
- on papaw in Sierra Leone, 343.
- on pear in England, 555.
- on tea in India, 748.
- on *Tinospora cordifolia*, *Colletotrichum* stage of, 174; occurrence in India, 174.
- , production of auxins by, 109, 110.
- var. *vaccinii* on cranberry in U.S.A., 817.
- *gossypii* on cotton in the Belgian Congo, 719; in U.S.A., 149.
- *phacidiomorpha* on *Phormium tenax*, *Colletotrichum rhodocyclum* conidial stage of, 506; occurrence in Kenya, Latvia, and New Zealand, 506; synonymy of, 506.
- *rufomaculans* on *Cyclamen persicum* in France, 657.
- Glottia centropetili* on *Centropetium luteolum* in France, 649.
- Gloxinia*, *Phytophthora parasitica* on, in England and Wales, 478.
- , tomato spotted wilt affecting, in England, 444.
- Glutinium macrosporum* synonym of *Sphaeronema pruinosum* (q.v.), 117.
- Glyceria distans*, *Puccinia glumarum* on, 144.
- Glycine*, see Soy-bean.
- *ussuriensis*, *Phakopsora pachyrhizi* on, in Japan, 401; synonymy of, 401.
- Gnomonia leptostyla* on walnut in U.S.S.R., 330.
- *tiliae* on lime tree in Holland, 74.
- Godronia cassandrae* on cranberry in U.S.A., 817.
- Gooseberry (*Ribes grossularia*), *Pseudopeziza ribis* on, in Canada, Holland, and U.S.A., 448.
- , *Sphaerotheca mors-uvae* on, control, 449; legislation against, in Australia, 832; in England, 335, 464; in Scotland, 464; occurrence in U.S.A., 449.
- Goplana dioscoreae* on yam in the Philippines and Samoa, 259; synonymy of, 259.

- Gossypium*, see Cotton.
- Gradocol membranes for filtration of viruses, 168, 306.
- Grafting in relation to disease, 595.
- Gramineae, *Claviceps* and *C. purpurea* on, in Esthonia, 11.
- , streak of, in E. Africa, 528.
- , *Typhula itoana* on, in Japan, 348; *T. graminum* and *T. elegantula* distinct from, 348.
- , virus diseases of, in E. Africa, 528.
- , see also Grasses, Turf.
- Granadilla, see *Passiflora quadrangularis*.
- Granosan, composition of Polish, 285.
- , use of, against *Corticium solani* on cotton, 18; against *Sphacelotheca sorghi* on sorghum, 558; against *Urocystis occulta* on rye, 285; against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 285; against *U. panicle-miliacei* on *Panicum miliaceum*, 285.
- Grapefruit (*Citrus paradisi*), *Aspergillus niger* on, in Trinidad, 495.
- , — *wentii* on, in Sierra Leone, 343.
- , *Botryodiplodia theobromae* on, in Trinidad, 495.
- , *Botryosphaeria ribis* on, in Trinidad, 495.
- , browning of, in U.S.A., 498.
- , chlorosis of, in U.S.A., 797.
- , *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* on, in Trinidad, 495.
- , 'crazy top' of, in U.S.A., 797.
- , decay, control, in U.S.A., 781.
- , *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* on, legislation against, in Italy, 832.
- , *Diaporthe citri* on, in U.S.A., 212, 797.
- , *Diplodia natalensis* on, control, 212, 778, 797; factors affecting, 499; occurrence (?) in Sierra Leone, 778; in U.S.A., 212, 499, 797.
- , *Eidamia* on, in Trinidad, 495.
- , *Elsinoe fawcetti* on, in Sierra Leone, 778; in U.S.A., 781.
- , *Fusarium lateritium* on, in Trinidad, 495.
- , — *solani* on, in the Philippines, 498.
- , *Glomerella cingulata* on, *Gloeosporium* stage of, 363; occurrence in the Philippines, 363.
- , gumming disease of, in the Philippines, 498.
- , *Hypomyces ipomoeae* on, in Sierra Leone, 343.
- , low temperature injury to, in Trinidad, 496.
- , mottle leaf of, biochemistry of, 797; control, 363, 714; occurrence in Ceylon, 714; in the Philippines, 363; in U.S.A., 797.
- , oleocellosis of, in U.S.A., 498.
- , *Oospora* on, in Trinidad, 495.
- , *Penicillium digitatum* on, control, 212, 497; factors affecting, 495, 497; occurrence in Trinidad, 495; in U.S.A., 212; in transit from S. Africa, 497.
- , — *italicum* on, control, 212; occurrence in Trinidad, 495; in U.S.A., 212, 798.
- , *Phytophthora citrophthora* and *P. parasitica* on, in Italy, 213.
- [Grapefruit], 'pink nose' of, in U.S.A., 797.
- , pitting of, in U.S.A., 498, 647.
- , *Pseudomonas citri* on, in Ceylon, 136; in Malaya, 79.
- , scald in U.S.A., 498.
- , spotting in U.S.A., 647.
- , storage problems of, 377.
- , toxicity of naringenin and naringin to, 647.
- , watery breakdown of, in U.S.A., 498.
- , zonate chlorosis of, identical with psorosis, 13; occurrence in Brazil and U.S.A., 13.
- Graphiopsis*, scope of the genus, 466.
- Graphite, use of, as a lubricant for seed dusts, 552.
- Graphium*, reclassification of the genus, 466.
- Grasses, *Corticium fuciforme* on, in U.S.A., 706.
- , *Erysiphe graminis* on, in Czechoslovakia, 373.
- , *Ophiobolus herpotrichus* on, in Great Britain, 433.
- , *Puccinia glumarum* on, in Germany, 144.
- , sugar-cane mosaic on, in Java, 346.
- , *Ustilago striaeformis* on, in U.S.A., 27.
- , see also Gramineae, Turf.
- Greasy spot of citrus in India, 2.
- Green back of tomato in Jersey, 690.
- 'flowering' disease [leaf curl or phyllody] of sesame in India, 396.
- leaf spot of tobacco in the Philippines, 614.
- spotting of pineapple in Hawaii, 451, 673.
- Grey speck of barley and beet in Denmark, 73, 87.
- of *Dactylis glomerata* in Denmark, 73.
- of oats, breeding against, 356; control, 73, 791, 792; etiology of, 357; factors affecting, 73, 355, 356, 476, 791; manganese soil content in relation to, 87, 627; occurrence in Denmark, 73, 87; in England, 627; in Germany, 355, 476, 791, 792; in Holland, 356, 461; varietal reaction to, 355, 791.
- of potato and rye in Denmark, 73, 87.
- of swedes in Denmark, 87.
- of wheat in Denmark, 73, 87.
- , see also Manganese deficiency.
- Grosmanina*, *Scopularia* conidial stage of, 827.
- , taxonomy of, 826.
- *ips*, *Ceratostomella ips* renamed, 827.
- , *Scopularia rumboldii* imperfect stage of, 827.
- *penicillata*, *Ceratostomella penicillata* renamed, 827.
- , *Scopularia penicillata* imperfect stage of, 827.
- *pini*, *Ceratostomella pini* renamed, 827.
- , *Scopularia pini* imperfect stage of, 827.
- *serpens* on pine in Italy, 827; *Scopularia serpens* conidial stage of, 827.

Grossularia, see *Ribes*.

- Groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea*), *Cercospora arachidicola* on, in India, 2.
 —, — *arachidis* on, in U.S.A., 278.
 —, — *personata* on, breeding against, 278; factors affecting, 284; genetics of resistance to, 278; occurrence in French W. Africa, 284; in India, 2; in U.S.A., 278.
 —, *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in India, 648.
 —, *Macrosporium* on, in S. Africa, 426.
 —, — rosette in Tanganyika, 277; in Uganda, 426; transmission of, by *Aphis laburni*, 277; types of, 426.
 —, *Sclerotium omnivorum* on, in Bulgaria, 746.
 —, — *rolfsii* on, in the Philippines, 325; in U.S.A., 278.
 Groundnut oil, use of, as a spreader, 77, 78, 704, 778.
Grubyella schoenleinii, see *Achorion schoenleinii*.
Gryllotalpa vulgaris, control of, by bacteria, 292.
 Guava (*Psidium guajava*), *Gloeosporium* can infect, 363.
 —, *Phylospora psidii* on, in India, 664.
 —, sun crack of, in British Guiana, 202.
 (?) *Guignardia* on vine in India, 558.
 — *bacca* on vine in Spain, 75.
 — *bidwellii* on vine, factors affecting, 381.
 — *vaccinii* on cranberry in U.S.A., 817.
 Gum barriers in relation to resistance of plum to *Stereum purpureum*, 676.
 — spot of orange in Italy, 89.
 Gumming disease of apricot in Egypt, 590.
 — — of *Citrus mitis*, grapefruit, and orange in the Philippines, 498.
 — — of peach and plum in Egypt, 590.
 Gummosis of fruit trees in Uruguay, 427.
 — of lemon in Italy, 14; origin of gum in, 14.
 — of peach in India, 587.
 Gummy degeneration of timber in France, 540.
Gymnoconia interstitialis on blackberry in U.S.A., 237.
 — — on raspberry in Tasmania, 517; in U.S.A., 237.
Gymnosporangium amelanchieris can infect *Amelanchier canadensis*, 609.
 — —, *G. idetae* and *G. tremelloides* synonyms of, 609.
 — *bermudianum* on *Juniperus bermudiana* in Bermuda, 412.
 — *clavariaeforme* on *Crataegus* in Spain, 529.
 — — on *Crataegus oxyacantha* in Sweden, 176.
 — — on *Juniperus sabina*, *Mycodiplosis gymnosporangii* associated with, 801.
 — *clavipes* on apple, *G. germinale* synonym of, 632; occurrence in Canada, 632.
 — — on *Juniperus* and *Rosaceae* in N. America, 159.
 — *corniforme* on *Juniperus formosana* in Japan, 57.
 — *germinale*, see *G. clavipes*.

- [*Gymnosporangium*] *globosum* on *Crataegus*, *Juniperus virginiana*, and *Pyrus* in U.S.A., 512.
 — *haraeanum*, comparison of, with *G. nipponicum*, 828.
 — *idetae* synonym of *G. amelanchieris*, 609.
 — *japonicum* can infect *Photinia laevis* var. *villosa*, 609.
 — — on *Juniperus chinensis* in Japan, 609.
 — *juniperi* can infect *Pyrus aucuparia*, 609.
 — — on *Juniperus rigida* in Japan, 609.
 — *juniperinum* on *Pyrus aucuparia* in Latvia, 609.
 — *juniperi-virginianae* on apple, control, 484; estimation of susceptibility to, 662; occurrence in U.S.A., 303, 484, 486; physiologic forms of, 487; study on, 232; varietal reaction to, 232.
 — — on *Juniperus virginiana* in N. America, 160.
 — *nipponicum* on *Juniperus chinensis* var. *sargentii* and *Pyrus aucuparia* in Japan, 828.
 — *sabinae* on *Juniperus excelsa*, *J. oxycedrus*, *J. phoenicea*, *J. tripartita*, and *J. virginiana* in Germany, 104.
 — — on pear in Germany, 103.
 — *tremelloides* synonym of *G. amelanchieris*, 609.
 Gypsum, use of, in fungicides, 197, 735.

- Hablitzia tamnoides*, *Cercospora beticola* can infect, 193.
 Hackberry (*Celtis mississippiensis*) decay in U.S.A., 409, 470.
Halticus citri harbouring *Bacterium angulatum* in U.S.A., 613.
Hamasporea benguelensis on *Rubus pectinellus* var. *triloba* in Japan, 57.
 — *hashiokai* on *Rubus lambertianus* subsp. *xanthoneurus* in Japan, 57.
Haplographium chlorocephalum in soil in the Sahara, 257.
 — *de bellae marengoi* on man in Italy, 220.
Haplospheeria deformans on loganberry and youngberry in U.S.A., 817.
Haplosporella mali, *Sphaeropsis malorum* Peck (?) synonym of, 31.
 Hazel nut, see *Corylus*.
 Healthy potato virus, see Potato, 'healthy potato virus' of.
 Heart necrosis of potato in Italy, 458.
 — rot of beet, &c., see Dry and heart rot of.
 — — of timber in Australia, 332.
 Heat spot of plum in S. Africa, 34.
Helianthus annuus, see Sunflower.
 — *tuberosus*, *Bacillus aroideae*, *B. phytophthorus*, *B. solanisaprus*, *Bacterium*, and *Botrytis cinerea* on, chlorosis, die-back, and necrosis of, *Puccinia helianthi*, *Rhizopus nigricans*, and *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, and virus diseases of, in U.S.S.R., 421.
Helicobasidium purpureum on beet in Holland, 191.
 — — on lucerne in Belgium, 776.

- Helicomyces candidus* in Russian soils, 116.
Heliones, see Dyes, aniline.
Helminthosporium, metabolic products of, 170.
 — on cotton in India, 148.
 — on lucerne in U.S.A., 158.
 — on maize in U.S.A., 289.
 — on pineapple in Fiji, 137.
 — on strawberry in Canada, 449.
 — on sugar-cane in India, 1.
 — on tobacco in Canada, 449.
 — on wheat in India, 433.
 —, toxicity of hydrogen sulphide to, 670.
 — *avenae*, effect of light rays on, 456.
 —, nomenclature of, 467.
 — on oats, control, 289, 565, 667; occurrence in England, 289, 667; in Holland, 73; in New Zealand, 565.
 — *cactivorum* on *Cereus*, *Echinocactus*, and *Mamillaria* in Germany, 371.
 — *folliculatum* in soil in the Sahara, 257.
 — *gigasporum* on papaw in Sierra Leone, 344.
 — *gossypii* on cotton in Peru, 18; in the Philippines, 80.
 — *gramineum* on barley, control, 6, 9, 347, 568, 668; factors affecting, 9, 86; genetics of resistance to, 288; note on, 9; occurrence in Canada, 288; in China, 567; in England, 668; in Germany, 6; in India, 86; in Kenya, 558; in S. Africa, 9; in U.S.A., 347; study on, 567; varietal reaction to, 347.
 —, use of, in immunization of barley from scab, 487.
 — *halodes* on barley, maize, sorghum, sugar-cane, and wheat in India, 465.
 — *leucostylum* on *Eleusine coracana* in Uganda, 426.
 — *linicola* on flax in U.S.S.R., 369.
 — *lycopersici* on tomato in the Ivory Coast, 830.
 — *nodulosum* on *Eleusine coracana* in Uganda, 426.
 — *ocellum* on sugar-cane, nutritional study on, 560; occurrence in Porto Rico, 606; in U.S.A., 781; varietal reaction to, 781.
 — *palaestinum* on *Dianthus* in Palestine, 683.
 — *papaveris* imperfect form of *Pleospora calvescens*, 743.
 — *ravenelii*, production of ravenelin by, 170.
 — *sacchari* on sugar-cane, breeding against, 462.
 — *sativum*, dissemination of, 384.
 —, growth-inhibiting substance produced by, 245.
 — in soil in India, 824.
 — on barley in India, 86.
 — on wheat, breeding against, 634; distribution of, 209; factors affecting, 432, 639, 776; occurrence in the Argentine, 209; in Canada, 639, 776; in India, 703; in U.S.S.R., 789; varietal reaction to, 634, 789.
 —, toxin formation by, 432.
 — *sigmoideum*, see *Leptosphaeria salvinii*.
 — [*Helminthosporium sigmoideum*] var. *irregulare* on rice, comparison of, with *Leptosphaeria salvinii*, 47; control, 114; occurrence in Ceylon, 114; in Japan, the Philippines, and U.S.A., 47; synonymy of, 47, 314.
 — var. *microsphaeroides* synonym of *Leptosphaeria salvinii*, 47.
 — *stenospilum* on sugar-cane, imperfect stage of *Cochliobolus stenospilus*, 397; occurrence in Japan, 397; in Porto Rico, 606.
 — *teres* on barley in India, 86.
 — *tetramera* in soil in India, 824.
 — on sugar-cane in India, 465.
 — *torulosum* on banana in French Guinea, 284, 451; (?) in the Philippines, 80; (?) in Queensland, 281.
 — *turcicum* on maize in Bulgaria, 746; in Rumania, 201.
 — on sorghum in Rumania, 201.
 — on *Sorghum margaritifera* in Sierra Leone, 344.
 — on *Sorghum saccharatum* in Bulgaria, 746.
 — *Helopeltis bergrothi* in relation to black scab of avocado pear in Nyasaland, 36; to cotton stem canker in the Belgian Congo, 499; to mango diseases in Nyasaland, 36.
 — *sanguineus* in relation to cotton stem canker in the Belgian Congo, 499.
 (?) *Helotium* on *Allium bakeri* in Japan, 341.
Hemileia, legislation against, in Australia, 832.
 — *vastatrix* on coffee, control, 16, 703, 798; factors affecting, 351; genetics of resistance to, 16, 798; legislation against, in Brazil, 64; not a factor in Brazilian production, 147; occurrence in India, 16, 798; in Tanganyika, 703.
Hemispora rugosa, cultural study on, 293.
 — *stellata* on man, 20.
 Hemp (*Cannabis sativa*), *Dendrophoma marconii* on, in Italy, 97.
 — diseases in Germany, 506.
 —, *Pseudoperonospora cannabina* and *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Italy, 97.
 —, *Septoria cannabis* on, in Italy, 97; in Japan, 805.
Hendersonia conidial stage of *Leptosphaeria bondari*, 90.
 — *fiedleri* var. *symphoricarpi* on *Symphoricarpos racemosus* in Poland, 55.
 — *foliorum* on quince in Bulgaria, 745.
 — *mali* on apple in Bulgaria, 745.
 (?) — *sacchari* on tea in India, 703.
 — *zeae* synonym of *Diplodia zeae*, 118.
Henningsomyces affinis in New S. Wales, 530.
Heracleum sphondylium, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in England, 742.
 (?) *Herpetomonas tortum* on *Euphorbia exigua* in France, 658.
Hesperethusa crenulata, *Elsinoe fawcetti* [as *Sphaceloma fawcettii*] on, in India, 362.
Hesperis matronalis, *Brassica virus* in, in England, 98.

- Heterodera schachtii* on potato in England, 525.
- Heteropatella valtellinensis* on carnation in Germany, 507.
- , *Pseudodiscosia dianthi* referred to, 468.
- Heterosporium gracile* conidial stage of *Didymellina macrospora*, 99.
- *iridis-pumilae* on *Iris pumila* in Rumania, 260.
- Heterothallism in fungi, 819; in the Uredineae, 399.
- Hevea brasiliensis*, see Rubber.
- Heyden dust, composition of, and use of, against wheat bunt, 286.
- Hibiscus cannabinus*, *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in India, 648.
- *esculentus*, *Fusarium vasinfectum* on, in U.S.A., 276.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in India, 648.
- , *Myrothecium roridum* on, in Sierra Leone, 779.
- *sabdariffa*, *Aecidium garckeianum* on, in Sierra Leone, 779.
- , *Gloeosporium* can infect, 363.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in India, 648.
- *surrattensis*, *Aecidium garckeianum* on, in Sierra Leone, 779.
- Himantia stellifera* on sugar-cane in Madagascar, 607.
- Hippeastrum*, tomato spotted wilt affecting, in England, 444, 672.
- *bicolor*, *Aecidium hippeastri* on, in Chile, 608.
- Hirsutella aphidis* on aphids in England, 801.
- (?) *citriformis* on *Teleonemia lantanae* in Fiji, 439.
- Hollow heart of potato in Ireland, 821; relation of, to spindle tuber, 821.
- Hollyhock (*Althaea*), *Puccinia malvacearum* on, in Canada, 776.
- , *Pythium de Baryanum* on, in U.S.A., 484.
- Homostegia polypodii* on *Polypodium vulgare* and its var. *serratum* in France, 809.
- Honey as an adhesive, 541.
- Hops (*Humulus lupulus*), *Armillaria mellea* on, in England and Wales, 478, 605.
- , *Aspergillus niger* on, in England, 315.
- , *Botrytis cinerea* on, in England, 462.
- , bunchy top of, see 'fluffy tip' of.
- , *Cercospora cantuariensis* on, in England, 462.
- , chlorotic disease of, in England, 257, 462.
- , *Cladosporium* on, in England, 462, 825.
- , crown gall of, in England, 462.
- , deterioration in storage in England, 315.
- , 'fluffy tip' of, in England, 424, 605.
- , *Fusarium* on, in England, 462.
- , infectious sterility of, in Czechoslovakia, 395, 605; relation of, to 'kaderavost' disease, 396.
- [Hops], *Macrosporium* on, in England, 462.
- , mosaic of, legislation against, in Australia, 832; occurrence in England, 424, 462, 605; study on, 424.
- , *Mucor spinescens* on, in England, 315.
- , nettlehead of, in England, 462, 605.
- , *Penicillium expansum* on, in England, 315.
- , *Phoma* on, in England, 462.
- , *Pseudoperonospora humuli* on, *Cladosporium* disease mistaken for, 825; control, 74, 283; factors affecting, 824; legislation against, in Australia, 832; occurrence in Belgium, 74; in England, 462, 824, 825; in Holland, 74; in U.S.A., 283.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in England, 425, 605, 742.
- , small hop disease of, in England, 462.
- , *Sphaerotheca humuli* on, in England, 462.
- , split leaf and split leaf mottle of, in England, 462.
- , 'sun scald' of, in England, 825.
- , *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in England, 462, 741.
- , virus disease of Fuggles, in England, 424.
- Hordeum*, *Puccinia triticina* on, in U.S.A., 492.
- *jubatum*, *Puccinia glumarum* on, 144; in Canada, 489.
- *murinum*, *Ophiobolus graminis* on, in Australia, 491.
- , *Puccinia glumarum* can infect, 144.
- *vulgare*, see Barley.
- Hormiscium dermatitidis* on man in Japan, 502.
- Hormodendrum* on man in N. and S. America, 721; relation of, to *Phialoconidiophora guggenheimia*, 721.
- *compactum* on man in Porto Rico, 219, 804.
- , relationship between *Phialophora verrucosa*, *Trichosporium pedrosoi*, and, 220.
- Hormones, sex, effect of, on *Bacterium tumefaciens* on tomato, 81; on *Phytophthora cactorum*, 597.
- Horse, *Rhinosporidium seeberi* on the, in India, 803.
- Hortosan A, use of, against damping-off of forest tree seedlings, 325.
- 'Hot and cold' disease of coffee, see Black tip of.
- water-seed treatment, absorption of water in relation to, 787; mechanism of, against *Ustilago nuda* on barley, 8; use of, against *Bacterium medicaginis* var. *phaseolicola* on bean, 419; against barley loose smut, 788; against *Fusarium avenaceum* on wheat, 640; against *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans* on maize, 12; against *Ustilago nuda* on barley, 282, 347, 353; against *U. tritici* on wheat, 430, 431, 636, 787, 788.
- treatment of chestnuts against moulds, 408; of *Mentha* runners against *Puccinia menthae*, 763; of sugar-cane

- against *Bacterium vasculorum*, 319; of tulip against *Botrytis tulipae*, 509.
- 'Huissen' disease of tomato in Holland, 181.
- Humulus lupulus*, see Hops.
- Humus, treatise on, 526.
- Hyacinth (*Hyacinthus*), *Bacillus aroideae* on, in Japan, 298.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* can infect, 807.
- , — *tuliparum* on, in Switzerland, 135.
- Hydnum erinaceus* on oak and timber in U.S.S.R., 63.
- — on trees in U.S.A., 470.
- *septentrionale* on *Acer platanoides* in U.S.S.R., 66.
- Hydrangea*, bacteriosis of, in Denmark, 73.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in Germany, 99.
- *hortensis*, chlorosis of, in Germany, 226.
- Hydrasil, use of, as a timber preservative, 479.
- Hydrastis canadensis*, *Botrytis* on, in U.S.A., 825.
- Hydrochloric acid, use of, against *Botrytis cinerea* on apple, 723.
- Hydrogen-ion concentration in relation to *Actinomyces scabies*, 172, 603, 739; to antagonism of *Trichoderma* to *Corticium solani*, 361; to *Armillaria mellea*, 554; to *Bacterium solanacearum* 459, 686; to *Bact. tabacum*, 678; to 'black root' of strawberry, 780; to *Calonectria graminicola* on rye, 643; to *Candida albicans*, 221; to *Coniophora puteana*, 622; to chlorosis of citrus, 797; of lupin, 373; of *Ornithopus sativus*, 372; to *Corticium sasakii*, 49; to *C. solani* on citrus, 361; to crazy top of citrus, 797; to *Debaryomyces hansenii*, 802; to dry and heart rot of beet, 273, 414, 476; to *Fomes annosus*, 622, 677; to *Fusarium vasinfectum* on cotton, 799; to grey speck of oats, 476; to iron deficiency chlorosis of maize, 110; to *Lentinus lepideus*, 622; to manganese deficiency of wheat, 8; to *Phytophthora cactorum*, 35; to *Polystictus verisicolor*, 622; to potato degeneration, 822; to *Pseudobalsamia microspora*, 138; to *Pseudomonas syringae*, 678; to *Puccinia glumarum*, 709; to *Pythium* on lucerne, 158; to *P. aphanidermatum*, 339; to *P. de Baryanum*, *P. deliense*, *P. indigoferae*, and *P. mamillatum*, 245; to *Rhizoctonia callae*, 830; to *Sclerotinia fructicola*, 677; to *S. sclerotiorum*, 421; to *Sclerotium* 'Sakurai's No. 2 and 3', *S. japonicum*, and *S. oryzae-sativae*, 49; to *S. rolfsii*, 194; to *Septoria canabae*, 806; to strawberry degeneration, 780; to *Syringosporea inextorabilis*, 581; to tobacco mosaic virus, 177, 178, 531; to the toxicity of aniline dyes, 521; to *Ustilago hypodytes*, 511; to *Verticillium dahliae*, 327.
- peroxide, use of, against wheat bunt, 351.
- sulphide, use of, as a seed disinfectant, 669, 670.
- Hydrolysed glue, use of, as a spreader, 667.
- Hylurgopinus rufipes* transmitting *Ceratomyxa ulmi* on elm, 130, 326, 327, 328, 691.
- Hyoscyamus niger*, *Bacterium tabacum* can infect, 750.
- —, — *xanthochlorum* can infect, 680.
- Hypericum*, *Erysiphe polygoni* on, in Switzerland, 157.
- Hypochmus catonii* in relation to germination of *Cattleya*, 243.
- on *Cymbidium*, effect of, on germination, 243; occurrence in Italy, 41; sporulation of, stimulated by *Cladosporium herbarum*, 41.
- Hypocreaeae, list of Japanese, 801.
- Hypocrella turbinata* on *Ceroplastes floridensis* in British Honduras, 579.
- Hypomesus olivus*, *Saprolegnia* on eggs of, in Japan, 801.
- Hypomyces ipomoeae* on grapefruit and oil palm in Sierra Leone, 343.
- — on *Staphylea trifolia* in U.S.A., 100.
- Hysteronura setariae* transmitting sugarcane mosaic, 743.
- Ilex*, smoke injury to, in Germany, 267.
- Immunity in plants from bacterial diseases, 677, 707.
- — — from virus diseases, 387, 671, 676.
- — — in relation to animal immunity, 675; to anthocyanic pigments, 676; to cellular nutrition, 676; to heredity, 648, 676; to host cell reaction, 453; to phagocytosis, 675; to phenolic compounds, 453, 674, 676; to 'prohibitin', 522; to tannoids, 676.
- — —, nature of, 522, 672, 674, 675, 676.
- — —, Russian book on, 39.
- Immunization of barley against *Gibberella saubinetii*, 487; of plants, 672, 678, 751; against *Bacterium tumefaciens*, 5; of rice against *Corticium centrifugum*, *Leptosphaeria salvinii*, and *Sclerotium rolfsii*, 389; of tobacco against *Bacterium tabacum*, 678.
- Impatiens balsamina*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* can infect, 5, 782.
- —, *Olpidium viciae* can infect, 660.
- Indigofera leptostachya*, *Ravenelia mitteri* on, in India, 703.
- Indoleacetic and indolepropionic acids inducing gall formation in various hosts, 782.
- Infectious chlorosis, see Chlorosis, infectious.
- sterility of hops in Czecho-Slovakia, 395, 605.
- Infra-red rays, use of, in timber preservation, 624.
- Insecticides, incorporation of, with fungicides, 590.
- Insects in relation to plant diseases, 241.
- , symbiosis between fungi or bacteria and, 215.
- Internal boll rot of cotton in the Belgian Congo, 719.

- [Internal] breakdown of apple, control, 812; factors affecting, 302, 812; occurrence in New Zealand, 302, 812; in S. Africa, 425; in U.S.A., 485.
- cork of apple, corky pit identical with, 481; factors affecting, 446; occurrence in Australia, 481; in Finland, 446; in New Zealand, 446, 481; varietal reaction to, 446.
- rust spot of potato in Great Britain, 468.
- spotting of potato, 460.
- Iodine-infusorial earth, use of, against *Helminthosporium sativum* on barley, oats, and wheat, 688.
- Iodized paper wrappers, use of, against *Botrytis* on grapes, 702; against *Penicillium digitatum* and *P. italicum* on orange, 292.
- Ionized oxygen, use of, against moulds in eggs and meat, 722.
- Ipem as an adhesive, 541.
- Ipomoea*, *Ceratostomella fimbriata* on, legislation against, in U.S.S.R., 400.
- , *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 577.
- *purpurea*, *Cercospora ipomoeae* on, in Sierra Leone, 344.
- Ips* *emarginatus*, *I. integer*, and *I. oregoni* in relation to *Ceratostomella ips* on conifers, 544.
- Iris*, *Bacillus carotovorus*, *Botrytis convoluta*, *Didymellina macrospora* on, mosaic of, *Puccinia iridis* and *Sclerotium delphinii* on, in U.S.A., 99.
- *germanica*, *Didymellina macrospora* on, in Palestine, 683.
- *pumila*, *Heterosporium iridis-pumilae* on, in Rumania, 260.
- *reticulata*, *Mystrosporium adustum* on, in England, 583.
- Iron deficiency chlorosis of beet, 110; of *Hydrangea*, 226; of lupin, 298, 585; of maize, 110; of *Primula obconica*, 226; of *Xanthium spinosum*, 110.
- salt BB, composition of, and use of, against wheat bunt, 1.
- sulphate, use of, against chlorosis of fruit trees, 452; against foot rot of wheat, 567; against peach chlorosis, 516; against *Phoma flaccida* on vine, 555; against *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on pelargonium, 98; with lime-sulphur, 159, 302, 813.
- Isaria farinosa*, see *Spicaria farinosa*.
- Izal, use of, against *Ceratostomella fimbriata* on *Hevea* rubber, 734.
- Jassids in relation to a disease of *Pterocarpus indicus*, 411.
- Jerusalem artichoke, see *Helianthus tuberosus*.
- Jonathan spot of apple in India, 587; in Tasmania, 300.
- June yellows of strawberry, see Mosaic of.
- Juniperus*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* can infect, 138.
- , *Gymnosporangium clavipes* on, in N. America, 159.
- *bermudiana*, *Gymnosporangium bermudianum* on, in Bermuda, 412.
- [*Juniperus bermudiana*], (?) *Pestalozzia funerea* and (?) *Phomopsis* on, in Bermuda, 413.
- *chinensis*, *Gymnosporangium japonicum* on, in Japan, 609.
- — *sargentii*, *Gymnosporangium nipponicum* on, in Japan, 828.
- *communis*, *Camarosporium juniperinum* on, in Rumania, 473.
- *excelsa*, *Gymnosporangium sabinae* on, in Germany, 104.
- *formosana*, *Gymnosporangium corniforme* on, in Japan, 57.
- *oxycedrus* and *J. phoenicea*, *Gymnosporangium sabinae* on, in Germany, 104.
- *rigida*, *Gymnosporangium amelan-chieris* on, *G. idetae* and *G. tremelloides* synonyms of, 609; occurrence in Japan, 609.
- —, — *juniperi* on, in Japan, 609.
- *sabina*, *Gymnosporangium clavariae-forme* on, *Mycodiplosis gymnosporangii* associated with, 801.
- *tripartita*, *Gymnosporangium sabinae* on, in Germany, 104.
- *virginiana*, *Gymnosporangium globosum* on, in U.S.A., 512.
- —, — *juniperi-virginianae* on, in N. America, 160.
- —, — *sabinae* on, in Germany, 104.
- —, — *Keithia juniperi* on, in U.S.A., 69.
- Jute (*Corchorus olitorius*), *Myrothecium roridum* on, in Sierra Leone, 779.
- Kabatiella caulivora* on clover in Belgium, 776; in Italy, 158.
- Kale (*Brassica oleracea* var. *acephala*), sulphur deficiency in, 111.
- Kalmia latifolia*, *Mycelium radices myrtilli* a on, forming mycorrhiza, 308.
- Kapok, see *Ceiba pentandra*.
- Karsan, use of, against storage rots of begonia, dahlia, gladiolus, and potato, 224.
- Keithia juniperi* on *Juniperus virginiana* in U.S.A., 69.
- *tsugae* on *Tsuga canadensis* and *T. caroliniana* in U.S.A., 331.
- Kelsey spot of plum in S. Africa, 34.
- Kerosene, use of, for banana eradication, in New S. Wales, 664. (See also Oil, Paraffin, Petroleum.)
- Killgerm and kilsol red, use of, against *Ceratostomella fimbriata* on *Hevea* rubber, 734.
- Klöckera* accepted as a *Saccharomycete*, 367; *Pseudosaccharomyces* synonym of, 367.
- Knife-cut of sugar-cane in Queensland, 320.
- Koelerutera paniculata*, *Verticillium dahliae* can infect, 183.
- Kohlrabi (*Brassica oleracea* var. *caulorapa*), mottling of, due to boron deficiency, in Denmark, 416.
- Kolloisan, use of, against *Oidium chrysanthemi* on chrysanthemum, 583.
- Kolodust, use of, against *Diplocarpon rosae* on rose, 781.
- 'Korab' of tobacco in Sumatra, 403.

- '*Kozarowia majdosperda*' on maize in Bulgaria, 746.
- Krimpol, use of, against *Sclerotinia laxa* f. *mali* on apple, 159.
- 'Kromnek' disease of tobacco, control, 687; (?) identical with spotted wilt, 425; occurrence in S. Africa, 425, 614, 687.
- Kukaka, use of, against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 1.
- Kyanization process of timber preservation, 413.
- Labyrinthula* on *Zostera* in Denmark, England, and N. America, 671.
- on *Zostera marina* in Canada, 454; in Denmark, 820; in U.S.A., 454.
- Lactarius deliciosus* on pine, forming mycorrhiza, use of, in afforestation in U.S.A., 456.
- Lactuca*, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 577.
- *sativa*, see Lettuce.
- Lamarkia aurea*, *Puccinia glumarum* can infect, 144.
- (?) *Lambertella corni-maritima* referred to *Monilinia*, 531.
- Lappa major*, *Bacterium heterocephalum* on, in U.S.S.R., 750.
- Larch (*Larix*), *Ceratostomella pseudotsugae* on, in U.S.A., 544.
- , *Dasyscypha calycina* on, in England, 619; in Norway, 618.
- , *willkommii* on, in relation to canker, 131, 693; occurrence in Germany, 693; in Norway, 618.
- , die-back of, in Germany, 131.
- , *Melampsora larici populina* on, in Norway, a race of *M. tremulae*, 618.
- , *Meria laricis* on, in England, 325, 761.
- , *Trametes pini* on, cultural study on, 694; occurrence in Germany, 472.
- Latent virus of potato, see Potato, 'healthy potato virus' of.
- Lathyrus odoratus*, see Sweet pea.
- *pratensis*, *Uromyces pisi* on, in Bulgaria, 745.
- Lavender (*Lavandula*), *Septoria lavandulae* on, in France, 257.
- Lead arsenate, use of, with fungicides, 197, 590, 665, 687, 723, 728.
- — lime, use of, against *Bacterium pruni* and *Cladosporium carpophilum* on peach, 235.
- monoxide, use of, as a fishing net preservative, 91.
- Leaf-bitten disease of coco-nut in Ceylon, 136; in India, 15; relation of *Ceratostomella paradoxa* to, 15, 136.
- Leaf curl of cotton in the Philippines, 80; transmission of, by *Empoasca flavescens*, 80; (?) from *Sida*, 704.
- of *Pelargonium* in England, 444.
- of potato in the Argentine and Uruguay, 823.
- of raspberry in U.S.A., 376.
- of *Sida* in Rhodesia, 704.
- of tobacco, breeding against, 118; control, 425; factors affecting, 425; in relation to streak, 536; occurrence in E. Africa, 118; in Germany, 119; in the Gold Coast, 77; in S. Africa, 425, 614; in U.S.S.R., 754; transmission of, by *Bemisia*, 118, 425; by grafting, 118; from *Sida* and *Vernonia*, 118; to tomato, 118; varietal reaction to, 119.
- [Leaf curl] of tomato in U.S.S.R., 538.
- discoloration of coco-nut in Jamaica, 343.
- reddening of oats in Germany, 355; in U.S.A., 572.
- roll of potato, breeding against, 599, 679; control, 249, 310, 393, 483, 599, 600; effect of, on albumins of host, 311; factors affecting, 46, 111, 310, 392, 485; in relation to potato degeneration, 598; note on, 247; occurrence in Czecho-Slovakia, 392; in Estonia, 311; in France, 170, 310; in Germany, 46, 111, 246, 391, 599, 600; in Holland, 246; in S. Africa, 247; in U.S.A., 249, 483, 485, 679; transmission of, by *Aphis abbreviata*, 483; by *Macrosiphum* *geri* and *M. pseudosolanii*, 679; by *Myzus circumflexus*, 483; by *M. persicae*, 246, 483, 679; tuber-indexing or -uniting against, 44, 249, 483; types of, 247, 460; varietal reaction to, 391.
- of tomato in Greece, 556.
- rolling mosaic of potato in U.S.A., 460; relation of, to mottled curly dwarf, 460; to mosaic, 247.
- scorch of apple and apricot in India, 587.
- of raspberry in England, 817.
- of walnut in India, 587.
- stalk rot of coco-nut in India, 15.
- stripe, bacterial, of sugar-cane in Madagascar, 607.
- Leafy galls in carnation, chrysanthemum, and *Schizanthus retusus*, etiology of, 724.
- Leak of tomato in Bermuda, 537.
- Lecythophora lignicola* on timber in Scandinavia, 271.
- Ledum palustre*, *Mycelium radialis myrtilloides* on, forming mycorrhiza, 308.
- Leek (*Allium porrum*), *Bacillus carotovorus* on, in Japan, 346.
- , *Puccinia porri* on, in Sweden, 176.
- Legislation against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato in the Argentine, 249; in Palestine, 128; in U.S.A., 394.
- apple diseases in Latvia, 832.
- *Bacillus amylovorus* in U.S.S.R., 400; on apple in Australia, 832; on Rosaceae, 832.
- *mangiferae* on mango in Palestine, 127.
- *phytophthorus* on potato in Palestine, 128.
- *Bacterium atrofaciens*, *Bact. flaccumfaciens*, *Bact. medicaginis* var. *phaseolicola*, and *Bact. mori* in U.S.S.R., 400.
- *solanacearum* on banana in St. Vincent, 128.
- *translucens* and *Bact. tumefaciens* in U.S.S.R., 400.
- banana bunchy top in New S. Wales, 592.
- beet virus diseases in Great Britain, 335.

- [Legislation against] *Ceratostomella fimbriata* in U.S.S.R., 400.
- — — *ulmi* on elm in U.S.A., 752.
- — — cherry diseases in Latvia, 832.
- — — citrus diseases in British Honduras, 400.
- — — mosaic in Antigua, 64.
- — — *Corticium solani* on potato in the Argentine, 249.
- — — court noué of vine in Palestine, 127.
- — — *Cronartium ribicola* on pine in Rumania, 832.
- — — *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* on citron, grapefruit, and lemon in Italy, 832.
- — — *Dibotryon morbosum*, *Diplodia tubericola*, and *Endothia parasitica* in U.S.S.R., 400.
- — — fruit diseases in England, 272, 335, 464; in Scotland, 464.
- — — *Fusarium bulbigenum* var. *batatas*, *F. conglutinans*, and *F. hyperoxysporum* in U.S.S.R., 400.
- — — *oxysporum cubense* on banana in Antigua, 64; in Brazil, 64; in Peru, 688; in St. Vincent, 128.
- — — *Gloeosporium limeticolum* on lime in Antigua, 64; in St. Vincent, 128.
- — — *Hemileia vastatrix* on coffee in Australia, 832; in Brazil, 64.
- — — hops mosaic in Australia, 832.
- — — little leaf of coco-nut in St. Vincent, 128.
- — — little peach disease in Chile, 688; in Australia, 832.
- — — *Macrophoma edulis* in U.S.S.R., 400.
- — — *Marasmius pernicius* on cacao in Brazil, 64.
- — — *Nectria galligena* on fruit trees in England, 272, 335, 464; in Germany and Scotland, 464.
- — — peach yellows in Australia, 832; in Chile, 688.
- — — *Phlyctaena vinicola* and *Phoma lingam* in U.S.S.R., 399.
- — — phony disease of fruit trees in Australia, 832.
- — — *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* in U.S.S.R., 400, 422, 718.
- — — *Phytophthora palmivora* on coco-nut in St. Vincent, 128.
- — — plant diseases in the Argentine, 272; in Australia, 688, 831; in the Bahamas, 336; in British Guiana, 464; in Colombia, 336; in England, 831; in Esthonia, 400; in Germany, 464; in the Gold Coast, 752; in Haiti, 336; in Latvia, 832; in Luxembourg, 752; in Palestine, 127, 752; in Sierra Leone, 752; in Spain, 479, 688; in St. Vincent, 128; in Sweden, 608; in U.S.A., 752; in U.S.S.R., 127, 399.
- — — potato virus diseases in the Argentine and Brazil, 248; in Scotland, 457; in Uruguay, 248, 336; in U.S.A., 394.
- — — *Pseudomonas citri* on citrus in Antigua, 64; in Australia, 832; in Brazil, 64; in Palestine, 127; in U.S.A., 336; in U.S.S.R., 399.
- — — *Pseudoperonospora humuli* on hops in Australia, 832.
- [Legislation against] *Puccinia asparagi* on asparagus in Germany, 192.
- — — *graminis* on barberry in U.S.A., 544.
- — — *Rhabdochle pseudotsugae* on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* in Germany, 608, 832.
- — — *Rosellinia* (?) *bunodes* on arrowroot in St. Vincent, 128.
- — — rosette of fruit trees in Australia, 832; of peach in Chile, 688.
- — — *Sclerotium rolfsii* in U.S.S.R., 400, 422.
- — — *Sorosporium reilianum* in U.S.S.R., 400.
- — — *Sphaceloma fawcettii* on citrus in Palestine, 127; in U.S.S.R., 400.
- — — *Sphaerotheca mors-uvae* on gooseberry in Australia, 832; in England, 335, 464; in Scotland, 464.
- — — *Spongospora subterranea* on potato in Brazil, 64; in England, 464; in Palestine, 128; in U.S.S.R., 400.
- — — sugar-cane mosaic in Antigua, 64; in St. Vincent, 128.
- — — *Synchytrium endobioticum* on potato in Austria, 464; in Brazil, 64; in Czecho-Slovakia, 752; in Finland, 464; in Holland, 127, 608; in Jugo-Slavia, 192; in Palestine, 128; in Sweden, 608; in U.S.S.R., 127, 399.
- — — *Tilletia horrida* and *T. pančićii* in U.S.S.R., 400.
- — — *Urocystis cepulae* on onion in Scotland, 464.
- — — *Uromyces betae* and *Ustilago tritici* in U.S.S.R., 400.
- — — regulating fruit export from Brazil, 544; importation of cultures of bacteria and fungi in Brazil, 64; the sale of plant protectives in Jugo-Slavia, 192.
- Lemoine's disease of peony in U.S.A., 99.
- Lemon (*Citrus limonia*), *Alternaria* on, in U.S.A., 576.
- — — *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* on, control, 213; factors affecting, 774; in relation to 'mal secco', 291; notes on, 213, 575; occurrence in Greece, 575; in Italy, 213, 360, 774, 832; search in India for varieties resistant to, 361; stock influence on, 575; varietal reaction to, 213, 360.
- — — *Diaporthe citri* on, in S. Africa, 717; in U.S.A., 212.
- — — *Diplodia natalensis* on, in U.S.A., 212.
- — — *Elsinoe fawcettii* on, in Sierra Leone, 343.
- — — *Gloeosporium* can infect, 363.
- — — gummosis of, in Italy, 14.
- — — *Penicillium digitatum* on, in transit from S. Africa, 497; in U.S.A., 212.
- — — *italicum* on, in U.S.A., 212.
- — — *Phomopsis cytosporella* on, in Italy, 774.
- — — *Phytophthora citrophthora* on, in Italy, 14, 213.
- — — *palmivora* on, in the Philippines, 80.
- — — *parasitica* on, in Italy, 213.
- — — *Pseudomonas citriputeale* on, legislation against, in U.S.S.R., 399.
- — — *syringae* can infect, 23.

- [Lemon], *Septoria citri* on, in Italy, 774.
 Lentil (*Lens esculenta*), (?) *Erysiphe polygoni* on, in Tanganyika, 704.
Lentinus adhaerens on timber in Great Britain, 332.
 — *leptideus* on timber, factors affecting, 622; occurrence in Great Britain, 186, 332.
 — *squamosus* on timber in Sweden, 623.
 — *tigrinus* on trees in U.S.A., 470.
Lenzites sepiaria, distinct from *L. trabea* and *Trametes americana*, 761.
 — on forest trees in Bulgaria, 411.
 — on timber in Great Britain, 332.
 — *trabea*, *L. thermophila* identical with, 761.
Leontodon autumnalis, aster yellows affecting, in Canada, 776.
Lepidium, *Alternaria brassicae* on, attributed to *Cercospora bizzozzeriana*, 188.
 'Lepra explosiva' of orange in the Argentine, 14.
 Leprosis of citrus in Brazil, 13, 291.
Leptotarsa decemlineata, *Beauveria doryphorae* on, in France, 217.
Leptographium synonym of *Scopularia*, 827.
 — *lundbergii* synonym of *Scopularia lundbergii*, 827.
 — *microsporium* synonym of *Scopularia microspora*, 827.
 — *phycomyces* synonym of *Scopularia phycomyces*, 827.
 (?) *Leptomonas davidi* on *Euphorbia exigua* in France, 658.
 Leptonecrosis of apricot in Italy, 774.
Leptosphaeria bondari on citrus in Brazil, Dutch Guiana, and Venezuela, 90;
Coniothyrium and *Hendersonia* conidial stages of, 90.
 — *citricola* on citrus in Italy, 91.
 — *coniothyrium* on rose, *Coniothyrium fuckelii* (= *C. rosarium*) imperfect stage of, 468; control, 22, 654; note on, 653; occurrence in Great Britain, 468, 653; in Italy, 22; in U.S.A., 722.
 — *feijocae* on *Feijoa sellowiana*, in U.S.S.R., 594; *Phyllosticta feijocicola* (?) imperfect stage of, 594.
 — *herpotrichoides* on wheat in Germany, 566; in Italy, 774.
 — *musarum* on banana in Brazil, 487.
 — *passerinii* on barley in Rumania, 201.
 — *sacchari* on sugar-cane in Japan, 397; in Madagascar, 606; in Porto Rico, 606; *Phyllosticta* stage of, 397.
 — *salvinii*, antagonism of *Bacterium lactis* to, 395.
 — on rice, *Helminthosporium sigmoideum* conidial stage of, 47, 313; immunization against, not established, 389; occurrence in British Guiana, 740; in Burma, Ceylon, India, and U.S.A., 313; studies on, 47, 313; synonymy of, 47; varietal reaction to, 740. (See also *Sclerotium oryzae* A.)
 — *trifolii alpestris* on clover in Poland, 55.
 — *tritici* on wheat in Rumania, 201.
Leptothyrium pomi on apple in Bulgaria, 745; in U.S.A., 665, 666.
[Leptothyrium pomi] on plum and walnut in Bulgaria, 745.
 — *theae* on tea in Ceylon, 747.
 Lethalate, use of, against *Diplocarpon rosae* on rose, 653.
 Lettuce (*Lactuca sativa*), *Botrytis cinerea* on, in England, 196.
 —, *Bremia lactucae* on, in Czechoslovakia, 420.
 — diseases, control, 484.
 —, tipburn of, in U.S.A., 559.
 — mosaic in England, 763.
 —, *Pythium* and *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 547.
 —, *Sclerotinia* (?) *minor* on, in Germany, 420.
 —, — *sclerotiorum* on, 167; in U.S.A., 477.
 —, tomato spotted wilt affecting, 444; in New S. Wales, 538; transmission of, by leaf abrasions, 737.
Leucaena glauca, *Fomes lignosus* on, in the Ivory Coast, 16.
Leucocytophora, a subgenus of *Cytospora*, 55.
Leucostoma, *Leucocytophora* imperfect stage of, 55.
 — *cincta*, *Valsa cincta* renamed, 447.
 — *nivea*, *V. nivea* renamed, 447.
 — *persoonii*, *Valsa leucostoma* renamed, 447.
Leucotelium cerasi on cherry, peach, *Prunus cerasifera*, and *P. spinosa* in Italy, 236; *Puccinia cerasi* referred to, 236.
 — *padi*, *Puccinia padi* referred to, 236.
 — *pruni-persicae*, *Puccinia pruni-persicae* referred to, 236.
Leucothoe catesbaei, *Pestalozzia leucothoes* on, in U.S.A., 26.
Libocedrus decurrens, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in U.S.A., 138.
 Light, effect of, on *Alternaria solani*, 456; on beet mosaic, 549; on *Corticium sasakii* on rice, 48; on *Helminthosporium avenae*, 456.
 —, phosphorescent, action of, on *Alternaria solani*, *Curvularia inaequalis*, *Fusarium oxysporum*, and *Sclerotinia fructicola*, 310.
 —, see also Ultra-violet rays, X-rays.
 Lightning injury to areca palm in Malaya, 78.
 Lignasan, use of, against blue stain of *Araucaria cunninghamii*, 281.
Ligniera vascularum on sugar-cane in Porto Rico, 606.
 Lignin pitch, use of, as a spreader, 159.
Ligustrum vulgare, see Privet.
 Lilac (*Syringa vulgaris*), *Cytospora syringae* on, in U.S.S.R., 56; renamed *Cytophoma syringae*, 56.
 —, *Pseudomonas syringae* on, 23; in U.S.A., 772; study on, 678.
 Lily (*Lilium*), *Botrytis elliptica* and *Fusarium* on, in U.S.A., 507.
 — mosaic in England, 444; in U.S.A., 507.
 —, *Phytophthora parasitica* on, in Bermuda, 559.

- [Lily], *Rhizopus necans* on, in U.S.A., 486.
 — rosette, see yellow flat of.
 — viruses, relation of, to tulip-breaking viruses, 156.
 —, yellow flat of, in Bermuda, 559; in England, 444.
 Lily of the valley (*Convallaria majalis*), *Puccinia smilacacearum digraphidis* and *Volutella fusariispora* on, in Poland, 55.
 Lima bean, see *Phaseolus lunatus*.
Limacina concinna in New S. Wales, 530.
 Lime (*Citrus aurantiifolia*), *Botryodiplodia theobromae* on, in Montserrat, 716.
 —, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* on, in India, 361.
 —, *Diaporthe citri* and *Diplodia* on, in Montserrat, 717.
 —, (?) *Diplodia natalensis* on, in India, 78.
 —, *Fusarium* on, in Montserrat, 717.
 —, *Gloeosporium limeticolum* on, legislation against, in Antigua, 64; in St. Vincent, 128; occurrence in Bermuda, 559; in Montserrat, 717; in St. Lucia, 2; in St. Vincent, 128.
 —, mottle leaf of, in Ceylon, 714.
 —, *Phytophthora citrophthora* on, in Italy, 213.
 —, — *parasitica* on, in Italy, 213; in Sierra Leone, 343.
 —, *Pseudomonas citri* can infect, 79.
 —, *Sphaerostilbe repens* on, in Montserrat, 717; in St. Lucia, 2.
 —, *Tryblidiella rufula* var. *microspora* on, in Sierra Leone, 344.
 —, xyloporosis of, in Palestine, 647.
 Lime inducing iron-deficiency chlorosis of lupin, 298.
 —, toxicity of, to *Bacterium pruni*, 235.
 —, use of, as a soil disinfectant, 61, 272; with zinc sulphate against peach diseases, 235.
 —, caseinate, see Calcium caseinate.
 —, hydrated, use of, after copper treatment of rice seed, 777; for Bordeaux mixture, 736; with zinc sulphate against citrus mottle leaf, 778.
 — sulphur, Australian standards for, 37.
 —, effect of, on photosynthesis in the apple, 706, 727.
 — injury, 37, 159, 485, 666, 726, 727.
 — iron sulphate spray, 159, 302, 813.
 —, stimulatory effect of, on fruit trees, 452.
 Lime tree (*Tilia*), *Gnomonia tiliae* on, in Holland, 74.
 —, *Nectria coccinea* on, in Esthonia, 303.
 —, *Pyrenochaeta pubescens* on, in Norway, 618.
 —, *Ustilina vulgaris* on, in England, 471.
Limothrips cerealium, unidentified fungus parasitizing, in England, 579.
Linospora gleditsiae on *Gleditschia triacanthos* in U.S.A., 620; *Melasmia hypophylla* conidial stage of, 620.
 Linseed (*Linum usitatissimum*), *Polyspora lini* on, in Kenya, 558.
 —, see also Flax.
 Linseed oil, use of, against *Peronospora* (?) *tabacina* on tobacco, 612; as a timber preservative, 413; as a spreader, 704, 798.
Linum usitatissimum, see Flax, Linseed.
Liquidambar styraciflua, decay of, following fire, in U.S.A., 409, 470.
 Little leaf of chilli in Ceylon, 136.
 — of coco-nut, legislation against, in St. Vincent, 128; occurrence in St. Lucia, 2.
 — of *Solanum* (?) *laeve* and *S. nigrum* in Ceylon, 136.
 — of vine, a form of court-noué, 630.
 —, see also Zinc deficiency.
 — peach disease of peach, legislation against, in Australia, 832; in Chile, 688; occurrence in U.S.A., 516; relation of, to yellows, 516.
 Liver of sulphur, use of, against *Meriaricis* on larch, 761.
Lobelia cardinalis, cucumber virus 1 on, in England, 444.
Locelliderma, a new genus of the Hypodermataceae, 54.
 Locusts, *Beauveria* on, pathogenicity of, 425.
 —, *Empusa grylli* on, in Portuguese E. Africa, 216; in Rhodesia, 216, 499, 705; in S. Africa, 216; in Tanganyika, 216.
 —, *Metarrhizium anisopliae* on, in Northern Rhodesia, 499.
 —, *Sporotrichum paranense* on, in S. Africa, 216.
 Loganberry (*Rubus loganobaccus*), *Haplo-sphaeria deformans* on, in U.S.A., 817.
Lolium italicum, *Puccinia graminis* on, in S. Africa, 7.
 — perenne, *Fusarium* on, in New Zealand, 490.
Lonicera tatarica, *Fomes lonicerinus* on, in U.S.S.R., 56.
Lophodermium, revision of the genus, 54.
 — *macrosporum* on spruce in Bulgaria, 411.
 — *pinastris* on pine, in Belgium, 473; in Latvia 610; in Palestine, 683; in Wales, 267.
 Loquat (*Eriobotrya japonica*), *Coleo-puccinia simplex* on, in Japan, 57.
Lotus uliginosus, reclamation disease of, 793.
 Low temperature breakdown of apple in Tasmania, 300, 301.
 — injury of grapefruit and orange in Trinidad, 496.
 Lucerne (*Medicago sativa*), *Aphanomyces euteiches* can infect, 768.
 —, *Aplanobacter insidiosus* on, in U.S.A., 559; varietal reaction to, 559, 586.
 —, *Bacillus radicolica* on, in France, 658; in U.S.A., 659; relation of bacteriophage of, to crop failure, 658, 659.
 —, *Fusarium* on, in U.S.A., 158.
 —, *Helicobasidium purpureum* on, in Belgium, 776.
 —, *Helminthosporium* on, in U.S.A., 158.
 — mosaic can infect bean, 274.
 —, *Peronospora trifoliorum* on, in Czechoslovakia, 373.

- [*Lucerne*], *Plenodomus meliloti* on, in Canada, 481; in U.S.S.R., 27.
- , *Pythium* on, in U.S.A., 158.
- , *Sclerotinia* on, in Canada, 445.
- , *Stagonospora meliloti* on, in Canada, 632.
- , *Trichoderma* on, in U.S.A., 158.
- , *Urophlyctis alfalfae* on, in Belgium, 776.
- , witches' broom of, in New S. Wales, 724.
- Lucilia sericata*, *Bacillus amylovorus* in, 589.
- Luffa acutangula*, *Myrothecium roridum* on, in Sierra Leone, 779.
- Lupin (*Lupinus*), (?) *Bacillus lathyrus* on, in Germany, 101.
- , 'browning' of, see sore shin of.
- , *Ceratophorum setosum* on, in Italy, 775.
- , chlorosis in Czecho-Slovakia, 298; in Germany, 373; iron deficiency in relation to, 585.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in Germany, 101, 586; (?) in Holland, 510; study on, 586.
- , cucumber virus 1 on, in England, 444.
- , deficiency diseases of, in Holland, 585.
- , *Erysiphe polygoni* on, in Germany, 100.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Holland, 510; in Hungary, 444.
- , *Phytophthora cambivora* can infect, 409.
- , reclamation disease of, 793.
- , sore shin of, factors affecting, 101; identical with bean, clover, pea, and sweet pea mosaics, 28; (?) with 'browning', 101; with cucumber virus 1, 102; occurrence in Germany, 101, 510; in Holland, 510; in New Zealand, 28, 510; overwintering of, 28; studies on, 101, 510; transmission of, by *Aphis rumicis* and *Myzus persicae*, 28; by needle and rubbing, 101; by *Thrips tabaci*, 28; to tobacco, 101; varietal reaction to, 510.
- , *Thielaviopsis basicola* on, in Germany, 101, 536.
- , tomato spotted wilt can infect, 444.
- , *Uromyces anthyllidis* on, in Bulgaria, 745.
- Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium*, *Phytophthora infestans* on, non-transmission of host reaction to, by grafting, 522.
- , tomato bunchy top can infect, 124.
- Lymantria dispar*, control of, by bacteria, 292.
- Macaranga tenarius* in relation to *Bacterium solanacearum* on tobacco, 686.
- Macrodiplodia zae* synonym of *Diplodia zae*, 118.
- Macrophoma* on apple in Switzerland, 33.
- , *edulis* on sweet potato, legislation against, in U.S.S.R., 400.
- , *musae* on banana in Ceylon, 137.
- Macrophomina phaseoli*, host range of, 577.
- on bean in Greece, 577; in India, 778; in Sierra Leone, 343, 778.
- [*Macrophomina phaseoli*] on chrysanthemum in Greece, 577.
- (?) — on *Cicer arietinum* in India, 423.
- on citrus in Greece, 577.
- on cotton, factors affecting, 482; (?) identity of, with *M. philippinensis*, 578; occurrence in Greece, 577; in India, 148, 482, 648; in Uganda, 426; saltant of, 148; study on, 578; varietal reaction to, 578.
- on cowpea in Sierra Leone, 343.
- on *Derris elliptica* in Malaya, 632.
- on *Dolichos biflorus* in India, 648, 778.
- on eggplant in Greece, 577; in India, 648.
- on groundnut in India, 648.
- on *Hibiscus cannabinus*, *H. esculentus*, *H. sabdariffa*, and papaw in India, 648.
- on *Ricinus communis* in India, 648.
- on sesame in Greece, 577; in India, 648.
- on sorghum and soy-bean in India, 648.
- on sweet potato in Rhodesia, 705.
- on tobacco and tomato in India, 648.
- Macropsis trimaculata*, incubation period of peach yellow virus in, 730.
- Macrosiphum gei*, transmission of potato leaf roll by, 679; of potato yellow dwarf by, 43.
- *pisi*, transmission of mosaics of clover, *Medicago lupulina*, and *Melilotus alba* to bean by, 339; of pea viruses 1 and 2 by, 551.
- *pseudosolani*, transmission of potato leaf roll by, 679.
- Macrosporium*, in the upper air in U.S.A., 168.
- on chrysanthemum and groundnut in S. Africa, 426.
- on hops in England, 462.
- on mango referred to *Alternaria*, 593.
- on tomato in Lithuania, 62.
- on watermelon in S. Africa, 426.
- *carotae* on carrot in Canada, 632.
- *dauci* distinct from *Alternaria brassicae* var. *dauci*, 769.
- identical with *Alternaria radicina*, 769.
- *macalpineanum* on *Pelargonium zonale* in Italy, 442, 584.
- *pruni-mahalebi* on *Prunus mahaleb* in Rumania, 261.
- Madurella mycetomi* on animals, 804.
- Magdalis* and *M. armicollis* in relation to *Ceratostomella ulmi* on elm, 327.
- Magnesia, calcined, use of, against *Coniothyrium diplodiella* on vine, 200.
- Magnesium arsenite, use of, against *Ustilago panici-miliacei* on millet, 565, 788; against wheat bunt, 565, 785, 786; as a timber preservative, 623.
- deficiency disease of potato, 253.
- of vine in Germany, 773.
- Magnolia grandiflora*, *Fomes geotropus* on, in U.S.A., 759.
- Mahonia*, see Barberry.

- Maize (*Zea mays*), *Alternaria* on, in U.S.A., 290.
- , *Aplanobacter stewarti* on, breeding against, 635; factors affecting, 12, 573; genetics of resistance to, 434; host range of, 211; occurrence in Italy, 573; in U.S.A., 12, 282, 290, 573; study on, 212; transmission of, by *Chaetocnema denticulata*, *C. pulicaria*, and *Dia-brotica duodecimpunctata*, 573; varietal reaction to, 12, 435, 635.
 - , *Aspergillus* on, in U.S.A., 793.
 - , *Bacterium vasculorum* can infect, 212.
 - , celery virus 1 can infect, 196.
 - , *Cephalosporium acremonium* on, in New S. Wales, 360; in U.S.A., 494.
 - , — *sacchari* on, in Italy, 774.
 - , *Cercospora zeae-maydis* on, in Brazil, 633.
 - , chlorosis (iron deficiency) of, in Denmark, 110.
 - , *Colletotrichum graminicola* on, in Germany, 494; in India, 795; in Kenya, 558; synonymy of, 494.
 - , cucumber mosaic can infect, 196.
 - , *Diplodia natalensis* group can infect, 237.
 - , — *zeae* on, anatomical study on resistance to, 290; control, 145, 574, 793; factors affecting, 290, 793; occurrence in Australia, 793; in Germany, 574; in Kenya, 558; in New S. Wales, 280; in Rhodesia, 145; in U.S.A., 290, 793; synonymy of, 118.
 - , diseases, control, 373, 484, 670.
 - , *Fusarium* on, in Australia, 793.
 - , *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans* on, control, 12, 793; effect of, on yield, 360; note on, 794; occurrence in Australia, 793; in Kenya, 558; in New S. Wales, 280, 359; in New Zealand, 12; in U.S.A., 794; strains of, 359.
 - , — *moniliformis* on, control, 793; effect of, on yield, 360; factors affecting, 75, 793; mode of infection by, 494; notes on, 75, 793; occurrence in Australia, 793; in New S. Wales, 280, 360; in Spain, 75; in U.S.A., 290, 494, 793.
 - , — *saubinetii* on, control, 145, 574, 644, 793; effect of, on yield, 360; factors affecting, 793; note on, 793; occurrence in Australia, 793; in Germany, 574; in New S. Wales, 360, 644; in Rhodesia, 145; in U.S.A., 793.
 - , *Helminthosporium* on, in U.S.A., 289.
 - , — *halodes* on, in India, 465.
 - , — *turcicum* on, in Bulgaria, 746; in Rumania, 201.
 - , '*Kozarowia majdosperda*' on, in Bulgaria, 746.
 - , mosaic in China, 386; (?) in E. Africa, 529.
 - , *Nigrospora* on, in Germany, 574; in U.S.A., 793.
 - , — *oryzae* on, in Bulgaria, 746.
 - , *Penicillium* on, factors affecting, 793; note on, 793; occurrence in Kenya, 558; in New S. Wales, 360; in U.S.A., 793.
 - , *Phyllosticta zeae* on, in Rumania, 260.
 - , *Puccinia maydis* on, in Germany, 207.
- [Maize], *Pythium graminicolum* can infect, 465.
- , *Rhizopus* on, in U.S.A., 793.
 - , *Sclerospora philippinensis* on, *S. indica* identical with, 794; occurrence in India, 794.
 - , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in India, 1.
 - , *Sorosporium reilianum* on, hybrid nature of, 435; effect of, on growth, 360; legislation against, in U.S.S.R., 400; occurrence in the Argentine, 435; in U.S.S.R., 360.
 - , (?) *Sphaeropsis* on, in U.S.A., 87.
 - , stalk rot of, in U.S.A., 3.
 - , streak in Africa, 203, 529, 645; in Egypt, 645; (?) in Rhodesia, 704; transmission of, by *Cicadulina mbila*, 203, 529, 645; by *C. nicholsi*, 645; by *C. zeae*, 529, 645.
 - , stripe in E. Africa, 528; transmission of, by *Peregrinus maidis*, 529.
 - , sugar-cane mosaic affecting, 558; in Java, 346.
 - , *Ustilago* (?) *fisheri* on, in the Argentine, 435.
 - , — *zeae* on, breeding against, 12, 635; effect of, on yield, 572; factors affecting, 359, 712, 713, 793; genetic relation between *Sorosporium reilianum* and, 435; note on, 793; occurrence in the Argentine, 435; in Austria, 12; in China, 684; in Italy, 358; in U.S.A., 572, 712, 713, 793; osmotic pressure in relation to susceptibility to, 12; studies on, 712, 713; toxicity of extracts of, 223; of malachite green to, 244; varietal reaction to 635, 713.
 - , white bud of, zinc deficiency in relation to, 730.
- Malachite green, toxicity of, to *Ceratostomella ulmi* on elm, 328; to *Plasmopara viticola*, *Tilletia caries*, *T. foetens*, *Ustilago tritici*, and *U. zeae*, 244.
- Malassezia on man, 368.
- *furfur* on man in France, 295; in Madagascar, 803.
- Malic acid, excretions of, from spores in relation to copper toxicity, 734.
- Malus*, see *Pyrus*.
- Malva rotundifolia*, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 577.
- Mamillaria*, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Germany, 371.
- , *Gloeosporium cactorum* on, 372.
 - , *Helminthosporium cactorum* on, in Germany, 371.
- Man, *Absidia* on, 368.
- , *Achorion* on, in Germany, 219.
 - , — *actoni* on, in India, 579.
 - , — *gypseum* on, in Hungary, 93; value of cultural characters of, 501.
 - , — *schoenleinii* on, cultural behaviour of, 293, 501; diagnosis of, 366; note on, 580; occurrence in Algeria, 579, 721; in Spain, 580; in U.S.S.R., 94.
 - , — var. *mongolica* on, in Japan, 501.
- , *Acladium castellanii* on, 20.
- , *Acremoniella berti* on, 20.
 - , — *tarchiniana* on, in Italy, 803.
 - , *Acremonium* on, in Germany, 219.

- [*Man*, *Acremonium*] *cordae*, *A. muthuoni*, and *A. potroni* on, 20.
- , *Acrotheca* on, transferred to *Botrytoidea*, 720.
- , *Aspergillus* on, 20, 368, 804; control, 93, 222; occurrence in France, 581; in Germany, 93; in U.S.A., 222.
- , — *flavus* on, 20.
- , — *fumigatus* on, 20; control, 222; occurrence in France, 297; in U.S.A., 222.
- , — *niger* on, 20; in France, 804.
- , — *terreus* on, 20.
- , *Blastocystis* and *B. hominis* on, algal affinities of, 95.
- , *Blastomycoides* on, in Canada, 504.
- , *Botrytoidea* on, in relation to chromoblastomycosis, 720.
- , *Candida* on, in Brazil, 368.
- , — *albicans* on, in U.S.A., 20, 221.
- , — *krusei* on, in China, 439; in U.S.A., 20.
- , — *pinoyi* and *C. tropicalis* on, in China, 439.
- , — *vulgaris* on, in U.S.A., 20.
- , *Cephalosporium* on, 501; in Germany, 219.
- , — *acremonium* on, in Italy, 220, 580; *C. asteroides griseum grützii* referred to, 501.
- , — *ballagii* on, in Hungary, 93; wrongly referred to *Acremonium*, 93.
- , *Chlorella variegata* on, relation of, to *Prototheca*, 95.
- , 'cholesterol mosaic' on, see 'mosaic fungus' on.
- , *Circinotrichum metaniger* on, *Cladosporium metaniger* and *Cryptococcus metaniger* referred to, 502.
- , *Cladosporium wernecki* on, 20.
- , *Coccidioides immitis* on, in the Argentine, 503; in N. America, 503.
- , *Cryptococcus* on, (?) in Canada, 504; in Hungary, 651; in Italy, 218; (?) in Poland, 153.
- , — *hominis* on, imperfect stage of *Debaryomyces hominis*, 802; occurrence (?) in Australia, 222; status of, 96; studies on, 153, 222. (See also *Torulopsis neoformans* on.)
- , — *interdigitalis* on, in Italy, 21.
- , — *macroglossiae* on, in China, 439.
- , — *psychrophylicus* on, in Spain, 222.
- , *Ctenomyces bossae* on, in Jugo-Slavia, 297.
- , *Debaryomyces hominis* on, *Cryptococcus hominis* and *Torula histolytica* imperfect stages of, 802; *Torulopsis neoformans* renamed, 802.
- , *Enantiothamnus brautii* on, 139.
- , *Endomyces* on, in U.S.A., 20.
- , — *dermatitidis* on, in Italy, 154; in U.S.A., 295, 722.
- , *Epidermophyton* on, in Germany, 93, 219; in Hungary, 151.
- , — *floccosum* on, in Porto Rico, 219; in Spain, 580.
- , — *gypseum flavum* on, in Hungary, 93.
- , — *Kaufmann-Wolf* on, in Germany, 219, 802; in Spain, 580.
- [*Man*], fungi on, culture of, 294; key to, 297; treatise on, 368.
- , *Geotrichum* on, 368.
- , *Gilchristia dermatitidis* on, see *Endomyces dermatitidis*.
- , *Glenospora albiciscans* on, nomenclature of, 502.
- , — *clapieri-catanei* on, 20.
- , — *gammeli* on, tentative reference of, to *Glenospora*, 502.
- , — *graphii* on, 502.
- , *Grubyella schoenleini* on, see *Achorion schoenleini* on.
- , *Haplographium de bellae marengoi* on, in Italy, 220.
- , *Hemispora stellata* on, 20.
- , *Hormiscium dermatitidis* on, 502.
- , *Hormodendrum* on, in N. and S. America, 721; relation of to *Phialoconidiophora guggenheimia*, 721.
- , — *compactum* on, in Porto Rico, 219, 804.
- , 'Madura foot' of, in U.S.S.R., 21.
- , *Malassezia furfur* on, in France, 295; in Madagascar, 803.
- , *Microsporon audouini* on, cultural studies on, 501, 721; diagnosis of, by ultra-violet rays, 366; factors affecting, 92; occurrence in the British army, 218; in India, 151; in Spain, 580; vaccines of, 222.
- , — *canis* on, *M. felineum* (*M. lanosum*) referred to, 721; occurrence in Algeria, 721.
- , — *equinum* on, in Italy, 580.
- , — *felineum* on, in Algeria, 92; in France, 21; referred to *M. canis*, 721.
- , — *ferrugineum* on, in Italy, 580.
- , — *fulvum* can infect, 440.
- , — *japonicum* on, in Italy, 580.
- , — *lanosum* on, in the British army, 218.
- , *Monilia bronchitica* and *M. macroglossiae* on, in China, 439.
- , *Monosporium tulanense* on, in U.S.A., 295.
- , 'mosaic fungus' on, consisting of cholesterol crystals, 152, 582, 650.
- , *Mucor* on, in Germany, 93; in U.S.A., 222.
- , mycoses of, on the increase in Germany, 802; treatise on, 368.
- , *Oidium* on, in Hungary, 651.
- , (?) *Oospora lactis* on, in U.S.A., 20.
- , *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* on, in Brazil, 503.
- , *Penicillium* on, 368; in Germany, 93; in U.S.A., 222.
- , — *crustaceum*, *P. glaucum*, and *P. minimum* on, literature on, 20.
- , *Phialoconidiophora guggenheimia* on, in Brazil, 721.
- , *Phialophora* on, relation of, to *Phialoconidiophora guggenheimia*, 721.
- , — *verrucosa* on, in N. and S. America, 720; in Uruguay, 503.
- , *Pityrosporum ovale* on, in U.S.A., 500.
- , *Prototheca portoricensis* and its var. *trispora* on, in Porto Rico, 94.
- , *Rhinosporidium seeberi* on, 139; occurrence in Ceylon and India, 803.

- [Man], *Rhizopus parasiticus* on, in France, 297.
- , *Rubromadurella langeroni* on, in Uruguay, 296.
- , *Saccharomyces* on, in Hungary, 651.
- , *Saccharomycetes* on, classification of, 367.
- , *Scedosporium apiospermum* and *Scopulariopsis* on, literature on, 20.
- , *Scopulariopsis brevicaulis* on, literature on, 20; occurrence in Italy, 297; in U.S.A., 581.
- , — *minus* on, 20.
- , *Sprendonema epizoum* on, in Italy, 580.
- , *Sporothrix* on, in U.S.A., 222.
- , *Sporotrichum beurnmanni* on, note on, 293; occurrence in France and Italy, 582; in Japan, 221; in Uruguay, 293; *Sporotrichum asteroides* regarded as a variety of, 293.
- , — *verticilloides* on, in France, 294.
- , *Staphylococcus* on, in Italy, 218.
- , *Syringosporea inexorabilis* on, in U.S.A., 581; *Mycotorula albicans* synonym of, 581.
- , *Torula* on, in Poland, 153; in U.S.A., 20; taxonomy of, 502.
- , — *histolytica* on, imperfect stage of *Debaryomyces hominis*, 802.
- , — *jeanselmei* on, taxonomy of, 502.
- , (?) *Torulopsis* on, in Poland, 153.
- , (?) — *macroglossiae* on, in Canada, 504.
- , — *neoformans* on, (?) in Australia, 222; in U.S.A., 20. (See also *Cryptococcus hominis* on.)
- , torulosis of, in U.S.A., 222, 651.
- , *Trichophyton* on, cholesterol associated with, in Canada, 152, 582; control, 222; note on, 92; occurrence in Germany, 93, 219; in U.S.A., 222.
- , — *acuminatum* on, culture of, 501; occurrence in the British army, 218; in Italy, 218.
- , — *album* on, in Jugo-Slavia, 579; in Spain, 580; synonym of *Achorion violaceum*, 151.
- , — *asteroides* and *T. cerebriforme* on, in the British army, 218; value of cultural characters of, 501.
- , — *crateriforme* on, in the British army, 218; in Spain, 580.
- , — *glabrum* on, comparative study of *T. violaceum* and, 152; occurrence in Algeria, 579; in Italy, 152; synonym of *Achorion violaceum*, 151.
- , — *gypseum* on, in U.S.A., 650.
- , — *interdigitale* on, factors affecting, 92.
- , — *mentagrophytes* on, acquired resistance to, 651; occurrence in Algeria, 721; in the British army, 218; in France, 650; in Germany, 219; in Porto Rico, 219; in Spain, 580.
- , — *ochraceum* on, in the British army, 219.
- , — *persicolor* on, in Hungary, 366; in Italy, 580.
- , — *plicatile* and *T. radians* on, in the British army, 219.
- [Man, *Trichophyton*] *rosaceum* on, cultural characters of, 501.
- , — *rubrum* on, in Czecho-Slovakia, the East, and Japan, 439; in Porto Rico, 219; in U.S.A., 439.
- , — *violaceum* on, comparative study of *T. glabrum* and, 152; occurrence in Algeria, 579; in the British army, 218; in India, 151, 152; in Spain, 580; study on, 151.
- , *Trichosporium* on, transferred to *Botrytoides*, 720.
- , — *pedrosoi* on, in Porto Rico, 219.
- , *Trichosporium beigeli* on, literature on, 20.
- Mandarin orange, see Orange.
- Manganese arsenate, use of, as a timber preservative, 623.
- deficiency in relation to grey speck of oats, 87, 356, 627, 791; of various plants, 73, 87; to marsh spot of peas, 627, 767.
- of beet in Denmark, 73, 87; in Holland, 190.
- of potato, 254.
- of sugar-cane in Porto Rico, 606.
- of wheat in Australia, 8.
- , see also Grey speck.
- dioxide, use of, against *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* on lemon, 213; against manganese deficiency of wheat, 8.
- sulphate injury, 73.
- , use of, against grey speck or manganese deficiency of plants, 8, 73, 190, 791.
- Mango (*Mangifera indica*), *Bacillus mangiferae* on, in Palestine, 127.
- , canker of, *Helopeltis bergrothi* causing, in Nyasaland, 36.
- , *Colletotrichum* on, in Nyasaland, 36.
- , *Dothiorella* on, in Trinidad, 593.
- , (?) *Erysiphe polygoni* on, in India, 482.
- , *Gloeosporium mangiferae* on, in Trinidad, 592.
- , *Oidium 'erysiphoides'* on, in Burma, 2.
- , *Pestalozzia funerea* on, in Trinidad, 593.
- , *Phoma* on, in Nyasaland, 36.
- , *Phomopsis* on, in Trinidad, 593.
- , *Pythium* on, in the Philippines, 80.
- scab, *Helopeltis bergrothi* causing, in Nyasaland, 36.
- Mangold (*Beta vulgaris*), *Armillaria mellea* on, in Canada, 632.
- , *Uromyces betae* on, in Canada, 632.
- , virus diseases of, legislation against, in England, 335.
- , see also Beet.
- Manihot, *Cercospora vicosae* on, in Brazil, 59.
- *dulcis*, see Cassava.
- *glaziovii*, *Cercospora henningsii* on, in Sierra Leone, 779.
- *palmata* and *M. utilissima*, see Cassava.
- Manila Hemp, see *Musa textilis*.
- Maple, see *Acer*.
- Maranta arundinacea*, see Arrowroot.
- Marasmioid thread blight on coffee in India, 77.
- Marasmius* on banana in Fiji, 165.
- *pernicius* on cacao, control, 705; legislation against, in Brazil, 64; notes

- on, 76, 705; occurrence in British Guiana, 202; in Ecuador, 561; in Trinidad, 76, 705; varietal reaction to, 202.
- [*Marasmius*] *sacchari* on sugar-cane in the West Indies, 465.
- *stenophyllus* on banana in French Guinea, 451; in Sierra Leone, 778.
- Marchantia*, Phycomycetous fungus on, forming mycorrhiza in Canada, 179.
- Marigold, see *Calendula officinalis*.
- Marrow, see Vegetable marrow.
- Marsh spot of peas, manganese deficiency in relation to, 627, 767; occurrence in England, 626; in Holland, 767.
- Marssonina panattoniana*, nomenclature of, 467.
- *populi-nigrae*, see *Pseudopeziza populorum*.
- Matthiola incana*, *Bacterium* on, in Australia, 191, 627.
- —, *Brassica* virus affecting, in England, 98.
- —, *Corticium solani* on, in Victoria, 24.
- —, *Phytophthora megasperma* on, in U.S.A., 188.
- Mealy bug wilt of pineapple in Hawaii, 675; *Pseudococcus brevipes* in relation to, 673.
- Meat, moulds on, control, 722; occurrence in Germany, 242.
- Medicago arabica*, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 577.
- *lupulina*, mosaic of, in U.S.A., 339; transmission of, by *Macrosiphum pisi* to bean, 339.
- *sativa*, see Lucerne.
- Medical mycology, treatise on, 308.
- Medlar (*Mespilus germanica*), *Sclerotinia mespili* on, in England, 703.
- 'Medullary necrosis' of potato, 'rusty spot' renamed, 253.
- Melampsora*, *Colletotrichum socium* parasitizing, on *Salix* in Latvia, 399.
- , *Darlca filum* parasitizing, on *Salix* in Holland, 74.
- *allii-populina* on poplar in Palestine, 683; in Spain, 529.
- *farlowii* on *Tsuga canadensis* and *T. caroliniana* in U.S.A., 331.
- *larici-epitea* on *Salix nigricans* in Spain, 175.
- — *populina* on larch, a race of *M. tremulae*, 618; occurrence in Norway, 618.
- *lini* on flax in Latvia, 609; in U.S.A., 804; in U.S.S.R., 369; study on, 805; varietal reaction to, 369, 805.
- — var. *liniperda* on flax, breeding against, 634.
- *magnusiana* on *Chelidonium majus* and *Corydalis* in Norway, 618.
- *pinitorqua* on pine in Norway, 618.
- *rostrupii* on *Mercurialis perennis* in Norway, 618.
- 'salicina', *Mycodiplosis melampsorae* feeding on, 802.
- *tremulae* on aspen in Norway, 618; races of, 618.
- — on poplar, *Mycodiplosis tremulae* feeding on, 802.
- Melampsorella caryophyllacearum* on *Abies* in Bulgaria, 411.
- — on *Abies balsamea* in Canada, 259.
- *elatina*, see *M. caryophyllacearum*.
- *ricini* on *Ricinus communis* in Palestine, 683.
- Melampsoridium betulinum* on birch in England, 326.
- Melanconiales, book on British, 53.
- Melanconium* in soil, cellulose decomposition by, 824.
- Melanin formation in potato black spotting, 526.
- (?) *Melanops* on *Opuntia diademata* var. *papyracantha* in Czecho-Slovakia, 371.
- Melanopsichium austro-americanum* on *Polygonum*, neoplasms in, 139.
- Melanospora* on chestnut in France, 616.
- Melasmia hypophylla* conidial stage of *Linospora gleditsiae*, 621.
- Melilotus*, *Peronospora meliloti* and *Stagonospora meliloti* on, in Canada, 632.
- *alba*, bean mosaic affecting, in U.S.A., 339.
- —, effect of *Fusarium* toxin on, 388.
- —, mosaic of, in U.S.A., 339; transmission of, by *Macrosiphum pisi* and mechanical methods, 339; to bean, 274, 339.
- —, *Plenodomus meliloti* on, in U.S.S.R., 27.
- —, *Sclerotinia* on, in Canada, 445.
- —, — *sclerotiorum* on, in U.S.A., 477.
- *officinalis*, pea viruses 1 and 2 can infect, 551.
- —, *Sclerotinia* on, in Canada, 445.
- —, — *sclerotiorum* on, in U.S.A., 477.
- Melocactus*, *Phoma melocacticola* on, 372.
- , *Phytophthora cactorum* on, in Germany, 371.
- Melon (*Cucumis melo*), *Cercospora citrulina* on, in Brazil, 3.
- , *Colletotrichum lagenarium* on, in France, 628; in U.S.S.R., 698.
- , *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, in France, 628.
- , *Fusarium bulbigenum* var. *niveum* on, effect of bios on parasitism of, 309.
- Mentha piperita*, see Peppermint.
- *villosa-nervata*, *Puccinia menthae* on, in England, 763.
- *viridis*, *Puccinia menthae* on, in Bulgaria, 745.
- Mentin, use of, against *Sclerotinia laxa* f. *mali* on apple, 159.
- Mercurialis perennis*, *Melampsora rostrupii* on, in Norway a race of *M. tremulae*, 618.
- Mercuric chloride, injury caused by, 328, 484, 509.
- —, toxicity of, to *Botrytis tulipae*, 509.
- —, use of, against *Actinomyces* (?) scabies on potato, 486, 525; against *Bacterium heteroecum* on *Nicotiana rustica*, 749; against *Bact. maculicola* on cauliflower, 696; against *Bact. marginatum* on gladiolus, 79; against *Bact. pseudozooglaeae* on *Nicotiana rustica*, 749; against *Bact. tabacum* on *N. rustica*, 749; against a Basidiomycete on turf, 811; against

- Botrytis cinerea* on lettuce, 196; against 'brown patch' of turf, 445; against *Calonectria graminicola* on golf greens, 74; against *Corticium solani* on *Bouvardia*, cacti, and *Cyclamen persicum*, 74; on potato, 46, 252, 484, 486, 525, 602, 735; on turf, 102; against *C. fuci-forme* on turf, 102; against *Fusarium* on turf, 811; against *Helminthosporium sativum* on barley, 86; against paint mildew, 40; against *Phytophthora* on tomato, 615; against *Pythium graminicolum* on ginger, 137; against *Rhizoctonia* on turf, 811; against *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* on turf, 102; against *Septoria apii* and its var. *graveolentis* on celery, 552; as a wound antiseptic, 162, 498.
- [Mercuric] iodide, use of, against *Ustilago avenae* on oats and other cereal diseases, 208.
- oxide, yellow, use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 283; against *Corticium solani* on potato, 602, 603.
 - phenate and thiocyanate, use of, against *Helminthosporium avenae* on oats, 667; against wheat bunt, 667.
- Mercurized aniline, use of, against *Bacterium maculicola* on cauliflower, 696; against *Fusarium avenaceum* on wheat, 640.
- Mercurous chloride injury, 180, 691.
- , use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 283, 603; against *Bacterium tabacum* on tobacco, 138, 180; against a Basidiomycete on turf, 811; against 'brown patch' of turf, 445; against *Calonectria graminicola* on golf greens, 74; against *Corticium solani* on tomato, 690; against *Fusarium* and *Rhizoctonia*, 811.
- Mercury, a constituent of Heyden dust, 286; of saatbeize P, 237.
- acetate, use of, as a wood pulp preservative, 271.
 - compounds, use of, against cranberry rots, 485; against *Helminthosporium gramineum* on oats, 668; against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 668; against wheat bunt, 668.
 - , organic, use of, against barley, oats, and wheat diseases in U.S.A., 346; against *Corticium solani* on potato, 484; against wheat bunt, 3.
 - salt BB, use of, against wheat bunt, 1.
- Meria laricis* on larch in England, 325, 761.
- Merulius domesticus* on timber in Great Britain, 331.
- *lacrymans* on timber, control, 186, 546, 622, 623; effect of infra-red rays on, 624; factors affecting, 186; occurrence in Great Britain, 186; in Sweden, 623; physiology of, 695.
 - *sylvester* on timber in Great Britain, 331.
- Metallic naphthenates, use of, as timber preservatives, 413.
- Metarrhizium anisopliae* on locusts in N. Rhodesia, 499.
- , use of, against *Oryctes rhinoceros*, 137.
- Methyl mercuric chloride, use of, against *Botrytis tulipae* on tulip, 509.
- Mitrla sclerotiorum* on clover in Hungary, 725.
- Microascus intermedius*, sclerotial form of *Dematophora glomerata*, 134.
- Microcallis*, *Chaetothyria amadelpa*, *C. consociata*, *C. megalospora*, and *C. phoebes* transferred to, 818.
- Microsphaera alni* on *Pistacia chinensis* in China, 747.
- (?) *bäumleri* on *Spartium junceum* in Greece, 557.
 - (?) *quercina* on beech in Norway, 619.
 - on oak in Belgium, 473; in U.S.S.R., 63.
 - *yamadai* on walnut in China, 747.
- Microsporon* on man, 368.
- *audouini* on man, cultural studies on, 501, 721; factors affecting, 92; occurrence in the British army, 218; in India, 151; in Spain, 580; ultra-violet lamp for the diagnosis of, 366; use of vaccines of, against human mycoses, 222.
 - *aurantiacum*, cultural study on, 721.
 - *canis* on man, *M. felineum* (*M. lanosum*) referred to, 721; occurrence in Algeria, 721.
 - *equinum*, cultural study on, 721.
 - on man in Italy, 580.
 - *felineum*, cultural study on, 721, referred to *M. canis*, 721.
 - on the cat in France, 21.
 - on man, factors affecting, 92; occurrence in Algeria, 92; in France, 21.
 - *ferrugineum*, cultural studies on, 293, 501.
 - on man in Italy, 580.
 - *fulvum* can infect man, 440.
 - , cultural study on, 721.
 - on the ape in Japan, 440.
 - *gypseum*, cultural study on, 721.
 - *japonicum* on man in Italy, 580.
 - *lanosum*, cultural study on, 721.
 - on man in the British army, 218.
 - , referred to *M. canis*, 721.
 - , ultra-violet lamp for the diagnosis of, 366.
 - *obesum*, *M. pseudosolanosum*, and *M. simiae*, cultural studies on, 721.
 - *villosum*, use of extracts of, in control of human mycoses, 222.
- Microstroma juglandis* on walnut in Holland, 74.
- 'Micro-sulphur', characteristics of, and use of, against *Podosphaera leucotricha* and *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 594.
- Microxyphium* in New S. Wales, 530.
- Mikania scandens* on *Strigula elegans* f. *hirtella* in Brazil, 396.
- Milesina blechni* on ferns in Great Britain and Ireland, 469.
- *carpatica* on *Abies mayriana* in Japan, 828.
 - on ferns in Great Britain, 469.
 - *itoana* on *Abies mayriana*, *A. sachalinensis*, and *Dryopteris crassirhizoma* in Japan, 828.

- [*Milesina*] *kriegeriana* on *Abies*, aecidial and spermagonial stages of, 469; occurrence in Great Britain and Ireland, 469.
- on ferns in Great Britain and Ireland, 469.
- *miyabei* on *Abies mayriana* in Japan, 828.
- *murariae* on ferns in Great Britain and Ireland, 469.
- *philippinensis* on *Nephrolepis cordifolia*, in Japan, 57.
- *polypodii* and *M. scolopendrii* on *Abies*, aecidial and spermagonial stages of, 469; occurrence in Great Britain and Ireland, 469.
- — — on ferns in Great Britain and Ireland, 469.
- *tobinagai* on *Woodwardia orientalis* in Japan, 609.
- *vogesiacae* on *Abies*, aecidial and spermagonial stages of, 469; occurrence in Great Britain and Ireland, 469.
- and *M. whitei* on ferns in Great Britain and Ireland, 469.
- Milk, *Aspergillus repens* in, in Scotland, 582.
- powder, use of, as a spreader, 180.
- Mimosa, see *Albizia julibrissin*.
- Mint, see *Mentha*.
- Mitula sclerotiorum* on clover in Hungary, 725.
- Monilia*, excluded from *Saccharomycetes*, 367.
- , interpretation of, 367.
- on bread in England, 574.
- , see also *Candida*.
- *bronchitica* on man in China, 439.
- *brunnea* in soil in Egypt, 314.
- *guilliermondi*, cultural study on, 502.
- *inexorabilis*, see *Syringospora inexorabilis*.
- *macroglossiae* on man in China, 439.
- *oregonensis* on cherry in Canada, 661.
- *roreri* on cacao in Ecuador, 561.
- *sitophila*, dissemination of, by air, 383.
- Monilinia*, (?) *Lambertella corni-maris*, *Sclerotinia fructicola*, *S. fructigena*, and *S. laxa* referred to the section *Junctoriae* of, 531.
- , subdivision of the genus, 531.
- *padi*, *Sclerotinia padi* renamed, 531.
- Moniliopsis aderholdi*, a variety of *Corticium solani*, 586.
- , control of, in Germany, 452.
- on Cactaceae in Germany, 371.
- on cauliflower in U.S.S.R., 625.
- on *Cereus*, 586.
- on dahlia in Czecho-Slovakia, 370.
- on tobacco in Germany, 61.
- on vine, 586.
- Monkey, *Monosporium tulanense* can infect the, 295.
- Monochaetia mali* on apple in U.S.A., 303.
- Monosporium* in the upper air in U.S.A., 168.
- *tulanense* can infect the monkey, 295.
- on man in U.S.A., 295.
- Monostyla*, see *Rotifers*.
- Monotospora daleae*, cellulose decomposition by, 741.
- Montbretia*, *Penicillium gladioli* on, in England and Wales, 478.
- Mortierella* in soil in Germany, 461.
- on man, 368.
- , subdivision of the genus, 56.
- *isabellina* in soil in Germany, 461.
- Morus*, see Mulberry.
- Mosaic of *Amaryllis* in U.S.A., 782.
- of bean, breeding against, 341; control, 275, 341; effect of, on yield, 341; factors affecting, 340; genetics of resistance to, 134, 766; identical with sore shin of lupin, 28; note on, 341; occurrence in China, 386; in New Zealand, 28; in U.S.A., 134, 339, 340, 341, 418, 766; physiologic study on, 340; properties of virus of, 275; transmission of, 339; by *Aphis rumicis*, 28; by leaf abrasions, 737; by rubbing, 340; by seed, 339; to lupin, 28; types of, 134, 274, 341; varietal reaction to, 134, 274, 341, 386, 766; virus of, affecting *Melilotus alba*, in U.S.A., 339.
- of beet, factors affecting, 549; history of, 548; occurrence in Holland, 191; recent work on, 193; transmission of, 193; by *Myzus persicae*, 549; through leaf abrasions, 737.
- of *Broussonetia papyrifera* in China, 386.
- of cabbage in England, 444.
- of cactus in Germany, 372.
- of *Canavalia ensiformis* in Sierra Leone, 779.
- of cassava, breeding against, 76, 342; control, 204, 342; effect of, on yield, 701; note on, 342; occurrence in E. Africa, 203, 204; in the Gold Coast, 76; in Nigeria, 72, 701; in Uganda, 426; in Zanzibar, 204; transmission of, by *Bemisia gossypiperda* var. *mosaicivecta*, 342; by *B. nigeriensis*, 72, 701; by cuttings, 342; varietal reaction to, 203, 427.
- of cauliflower, transmission of, by leaf abrasions, 737.
- of celery in U.S.A., 191, 737; transmission of, by *Aphis gossypii* and other aphids, 191; through leaf abrasions, 737.
- of citrus, legislation against, in Antigua, 64.
- of clover, identical with sore shin of lupin, 28; occurrence in New Zealand, 28; in U.S.A., 274, 339, 418; transmission of, by *Macrosiphum pisi*, 339; by mechanical methods, 339; to bean, 274, 339.
- of cowpea in Sierra Leone, 343.
- of cucumber, immunological relationship of, to celery virus 1, 195; occurrence in China, 385; particle size of, 168; serological study on, 242; transmission of, to *Commelina communis*, cowpea, and maize, 196; virus of, affecting potato, 459.
- of eggplant in China, 386.
- of *Elektaria cardamomum* in India, 1.
- of fig in China, 385; in Great Britain, 305.

- [Mosaic] of hops, legislation against, in Australia, 832; occurrence in England, 424, 462, 605; study on, 424.
- of iris in U.S.A., 99.
 - of lettuce in England, 763.
 - of lily in England, 444; in U.S.A., 507.
 - of lucerne can infect bean, 274.
 - of maize in China, 386.
 - of *Medicago lupulina* in U.S.A., 339; transmission of, by *Macrosiphum pisi*, 339; to bean, 339.
 - of *Melilotus alba* in U.S.A., 339; transmission of, by *Macrosiphum pisi*, 339; to bean, 274, 339.
 - of mulberry in China, 386.
 - of narcissus in England, 444.
 - of nectarine in U.S.A., 816.
 - of papaw in China, 385.
 - of peach in U.S.A., 559, 816.
 - of peas in New Zealand, 28; in U.S.A., 345, 418, 551; sore shin of lupin identical with, 28; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae* to lupin, 28; types of, 345, 551.
 - of peony in U.S.A., 99.
 - of *Phaseolus lunatus* in Sierra Leone, 779; in U.S.A., 547; transmission of, to cucumber and tobacco, 548.
 - — — var. *macrocarpus* in China, 386.
 - of potato, control, 249, 310, 393, 600, 679; by tuber-unit method, 249, 483; effect of, on host albumins, 311; on host physiology, 523; on yield, 248; factors affecting, 111, 310, 392, 485, 679; legislation against, in the Argentine, 249; in U.S.A., 394; mixed inoculations with latent mosaic and, 460; occurrence in the Argentine, 249, 823; in China, 386; in Czecho-Slovakia, 392; in Esthonia, 311; in France, 310; in Germany, 111, 246, 391, 600; in Holland, 246; (?) in S. Africa, 247; in Uruguay, 823; in U.S.A., 249, 394, 483, 485, 523; in U.S.S.R., 248; relation of, to degeneration, 598; to malformation of tobacco flowers, 610; to potato mottle and veinbanding, 3, 738; to tomato streak, 610; synonymy of, 459; transmission of, by aphids, 823; by *Aphis abbreviata*, 483; (?) by insects, 679; by *Myzus circumflexus*, 483; by *M. persicae*, 483, 680; to tobacco, 391; to tomato, 386; types of, 3, 246, 459, 460, 679, 738; varietal reaction to, 248, 391.
 - of raspberry, control, 376; nomenclature of, 377; occurrence in England, 817; in Tasmania, 517; in U.S.A., 282, 376, 377; transmission of, by *Amphorophora rubi*, *A. rubicola*, *A. rubiphila*, and *A. sensoriata*, 376; types of, 282, 377; varietal reaction to, 282, 376.
 - of soy-bean in Rumania, 202; in U.S.A., 418.
 - of strawberry in France, 817; in U.S.A., 282.
 - of sugar-cane, bacterial cyclostage of, 315; breeding against, 462, 605; control, 52, 75, 258, 398, 463, 606; early records of, in Porto Rico, 52; effect of, on germination of seed, 826; factors affecting, 75, 346, 558; identical with sore shin of lupin, 28; legislation against, in Antigua, 64; in Peru, 688; in St. Vincent, 128; notes on, 398, 528; occurrence in the Argentine, 258; in Australia, 319; in China, 386; in E. Africa, 528; in India, 398, 463, 558, 777; in Java, 345; in New Guinea, 53; in Peru, 688; in Porto Rico, 52, 606; in Réunion, 258; in St. Vincent, 128; in S. Africa, 528; in Trinidad, 75; in Uganda, 427; in U.S.A., 319, 605, 743, 826; properties of virus of, 398; spontaneous recovery from, 52; transmission of, by *Aphis maidis*, 744; by *Hysteronura setariae*, 743; by juice, 558; by (?) *Toxoptera graminum*, 744; to *Euchlaena mexicana*, maize, and sorghum, 558; types of, 319, 528; varietal reaction to, 258, 398, 427, 462, 463, 528, 605, 606, 777; virus of, affecting grasses and maize in Java, 346.
- [Mosaic] of tobacco, attempted cultivation of virus of, 262; control, 686, 688; *Datura* immune from, 672; determination of virus concentration in the host, 403; effect of chemicals on virus of, 176; of, on growth, 532; on yield, 753; factors affecting, 176, 177, 178, 404; immunization against, 262, 533, 753; inactivation of virus of, 178, 403, 611, 754, 755; inhibition of tobacco virus 6 by virus of, 261; isolation of a protein with virus properties from, 404, 611, 754; mutation of, 321; notes on, 610, 704; occurrence in Australia, 404; in China, 386; in Japan, 322; in Java, 533, 686; in Mauritius, 203, (?) 610; in Rhodesia, 704; in Rumania, 531; in S. Africa, 614, 688; in Sumatra, 403; in Tasmania, 689; in U.S.A., 261; in U.S.S.R., 753; origin of yellow type of, 533; particle size of, 168; precipitation of virus of, 531; purification of virus of, 177, 687; relation of, to Johnson's tobacco virus 1, 753; to malformation of tobacco flowers, 610; to tomato streak, 610; serological studies on, 242, 755; transmission of, 610; by debris, 753; (?) by insects, 686; by mats, 753; by *Myzus persicae*, 534; by spraying, 122; to bean, 177, 178; to *Nicotiana glutinosa*, 177; to tomato, 532; types of, 261, 321, 533, 686, 753; virus of, affecting *N. langsdorffii*, 533; potato, 459; tomato, 404; X bodies in, 322. (See also Tobacco virus 1.)
- of tomato, affinities of virus of, 385; inactivation of, in the host, 611; occurrence in China, 385; in Denmark, 614; in England, 264, 672; in Holland, 181; in Queensland, 406; recent work on, 181; strains of, 265; studies on, 264, 672; transmission of, (?) by *Ceratitis orientalis* and *Epilachna 28-punctata*, 385; by juice, 265; by needle, 385; by pruning, 265, 385; to chilli, cucumber, and potato, 385; to tobacco, 265; varietal reaction to, 385.

- [Mosaic] of yams in Sierra Leone, 779.
 — fungus, on man, consisting of cholesterol crystals, 582.
 — like disease of maize in E. Africa, 529; transmission of, by *Cicadulina mbila* and *C. zeae*, 529.
 — mottle of cherry in Canada, 480; in U.S.A., 345, 664; transmission of, by budding and grafting, 480, 664.
 —, see also Chlorosis, infectious.
 Mottle of potato, see Potato, 'healthy potato virus' of.
 — leaf of avocado in U.S.A., 238.
 — of cherry, see Mosaic mottle of.
 — of citrus, control, 146, 363, 495, 576, 714, 778; occurrence in Australia, 714; in India, 778; in the Philippines, 363; in U.S.A., 146, 495, 576, 714; varietal reaction to, 363.
 — of grapefruit, control, 363, 714; occurrence in Ceylon, 714; in the Philippines, 363; in U.S.A., 797.
 — of lime in Ceylon, 714.
 — of orange, control, 363, 714; factors affecting, 797; occurrence in Australia, 714; in Ceylon, 714; in the Philippines, 363; in U.S.A., 714, 797.
 Mottling (physiological) of potato in U.S.A., 170.
 — (—) of raspberry in U.S.A., 376.
 Moulds, cellulose decomposition by, in Polish podsols, 526.
 — in relation to food spoilage in Great Britain, 454.
 — on bread, control of, by irradiation, 722.
 — on butter, 154; in Great Britain, 455.
 — on cacao, factors affecting, 77; review of, 82.
 — on chestnut in Italy, 408.
 — on cotton, detection of, by fluorescence, 18; occurrence in U.S.A., 18.
 — on eggs, control of, 722.
 — on grapes in Australia, 482.
 — on meat, control of, by irradiation, 722.
 — on paint, control, 40, 186.
 — on wood pulp in Finland, Norway, Sweden, and U.S.A., 623.
Mucor in the upper air in U.S.A., 168.
 — in soil in Germany, 461.
 — on beet in Italy, 673.
 — on bread in England, 574.
 — on man in Germany, 93; in U.S.A., 222.
 —, subdivision of the genus, 56.
 — *brevipes* in soil in the Sahara, 257.
 — *circinelloides* in soil in Egypt, 314.
 — *mucedo*, effect of vitamins on, 170.
 — in soil in Algeria, 823; in the Sahara, 257.
 — on beet in Italy, 673.
 — on food in Great Britain, 454.
 — *pusillus*, pathogenicity of, to laboratory animals, 297.
 — *racemosus* in soil in the Sahara, 257.
 —, lipolysis of fats and oils by, 42.
 — *ramannianus*, biochemistry of, 520.
 —, effect of vitamins on, 170.
 — *spinescens* on hops in England, 315.
 — *spinosus* in soil in Algeria, 823; in the Sahara, 257.
 — *strictus*, biochemistry of, 520.

- Mucorales, Russian key to the, 56.
Mucuna pruriens, *Cercospora stizolobii* on, in Sierra Leone, 779.
 Mulberry (*Morus*), *Bacterium mori* on, legislation against, in U.S.S.R., 400; occurrence in Australia, 191; in Brazil, 633; yellow bacterium associated with, 191.
 —, *Cercospora moricola* on, in Brazil, 633.
 —, *Cercospora arachnoidea* on, see *Mycosphaerella arachnoidea*.
 —, — *maculans* on, see *Mycosphaerella mori*.
 —, *Claudopus nidulans* on, in Japan, 67.
 —, *Fusarium lateritium* on, in Italy, 775.
 — mosaic in China, 386.
 —, *Mycosphaerella arachnoidea* on, in U.S.A., 762; *Cercospora arachnoidea* imperfect stage of, 762.
 —, — *mori* on, *Cercospora maculans* conidial stage of, 67; distinct from *M. arachnoidea*, 762; occurrence in Austria, France, Germany, Great Britain, Italy, and U.S.A., 66; synonymy of conidial stage of, 67.
Musa basjoo, *Bacterium maublancii* on, in Syria, 732.
 — *cavendishii*, see Banana.
 — *paradisiaca*, see Plantain.
 — *sapientum*, see Banana.
 — *textilis*, bunchy top of, in the Philippines, 80.
 Muscids, see Flies.
 Mushrooms, cultivation of, French handbook on, 341; in U.S.S.R., 699; on synthetic manure in England, 198.
 —, list of edible, in Japan, 72.
 —, *Mycogone perniciosus* on, host reaction to, 700; occurrence in France, 628.
 —, *Pseudobalsamia microspora* on, in U.S.A., 138.
 —, see also *Armillaria mellea*, *Auricularia auricula-judae*, *Collybia velutipes*, *Cortinellus shiitake*, *Pholiota adiposa*, *P. mutabilis*, *Pleurotus ostreatus*, and *Volvaria esculenta*.
 Mustard (*Brassica alba* and *B. nigra*), *Plasmidiophora brassicae* on, in U.S.A., 547.
 —, sulphur deficiency in relation to, 111.
 —, zinc deficiency in, 730.
 Mutation, see Saltation.
Mycelium radicans, in relation to the germination of Orchidaceae, 243.
 — — *aceris* on *Acer platanoides* and *A. pseudoplatanus*, forming mycorrhiza, in Switzerland, 169.
 — — *myrtilli* a on *Arbutus unedo*, *Arctostaphylos uva-ursi*, *Calluna vulgaris*, *Erica*, Ericaceae, *Kalmia latifolia*, *Ledum palustre*, *Rhododendron*, and *Vaccinium*, forming mycorrhiza, 308.
 — — β , effect of extracts of, on growth of Ericaceae, 308.
 — — *nigrostrigosum* on pine, forming secondary mycorrhiza, in England, 308.
 — — *salicis* on *Salix repens*, forming mycorrhiza, in Switzerland, 169.
 — — *schoeni* on *Schoenus ferrugineus*, forming mycorrhiza, in Switzerland, 169.

- [*Mycelium radicans*] *uliginosi*, effect of extracts of, on growth of Ericaceae, 308.
- Mycelorrhizodes* and *Mycocandida* rejected, 367.
- Mycoderma* sensu Vuillemin referred to *Geotrichum*, 367.
- Mycodiplosis* feeding on *Puccinia antirrhini* in England, 442.
- *coniotheca* feeding on *Phragmidium mucronatum* on rose, 801.
- *gymnosporangii* associated with *Gymnosporangium clavariaeforme* on *Juniperus sabina*, 801.
- *melampsorae* feeding on *Melampsora salicina*, 802.
- *poriae* feeding on *Poria vaillantii*, 802.
- *reaumuri* feeding on *Phragmidium mucronatum* on rose, 801.
- *tremulae* feeding on *Melampsora tremulae* on poplar, 802.
- Mycogone perniciosa* on *Coprinus* in France, 628.
- on mushrooms, host reaction to, 700; occurrence in France, 628.
- on *Panaeolus campanulatus* in France, 628.
- Mycorrhiza* in relation to afforestation in U.S.A., 455.
- of *Arbutus unedo*, *Arctostaphylos uva-ursi*, and *Calluna vulgaris*, *Mycelium radicans myrtilli* a in relation to, 308.
- of citrus in U.S.A., 90, 365.
- of *Erica*, Ericaceae, *Kalmia latifolia*, and *Ledum palustre*, *Mycelium radicans myrtilli* a forming, 308.
- of *Marchantia* and mosses, Phycomycetoid endophyte forming, in Canada, 179.
- of *Nicotiana*, 738.
- of orchids, *Rhizoctonia repens* forming, in relation to culture, 170.
- of *Orchis incarnata*, 673.
- of pine, *Boletus bovinus* forming, 738; factors affecting, 738; *Mycelium radicans nigrostrigosum* forming, 308; occurrence in England, 308; in Queensland, 596.
- of potato in France, 254, 255.
- of *Rhododendron*, *Mycelium radicans myrtilli* a forming, 308.
- of *Solanum dulcamara*, 738.
- of strawberry and tobacco (Phycomycetoid endophyte) in Canada, 179, 449.
- of *Vaccinium*, *Mycelium radicans myrtilli* a forming, 308.
- , peritrophic, *Fusarium*, *Mucor*, and *Penicillium* forming, 520.
- , phagocytosis of, by host, 675.
- , physiological significance of, 520, 673.
- Mycosphaerella*, (?) ascigerous stage of *Cercospora musae*, 164.
- *arachnoidea* on mulberry in U.S.A., 762; *Cercospora arachnoidea* imperfect stage of, 762.
- *aurantiorum* on orange in Italy, 88; perithecial stage of *Septoria aurantiorum*, 88.
- *caricae* on papaw, *Asperisporium caricae* imperfect stage of, 240; occurrence in Brazil, 240.
- [*Mycosphaerella*] *confusa*, *M. dubia* re-named, 449.
- *feijoa* on *Feijoa sellowiana* in U.S.S.R., 594; *Phyllosticta feijoe* (?) imperfect stage of, 594.
- *linicola* on flax in U.S.S.R., 369.
- *manihotis* on cassava in French Guinea, 427.
- *moni* on mulberry, *Cercospora maculans* conidial stage of, 67; distinct from *M. arachnoidea*, 762; occurrence in Austria, France, Germany, Great Britain, Italy, and U.S.A., 66; synonymy of conidial stage of, 67.
- *pinodes* on peas in Germany, 273; in Great Britain, 468; in Spain, 75.
- *pomi* on apple in S. Africa, 425; in U.S.A., 666.
- *rabiei* on *Cicer arietinum*, *Ascochyta rabiei* pycnidial stage of, 700; occurrence in Bulgaria, 700.
- *rubi* on raspberry in U.S.A., 163.
- *sentina* on pear in Austria and Germany, 103.
- Mycosyrinx arabica* on *Vitis quadrangularis* in India, 830; *Schizonella colemani* referred to, 830.
- Mycotorula albicans* synonym of *Syringospora inextorabilis*, 581.
- Mycotoruloides* rejected, 367.
- Myelophilus piniperda* in relation to *Peridermium pini* f. *corticola* on pine, 619.
- Myriangium duriae* on insects attacking citrus in Brazil, 216.
- Myristica fragrans*, see Nutmeg.
- Myrobalan, see *Prunus divaricata*.
- Myrothecium roridum* on *Antirrhinum* in U.S.A., 157.
- on *Corchorus olitorius*, *Hibiscus esculentus*, *Luffa acutangula*, and *Trichosanthes anguina* in Sierra Leone, 779.
- Mystrosporium* on *Cicer arietinum* in India, 557.
- *adustum* on *Iris reticulata* in England, 583.
- Myxosporium corticola* on apple in England, 468; in Rumania, 202, 260; synonymy of, 260, 468.
- Myzus circumflexus* transmitting potato leaf roll and potato mosaic, 483.
- *fragaefolii* synonym of *Capitophorus fragaefolii*, 732.
- *persicae*, overwintering of, 680.
- transmitting beet mosaic and yellows, 549; *Brassica* virus to wallflower, 97; pea mosaic to lupin, causing sore shin, 28; potato leaf roll, 246, 483, 679; potato mosaic, 483, 680; tobacco mosaic and streak, 534.
- Naphtho-arsenites, use of, against *Phoma flaccida* on vine, 555.
- Naphthol β , use of, against *Colletotrichum montemartinii* on *Arum italicum*, 658.
- Narcissus*, *Fusarium bulbigenum* on, in England, 224.
- mosaic in England, 444.
- , *Sclerotium tuliparum* on, in Switzerland, 135.

- [*Narcissus*], *Stagonospora curtisii* on, in the Argentine, 298.
- Naringenin and naringin, toxicity of, to grapefruit, 647.
- N-arsin, use of, against wheat bunt, 564.
- Nasturtium officinale*, see Watercress.
- Nasutitermes*, see Termites.
- Necrosis of *Helianthus tuberosus* in U.S.S.R., 421.
- of potato in Ireland, 821.
- of tobacco, in England, 107; particle size of virus of, 672.
- , hereditary, of wheat in Germany, 352.
- Nectarine (*Prunus persica*), mosaic of, in U.S.A., 816.
- Nectria* on *Acer rubrum*, *A. saccharum*, *A. spicatum*, aspen, beech, birch, oak, and other forest trees in U.S.A., 542.
- *cinnabarina* on apple, ash, elm, plum, and *Ribes* in Esthonia, 303.
- *coccinea* on ash in Esthonia, 303.
- — on beech in U.S.A., 542.
- — on lime (*Tilia*) in Esthonia, 303.
- *ditissima* on beech in Germany, 694.
- — var. *major* on alder in U.S.A., 117.
- *galligena* on apple, legislation against, in England, 272, 335; note on, 303; occurrence in England, 335, 555, 725; in Esthonia, 303; in Germany, 694; two forms of, 725; varietal reaction to, 303, 725.
- — on fruit trees, legislation against, in England, Germany, and Scotland, 464.
- — on pear, control, 514; legislation against, in England, 272; occurrence in England, 555; in Esthonia, 303; in Holland, 74; in Spain, 75; in U.S.A., 514.
- (?) — *haematococca* on citrus in the Philippines, 498.
- — on wood in Ceylon, 747.
- *mammoidea* var. *minor* in soil in Colombia, 605; in Costa Rica, 604; in Guatemala, 605; in Honduras, 604, 605; in Panama, 604, 605; in S. America, 604; *Cylindrocarpon janthothelae* var. *minor* imperfect stage of, 604, 605.
- *punicia* on *Rhamnus frangula* in Esthonia, 303.
- Needle-fusion of pine in Australia, 481.
- Neem (*Melia azadirachta*) oil, use of, with Bordeaux mixture, 778.
- Nematodes on *Polypodium cambricum* and *P. vulgare* and its var. *serratum* in France, 809.
- , *Stylopaga leiohypha* on, in U.S.A., 720.
- , see also *Aphelenchoides*, *Heterodera*.
- Nematographium*, a new genus segregated from *Graphium*, 466.
- Nematospora coryli* on cotton in the Belgian Congo, 719; in S. Africa, 437; in Tanganyika, 437; transmission of, by *Dysdercus intermedius* and *D. nigrofasciatus*, 437; from *Sterculia*, 437.
- *gossypii*, growth factor necessary for, 490.
- — on cotton in the Belgian Congo, 719; in S. Africa, 437; in Tanganyika, 437; transmission of, by *Dysdercus intermedius* and *D. nigrofasciatus*, 437; from *Sterculia*, 437.
- [*Nematospora gossypii*] on *Sterculia* n. S. Africa, 437; transmission of, (?) by *Odontopus confusus*, 437.
- (?) *Neocosmospora* on *Piper methysticum* in Fiji, 137, 462.
- *vasinfecta* on *Canavalia ensiformis* in Sierra Leone, 778.
- Neofabrea corticola*, see *Myrosporium corticola*.
- *malicorticis* on apple in Canada, 481, 660.
- — on pear in Holland, 74.
- Neofuckelia pinicola* on pine in U.S.A., 117; previously referred to *Fuckelia pinicola*, 117.
- Neogeotrichum* rejected, 367.
- Nephotettix apicalis* var. *cincticeps*, multiplication of rice dwarf virus in, 48.
- Nephrolepis cordifolia*, *Milesina philipensis* on, in Japan, 57.
- Nerium oleander*, see *Oleander*.
- Nettlehead of hops in England, 462, 605.
- Nettles (*Urtica*), *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in England, 742.
- , *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in Germany, 237.
- Neurospora sitophila*, action of spores of, on Bordeaux mixture, 733.
- Nicandra physaloides*, *Cercospora nicotianae* can infect, 613.
- —, tobacco streak can infect, 535.
- —, tomato bunchy top can infect, 124.
- Nicotiana*, *Bacterium tabacum* on, in Germany, 60.
- , *Cercospora nicotianae* can infect, 613.
- , heritable tumours of, 205.
- mycorrhiza, effect of organic composts on, 738.
- *affinis*, *Bacterium tabacum* can infect, 60.
- *alata*, frenching of, in U.S.A., 322.
- *debneyi*, *Peronospora tabacina* on, 612.
- *glauca*, *Peronospora tabacina* on, in Victoria, 122.
- *glutinosa*, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* can infect, 655.
- —, potato virus X can infect, 172.
- —, tobacco mosaic can infect, 177.
- —, — necrosis virus on, in England, 107.
- —, — ring spot No. 2 can infect, 831.
- —, — streak can infect, 535.
- —, — virus 1 on, 41.
- —, tomato bushy stunt can infect, 264.
- *langsдорffii*, frenching of, in U.S.A., 322.
- —, tobacco mosaic virus affecting, 533.
- —, — ring spot No. 2 can infect, 831.
- —, tomato bushy stunt can infect, 264.
- *longiflora*, frenching of, in U.S.A., 322.
- *micrantha*, *Bacterium tabacum* can infect, 60.
- *rustica*, *Bacillus carotovorus* on, in U.S.S.R., 748.
- —, *Bacterium angulatum* on, in U.S.S.R., 749.
- —, — *heteroecum* on, in U.S.S.R., 749, 750.
- —, — *pseudozoogloeae* and *Bact. tabacum* on, in U.S.S.R., 749.

- [*Nicotiana rustica*], frenching of, in U.S.A., 322.
- , *Peronospora tabacina* on, varietal reaction to, 612.
- , tobacco streak can infect, 535.
- , *sanderæ*, frenching of, in U.S.A., 322.
- , *silvestris*, *Bacterium tabacum* on, in Germany, 60.
- , frenching of, in U.S.A., 322.
- , tobacco ring spot No. 2 can infect, 831.
- , *tabacum*, see Tobacco.
- Nigrospora* on maize in Germany, 574; in U.S.A., 793.
- , *musæ* on banana in Australia, 104.
- , *oryzæ* on cotton, *Coniosporium geçevi* synonym of, 746; occurrence in Bulgaria, 746.
- on maize in Bulgaria, 746.
- on rice in Sierra Leone, 779.
- on tobacco in Rumania, 531.
- , *sphaerica* on rice in Malaya, 632.
- NIIF-arsin, use of, against *Ustilago panici-miliacei* on *Panicum miliaceum*, 569.
- Nitella flexilis*, *Zoopagus tentaculum* on, preying on rotifers, in U.S.A., 720.
- Nitrogen, amino, production of, by spores of *Neurospora sitophila*, 734.
- deficiency in potato plants, 253.
- in rice (?) causing root rot in Java, 312.
- trichloride, use of, against citrus storage decays, 576.
- , see also Fertilizers.
- Nivarsene, use of, against *Ustilago panici-miliacei* on *Panicum miliaceum*, 646.
- Nomenclature of fungi, stability and uniformity of, 745.
- Nosperit, use of, against *Pseudoperonospora humuli* on hops, 74.
- Nosprasit, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 813.
- Nu-green solution, use of, against *Botrytis cinerea* on lettuce, 196.
- Nyssa sylvatica*, *Septobasidium curtisii* and *S. pseudopedicellatum* on, in U.S.A., 59.
- Oak (*Quercus*), *Armillaria mellea* on, in U.S.S.R., 63.
- chlorosis in U.S.A., 758.
- , *Cronartium quercuum* on, in U.S.S.R., 63.
- decay, fire injury in relation to, in U.S.A., 409, 470, 619.
- diseases in U.S.S.R., 63.
- , *Endothia fluens* or *Endothiella gyrosa* on, in Portugal, 184.
- , *Fomes ignarius* on, in U.S.S.R., 63.
- , *Gloeosporium umbrinellum* on, in Denmark, 259.
- , *Hydnum erinaceus* on, in U.S.S.R., 63.
- , Hymenomycete on, in U.S.A., 471.
- , *Microsphaera quercina* on, in Belgium, 473; in U.S.S.R., 63.
- , *Nectria* on, in U.S.A., 542.
- , *Ophiostoma* on, in Italy, 129.
- , *Polyporus litschaueri* on, in U.S.S.R., 63.
- [Oak], smoke injury to, in Germany, 267.
- Oats (*Avena*), *Aphanomyces euteiches* can infect, 768.
- , *Bacterium striafaciens* on, in New S. Wales, 280.
- blast in Canada, 11; in Germany, 355.
- , *Cercospora herpotrichoides* on, in Germany, 783.
- , *Colletotrichum graminicola* can infect, 795.
- , *Fusarium culmorum* on, in Canada, 428; in U.S.A., 572.
- , — *equiseti* and its f. 1 on, in Great Britain, 6.
- , grey speck of, breeding against, 356; control, 73, 791, 792; etiology of, 357; factors affecting, 73, 355, 356, 476, 791; manganese content of soil in relation to, 87, 627; occurrence in Denmark, 73, 87; in England, 627; in Germany, 355, 476, 791, 792; in Holland, 356, 461; study on, 356; varietal reaction to, 355, 791.
- , *Helminthosporium avenae* on, control, 289, 565, 667; factors affecting, 456; nomenclature of, 467; occurrence in England, 289, 667; in Holland, 73; in New Zealand, 565.
- , leaf reddening of, in Germany, 355; in U.S.A., 572.
- , *Pseudodiscosia avenae* on, in U.S.A., 572.
- , *Puccinia* on, breeding against, 634.
- , — *graminis* on, breeding against, 642; control, 635; factors affecting, 486, 571; method of estimating losses caused by, 429; occurrence in Australia, 635; in Canada, 429; in Germany, 207; in Japan, 635; in U.S.A., 486; in U.S.S.R., 571; physiologic specialization in, 635; varietal reaction to, 570, 642.
- , — *lolii* on, breeding against, 570, 571, 642; buckthorn eradication against, 570; control, 570, 635; effect of, on composition, 492; on physiology of host, 710; factors affecting, 358, 486, 570; forecasting outbreaks of, in U.S.S.R., 784; incubation period of, 783; note on, 211; occurrence in Australia, 635; in Canada, 9; in Germany, 207, 211; in Japan, 635; in U.S.A., 486, 492, 571; in U.S.S.R., 358, 570, 783; physiologic specialization in, 9, 635; toxins of, 710; varietal reaction to, 492, 570, 571, 642.
- , *Pythium graminicolum* can infect, 465.
- , reclamation disease of, 793; breeding against, 356; control, 73, 87, 145, 793; copper deficiency in relation to, 145; factors affecting, 355, 793; occurrence in Denmark, 72; in France, 461; in Germany, 87, 355; in Holland, 145, 461; varietal reaction to, 355.
- , soil acidity disease of, in Holland, 461.
- , *Typhula itoana* on, in Japan, 348; *T. graminum* and *T. elegantula* distinct from, 348.
- , *Ustilago avenae* on, breeding against, 354, 571, 634, 642; control, 6, 10, 207, 208, 285, 347, 564, 565, 569, 668, 669,

- 786, 790, 791; factors affecting, 569, 642, 711, 787; genetics of resistance to, 642; histologic study on, 711; hybridization of, with *U. kollerii*, 493, 570; method of infection by, 790; note on, 358; occurrence in Austria, 569; in England, 668; in France, 791; in Germany, 6, 354; in India, 358; in New Zealand, 565; in Poland, 280, 285; in Tasmania, 488; in Tunis, 207, 208; in U.S.A., 10, 347, 434, 570, 571, 642, 711; in U.S.S.R., 564, 669, 786, 787; physiologic forms of, 434; varietal reaction to, 354, 356, 570, 571, 634, 642, 711.
- [Oats, *Ustilago*] *kollerii* on, breeding against, 571, 634, 642; control, 10, 347, 565, 669; factors affecting, 642; genetics of resistance to, 10, 642, 712; histologic study on, 711; hybridization of, with *U. avenae*, 493, 570; occurrence in Canada, 434; in New Zealand, 565; in Tasmania, 488; in U.S.A., 10, 347, 434, 569, 571, 642; in U.S.S.R., 669; physiologic forms of, 434; saltation in, 493; varietal reaction to, 10, 434, 571, 634, 642, 711, 712.
- Ob. 21, use of, against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 1.
- Odontopus confusus*, *Nematospora gossypii* overwintering in, 437.
- Oedocephalum glomerulosum*, cellulose decomposition by, 741.
- Oenothera*, *Olpidium viciae* can infect, 660.
- *biennis* and *O. lamarckiana*, *Synchytrium fulgens* on, in Japan, 524.
- Oidiopsis taurica* on almond in India, 587.
- on artichoke in Palestine, 683.
- on *Cyamopsis psoraloides*, *Euphorbia gericulata*, and *Oxalis corniculata* in India, 554.
- var. *macrospora* on *Dolichos lablab* in India, 554.
- Oidium*, *Euoidium* and *Pseudoidium* sections of, 54.
- on apple in India, 587.
- on bean, broad, in S. Africa, 426.
- on beet in England and Wales, 478.
- on man, 367; in Hungary, 651.
- (?) — on *Piper betle* in India, 78.
- on potato in Mauritius, 203.
- referred in part to *Geotrichum*, 367.
- *begoniae* on *Begonia* in Germany, 443.
- *boroniae* on *Boronia megastigma* in Victoria, 25.
- *chrysanthemi* on *chrysanthemum* in Germany, 583.
- ‘*erysiphoides*’ on mango in Burma, 2.
- *heveae* on *Hevea* rubber, control, 49, 50, 115, 345; factors affecting, 49, 115, 345; in relation to *Phytophthora palmivora*, 50; occurrence in Ceylon, 49, 50; in Java, 345; in Malaya, 115; in Sumatra, 345.
- *lactis*, see *Oospora lactis*.
- *monilioides* not congeneric with *O. lactis*, 367.
- *tingitaninum* on citrus in Ceylon, 136.
- Oil, use of, for banana eradication, 76, 165, 664, 705; for timber preservation, 413, 732, 733.
- [Oil] sprays, effect of, on tomato transpiration, 736.
- , use of, against *Capnodium citri* on citrus, 497; against *Cladosporium fulvum* on tomato, 667; against *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on cucumber, 667; against fruit diseases, 103; with zinc, 146.
- , white, use of, with Bordeaux, 362; with lime-sulphur, 735.
- , see also Coalite oil, Coco-nut oil, Cotton-seed oil, Groundnut oil, Kerosene, Neem oil, Paraffin, Petroleum.
- Oil palm (*Elaeis guineensis*), (?) bacteria disease of, in the Belgian Congo, 147.
- , *Botryodiplodia theobromae* on, in Sierra Leone, 343.
- , bud rot of, in the Belgian Congo, 147.
- , charcoal base rot of, in Malaya, 647.
- , *Colletotrichum* on, in Sierra Leone, 343.
- , crown disease of, in the Belgian Congo, 147.
- diseases in the Belgian Congo, 147.
- , *Fomes lamaensis* on, in Malaya, 632.
- , — *noxius* on, in Malaya, 78.
- , fruit rot of, in Sierra Leone, 343.
- , *Ganoderma applanatum*, (?) in the Belgian Congo, 147; in the Ivory Coast, 16.
- , — *laccatum* on, in the Ivory Coast, 16.
- , *Hypomyces ipomoeae* on, in Sierra Leone, 343.
- , *Poria ravenalae* on, in Malaya, 78.
- , *Ustilina zonata* on, in Malaya, 78, 647.
- Oiled wraps, use of, against apple diseases in Tasmania, 299; against apple scald, 812; against grapefruit pitting, 499; against orange pitting, 715.
- Olea europaea*, see Olive.
- Oleander (*Nerium oleander*), bacterium (yellow) on, in Australia, 191.
- , *Septoria oleandrina* on, in Italy, 775.
- Oleate, as fishing-net preservative, 504.
- Oleocellosis of grapefruit in U.S.A., 498.
- Olie’s method of fishing-net preservation, 504.
- Olive (*Olea europaea*), *Rosellinia necatrix* on, in Italy, 774.
- , *Sphaeropsis dalmatica* on, in Italy, 774.
- Olpidium nicotianae* on tobacco in U.S.A., 323.
- *sacchari* on sugar-cane in Porto Rico, 52.
- *viciae* can infect broad bean, *Impatiens balsamina*, *Oenothera*, peas, and *Taraxacum platycarpum*, 660.
- on *Vicia unijuga* in Japan, 659.
- Omphalia* on date palm in U.S.A., 15.
- Oncoba echinata*, *Fomes lignosus* on, in the Ivory Coast, 16.
- Onion (*Allium cepa*), *Bacillus carotovorus* can infect, 346.
- diseases in U.S.A., 484.

- [Onion], *Fusarium* on, in Canada, 777.
 —, *Peronospora schleideniana* on, in Great Britain, 468; nomenclature of, 468.
 —, *Phoma terrestris* on, in U.S.A., 486.
 —, *Puccinia allii* on, in Brazil, 633.
 —, *Urocystis cepulae* on, legislation against, in Scotland, 464; occurrence in Germany, 552.
 —, yellow dwarf of, in U.S.A., 486.
Oospora in the upper air in U.S.A., 168.
 — on grapefruit in Trinidad, 495.
 — *egyptiaca* in soil in Egypt, 314.
 — *lactis* in butter in U.S.A., 440.
 — in food in Great Britain, 454; (?) in U.S.A., 20.
 — on man, 367; in U.S.A., 20.
 — *nicotianae* on tobacco in Sumatra, 403.
Oothecium indicum on apple in India, 34.
Ophiobolus on sugar-cane in Hawaii referred to *Cochliobolus stenospilus*, 397.
 — on wheat in India, 433.
 — *graminis*, effect of bios on growth of, 109; of a growth factor on, 490.
 — on *Agropyron repens*, 775; in Canada, 491.
 — on *Agropyron tenerum* in Canada, 491.
 — on cereals in Germany, 782, 783.
 — on *Hordeum murinum* in Australia, 491.
 — on wheat, biological study on, 491; control, 483, 709; distribution of, 209; effect of, on yield, 709; factors affecting, 491, 775; occurrence in the Argentine, 209; in Belgium, 775; in Canada, 491, 639; in England, 491; in Kenya, 483; study on, 709.
 —, production of auxins by, 109.
 —, technique for the isolation of, 142.
 —, toxin formation by, 432.
 — *halimus* on *Zostera marina* in Denmark, 820.
 — *herpotrichus* on grasses in Great Britain, 433.
 — on wheat stubble in England, 433.
 — *miyabeanus* on *Oryza montana* in French W. Africa, 283.
 — on rice in Malaya, 632.
Ophiostoma on oak in Italy, 129.
 —, see also *Ceratostomella*.
 — *coeruleum*, see *Ceratostomella coerulea*.
 Opium poppy (*Papaver somniferum*), *Bacterium tabacum* can infect, 750.
 —, *Entyloma fuscum* on, in Germany, 23.
 —, *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, in Lithuania, 54.
Opuntia, *Bacillus cacticidus*, *Bacterium tumefaciens*, and *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Germany, 371.
 —, *Gloeosporium opuntiae* on, in U.S.A., 371.
 —, *Phyllosticta opuntiae* on, in Italy, 371.
 —, *Sclerotium cacticola* on, in Holland, 371.
 — *diademata* var. *papyracantha*, (?) *Botryodiplodia*, *Dothiorella*, and (?) *Melanops* on, in Czechoslovakia, 371.
 Orange (*Citrus aurantium*, *C. sinensis*, &c.), *Alternaria citri* on, in S. Africa, 716.
 [Orange], *Amylirrosa aurantium* on, 14.
 —, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* on, in Trinidad, 495.
 — brown spot, suspected virus nature of, 13.
 —, stain of, in U.S.A., 646.
 — chlorosis in U.S.A., 797.
 — (infectious) in Algeria, in relation to 'mal secco', 291.
 —, *Cladosporium herbarum* var. *citricolum* on, 14.
 —, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* on, control, 497; factors affecting, 495, 496; 'lepra explosiva' in relation to, 14; occurrence in the Argentine, 14; in Ceylon, 136; in India, 496; in S. Africa, 716; in Trinidad, 495, 496; study on, 496; varietal reaction to, 496.
 — 'crazy top' in U.S.A., 797.
 — decay, control in U.S.A., 781.
 —, *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* on, in Greece, 575.
 —, *Diaporthe citri* on, in Trinidad, 496; in U.S.A., 212.
 —, *Diplodia natalensis* on, in Cyprus, 291; in U.S.A., 212.
 —, *Elsinoe fawcetti* on, in Brazil, 575; in Sierra Leone, 343; perfect stage of *Sphaceloma fawcettii*, 575.
 —, *Fusarium oxysporum* var. *aurantiacum* on, in the Argentine, 716.
 —, — *solani* on, in the Argentine, 716; in the Philippines, 498.
 —, — var. *martii* on, in the Argentine, 716.
 —, *Gloeosporium* can infect, 363.
 —, gum spot of, in Italy, 89.
 —, gumming disease of, in the Philippines, 498.
 —, 'lepra explosiva' of, in the Argentine, 14.
 —, low temperature injury to, in Trinidad, 496.
 — mottle leaf, control, 363, 714; factors affecting, 797; occurrence in Australia, 714; in Ceylon, 714; in the Philippines, 363; in U.S.A., 714, 797.
 —, *Mycosphaerella aurantium* on, in Italy, 88; perithecial stage of *Septoria aurantium*, 88.
 —, new disease (? physiological) of, in the Argentine, 716.
 —, *Penicillium* on stored, in Australia, 161.
 —, — *digitatum* on, control, 212, 292, 364, 497; factors affecting, 495, 496, 497; method of infection by, 715; occurrence in S. Africa, 363, 715, 716; in Trinidad, 495; in U.S.A., 212; in transit from Brazil, 497; from Cyprus, 291; from S. Africa, Spain, and U.S.A., 497; wastage caused by, 363.
 —, — *italicum* on, control, 212, 292; factors affecting, 496; occurrence in S. Africa, 716; in Trinidad, 496; in U.S.A., 158, 212; in transit from Brazil, 497; from Cyprus, 291; from Spain, S. Africa, and U.S.A., 497.
 —, *Phoma aurantiiperda* on, in Italy, 88.
 —, — *citricarpa* on, in Queensland, 281.

- [Orange], *Phytophthora citricola* on, in Japan, 57.
- , — *citrophthora* on, in Italy, 213, 774.
- , — *palmivora* on, control, 795; occurrence in India, 482, 795; in the Philippines, 80; varietal susceptibility to, 482.
- , — *parasitica* on, in Italy, 213; in Java, 364.
- , 'pink nose' of, in U.S.A., 797.
- , pitting of, in S. Africa, 715; in U.S.A., 646.
- , *Pseudomonas citriputeale* on, legislation against, in U.S.S.R., 399.
- , psoriasis of, in Sierra Leone, 343, 779.
- , *Septoria citricola* on, in Italy, 88.
- , *Sphaceloma fawcettii* on, see *Elsinoe fawcettii* on.
- , — var. *viscosa* on, in S. America, 362.
- , *Sporotrichum citri* on, see *Elsinoe fawcettii* on.
- , spot of, suspected virus nature of, 13.
- , spotting of, in U.S.A., 646.
- Orchids, asymbiotic culture of, 170.
- , mycorrhiza of, phagocytosis of, 675.
- , *Sclerotium rolfii* on, in Germany, 99.
- , *Verticillium dahliae* on, in Belgium, 387.
- Orchis incarnata*, mycorrhiza of, 673.
- Ornamentals, German book on diseases of, 806.
- Ornithopus sativus*, chlorosis of, in Germany, 372.
- , — *Fusarium* on, in Germany, 372.
- , —, reclamation disease of, 793.
- , — *Rhizoctonia* on, in Germany, 372.
- Orthoxyquinoline salts, use of, against *Ascochyta hortorum* var. *compositarum* on artichoke, 771.
- sulphate, neutral, use of, against *Fusarium dianthi* and *Puccinia dianthi* on carnation, 584.
- Oryctes rhinoceros*, use of *Metarrhizium anisopliae* to control, 137.
- Oryza montana*, *Ophiobolus miyabeanus* on, in French W. Africa, 283.
- *sativa*, see Rice.
- Osmolit U, composition of, 546.
- , use of, as a timber preservative, 546, 547.
- Oxalis corniculata*, *Oidiopsis taurica* on, in India, 554.
- Ozone, use of, against moulds in eggs and meat, 722.
- P virus of potato in Germany, 391.
- Pachyrhizus erosus*, *Phakopsora pachyrhizi* on, in Japan, 401; synonymy of, 401.
- Paonia*, see Peony.
- Paint, addition of antiseptics to, against mildew, 40, 186.
- , luminous, action of radiations of, on fungal cultures, 310.
- , white lead, use of, as a wound dressing, 162.
- Paliurus ramosissimus*, *Phakopsora zizyphi-vulgaris* on, in Japan, 401.
- Palms, *Phytophthora palmivora* can infect, 410.
- Palustrex* B, soluble, use of, against *Colletotrichum fragariae* on strawberry, 781.
- Panaeolus campanulatus*, *Mycogone perniciosa* on, in France, 628.
- Panax quinquefolium*, see Ginseng.
- Panicum*, *Rhizophidium graminis* on, in Canada, 491.
- *crus-galli*, *Brachysporium tomato* on, in Japan, 266.
- , *Conractia crus-galli* on, neoplasms in, 139.
- *didactylum*, *Rhizoctonia* can infect, 445.
- *frumentaceum*, *Colletotrichum graminicola* can infect, 795.
- *miliaceum*, *Aplanobacter stewarti* and *Bacterium vasculorum* can infect, 211.
- , — *Phyllosticta panici-miliacei* on, in Rumania, 260.
- , — *Sorosporium manchuricum* on, in Japan and Manchukuo, 829; *S. panici-miliacei* synonym of, 829.
- , — *Ustilago panici-miliacei* on, control, 285, 432, 565, 646, 669, 786; occurrence in Poland, 285; in U.S.S.R., 432, 565, 569, 646, 669, 786.
- , — var. *subaureum*, *Ustilago panici-miliacei* on, in U.S.S.R., 360.
- *typhoideum*, *Colletotrichum graminicola* can infect, 795.
- Pansy (*Viola tricolor*), *Aecidium banaticum* on, in Jugo-Slavia, 585.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in Rhodesia, 705.
- , cucumber virus 1 on, in England, 444.
- , curly top of, in U.S.A., 156.
- Papaver*, *Pleospora calvescens* on, *Helminthosporium papaveris* imperfect form of, 743; occurrence in Bulgaria and Poland, 743; synonymy of, 743.
- *nudicaule*, tomato spotted wilt affecting, in England, 444.
- *somniferum*, see Opium poppy.
- Papaw (*Carica papaya*), *Botryodiplodia theobromae* and *Colletotrichum capsici* on, in Sierra Leone, 344.
- , *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* on, in storage, 377.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Sierra Leone, 344.
- , *Gloeosporium* can infect, 363.
- , *Glomerella cingulata* and *Helminthosporium gigasporum* on, in Sierra Leone, 344.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in India, 648.
- , mosaic in China, 385.
- , *Mycosphaerella caricae* on, *Asperisporium caricae* imperfect stage of, 240; occurrence in Brazil, 240.
- , *Phoma* on, in Sierra Leone, 344.
- , *Phytophthora* on, in Mauritius, 203.
- , — *parasitica* and *Sphaerostible repens* on, in Sierra Leone, 779.
- , *Sphaerotheca* on, in Queensland, 281.
- Papulospora nigra*, cellulose decomposition by, 741.
- Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* on man in Brazil, 503.
- Paracrinkle of potato, constitution and identity of, 460; in relation to mosaic, 247; occurrence in U.S.A., 460, 739.

- Paraffin oil, use of, against *Phoma flaccida* on vine, 555.
 —, see also Petroleum.
 Paraformaldehyde, use of, against *Bacterium tabacum*, *Moniliopsis aderholdii*, *Pythium de Baryanum*, and *Thielaviopsis basicola* on tobacco, 61.
 Parasitism of fungi, physiology of, 597.
 Paris green, composition of, 286.
 —, use of, against paint mildew, 40; against wheat bunt, 286.
 Parsley (*Petroselinum sativum*), *Alternaria radicina* on, in Denmark, 769.
 —, *Pythium* and *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 547.
 Parsnip (*Pastinaca sativa*), *Alternaria radicina* on, in Denmark, 769.
 —, *Cercospora pastinacae* on, in U.S.A., 283.
 —, *Erysiphe polygoni* on, in Lithuania, 54.
 —, *Phytophthora drechsleri* can infect, 550.
Parthenocissus tricuspidata, see Virginia creeper.
Paspalum, *Claviceps paspali* on, in the Argentine, New S. Wales, New Zealand, S. Africa, and U.S.A., 809.
 — *dilatatum*, *Claviceps paspali* on, in New S. Wales, 724; in Queensland, 504.
 — *distichum*, *Claviceps paspali* on, in New S. Wales, 724.
 — *scrobiculatum*, *Colletotrichum graminicola* can infect, 795.
 — and *P. thunbergii*, *Sorosporium paspali-thunbergii* on, in Japan, 829; *Ustilago paspali-thunbergii* renamed, 829.
 — *urvillei*, *Claviceps paspali* on, in New S. Wales, 724.
Passiflora alba and *P. quadrangularis*, *Alternaria* on, in Queensland, 593.
 Passion fruit (*Passiflora edulis*), *Alternaria* on, in Queensland, previously referred to *Macrosporium*, 593.
 —, base rot of, *Cladosporium herbarum* on, and woodiness of, in Queensland, 593.
Pastinaca sativa, see Parsnip.
Paxillus extenuatus on pine in Scotland, 759.
 — *giganteus* on pine in England, 759; (?) in Scotland, 759.
 — *panuoides* on timber in Great Britain, 186.
 P D dust, composition of, and use of, against wheat bunt, 785.
 Peach (*Prunus persica*), *Alternaria* on, in India, 587.
 — apoplexy in Greece, 591.
 —, *Bacterium pruni* on, in U.S.A., 235.
 —, — *tumefaciens* on, in Tanganyika, 704; in U.S.A., 138, 561.
 — chlorosis in France, 515.
 —, *Cladosporium carpophilum* on, in India, 587; in U.S.A., 235.
 —, *Clasterosporium carpophilum* on, in Egypt, 590; in Palestine, 683.
 —, *Coniothecium* on, in India, 587.
 — diseases in Czecho-Slovakia, 376.
 —, *Dothiopsis rufa* on, in France, 816.
 [Peach], *Fomes fulvus* on, in China, 684.
 —, — *pomaceus* on, in New S. Wales, 280.
 —, *Fusarium* on, in Hungary, 444.
 —, gummosis (non-parasitic) of, in Egypt, 590; in India, 587.
 —, *Leucotelium cerasi* on, in Italy, 236; *Puccinia cerasi* renamed, 236.
 —, little peach disease of, legislation against, in Australia, 832; in Chile, 688; occurrence in U.S.A., 516; relation of, to yellows, 516.
 — mosaic in U.S.A., 559, 816.
 —, *Phoma persicae* on, in Bulgaria, 745.
 —, phony disease of, in U.S.A., 335.
 —, *Phyllosticta prunicola* on, in India, 587.
 —, *Phytophthora cactorum* on, in U.S.A., 35.
 —, *Puccinia cerasi* on, in Italy, 236.
 —, — *pruni-persicae* on, in Japan, 609.
 —, — *pruni-spinosae* on, in Egypt, 590; in Japan, 609.
 —, *Rhizopus* on, in India, 587.
 — rosette, legislation against, in Chile, 688; occurrence in U.S.A., 516.
 —, *Sclerotinia fructicola* on, in Canada, 162; in U.S.A., 235, 304, 592.
 —, — *fructigena* on, in Italy, 233.
 —, *Sphaerotheca pannosa* on, in Egypt, 590.
 — splitting in India, 587.
 —, *Taphrina deformans* on, control, 234; occurrence in India, 587; in Italy, 234; in Uruguay, 427; in U.S.A., 234; varietal reaction to, 234.
 —, *Valsa cincta* on, comparative study of *V. leucostoma* and, 447; control, 162, 448; factors affecting, 162, 448; occurrence in Canada, 162, 447; in France and Switzerland, 447; study on, 448.
 —, — *leucostoma* on, comparison of, with *V. cincta* and, 447; occurrence in Canada, France, and Switzerland, 447; in U.S.A., 283.
 —, virus disease of, in France, 515.
 — yellows, conferring immunity from little peach, 516; incubation period of virus of, in host and in *Macropsis trimaculata*, 730; legislation against, in Australia, 832; in Chile, 688; occurrence (?) in India, 587; in U.S.A., 516; relation of, to little peach, 516.
 Peanut, see Groundnut.
 Pear (*Pyrus communis*), *Alternaria* on, in China, 815.
 —, *Armillaria mellea* on, in Malta, 780.
 —, *Bacillus amylovorus* on, bees in relation to, 662; breeding against, 138; factors affecting, 515; intracellular humidity in relation to susceptibility to, 374; occurrence in U.S.A., 515, 662; varietal reaction to, 138; viability of, 662.
 —, *Bacterium rhizogenes* on, in Italy, 774.
 —, — *tumefaciens* on, in Holland, 5; in Tanganyika, 704.
 —, black end of, in U.S.A., 728, 729.
 —, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in S. Africa, 701.
 — die-back in India, 587.
 —, dying-off of, in Italy, 446.
 —, *Gloeodes pomigena* on, in Bulgaria, 745.

- [Pear], *Gloeosporium album* and *Glomerella cingulata* on, in England, 555.
- , *Gymnosporangium sabinae* on, in Germany, 103.
- , *Mycosphaerella sentina* on, in Austria and Germany, 103.
- , *Nectria galligena* on, control, 514; legislation against, in England, 272; occurrence in England, 555; in Esthonia, 303; in Holland, 74; in Spain, 75; in U.S.A., 514.
- , *Neofabraea malicorticis* on, in Holland, 74.
- , *Phyllosticta pirina* on, in Spain, 175.
- , *Physalospora obtusa* on, in Italy, 774.
- , *Phytophthora cactorum* on, in England, 555.
- , *Podosphaera* on, in New S. Wales, 280.
- , *Pseudomonas syringae* on, 23; in U.S.A., 515.
- , *Rhizopus nigricans* on, in England, 555.
- , *Sclerotinia fructigena* on, legislation against, in England, 272; occurrence in Italy, 233; in U.S.S.R., 334.
- , — *laxa* on, legislation against, in England, 272.
- , *Stereum purpureum* on, in England, 729.
- , *Stigmatea mespili* on, in Germany, 103.
- , *Venturia pirina* on, control, 2, 73, 234, 588, 589, 590, 728, 735, 813; effect of, on transpiration, 375; legislation against, in England, 272, 335; occurrence in China, 815; in Denmark, 588; in England, 272, 335; in France, 234, 589, 590, 735; in Germany, 813; in Holland, 73; in Queensland, 103; in Switzerland, 588; in Tasmania, 728; in Uruguay, 427; in U.S.A., 2; toxicity of tannic acid to, 184.
- , white, see *Pyrus bretschneideri*.
- Peas (*Pisum sativum*), *Aphanomyces euteiches* on, in Great Britain, 467; in Tasmania, 767.
- , *Ascochyta* on, in Holland, 74.
- , — *pinodella* on, in Germany, 273; in Great Britain, 468.
- , — *pisi* on, in Germany, 273; in Great Britain, 468.
- , *Bacterium xanthochlorum* can infect, 680.
- , bean virus 2 can infect, 419.
- , diseases, control, 484.
- , *Erysiphe polygoni* on, in India, 338.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Great Britain, 468.
- , — *orthoceras* var. *pisi* on, in New S. Wales, 280; in U.S.A., 339.
- , — *solani* var. *martii* f. 2 on, note on, 339.
- , marsh spot of, manganese deficiency in relation to, in England, 626; in Holland, 767.
- , mosaic of, in New Zealand, 28; in U.S.A., 345, 418, 551; sore shin of lupin identical with, 28; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae* to lupin, 28; types of, 345, 551. (See also Pea viruses 1, 2, and 3.)
- [Peas], *Mycosphaerella pinodes* on, in Germany, 273; in Great Britain, 468; in Spain, 75.
- , *Olpidium viciae* can infect, 660.
- , *Peronospora pisi* on, in U.S.A., 194.
- , *Pythium* on, in U.S.A., 547.
- , reclamation disease of, 793.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 547.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in U.S.A., 477.
- , seed decay of, control in U.S.A., 282.
- , streak of, in U.S.A., 345.
- , *Thielaviopsis basicola* on, in Great Britain, 467.
- , virus 1 on, in U.S.A., 418, 551; transmission of, by *Macrosiphum pisi*, 551; to broad bean, clover, and *Melilotus officinalis*, 551; to soy-bean, 419, 551.
- , — 2 on, in U.S.A., 274, 551; transmission of, by *Macrosiphum pisi*, 551; to beans, 274, 551; to clover, lupin, and *Melilotus officinalis*, 551.
- , — 3 on, in U.S.A., 418.
- , white clover virus 1 can infect, 419.
- Pecan (*Carya pecan*) rosette in U.S.A., 543; zinc deficiency in relation to, 543.
- Pectinase, production of, by *Botrytis cinerea* and *Penicillium glaucum*, 103.
- Pelargonium, apple woolly knot bacterium can infect, 561.
- , *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, 139, 782; growth-stimulating effect of extracts of, 706; immunization against, 206.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Hungary, 444.
- , leaf curl in England, 444.
- , *Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis* on, in New Zealand, 509; in Rhodesia, 705.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Italy, 98.
- , *zonale*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, 5; control, by irradiation by *Corethra plumicornis*, 487; immunization against, 5.
- , *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Italy, 443.
- , *Macrosporium macalpineanum* on, in Italy, 442, 584.
- Penetrol, use of, with Bordeaux mixture, 195.
- Penicillium*, addition of, to yeast in bread making, 574.
- , antagonism of soil protozoa to, 395.
- , as a peritrophic mycorrhizal fungus, 520.
- , decomposition of tannin by, 183.
- , in the upper air in U.S.A., 168.
- , in soil in Germany, 183; in India, 824.
- , lipolysis of fats and oils by, 42.
- , metabolic products of, 170.
- , on apple in S. Africa, 425.
- , on beet in Italy, 673.
- , on bread in England, 574.
- , on cherry in Canada, 480.
- , on maize, factors affecting, 793; occurrence in Kenya, 558; in New S. Wales, 360; in U.S.A., 793.
- , on man, 368; in Germany, 93; in U.S.A., 222.
- , on orange (stored) in Australia, 161.
- , on pineapple in Fiji, 137.
- , on wheat in Germany, 640.

- [*Penicillium*] *candidum* in soil in the Sahara, 257.
- *commune* on beet in U.S.A., 765.
 - *crustaceum* in soil in the Sahara, 257.
 - on man, literature on, 20.
 - *cyclopodium* on grapes in S. Africa, 701.
 - *digitatum* on grapefruit, control, 212, 497; factors affecting, 495, 497; occurrence in Trinidad, 495; in U.S.A., 212; in transit from S. Africa, 497.
 - on lemon, control, 212, 497; factors affecting, 497; occurrence in U.S.A., 212; in transit from S. Africa, 497.
 - on orange, control, 212, 292, 364, 497; factors affecting, 495, 496, 497; infection study on, 715; occurrence in S. Africa, 363, 715, 716; in Trinidad, 495; in U.S.A., 212; in transit from Brazil, 497; from Cyprus, 291; from S. Africa, Spain, and U.S.A., 497.
 - *egyptiacum* in soil in Egypt, 314.
 - *elongatum* on grapes in S. Africa, 701.
 - *expansum* in soil in Egypt, 314.
 - on apple in India, 587; in U.S.A., 732.
 - on grapes in S. Africa, 701.
 - on hops in England, 315.
 - *gladioli*, nomenclature of, 468.
 - on *Montbretia* in England and Wales, 478.
 - *glaucum*, effect of extracts of, on growth of Ericaceae, 308.
 - , pectin fermentation by, 103.
 - in food in Great Britain, 454.
 - on bulbs in Holland, 656.
 - on man, literature on, 20.
 - *italicum* in cheese in U.S.A., 223.
 - on citrus in Malta, 780.
 - on grapefruit in Trinidad, 495; in U.S.A., 212, 798.
 - on lemon in U.S.A., 212.
 - on orange, control, 212, 291; factors affecting, 496; occurrence in S. Africa, 716; in Trinidad, 496; in U.S.A., 158, 212; in transit from Brazil, 497; from Cyprus, 291; from Spain, S. Africa, and U.S.A., 497.
 - *minimum* on man, literature on, 20.
 - *silvaticum* in soil in the Sahara, 257.
 - *thomii* in soil in Germany, 183.
 - *vermoeseni* on *Cocos plumosa*, date palm, *Phoenix canariensis*, and *Washingtonia filifera* in U.S.A., 91.
- Pennisetum typhoides*, *Puccinia penniseti* on, in Sierra Leone, 778.
- Pentalonia nigronervosa*, transmission of banana bunchy top by, 165, 592.
- Peony (*Paeonia*), *Alternaria*, *Botrytis paeoniae*, *Cercospora paeoniae*, and *Cladosporium paeoniae* on, crown elongation, Lemoine's disease, and mosaic of, *Phyllosticta paeoniae* and *Phytophthora paeoniae* on, in U.S.A., 99.
- , (?) ring spot of, in England, 99.
 - , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, *Septoria paeoniae*, (?) *Verticillium albo-atrum*, and *V. dahliae* on, in U.S.A., 99.
- Pepper (betel), see *Piper betle*.
- (*Capiscum annuum*), see Chilli.
- Peppermint (*Mentha piperita*), *Puccinia menthae* on, in U.S.S.R., 527; *Darlucula filum* parasitizing, 528.
- Peregrinus maidis*, transmission of maize stripe by, 529.
- Periconia atra* and *P. ellipsozona* in soil in the Sahara, 257.
- Pericystis apis* on bees in Switzerland, 217.
- Peridermium* on *Abies mayriana* and *A. sachalinensis*, see *Milesina itoana*.
- (Woodgate rust) on pine in U.S.A., 124; referred to *Cronartium quercuum* (q.v.), 124.
 - *insulare* on pine in the Philippines, 827.
 - *parksianum* the haploid stage of *Chrysomyxa piperiana*, 760.
 - *pini* var. *acicola* on pine in Belgium, 473.
 - var. *corticola* on pine in Estonia, 619; in Norway, 617; referred to *Cronartium flaccidum*, 617.
- Peronospora cytisi* on *Cytisus laburnum* in Spain, 175.
- *jaapiana* on rhubarb in Poland, 422.
 - *manshurica* on soy-bean in Canada, 632; in U.S.A., 198.
 - *meliloti* on *Melilotus* in Canada, 632.
 - *parasitica* on *Brassica chinensis* in Japan, 334.
 - on cabbage in Germany, 335; in Holland and U.S.A., 188.
 - on crucifers and radish, in Japan, 334.
 - on turnip in Japan, 334; in U.S.A., 188.
 - *pisi* on peas in U.S.A., 194.
 - *pratensis* on clover in Sweden, 176.
 - *schachtii* on beet, control, 190, 373; note on, 193; occurrence in Belgium, 764; in Czecho-Slovakia, 373; in Holland, 190; in New S. Wales, 193; transmission of, by seed, 193.
 - *schleideniana* on onion in Great Britain, 468.
 - *spinaciae* on spinach in Sweden, 176.
 - *tabacina* can infect eggplant and tomato, 119.
 - on chilli in U.S.A., 119.
 - on *Nicotiana debneyi*, 612.
 - on *Nicotiana glauca* in Victoria, 122.
 - on *Nicotiana rustica*, 612.
 - on tobacco, breeding against, 121, 612; control, 120, 121, 281, 612, 755, 756; effect of, on yield, 119; factors affecting, 612; note on, 119; occurrence in Australia, 120; in New S. Wales, 121, 756; in Queensland, 281; in U.S.A., 119, (?) 612; in Victoria, 121, 755, 756; study on, 119; varietal reaction to, 121, 612.
 - *trifolii-hybridi* on clover in Czecho-Slovakia, 373.
 - *trifoliorum* on lucerne in Czecho-Slovakia, 373.
 - *viciae*, *P. pisi* mistaken for, in U.S.A., 194.
 - *vicicola* on vetch in U.S.A., 195.
- Persea americana*, see Avocado pear.
- Persimmon (*Diospyros virginiana*) decay through fire scars in U.S.A., 409, 470.

- Pestalozzia* on avocado in Brazil, 487.
 — *arengae* on *Arenga saccharifera* in Sumatra, 466.
 — *aucubae* on *Aucuba japonica* var. *variegata* in U.S.A., 26.
 — *cibotii* on *Cibotium schiedei* in U.S.A., 26.
 — *diospyri*, cellulose decomposition by, 521.
 — *discosioides* on rose in the Dominican Republic, 583.
 — *gracilis* on *Feijoa sellowiana* in U.S.S.R., 593.
 — *hartigii* on *Abies lasiocarpa* and pine in Norway, 618.
 (?) — *funerea* on conifers and *Juniperus bermudiana* in Bermuda, 413.
 — — on mango in Trinidad, 593.
 — *leucothoes* on *Leucothoe catesbaei* in U.S.A., 26.
 — *palmarum* on coco-nut in India, 15.
 — *stellata*, toxicity of organic compounds to, 166.
 — *thaeae*, cellulose decomposition by, 521.
 — *versicolor* on *Feijoa sellowiana* in U.S.S.R., 593.
 Petroleum emulsion a constituent of bouisoi and white oil emulsion, 667.
 — —, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 728.
 — —, see also Kerosene, Oil, Paraffin.
Petroselinum sativum, see Parsley.
Petunia frenching in U.S.A., 323.
 — —, tomato spotted wilt affecting, in England, 444.
Pezicula corticola as the perfect stage of *Myxosporium corticola* (q.v.), 468.
Phaeosclerotinia nipponica, see *Lambertella corni-maris*.
Phaeostagonosporopsis zeae synonym of *Diplodia zeae*, 118.
 Phagocytosis in relation to immunity, 675.
Phakopsora ampelopsidis on vine and Virginia creeper in Japan, N. America, the Philippines, S. America, and W. Indies, 401; *P. vitis* synonym of, 401.
 — *artemisiae* on chrysanthemum in Japan, 609.
 — *pachyrhizi* on *Glycine ussuriensis*, *Pachyrhizus erosus*, *Pueraria thunbergiana*, and soy-bean in Japan, 401; synonymy of, 401.
 — *sojae* and *P. vignae* synonyms of *Phakopsora pachyrhizi*, 401.
 — *vitis* synonym of *P. ampelopsidis*, 401.
 — *zizyphi-vulgaris* on *Paliurus ramosissimus* in Japan, 401.
 — — on *Zizyphus* in China and Japan, 401.
Phalaris arundinacea, potash deficiency disease of, in Germany, 585.
Phalenopsis schielleriana, effect of fungal extracts on germination of, 108.
Phaseolus coccineus, (?) *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in Sierra Leone, 778.
 — *lunatus*, *Ascochyta phaseolorum* on, in Tanganyika, 704.
 — —, *Bacterium flaccumfaciens* on, legislation against, in U.S.S.R., 399.
 [*Phaseolus lunatus*], *Colletotrichum truncatum* can infect, 272.
 — —, mosaic of, in Sierra Leone, 779; in U.S.A., 547; transmission of, to cucumber and tobacco, 548.
 — — var. *macrocarpus*, mosaic of, in China, 386.
 — *multiflorus*, see Bean.
 — *mungo*, *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in India, 778.
 — —, *Sphaerotheca humuli* var. *fuliginea* on, in China, 747.
 — *vulgaris*, see Bean.
 Phenolic compounds in relation to immunity, 674, 676.
 Phenology in relation to plant diseases, 383.
 Phenyl mercury acetate, use of, against *Godronia cassandrae* on cranberry, 818; against *Helminthosporium avenae* on oats, 668; against paint mildew, 40; against wheat bunt, 668.
Phialoconidiophora guggenheimia on man in Brazil, 721.
Phialophora on man, relation of, to *Phialoconidiophora guggenheimia*, 721.
 — *verrucosa* on man in N. and S. America, 720; in Uruguay, 503; relationship between *Trichosporium pedrosoi*, *Horodendrum compactum*, and, 220.
Phillyrea media, *Zaghovania phillyreae* on, (?) *Fusarium uredinicolum* parasitizing, in France, 372.
Phleospora mori and *P. moricola* synonyms of *Cercospora maculans*, 67.
Phleum pratense, *Puccinia phlei-pratensis* on, in Rumania, 725.
 — —, *Ustilago striaeformis* on, in U.S.A., 27.
 (?) Phloem necrosis of coffee in Brazil, 292.
Phlox, *Septoria phlogis* on, in Germany, 25.
 — *decussata*, *Fusarium* and *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in Hungary, 444.
Phlyctaena linicola on flax, legislation against, in U.S.S.R., 399; occurrence in the Argentine, 441; renamed *Septoria linicola*, 441.
Phoenix canariensis, *Penicillium vermoseni* on, in U.S.A., 91.
 — *dactylifera*, see Date palm.
Pholiota adiposa, cultivation of, in Japan, 72.
 — — on *Abies* and spruce in U.S.S.R., 68.
 — *mutabilis*, cultivation of, in Japan, 72.
Phoma on apple (?) in U.S.A., 282; in U.S.S.R., 334.
 — on coffee in Kenya, 214.
 — on *Gliricidia* in Ceylon, 747.
 — on hops in England, 462.
 — on mango in Nyasaland, 36.
 — on papaw in Sierra Leone, 344.
 — on tomato in Lithuania, 63.
 — *aurantiiperda* on orange in Italy, 88.
 — *bacillospora* on *Symphoricarpos racemosus* in Poland, 55.
 — *betae* on beet, control, 190, 337, 550; factors affecting, 190, 486; in relation

- to heart rot, 415; occurrence in Belgium, 337, 764, 775; in Germany, 763; in Holland, 190, 550; in U.S.A., 486, 764.
- [*Phoma*] *capsici* and its var. *caulicola* probably *Phomopsis* stage of *Diaporthe phaseolorum*, 277.
- *cereicola* on *Cereus*, 372.
- *citricarpa* on orange in Queensland, 281.
- *cyclamenae* on *Cyclamen persicum* in France, 657.
- *destructiva* on tomato, factors affecting, 781; note on, 265; occurrence in Bermuda, 537; in Lithuania, 62; in U.S.A., 265, 781.
- *endogena* on chestnut in France, 616.
- *feijoeae* on *Feijoa sellowiana* in U.S.S.R., 594.
- *flaccida* on vine in France, 555.
- *lingam* on cabbage in Germany, 335; in Great Britain, 468.
- on crucifers, legislation against, in U.S.S.R., 400.
- *linicola* on flax in Belgium, 776.
- *melocacticola* on *Melocactus*, 372.
- *persicae* on peach in Bulgaria, 745.
- *subvelata* on vegetable marrow in Bulgaria, 745.
- *terrestris* on onion in U.S.A., 486.
- Phomopsis* on coffee in Kenya, 214.
- (?) — on *Juniperus bermudiana*, 413.
- on mango in Trinidad, 593.
- stage of *Diaporthe oncostoma*, *Fusicoccum cedrelae* may be identical with, 183.
- *amygdalina* on almond in Italy, 731.
- *capsici* probably *Phomopsis* stage of *Diaporthe phaseolorum*, 277.
- *cytosporella* on lemon in Italy, 774.
- *juglandina* on walnut in Bulgaria, 745.
- *mali* on apple in Holland, 73.
- *stewarti* on *Cosmos* in U.S.A., 100, 283; imperfect stage of *Diaporthe stewartii*, 100.
- Phony disease of peach, legislation against, in Australia, 832; occurrence in U.S.A., 335.
- Phormium* fibre, preservation of, 504.
- *tenax*, *Glomerella phacidioromorpha* on, in Kenya, Latvia, and New Zealand, 506; synonymy of, 506.
- Phosphoric acid, use of, against millet smut and wheat bunt, 432.
- , see also Fertilizers.
- Phosphorus deficiency in the potato, 253; in tobacco in S. Africa, 263; in the vine in Germany, 772.
- Photinia laevis* var. *villosa*, *Gymnosporangium japonicum* can infect, 609.
- Photo-sensitization produced by sprays and injections, 452.
- Phragmidium* on rose in England, 653, 667.
- on sunflower in the Dominican Republic, 657.
- *disciflorum* on rose in Palestine, 683.
- *mucronatum* on rose in Austria, 506; in Germany, 22; *Mycodiplosis conio-phaga* and *M. reaumuri* feeding on, 801.
- 'Phurki' disease of cardamom in India, 557.
- Phycomyces*, effect of vitamins on, 169.
- Phycomycetes, list of American marine, 670.
- Phyllosticta* on *Arum italicum* in Italy, 658.
- on *Clitoria cajanifolia* in Ceylon, 747.
- on cucurbits in India, 78.
- on raspberry in Tasmania, 517.
- on tobacco in Rhodesia, 704.
- stage of *Leptosphaeria sacchari*, 397.
- *advena* on *Robinia pseud-acacia* in Spain, 175.
- *allescheri* on Virginia creeper in France, 388.
- *angulata* on apple in Austria, 814.
- *antirrhini* on *Antirrhinum* in Bermuda, 559.
- *cyclaminis* on *Cyclamen persicum* in France, 657.
- *dahliaeicola* on dahlia in Czechoslovakia, 370.
- *disciformis* on citrus in Ceylon now attributed to *Leptosphaeria bondari*, 91.
- *fallax* on *Acer saccharinum* in U.S.A., 283.
- *feijoeae* on *Feijoa sellowiana* in U.S.S.R., 594; *Mycosphaerella feijoeae* (?) the ascigerous stage of, 594.
- *feijoiicola* on *Feijoa sellowiana* in U.S.S.R., 594; (?) imperfect stage of *Leptosphaeria feijoeae*, 594.
- *haematocycla* synonym of *Colletotrichum rhodocyclum*, 506.
- *hesperidearum* on citrus, now attributed to *Leptosphaeria bondari*, in Brazil, 91.
- *maculiformis* on chestnut in Spain, 75.
- *mathiolana* on *Prunus laurocerasus* var. *schipkaensis* in France, 116.
- *opuntiae* on *Opuntia* in Italy, 371.
- *paeoniae* on peony in U.S.A., 99.
- *panici-miliacei* on *Panicum miliaceum* in Rumania, 260.
- *phaseolina* on bean in Belgium, 776.
- *pirina* on pear in Spain, 175.
- *pruni-avium* on *Prunus avium* in Bulgaria, 745.
- *prunicola* on almond, apricot, and peach in India, 587.
- *violae* on *Viola* and violet in Great Britain, 468.
- *zeae* on maize in Rumania, 260.
- Phymatotrichum omnivorum*, apparatus for separating sclerotia of, from soil, 438.
- on carrot in U.S.A., 438.
- on cotton, control, 718; factors affecting, 648; legislation against, in U.S.S.R., 400, 422, 718; longevity of sclerotia of, 438; occurrence in U.S.A., 577, 648, 718; (?) in U.S.S.R., 718; overwintering of, 577; Russian monograph of, 718; transmission of, insects in relation to, 438.
- on *Ipomoea*, *Lactuca*, *Malva rotundifolia*, *Medicago arabica*, and *Vicia reverchonii* in U.S.A., 577.

- Physalis heterophylla*, *Bacterium angulatum* on, in U.S.A., 613.
- *peruviana*, 'severe disease' of, in S. Africa in relation to tomato bunchy top, 124.
- —, tomato spotted wilt affecting, in England, 444.
- *pubescens*, tobacco streak can infect, 535.
- *subglabrata*, *Bacterium angulatum* on, in U.S.A., 613.
- *virginiana*, *Bacterium tabacum* on, in U.S.A., 179.
- *viscosa*, tomato bunchy top can infect, 124.
- Physalospora baccae* on vine in Spain, 75.
- *miyabeana* on *Salix caprea* or *S. cinerea* in Holland, 74.
- *mutila* on apple (?) in the Argentine, 726; in England, 726; perfect stage of *Diplodia mutila*, 726.
- — on grapes in S. Africa, 701.
- *obtusa* on *Abies concolor* in U.S.A., 472.
- — on apple, 472; in England, 467, 726; in Rumania, 202.
- — on *Crataegus oxyacantha* in England, 726.
- — on elm in Holland and U.S.A., 31; synonymy of conidial stage of, 31.
- — on pear in Italy, 774.
- *phormii*, see *Glomerella phacidioromorpha*.
- *piricola* on apple in Japan, 374.
- *psidii* on guava in India, 664.
- Phytomonas cumini* can infect *Anethum graveolens*, 682.
- — on *Cuminum cyminum* in Bulgaria, 681, 682.
- *flava begoniae* on begonia in Holland, 229.
- *heterocea*, see *Bacterium heteroceanum*.
- *rubrilineans*, see *Bacterium rubrilineans*.
- Phytopathology, future of American, 383.
- , see also Plant diseases, Plant protection.
- Phytophthora*, classification of, by pathogenicity criticized, 378.
- , differentiation of, from *Pythiomorpha*, 746.
- on beech and chestnut in England, 325.
- on citrus in Greece, 575.
- on papaw in Mauritius, 203.
- on strawberry in Scotland, 450.
- on tomato in Jersey, 690; in Scotland, 614.
- *arecae* on areca palm in India, 77.
- — on coco-nut in India, 15.
- *boehmeriae* on *Boehmeria nivea* in Japan, 58.
- *cactorum*, effect of auxins on, 42; of bios on, 109; of sex hormones on, 597.
- — in soil, control of, 824; occurrence in U.S.A., 633.
- — on *Antirrhinum majus* in U.S.A., 518.
- — on apple in England, 555; in U.S.A., 633.
- — on apricot in Greece, 591.
- [*Phytophthora cactorum*] on *Cereus* and *Melocactus* in Germany, 371.
- — on peach in U.S.A., 35.
- — on pear in England, 555.
- (?) — on *Saintpaulia ionantha* in Greece, 557.
- —, reproduction in, method of inducing, 597.
- *cambivora* can infect chestnut and lupin, 409.
- — on chestnut, control, 540; factors affecting, 409, 541; losses caused by, 540, 616; occurrence in Corsica, 130; in Italy, 616, 617; in Spain, 540; specific reaction to, 616, 617; study on, 409.
- — on walnut in Italy, 774.
- —, reference of *P. cinnamomi* to, proposed, 378.
- —, resemblance of, to *P. erythroseptica*, 409.
- —, see also *P. cinnamomi*.
- *canavaliae* on *Canavalia ensiformis* in Japan, 58.
- *cinnamomi* can infect *Antirrhinum*, apple, beech, *Calceolaria*, *Nicotiana glauca*, 655; *Rhododendron californicum*, *R. carolinianum*, *R. catawbiense*, *R. caucasicum*, and *R. maximum*, 808; *Ricinus communis*, 378; *Schizanthus* and tomato, 655.
- — on *Erica hiemalis*, *E. nivalis*, and *E. willmoreana* in England, 655.
- — on pineapple in Costa Rica, Cuba, Haiti, Hawaii, Jamaica, the Philippines, Porto Rico, and Queensland, 378; *Pseudopythium phytophthoron* referred to, 378.
- — on *Rhododendron* in U.S.A., 378.
- — on *Rhododendron ponticum* in U.S.A., 808.
- (?) — on strawberry in England, 703.
- —, reference of, to *P. cambivora* proposed, 378.
- *citricola* on orange in Japan, 57.
- *citrophthora*, effect of bios on growth of, 109.
- — on citrus, control, 89, 541; inhibition of, by *Diaporthe citri*, 14; occurrence in Italy, 575; in Porto Rico, 14; in Spain, 541; in U.S.A., 89.
- — on grapefruit in Italy, 213.
- — on lemon in Italy, 14, 213.
- — on lime in Italy, 213.
- — on orange in Italy, 213, 774.
- *cryptogea* on China aster in U.S.A., 156.
- — on *Rhododendron carolinianum*, *R. catawbiense*, and *R. maximum* in U.S.A., 229.
- *drechsleri* can infect apple, carrot, chilli, *Cucurbita pepo*, eggplant, parsnip, potato, and turnip, 550.
- — on beet in U.S.A., 550.
- *erythroseptica*, effect of bios on growth of, 109.
- — on potato in Jersey, 556.
- —, resemblance of, to *P. cambivora*, 409.
- *fagopyri* on bean in Japan, 102.

- [*Phytophthora fagopyri*] on buckwheat in Japan, 58, 102.
- on tomato in Japan, 102.
- *hibernalis* on citrus in New S. Wales, 280.
- *infestans* can infect *Solanum humboldtii*, *S. racemiflorum*, *S. racemigerum*, and *S. tomatillo*, 406.
- —, dissemination of, 384.
- — on *Lycopersicum pimpinellifolium*, host reaction to, not transmitted by grafting, 522.
- — on potato, breeding against, 250, 600; control, 1, 45, 248, 381, 393, 458, 483, 522, 525, 556; effect of, on yield, 45; of stock on resistance to, 522; factors affecting, 45, 46, 79, 250, 555, 777, 780; forecasting attacks of, 522, 555; genetics of resistance to, 600; host reaction to, 311; legislation against, in the Argentine, 248; notes on, 45, 111, 458; occurrence in America, 45; in the Argentine, 248; in Austria, 393; in Canada, 777; in England, 458, 555; in Europe, 45; in France, 311; in Germany, 46, 250, 405, 600; in Holland, 246; in Jersey, 45, 556, 690; in Lithuania, 62; in Malaya, 79, 111; in Malta, 780; in Queensland, 522; in Scotland, 458; in Switzerland, 1; in U.S.A., 45, 483; in U.S.S.R., 250, 522; physiologic specialization in, 250, 405, 600; transmission of, to tomato, 62, 689; varietal reaction to, 45, 250, 311, 393, 522.
- — on tomato, biological study on, 405; control, 539, 706; occurrence in Bermuda, 537; in Germany, 405, 539; in Jersey, 689; in Lithuania, 62; in Malaya, 632; in Queensland, 406; in U.S.A., 324, 706; overwintering of, 324; physiologic forms of, 405; reaction of resistant varieties to, 311; transmission of, to potato, 62, 689; varietal reaction to, 405.
- —, reaction of resistant plants to, 311.
- *megasperma* can infect wallflower, 188.
- on Brussels sprouts, cabbage, cauliflower, and *Matthiola incana* in U.S.A., 188.
- *omnivora* on dahlia in Czecho-Slovakia, 370.
- *paeoniae* on peony in U.S.A., 99.
- *palmivora* can infect palm and *Ricinus communis*, 410.
- —, distribution and host range of, 685.
- — on cacao, control, 634, 705; factors affecting, 561; occurrence in Nigeria, 634; in Trinidad, 561, 705.
- — on *Cinchona ledgeriana* in India, 410.
- — on citrus in India, 482, 795; in the Philippines, 80; varietal reaction to, 482, 795.
- — on coco-nut, control, 2; legislation against, in St. Vincent, 128; occurrence in India, 15; in Jamaica, 343; in St. Lucia, 2; in St. Vincent, 128.
- — on *Hevea* rubber in Ceylon, 50; in Java, 345.
- [*Phytophthora palmivora*] on lemon in the Philippines, 80.
- — on orange in India, 482, 795; in the Philippines, 80.
- — on pineapple in Costa Rica, Cuba, Haiti, Hawaii, Jamaica, the Philippines, Porto Rico, and Queensland, 378.
- — on pomelo in the Philippines, 80.
- — on *Tecoma smithii* in Ceylon, 141.
- —, separation of, from *P. parasitica* criticized, 378.
- *parasitica* can infect *Crotalaria incana*, *Richardsonia scabra*, *Ricinus communis*, and tomato, 378.
- —, distribution and host range of, 685.
- —, effect of bios on growth of, 109.
- — on citrus, control, 89, 796; inhibition of, by *Diaporthe citri*, 14; occurrence in Italy, 575; in Morocco, 796; in Porto Rico, 14; in U.S.A., 89; varietal reaction to, 796.
- — on *Cotyledon* in S. Africa, 265.
- — on eggplant in Brazil, 633.
- — on *Gloxinia* in England and Wales, 478.
- — on grapefruit and lemon in Italy, 213.
- — on lily in Bermuda, 559.
- — on lime in Italy, 213.
- — on orange in Java, 213, 364.
- — on papaw in Sierra Leone, 779.
- — on pineapple in Costa Rica, Cuba, Haiti, Hawaii, Jamaica, the Philippines, Porto Rico, and Queensland, 378.
- — on rhubarb in S. Africa, 265; in U.S.A., 281.
- — on tobacco in Mauritius, 203.
- — on tomato in Italy, 691, 775; in S. Africa, 265.
- — on *Trichocaulon* in S. Africa, 265.
- —, *P. tabaci* (?) biologic form of, 58.
- —, separation of, from *P. palmivora* criticized, 378.
- — *nicotianae* on tobacco, control, 611, 686, 777; occurrence in Asia Minor and Greece, 611; in India, 558, 777; in Java, 686.
- — section *macrospora* on lime in Sierra Leone, 343.
- *tabaci* on tobacco in Japan, 58; (?) biologic form of *P. parasitica*, 58.
- Picea*, see Spruce.
- Pieris brassicae*, control of, by bacteria, 292.
- Pigeon pea (*Cajanus cajan*), *Fusarium vasinfectum* on, in India, 278, 771.
- —, *Woroninella umbilicata* on, in Ceylon, 137.
- Pimenta acris*, *Puccinia psidii* on, in Jamaica, 742.
- Pimento (*Pimenta officinalis*), *Puccinia psidii* on, in Jamaica, 742.
- Pine (*Pinus*), *Atropellis pinicola* on, in U.S.A., 117.
- , *Boletinus pictis* on, forming mycorrhiza, 456; use of, in afforestation in U.S.A., 456.

- [Pine], *Boletus bovinus* on, forming mycorrhiza, effect of organic composts on, 738.
- , — *granulatus* on, forming mycorrhiza in Queensland, 596.
- , — *luteus* on, forming mycorrhiza, 456; use of, in afforestation in U.S.A., 456.
- , *Caliciopsis pinea* on, in U.S.A., 620, 760.
- , *Cenangium piniphilum* on, in U.S.A., 117.
- , *Chrysomyxa abietis* on, in Norway, 618.
- , *Cronartium cerebrum* on, *Tuberculina maxima* parasitizing, in U.S.A., 331.
- , — *flaccidum* on, see *Peridermium pini* var. *corticola* on.
- , — *quercuum* on, in U.S.S.R., 63.
- , — *ribicola* on, control, 330, 336; by rodents, 412; legislation against, in Rumania, 832; occurrence in Belgium, 473; in Canada, 330; in Czechoslovakia, 472; in Germany, 472; in N. America, 412, 472; in U.S.A., 330, 336; periodicity of, 330; staining technique for, 545.
- , *Crumenula pinicola* on, in Norway, 618; *Brunchorstia pinea* conidial stage of, 618.
- , *Cytospora pinicola* on, in U.S.A., 408; (?) conidial stage of *Valsa pini*, 408.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Hungary, 444.
- , *Grosmannia serpens* on, in Italy, 827; *Scopularia serpens* conidial stage of, 827.
- , *Lactarius deliciosus* on, forming mycorrhiza, 456; use of, in afforestation in Canada, 456.
- , *Lophodermium pinastri* on, on the Baltic coast, 610; in Belgium, 473; in Palestine, 683; in Wales, 267; study on, 267.
- , *Melampsora pinitorqua* on, in Norway, a race of *M. tremulae*, 618.
- , *Mycelium radialis nigrostrigosum* on, forming mycorrhiza in England, 308.
- , mycorrhiza of, see *Boletinus*, *Boletus*, *Lactarius*, and *Mycelium radialis* on.
- , needle-fusion of, in Australia, 481.
- , *Neofuckelia* on, in U.S.A., 117; previously referred to *Fuckelia pinicola*, 117.
- , *Paxillus* (?) *extenuatus* on, in Scotland, 759.
- , — *giganteus* on, in England, 759; (?) in Scotland, 759.
- , *Peridermium* (Woodgate rust) on, in U.S.A., 124; referred to *Cronartium quercuum* (q.v.), 124.
- , — *insulare* on, in the Philippines, 827.
- , — *pini* var. *acicola* on, in Belgium, 473.
- , — *f. corticola* on, in Esthonia, 619; in Norway, 617; referred to *Cronartium flaccidum*, 617.
- , *Pestalozzia hartigii* on, in Norway, 618.
- , *Rhizina undulata* on, in U.S.A., 117.
- , *Rhizopogon luteolus* on, in Palestine, 683.
- [Pine], *Scolecconectria scolecospora* on, in U.S.A., 408.
- , *Sphaeropsis ellisii* on, in U.S.A., 408, 472.
- , — var. *chromogena* on, in Italy, 412.
- , *Trametes pini* on, cultural study on, 694; occurrence in Germany, 472; in N. America, 543.
- , *Trichoderma lignorum* on, in U.S.A., 621.
- , *Valsa pini* on, *Cytospora pinicola* (?) conidial stage of, 408; occurrence in U.S.A., 408.
- , 'witches' broom of, in Germany, 68.
- Pineapple (*Ananas comosus*), 'black eye' of, in British Guiana, 202.
- , black fruit spot of, in Fiji, 137.
- , heart of, in Queensland, 281.
- , *Ceratostomella paradoxa* on, in Fiji, 137; in Mauritius, 203.
- , dry side rot of, in Mauritius, 203.
- , green spotting of, in Hawaii, 451, 673; *Pseudococcus brevipes* in relation to, 451, 673.
- , *Helminthosporium* on, in Fiji, 137.
- , mealy bug wilt of, in Hawaii, 673; *Pseudococcus brevipes* in relation to, 673.
- , *Penicillium* on, in Fiji, 137.
- , *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on, in Costa Rica, Cuba, Haiti, Hawaii, Jamaica, the Philippines, Porto Rico, and Queensland, 378; *Pseudopythium phytophthoron* referred to, 378.
- , — *palmivora* and *P. parasitica* on, in Costa Rica, Cuba, Haiti, Hawaii, Jamaica, the Philippines, Porto Rico, and Queensland, 378.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in the Philippines, 325.
- , wilt in British Guiana, 202; in W. Indies, 202.
- , yellow spot of, in Hawaii, 673; in the Philippines, 378; transmission of, by *Thrips tabaci*, 379; to *Emilia javanica* and *E. sonchifolia*, 379.
- 'Pink nose' of grapefruit and orange in U.S.A., 797.
- Pinus, see Pine.
- Piper betle, (?) *Oidium* on, in India, 78.
- *methysticum*, *Bacterium*, *Fusarium*, and *Neocosmospora* on, and wilt of, in Fiji, 137, 462.
- *nigrum*, see Pepper.
- Piricularia* on *Digitaria* and *Eleusine coracana* in Uganda, 426.
- *oryzae* on rice, factors affecting, 312; occurrence in British Guiana, 740; in Japan, 255; in Sierra Leone, 779; physiologic forms of, 255, 740; varietal reaction to, 740, 779.
- Pistachio nut (*Pistacia vera*), *Septoria pistacina* on, in Greece, 556; *S. pistaciae* (?) synonym of, 556.
- Pistacia chinensis*, *Microsphaera alni* on, in China, 747.
- Pisum, see Peas.
- Pith disease of vine in Austria and Jugoslavia, 199.
- Pitting of grapefruit in U.S.A., 498, 647.

- [Pitting] of orange in S. Africa, 715; in U.S.A., 646.
- Pityrosporium ovale* on man in U.S.A., 500.
- Plane tree, see *Platanus*.
- Plant diseases, bibliography of, for 1934, 241.
- , losses caused by, 207, 416, 540, 549, 632, 744.
- in the Argentine, 3; in Bulgaria, 745; in Ceylon, 632; in Eritrea, 345; in French Guinea, 427; in Germany, 425; in Greece, 556; in India, 280, 586, 703; in the Ivory Coast, 79; in Kenya, 633; in Poland, 279; in Spain, 479; in Tanganyika, 746; in U.S.A., 427. (See also Reports.)
- , insects in relation to, 241.
- , method of preserving specimens of, 455.
- , phenology in relation to, 383.
- , registration of, in Poland, 306.
- , review of recent progress in, 306.
- , Russian text-book of, 39.
- , see also Immunity.
- pathology, application of statistical methods to, 519.
- , history of, in India, 819.
- protection, book on scientific principles of, 594; on technique of, 381.
- services in the Argentine, 272; in Bavaria, 519; in Rumania, 383; in Spain, 688.
- protectives, review of contemporary investigations on, 737.
- , use of, against diseases of fodder plants in Czecho-Slovakia, 373.
- quarantine in Porto Rico, 606; in Queensland, 319; in St. Lucia, 2.
- , proposals for reform in, 688.
- , see also Legislation.
- Plantago lanceolata*, *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* on, in Sweden, 299.
- Plantain (*Musa paradisiaca*), bacterial wilt of, in Fiji, 165.
- , bunchy top of, in Ceylon, 136.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Fiji, 165.
- Plasmodiophora brassicae* on *Brassica* in England, 196.
- on cabbage, control, 70, 335, 624; factors affecting, 625; occurrence in France, 70; in Germany, 335; in U.S.A., 547; in U.S.S.R., 475, 624; varietal reaction to, 475, 547; viability of, 624.
- on crucifers in France, 70; in Great Britain, 468.
- on mustard in U.S.A., 547.
- on swedes in Jersey, 556; in Scotland, 416.
- on turnip in Jersey, 556; in U.S.A., 547.
- Plasmopara halstedii* on sunflower in the Dominican Republic, 657.
- *viticola* on vine, control, 234, 244, 381, 427, 477, 590, 628, 703, 778, 819; factors affecting, 279, 381, 554, 773; forecasting outbreaks of, 702, 735; occurrence in Algeria, 554; in France, 234, 590, 628, 819; in Germany, 477; in India, 778; in Tanganyika, 704; in Uruguay, 427; in U.S.S.R., 279, 702, 773.
- Platanus*, *Ceratostomella* (?) *fimbriata* on, in U.S.A., 329.
- Platyseria*, *Sclerotium rolfii* on, in Germany, 99.
- Plectodiscella veneta*, see *Elsinoe veneta*.
- Pleioblastus simoni*, *Puccinia kusanoi* on, *Aecidium deutziae* a stage of, 808; occurrence in Japan, 808.
- Plenodomus meliloti* on lucerne in Canada, 481; in U.S.S.R., 27.
- on *Melilotus alba* in U.S.S.R., 27.
- , persistence of, in soil, 445.
- Pleocyta sacchari* on sugar-cane in Madagascar, 607.
- Pleosphaerulina* (?) *argentinensis* on tobacco in Nyasaland, 780.
- Pleospora calvescens* on poppy, *Helminthosporium papaveris* imperfect form of, 743; occurrence in Bulgaria and Poland, 743; synonymy of, 743.
- (?) — *herbarum* in soil in the Sahara, 257.
- on *Allium* in India, 280.
- (?) — on beet in Italy, 673.
- on citrus in India, 496.
- on tomato in Jersey, 690.
- *papaveracea* synonym of *P. calvescens*, 743.
- *pomorum* on apple in England, 424.
- Pleurographium*, a new genus segregated from *Graphium*, 466.
- Pleurotus ostreatus*, cultivation of, in Japan, 72.
- on trees in U.S.A., 470.
- Plum (*Prunus domestica*), *Armillaria mellea* on, in Rhodesia, 705; in U.S.A., 518.
- , *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in Tanganyika, 704.
- , *Clasterosporium carpophilum* on, in Egypt, 590.
- , *Coniothecium chomatosporum* on, in India, 586.
- , drought spot of, in S. Africa, 34.
- exanthema in Western Australia, 730.
- , *Fomes fulvus* on, in China, 684.
- , *Gloeodes pomigena* on, in Bulgaria, 745.
- , gumming disease of, in Egypt, 590.
- , heat spot and Kelsey spot of, in S. Africa, 34.
- , *Leptothyrium pomi* on, in Bulgaria, 745.
- , *Nectria cinnabarina* on, in Esthonia, 303.
- , *Pseudomonas mors-prunorum* on, in England, 729, 816.
- , *Puccinia cerasi* can infect, 236.
- , — *pruni-spinosae* on, in Egypt, 590; in Tanganyika, 704.
- 'russet' in U.S.A., 375.
- , *Sclerotinia fructicola* on, in U.S.A., 592.
- , *Stereum purpureum* on, note on, 729; occurrence in England, 815; role of gum barriers in resistance to, 676; varietal reaction to, 815.
- , sun spot of, in S. Africa, 34.
- , *Taphrina insititiae* on, in Sweden, 176.

- [Plum], *Thecopsora areolata* on, in Norway, 618.
- , *Valsa cincta* on, in France and Switzerland, 447.
- , virus disease of, in France, 515.
- Poa annua* and *P. pratensis*, *Corticium fuciforme* on, in U.S.A., 706.
- , *Ustilago striaeformis* on, in U.S.A., 27.
- 'Pock disease' of tobacco, etiology of, 263.
- Podonectria coccicola* on insects attacking citrus in Brazil, 216.
- Podosphaera* on pear in New S. Wales, 280.
- *leucotricha* on apple, control, 594; occurrence in Palestine, 683; in Queensland, 103; in Rhodesia, 704; in U.S.A., 594.
- *oxyacanthae* var. *tridactyla* on apricot in Greece, 557.
- Polygonum*, *Melanopsichium austro-americanum* on, neoplasms in, 139.
- , *Ustilago utriculosa* on, in Holland, 74.
- Polyoxymethylene, toxicity of, to *Puccinia* spores, 207.
- Polypodium*, *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in Germany, 99.
- *cambricum*, bacterial disease of, in France, 809.
- *vulgare*, bacterial disease of, *Gloeosporium polypodii*, *Homostegia polypodii*, *Sphaerella subostiolica*, and *Sphaerulina polypodii* on, in France, 809.
- — var. *serratum*, bacterial disease of, *Homostegia polypodii* and *Sphaerella subostiolica* on, in France, 809.
- Polyporaceae of Bengal, 469; of China, 684; of U.S.S.R., 56.
- on timber in France, 540.
- Polyporus borealis* on forest trees in Bulgaria, 411.
- *fissilis* on trees in U.S.A., 470.
- *gilvus*, effect of, on wood of *Liquidambar styraciflua*, 410.
- *hispidus* on timber, effect of, on wood strength, 185.
- — on walnut in U.S.S.R., 330.
- *litschaueri* on oak in U.S.S.R., 63.
- *spumeus* on *Acer platanoides* in U.S.S.R., 66.
- *squamosus* in Europe and N. America, 620; synonymy of, 620.
- — on *Acer platanoides* in U.S.S.R., 66.
- — var. *fagicola* in U.S.A., 620.
- — var. *glaber* in Europe and U.S.A., 620.
- — var. *polymorphus* in England and France, 620.
- *zonalis* on trees in U.S.A., 471.
- Polysaccharide formation by bacterial plant pathogens, 139.
- Polyspora lini* on clover in Italy, 158.
- — on flax, control, 652; effect of, on yield, 652; method of inoculating, 651; note on, 441; occurrence in U.S.A., 441, 652; in U.S.S.R., 369, 652; varietal reaction to, 441.
- — on linseed in Kenya, 558.
- Polystictus fibula* on timber in Great Britain, 332.
- *pergamenus*, cellulose decomposition by, 521.
- —, effect of, on wood of *Liquidambar styraciflua*, 410.
- *sanguineus*, cellulose decomposition by, 521.
- *versicolor* on timber, control, 186, 622; factors affecting, 621, 622; occurrence in Great Britain, 186.
- Polystigma ochraceum* on almond in Greece, 557; in Palestine, 683.
- Polysulphides, injury caused by, 509.
- , replacement of copper fungicides by, 735.
- Pomegranate (*Punica granatum*), *Aspergillus castaneus* on, in India, 587.
- Pomelo (*Citrus maxima*), *Phytophthora palmivora* on, in the Philippines, 80.
- Poplar (*Populus*) canker in England and France, 325.
- , *Cytospora szembelii* on, in U.S.S.R., 55.
- , *Dothichiza populea* on, in Germany, 471; (?) pycnidial stage of *Cenangium populeum*, 471.
- , *Marssonina populi-nigrae* on, see *Pseudopeziza populorum* on.
- , *Melampsora allii-populina* on, in Palestine, 683; in Spain, 529.
- , — *tremulae* on, *Mycodiplosis tremulae* feeding on, 802.
- , *Pseudopeziza populorum* on, in Norway, 618.
- , smoke injury to, in Germany, 267.
- , *Valsa nivea* on, in France and Switzerland, 447; in U.S.A., 408.
- , *Venturia* (?) *populina* on, in Norway, 618.
- , — *tremulae* on, in Italy, 328; (?) in Norway, 618.
- Poppy, see *Papaver*.
- , opium, see Opium poppy.
- Populus*, see Poplar.
- *tremula* and *P. grandidentata*, see Aspen.
- Poria hypolateritia* on tea, 610; occurrence in Ceylon, 747; (?) in Malaya, 78.
- *obliqua* on *Acer* in Austria, 329.
- *ravenalae* on oil palm in Malaya, 78.
- *vallantii*, *Mycodiplosis poriae* feeding on, 802.
- *vaporaria* on timber, control, 186, 546, 622; effect of infra-red rays on, 624; occurrence in Great Britain, 186.
- Portulaca oleracea*, *Dichotomophthora portulacae* on, in Hawaii, 106.
- Potash deficiency disease of clover in Germany, 585.
- — — of cotton in U.S.A., 149.
- — — of *Dactylis glomerata*, *Festuca pratensis*, and *Phalaris arundinacea* in Germany, 585.
- — — of vine in Germany, 773.
- — in lupin, 585; in potato, 253.
- , see also Fertilizers.
- Potassium, chemotactic effect of, on *Olpidium viciae*, 660.
- acetate, *Fusarium orthoceras* in a solution of, 453.

- [Potassium] bichromate as a constituent of osmolit U Arsen, 546; as a timber preservative, 622.
- iodide, use of, against *Botrytis cinerea* on lettuce, 196; against *Corticium solani* on potato, 602; against *Endomyces dermatitidis* on man, 295; against *Sclerotinia* (?) *minor* on lettuce, 420; against *Ustilago tritici* on wheat, 431.
 - nitrate, *Aspergillus fumigatus* in a solution of, 453.
 - permanganate, inactivation of bacteriophages by, 140.
 - , use of, against *Colletotrichum lagenarium* on melon, 628; against *Dothiopsis rufa* on peach, 816; against *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on melon, 628; against *Uncinula necator* on vine, 554.
 - , sulphide, see Liver of sulphur.
- Potato (*Solanum tuberosum*), acroncrosis of, synonymy of, 459.
- , acropetal necrosis of, in U.S.A., 460, 679.
 - , *Actinomyces* on, isolation of, 604.
 - , — *scabies* on, control, 3, 283, 394, 486, 525, 603, 739; factors affecting, 46, 111, 172, 251, 603, 604, 739, 775; insect injuries in relation to, 739; legislation against, in the Argentine, 249; in Palestine, 128; occurrence in the Argentine, 249; in Belgium, 775; in England, 525; in Germany, 46, 111, 394, 603; in Hawaii, 559; in Holland, 251; in U.S.A., 3, 172, 251, 283, 394, 486, 603, 739; physiologic forms of, 251; varietal reaction to, 3, 250, 251, 739.
 - , *Alternaria solani* on, control, 78; note on, 111; occurrence in Belgium, 394; in Germany, 394; in Holland, 246, 394; in India, 78; in Malaya, 79, 111.
 - , apical leaf roll of, synonymy of, 460.
 - , aster yellows affecting, 460.
 - , aucuba mosaic, 459; occurrence in Holland, 246.
 - , *Bacillus aroideae* can infect, 395.
 - , — *carotovorus* can infect, 346.
 - , — *phytophthorus*, factors affecting, 46; legislation against, in Palestine, 128; note on, 483; occurrence in Germany, 46; in Holland, 246; in U.S.A., 483; varietal reaction to, 250, 483.
 - , *Bacterium sepedonicum* on, in U.S.S.R., 251.
 - , — *solanacearum* on, control, 180, 459; host reaction to, 539; note on, 111; occurrence in Ceylon, 180; in Malaya, 111; in Mauritius, 203; in U.S.A., 459; varietal reaction to, 180.
 - , — *tabacum* can infect, 750.
 - , — *xanthochlorum* on, in France, 680.
 - , beet curly top affecting, 460.
 - , 'bigarrure', 460.
 - , black spotting of, in Holland, 526.
 - , calico (Porter's) of, 459.
 - , *Cercospora concors* on, in Holland, 246.
 - , — *solanicola* on, in Brazil, 60.
 - , *Colletotrichum atramentarium* on, in Hungary, 445.
 - , *Corticium solani* on, control, 46, 252, 484, 486, 525, 602, 735, 781; cultural study on, 24; factors affecting, 46, 525; legislation against, in the Argentine, 249; occurrence in the Argentine, 249; in Canada, 525; in England, 525; in Germany, 46, 586; in Holland, 246; in New Zealand, 252; in U.S.A., 46, 484, 486, 602, 781; varietal reaction to, 46, 250, 781.
- [Potato] cracking in England, 525; in Ireland, 820; in U.S.A., 484.
- crinkle, control, 393; effect of, on albumins of host, 311; factors affecting, 392; identity and constitution of, 460; occurrence in Czecho-Slovakia, 392; in Esthonia, 311; in France, 170; in Holland, 246; in U.S.A., 460; in U.S.S.R., 248; varietal reaction to, 248.
 - , — A, constitution of virus of, 739.
 - , cucumber mosaic affecting, 459.
 - , curly dwarf (mottled and unmottled types), in U.S.A., 460.
 - , degeneration, breeding against, 599; control, 248, 598, 599; detection of, by copper strip method, 171, 391, 821; by electrometric seed tests, 171, 822; by fluorometric method, 480; effect of, on yield of wart-immune varieties, 822; factors affecting, 172, 247, 254, 457, 523, 599; legislation against, in Uruguay suspended, 336; notes on, 524, 679; occurrence in France, 254, 523, 822; in Germany, 171, 246, 247, 391, 457, 480, 598, 599; in Morocco, 523; in S. Africa, 247; in U.S.A., 138; review of present knowledge on, 598; *Typhlocyba* in relation to, 524; varietal reaction to, 138, 599, 822. (See also mosaic of, virus diseases of, &c.)
 - , (?) *Didymella lycopersici* on, in Jersey, 690.
 - , diseases in Germany, 425; in Holland, 246; in U.S.A., 170.
 - , drought effect on, 820.
 - , dwarfing in Germany, 111.
 - , dying of sprout tips of, in England, 459.
 - , 'Eisenfleckigkeit' of, in Germany, 111; in Italy, 249. (See also internal rust spot of.)
 - , (?) *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, in U.S.A., 604.
 - , *Fusarium* on, in U.S.A., 252; in U.S.S.R., 388.
 - , — *coeruleum* on, in Rhodesia, 705.
 - , — *oxysporum* on, note on, 252; occurrence in France, 680; in Hungary, 444, 445; in Morocco, 680; (?) in U.S.A., 252; pathogenicity of, 680; varietal reaction to, 444.
 - , — *solani* var. *medium* can infect, 234.
 - , giant hill of, in S. Africa, 247; in U.S.A., 460.
 - , glassy end of, in Ireland, Scotland, and U.S.A., 821.
 - , grey speck of, in Denmark, 73, 87. (See also manganese deficiency in.)
 - , 'healthy potato virus' of, 3; combination of, with veinbanding producing rugose mosaic, 3; comparison of X virus with, 738; immunization against,

- 391; Katahdin mottle type inducing resistance to, 460; lytic action of chemicals on, 123; occurrence in Germany, 390; strains of, 391; synonymy of, 459; types of, 391, 460.
- [Potato], heart necrosis of, in Italy, 458.
- , hollow heart of, in Ireland, 821; relation of, to spindle tuber, 821.
- , 'internal rust spot' of, in Great Britain, 468. (See also 'Eisenfleckigkeit' of.)
- , — spotting of, 460.
- latent virus, see 'healthy potato virus' of.
- leaf curl in the Argentine and Uruguay, 823.
- roll, breeding against, 599, 679; control, 249, 310, 393, 483, 599, 600; effect of, on albumins of host, 311; factors affecting, 46, 111, 310, 392, 485; in relation to potato degeneration, 598; note on, 247; occurrence in Czechoslovakia, 392; in Estonia, 311; in France, 170, 310; in Germany, 46, 111, 246, 391, 599, 600; in Holland, 246; in S. Africa, 247; in U.S.A., 249, 483, 485, 679; transmission of, by *Aphis abbreviata*, 483; by *Macrosiphum gei* and *M. pseudosolani*, 679; by *Myzus circumflexus*, 483; by *M. persicae*, 246, 483, 679; tuber-indexing or -uniting against, 44, 249, 483; types of, 247, 460; varietal reaction to, 391.
- , — rolling mosaic on, constituent of mottled curly dwarf, 460; occurrence (?) in Germany, 246; in U.S.A., 460.
- , magnesium deficiency in, 253.
- , manganese deficiency in, 254. (See also grey speck of.)
- , 'medullary necrosis' of, rusty spot of, renamed, 253.
- mosaic, control, 249, 310, 393, 600, 679; by tuber-unit method, 249, 483; effect of, in combination with latent mosaic types, 460; on host albumins, 311; on host physiology, 523; on yield, 248; factors affecting, 111, 310, 392, 485, 679; in relation to degeneration, 598; to leaf-rolling mosaic and paracrinkle, 247; legislation against, in the Argentine, 249; in U.S.A., 394; *Myzus persicae* in relation to, 679; occurrence in the Argentine, 249, 823; in China, 386; in Czechoslovakia, 392; in Estonia, 311; in France, 310; in Germany, 111, 246, 391, 600; in Holland, 246; (?) in S. Africa, 247; in Uruguay, 823; in U.S.A., 249, 394, 483, 485, 523; in U.S.S.R., 248; relation of, to degeneration, 598; to malformation of tobacco flowers, 610; to tomato streak, 610; of rugose mosaic to mottle and veinbanding, 3, 738; synonymy of, 459; transmission of, by aphids, 823; by *Aphis abbreviata*, 483; by (?) insects, 679; by *Myzus circumflexus*, 483; by *M. persicae*, 483, 680; to tobacco, 391; to tomato, 386; types of, 3, 246, 459, 460, 679, 738; varietal reaction to, 248, 391.
- [Potato] mottle synonym of tobacco ring spot and tobacco mottle, 459.
- , —, see Potato, 'healthy potato virus' of.
- mottling (physiological) in U.S.A., 170.
- , mycorrhiza of, factors affecting, 254, 255; occurrence in France, 254, 255.
- necrosis in Ireland, 821.
- , *Oidium* on, in Mauritius, 203.
- paracrinkle, identity and constitution of, 460; mosaic in relation to, 247; note on, 739; occurrence in U.S.A., 460, 739.
- , physiological disorders of, induced by mineral deficiencies or excesses, 253.
- , *Phytophthora drechsleri* can infect, 550.
- , — *erythroseptica* on, in Jersey, 556.
- , — *infestans* on, breeding against, 250, 600; control, 1, 45, 248, 381, 393, 458, 483, 522, 525, 556; effect of, on yield, 45; of stock on resistance to, 522; factors affecting, 45, 46, 79, 250, 550, 777, 780; forecasting outbreaks of, 522, 555; genetics of resistance to, 600; legislation against, in the Argentine, 248; note on, 45, 111, 458; occurrence in America, 45; in the Argentine, 248; in Austria, 393; in Canada, 777; in England, 458, 555; in Europe, 45; in France, 311; in Germany, 46, 250, 405, 600; in Holland, 246; in Jersey, 45, 556, 690; in Lithuania, 62; in Malaya, 79, 111; in Malta, 780; in Queensland, 522; in Scotland, 458; in Switzerland, 1; in U.S.A., 45, 483; in U.S.S.R., 250, 522; physiologic specialization in, 250, 405, 600; transmission of, to tomato, 62, 689; varietal reaction to, 45, 250, 311, 393.
- , pseudo-leaf roll of, in Belgium, 775.
- , pseudo-net necrosis of, 460.
- , 'pseudo-wart disease' of, in Holland, 73.
- , reclamation disease of, 793; in Austria, 415.
- ring mosaic in Germany, 44, 247, 390; particle size of, 168. (See also Potato virus X.)
- — spot a type of ring mosaic (q.v.), 390.
- , rusty spot of, in Dutch E. Indies, 253; renamed 'medullary necrosis', 253.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, 167; factors affecting, 556, 781; occurrence in Holland, 246; in Jersey, 556; in U.S.A., 477, 781.
- , sea spray injury to, in Malta, 780.
- seed certification in the Argentine, 248; in New Zealand, 44; in Scotland, 457; in U.S.A., 3, 394.
- , seedling streak of, 459.
- spindle tuber, 460; constituent of mottled curly dwarf, 460; occurrence in Canada, 776; in S. Africa, 247; in U.S.A., 460; relation of hollow heart to, 821; transmission of, by knife, rubbing and setts, 776; types of, 248.
- , spindling sprout of, in S. Africa, 247.
- , *Spongospora subterranea* on, factors affecting, 393; legislation against, in Brazil, 64; in England, 464; in Pales-

- time, 128; in U.S.S.R., 400; (?) mycorrhizal form of, 394; note on, 203; occurrence in Czecho-Slovakia, 394; in Hawaii, 559; in Mauritius, 203; strains of, 394.
- [Potato] 'spraing' in Great Britain, 468.
- stem-end wilt (drought effect) in Ireland and U.S.A., 821.
- stipple-streak in Czecho-Slovakia, 392.
- streak, 460; factors affecting, 46; identity and constitution of, 459, 460; in relation to degeneration, 598; occurrence in Germany, 46, 391; in Holland, 246; in U.S.A., 459, 460; varietal reaction to, 391.
- , *Synchytrium endobioticum* on, chemical properties of soils infected with, 113; control, 112, 280, 393; effect of degeneration on varieties resistant to, 822; factors affecting, 46, 524, 601; genetics of resistance to, 602; legislation against, in Austria, 464; in Brazil, 64; in Czecho-Slovakia, 752, in Finland, 464; in Holland, 127, 608; in Jugo-Slavia, 192; in Palestine, 128; in Rumania, 252; in Sweden, 608; in U.S.S.R., 127; method of inoculation with, 524; occurrence in Austria, 393, in Belgium, 775; in Czecho-Slovakia, 392; in France, 311, 601; in Germany, 44, 46; in Holland, 246, 608; in Ireland, 113; in Poland, 280; in U.S.A., 112; (non-occurrence) in Rumania, 252; varietal reaction to, 44, 113, 250, 311, 392, 393, 599, 601, 602, 822.
- , tobacco mosaic, mottle, and ring spot on, synonymy of, 459.
- , tomato mosaic can infect, 385.
- , — spotted wilt affecting, 460; in New S. Wales, 538.
- top necrosis, see acronecrosis and virus B.
- veinbanding, combination of mottle virus and, producing rugose mosaic, 3; synonymy of, 459; transmission of, to tobacco, 738.
- , *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, factors affecting, 444; occurrence in Canada, 150; in Holland, 246; in Hungary, 444; physiologic forms of, 150.
- , — *dahliae* on, in Belgium, 387.
- virus diseases, constitution of, 459; control, 248, 392, 393, 598, 599; factors affecting, 392, 599; legislation against, in the Argentine, 248; in Brazil, 64, 248; in Uruguay, 248; in U.S.A., 394; list of, 459; method of detecting, from the tubers, 391; occurrence in the Argentine, 823; in Czecho-Slovakia, 392; in Germany, 391, 598, 599; in Scotland, 457; in U.S.A., 394; recent work on, 246; synonymy of, 459; transmission of, by aphids, 393, 598, 599, 823; tuber-indexing against, 43; varietal reaction to, 392. (See also degeneration of, mosaic of, &c.)
- — A, 460.
- — B (Bawden's), 460; causing top necrosis in U.S.A., 310; transmission of, to tomato, 311.
- [Potato virus] B (Fernow's), 459.
- — C, 460, 739.
- — D, 460.
- — M'Intosh's, 460.
- — P, (?) belonging to Y group, 391; occurrence in Germany, 391.
- — X, inactivation of, 172, 390; occurrence in Germany, 44, 247, 390, 391; in Italy, 458; particle size of, 168, 672; protein in, 390; relation of, to 'healthy potato' virus, 738; to potato crinkle A, 739; to potato ring mosaic, ring spot, and mottle, 390; to potato rugose mosaic, 3, 738; to tomato streak, 672; serological study on, 172, 680; strains of, 390, 391; synonymy of, 459; transmission of, by grafting, 458; to *Nicotiana glutinosa*, 172; to tobacco, 390; types of, 172; varietal reaction to, 44, 458, 391.
- — on *Datura stramonium* in Belgium, 775.
- — Y in Germany, 246, 391; in Italy, 458; relation of, to mosaic, 391; to streak, 246.
- — on tobacco, 738.
- — Z, 460.
- — 16 and 20 on tobacco in Rumania, 531.
- —, differentiation and synonymy of, 459.
- wet rot in England, 525.
- , 'wild', in S. Africa, 248.
- wilding, see witches' broom.
- witches' broom, 460.
- , yellow dwarf of, 460; control, 3, 43; factors affecting, 43; legislation against, in the Argentine, 249; occurrence in the Argentine, 249; in U.S.A., 3, 42; study on, 43; transmission of, by *Agallia sanguinolenta*, *Empoasca fabae*, grafting, and *Macrosiphum gei*, 43; varietal reaction to, 43.
- top in U.S.A., 483; synonymy of, 460.
- yellows in S. Africa, 247.
- Powellizing process of timber preservation, 132.
- Präparat B, use of, against *Urocystis cepulae* on onion, 552.
- Preparation No. 66, composition of, 664; use of, against *Erysiphe polygoni* on bean and *Gloeodes pomigena*, *Leptothyrium pomi*, and *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 665.
- 413a, use of, against *Bacterium malvacearum* on cotton, 438; against cereal smuts, 285.
- Primator short disinfection apparatus, 488.
- Primula, tomato spotted wilt affecting, in England, 444.
- *elator*, cucumber virus 1 affecting, in England, 444.
- *malacoides*, *Sclerotinia minor* on, in Victoria, 24.
- *obconica*, chlorosis of, in Germany, 227.
- , cucumber virus 1 on, in England, 444.

- [*Primula obconica*], *Thielaviopsis basicola* on, in Holland, 536.
- *sinensis*, cucumber virus 1 on, in England, 444.
- Privet (*Ligustrum vulgare*), *Bacterium tumefaciens* can infect, 782.
- , *Puccinia obtusata* on, in Bulgaria, 745.
- 'Prohibitin' in relation to immunity, 522.
- Proteomyces* referred to *Trichosporon*, 96.
- *infestans* renamed *Trichosporon infestans*, 96.
- Protocatechuic acid, toxicity of, to fungi, 166.
- Protomyces cirsii-oleracei* on *Cnicus oleraceus* in Germany, 610.
- Prototheca*, relation of *Chlorella variegata* to, 95.
- *criana*, *Eomyces crieanus* renamed, 94.
- *portoricensis* and its var. *trispota* on man in Porto Rico, 94.
- Prune, see Plum.
- Prunus*, *Cytospora sydowii* on, in U.S.S.R., 55.
- , *Dibotryon morbosum* on, in Canada, 259.
- , *Valsa ambiens* on, in France and Switzerland, 448.
- , — *cincta* can infect, 448.
- , — *leucostoma* on, in U.S.A., 283.
- , — var. *persicae* can infect, 448.
- , — *microstoma* on, in France, Italy, and Switzerland, 448.
- , virus diseases of, in France, 515.
- *amygdalus*, see Almond.
- *armeniaca*, see Apricot.
- *avium*, see Cherry.
- *cerasifera*, see *Prunus divaricata*.
- *cerasus*, see Cherry.
- *divaricata*, *Puccinia cerasi* on, in Italy, 236; renamed *Leucotelium cerasi*, 236.
- , — *pruni-spinosae* on, in Palestine, 683.
- , —, virus disease of, in France, 515; transmission of, to almond, apricot, cherry, peach, plum, and *Prunus spinosa*, 515.
- *domestica*, see Plum.
- *fruticosa*, *Puccinia cerasi* can infect, 236.
- *laurocerasus* var. *schipkaensis*, *Phyllosticta matthiolana* on, in France, 116.
- *maackii*, *Puccinia cerasi* can infect, 236.
- *mahaleb*, *Macrosporium pruni-mahalebi* on, in Rumania, 261.
- *nana* and *P. padus*, *Puccinia cerasi* on, 236.
- *padus*, *Thecopsora areolata* on, in Norway, 618.
- *persica*, see Nectarine, Peach.
- *spinosa*, *Leucotelium cerasi* (= *Puccinia cerasi*) on, in Italy, 236.
- , —, virus disease of, in France, 515.
- *virginiana*, *Puccinia cerasi* can infect, 236.
- Pseudobalsamia microspora* on mushrooms in U.S.A., 138.
- Pseudococcus brevipes*, bacterial symbiont of, 451; relation of, to green spotting of pineapple, 451, 673; to pineapple mealy bug wilt, 673.
- [*Pseudococcus*] *brevispinosus* in relation to collar rot of coffee, 704.
- *maritimus* disseminating *Sclerophoma eustomonis* on *Eustoma russellianum*, 658.
- Pseudodiscosia avenae* on oats in U.S.A., 572.
- *dianthi* referred to *Heteropatella vattellinensis*, 468.
- Pseudo-leaf roll of potato in Belgium, 775.
- Pseudomonas*, lytic action of, on fungi, 81.
- *aucubicola* on *Aucuba japonica* in Scotland, 510.
- *campestris* on cabbage in Germany, 335.
- , —, polysaccharide formation by, 139.
- *citri*, antagonism of soil protozoa to, 395.
- — can infect lime, 79.
- — on citrus, control, 136, 336; legislation against, in Antigua, 64; in Australia, 832; in Brazil, 64; in Palestine, 127; in U.S.A., 336; in U.S.S.R., 399; non-occurrence in S. Africa, 425; occurrence in Ceylon, 136; in U.S.A., 336.
- — on grapefruit in Ceylon, 136; in Malaya, 79.
- *citriputale* on citrus in Greece, 575.
- — on lemon and orange, legislation against, in U.S.S.R., 399.
- *destructans* on swedes and turnips, 468.
- *hyacinthi*, antagonism of soil protozoa to, 395.
- — on bulbs in Holland, 656.
- *itoana* on rice in Japan, 823.
- *mors-prunorum* on plum in England, 729, 816.
- — and *P. prunicola*, polysaccharide formation by, 139.
- *syringae* can infect lilac, lemon, and pear, 23.
- , —, immunity of *Pelargonium zonale* from, 678.
- — on bean, 678.
- — on citrus in Victoria, 772.
- (?) — — on *Forsythia* in England, 703.
- — on lilac, 678; in U.S.A., 772.
- — on pear in U.S.A., 515.
- — on rose in U.S.A., 23.
- — on *Vigna sesquipedalis* in New S. Wales, 772.
- , —, polysaccharide formation by, 139.
- Pseudo-net necrosis of potato, 460.
- Pseudoperonospora cannabina* on hemp in Italy, 97.
- *cubensis* on cucumber, control, 197, 422; factors affecting, 422; occurrence in Ceylon, 137; in S. Africa, 422; in U.S.A., 197.
- *humuli* on hops, *Cladosporium* disease mistaken for, 825; control, 74, 283; factors affecting, 824; legislation against, in Australia, 832; occurrence in Belgium, 74; in England, 462, 824, 825; in Holland, 74; in U.S.A., 283.
- Pseudopeziza populorum* on poplar in Norway, 618.
- *ribis* on currant and gooseberry in Canada, Holland, and U.S.A., 448.

- Pseudopythium phytophthoron* referred to *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, 378.
- Pseudosaccharomyces* a synonym of *Klöckera*, 367.
- Pseudotarsonemoides innumerabilis*, transmitting *Ceratostomella ulmi* on elm, 126.
- Pseudotsuga taxifolia*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* can infect, 138.
- , *Ceratostomella pseudotsugae* on, *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* in relation to, 544; occurrence in U.S.A., 544.
- , *Rhabdocline pseudotsugae* on, legislation against, in Germany, 608; occurrence in Germany, 608.
- , *Trametes pini* on, study on, 694.
- var. *glauca*, *Rhabdocline pseudotsugae* on, legislation against, in Germany, 608.
- 'Pseudo-wart disease' of potato in Holland, 73.
- Psidium guajava*, see Guava.
- Psoriasis of citrus in S. Africa, 425; in Brazil and U.S.A., 13.
- of orange in Sierra Leone, 343, 779.
- Pteris longifolia*, *Trichothecium roseum* on, in U.S.A., 283.
- Pterocarpus indicus*, *Aldona stella nigra* on, in Sumatra, 466.
- , *Dothidella pterocarpi* and *Schizophyllum commune* on, and an undetermined disease of, in Malaya, 411.
- Puccinia* on cereals, control, 635; method of estimating losses caused by, 429; occurrence in Australia and other countries, 635; in Canada, 429.
- on oats, breeding against, 634.
- on wheat, breeding against, 634; factors affecting, 201, 351, 783; occurrence in Rumania, 201; in U.S.S.R., 783; varietal reaction to, 634, 783.
- , toxins of, 710.
- *allii* on *Allium scorodoprasum* var. *viviparum* in Japan, 57.
- on onion in Brazil, 633.
- *anomala* on barley, control, 635; occurrence in Australia, 635; in Germany, 207; in Japan, 635; in Tanganyika, 704; not in Western Australia, 84; physiologic specialization in, 635; synonym of *P. hordei*, 209.
- *antirrhini* on *Antirrhinum glutinosum*, resistance to, 228.
- on *Antirrhinum majus*, breeding against, 227; control, 227, 228, 370, 442; *Mycodiplosis* destroying, 442; note on, 227, 370, 371; occurrence in Austria, 371; in Bermuda, 559; in Czechoslovakia, 227, 370; in Denmark, 371; in Germany, 227, 370; in Italy, 228; in Switzerland, 655; in U.S.A., 227; varietal reaction to, 442, 555.
- *arenariae* on carnation in Belgium, 776.
- *asparagi* on asparagus, control, 192, 627; factors affecting, 627; legislation against, in Germany, 192; occurrence in Germany, 192, 627; in Palestine, 683; overwintering of, 627; varietal reaction to, 628.
- [*Puccinia*] *campanulae* on *Campanula rapunculus* in Germany and Switzerland, 176.
- *herminii* on *Campanula herminii* in Spain, 176.
- *rotundifoliae* on *Campanula* in Sweden and U.S.A., 176.
- *scheuchzeri* on *Campanula* in Switzerland, 176.
- *cerasi* can infect apricot, cherry, plum, *Prunus fruticosa*, *P. maackii*, *P. nana*, *P. padus*, and *P. virginiana*, 236.
- on cherry, peach, *Prunus divaricata*, and *P. spinosa*, in Italy, 236.
- renamed *Leucotelium cerasi*, 236.
- *chrysanthemi* on chrysanthemum in Germany, 583; in India, 78.
- *dianthi* on carnation in France, 584.
- *endiviae* on endive in Italy, 775.
- *fuckelii* proposed as new name for *P. hordei* Fekl, 209.
- *glumarum*, *Darluka filum* parasitizing, in France, 488.
- on *Agropyron* in Canada, 489.
- on *Agropyron repens*, 144.
- on barley, comparison of, with *P. hordei*, 209; occurrence in France, 488; in Germany, 143, 207; in Japan, 635; physiologic specialization of, 143, 144; varietal reaction to, 143.
- on *Bromus* in Canada, 489.
- on *Bromus tectorum*, 144.
- on *Elymus* in Canada, 489.
- on *Elymus arenarius*, *E. europaeus*, *E. sibiricus*, and *Glyceria distans*, 144.
- on grasses, specific reaction to, 144.
- on *Hordeum jubatum*, 144; in Canada, 489.
- on *Hordeum murinum* and *Lamarkia aurea*, 144.
- on rye in Germany, 207.
- on wheat, breeding against, 784; control, 350, 784; factors affecting, 488, 709, 774, 784; forecasting outbreaks of, in U.S.S.R., 785; hereditary necrosis in relation to, 353; host morphology in relation to, 784; host range of, 489; incubation period of, 784; nature of resistance to, 784; occurrence in Canada, 488; in Germany, 143, 207; in India, 557, 563; in Italy, 350, 774; in Japan, 635; in Kenya, 483, 558; in U.S.S.R., 784; physiologic forms of, 143, 144, 489, 558, 563; varietal reaction to, 351, 483, 563, 709; varietal reaction in relation to other diseases, 562.
- *graminis*, hybridization of strains of, 430.
- on barberry, comparative study on, 230; legislation against, in U.S.A., 544; occurrence in Europe, 230; in Italy, 84; in Japan, 635; in U.S.A., 336; in U.S.S.R., 785; overwintering of, 785; specific reaction to, 544.
- on barley in Germany, 207; in Japan, 635.
- on cereals, barberry eradication against, 336; occurrence in U.S.A., 336.

- [*Puccinia graminis*] on *Dactylis glomerata* in S. Africa, 6.
- on *Lolium italicum* in S. Africa, 7.
- on oats, breeding against, 642; control, 635; factors affecting, 486, 571; method of estimating losses caused by, 429; occurrence in Australia, 635; in Canada, 429; in Germany, 207; in Japan, 635; in U.S.A., 486; in U.S.S.R., 571; physiologic specialization in, 635; varietal reaction to, 570, 642.
- on rye in Germany, 207.
- on wheat, barberry eradication against, 707; barberry in relation to, 785; breeding against, 348, 707; control, 84, 280, 635, 785; effect of, on yield, 84, 707; factors affecting, 284, 707, 774, 776; losses caused by, 429, 632; method of estimating losses caused by, 429; nature of resistance to, 351, 430, 635; note on, 336, 631; occurrence in Australia, 635; in Canada, 351, 429, 631, 776; in Germany, 207; in India, 557; in Italy, 774; in Japan, 635; in Kenya, 483; in New S. Wales, 84; in Poland, 280; in S. Africa, 6; in U.S.A., 84, 336, 348, 633, 707; in U.S.S.R., 785; in Western Australia, 84; overwintering of, 336; physiologic forms of, 6, 483, 635; varietal reaction to, 348, 429, 483, 632, 633; in relation to other diseases, 562.
- *helianthi* on *Helianthus tuberosus*, 422; in U.S.A., 421.
- on sunflower, cytological study on, 309; occurrence in Rumania, 202; in U.S.S.R., 421; toxins of, 710.
- *hordei* Fekl, *P. fuckelii* proposed as new name for, 209.
- *hordei* Otth on barley, synonymy of, 209.
- *iridis* on iris in U.S.A., 99.
- *kusanoi* on *Arundinaria chino*, *Deutzia scabra*, and *Pleiblastus simoni*, *Aecidium deutziae* aecidial stage of, 808; occurrence in Japan, 808.
- *lolii* on oats, breeding against, 570, 571, 642; buckthorn eradication against, 570; control, 570, 635; dissemination of, 384; effect of, on composition, 492; on physiology of host, 710; factors affecting, 358, 486, 570; forecasting outbreaks of, in U.S.S.R., 784; incubation period of, 783; note on, 211; occurrence in Australia, 635; in Canada, 9; in Germany, 207, 211; in Japan, 635; in U.S.A., 486, 492, 571; in U.S.S.R., 358, 570, 783; physiologic specialization in, 9, 635; toxins of, 710; varietal reaction to, 492, 570, 571, 642.
- on *Rhamnus cathartica*, eradication against, 570; factors affecting, 358; forecasting outbreaks of, in U.S.S.R., 784; occurrence in Germany, 211; in Latvia, 609; in U.S.S.R., 358, 570.
- *malvacearum*, adjustment of, to host physiology, 109.
- on hollyhock in Canada, 776.
- [*Puccinia*] *maydis* on maize in Germany, 207.
- *menthae* on *Mentha villosa-nervata* in England, 763.
- on *Mentha viridis* in Bulgaria, 745.
- on peppermint in U.S.S.R., 527; *Darluca filum* parasitizing, 528.
- *novae zembliae* on *Campanula uniflora* in Greenland, 176.
- *obtegens* on (?) *Cnicus arvensis*, toxins of, 710.
- *obtusata* on privet in Bulgaria, 745.
- *padi* renamed *Leucotelium padi*, 236.
- *pelargonii-zonalis* on *Pelargonium* in New Zealand, 509; in Rhodesia, 705.
- *penniseti* on *Pennisetum typhoides* in Sierra Leone, 778.
- *phlei-pratensis* on *Phleum pratense* in Rumania, 725.
- *porri* on *Allium atroviolaceum* and *A. carinatum* in Bulgaria, 745.
- on leeks in Sweden, 176.
- *prostii* on tulip in India, 371.
- *pruni-persicae* renamed *Leucotelium pruni-persicae*, 236.
- on peach in Japan, 609.
- *pruni-spinosae* on almond and *Anemone coronaria* in Palestine, 683.
- on apricot in Egypt, 590.
- on *Eranthis hiemalis* in Italy, 236.
- on peach in Egypt, 590; in Japan, 609.
- on plum in Egypt, 590; in Tanganyika, 704.
- on *Prunus divaricata* in Palestine, 683.
- *psidii* can infect *Eugenia malaccensis* in Jamaica, 742.
- on *Eugenia jambos* in Jamaica, 742.
- on *Pimenta acris* and pimento in Jamaica, 742.
- *purpurea* on *Andropogon sorghum* var. *obovatus* in Japan, 635.
- on *Sorghum halepense* in Japan, 635; in Palestine, 683.
- *rubigo-vera* synonym of *P. hordei*, 209.
- *rytzii* on *Campanula cochlearifolia* in Germany and Switzerland, 176.
- *secalina* on rye, control, 635; factors affecting, 644; occurrence in Australia, 635; in Germany, 207; in Japan, 635; in Lithuania, 644; in U.S.A., 633; physiologic specialization in, 635; varietal reaction to, 633.
- *simplex* Henn. synonym of *P. hordei*, 209.
- Peck antedates *P. simplex* Henn., 209.
- *smilacearum digraphidis* on *Conval-laria majalis* in Poland, 55.
- *straminis simplex* synonym of *P. hordei*, 209.
- *triticea*, dissemination of, 384.
- on barley and *Hordeum* in U.S.A., 492.
- on *Thalictrum* in U.S.S.R., 349, 784.
- on *Thalictrum minus* var. *elatum* in Japan, 636.

- [*Puccinia triticea*] on wheat, breeding against, 784; control, 349; 350, 635, 669, 776, 784, 785; distribution of, 635; effect of, on yield, 349; factors affecting, 201, 349, 562, 571, 708, 774, 784; nature of resistance to, 784; occurrence in Australia, 635; in Canada, 776; in England, 707; in Germany, 207; in India, 557; in Italy, 83, 350, 774; in Japan, 635; in Portugal, 707; in Rumania, 201; in U.S.A., 633; in U.S.S.R., 348, 350, 562, 669, 708, 784, 785; overwintering of, 349, 785; physiologic forms of, 83, 633, 707; relation of *Thalictrum* to, 784; varietal reaction to, 83, 350, 633, 708, 789.
- Pucciniastrum americanum* on *Rubus strigosus* in Canada, 259.
- *castaneae* on *Castanea crenata* in Japan, 609.
- *goeppertianum* on firs and *Vaccinium vitis-idaea* in Bulgaria, 411.
- *myrtilli* on *Rhododendron* in U.S.A., 510.
- Pueraria thunbergiana*, *Phakopsora pachyrhizi* on, in Japan, 401; synonymy of, 401.
- Pullularia pullulans* on timber in Scandinavia, 271.
- Pulpwood, see Timber.
- Pumilus medullae* on vine, control, 631; in association with court-noué, 554, 630; note on, 630; occurrence (?) in Algeria, 554; in Austria and France, 631; in Italy, 630; in Rumania and U.S.S.R., 631.
- Pumpkin, see Vegetable marrow.
- Pundalaya simplicia* transmitting virus disease of sorghum, 778.
- Punica granatum*, see Pomegranate.
- Pyralesca, use of, against court-noué of vine, 199.
- Pyrausta nubilalis*, *Bacterium pyrenaei* can infect, 292.
- Pyrenochaeta pubescens* on lime tree (*Tilia*) in Norway, 618.
- Pyrenophora teres*, nomenclature of, 467.
- Pyrethrum, see *Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium*.
- Pyrola minor* and *P. secunda*, *Chrysomyxa pyrolae* var. *pyrolata* on, in Norway, 618.
- Pyrus*, *Corticium centrifugum* can infect, 815.
- , *Gymnosporangium globosum* on, in U.S.A., 512.
- *aucuparia*, *Bacillus amylovorus* on, in U.S.A., 443.
- —, *Gymnosporangium juniperi* can infect, 609.
- —, — *juniperinum* on, in Latvia, 609.
- —, — *nipponicum* on, in Japan, 828.
- *baccata*, *Venturia inaequalis* on, physiologic specialization in, 31.
- *bretschneideri*, *Corticium centrifugum* on, in China, 815.
- *calleryana*, *Gloeosporium* can infect, 363.
- *chamaemespilus*, *Valsa* on, 163.
- *communis*, see Pear.
- [*Pyrus*] *malus*, see Apple.
- *purpureum*, *Sclerotinia fructigena* and *S. laxa* on, in England, 703.
- *serotina*, (?) *Botryosphaeria ribis* on, and canker of, in U.S.A., 514.
- —, *Corticium centrifugum* can infect, 815.
- *spectabilis*, *Corticium centrifugum* on, in China, 815.
- Pythiogeton*, differentiation of, from *Diosporangium*, 746.
- Pythiomorpha*, differentiation of, from *Phytophthora*, 746.
- Pythium*, differentiation of, from *Diosporangium*, 746.
- in soils, control, 824.
- on bean in Sierra Leone, 778; in U.S.A., 547.
- on beet, cabbage, carrot, and celery in U.S.A., 547.
- on cereals in Canada, 141.
- on chilli, conifers, crucifers, cucurbits, and eggplant in U.S.A., 547.
- on flax in U.S.A., 652.
- on lettuce in U.S.A., 547.
- on lucerne in U.S.A., 158.
- on mango in the Philippines, 80.
- on parsley, peas, and spinach in U.S.A., 547.
- on strawberry in Canada, 449.
- on tea in Malaya, 632.
- on tobacco, control, 547; factors affecting, 751; note on, 346; occurrence in Canada, 178, 449; in S. Africa, 613; in Sumatra, 346; in U.S.A., 547; in U.S.S.R., 751.
- on tomato in U.S.A., 547.
- on wheat, factors affecting, 639; occurrence in Canada, 432, 639; in Italy, 774; toxin formation by, 432.
- *acanthicum*, effect of bios on growth of, 109.
- *aphanidermatum* can infect Cucurbitaceae, *Datura fastuosa*, eggplant, fig, Leguminosae, and Solanaceae, 339.
- —, distribution and host range of, 685.
- — on bean in Japan, 339.
- — on tobacco in India, 2.
- — on watermelon in India, 587.
- *arrhenomanes* on cereals in Canada, 141.
- — on sorghum in U.S.A., 435.
- — on sugar-cane in U.S.A., 825, 826.
- — on wheat in Canada, 141.
- — var. *canadensis* on wheat in Canada, 432; toxin formation by, 432.
- *complectens* on tea in Malaya, 632.
- *de Baryanum*, distribution and host range of, 685.
- — in soil in U.S.A., 484.
- — on beet, control, 190, 337, 550; factors affecting, 190, 486; occurrence in Belgium, 337, 764; in Germany, 763; in Holland, 190, 550; in U.S.A., 486.
- — on cauliflower in U.S.S.R., 625.
- — on *Cereus* in Italy, 371.
- — on dahlia in Holland, 74.
- — on flax in Canada, 440.
- — on hollyhock in U.S.A., 484.
- — on swedes in Northern Ireland, 769.

- [*Pythium de Baryanum*] on tobacco in Germany, 61; in Rumania, 323.
 — on tomato in U.S.A., 282.
 —, physiologic studies on, 244.
 — *deliense* on tobacco in Sumatra, 244.
 — *diclinum* on rice in Japan, 57; synonym of *P. gracile* var. *b.*, 57.
 — *gracile* on ginger in Fiji, 138.
 — var. *b.* synonym of *P. diclinum*, 57.
 — *graminicolum* can infect barley, maize, oats, and sorghum, 465.
 — on ginger in Ceylon, 137.
 — on *Sorghum sudanense* in Hawaii, 560.
 — on sugar-cane, comparison of, with *P. arrhenomanes*, 825; control, 465; factors affecting, 560; note on, 825; occurrence in Hawaii, 560; in India, 465; in U.S.A., 825; varietal reaction to, 465.
 — on wheat in India, 465.
 — *indigoferae*, physiologic studies on, 244.
 — *intermedium*, effect of bios on, and production of auxins by, 109.
 — *wayamai* on barley in Japan, 57.
 — *mamillatum*, effect of bios on, 109; physiologic studies on, 244; production of auxins by, 109.
 — *splendens*, effect of bios on, 109.
 — *ultimum* in soil, control, 824.
 — on cotton in U.S.A., 149.
 — on tomato in New Zealand, 690.
- Quercus*, see Oak.
- Quince (*Cydonia vulgaris*), *Bacillus amylovorus* on, in U.S.A., 443.
 —, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in S. Africa, 701.
 —, *Fabraea maculata* on, in Rumania, 260; in Spain, 176; synonym of *Diplocarpon soraueri*, 260.
 —, *Hendersonia foliorum* on, in Bulgaria, 745.
 —, *Sclerotinia fructigena* on, in Italy, 233.
 —, *Stigmatea mespili* on, in Uruguay, 427.
- Quinolin, use of, against *Cercospora herpotrichoides* on wheat, 145.
- Quinosol, use of, against *Bacterium tabacum*, *Moniliopsis aderholdi*, and *Pythium de Baryanum* on tobacco, 61; against *Sclerotinia* (?) *minor* on lettuce, 420; against *Thielaviopsis basicola* on tobacco, 61.
- 'Raas' of swedes, see Brown heart of.
- Rabbit, *Aspergillus niger* can infect the, 154.
 —, *Elsinoe ampelina* cannot infect the, 362, 477.
- Radiation, see Solar, Ultra-violet, and X-rays.
- Radish (*Raphanus sativus*), *Aphanomyces raphani* on, in Germany, 420.
 —, *Diosporangium jonesianum* can infect, 746.
 — diseases, control, 484.
 —, *Fusarium* on, in U.S.A., 548.
 —, *Peronospora parasitica* on, in Japan, 334.
- Radium emanations causing variation in living organisms, 38.
- Ragnhildiana manihotis* on cassava, see *Cercospora caribaea* on.
- Ramularia* on strawberry and tobacco in Canada, 449.
 — *destructans* on ginseng in U.S.A., 117.
 — *rapae* synonym of *Cercospora brassicae*, 467.
 — *scabiosa* renamed *Sphaceloma fawcettii scabiosa*, 435.
- Rape (*Brassica napus*), sulphur deficiency in, 111.
- Raphanus sativus*, see Radish.
- Raspberry (*Rubus*), bacteria on, in U.S.A., 304.
 —, (?) *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in U.S.A., 304.
 — chlorosis in U.S.A., 376.
 —, *Didymella applanata* on, in England, 817; in U.S.A., 3.
 —, *Elsinoe veneta* on, in England, 817; in Tasmania, 517.
 —, *Gymnoconia interstitialis* on, in Tasmania, 517; in U.S.A., 237.
 — leaf curl in U.S.A., 376.
 — scorch in England, 817.
 — mosaic, control, 376; nomenclature of, 377; note on, 376; occurrence in England, 817; in Tasmania, 517; in U.S.A., 282, 376, 377; transmission of, by *Amphorophora rubi*, *A. rubicola*, *A. rubiphila*, and *A. sensorata*, 376; types of, 282, 376, 377; varietal reaction to, 282, 376.
 — mottling (physiological) in U.S.A., 376.
 —, *Mycosphaerella rubi* on, in U.S.A., 163.
 —, *Phyllosticta* on, in Tasmania, 517.
 — streak in U.S.A., 163, 376.
 —, *Verticillium dahliae* on, in England, 817.
- Ravenelia mitteri* on *Indigofera leptostachya* in India, 703.
- Reclamation disease of barley, 793; in Austria, 415.
 — of broad bean, buckwheat, and carrot, 793.
 — of clover, 793; in Austria, 415.
 — of crucifers, *Lotus uliginosus*, and lupin, 793.
 — of oats, 793; breeding against, 356; control, 73, 87, 145, 793; copper deficiency in relation to, 145; factors affecting, 355, 793; occurrence in Denmark, 72; in France, 461; in Germany, 87, 355; in Holland, 145, 461; varietal reaction to, 355.
 — of *Ornithopus sativus* and peas, 793.
 — of plants, copper deficiency in relation to, 681, 792; occurrence in Europe, 792; soil structure in relation to, 493.
 — of potato, 793; in Austria, 415.
 — of rye and *Spergula arvensis*, 793.
 — of turnip in Austria, 415.
 — of *Vicia villosa* and wheat, 793.
- Red boll rot of cotton in the Belgian Congo, 719.
 — currant, see Currant.
 — leaf disease of cotton in India, 717.
 — 'root' of tea in Malaya, 78.

- ['Red'] rust' of tobacco, etiology of, 263.
 'Reisig' disease of vine, a form of court-noué, 630; occurrence in Germany, 479, 629.
- Reports (Annual, &c.) from Amani, 203; Australia, 481; Belgium, 775; Bermuda, 559; Bombay, 482; Brazil, 487; British Columbia, 480; British Guiana, 202; Burma, 280; Canada, 631, 776; Ceylon, 136, 747; Colorado, 559; Corunna, 75; Deli, 402; Denmark, 72; Dutch E. Indies, 345; Empire Cotton Growing Corporation Stations, 437; England and Wales, 342, 478; Fiji, 137, 164; Florida, 780; Geisenheim, 479; the Gold Coast, 76; Greece, 556; Hawaii, 559; Holland, 73; India, 135, 748, 777, 798; Indiana, 633; Iowa, 486; Italy, 774; Jamaica, 342; Jersey, 555; Kenya, 482, 558; Landsberg, 479; Lausanne, 135; Maine, 483; Malaya, 78, 632; Malta, 780; Massachusetts, 484; Mauritius, 203; Missouri, 281; Mysore, 77; New Hampshire, 485; New S. Wales, 280; Newton Abbot, 555; New York, 282; Nyasaland, 779; Ohio, 79; Pennsylvania, 138; the Philippines, 79; Poland, 279; Pusa, 557; Queensland, 281, 319; Rhode Island, 705; Rhodesia, 499, 704; Rumania, 201; St. Lucia, 2; Sierra Leone, 343, 778; Spain, 479; Switzerland, 1; Trinidad, 75, 705; Uganda, 426; United Kingdom, 342; U.S.A., 335, 427, 642; Washington, 344; Wisconsin, 2; Zanzibar, 204.
- Resin, use of, as an adhesive, 497, 778, 798.
 — varnishes (synthetic), use of, as timber preservatives, 413.
- Resinate as a fishing-net preservative, 504.
- Resorcinol derivatives, toxicity of, to fungi, 166.
- 'Reversion' of black currants in England, 731.
- Rhabditis*, see Nematodes.
- Rhacodcline pseudotsugae* on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia*, legislation against, in Germany, 608, 832; occurrence in Germany, 608.
- Rhacodiella*, relation of, to *Endoconidium*, 616.
 — *castaneae*, microconidial stage of, 616.
- Rhacodium cellare* renamed *Cladosporium cellare*, 479, 631.
- Rhamnus cathartica*, *Puccinia lolii* on, eradication against, 570; factors affecting, 358; forecasting outbreaks of, in U.S.S.R., 784; occurrence in Germany, 211; in Latvia, 609; in U.S.S.R., 358, 570.
 — *frangula*, *Nectria punicea* on, in Esthonia, 303.
- Rheum*, see Rhubarb.
- Rhinosporidium seeberi* on cattle and horses in India, 803.
 — on man, 139; in Ceylon, 803; in India, 803.
- Rhizina undulata* on conifers in Belgium, 473.
 — on pine in U.S.A., 117.
- Rhizoctonia* can infect *Agrostis* and *Cynodon dactylum*, 445; *Festuca rubra* var. *fallax*, 811; *Panicum didactylum*, 445.
 — control, 735, 824.
 — on *Araucaria cunninghamii* in Queensland, 281.
 — on bean in U.S.A., 547.
 — on beet in U.S.A., 486, 547, 764, 765.
 — on cabbage in U.S.A., 547.
 — on carnation in England, 654.
 — on carrot, celery, and chilli in U.S.A., 547.
 — on citrus in Italy, 575.
 — on coffee in Java, 17, 345; in Sumatra, 17.
 — on conifers in U.S.A., 547.
 — on crucifers and cucurbits in U.S.A., 547.
 — on *Cuminum cyminum* in Bulgaria, 683.
 — on eggplant in U.S.A., 547.
 — on flax in U.S.A., 652.
 — on lettuce in U.S.A., 547.
 — on *Ornithopus sativus* in Germany, 372.
 — on parsley, peas, and spinach in U.S.A., 547.
 — on tobacco, control, 323, 547; factors affecting, 751; occurrence in Canada, 178; in Rumania, 323; S. Africa, 613; in U.S.A., 547; in U.S.S.R., 751.
 — on tomato in U.S.A., 547.
 — on turf in Canada, 811; in Queensland, 445.
 — *alpina*, original description of, 831.
 — *callae* on *Zantedeschia aethiopica* in Italy, 830.
 — —, *R. fraxini*, and *R. lupini*, original descriptions of, 831.
 — *microsclerotia* on rice in Burma, 313; in Ceylon, 115, 313; in India, Japan, and the Philippines, 313; study on, 115; synonymy of, 313.
 — *pini-insignis* and *R. quercus*, original descriptions of, 831.
 — (?) *repens*, effect of extracts of, on germination of orchids, 108.
 — on orchids, forming mycorrhiza, 170.
 — on strawberry and tobacco, forming mycorrhiza in Canada, 449.
 — *solani*, see *Corticium solani*.
 — var. *cedri deodarae* on deodar in Italy, 830.
- Rhizopodium graminis* on *Panicum* and wheat in Canada, 491.
- Rhizopogon luteolus* on pine in Palestine, 683.
- Rhizopus* in soil in Germany, 461.
 — in the upper air in U.S.A., 168.
 — on bread in England, 574.
 — on cabbage in U.S.A., 188.
 — on cherry in Canada, 480.
 — on maize in U.S.A., 793.
 — on man, 368.
 — on peach in India, 587.
 —, subdivision of the genus, 56.
 — *arrhizus* in soil in Egypt, 314.
 — *microsporus* in soil in the Sahara, 257.
 — on the fowl in the Argentine, 19.
 — *necans* on lily in U.S.A., 486.

- [*Rhizopus*] *niger* in soil in Algeria, 823.
 — *nigricans* in soil in Egypt, 314; in the Sahara, 257.
 — on beet in U.S.A., 765.
 — on *Helianthus tuberosus* in U.S.S.R., 421.
 — on pear in England, 555.
 —, toxicity of aniline dyes to, 521.
 — *parasiticus* on man in France, 297.
 — *suinus*, effect of vitamins on, 170; production of auxins by, 110.
Rhizosphaera pini on spruce in Norway, 618.
 Rhizosphere of maize, soybean, sunflower, and wheat, 520.
Rhododendron chlorosis in U.S.A., 229.
 —, *Exobasidium burtii* and *E. vaccinii-uliginosi* on, in U.S.A., 229.
 —, *Mycelium radices myrtilli* a on, forming mycorrhiza, 308.
 —, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on, in U.S.A., 378.
 —, *Pucciniastrum myrtilli* on, in U.S.A., 510.
 —, *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in Germany, 99.
 —, smoke injury to, in Germany, 267.
 — *californicum*, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* can infect, 808.
 — *carolineanum*, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* can infect, 808.
 — —, *cryptogea* on, in U.S.A., 229.
 — *catanbiense*, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* can infect, 808.
 — —, *cryptogea* on, in U.S.A., 229.
 — *caucasicum*, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* can infect, 808.
 — *ferrugineum*, *Gloeosporium rhododendri* on, in Italy, 775.
 — *macrophyllum*, *Chrysomyxa piperiana* on, in U.S.A., 760.
 — *maximum*, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* can infect, 808.
 — —, *cryptogea* on, in U.S.A., 229.
 — *potenticum*, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* on, in U.S.A., 808.
 Rhubarb (*Rheum*), (?) *Bacillus rhaponticum* on, in England, 698.
 —, *Peronospora jaipiana* on, in Poland, 422.
 —, *Phytophthora parasitica* on, in S. Africa, 265; in U.S.A., 281.
Rhytisma acerinum, comparison of, with *Euryachora rhytismoides*, 184.
 — *salicinum* on *Salix candida* in Canada, 259.
Ribes, *Cronartium ribicola* on, control by rodents, 412; eradication against, 330, 336; occurrence in Canada, 259, 330; in N. America, 412; in Norway, 618; in U.S.A., 330, 336; periodicity of, 330; varietal reaction to, 618.
 —, *Nectria cinnabarina* on, in Esthonia, 303.
 — *grossularia*, see Gooseberry.
 —, see also Currants.
 Rice (*Oryza sativa*), *Brachysporium senegalense* on, in Japan, 511.
 —, — *tomato* on, in Japan, 266.
 —, *Cercospora oryzae* on, in Brazil, 60.
 [Rice], *Cladosporium* (?) *miyakei* on, in Ceylon, 137.
 —, *Clasterosporium punctiforme* on, in British Guiana, 740.
 —, *Corticium centrifugum* on, in Japan, 48; immunization against, 389.
 —, — *sasakii* on, factors affecting, 49; occurrence in Japan, 48.
 —, — *solani* on, in Ceylon, 113, 114, 314.
 —, *Curvularia lunata* on, in British Guiana, 740.
 — diseases, proposed Pacific survey of, 681.
 — dwarf in Japan, 48; transmission of, by *Nephotettix apicalis* var. *cincticeps*, 48.
 —, *Entyloma oryzae* on, in the Argentine, 255.
 —, *Fusarium* on, in the Philippines, 80.
 —, *Gibberella fujikuroi* on, in India, 2; in Japan, 173.
 —, — *moniliformis* on, in British Guiana, 740; in India, 777.
 —, *Helminthosporium sigmoideum* var. *irregulare* on, in Ceylon, 114; in Japan, the Philippines, and U.S.A., 47; synonymy of, 47.
 —, *Leptosphaeria salvinii* on, *Helminthosporium sigmoideum* conidial stage of, 313; immunization against, 389; note on, 313; occurrence in British Guiana, 740; in Burma, Ceylon, India, and U.S.A., 313; varietal reaction to, 740.
 —, *Nigrospora oryzae* on, in Sierra Leone, 779.
 —, — *sphaerica* on, in Malaya, 632.
 —, *Ophiobolus miyabeanus* on, in Malaya, 632.
 —, *Piricularia oryzae* on, factors affecting, 312; occurrence in British Guiana, 740; in Japan, 255; in Sierra Leone, 779; physiologic forms of, 255, 740; varietal reaction to, 740, 779.
 —, *Pseudomonas itoana* on, in Japan, 823.
 —, *Pythium diclinum* on, in Japan, 57; synonym of *P. gracile* var. *b*, 57.
 —, *Rhizoctonia microsclerotia* on, in Burma, 313; in Ceylon, 115, 313; in India, Japan, and the Philippines, 313; referred to *Corticium solani* B, 115, 314; synonymy of, 313.
 —, root rot of, nitrogen deficiency in relation to, in Java, 312.
 —, *Sclerotium* and *S. Sakurai*'s 2 and 3 on, 49.
 —, — *japonicum* on, in Japan, 49.
 —, — *oryzae* on, see *Leptosphaeria salvinii*.
 —, — — A strain on, see *Helminthosporium sigmoideum irregulare* on.
 —, — *oryzae-sativae* on, antagonism of *Aspergillus niger*, *A. parasiticus*, and *A. tamarii* to, 48; factors affecting, 49; occurrence in Japan, 313.
 —, — *rolfsii* on, immunization against, not established, 389.
 —, *Tilletia horrida* on, legislation against, in U.S.S.R., 400; notes on, 80, 740; occurrence in the Philippines, 80.
Richardsonia scabra, *Phytophthora parasitica* can infect, 378.

- Ricinus communis*, *Bacterium solanacearum* on, host reaction to, 539.
- , — *tumefaciens* on, growth-stimulating extract of, 706; immunization against, 5.
- , — *Cercosporina ricinella* on, in Palestine, 683; in Sierra Leone, 779.
- , — *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in India, 648.
- , — *Melampsorella ricini* on, in Palestine, 683.
- , — *Phytophthora cinnamomi* can infect, 378.
- , — *palmivora* can infect, 410.
- , — *parasitica* can infect, 378.
- Ring blotch of citrus in Brazil, 13.
- mosaic of potato in Germany, 44, 247, 390; particle size of, 168. (See also Potato virus X.)
- of tobacco in Java, immunization against, 533.
- spot of peony (?) in England, 99.
- of potato, a type of ring mosaic (q.v.), 390.
- of tobacco, immunization against, 533, 751, 831; occurrence in Java, 533; in Rumania, 531; in Sumatra, 403; in U.S.A., 831; in U.S.S.R., 754; particle size of virus of, 168; serological study on, 242; synonymy of, 459; transmission of, by leaf rubbing, 831; to bean, 831; to cowpea, 752, 831; to *Nicotiana glutinosa*, *N. langsdorffii*, *N. sylvestris*, and tomato, 831; types of, 831; virus of, affecting cowpea, 752.
- streak of tomato, see under Streak.
- Robinia pseud-acacia*, *Fusicoccum cedrelae* can infect, 182.
- , — *Phyllosticta advena* on, in Spain, 175.
- , — *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in Italy, 474.
- Rodents controlling *Cronartium ribicola* on pine, 412.
- Root rot of cotton in India, 148.
- of rice, nitrogen deficiency in relation to, in Java, 312.
- of strawberry in Canada, 449; in France, 817.
- of tobacco in Canada, 178, 449.
- Rope, preservation of, 505.
- Rosaceae, *Bacillus amylovorus* on, legislation against, in Australia, 832.
- , *Gymnosporangium clavipes* on, in N. America, 159.
- Rose (*Rosa*), apple woolly knot can infect, 561.
- , — *Cercospora hyalina* on, in Brazil, 59.
- , — *rosaeola* on, in Brazil, 60.
- , — *Coniothyrium rosarum* on, see *Leptosphaeria coniothyrium* on.
- , — *vernsdorffiae* on, in Italy, 22.
- , — *Cryptosporrella umbrina* on, in U.S.A., 155; *Diaporthe umbrina* renamed, 155.
- , — *Diaporthe eres* on, in U.S.A., 155.
- , — *umbrina* on, see *Cryptosporrella umbrina* on.
- , — *Diplocarpon rosae* on, control, 583, 653, 722, 723, 781; occurrence in Bermuda, 559; in the Dominican Republic, 582; in England, 653; in Malta, 780; in Rumania, 202; in U.S.A., 722, 723, 781.
- [Rose], *Leptosphaeria coniothyrium* on, '*Coniothyrium fuckelii*' = *C. rosarum*, the imperfect stage of, 468; control, 22, 654; note on, 653; occurrence in Great Britain, 468, 653; in Italy, 22; in U.S.A., 722.
- , — *Pestalozzia discosioides* on, in the Dominican Republic, 583.
- , — *Phragmidium* on, in England, 653, 667.
- , — *disciflorum* on, in Palestine, 683.
- , — *mucronatum* on, control, 22; *Mycodiplosis coniothaga* and *M. reaumuri* feeding on, 801; occurrence in Austria, 506; in Germany, 22; study on, 507; varietal reaction to, 22.
- , — *Pseudomonas syringae* on, in U.S.A., 23.
- , — *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in Rumania, 202.
- , — *Sphaerotheca pannosa* on, control, 298, 667, 723; occurrence in England, 667; in Germany, 298; in Palestine, 683; in Rumania, 202; in U.S.A., 722, 723; varietal reaction to, 202.
- , — *Verticillium dahliae* on, in Belgium, 387.
- (?) *Rosellinia* on cassava in Brazil, 278.
- (?) — on sugar-cane in Madagascar, 607.
- (?) — on *Tsuga canadensis* and *T. caroliniana* in U.S.A., 331.
- *arcuata* on tea, 610; in Java, 686.
- on *Tephrosia vogelii* in Ceylon, 747.
- (?) *bunodes* on arrowroot, legislation against, and occurrence in St. Vincent, 128.
- on tea in Java, 686; (?) in Malaya, 632.
- *necatrix* on apple in U.S.A., 518.
- (?) — on coffee in French Equatorial Africa, 283.
- on *Cyclamen neapolitanum* in England and Wales, 478.
- on olive in Italy, 774.
- on vine in Italy, 774; in Rumania, 202.
- on *Viola odorata* in England and Wales, 478.
- *pepo* on citrus in Sicily, 213.
- Rosette of fruit trees, legislation against, in Australia, 832.
- of groundnut in Tanganyika, 277; in Uganda, 426; transmission of, by *Aphis laburni*, 277.
- of lily in England, 444.
- of peach, distinct from yellows and little peach, 516; legislation against, in Chile, 688; occurrence in U.S.A., 516.
- of pecan in U.S.A., 543; zinc deficiency in relation to, 543.
- Rotifers, *Zoophagus tentaculum* preying on, in U.S.A., 720.
- Rotterdam B disease of tobacco in relation to streak, 536; occurrence in Sumatra, 403, 686.
- Rubber (*Hevea brasiliensis*), apple woolly knot can infect, 561.
- , brown bast of, in Java, 345.

- [Rubber], *Ceratostomella fimbriata* on, in Java, 345; in Malaya, 734.
 — diseases in the Philippines, 560.
 —, *Dothidella ulei* on, in Costa Rica, 314.
 —, *Fomes lignosus* on, in Ceylon, 136; in the Ivory Coast, 16.
 —, — *noxius* on, in Java, 345.
 —, *Ganoderma pseudoferreum* on, in Sumatra, 345.
 —, *Oidium heveae* on, control, 49, 50, 115, 345; factors affecting, 49, 115, 345; in relation to *Phytophthora palmivora*, 50; occurrence in Ceylon, 49, 50; in Java, 345; in Malaya, 115; in Sumatra, 345.
 —, *Phytophthora palmivora* on, in Ceylon, 50; in Java, 345.
 —, *Ustilina zonata* on, in Ceylon, 136.
Rubromadurella langeroni on man in Uruguay, 296.
Rubus, see Blackberry, Dewberry, Raspberry, Youngberry.
 — *idaeus*, see Raspberry.
 — *lambertianus* subsp. *xanthoneurus*, *Hamaspora hashikoi* on, in Japan, 57.
 — *loganobaccus*, see Loganberry.
 — *occidentalis*, see Raspberry.
 — *pectinellus* var. *triloba*, *Hamaspora benguetensis* on, in Japan, 57.
 — *strigosus*, *Pucciniastrum americanum* on, in Canada, 259.
Rumex acetosella, *Bacterium tumefaciens* on, in Sweden, 133.
 'Russet' of plum in U.S.A., 375.
 Russetting of apple in Canada, 303.
 'Rust' of cotton in U.S.A., 149.
 Rusts common to Japan and Switzerland, 827.
 —, heterothallism in, 399.
 —, host-parasite relations in the, 109.
 —, losses caused by, in Germany, 207.
 —, method of determining physiologic forms in the, 242.
 — of Japan, 609, 827, 828; of the Philippines, 827; of Switzerland, 530.
 Rusty spot of potato in Dutch E. Indies, 253; renamed 'medullary necrosis', 253.
 'Ryaboukha' of tobacco in U.S.S.R., 749.
 Rye (*Secale cereale*), *Bacterium translucens secalis* on, in New S. Wales, 280.
 —, *Calonectria graminicola* on, control, 6, 434; effect of, on yield, 643; factors affecting, 643; occurrence in Germany, 6; in Jugo-Slavia, 434; in Switzerland, 643; varietal reaction to, 643.
 —, *Cercospora herpotrichoides* on, in Germany, 783.
 —, *Cylindrocarpon olidum* on, in Switzerland, 643.
 —, *Fusarium* on, in Jugo-Slavia, 434.
 —, — *avenaceum* on, in Canada, 428; in Switzerland, 643.
 —, — *equiseti* on, in Switzerland, 643.
 —, — *merismoides*, *F. orthoceras* var. *longius*, *F. solani*, and *F. solani* var. *martii* on, in Switzerland, 643.
 —, grey speck of, in Denmark, 73, 87.
 —, *Puccinia glumarum* on, in Germany, 207.
 —, — *graminis* on, in Germany, 207.
 [Rye, *Puccinia*] *secalina* on, control, 635; factors affecting, 644; occurrence in Australia, 635; in Germany, 207; in Japan, 635; in Lithuania, 644; in U.S.A., 633; physiologic specialization in, 635; varietal reaction to, 633.
 —, reclamation disease of, 793.
 —, *Sclerotinia graminearum* on, in U.S.S.R., 566.
 —, *Septoria secalis* on, in Bulgaria, 745.
 —, *Urocystis occulta* on, in Lithuania, 644; in Poland, 285.
 Saatbeize P. 237; composition of, and use of, against wheat bunt, 286.
Saccharomyces, on man in Hungary, 651.
 — *cerevisiae*, effect of vitamins on, 170.
 — *tumefaciens*, referred to *Cryptococcus hominis*, 153.
Saccharomycetes, genera included in and excluded from, 367.
Saccharum officinarum, see Sugar-cane.
 — *spontaneum* var. *aegypticum*, *Septoriella philippinensis* on, in Sierra Leone, 779.
Saintpaulia ionantha, *Phytophthora* (?) *cactorum* on, in Greece, 557.
Salix, apple woolly knot can infect, 561.
 —, *Bacterium tumefaciens* can infect, 138.
 —, *Colletotrichum socium* parasitizing *Melampsora* on, in Latvia, 399.
 —, *Darluka filum* parasitizing *Melampsora* on, in Holland, 74.
 —, *Fusarium* on, in Holland, 74.
 —, *Melampsora* on, *Colletotrichum socium* parasitizing, 399; *Darluka filum* parasitizing, 74; occurrence in Holland, 74; in Latvia, 399.
 —, *Septoria* and *S. mexicana* on, in Mexico, 53.
 — *candida*, *Rhytisma salicinum* on, in Canada, 259.
 — (?) *caprea* and *S. cinerea*, *Physalospora miyabeana* on, in Holland, 74.
 — *nigricans*, *Melampsora larici-epitea* on, in Spain, 175.
 — *repens*, *Mycelium radialis salicis* on, in Switzerland, 169.
Salpichroa rhomboidea, *Phytophthora infestans* on, reaction to, 312.
Salpiglossis, tomato spotted wilt affecting, in England, 444.
 Salsify (*Tragopogon porrifolius*), (?) yellows of, in Canada, 776.
 Salt, see Sodium chloride.
 Saltation in *Macrophomina phaseoli*, 148; in *Ophiobolus graminis*, 491; in *Sclerotinia minor*, 24; in tobacco virus 1, 321, 533; in *Ustilago kollerii*, 493; in *Venturia inaequalis*, 30; in viruses, 671.
 —, see also Variation.
 Salvorsan, action of, on wheat bunt, 144.
 Salvocer, use of, against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 569.
 Sanagran, use of, against *Alternaria radicina* on carrot, 769; against bacterial disease of cineraria, 73.
 Sanoseed, composition of, 286.

- [Sanoseed], use of, against *Corticium solani* on potato, 602; against *Tilletia foetens* on wheat, 286.
- Supera tridentata* in relation to *Cera-tostomella ulmi* on elm, 327.
- Saponin, use of, as a spreader, 442.
- Saprolegnia* in eggs of *Hypomesus olidus* in Japan, 801.
- , use of ultra-violet rays for obtaining bacteria-free cultures of, 737.
- Sarcina lutea*, action of X-rays on, 4.
- Sarcoxyylon aurantiacum* on timber in Kenya, 558.
- Scab of mango, *Helopeltis bergrothi* causing, in Nyasaland, 36.
- Scald of apple, control, 485, 812; occurrence in Australia, 482; in New S. Wales, 812; in Tasmania, 300; in U.S.A., 485.
- of grapefruit in U.S.A., 498.
- Scale insects, *Aschersonia turbinata* on, in Brazil, 216.
- Scedosporium apiospermum* on man, literature on, 20.
- Schizanthus*, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* can infect, 655.
- , tomato spotted wilt affecting, in New S. Wales, 280.
- *pinnatus*, *Synchytrium endobioticum* can infect, 524.
- *retusus*, bacterium on, inducing leafy galls, 724.
- Schizonella colemani* synonym of *Mycosyrinx arabica*, 830.
- Schizophyllum commune* on *Pterocarpus indicus* in Malaya, 411.
- Schizosphaeromyces coprocola*, *S. glutinosus*, and *S. metachromaticus*, morphology of, 94.
- Schoenus ferrugineus*, *Mycelium radicans schoeni* on, in Switzerland, 169.
- Scilla*, *Sclerotium rolsii* can infect, 807.
- Scirpophaga* transmitting *Bacillus pyocyaneus saccharum* on sugar-cane, 463.
- Sclerophoma eustomonis* on *Eustoma russellianum* in U.S.A., 658.
- Sclerospora graminicola* on *Setaria italica* and *S. viridis* in U.S.A., 646.
- *indica*, identical with *S. philippinensis*, 794.
- *philippinensis* on maize in India, 794.
- *sacchari* on sugar-cane in Queensland, 320.
- Sclerotinia*, lytic action of *Achromobacter* and *Pseudomonas* on, 81.
- on carnation in England, 654.
- on fruit trees, legislation against, in England, 335.
- on lucerne, *Melilotus alba*, and *M. officinalis* in Canada, 445.
- on tobacco, control, 751.
- *cinerea*, see *S. laxa*.
- *fructicola*, absorption of copper from Bordeaux mixture by, 595.
- , action of spores of, on Bordeaux mixture, 733.
- , cultural study on, 677.
- , cytological study of, 161.
- , effect of phosphorescent light on, 310.
- on apricot and cherry in U.S.A., 592.
- [*Sclerotinia fructicola*] on fruit trees in Queensland, 103; in U.S.A., 3.
- on peach in Canada, 162; in U.S.A., 235, 304, 592.
- on plum in U.S.A., 592.
- on stone fruits in Canada, 661; in U.S.A., 592.
- , systematic position of, 531.
- , toxicity of organic compounds to, 166.
- *fructigena* on apple, legislation against, in England, 272; occurrence in Italy, 233; in U.S.S.R., 334; study on, 233.
- on peach in Italy, 233.
- on pear, legislation against, in England, 272; occurrence in Italy, 233; in U.S.S.R., 334.
- on *Pyrus purpureum* in England, 703.
- on quince in Italy, 233.
- , systematic position of, 531.
- *gladioli*, nomenclature of, 467.
- *graminearum* on rye and wheat in U.S.S.R., 566.
- *laxa* on almond in Greece, 591.
- on apple, legislation against, in England, 272; occurrence in Italy, 233.
- on apricot in Italy, 233.
- on cherry in Canada, 480.
- on pear, legislation against, in England, 272.
- on *Pyrus purpureum* in England, 703.
- , systematic position of, 531.
- *f. mali* on apple in Denmark, 159.
- *mespili* on medlar in England, 703.
- (?) *minor* on lettuce in Germany, 420.
- on *Primula malacoides* in Victoria, 24; saltation in, 24.
- *padi*, conidial stage of, renamed *Monilinia padi*, 531.
- *pseudotuberosa* on chestnut in France and Italy, 616; *Rhacodiella castaneae* microconidial stage of, 616.
- *sclerotiorum*, antagonism of *Trichoderma lignorum* to, 395.
- can infect bean, celery, lettuce, potato, sunflower, and tomato, 167.
- in soil, control, 824.
- on apricot in S. Africa, 235.
- on beans in U.S.A., 477.
- on beet in Holland, 191.
- on carrot in Bermuda, 559; in U.S.A., 477.
- on celery, control, 768; factors affecting, 559, 768; occurrence in Bermuda, 559; in U.S.A., 477, 768.
- on *Chrysanthemum maximum* in U.S.A., 477.
- on citrus in Italy, 213.
- on *Oniscus arvensis* in U.S.A., 167.
- on *Conium maculatum* in England, 742.
- on dahlia in Czecho-Slovakia, 370.
- on *Gerbera* in Bermuda, 559.
- on *Helianthus tuberosus* in U.S.S.R., 421.
- on hemp in Italy, 97.
- on *Heracleum sphondylium* in England, 742.
- on hops in England, 425, 605, 742.

- [*Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*] on lettuce in U.S.A., 477.
- on maize in India, 1.
- on *Melilotus alba* and *M. officinalis* in U.S.A., 477.
- on nettles in England, 742.
- on peas in U.S.A., 477.
- on peony in U.S.A., 99.
- on pelargonium in Italy, 98.
- on potato, factors affecting, 556, 781; occurrence in Holland, 246; in Jersey, 556; in U.S.A., 477, 781.
- on rose in Rumania, 202.
- on squash in U.S.A., 477.
- on tomato in Bermuda, 537; in Jersey, 556, 690.
- on vegetable marrow and *Zinnia elegans* in U.S.A., 477.
- *trifoliorum* can infect *Stellaria media*, 299.
- , host range of, in Sweden, 299.
- on *Capsella bursa-pastoris* and carrot in Sweden, 299.
- on clover in Hungary, 725; in Sweden, 299.
- on *Plantago lanceolata*, *Senecio vulgaris*, *Sonchus asper*, *S. oleraceus*, swede, and *Taraxacum* in Sweden, 299.
- on turf in New Zealand, 102.
- on vetch in England and Wales, 478.
- Sclerotium* and *S. Sakurai's* No. 2 on rice, H-ion concentration in relation to, 49.
- , Sakurai's No. 3, factors affecting, 49; identical with *Helminthosporium sigmoideum* var. *irregulare*, 47.
- cacticola on *Opuntia* in Holland, 371.
- centrifugum, see *Corticium centrifugum*.
- *delphinii* on iris in U.S.A., 99.
- *japonicum*, H-ion concentration in relation to, 49.
- *microsphaeroides* Nakata, synonym of *Helminthosporium sigmoideum* var. *irregulare*, 314.
- *omnivorum* on groundnut in Bulgaria, 746.
- *oryzae*, non-chromogenic strain of, mistaken for *Corticium solani* strain B, 314; referred to *Rhizoctonia microsclerotia*, 313.
- strain A, referred to *Helminthosporium sigmoideum* var. *irregulare* (q.v.), 314.
- , see also *Leptosphaeria salvinii*.
- *sativae*, cellulose decomposition by, 521.
- on rice, antagonism of *Aspergillus niger*, *A. parasiticus*, and *A. tamarii* to, 48; factors affecting, 49; occurrence in Japan, 313.
- *rolfsii* can infect crocus, hyacinth, and *Scilla*, 807.
- , *Corticium* stage of, 401.
- , heterothallism in, 402.
- , legislation against, in U.S.S.R., 400; (proposed), 422.
- on bean in the Philippines, 325.
- on beet, control, 71, 193, 194, 518; occurrence in U.S.A., 70, 193, 194, 518; varietal reaction to, 71.
- [*Sclerotium rolfsii*] on begonia and cineraria in Germany, 99.
- on *Ficus* in Germany, 99.
- on groundnut in the Philippines, 325; in U.S.A., 278.
- on hydrangea in Germany, 99.
- on orchid in Germany, 99.
- on pineapple in the Philippines, 325.
- on *Polypodium*, *Platyseria*, and *Rhododendron* in Germany, 99.
- on rice, immunization against, not established, 389.
- on strawberry in U.S.A., 164.
- on sugar-cane, in India, 558; in W. Indies, 465.
- on tomato in the Philippines, 325.
- on tulip in Japan, 806; *S. tuliparum* (?) identical with, 807.
- on *Victoria regia* in Germany, 99.
- , variation in, 402.
- *sphaeroides* Nakata (non Massa), referred to *Rhizoctonia microsclerotia*, 313.
- *tuliparum* (?) identical with *S. rolfsii*, 806.
- on hyacinth and narcissus in Switzerland, 135.
- on tulip in Canada, 632; in Switzerland, 135.
- Scoleconectria scolecospora* on pine in U.S.A., 408.
- Scolecotrichum musae* on banana in Fiji, 165; in Queensland, 281; in Trinidad, 705.
- Scolopendrium officinarum*, *Gloeosporium nicolai* on, in France, 809.
- Scolytus* transmitting *Ceratostomella ulmi* on elm, 130.
- *multistriatus* transmitting *Ceratostomella ulmi* on elm, 126, 129, 326, 327, 328, 407, 691.
- *scolytus*, transmitting *Ceratostomella ulmi* on elm, 126, 328, 407.
- Scopularia* conidial stage of *Grosmannia*, 827.
- , *Leptographium* synonym of, 827.
- *lundbergii*, *Leptographium lundbergii* synonym of, 827.
- *microspora*, *Leptographium microsporum* synonym of, 827.
- *penicillata* imperfect stage of *Grosmannia penicillata*, 827.
- *phycomyces*, *Leptographium phycomyces* synonym of, 827.
- *pini* imperfect stage of *Grosmannia pini*, 827.
- *rumboldii* imperfect stage of *Grosmannia ips*, 827.
- *serpens* conidial stage of *Grosmannia serpens*, 827.
- Scopulariopsis* on man, literature on, 20.
- *brevicaulis* on man, literature on, 20; occurrence in Italy, 297; in U.S.A., 581.
- *minus* on man, literature on, 20.
- Scorch of tea in Nyasaland, 779.
- Scorias philippinensis* in New S. Wales and the Philippines, 530.
- Sea spray injury to potatoes in Malta, 780.

- Secale cereale*, see Rye.
- Seed disinfectant dusts, lubricants for, 551.
- disinfectants, composition of, 667.
 - , official list of, German, 6, 83.
 - disinfection, apparatus for, 428, 488.
 - in Canada, 430; in Russia, 428; in Switzerland, 1; in U.S.A., 346, 428.
 - technique, general account of, 381.
 - examination in U.S.S.R., 671.
- Semesan, use of, against beet, maize, onion, and pea diseases, 484; against *Omphalia* on date palm in U.S.A., 15; as a seed disinfectant, 484.
- bel, new improved, use of, against *Actinomyces scabies* on potato, 486; against *Corticium solani* on potato, 486, 602.
- Sempervivum tectorum*, *Endophyllum sempervivi* on, in U.S.A., 510.
- Senecio cruentus*, see Cineraria.
- *vulgaris*, *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* on, in Sweden, 299.
- Sensibamin, see Ergot alkaloids.
- Septobasidium* on trees in U.S.A., 59.
- (?) *albidum* on insects attacking citrus in Brazil, 216.
 - *castaneum* on trees in U.S.A., 59.
 - *curtisii* on ash and *Nyssa sylvatica* in U.S.A., 59.
 - *pseudopedicellatum* on ash, *Carpinus caroliniana*, *Nyssa sylvatica*, and other trees in U.S.A., 59.
 - *sinuosum* on trees in U.S.A., 59.
- Septogloeum parasiticum* on elm in U.S.A., 759.
- Septoria* on *Salix* in Mexico, 53.
- *antirrhini* on *Antirrhinum majus* in Palestine, 683.
 - *apii* on celery, control, 275, 552; occurrence in Germany, 275; in Palestine, 683; in U.S.A., 552; varietal reaction to, 275.
 - *apii-graveolentis* on celery in Canada, 553; in U.S.A., 552.
 - *apocyni* on *Apocynum venetum* in U.S.S.R., 806; renamed *S. littorea* f. *apocyni*, 806.
 - *aurantiorum*, *Mycosphaerella aurantiorum* perithecial stage of, 88.
 - *bloxami* synonym of *Alternaria brassicae*, 467.
 - *cacticola* on *Cereus*, 372.
 - *cannabis* on hemp in Italy, 97; in Japan, 805.
 - *citri* on lemon in Italy, 774.
 - *citricola* on orange in Italy, 88.
 - *graminum* on wheat in Italy, 774; in Palestine, 683.
 - *lavandulae* on lavender in France, 257.
 - *linicola* on flax in the Argentine, 441; *Phlyctaena linicola* renamed, 441.
 - *littorea* on *Apocynum venetum* in U.S.S.R., 806.
 - *lycoctoni* var. *macrospora* on *Aconitum napellus* in France, 116.
 - *lycopersici* on tomato, control, 538, 706; morphological study on, 65; occurrence in Bermuda, 537; in Jersey, 690; in Lithuania, 62; in Queensland, 406; in Rhodesia, 704; in U.S.A., 65, 79, 706; in U.S.S.R., 538; varietal reaction to, 79.
- [*Septoria*] *mexicana* on *Salix* in Mexico, 53.
- *mori* and *S. moricola*, synonyms of *Cercospora maculans*, 67.
 - *oleandrina* on oleander in Italy, 775.
 - *paconiae* on peony in U.S.A., 99.
 - *phlogis* on phlox in Germany, 25.
 - *pistaciae* (?) synonym of *S. pistacina*, 556.
 - on pistachio nut in Greece, 556.
 - *secalis* on rye in Bulgaria, 745.
 - *tomates* on tomato in Brazil and Rumania, 260.
 - *tritici* on wheat, factors affecting, 201; occurrence in Belgium, 775; in Kenya, 558; in Rumania, 201; varietal reaction to, 201.
 - *violae* var. *rostrata* on violet in U.S.A., 283.
 - *wodzickiana* on *Anemone nemorosa* in Poland, 55.
- Septoriella philippinensis* on *Saccharum spontaneum* var. *aegypticum* in Sierra Leone, 779.
- Sequoia gigantea* and *S. sempervirens*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* can infect, 138.
- Sereh disease of sugar-cane, degeneration theory of, 317.
- Serological classification of viruses, 671.
- studies on *Bacterium malvacearum*, 577; on *Cryptococcus*, 153; on cucumber mosaic virus 1, 242; on *Fusarium buharicum*, 577; on plant viruses, 118, 387, 755; on tobacco mosaic+potato mosaic viruses on tobacco, 610; on tobacco ring spot, 242; on tobacco virus 1, 242; on tobacco virus 6, 242; on tomato aucuba mosaic virus, 242; on *Verticillium dahliae*, 577.
- Sesame (*Sesamum orientale*), *Cercospora* on, in India, 78.
- , green flowering disease (leaf curl or phyllody) of, in India, 396.
 - , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in Greece, 577; in India, 648.
 - , stenosis of, in India, 648.
- Setaria glauca*, *Aplanobacter stewarti* and *Bacterium vasculorum* can infect, 211.
- *italica*, *Colletotrichum graminicola* can infect, 795.
 - , *Sclerospora graminicola* on, in U.S.A., 646.
 - , *Uromyces setariae-italicae* on, in Japan, 635.
 - var. *germanica*, *Ustilago tanakae* on, in Japan, 829.
 - var. *stramineofructa*, *Aplanobacter stewarti* and *Bacterium vasculorum* can infect, 211.
 - *viridis*, *Sclerospora graminicola* on, in U.S.A., 646.
- Severe disease of *Physalis peruviana* in S. Africa, 124; relation of, to tomato bunchy top, 124.
- Shaddock, see Grapefruit.
- 'Shalco' fibre rope preservative, 505.
- Shell wood and canvas preservative, 505.

- Shirlan, use of, against *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on tobacco, 687.
- AB injury, 667.
 - AG, use of, against *Cladosporium fulvum* on tomato, 74; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple and *V. pirina* on pear, 73.
 - HB, interaction of, with petroleum emulsion causing injury, 667.
 - XP, use of, against *Peronospora tabacina* on tobacco, 756.
- Sida*, leaf curl of, in Rhodesia, 704; transmission of, to cotton, 704.
- , (?) tobacco leaf curl of, in Nyasaland, Rhodesia, and Tanganyika, 118.
- Sideroxylon australe*, *Chaetothyrium depressum* and *C. roseosporum* on, in New S. Wales, 530.
- 'Sigatoka' disease of banana in Fiji, identical with Panama disease, 165.
- Silkworm (*Bombyx mori*), infection of, by bacteria, 292.
- Silver fluoride, use of, against chestnut moulds, 408.
- nitrate, use of, against *Bacterium tabacum* on tobacco, 61; against *Phytophthora parasitica nicotianae* on tobacco, 777.
- Sisal fibre, preservation of, 504.
- Small hop disease of hops in England, 462.
- Smilax aspera*, *Cercospora smilacina* f. *asperae* on, in Palestine, 683.
- Smoke injury to trees in Germany, 267.
- Smuts, see Ustilaginales.
- Snowdrop (*Galanthus nivalis*), *Botrytis galanthina* on, in England, 442.
- Soap, soft, use of, against *Botrytis cinerea* on Cactaceae, 371; as a spreader, 136, 281.
- , see also Fish-oil soap.
- Sodium arsenate, a constituent of osmolit U Arsen, 546.
- , use of, as timber preservative, 414, 622; for eradication of *Rhamnus cathartica*, 570.
 - arsenite, use of, against *Bacterium solanacearum* on banana, 76.
 - bicarbonate, use of, against *Penicillium digitatum* on orange, 364.
 - bisulphite, use of, against *Botrytis*, 735.
 - borate, effect of, on resistance of wheat to *Puccinia glumarum* and *P. triticea*, 350.
 - , use of, against dry and heart rot of beet, 273.
 - carbonate, use of, against *Botrytis cinerea* on apple, 733; against *Colletotrichum montemartini* on *Arum italicum*, 658; against *Coniothyrium diploidiella* on vine, 200; against *Penicillium digitatum* on orange, 364.
 - chloride injury to potato, 254, 780.
 - , use of, as a timber preservative, 186; for eradication of *Rhamnus cathartica*, 570.
 - chlor-orthophenylphenate, toxicity of, to *Ceratostomella* and *Fomes annosus*, 69.
 - , use of, against citrus decay, 781.
- [Sodium] dichromate, use of, as a timber preservative, 186, 414.
- dinitrophenate, use of, as a timber preservative, 132.
 - fluoride, a constituent of osmolit U and osmolit U Arsen, 546.
 - , use of, as a timber preservative, 132, 186, 413, 622.
 - hydroxide, use of, against *Penicillium digitatum* on orange, 364.
 - hypochlorite, use of, against moulds in food, 455; for maize seed disinfection, 794.
 - oleyl sulphate, use of, with Bordeaux mixture, 781.
 - silicate, use of, against *Botrytis cinerea* on apple, 733.
 - sulphonate a constituent of Preparation 66, 664.
 - tetrachlorphenate, use of, against citrus decay, 781.
 - and trichlorophenol, toxicity of, to *Ceratostomella* and *Fomes annosus*, 69.
- Soft scald of apple in Tasmania, 300; in U.S.A., 811.
- Soggy breakdown of apple, see Low temperature breakdown of.
- Soil acidity disease of oats in Holland, 461.
- disinfection against *Bacterium tabacum* on tobacco, 61, 687; against *Coniothyrium diploidiella* on vine, 200; against *Fusarium* on China aster, 135; against *Moniliopsis aderholdi* on tobacco, 61; against *Pythium de Baryanum* on dahlia, 74; on tobacco, 61; against *Synchytrium endobioticum* on potato, 112; against *Thielaviopsis basicola* on tobacco, 61.
 - fungi, antagonism of, to pathogenic bacteria and fungi, 395.
 - , decomposition of organic matter by, 174; occurrence in Egypt, 314; Russian methods for the examination of, 115, 527.
 - humus, treatise on, 526.
 - microbiology, manual of, 51.
 - sterilization by electricity in U.S.A., 255, 314, 824.
 - by heat against *Thielaviopsis basicola* on tobacco, 751.
 - by steam against *Bacterium tabacum* on tobacco, 61; against *Corticium solani*, 690; against *Fusarium* on China aster, 135; against *Pythium ultimum*, 690; against *Sclerotinia* (?) minor on lettuce, 420; against stem rot of carnation, 226; against strawberry 'crimp' in England, 732; against *Verticillium cinerescens* on carnation, 226; effect of, on seedling growth, 460.
- Soja, see Soy-bean.
- Solanaceae, *Phytophthora infestans* on, reaction to, 311.
- , *Pythium aphanidermatum* can infect, 339.
- Solanum*, *Cercospora nicotianae* can infect, 613.
- , *Synchytrium endobioticum* on, specific reaction to, 602.
 - aculeastrum, tomato bunchy top can infect, 124.

- [*Solanum*] *aethiopicum*, *Bacterium xanthochlorum* can infect, 680.
- *capsicastrum*, tomato spotted wilt affecting, in England, 444.
- *demissum*, *Phytophthora infestans* on, reaction to, 600.
- *diplosinuatum*, tomato bunchy top can infect, 124.
- *dulcamara*, mycorrhiza of, effect of organic composts on, 738.
- —, *Synchytrium endobioticum* can infect, 524, 601.
- *humboldtii*, *Phytophthora infestans* can infect, 406.
- *humile*, *Bacterium xanthochlorum* can infect, 680.
- (?) *laeve*, little leaf of, in Ceylon, 136.
- *melongena*, see Eggplant.
- *miniatum* and its vars. *rubricaulis* and *viridicaule*, *Synchytrium endobioticum* can infect, 524.
- *nigrum*, *Bacterium tabacum* can infect, 750.
- —, little leaf of, in Ceylon, 136.
- —, *Phytophthora infestans* on, host reaction to, 312.
- —, *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in Germany, 237.
- — var. *chlorocarpum*, *Bacterium xanthochlorum* can infect, 680.
- — — and *S. n.* var. *macrocarpum*, *Synchytrium endobioticum* can infect, 524.
- *racemiflorum* and *S. racemigerum*, *Phytophthora infestans* can infect, 406.
- *racemigerum*, *Synchytrium endobioticum* can infect, 524.
- *rantonnetii*, *Bacterium xanthochlorum* can infect, 680.
- *tomatillo*, *Phytophthora infestans* can infect, 406.
- *topiro*, *Bacterium xanthochlorum* can infect, 680.
- *tuberosum*, see Potato.
- Solbar, use of, against *Oidium chrysanthemi* and *Puccinia chrysanthemi* on chrysanthemum, 583.
- Solidago*, *Elsinoe solidaginis* on, in U.S.A., 231.
- Solol, use of, as a spreader, 714.
- Sonchus asper* and *S. oleraceus*, *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* on, in Sweden, 299.
- Sooty moulds of New S. Wales, 530.
- Sophora japonica*, *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in Italy, 474.
- Sorbus*, see *Pyrus*.
- 'Sore-shin' of lupin; identical with bean, clover, pea, and sweet pea mosaic, 28; (?) with lupin browning, 101; with cucumber virus 1, 102; occurrence in Germany and Holland, 510; in New Zealand, 28, 510; overwintering of, 28; studies on, 101, 510; transmission of, by *Aphis rumicis*, *Myzus persicae*, and *Thrips tabaci*, 28; varietal reaction to, 510.
- Sorghum (*Sorghum vulgare*), *Aplanobacter stewartii* can infect, 211.
- , *Bacterium andropogonis* on, in Japan, 346.
- [*Sorghum*, *Bacterium*] (?) *holcicola* on, in New S. Wales, 280.
- , — *vasculorum* can infect, 211.
- , *Colletotrichum graminicola* on, 795; in New S. Wales, 280.
- , *Curvularia lunata* on, in India, 597.
- , *Helminthosporium halodes* on, in India, 465.
- , — *turcicum* on, in Rumania, 201.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in India, 648.
- , *Pythium arrhenomanes* on, in U.S.A., 435.
- , — *graminicolum* can infect, 465.
- , *Sorosporium andropogonis-sorghii* on, in Japan, 829.
- , — *reilianum* on, legislation against, in U.S.S.R., 400; occurrence in U.S.S.R., 360.
- , *Sphacelotheca cruenta* on, genetics of resistance to, 642.
- , — *sorghii* on, in Kenya, 558; in Palestine, 683.
- , sugar-cane mosaic can infect, 558.
- , *Ustilago kenjiana* on, in Manchukuo, 829.
- , virus disease of, in India, 778; transmission of, by *Pundalaya simplicia*, 778.
- *bicolor* var. *technicus*, *Bacterium andropogoni* on, in Japan, 346.
- *halepense*, *Puccinia purpurea* on, in Japan, 635; in Palestine, 683.
- *margaritifera*, *Helminthosporium turcicum* on, in Sierra Leone, 344.
- *saccharatum*, *Helminthosporium turcicum* on, in Bulgaria, 746.
- *sudanense*, *Pythium graminicolum* on, in Hawaii, 560.
- *vulgare*, see Sorghum.
- Sorosporium andropogonis-sorghii* on sorghum in Japan, 829.
- *manchuricum* on *Panicum miliaceum* in Japan and Manchukuo, 829.
- *panici-miliacei* synonym of *S. manchuricum*, 829.
- *paspali* synonym of *Ustilago paspalithunbergii*, 829.
- *paspali-thunbergii* on *Paspalum scrobiculatum* and *P. thunbergii* in Japan, 829; *Ustilago paspalithunbergii* renamed, 829.
- *reilianum* on maize, effect of, on growth, 360; hybrid nature of, 435; legislation against, in U.S.S.R., 400; occurrence in the Argentine, 435; in U.S.S.R., 360.
- — on sorghum, legislation against, in U.S.S.R., 400; occurrence in U.S.S.R., 360.
- —, *Ustilago abortifera* synonym of, 435.
- Soy-bean (*Glycine max*, *G. hispida*, *Soja*), *Bacterium* (yellow) on, in Australia, 191.
- , *Bacterium glycineum* on, in Canada, 632.
- , — *tabacum* can infect, 750.
- , *Byssosclamyces musticola* on silage of, in U.S.S.R., 321; *Spicaria musticola* conidial stage of, 321.

- [Soy-bean], *Cercospora* on, in India, 557.
 —, — *stevensii* on, in Brazil, 633.
 —, curly top of, in Canada, 632.
 —, *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in India, 648.
 — mosaic in Rumania, 202; in U.S.A., 418.
 —, pea virus I can infect, 419, 551.
 —, *Peronospora manshurica* on, in Canada, 632; in U.S.A., 198.
 —, *Phakopsora pachyrhizi* on, in Japan, 401; synonymy of, 401.
 —, rhizosphere of, microbiological study on, 520.
 —, sulphur deficiency in, 111.
 —, virus I on, in U.S.A., 418.
Spartium, *Capnodium salicinum* and its var. *uniseptatum* on, in New S. Wales, 530.
 — *junceum*, *Microsphaera* (?) *bäumleri* and *Trichocladia bäumleri* on, in Greece, 557.
 Speckling of tobacco in U.S.S.R., 754.
Spergula arvensis, reclamation disease of, 793.
Sphaceloma fawcettii, *Elsinoe fawcettii* (q.v.) the perfect stage of, 575.
 — var. *scabiosa* on citrus in Queensland, 435; *Ramularia scabiosa* renamed, 435.
 — var. *viscosa* on orange in S. America, 362.
Sphacelotheca cruenta on sorghum, genetics of resistance to, 642.
 — *sorghii*, comparison of, with *Ustilago kenjiana*, 829.
 — on sorghum, genetics of resistance to, 642; occurrence in Kenya, 558; in Palestine, 683.
Sphaerella substiolica on *Polypodium vulgare* and its var. *serratum* in France, 809.
Sphaeria maydis and *S. striaeformis* var. γ synonyms of *Diplodia zeae*, 118.
 — *zeae* Schw. 1822, *Gibberella saubinetii* identical with, 118.
 — Schw. 1832 synonym of *Diplodia zeae*, 118.
Sphaeroderma fusisporum on *Spicaria farinosa* in England, 800.
Sphaeronema bustinzae on clover in Spain, 175.
 — *pruinum* on apple in U.S.A., 117; *Glutinium macrosporum* synonym of, 117.
 Sphaeropsidales, book on British, 53.
Sphaeropsis on beet in U.S.A., 764.
 (?) — on coffee in Kenya, 214.
 (?) — on maize in U.S.A., 87.
 — on strawberry and tobacco in Canada, 449.
 — *dalmatica* on olive in Italy, 774.
 — *ellisi* can infect apple, 472.
 — on pine in U.S.A., 408, 472.
 — var. *chromogena* on pine in Italy, 412.
 — *malorum* Berk. (?) synonym of *Botryodiplodia malorum*, 31. (See also *Physalospora mutila*.)
 — Peck, see *Physalospora obtusa*.
Sphaerostilbe on *Erythrina umbrosa* and *E. velutina* in Trinidad, 76.
 — *auranticola*, *S. coccidophthora*, and *S. flammea* on insects attacking citrus in Brazil, 216.
 — *repens* on *Aleurites montana* in Indo-China, 271.
 — on lime in Montserrat, 717; in St. Lucia, 2.
 — on papaw in Sierra Leone, 779.
 — on tea in India, 748; in Malaya, 632.
Sphaerotheca on papaw in Queensland, 281.
 — *humuli* on hops in England, 462.
 (?) — on strawberry in Rhodesia, 704.
 — var. *fuliginea* on bean, cowpea, and *Phaseolus mungo* in China, 747.
 — *mors-uvae* on gooseberry, control, 449; legislation, against, in Australia, 832; in England, 335, 464; in Scotland, 464; occurrence in U.S.A., 449.
 — *pannosa* on peach in Egypt, 590.
 — on rose, control, 298, 667, 723; occurrence in England, 667; in Germany, 298; in Palestine, 683; in Rumania, 202; in U.S.A., 722, 723; varietal reaction to, 202.
Sphaerulina polypodii on *Polypodium vulgare* in France, 809.
Spicaria (*Isaria*) *farinosa*, differentiation of *Beauveria doryphorae* from, 217.
 — (—) —, *Sphaeroderma fusisporum* on, in England, 800.
 — *musticola*, conidial stage of *Byssosclamyces musticola*, 321.
 — *prasina* synonym of *S. rileyi*, 719.
 — *rileyi* on *Anticarsia gemmatilis* in U.S.A., 719; *Botrytis rileyi* renamed, 719.
 — *taurica* in wine must in U.S.S.R., 321.
 Spiders, *Gibellula araneorum* on, in Sierra Leone, 779.
 Spinach (*Spinacia oleracea*), *Colletotrichum spinaciae* on, in Italy, 775.
 — diseases, control, 484.
 —, *Peronospora spinaciae* on, in Sweden, 176.
 —, *Pythium* and *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 547.
 Spindle tuber of potato, 460; a constituent of mottled curly dwarf, 460; occurrence in Canada, 776; in S. Africa, 247; in U.S.A., 460; relation of, to hollow heart, 821; transmission of, by knife, rubbing, and setts, 776; two forms of, 248.
 Spindling sprout of potato in S. Africa, 247.
 Split leaf and split leaf mottle of hops in England, 462.
 Splitting (non-parasitic) of peaches in India, 587.
 — (—) of tomatoes in Bermuda, 537.
Spongospora subterranea on potato, factors affecting, 393; legislation against, in Brazil, 64; in England, 464; in Palestine, 128; in U.S.S.R., 400; (?) mycorrhizal form of, 394; note on, 203; occurrence in Czecho-Slovakia,

- 394; in Hawaii, 559; in Mauritius, 203; strains of, 394.
- Spore forms, definition of, 608.
- Sporendonema epizoom* on man in Italy, 580.
- Sporodesmium putrefaciens* on beet, factors affecting, 549.
- Sporodinia grandis*, effect of bios on growth of, 109.
- Sporomyxa tenebrionis* on *Tenebrio molitor* in Germany, 293.
- Sporonema oxycocci* on cranberry in U.S.A., 817.
- Sporothrix* on man in U.S.A., 222.
- Sporotrichum beurmanni* on man, note on, 293; occurrence in France and Italy, 582; in Japan, 221; in Uruguay, 293; *Sporotrichum asteroides* regarded as a variety of, 293.
- *citri*, see *Elsinoe fawcettii*.
- *gougeroti*, reciprocal influence of fungus cultures on, 293.
- *laxum* in soil in the Sahara, 257.
- *luteo-album* in soil in Algeria, 823; in the Sahara, 257.
- *paranense* on locusts in S. Africa, 216.
- *polysporum* in soil in Algeria, 823; in the Sahara, 257.
- *roseum* and *S. schenckii*, relation of *Sphaceloma fawcettii* to, 361.
- *verticilloides* on man in France, 294.
- Spot necrosis of tobacco in Rumania, 531; potato viruse 16 and 20 components of, 531; relation of, to potato diseases, 460.
- Spotted wilt of tomato, control, 538; factors affecting, 404; (?) identical with 'kromnek' disease of tobacco, 425; note on, 538; occurrence in Australia, 404; (?) in Italy, 775; in Jersey, 690; in New S. Wales, 538; in New Zealand, 324; in Queensland, 406; in U.S.A., 65, 182; quantitative studies on, 41; transmission of, by juice, 324; by leaf abrasions, 737; to begonia, calceolaria, *Calendula*, *Campanula pyramidalis*, chilli, China aster, chrysanthemum, cineraria, dahlia, delphinium, eggplant, *Gloxinia*, *Hippeastrum*, lettuce, lupin, *Papaver nudicaule*, *Petunia*, *Physalis peruviana*, *Primula*, *Salpiglossis*, *Solanum capsicastrum*, and *Streptosolen jamesonii*, 444; tobacco, 41, 324, 444; *Trachelium*, *Tropaeolum*, *Zantedeschia aethiopica*, and *Zinnia*, 444; virus of, affecting chilli in U.S.A., 65; chrysanthemum in England, 655; dahlia in New S. Wales, 280; *Hippeastrum* in England, 672; lettuce in New S. Wales, 538; potato in New S. Wales, 460, 538; *Schizanthus* in New S. Wales, 280; tobacco in Tasmania, 689.
- Spotting of grapefruit in U.S.A., 647.
- of orange in U.S.A., 646.
- 'Spraing' of potato in Great Britain, 468.
- Spray-gun disks, durability tests of, 452.
- Spray injury, 36, 37, 73, 74, 135, 159, 281, 283, 303, 485, 589, 666, 667, 726, 727, 736, 756, 781, 813.
- volume in fruit tree spraying, method of calculating, 513.
- Spraying apparatus, 380, 452.
- , stationary, 28, 379, 517.
- Sprays, method of estimating wettability of, 668.
- , wetting properties of, 166.
- Spreaders, technique for testing, 382.
- Spruce (*Picea*), *Ascochyta piniperda* on, in Norway, 618.
- , *Ceratostomella piceaperda* on, in U.S.A., 544.
- , *Chrysomyxa abietis* on, in Bulgaria, 411; in Norway, 618.
- , — *chiogenis* can infect, 761.
- , — *ledicola* on, in Canada, 259.
- , — *piperiana* on, in U.S.A., 760; *Peridermium parksianum* haploid stage of, 760.
- diseases, fire injury in relation to, in U.S.A., 619.
- , *Fomes annosus* on, in Germany, 184.
- , — *hartigii* on, in U.S.S.R., 68.
- , *Lophodermium macrosporum* on, in Bulgaria, 411.
- , *Pholiota adiposa* on, in U.S.S.R., 68.
- , *Rhizosphaera pini* on, in Norway, 618.
- , smoke injury to, in Germany, 267.
- , *Thecopsora areolata* on, in Bulgaria, 411; in Norway, 618.
- , *Trametes pini* on, cultural study on, 694; occurrence in N. America, 543.
- Squash (*Cucurbita*), *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in U.S.A., 477.
- , zinc deficiency in, 730.
- , see also Vegetable marrow.
- Stachybotrys alternans* on beet in Italy, 673.
- *lobulata*, cellulose decomposition by, 741.
- Stachyliidium theobromae* on banana in Brazil, 487, 633.
- Stagonospora curtisii* on *Narcissus pseudonarcissus* and *N. tazetta* in the Argentine, 298.
- *meliloti* on clover, lucerne, and *Melilotus* in Canada, 632.
- Staining of pulpwood in Canada, 330.
- Stapelia gigantea*, *Coniothyrium* on, in U.S.A., 809.
- Staphylea trifolia*, *Hypomyces ipomoeae* on, in U.S.A., 100.
- Staphylococcus*, bacteriophage of, 140.
- Steaming in relation to durability of timber, 621.
- Stellaria media*, *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* can infect, 299.
- Stem bleeding of areca palm in Malaya, 78.
- -end wilt (drought effect) of potato in Ireland and U.S.A., 821.
- gall of sugar-cane in Queensland, 321.
- Stemphylium macrosporoideum* in soil in Egypt, 314.
- Stenosis of cotton in India, 366, 648, (?) 717.
- of *Crotalaria juncea*, eggplant, and sesame in India, 648.
- Stephanoderes hampei*, *Beauveria bassiana* on, in the Belgian Congo, 150.
- Sterculia*, *Nematospora gossypii* on, in S. Africa, 437.

- Stereum bicolor* and *S. cinerascens* on timber in Kenya, 558.
- *hirsutum* on timber, control of, 622.
- *necator* on vine in France, 631.
- *purpureum* on apple in England, 703.
- — on cherry in U.S.A., 103.
- — on fruit trees, legislation against, in England and Scotland, 464.
- — on pear in England, 729.
- — on plum, note on, 729; occurrence in England, 815; role of gum barriers in resistance to, 676; varietal reaction to, 815.
- — on timber in France, 540.
- Stigmatocystis*, lipolysis of fats and oils by, 42.
- 'Sterilamp', use of, against storage moulds, 722.
- Stigmatea mespili* on pear in Germany, 103.
- — on quince in Uruguay, 427.
- Stipple-streak of potato in Czecho-Slovakia, 392.
- Stizolobium aterrimum*, *Cercospora stizolobii* on, in Sierra Leone, 779.
- Storage disorders of apple, 32, 242, 299, 300, 301, 302, 375, 425, 481, 482, 485, 555, 587, 732, 811, 812; of avocado pear, 377; of banana, 377, 481, 487; of beet, 764; of butter, 154; 454; of cabbage, 188; of cacao, 82; of celery, 559; of chestnut, 408; of citrus, 576, 781; of dahlia, 370; of dairy products, 454; of food, 454; of fruit, 146, 158, 161, 334, 373; of grapefruit, 377, 495, 497, 498, 781, 797; of grapes, 701; of *Helianthus tuberosus*, 421; of hops, 315; of lemon, 497, 576; of lime, 377; of mango, 592; of orange, 291, 363, 495, 497, 646, 715, 781; of papaw, 377; of peach, 304, 587; of pears, 161, 375, 555; of potato, 525; of tobacco, 402, 403, 614; of tomato, 265, 377; of turnip, 188; of vegetables, 158, 334, 373.
- Strangle of beet in Belgium and Holland, 764.
- Strawberry (*Fragaria vesca*), *Achromobacter delmarvae* on, in U.S.A., 35.
- , *Asterocystis* on, in Canada, 449.
- , 'black root' of, in U.S.A., 780.
- , blue-green alga on, in Canada, 450.
- , 'cauliflower' disease of, bacterium associated with, 724.
- , *Cephalothecium* on, in Canada, 449.
- , *Colletotrichum fragariae* on, in U.S.A., 781.
- , *Corticium solani* on, in Canada, 449; in U.S.A., 164.
- , crinkling and degeneration of, in France, 817.
- , *Diplodia* on, in U.S.A., 237, 780.
- , (?) dwarf of, in England, 732; *Aphelechioides fragariae* in relation to, 732.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Canada, 449; in the Philippines, 80.
- , growth failure of, in U.S.A., 780.
- , *Helminthosporium* on, in Canada, 449.
- 'June yellows', see mosaic.
- mosaic in France, 817; in U.S.A., 282.
- [Strawberry] mycorrhiza, Phycomycetous fungus forming, in Canada, 179, 449.
- , *Phytophthora* on, in Scotland, 450.
- , — (?) *cinnamomi* on, in England, 703.
- , *Pythium*, *Rantularia*, and *Rhizoctonia repens* on, in Canada, 449.
- root rot, complex etiology of, 449; occurrence in Canada, 449; in France, 817.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in U.S.A., 164.
- , *Sphaeropsis* on, in Canada, 449.
- , (?) *Sphaerotheca humuli* on, in Rhodesia, 704.
- stunting in France, 817.
- , *Thielaviopsis basicola* on, in Canada, 449.
- , *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in U.S.A., 518.
- yellow edge in England, 732; in France, 817; transmission of, by *Capitophorus fragae-folii*, 732.
- Streak disease of blackberry in U.S.A., 163.
- — of Gramineae in E. Africa, 528.
- — of maize, control, 645; occurrence in Africa, 645; in E. Africa, 203; in Egypt, 645; (?) in Rhodesia, 704; transmission of, by *Cicadulina mbila* 203, 529, 645; by *C. nicholsi*, 645; by *C. zeae*, 529, 645.
- — of peas in U.S.A., 345.
- — of potato, 460; factors affecting, 46; identity and constitution of, 460; in relation to degeneration, 598; occurrence in Germany, 46, 391; in Holland, 246; types of, 459, 460; varietal reaction to, 391.
- — of raspberry in U.S.A., 163, 376.
- — of sugar-cane, breeding against, 462; losses caused by, 744; occurrence in E. Africa, 529; in Egypt, 462; in the Gold Coast, 77; in S. Africa, 744, 825; transmission of, by *Cicadulina mbila* and setts, 744; type of, distinct from common streak, 529; varietal reaction to, 462, 744.
- — of tobacco, immunization against, 533; inactivation of virus of, 535; in relation to other virus diseases, 536; occurrence in Java, 533; in Sumatra, 536; in U.S.A., 535; in U.S.S.R., 754; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 534; by rubbing, 535; to *Datura stramonium*, *Nicandra physaloides*, *Nicotiana glutinosa*, *N. rustica*, *N. tabacum* × *N. glutinosa*, and *Physalis pubescens*, 535; study on, 535.
- — of tomato in Denmark, 614; in Holland, 181; in Queensland, 406; particle size of virus of, 672.
- — — (mixed virus), components of, 672; lytic action of chemicals on, 123; notes on, 181, 614.
- — — (ring mosaic), 182, 614.
- — — (single virus), see Streak disease of tomato (virus 1).
- — — (stem necrosis), 182, 614.
- — — (virus 1), 182, 614; occurrence in England, 122; transmission of, by *Datura stramonium*, *Hyoscyamus*

- niger*, *Nicotiana glutinosa*, *N. langsdorffii*, *Petunia*, and potato, 122.
- Streptosolen jamesonii*, tomato spotted wilt affecting, in England, 444.
- Strigula elegans* f. *hirtella* on *Mikania scandens* in Brazil, 396.
- Stripe disease of maize in E. Africa, 528; transmission of, by *Peregrinus maidis*, 529.
- of tobacco in relation to streak, 536.
- Stylopaga leiohypha* on nematodes in U.S.A., 720.
- *rhabdospora* on amoebae in U.S.A., 720.
- Styrax benzoin*, *Fomes lignosus* on, in the Ivory Coast, 16.
- Stysanus stemonites* in soil in India, 824.
- on beet in Italy, 673.
- Sublimiform, withdrawn from German official list of seed-grain disinfectants, 83.
- Sudan grass (*Sorghum sudanense*), *Aplanobacter stewarti* can infect, 211.
- , *Bacterium vasculorum* can infect, 211.
- 'Sudden death' of clove in Zanzibar, 204.
- Sugar beet, see Beet.
- Sugar-cane (*Saccharum officinarum*), *Aplanobacter stewarti* can infect, 211.
- , *Bacillus pyocyaneus saccharum* on, in India, 1, 316, 463.
- , bacterial leaf stripe of, in Madagascar, 607.
- , *Bacterium albidineans* on, control, 560; factors affecting, 320, 560; note on, 607; occurrence in Hawaii, 560; in Java, 346; in Madagascar, 607; in Queensland, 320; varietal reaction to, 560, 607.
- , — *rubrilineans* on, in Queensland, 320; in Porto Rico, 606; in Uganda, 427.
- , — *vasculorum* on, breeding against, 319, 397; control, 319; host range of, 211; monograph on, 317; occurrence in Barbados, 397; in Brazil and Colombia, 317; in Mauritius, 203, 317; in New S. Wales, 317; in Queensland, 320; in the W. Indies, 317, 466; varietal reaction to, 203, 317, 320, 397.
- , *Ceratostomella paradoxa* on, in India, 558.
- , (?) *Cercospora acerosum* on, in Madagascar, 607.
- , — *kopkei* on, in Java, 346.
- , — *longipes* on, in Brazil, 60; in Madagascar, 607.
- , — *sacchari* on, in Madagascar, 607.
- , clustered stool disease of, in Queensland, 321.
- , *Cochliobolus stenospilus* on, in Japan, 397; *Helminthosporium stenospilum* (q.v.) a stage of, 397.
- , *Colletotrichum falcatum* on, borers in relation to, 607; breeding against, 605; control, 116, 463; effect of, on yield, 116, 463; occurrence in India, 463; in Madagascar, 607; in the Philippines, 116; in Porto Rico, 606; in U.S.A., 463, 605, 781, 826; varietal reaction to, 116, 464, 605, 607, 781, 826.
- , *Cytospora sacchari* on, in U.S.A., 826.
- [Sugar-cane], damping-off of, in Madagascar, 607.
- , diseases, breeding against, 352; control, 466; factors affecting, 466; legislation against, in Brazil, 64; occurrence in Madagascar, 606; in Porto Rico, 606; in the W. Indies, 465; standards of resistance to, 605.
- , dwarf disease of, in Queensland, 320.
- , Fiji disease of, in New Guinea, 53; in Queensland, 320.
- , fourth disease of, in Queensland, 320.
- , *Gibberella* (?) *fujikuroi* on, conidial stage of, 397; occurrence in Japan, 397.
- , — *moniliformis* on, factors affecting, 346; occurrence (?) in Japan, 397; in Java, 346; in Madagascar, 607; in Porto Rico, 606; varietal reaction to, 607.
- , *Helminthosporium* on, in India, 1.
- , — *halodes* on, in India, 465.
- , — *ocellum* on, nutritional study on, 560; occurrence in Porto Rico, 606; varietal reaction to, 781.
- , — *sacchari* on, breeding against, 462.
- , — *stenospilum* on, in Japan, 397; in Porto Rico, 606; *Cochliobolus stenospilus* perfect stage of, 397.
- , — *tetramera* on, in India, 465.
- , *Himantia stellifera* on, in Madagascar, 607.
- , knife cut disease of, in Queensland, 320.
- , *Leptosphaeria sacchari* on, in Japan, 397; in Madagascar, 606; in Porto Rico, 606; *Phyllosticta* stage of, 397.
- , *Ligniera vascularum* on, in Porto Rico, 606.
- , manganese deficiency disease of, in Porto Rico, 606.
- , *Marasmius sacchari* on, in the W. Indies, 465.
- , mosaic, bacterial cyclostage of, 315; breeding against, 462, 605; control, 52, 75, 258, 398, 463, 606; early records of in Porto Rico, 52; effect of, on germination of seed, 826; factors affecting, 75, 346, 558; legislation against, in Antigua, 64; in Peru, 688; in St. Vincent, 128; note on, 398, 528; occurrence in the Argentine, 258; in Australia, 319; in China, 386; in E. Africa, 528; in India, 398, 463, 558, 777; in Java, 345; in New Guinea, 53; in Peru, 688; in Porto Rico, 52, 606; in Réunion, 258; in St. Vincent, 128; in S. Africa, 528; in Trinidad, 75; in Uganda, 427; in U.S.A., 319, 605, 743, 826; properties of virus of, 398; spontaneous recovery from, 52; transmission of, by *Aphis maidis*, 744; by *Hysteronura setariae*, 743; by juice, 558; by (?) *Toxoptera graminum*, 744; to *Euchlaena mexicana*, maize, and sorghum, 558; types of, 319, 528; varietal reaction to, 258, 398, 427, 462, 463, 528, 605, 606, 777; virus of, affecting grasses and maize in Java, 346.
- , *Olpidium sacchari* on, in Porto Rico, 52.

- [Sugar-cane], *Ophiobolus* on, in Hawaii; referred to *Cochliobolus stenospilus*, 397.
- , *Phytophthora rubrilineans* on, see *Bacterium rubrilineans* on.
- , *Pleocyta sacchari* on, in Madagascar, 607.
- , *Pythium arrhenomanes* on, in U.S.A., 825, 826.
- , — *graminicolum* on, comparison of, with *P. arrhenomanes*, 825; control, 465; factors affecting, 560; note on, 825; occurrence in Hawaii, 560; in India, 465; in U.S.A., 825; varietal reaction to, 465.
- , quarantine house for, in Queensland, 319.
- , (?) *Rosellinia* on, in Madagascar, 607.
- , *Sclerospora sacchari* on, in Queensland, 320.
- , *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in India, 558; in the W. Indies, 465.
- , sheath disease of, degeneration theory of, 317.
- , stem gall of, in Queensland, 321.
- , streak, breeding against, 462; losses caused by, 744; occurrence in E. Africa, 529; in Egypt, 462; in the Gold Coast, 77; in S. Africa, 744, 825; transmission of, by *Cicadulina mbila*, 744; by setts, 744; type of, distinct from common streak, 529; varietal reaction to, 462, 744.
- , *Ustilago scitaminea* on, in Madagascar, 607.
- , see also *Saccharum spontaneum*.
- Sulfomaag, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 588.
- 'Sulfurator' vaporization apparatus, 298.
- Sulphemulsol, use of, against dry side rot of pineapple, 203; against *Hemileia vastatrix* on coffee, 16.
- Sulphite lye, as an emulsifier, 735; as a spreader, 704.
- Sulphonated terpenic alcohol as a combined adhesive and wetter, 736.
- , — alcohols, as spreaders, 819.
- Sulphur, 'black', composition of, and use of, against *Uncinula necator* on vine, 478.
- , catalytic, use of, against *Gloeodes pomigena*, *Leptothyrium pomi*, and *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 665; with lime-sulphur, 518, 665.
- , colloidal, see Colloidal sulphur.
- , copper sulphate dust, use of, against *Sphaerotheca* on papaw, 281.
- , cuprous chloride dust, use of, against *Ustilago hordei* on barley, 208.
- , deficiency in kale, mustard, rape, soybean, sunflower, and tomato, 111; in relation to *Fusarium bulbigenum* var. *lycopersici* on tomato, 406.
- , dust, tainting of tea by, 50.
- , —, use of, against *Botrytis cinerea* on pelargonium, 443; against cereal diseases in Tunis, 208; against *Cerotelium fici* on fig, 778; against *Cladosporium carpophilum* on peach, 235; against *C. fulvum* on tomato, 166; against *Diplocarpon rosae* on rose, 723, 781; against *Erysiphe polygoni* on peas, 338; against *Helminthosporium sativum* on barley, 86; against *Oidium heveae* on Hevea rubber, 49, 50, 345; against *Puccinia anomala* on barley, 635; against *P. antirrhini* on *Antirrhinum majus*, 228; against *P. glumarum* on wheat, 350; against *P. graminis* on oats, 638; on wheat, 84, 635, 785; against *P. lolii* on oats, 635; against *P. secalina* on rye, 635; against *P. triticea* on wheat, 350, 635, 785; against *Sclerotinia fructicola* on peach, 235; against *Septoria apii-graveolentis* on celery, 553; against *Sphaerotheca pannosa* on rose, 723; against *Uncinula necator* on vine, 554.
- [Sulphur], effect of soil applications of, on *Bacterium solanacearum* on eggplant, potato, and tomato, 459; on chlorosis of citrus, 797; on *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on tobacco, 687; on manganese deficiency disease of wheat, 8; on *Rosellinia arcuata* and *R. bunodes* on tea, 686; on *Synchytrium endobioticum* on potato, 393.
- , 'electric', use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 514.
- , flotation, effect of, on photosynthesis in the apple, 726.
- , —, use of, against *Botryosphaeria ribis chromogena* on avocado, 239; against *Gymnosporangium juniperi-virginianae* on apple, 484; against *Sclerotinia fructicola* on cherry, 592; on peach, 304, 592; on plum, 592; against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 485, 514, 665, 706.
- , flowers of, use of, against *Ustilago hordei* on barley, 85.
- , fungicidal action of, 240.
- , ground, use of, against oak chlorosis, 758; against *Oidium chrysanthemi* on chrysanthemum, 583; against *Puccinia chrysanthemi* on chrysanthemum, 583.
- , injury, 37, 303, 342, 666, 726, 727, 776.
- , oolite, use of, with Bordeaux, 78.
- , precipitated micro-, as a fungicide, 594.
- , sublimed, use of, against *Uncinula necator* on vine, 342.
- , toxicity of, to powdery mildews, 240; to *Puccinia* spores, 207.
- , vaporization against *Cladosporium fulvum* on tomato, 481; against *Sphaerotheca pannosa* on rose, 298; apparatus for, 298.
- , ventilated, brands of, and use of, against *Oidium chrysanthemi* and *P. chrysanthemi* on chrysanthemum, 583; as a fungicide, 240.
- , verderame, use of against *Botrytis* on grapes, 702.
- , wet-milled, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 665.
- , wettable, against *Botryosphaeria ribis chromogena* on avocado, 239; against *Sclerotinia fructicola* on cherry, 592; on peach, 304, 592; on plum, 592; flotation, use of, against *Venturia inaequalis* on apple, 484, 813.

- Sulphuretted hydrogen, see Hydrogen sulphide.
- Sulphuric acid, use of, against *Cercospora herpotrichoides* on wheat, 709; against chlorosis of citrus, 797; against *Phoma flaccida* on vine, 555; against *Phytophthora infestans* on potato, 45, 525, 556; against wheat diseases, 567.
- Sulsoil injury, 37.
- , use of, against *Diplocarpon rosae* on rose, 653; against *Meria laricis* on larch, 325, 761.
- Sunburn of tomato in Bermuda, 537.
- Suncrack of guava in British Guiana, 202.
- Sunflower (*Helianthus annuus*), *Bacterium tabacum* can infect, 750.
- , *Bacterium tumefaciens* can infect, 782; endotoxin of, inducing tumours in, 206.
- , *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, in the Dominican Republic, 657; in U.S.A., 237.
- , *Plasmopara halstedii* and *Phragmidium* on, in the Dominican Republic, 657.
- , *Puccinia helianthi* on, cytological study on, 309; occurrence in Rumania, 202; in U.S.S.R., 421; toxins of, 710.
- , rhizosphere of, microbiologic study of, 520.
- , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* can infect, 167.
- , sulphur deficiency in, 111.
- , zinc deficiency in, 730.
- 'Sunscald' of hops in England, 825.
- Sun spot of plum in S. Africa, 34.
- Superficial scald of apple in Australia, 482.
- Superphosphate, use of, as a seed disinfectant against *Ustilago panicle-miliacei* on *Panicum miliaceum*, 432; against wheat bunt, 432, 786.
- , see also Fertilizers.
- Susa paniculata*, *Claviceps* on, *Cordyceps clavicipitcola* parasitizing, 801; occurrence in Japan, 801.
- Swedes (*Brassica campestris*), *Bacillus carotovorus* on, in Great Britain, 468.
- , (?) bacterial disease of, in Denmark, 73.
- , brown heart of, control, 189, 416, 476, 551; factors affecting, 189; occurrence in Denmark, 551; in Finland, 416, 476; in Norway, 189; in Scotland, 188, 416; varietal reaction to, 189.
- , grey speck of, in Denmark, 87.
- , *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on, in Jersey, 556; in Scotland, 416.
- , *Pseudomonas destructans* not parasitic on, 468.
- , *Pythium de Baryanum* on, in Northern Ireland, 769.
- , *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* on, in Sweden, 299.
- Sweet clover, see *Melilotus*.
- Sweet pea (*Lathyrus odoratus*), *Aphanomyces euteiches* can infect, 768.
- , bacterium on, inducing fasciation, 723.
- , mosaic of, in New Zealand, identical with sore shin of lupin, 28.
- Sweet potato (*Ipomoea batatas*), *Cercospora cordobensis* on, in Brazil, 60.
- , *Diaporthe phaseolorum* var. *bata-tatis* on, in Hawaii, 559.
- , *Fusarium bulbigenum* var. *batatas* and *F. hyperoxysporum* on, legislation against, in U.S.S.R., 400; occurrence in U.S.A., 681.
- , *Macrophoma edulis* on, legislation against, in U.S.S.R., 400.
- , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in Rhodesia, 705.
- Sycamore, see *Acer pseudoplatanus*.
- Symphoricarpos racemosus*, *Hendersonia fiedleri* var. *symphoricarpi* and *Phoma bacillospora* on, in Poland, 55.
- Synchytrium endobioticum* can infect *Schizanthus pinnatus*, 524; *Solanum dulcamara*, 524, 607; *S. miniatum* and its vars. *rubricaulis* and *viridicaule*, *S. nigrum* and its vars. *chlorocarpum* and *macrocarpum*, and *S. racemigerum*, 524; tomato, 524, 601.
- on potato, chemical properties of soils infected with, 113; control, 112, 280, 393; cytology of, 524; effect of degeneration in varieties resistant to, 822; factors affecting, 46, 524, 601; genetics of resistance to, 602; legislation against, in Austria, 464; in Brazil, 64; in Czechoslovakia, 752; in Finland, 464; in Holland, 127, 608; in Jugoslavia, 192; in Palestine, 128; in Rumania, 252; in Sweden, 608; in U.S.S.R., 127, 399; method of inoculation with, 524; occurrence in Austria, 393; in Belgium, 775; in Czechoslovakia, 392; in France, 311, 601; in Germany, 44, 46; in Holland, 246, 608; in Ireland, 113; in Poland, 280; (non-occurrence) in Rumania, 252; in U.S.A., 112; varietal reaction to, 44, 113, 250, 311, 392, 393, 599, 601, 602, 822.
- *fulgens* on *Oenothera biennis* and *O. lamarckiana* in Japan, 524.
- Syringospora inextricabilis* on man in U.S.A., 581; *Mycotorula albicans* synonym of, 581.
- Tagetes*, *Corticium solani* on, in the Belgian Congo, 578.
- *erecta*, *Bacterium solanacearum* on, host reaction to, 539.
- *patula*, *Cercospora tagetica* on, in India, 558.
- Talc as a spreader, 666.
- Tangerine, see Orange.
- Tannin, decomposition of, by *Aspergillus* and *Penicillium* in soil, 183.
- , effect of, on *Endothia fluens* and other fungi, 184.
- Tannoids in relation to immunity, 676.
- Taphrina alni-incanae* on alder in Italy, 693.
- *alnitorqua* Robins. synonym of *T. alni-incanae*, 693.
- *alnitorquus* Tul. synonym of *T. tosquinetii*, 693.
- *borealis* synonym of *T. sadebeckii*, 693.
- *cerasi* on cherry in Sweden, 176.

- [*Taphrina*] *deformans* on almond in Palestine, 683.
- on peach, control, 234, 735; occurrence in India, 587; in Italy, 234; in Uruguay, 427; in U.S.A., 234; varietal reaction to, 234.
 - *epiphylla* synonym of *T. sadebeckii*, 693.
 - *insititiae* on plum in Sweden, 176.
 - *klebahnii* on alder in Italy, 693.
 - *polysporus* on *Acer campestre* in Bulgaria, 745.
 - *sadebeckii* and *T. tosquinetii* on alder in Italy, 693; synonymy of, 693.
 - *ulmi* on elm in Bulgaria, 745.
- Tar, use of, as a fishing-net preservative, 505; as a timber preservative, 132, 133, 269; as a wound dressing, 816; with green cuprinol, 505.
- 'coalite', as fibre rope preservative, 505.
 - distillate, use of, against fruit diseases in Queensland, 103.
 - oil, as a fishing-net preservative, 504.
 - , see also Coal tar, Creosote.
- Taraxacum*, *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* on, in Sweden, 299.
- *kok-saghyz*, *Colletotrichum taraxaci* on, in U.S.S.R., 740.
 - *platycarpum*, *Olpidium viciae* can infect, 660.
- Tea (*Camellia sinensis*), *Armillaria mellea* on, control, 261; *Gliricidia sepium* in relation to, 780; note on, 610; occurrence in E. Africa and Tanganyika, 261; in Nyasaland, 780.
- , *Botryodiplodia theobromae* on, in India, 748.
 - canker in Nyasaland, 779.
 - , *Corticium invisum* and *C. theae* on, in India, 748.
 - diseases, 321, 610.
 - , *Fomes noxius* on, 610.
 - , *Ganoderma pseudoferreum* on, in Malaya, 78.
 - , *Glomerella cingulata* on, in India, 748.
 - , (?) *Hendersonina sacchari* on, in India, 703.
 - , *Leptothyrium theae* on, in Ceylon, 747.
 - , *Poria hypolateritia* on, control, 747; occurrence in Ceylon, 610, 747; (?) in Malaya, 78.
 - , *Pythium* and *P. complectens* on, in Malaya, 632.
 - , 'red root' of, in Malaya, 78.
 - , *Rosellinia arcuata* on, 610; occurrence in Java, 686.
 - , — *bunodes* on, in Java, 686; (?) in Malaya, 632.
 - , *Sphaerostilbe repens* on, in India, 748; in Malaya, 632.
 - , sun scorch of, in Nyasaland, 780.
 - , tainting of, by sulphur dust, 50.
 - , *Ustilina zonata* on, note on, 610; occurrence in Malaya, 78, 632.
- Technique for the collection of fungi in the upper air, 167; for the culture of Blastomycetes, 440; of fungi (culture tube for), 242; for detection of fruit and vegetable storage fungi, 334; for determination of P_H in cells, 709; for diagnosis of mycoses of man, 19; for filtration of viruses, 307; for irrigating fungus cultures, 167; for isolation of *Actinomyces*, 604; *Ophiobolus graminis*, 142; phytopathogenic bacteria, 81; for measuring intercellular humidity, 374; for obtaining bacteria-free cultures, 152, 737; for preservation of disease specimens, 455; for staining Erysiphaceae, 819; pine rusts, 545. (See also Cholodny technique).
- Tecoma smithii*, *Phytophthora palmivora* on, in Ceylon, 141.
- Teichospora*, transfer of *Capnodium* spp. to, not accepted, 530.
- *salicina*, see *Capnodium salicinum*.
- Teleonomia lantanae* parasitizing *Hirsutella* (?) *citriformis* on *Lantana crocea* in Fiji, 439.
- Tenebrio molitor*, *Sporomyxa tenebrionis* on, in Germany, 293.
- Tephrosia candida*, *Fomes lignosus* on, in the Ivory Coast, 16.
- *vogelii*, *Rosellinia arcuata* on, in Ceylon, 747.
- Termites, (?) *Empusa grylli* on, in Sierra Leone, 779.
- , role of fungi in the diet of, 217.
 - , *Termitosphaeria duthiei* in nests of, in the Dominican Republic, 500; *Aegerita duthiei* renamed, 500.
- Terpineol as a wetting agent, 105.
- Terravit, use of, against brown heart of swedes, 416.
- Tetrachlorethane, use of, against *Omphalia* on date palm, 15.
- Tetrachlorophenol, toxicity of, to *Ceratosmella pilifera*, *C. pluriannulata*, and *Fomes annosus*, 69.
- Tetra ethyl thiuram monosulphide, use of, against citrus decay, 781.
- Tezet 10 S as an adhesive, 508; as a spreader, 380.
- Thalictrum*, *Puccinia triticina* on, in U.S.S.R., 349, 784.
- *minus* var. *elatum*, *Puccinia triticina* on, in Japan, 636.
- Thamnidium elegans* in soil in the Sahara, 257.
- Thanalith U, composition of, 546.
- , use of, as a timber preservative, 333, 547.
- Thea, see Tea.
- Thecopsora areolata* on plum in Norway, 618.
- on *Prunus padus* in Norway, 618.
 - on spruce in Bulgaria, 411; in Norway, 618.
- Theobroma cacao*, see Cacao.
- Thielaviopsis basicola*, biological study on, 536.
- on bean and cyclamen in Germany, 536.
 - on dahlia in Czecho-Slovakia, 370.
 - on lupin in Germany, 101, 536.
 - on pea in Great Britain, 467.
 - on *Primula obconica* in Holland, 536.
 - on strawberry in Canada, 449.

- [*Thielaviopsis basicola*] on tobacco, breeding against, 613; control, 61, 751; factors affecting, 536, 751; genetics of resistance to, 613; note on, 61; occurrence in Canada, 178, 449; in Germany, 61; in S. Africa, 613; in U.S.A., 263, 536, 613; in U.S.S.R., 751; physiologic specialization in, 536; study on, 178; variation in, 263.
- on tomato in Jersey, 690.
- Thiocol, use of, against *Oidium chrysanthemi* on chrysanthemum, 583.
- Thiocyanates, organic, toxicity of, to fungi, 166.
- Thrips tabaci*, transmission of pineapple yellow spot by, 379.
- Thuja*, *Bacterium tumefaciens* can infect, 138.
- *orientalis*, *Cytospora thujae* on, in U.S.S.R., 56; renamed *Cytospora thujae*, 56.
- *plicata*, *Didymascella thujae* on, in Denmark, 412.
- Tilachlidium* in the upper air in U.S.A., 168.
- Tilia*, see Lime tree.
- Tillant, use of, against *Cercospora beticola* on beet, 285.
- R, use of, against *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, 9; against vegetable diseases, 135.
- Tilletia caries* on wheat, action of arsenic compounds on, 144; breeding against, 344, 351, 634, 637; control, 1, 6, 8, 85, 144, 207, 244, 285, 286, 344, 351, 432, 564, 565, 638, 644, 667, 669, 670, 785, 786; dissemination of, 384; effect of, on host, 7, 564; on milling quality, 208; factors affecting, 144, 481, 785, 786; genetics of resistance to, 287, 344, 349, 351, 563, 638; germination of spores of, 786; note on, 144; occurrence in the Argentine, 639; in Canada, 481; in Cyprus, 85; in England, 667; in France, 638; in Germany, 6, 144, 208; in Hungary, 144, 351; in India, 7; in Lithuania, 644; in New Zealand, 565; in Poland, 280, 285; in Switzerland, 1; in Tasmania, 488; in Tunis, 207; in U.S.A., 286, 287, 344, 563; in U.S.S.R., 349, 432, 564, 565, 669, 670, 785, 786; physiologic forms of, 8, 144, 287, 344; sexuality in, 637; studies on, 286, 287, 786; varietal reaction to, 344, 349, 481, 564, 634, 644.
- *foetens* on wheat, breeding against, 344, 634; control, 3, 6, 8, 10, 85, 207, 208, 244, 286, 346, 347, 351, 432, 564, 565, 638, 785; effect of, on host morphology, 564; on milling quality, 208; factors affecting, 349, 481, 785, 786; genetics of resistance to, 344; occurrence in the Argentine, 639; in Canada, 481; in Cyprus, 85; in France, 638; in Germany, 208, 638; in Hungary, 351; in India, 7; in New Zealand, 565; in Tasmania, 488; in Tunis, 207, 208; in U.S.A., 3, 10, 286, 344, 346, 633; in U.S.S.R., 349, 432, 564, 565, 785, 786; physiologic forms of, 7, 286, 287; varietal reaction to, 344, 349, 481, 564, 633.
- [*Tilletia*] *horrida* on rice, legislation against, in U.S.S.R., 400; notes on, 80, 740; occurrence in the Philippines, 80.
- *indica* on wheat in India, 7.
- *pančićii* on barley, legislation against, in U.S.S.R., 400.
- Timber, *Ambrosia* fungus on, in Ceylon, 747.
- , American manual on the technical uses of, 269.
- , *Cadophora fastigiata* on, in Scandinavia, 271.
- , *Ceratostomella* on, in Scandinavia, 271; in U.S.A., 69.
- , — *coerulea* on, in England, 185.
- , *Coniophora puteana* on, control, 186, 479, 623; factors affecting, 622, 624; occurrence in France, 540; in Germany, 479; in Great Britain, 186, 331; in Sweden, 623.
- cracking in Canada, 330.
- decay, effect of steaming on, 621; mineral infiltration in relation to, 131, 186, 622; occurrence in Australia, 132.
- , *Fomes annosus* on, in Great Britain, 186; in U.S.A., 117.
- , — *cryptarum* on, in England, 186.
- , *Ganoderma applanatum* on, in Italy, 67.
- , gummy degeneration of, in France, 540.
- , heart rot of, in Australia, 332.
- , *Hydnum erinaceus* on, in U.S.S.R., 63.
- , *Lecythophora lignicola* on, in Scandinavia, 271.
- , *Lentinus adhaerens* on, in Great Britain, 332.
- , — *lepidus* on, factors affecting, 622; occurrence in Great Britain, 186, 332.
- , — *squamosus* on, in Sweden, 623.
- , *Lenzites sepiaria* on, in Great Britain, 332.
- , *Merulius domesticus* on, in Great Britain, 331.
- , — *lacrymans* on, control, 186, 546, 622, 623; effect of infra-red rays on, 624; factors affecting, 186; occurrence in England, 186; in Great Britain, 186; in Sweden, 623; physiology of, 695.
- , — *sylvester* on, in Great Britain, 331.
- , mildew in pulp of, control, 623.
- , *Nectria haematococca* on, in Ceylon, 747.
- , *Ophiostoma* on, see *Ceratostomella* on.
- , *Paxillus panuoides* on, in Great Britain, 186.
- , *Polyporus* on, in France, 540.
- , — *hispidus* on, effect of, on wood strength, 185.
- , *Polystictus fibula* on, in Great Britain, 332.
- , — *versicolor* on, factors affecting, 621, 622; occurrence in Great Britain, 186.
- , *Poria vaporaria* on, control, 186, 546, 622; effect of infra-red rays on, 624; occurrence in Great Britain, 186.
- preservation by the bandage method, 333; by the Boucherie process, 332; by the brush treatment process, 486, 695;

- by the Cobra process, 333; by the fluorizing process, 132; by the kyanization process, 413, by the open-tank method, 186, 332, 486, 695; by the osmotic process, 333, 546, 622; by the oxyacetylene charring method, 333; by the 'Powellizing' process, 132; by pressure, manual on, 269; by the pressure creosoting process, 486; by the steeping process, 695; by the zinc meta arsenic process, 486.
- [Timber preservation], effect of, on wood strength, 269.
- in Australia, 132, 332; in Austria, 547; in Canada, 133; in Germany, 187, 413, 479; in Great Britain, 186; in Malaya, 133; in Scandinavia, 414; in U.S.A., 413, 414, 486; in U.S.S.R., 622.
 - , use of arsenic for, 132, 414; of arsenic pentoxide for, 333; of arsenious oxide for, 132, 333; of barium arsenate for, 623; of baselite U for, 546; of bichromates ('U' salts) for, 414; of Bruce Preservatives 5-A, 5-B and 5-C for, 270; of calcium arsenate for, 623; of chloramine for, 271; of chlor-naphthalene for, 271; of coal-tar oil for, 187, 413; of copper arsenate for, 623; of copper naphthenate for, 413, 622; of creosote for, 132, 133, 187, 269, 330, 332, 413, 623; of crude oil for, 132; of cuprinol for, 413; of diatomite for, 413; of dinitrophenol for, 622; of fluralsil-extra for, 546; of gas tar for, 132; of infra-red rays for, 624; of linseed oil for, 413; of manganese arsenate for, 623; of mercury acetate for, 271; of metallic naphthenates for, 413, 622; of osmolit U for, 546, 547; of osmolit U Arsen for, 546; of potassium bichromate for, 622; of sodium arsenate for, 414, 622; of sodium dichromate for, 414; of sodium dinitrophenate for, 132; of sodium fluoride for, 132, 186, 413, 622; of synthetic resin varnishes for, 413; of tar for, 132, 133; of thanalith U for, 333, 547; of zinc arsenate for, 414, 623; of zinc arsenite for, 623; of zinc chloride for, 132, 133, 186, 414; of zinc naphthenate for, 622; of zinc oxide for, 413.
 - preservatives, method of testing, efficacy of, 133, 333, 546.
 - , occurrence of natural, 762.
 - , *Pullularia pullulans* on, in Scandinavia, 271.
 - , red stain of, in Canada, 330.
 - , *Sarcozylon aurantiacum* on, in Kenya, 558.
 - , staining of, in Canada, 330; in England, 186; in Italy, 129; in U.S.A., 69.
 - , *Stereum bicolor* and *S. cinerescens* on, in Kenya, 558.
 - , — *hirsutum* on, control, 622.
 - , — *purpureum* on, in France, 540.
 - , *Trametes pini* on, in Canada, 330.
 - , — *serialis* on, in Great Britain, 332.
 - , *Trichosporium heteromorphum* on, in Scandinavia, 271.
 - , *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, in Italy, 129.
 - Tinospora cordifolia*, *Cercospora tinosporae* on, in India, 174, 175.
 - , *Glomerella cingulata* on, in India, 174.
 - 'Tipblight' of tomato in U.S.A., 182.
 - Tipburn of lettuce in U.S.A., 559.
 - Tobacco (*Nicotiana*), *Asterocystis* on, in Canada, 449.
 - , — *radicis* on, control, 751; factors affecting, 751; occurrence (?) in Canada, 178; in Rumania, 531; in U.S.S.R., 751.
 - , *aucuba* mosaic of, in Rumania, 531; particle size of, 168.
 - , *Bacillus aroideae* on, in Sumatra, 346.
 - , — *carotovorus* can infect, 346.
 - , *Bacterium angulatum* on, in S. Africa, and U.S.A., 613; in U.S.S.R., 749.
 - , — *heteroecum* on, in U.S.S.R., 749, 750.
 - , — *solanacearum* on, control, 180, 686; *Corticium solani* confused with, 403; factors affecting, 686; note on, 402; occurrence in Ceylon, 180; in Malaya, 78; in the Philippines, 80; in Sumatra, 402, 686.
 - , — *tabacum* on, breeding against, 60; control, 61, 62, 138, 179, 687; factors affecting, 179, 180, 537, 748; infection study on, 678; mineral deficiency in relation to, 62; note on, 61, 138; occurrence in France, 62; in Germany, 60, 61, 119, 689; in S. Africa, 613, 687; in U.S.A., 138, 179, 537, 613; in U.S.S.R., 61, 749; overwintering of, 180, 613, 750; serological study on, 749; varietal reaction to, 60, 119.
 - , — *tumefaciens* can infect, 782.
 - , — *xanthochlorum* can infect, 680.
 - , blue-green alga on, in Canada, 450.
 - , boron deficiency disease of, 263.
 - , *Botrytis cinerea* on, in U.S.S.R., 751.
 - , *Cephalothecium* on, in Canada, 449.
 - , *Cercospora nicotianae* on, control, 121, 704; *C. raciborskii* and *C. solanicola* synonyms of, 613; factors affecting, 687, 704; note on, 403; occurrence in Java, 687; in Queensland, 121, 612; in Rhodesia, 704; in Sumatra, 403.
 - , *Corticium solani* on, control, 751; note on, 403; occurrence in Canada, 178, 449; in Sumatra, 403.
 - , 'daon lidah' of, in Sumatra, 403.
 - diseases, American book on, 402; control, 324; occurrence in Germany and Central Europe, 748.
 - , *Erysiphe cichoracearum* on, control, 470, 686; occurrence in Java, 686; in S. Africa, 425, 469, 614.
 - , etch of, 536; in U.S.S.R., 754.
 - , frencing in U.S.A., 322.
 - , *Fusarium* on, control, 323; occurrence in Canada, 179, 449; in Rumania, 323.
 - , — *equiseti* on, in Rumania, 531.
 - , — *oxysporum* var. *nicotianae* on, in S. Africa, 614.
 - , — *scirpi* on, in Rumania, 531.
 - , 'gilah' of, in Sumatra, 403.
 - , green leaf spot of, in the Philippines, 614.

- [Tobacco], *Helminthosporium* on, in Canada, 449.
- , 'korab' of, in Sumatra, 403.
 - , 'kromnek' disease of, control, 687; (?) identical with spotted wilt, 425; occurrence in S. Africa, 425, 614, 687.
 - leaf curl, breeding against, 118; control, 425; factors affecting, 425; in relation to streak, 536; occurrence in E. Africa, 118; in Germany, 119; in the Gold Coast, 77; in S. Africa, 425, 614; in U.S.S.R., 754; transmission of, by *Bemisia*, 118, 425; by grafting, 118; from *Sida*, 118; from *Vernonia*, 118; to tomato, 118; varietal reaction to, 119.
 - , lupin 'browning' virus can infect, 101.
 - , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in India, 648.
 - , *Moniliopsis aderholdi* on, in Germany, 61.
 - mosaic, attempted cultivation of virus of, 262; control, 686, 688; *Datura* immune from, 672; determination of virus concentration in, 403; effect of, on growth, 532; on yield, 753; of chemicals on virus of, 176; of tannin on, 178; factors affecting, 176, 404; immunization against, 262, 533, 753; inactivation of virus of, 178, 403, 611, 754, 755; inhibition of tobacco virus 6 by virus of, 261; isolation of a protein with virus properties from, 404, 611, 754; mutation of virus of, 321; notes on, 610, 704; occurrence in Australia, 404; in China, 386; in Japan, 322; in Java, 533, 686; in Mauritius, 203, (?) 610; in Rhodesia, 704; in Rumania, 531; in S. Africa, 614, 688; in Sumatra, 403; in Tasmania, 689; in U.S.A., 261; in U.S.S.R., 753; origin of yellow type of, 533; particle size of, 168; precipitation of virus of, 531; purification of virus of, 177, 687; relation of, to Johnson's tobacco virus 1, 753; to tomato streak, 610; serological studies on, 242, 755; transmission of, 610; by debris, 753; (?) by insects, 686; by mats, 753; by *Myzus persicae*, 534; by spraying, 122; to bean, 177, 178; to *Nicotiana glutinosa*, 177; to tomato, 532; types of, 261, 321, 533, 606, 753; virus of, affecting *Nicotiana langsdorffii* in U.S.A., 533; potato, 459; tomato, 404; X bodies in, 322. (See also Tobacco virus 1.)
 - mycorrhiza, Phycomycete forming, in Canada, 178, 449.
 - necrosis in England, 107; particle size of virus of, 672.
 - , *Nigrospora oryzae* on, in Rumania, 531.
 - , *Olpidium nicotianae* on, in U.S.A., 323.
 - , *Oospora nicotianae* on, in Sumatra, 403.
 - , *Peronospora tabacina* on, breeding against, 121, 612; control, 120, 121, 281, 612, 755, 756; effect of, on yield, 119; factors affecting, 612; note on, 119; occurrence in Australia, 120; in New S. Wales, 121, 756; in Queensland, 281; (?) in U.S.A., 119, 612; in Victoria, 121, 755, 756; study on, 119; varietal reaction to, 121, 612.
- [Tobacco], *Phaseolus lunatus* mosaic can infect, 548.
- , phosphorus deficiency in, in S. Africa, 263.
 - , Phycomycetous mycorrhizal fungus on, in Canada, 178, 449.
 - , *Phyllosticta* on, in Rhodesia, 704.
 - , *Phytomonas heterocea* on, see *Bacterium heterocephum* on.
 - , *Phytophthora parasitica* on, in Mauritius, 203.
 - , — *nicotianae* on, control, 611, 686, 777; occurrence in Asia Minor and Greece, 611; in India, 558, 777; in Java, 686.
 - , — *tabaci* on, (?) biologic form of *P. parasitica*, 58; occurrence in Japan, 58.
 - , *Pleosphaerulina* (?) *argentinensis* on, in Nyasaland, 780.
 - , 'pock disease' of, etiology of, 263.
 - , potato mosaic can infect, 391.
 - , — viruses 16 and 20 on, in Rumania, 531.
 - , — virus P can infect, 391.
 - , — X can infect, 390.
 - , — Y affecting, 738.
 - , *Pythium* on, control, 547; factors affecting, 751; note on, 346; occurrence in Canada, 178, 449; in S. Africa, 613; in Sumatra, 346; in U.S.A., 547; in U.S.S.R., 751.
 - , — *aphanidermatum* on, in India, 2.
 - , — *de Baryanum* on, in Germany, 61; in Rumania, 323.
 - , — *deliense* on, in Sumatra, 244.
 - , *Ramularia* on, in Canada, 449.
 - , 'red rust' of, 263.
 - , *Rhizoctonia* on, control, 323, 547; factors affecting, 751; occurrence in Canada, 178; in Rumania, 323; in S. Africa, 613; in U.S.A., 547; in U.S.S.R., 751.
 - , — *repens* on, in Canada, 449.
 - ring mosaic in Java, 533.
 - — spot, immunization against, 533; occurrence, 751, 831; in Java, 533; in Rumania, 531; in Sumatra, 403; in U.S.A., 831; in U.S.S.R., 754; particle size of virus of, 168; serological study on, 242; synonymy of, 459; transmission of, by leaf rubbing, 831; to bean, 831; to cowpea, 752, 831; *Nicotiana glutinosa*, *N. langsdorffii*, *N. sylvestris*, and tomato, 831; types of, 831; virus of, affecting cowpea, 752.
 - root rot in Canada, 178, 449.
 - , Rotterdam B disease of, in relation to streak, 536; occurrence in Sumatra, 403, 686; transmission of, through soil, 686.
 - , 'ryaboukha' in U.S.S.R., 749.
 - , *Sclerotinia* on, control, 751.
 - , speckling in U.S.S.R., 754.
 - , *Sphaeropsis* on, in Canada, 449.
 - spot necrosis, identity of, 460; occurrence in Rumania, 531; potato viruses 16 and 20 components of, 531; virus of, affecting potato in U.S.A., 460.

- [Tobacco] streak, immunization against, 533; inactivation of virus of, 535; occurrence in Java, 533; in Sumatra, 536; in U.S.A., 535; in U.S.S.R., 754; relation of, to other virus diseases, 536; study on, 535; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 534; by rubbing, 535; to *Datura stramonium*, *Nicandra physaloides*, *Nicotiana glutinosa*, *N. rustica*, *N. tabacum* \times *N. glutinosa*, and *Physalis pubescens*, 535.
- , *Thielaviopsis basicola* on, breeding against, 613; control, 61, 751; factors affecting, 536, 751; genetics of resistance to, 613; note on, 61; occurrence in Canada, 178, 449; in Germany, 61; in S. Africa, 613; in U.S.A., 263, 536, 613; in U.S.S.R., 751; physiologic specialization in, 536; study on, 178; variation in, 263.
- , tomato bunchy top can infect, 124.
- , — bushy stunt can infect, 264.
- , — [enation] mosaic can infect, 265.
- , — 'Huissen' disease can infect, 182.
- , — spotted wilt affecting, 41, 324, 444; in Tasmania, 689.
- , top rot in Sumatra, 686.
- , veinbanding, relation of, to potato rugose, mosaic, 738.
- , 'verderame' of, in Italy, 689.
- , virescence in U.S.S.R.; virus of tomato woodiness causing, 754.
- , virus 1 on *Nicotiana glutinosa*, 41.
- , — on tobacco, behaviour of, in soil, 532; factors affecting, 532; inactivation of, in host, 611; lytic action of chemicals on, 123; (?) mutation in, 533; occurrence in Rumania, 531; in U.S.A., 532; (?) in U.S.S.R., 753; particle size of, 168, 672; quantitative studies on, 41; serological study on, 242; yellow mosaic viruses strains of, 261, 533. (See also Tobacco mosaic.)
- , — on tomato, see Tomato mosaic.
- , — 6 on tobacco in Rumania, 531.
- , — on tomato, inactivation of, in the host, 611; particle size of, 168; serological study on, 242.
- , — 10 on tobacco in Rumania, 531.
- , — disease (undetermined) of, in England, 107; in France, 181; (?) in Rhodesia, 704.
- , — diseases in U.S.S.R., 754.
- , — zinc deficiency in, 730.
- Toluol, use of, against *Peronospora tabacina* on tobacco, 120, 121, 756.
- Tolyposporium ehrenbergii*, comparison of, with *Sorosporium andropogonis-sorghii*, 829.
- Tomato (*Lycopersicum esculentum*), *Alternaria* on, in U.S.A., 757.
- , — *capsici-annui* can infect, 261.
- , — *solani* on, control, 633; occurrence in Jersey, 690; in Lithuania, 62; in Queensland, 406; in S. Africa, 265; in U.S.A., 633.
- , — *tenuis* on, in Jersey, 690.
- , *Aplanobacter michiganense* on, legislation against, in U.S.S.R., 399; occurrence in Lithuania, 63; in New S. Wales, 280.
- [Tomato], aubuca mosaic of, see tobacco virus 6 on.
- , (?) *Bacillus aroideae* on, in Bermuda, 537.
- , — *carotovorus* (type B) can infect, 346.
- , *Bacterium solanacearum* on, control, 180, 459, 686; effect of, on host, 539; occurrence in Ceylon, 180; in Queensland, 406; in U.S.A., 459.
- , — *tabacum* can infect, 750.
- , — *tumefaciens* on, 138, 782; biochemical study on, 634; influence of sex hormones on, 81.
- , — *vesicatorium* on, in Bermuda, 63, 537.
- , 'big bud' in Queensland, 406.
- , blossom-end rot of, in Bermuda, 537; in Jersey, 690; in Queensland, 406; in U.S.A., 282.
- , blotchy ripening of, in Jersey, 690; in U.S.A., 539.
- , *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Jersey, 690.
- , *Brachysporium tomato* on, in U.S.A., 266.
- , bunchy top in S. Africa, 124; transmission of, to *Lycopersicum pimpinellifolium*, *Nicandra physaloides*, *Physalis peruviana*, *P. viscosa*, *Solanum aculeastrum*, *S. diplosinuatatum*, tobacco, and *Zinnia elegans*, 124.
- , bushy stunt disease of, control, 757; inactivation of virus of, 264; notes on, 180, 757; occurrence in Great Britain and Northern Ireland, 180, 263, 264, 757; particle size of virus of, 672; study on, 263; transmission of, by sap, 263, 757; to cowpea, *Datura stramonium*, *Nicotiana glutinosa*, *N. langsdorffii*, and tobacco, 264.
- , *Cercospora canescens* on, in (?) the Ivory Coast, 830; in Sierra Leone, 344.
- , — *nicotianae* can infect, 613.
- , *Cladosporium fulvum* on, breeding against, 480, 481, 690; control, 74, 166, 407, 480, 481, 667; factors affecting, 690; genetics of resistance to, 470, 481; non-transmission of reaction to, by grafting, 522; occurrence in Bermuda, 537; in Canada, 481; in England, 424, 667; in Germany, 480; in Holland, 74; in Jersey, 690; in Lithuania, 63; in Poland, 407; in S. Australia, 324; in U.S.A., 470; varietal reaction to, 481.
- , — *lycopersici* on, in Lithuania, 62.
- , *Colletotrichum* on, in Lithuania, 63.
- , — *atramentarium* on, in Jersey, 690.
- , *Corticium solani* on, control, 690; factors affecting, 3; note on, 690; occurrence in Bermuda, 537; in Brazil, 3; in Jersey, 690; in New Zealand, 690.
- , curly top in U.S.A., 123; transmission of, by *Eutettix tenella*, 123.
- , *Didymella lycopersici* on, in Jersey, 690.
- , [enation mosaic] in England, 264.
- , fern-leaf in Denmark, 614.
- , frencing in U.S.A., 323.

- [Tomato] fruit splitting in Bermuda, 537.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Hungary, 444.
 - , — *bulbigenum* on, in Italy, 775.
 - , — var. *lycopersici* on, control, 256, 406; factors affecting, 406; occurrence in Bermuda, 537; in Queensland, 406; in U.S.A., 406; physiologic study on, 406; toxins of, 406; varietal reaction to, 406, 615.
 - , — *equiseti* on, in Jersey, 690.
 - green back in Jersey, 690.
 - , *Helminthosporium lycopersici* on, in the Ivory Coast, 830.
 - , 'Huissen' disease of, in Holland, 181; relation of, to tobacco mosaic, 182.
 - leaf curl in U.S.S.R., 538; transmission of, by sprayed juice, 538.
 - — roll in Greece, 556.
 - , *Macrophomina phaseoli* on, in India, 648.
 - , *Macrosporium* on, in Lithuania, 62.
 - mosaic, affinities of virus of, 385; inactivation of, in the host, 611; occurrence in China, 385; in Denmark, 614; in England, 264, 672; in Holland, 181; in Queensland, 406; recent work on, 181; strains of, 265; studies on, 264, 672; transmission of, by (?) *Ceratia orientalis* and by (?) *Epilachna 28-punctata*, 385; by juice, 265; by needle, 385; by pruning, 265, 385; to chilli, cucumber, and potato 385; to tobacco, 265; varietal reaction to, 385.
 - , *Peronospora tabacina* can infect, 119.
 - , *Phoma* on, in Lithuania, 63.
 - , — *destructiva* on, factors affecting, 781; note on, 265; occurrence in Bermuda, 537; in Lithuania, 62; in U.S.A., 265, 781.
 - , *Phytophthora* on, in Jersey, 690; in Scotland, 614.
 - , — *cinnamomi* can infect, 655.
 - , — *fragopyri* on, in Japan, 102.
 - , — *infestans* on, biological study on, 405; control, 539, 706; occurrence in Bermuda, 537; in Germany, 405, 539; in Jersey, 689; in Lithuania, 62; in Malaya, 632; in Queensland, 406; in U.S.A., 324, 706; overwintering of, 324; physiologic forms of, 405; reaction of resistant varieties to, 311; transmission of, to potato, 62, 689; varietal reaction to, 405.
 - , — *parasitica* on, 378; in Italy, 691, 775; in S. Africa, 265.
 - , *Pleospora herbarum* on, in Jersey, 690.
 - , potato mosaic can infect, 386.
 - , — virus B can infect, 310.
 - , — X can infect, 672.
 - , *Pythium* on, in U.S.A., 547.
 - , — *arrhenomanes* var. *canadensis* and other species producing substances toxic to, 432.
 - , — *de Baryanum* on, in U.S.A., 282.
 - , — *ultimum* on, in New Zealand, 690.
 - , *Rhizoctonia* on, in U.S.A., 547.
 - ring mosaic, see under Streak.
 - , *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, 167; in Bermuda, 537; in Jersey, 556, 690.
- [Tomato], *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in the Philippines, 325.
- , *Septoria lycopersici* on, control, 538, 706; morphology of, 65; occurrence in Bermuda, 537; in Jersey, 690; in Lithuania, 62; in Queensland, 406; in Rhodesia, 704; in U.S.A., 65, 79, 706; in U.S.S.R., 538; varietal reaction to, 79.
 - , — *tomates* on, in Brazil and Rumania, 260.
 - spotted wilt, control, 538; factors affecting, 404; note on, 538; occurrence in Australia, 404; (?) in Italy, 775; in Jersey, 690; in New S. Wales, 538; in New Zealand, 324; in Queensland, 406; in U.S.A., 65, 182; quantitative studies on, 41; relation of, to krommek of tobacco, 425; to tip blight, 182; transmission of, by juice, 324; by leaf abrasions, 737; to begonia, calceolaria, *Calendula*, *Campanula pyramidalis*, chilli, China aster, chrysanthemum, cineraria, dahlia, delphinium, eggplant, *Gloxinia*, *Hippeastrum*, lettuce, lupin, *Papaver nudicaule*, *Petunia*, *Physalis peruviana*, *Primula*, *Salpiglossis*, *Solanum capsicastrum*, and *Streptosolen jamesonii*, 444; tobacco, 4, 324, 444; *Trachelium*, *Tropaeolum*, *Zantedeschia aethiopica*, and *Zinnia*, 444; virus of, affecting chilli in U.S.A., 65; chrysanthemum in England, 655; dahlia in New S. Wales, 280; *Hippeastrum* in England, 672; lettuce in New S. Wales, 538; potato in New S. Wales, 460, 538; *Schizanthus* in New S. Wales, 280; tobacco in Tasmania, 689.
 - streak in Denmark, 614; in Holland, 181; in Queensland, 406; particle size of virus of, 672.
 - (mixed virus), components of, 672; lytic action of chemicals on, 123; notes on, 181, 614.
 - , — (ring mosaic), 182, 614.
 - , — (single virus), see Tomato streak virus 1.
 - , — (stem necrosis), 182, 614.
 - virus 1, 182, 614; in England, 122; transmission of, to *Datura stramonium*, *Hyoscyamus niger*, *Nicotiana glutinosa*, *N. langsdorffii*, *Petunia*, and potato, 122.
 - sulphur deficiency in, 111.
 - sunburn in Bermuda, 637.
 - , *Synchytrium endobioticum* can infect, 524, 601.
 - , *Thielaviopsis basicola* on, in Jersey, 690.
 - , 'tip blight' of, in U.S.A., 182.
 - , tobacco leaf curl can infect, 118.
 - , — mosaic on, effect of, on growth, 532; isolation of a protein with virus properties from, 404.
 - , — ring spot 2 can infect, 831.
 - , — virus 1 on, see Tomato mosaic.
 - , — 6 on, inactivation of, in the host, 611; particle size of, 168; serological study on, 242.
 - , *Verticillium albo-atrum* on, 150; control, 518, 690; occurrence in Jersey,

- 690; in Queensland, 406; (?) in U.S.A., 519.
- [Tomato, *Verticillium*] *dahliae* on, in Belgium, 387; (?) in U.S.A., 519.
- virus diseases, Dutch summary of, 181; list of, with synonyms, 614; new unnamed, in Great Britain, 180, 757.
- woodiness virus, affecting tobacco in U.S.S.R., 754.
- , zinc deficiency in, 730.
- , — injury to, in U.S.A., 736.
- Tonca bean, see *Dipteryx odorata*.
- Top necrosis of potato, see Acronecrosis of, and Potato virus B.
- rot of tobacco in Sumatra, 686.
- Torula* on man in Poland, 153; in U.S.A., 20; taxonomy of, 502.
- Pers., rejection of, recommended, 367.
- Turpin referred to *Cryptococcus*, 96; to *Torulopsis*, 367.
- *histolytica* on man, imperfect stage of *Debaryomyces hominis*, 802; referred to *Cryptococcus hominis*, 153.
- *jeanselmei* on man, 502.
- Torulopsis*, accepted as a genus, 367.
- on man (?) in Poland, 153; in U.S.A., 651.
- , referred to *Cryptococcus*, 96.
- , *Torula* referred to, 367.
- (?) — *macroglossiae* on man in Canada, 504.
- *neoformans* on man (?) in Australia, 222; in U.S.A., 20. (See also *Cryptococcus hominis* on.)
- *somali* in soil in Somaliland, 51.
- *terrestris* in soil in Italy, 51.
- Totix-normal and Totix-wetterfest, use of, as timber preservatives, 479.
- Toxoptera graminum*, (?) transmission of sugar-cane mosaic by, 744.
- Trachelium*, tomato spotted wilt affecting, in England, 444.
- Tragopogon porrifolius*, see Salsify.
- Trametes americana*, heterothallism in, 761; relationship of, to *Lenzites sepiaria* and *L. trabea*, 761.
- *pini*, *Fomes pini* preferred as a name to, 543.
- — on *Abies grandis* in N. America, 543, 694.
- — on conifers in Germany, 472; in N. America, 543.
- — on larch in Germany, 472; in U.S.A., 694.
- — on pine in Germany, 472; in N. America, 543, 694.
- — on *Pseudotsuga taxifolia* in U.S.A., 694.
- — on spruce in N. America, 543, 694.
- — on timber in Canada, 330.
- — on *Tsuga heterophylla* and *T. mertensiana* in U.S.A., 694.
- *serialis* on timber in Great Britain, 332.
- 'Tree pit' of apple, distinct from blotchy core, 481; occurrence in Tasmania, 481.
- Tremella fuciformis* in China, 684.
- Trichlorophenol, toxicity of, to *Ceratostomella pilifera*, *C. pluriannullata*, and *Fomes annosus*, 69.
- Trichocaulon*, *Phytophthora parasitica* on, in S. Africa, 265.
- Trichocladia*, accepted as a valid genus, 826.
- *bäumleri* on *Spartium junceum* in Greece, 557.
- Trichoderma*, antagonism of, to *Corticium solani*, 361.
- on lucerne in U.S.A., 158.
- *koningi* in soil in the Sahara, 257.
- *lignorum*, antagonism of, to *Corticium centrifugum*, *C. sasakii*, and *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, 395.
- —, attempted control of *Omphalia* on date palm by, 15.
- —, cellulose decomposition by, 741, 824.
- — in soil in India, 824; in Poland, 526; in the Sahara, 257.
- — on pine in U.S.A., 621.
- Trichophyton* on the dog in Holland, 295.
- on man, 368; cholesterol associated with, 152, 582; control, 222; note on, 92; occurrence in Germany, 93, 219; in U.S.A., 222.
- *acuminatum* on man, culture of, 501; occurrence in the British army, 218; in Italy, 218.
- *album* on man in Jugo-Slavia, 579; in Spain, 580; synonym of *Achorion violaceum*, 151.
- *asteroides* on man, culture of, 501; occurrence in the British army, 219.
- *cerebriforme* on man, culture of, 501; occurrence in the British army, 218.
- *crateriforme* on man in the British army, 218; in Spain, 580.
- (*decalvans*) *violaceum* synonym of *Achorion violaceum*, 151.
- *faviforme*, validity of, 296.
- *glabrum* on man in Algeria, 579; in Italy, 152; synonym of *Achorion violaceum*, 151.
- *gypseum* on man, culture of, 152; occurrence in U.S.A., 650; relation of, to 'mosaic fungus', 650.
- *indicum*, culture of, 501.
- — synonym of *Achorion violaceum*, 152.
- *interdigitale*, factors affecting pathology of, 92.
- *mentagrophytes*, allergic reaction of guinea-pigs to, 92.
- — on man, acquired resistance to, 651; occurrence in Algeria, 721; in the British army, 218; in France, 650; in Germany, 219; in Porto Rico, 219; in Spain, 580.
- *niveum*, culture of, 501.
- —, vaccines of, for control of human mycoses, 222.
- *ochraceum* on man in the British army, 219.
- *persicolor* on man in Hungary, 366; in Italy, 580.
- *placitile* on man in the British army, 218.
- *purpureum*, culture of, 500.
- *radians* on man in the British army, 218.

- [*Trichophyton*] *rosaceum* on man, culture of, 501; occurrence in the British army, 219.
- *rubrum* on man in Czecho-Slovakia, the East, and Japan, 439; in Porto Rico, 219; in U.S.A., 439.
- *violaceum* on man, comparative study of *T. glabrum* and, 152; culture of, 501; occurrence in Algeria, 579; in the British army, 218; in India, 151; in Italy, 152; in Spain, 580; renamed *Achorion violaceum*, 151.
- Trichosanthes anguina*, *Myrothecium roridum* on, in Sierra Leone, 779.
- Trichosporium* on man, transferred to *Botrytoides*, 720.
- *fuscum* in soil (?) in India, 824; in the Sahara, 257.
- *heteromorphum* on timber in Scandinavia, 271.
- *pedrosoi* on man in Porto Rico, 219.
- —, relationship between *Phialophora verrucosa*, *Hormodendrum compactum* and, 220.
- Trichosporon*, *Geotrichoides* not a synonym of, 96.
- , *Proteomyces* referred to, 96.
- *beigelii* on man, literature on, 20.
- *infestans*, *Proteomyces infestans* referred to, 96.
- Trichothecium roseum* in soil in the Sahara, 257.
- — on apple in India, 587.
- — on cucumber in U.S.S.R., 699.
- — on *Pteris longifolia* in U.S.A., 283.
- Trifolium*, see Clover.
- Trigonella foenum-graecum*, *Bacterium medicaginis* on, in Italy, 258.
- —, *Fusarium oxysporum* on, in Malta, 780.
- Trimethylene dithiocyanate, use of, against *Cladosporium fulvum* on tomato, 166.
- Tri-ogen, use of, against *Diplocarpon rosae* and *Sphaerotheca pannosa* on rose, 723.
- Triolith, composition and use of, as a timber preservative, 186.
- Triticum*, see Wheat.
- *timopheevi*, use of, in breeding disease-resistant wheats, 352.
- Tropaeolum*, tomato spotted wilt affecting, in England, 444.
- Tryblidiella rufula* var. *microspora* on lime in Sierra Leone, 344.
- Tsuga canadensis* and *T. caroliniana*, *Keithia tsugae*, *Melampsora farlowii*, and (?) *Rosellinia* on, in U.S.A., 331.
- *heterophylla* and *T. mertensiana*, *Trametes pini* on, cultural study on, 694.
- Tuberculina maxima* on *Cronartium cerebrum* on pine in U.S.A., 331.
- — on *Cronartium ribicola* on pine, 472.
- Tuburcinea* accepted in place of *Urocystis*, 117.
- Tulip (*Tulipa*), *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Japan, 807.
- , — *tulipae* on, control, 509, 656, 807; factors affecting, 509; occurrence in Austria, 807; in England, 508; in Germany, 656; in Japan, 807; study on, 508.
- [Tulip] breaking in England, 444; in U.S.A., 156, 724; properties of virus of, 156; varietal reaction to, 724.
- , *Puccinia prostii* on, in India, 371.
- , *Sclerotium volfsii* on, in Japan, 806.
- , — *tuliparum* on, in Canada, 632; in Switzerland, 135.
- Turf, Basidiomycete on, in Canada, 811.
- , *Calonectria graminicola* on, in Holland, 74; in U.S.A., 706.
- , *Corticium fuciforme* on, in New Zealand, 102.
- , — *solani* on, in New Zealand, 102; in U.S.A., 706.
- , 'dollar spot' of, in U.S.A., 706.
- , *Fusarium* on, in Canada, 811.
- , *Rhizoctonia* on, in Canada, 811; in Queensland, 445.
- , *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* on, in New Zealand, 102.
- , see also Grasses.
- Turkey, *Aspergillus fumigatus* in the, in U.S.A., 150.
- Turnip (*Brassica campestris*), (?) *Bacillus brassicaeavorus* on, in Denmark, 625.
- , — *carotovorus* on, in Great Britain, 468.
- , (?) bacterial disease of, in Denmark, 73.
- , brown heart of, in Scotland, 416.
- , *Cercospora albo-maculans* on, see *C. brassicae* on.
- , — *brassicae* on, in England, 467; in U.S.A., 187; synonymy of, 467; wrongly referred to *Cercospora bloxami*, 467.
- , *Corticium solani* on, 24.
- , diseases, control, 484.
- , dry and heart rot of, in Austria, 415.
- , *Fusarium conglutinans* on, legislation against, in U.S.S.R., 400.
- , *Peronospora parasitica* on, in Japan, 334; in U.S.A., 188.
- , *Phytophthora drechsleri* can infect, 550.
- , *Plasmidiophora brassicae* on, in Jersey, 556; in U.S.A., 547.
- , *Pseudomonas destructans* not parasitic on, 468.
- , reclamation disease of, in Austria, 415.
- Tutan, use of, against *Aphanomyces levis*, *Phoma betae*, and *Pythium de Baryanum* on beet, 337.
- Typhlocyba* in relation to potato degeneration, 524.
- *pomaria*, *Entomophthora sphaerosperma* on, in U.S.A., 439.
- Typhula elegantula* and *T. graminum* distinct from *T. itoana*, 348.
- *itoana* on barley, oats, wheat, and other Gramineae in Japan, 348.
- *trifolii* on clover in Hungary, 725.
- U. 564, use of, against wheat bunt, 1.
- salts, use of, as timber preservatives, 414.
- Ulmus*, see Elm.
- Ultra-violet rays, causing variation in living organisms, 38.

- [Ultra-violet rays], effect of, on *Alternaria solani*, 456; on *Bacillus coli*, 403; on *Helminthosporium avenae*, 456; on tobacco mosaic virus, 403, 754; on *Ustilago zeae*, 359.
- , use of, against storage moulds, 722; for obtaining bacteria-free cultures of *Saprolegnia*, 737; in the diagnosis of ringworm fungi, 366.
- Uncinula bicornis* on *Acer campestre* and *A. pseudoplatanus* in Norway, 618.
- *cedrelae* and its var. *nodulosa* on *Cedrela sinensis* in China, 746.
- *kenjiana* on elm in China, 747.
- *necator* on vine, control, 240, 342, 478, 554, 819; factors affecting, 587; occurrence in Algeria, 478, 554; in France, 478, 819; in Greece, 557; in India, 587; in N. Africa, 342; in Rumania, 202; in Tanganyika, 704; in U.S.S.R., 478; varietal reaction to, 478.
- *tulasnei* on *Acer platanoides* in Norway, 618.
- Unidea and unitan, composition of, and use of, against wheat bunt, 1.
- Universal* dusts, German official definition of, 83.
- Uredinales, see Rusts.
- Uredo dioscoreae* and *U. dioscoreae-alatae* synonyms of *Gopiana dioscoreae*, 259.
- *sojae* synonym of *Phakopsora pachyrhizi*, 401.
- Urocystis*, *Tubercinia* accepted in place of, 117.
- *cephalae* on onion, legislation against, in Scotland, 464; in U.S.S.R., 400; occurrence in Germany, 552.
- *occulta* on cereals in Poland, 280.
- on rye in Lithuania, 644; in Poland, 285.
- *sorosporioides* on *Delphinium* in India, 703.
- *tritici* on wheat, control, 208; factors affecting, 481; legislation against, in U.S.S.R., 400; occurrence in Australia, 481; in Tasmania, 488; in Tunis, 208; varietal reaction to, 481.
- Uromyces anthyllidis* on *Lupinus angustifolius* in Bulgaria, 745.
- *appendiculatus* on bean in Holland, 74.
- on cowpea in Palestine, 683.
- *betae* on beet, factors affecting, 417, 549; legislation against, in U.S.S.R., 400; note on, 710; occurrence in Belgium, 764; in Canada, 481, 632; in Holland, 191, 417.
- on mangold in Canada, 632.
- *caryophyllinus*, action of spores of, on Bordeaux mixture, 733.
- , adjustment of, to host physiology, 109.
- *fabae* on broad bean in England, 552; in Palestine, 683; in Spain, 529.
- on vetch in Spain, 529.
- *fischeri eduardi* can infect *Vicia cracca*, 607.
- on *Euphorbia virgata* in Switzerland, 607.
- *flexens* on clover in Spain, 176.
- *formosus* on *Dianthus* in Palestine, 683.
- [*Uromyces*] *geranii* on *Geranium* in Canada, 632.
- *hordei* synonym of *Puccinia hordei*, 209.
- *musae* on banana in Fiji, 165.
- *pisi* on *Euphorbia cyparissias* in Switzerland, 607.
- on *Lathyrus pratensis* in Bulgaria, 745.
- *setariae-italicae* on *Setaria italica* in Japan, 635.
- *sojae* synonym of *Phakopsora pachyrhizi*, 401.
- *trifolii* on clover in U.S.A., 810.
- Urophlyctis alfae* on lucerne in Belgium, 776.
- Uropyxis mirabilissima*, see *Cumminsia sanguinea*.
- Urtica*, see Nettles.
- Uspulun injury, 370.
- , use of, against *Alternaria radicina* on carrot, 769; against *Bacterium medicaginis phaseolicola* on bean, 765; against *Bact. tabacum* on tobacco, 61; against *Botrytis cinerea* on lettuce, 196; against *B. tulipae* on tulip, 656, 807; against *Cercospora beticola* on beet, 285; against *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans* on maize, 13; against *Helminthosporium gramineum* on barley, 568; against *H. halodes* on sugarcane, 465; against *H. sativum* on barley, 86; against *H. tetramera* on sugarcane, 465; against *Moniliopsis adersholdi* on Cactaceae, 371; on tobacco, 61; against *Phoma lingam* on cabbage, 335; against *Phytophthora cactorum* on *Cereus* and *Melocactus*, 371; against *Plasmodiophora brassicae* on cabbage, 335; against *Puccinia antirrhini* on *Antirrhinum majus*, 370; against *Pythium de Baryanum* on tobacco, 61; against *P. graminicolum* on sugarcane, 465; against *Sclerotium tuliparum* on hyacinth, narcissus, and tulip, 135; against *Thielaviopsis basicola* on tobacco, 61; against *Urocystis occulta* on rye, 285; against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 285; against *U. hordei* on barley, 557; against wheat bunt, 285.
- dust, use of, against *Urocystis occulta* on rye, 285; against *Ustilago avenae* on oats, 285; against *U. panici-miliacei* on millet, 285; against wheat bunt, 285.
- universal, German official recommendation for, 83.
- , use of, against *Penicillium* on wheat, 641; against wheat bunt, 8.
- Ustilaginales, list of, in Rumania, 829; in Switzerland, 530.
- , method of determining physiologic forms in the, 242.
- on cereals in U.S.S.R., 564.
- Ustilago*, toxicity of hydrogen sulphide to, 670.
- *abortifera* synonym of *Sorosporium reilianum*, 435.
- *avenae* on oats, breeding against, 354, 571, 634, 642; control, 6, 10, 207, 208, 285, 347, 564, 565, 569, 668, 669, 786, 790, 791; factors affecting, 569, 642,

- 711, 787; genetics of resistance to, 642; histologic study on, 711; hybridization of, with *U. kollerii*, 493, 570; method of infection by, 790; note on, 358; occurrence in Austria, 569; in England, 668; in France, 791; in Germany, 6, 354; in India, 358; in New Zealand, 565; in Poland, 280, 285; in Tasmania, 488; in Tunis, 207, 208; in U.S.A., 10, 347, 434, 570, 571, 642, 711; in U.S.S.R., 564, 669, 786, 787; physiologic forms of, 434; varietal reaction to, 354, 356, 434, 570, 571, 634, 642, 711.
- [*Ustilago*] *bromivora* can infect *Agropyron dasystachyum*, *A. griffithsii*, and *A. richardsonii*, 445.
- on *Agropyron tenerum* in Canada, 445.
- *bulgarica*, comparison of, with *U. kenjiana*, 829.
- *clintoniana* on *Dactylis glomerata* in U.S.A., 27; *U. striaeformis* renamed, 27.
- (?) *fisheri* on maize in the Argentine, 435.
- *hordei* on barley, breeding against, 288; control, 85, 207, 208, 347, 557, 558, 565, 641, 669, 788; germination of, 787; method of inoculation with, 210; nomenclature of, 467; occurrence in Canada, 288; in Cyprus, 85; in India, 557; in Kenya, 558; in New Zealand, 565; in Tasmania, 488; in Tunis, 207, 208; in U.S.A., 347, 641; in U.S.S.R., 669; types intermediate between *U. nuda* and, 288.
- *hypodytes* on *Bromus* in Germany, 511.
- on *Elymus arenarius* in Germany, 511.
- *kenjiana* on sorghum in Manchukuo, 829.
- *kollerii* on oats, breeding against, 571, 634, 642; control, 10, 347, 565, 669; factors affecting, 642; genetics of resistance to, 10, 642, 712; histological study on, 711; hybridization of, with *U. avenae*, 493, 570; occurrence in Canada, 434; in New Zealand, 565; in Tasmania, 488; in U.S.A., 10, 347, 434, 569, 571, 642; in U.S.S.R., 669; physiologic forms of, 434; saltation in, 493; varietal reaction to, 10, 434, 571, 634, 642, 711, 712.
- (?) — *medians* on barley in Canada, 632.
- *nigra* on barley, comparison of, with *U. nuda*, 211; control, 211, 347, 641; factors affecting, 790; occurrence in U.S.A., 211, 347, 641, 790; study on, 211; varietal reaction to, 211, 347.
- *nuda* on barley, breeding against, 288; comparison of, with *U. nigra*, 211; control, 8, 85, 282, 347, 353; method of inoculating, 567; note on, 211; occurrence in Belgium, 353; in Canada, 288; in Cyprus, 85; in Tasmania, 488; in U.S.A., 211, 282, 347, 790; physiologic specialization in, 431; types intermediate between *U. hordei* and, 288; varietal reaction to, 432.
- [*Ustilago*] *panici-miliacei*, germination of spores of, 787.
- — on *Panicum miliaceum*, control, 285, 432, 565, 646, 669, 786; effect of, on host, 360; occurrence in Poland, 285; in U.S.S.R., 360, 432, 565, 569, 646, 669, 786.
- *paspali-thunbergii* renamed *Sorosporium paspali-thunbergii*, 829.
- —, *Sorosporium paspali* synonym of, 829.
- *salveii* on *Dactylis glomerata* in Europe, 28.
- *scitaminea* on sugar-cane in Madagascar, 607.
- *striaeformis* on *Agrostis alba* in U.S.A., 27.
- on *Dactylis glomerata* renamed *U. clintoniana*, 27.
- on grasses, *Poa annua*, *P. pratensis*, and *Phleum pratense* in U.S.A., 27.
- *tanakae* on *Setaria italica* var. *germanica* in Japan, 829.
- *tritici* on wheat, breeding against, 634; control, 85, 244, 430, 431, 563, 636, 637, 787, 788; dissemination of, by air, 384; effect of, on host, 7, 360; factors affecting, 201, 489, 637; method of inoculating, 567; nomenclature of, 467; note on, 563; occurrence in Canada, 430, 489; in Cyprus, 85; in France, 84, 636; in India, 431, 557; in Rumania, 201; in Tasmania, 488; in Tunis, 563; in Uruguay, 427; in U.S.A., 567; in U.S.S.R., 360, 431, 637, 788; physiologic specialization in, 431; study on, 84; varietal resistance to, 557, 634.
- *utriculosa* on *Polygonum* in Holland, 74.
- *vriesiana* on *Eucalyptus*, neoplasms in, 139.
- *zeae* on maize, breeding against, 12, 635; effect of, on yield, 572; factors affecting, 359, 712, 713, 793; genetic relationship with *Sorosporium reilianum*, 435; note on, 793; occurrence in the Argentine, 435; in Austria, 12; in China, 684; in Italy, 358; in U.S.A., 572, 712, 713, 793; osmotic pressure in relation to susceptibility to, 12; study on, 712, 713; toxicity of extracts of, 223; of malachite green to, 244; varietal reaction to, 635, 713.
- Ustilina vulgaris* on lime tree (*Tilia*) in England, 471.
- *zonata* on cacao and *Ceiba pentandra* in Tanganyika, 427.
- on *Hevea* rubber in Ceylon, 136.
- on oil palm in Malaya, 78, 647.
- on tea, note on, 610; occurrence in Malaya, 78, 632.
- U T 685, use of, against *Aphanomyces levis*, *Phoma betae*, and *Pythium de Baryanum* on beet, 190.
- Vaccination of plants, nature of, 678. (See also Immunization.)
- Vaccinium*, *Mycelium radices myrtilli* a forming mycorrhiza, study on, 308.

- [*Vaccinium*] *vitis-ideae*, *Pucciniastrum goeppertianum* on, in Bulgaria, 411.
 —, see also Cranberry.
Valsa on *Pyrus chamaemespilus*, 163.
 — *ambiens* on *Prunus* in France and Switzerland, 448.
 — *cincta* can infect *Prunus*, 448.
 — on apricot in France and Switzerland, 447.
 — on peach, control, 162, 448; factors affecting, 162, 448; occurrence in Canada, 162, 447; in France and Switzerland, 447.
 — on plum in France and Switzerland, 447.
 — synonym of *Leucostoma cincta*, 447.
 — *leucostoma* on cherry in France and Switzerland, 447.
 — on peach in Canada, France, and Switzerland, 447; in U.S.A., 283.
 — on *Prunus* in U.S.A., 283.
 — synonym of *Leucostoma persoonii*, 447.
 — *microstoma* on *Prunus* in France, Italy, and Switzerland, 448.
 — *nivea* can infect apricot, 447.
 — on poplar in France and Switzerland, 447; in U.S.A., 408.
 — renamed *Leucostoma nivea*, 448.
 — *oxystoma* on alder in Germany, 540.
 — *pini* on pine in U.S.A., 408; *Cytospora pinicola* (?) conidial stage of, 408.
Valsella, *Leucocytophora* imperfect stage of, 55.
 Vanadic acid, use of, against *Plasmopara viticola* on vine, 234.
 Variation in *Bacterium translucens*, 565; in *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, *P. palmivora*, and *P. parasitica*, 378; in *Sclerotium rolfsii*, 402; in *Thielaviopsis basicola*, 263; (induced) in living organisms, 38. (See also Saltation.)
 Vasco, use of, against spinach and turnip diseases, 484.
 Vegetable marrow (*Cucurbita pepo*), *Colletotrichum lagenarium* on, in U.S.S.R., 698.
 —, *Gloeosporium orbiculare* on, 699.
 —, *Phoma subvelata* on, in Bulgaria, 745.
 —, *Phytophthora drechsleri* can infect, 550.
 —, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in U.S.A., 477.
 —, see also Squash.
 Vegetables, diseases of, American book on, 187; control, 484; market standards for, in Italy, 373; occurrence in Germany, 425; in U.S.A., 158.
 Veinbanding of potato, combination of mottle virus and, producing rugose mosaic, 3; synonymy of, 459; virus of, affecting tobacco, 738.
 (?) *Veluticeps* on *Chamaecyparis obtusa* var. *formosana* in Japan, 545.
Venturia cerasi on cherry in Spain, 75; in Switzerland, 588.
 — *inaequalis*, on apple, ascospore discharge of, 73, 480, 485, 661, 813; breeding against, 29; control, 2, 73, 135, 159, 302, 484, 485, 514, 588, 589, 594, 661, 665, 666, 706, 726, 735, 813, 814; effect of, on transpiration, 375; factors affecting, 480, 588, 661; legislation against, in England, 272, 335; nature of resistance to, 776; nomenclature of, 467; notes on, 184, 588; occurrence in Australia, 587; in Canada, 159, 302, 661, 776, 813; in Denmark, 73, 588; in England, 272, 335, 588, 735, 813; in France, 589, 813; in Germany, 29, 30, 480, 661, 813; in Holland, 73; in India, 29; in Switzerland, 30, 135, 588; in U.S.A., 2, 484, 485, 513, 514, 594, 665, 666, 706, 726; pleomorphism in, 30; physiologic specialization in, 30, 513; role of ascospores in infection by, 375; saltation in, 30; strains of, 480; technique for detecting, 28, 661; varietal reaction to, 485, 513, 588, 776.
 [*Venturia*] *pirina* on pear, control, 2, 73, 234, 588, 589, 590, 728, 735, 813; cultural note on, 184; effect of, on transpiration, 375; legislation against, in England, 272, 335; occurrence in China, 815; in Denmark, 588; in England, 272, 335; in France, 234, 589, 590, 735; in Germany, 813; in Holland, 73; in Queensland, 103; in Switzerland, 588; in Tasmania, 728; in Uruguay, 427; in U.S.A., 2.
 — (?) *populina* on aspen and poplar in Norway, 618.
 — (?) *tremulae* on aspen in Norway, 618.
 — on poplar in Italy, 328; (?) in Norway, 618.
 Verderame of tobacco in Italy, 689.
 — sulphur, use of, against *Botrytis* on grapes, 702.
Vermicularia affinis, *V. bohlenae*, *V. culmifraga*, *V. graminella*, *V. graminicola*, *V. graminum*, *V. melicae*, and *V. relicina*, synonyms of *Colletotrichum graminicola*, 494.
 Vernalization in relation to disease, 489, 708, 785.
Vernonia iodocalyx, tobacco leaf curl affecting, in Tanganyika, 118.
Verticillium on *Acer*, *A. negundo*, *A. platanoides*, *A. rubrum*, and *A. saccharinum* in U.S.A., 693.
 — on banana in French Guinea, 451.
 — on beet in Holland, 191.
 — on cotton in S. Africa, 437.
 — on elm in U.S.A., 130.
 — *albo-atrum* can infect *Antirrhinum majus*, beet, *Eschscholtzia californica*, eggplant, and tomato, 150.
 — on *Ailanthus glandulosa* in Italy, 474.
 — on *Antirrhinum majus* in Germany, 25.
 — on apricot in Greece, 591.
 — on *Cercis siliquastrum* in Italy, 474.
 — on *Chenopodium* in Germany, 237.
 — on cotton in U.S.A., 150.
 — on currants in Germany, 236.
 — on elm in Italy, 474.

[*Verticillium albo-atrum*] on hops in England, 462, 741.
 — on nettles in Germany, 237.
 (?) — on peony in U.S.A., 99.
 — on *Phlox decussata* in Hungary, 444.
 — on potato, factors affecting, 444; occurrence in Canada, 150; in Holland, 246; in Hungary, 444; physiologic forms of, 150.
 — on *Robinia pseud-acacia* in Italy, 474.
 — on *Solanum nigrum* in Germany, 237.
 — on *Sophora japonica* in Italy, 474.
 — on strawberry in U.S.A., 518.
 — on timber in Italy, 129.
 — on tomato, control, 518, 690; occurrence in Jersey, 690; in Queensland, 406; (?) in U.S.A., 519.
 — *amaranthi* referred to *V. albo-atrum*, 474.
 — *cinerescens* on carnation in England, 225, 226, 654.
 — *dahliae*, biochemical determination of parasitism in, 457.
 — can infect *Koeleria paniculata*, 183.
 — on *Ailanthus glandulosa* in France, 183.
 — on aster, China, and chicory, in Belgium, 387.
 — on cotton in U.S.S.R., 577, 799.
 — on dahlia in Czecho-Slovakia, 370.
 — on eggplant in Canada, 777.
 — on elm in U.S.A., 485.
 — on orchid in Belgium, 387.
 — on peony in U.S.A., 99.
 — on potato in Belgium, 387.
 — on raspberry in England, 817.
 — on rose in Belgium, 387.
 — on tomato in Belgium, 387; (?) in U.S.A., 519.
 — *malthousei* on mushrooms in Italy, 775.
 — *monosporioides*, *Geomyces vulgaris* possibly identical with, 673.
Vetch (*Vicia* spp.), *Aphanomyces euteiches* can infect, 768.
 —, *Ascochyta pisi viciae* on, in U.S.A., 283.
 —, *Olpidium viciae* on, in Japan, 659.
 —, *Peronospora vicicola* on, in U.S.A., 195.
 —, *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* on, in U.S.A., 577.
 —, reclamation disease of, 793.
 —, *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* on, in England and Wales, 478.
 —, *Uromyces fabae* on, in Spain, 529.
 —, — *fischeri eduardi* can infect, 607.
Vialina glomerata pycnidial form of *Dematophora glomerata*, 134.
 — *radicicola* on *Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium* on, in Italy, 135.
Vicia spp., see *Vetch*.
 — *faba*, see *Bean*.
Victoria regia, *Sclerotium rolfsii* on, in Germany, 99.
Vigna sesquipedalis, *Pseudomonas syringae* on, in New S. Wales, 772.

[*Vigna*] *unguiculata*, see *Cowpea*.
 Vine (*Vitis*), anthracnose deformée of, a form of court-noué, 630.
 —, *Armillaria mellea* on, control, 541; occurrence in Italy, 774; in Spain, 75, 541.
 —, *Aspergillus carbonarius* and *A. niger* on, in S. Africa, 701.
 —, *Botrytis cinerea* on, in Greece, 557; in Rumania, 202; in S. Africa, 701.
 —, *Cercospora coryneoides*, *C. leoni*, and *C. roesleri* on, in Palestine, 200.
 —, — *sessilis* on, in U.S.S.R., 200.
 —, — *vitiphylla* on, in Palestine, 200.
 —, — *vitis* on, *C. viticola* synonym of, 200.
 —, *Charrinia diplodiella* on, in Rumania, 202.
 — chlorosis in France, 631.
 —, *Cladosporium baccae* on, in S. Africa, 701.
 —, *Clasterosporium* on, in India, 587.
 —, *Coniothyrium diplodiella* on, in Italy and Switzerland, 200.
 —, *Corticium centrifugum* on, in China, 815.
 —, court-noué of, control, 199, factors affecting, 199; forms of, 630; legislation against, in Palestine, 127; occurrence in Algeria, 554; in Austria, 631; in France, 199, 630, 631; in Rumania and U.S.S.R., 631; *Pumilus medullae* in relation to, 554, 630, 631; tannin content in relation to, 630; varietal reaction to, 199.
 —, *Diplodia uvicola* on, in Italy and U.S.S.R., 774.
 —, *Elsinoe ampelina* on, in Spain, 75; in Uruguay, 427.
 —, 'esca' disease of, in Morocco, attributed to *Fomes igniarius*, 199.
 —, fruit dehiscence of, and fruit moulds of, in Australia, 482.
 —, *Fusarium oxysporum* var. *aurantiacum* on, in S. Africa, 701.
 —, *Gloeosporium ampelophagum* on, see *Elsinoe ampelina* on.
 —, grey rot of floral buds of, in Greece, associated with *Botrytis cinerea*, 557.
 —, (?) *Guignardia* on, in India, 558.
 —, — *baccae* on, in Spain, 75.
 —, — *bidwellii* on, 381.
 —, little leaf of, a form of court-noué, 630.
 —, magnesium deficiency disease of, in Germany, 773.
 —, *Moniliopsis aderholdii* on, 586.
 —, *Pencilium cyclopodium*, *P. elongatum*, and *P. expansum* on, in S. Africa, 701.
 —, *Phakopsora ampelopsidis* on, in Japan, N. America, the Philippines, S. America, and W. Indies, 401; *P. vitis* synonym of, 401.
 —, *Phoma flaccida* on, in France, 555.
 —, phosphoric acid deficiency disease of, in Germany, 772.
 —, *Physalospora baccae* on, in Spain, 75.
 —, — *mutila* on, in S. Africa, 701.
 —, pith disease of, in Austria and Jugoslavia, 199. (See also *Pumilus medullae* on.)

- [Vine], *Plasmopara viticola* on, control, 234, 244, 381, 427, 477, 590, 628, 703, 778, 819; factors affecting, 279, 381, 554, 773; forecasting outbreaks of, 702, 735; occurrence in Algeria, 554; in France, 234, 590, 628, 819; in Germany, 477; in India, 778; in Tanganyika, 704; in Uruguay, 427; in U.S.S.R., 279, 702, 773.
- , potash deficiency disease of, in Germany, 773.
- , *Pumilus medullae* on, associated with court-noué, 554, 630; control, 631; note on, 630; occurrence in (?) Algeria, 554; in Austria and France, 631; in Italy, 630; in Rumania and U.S.S.R., 631. (See also pith disease of.)
- , 'reisig' disease of, a form of court-noué, 630; occurrence in Germany, 479, 629.
- , *Rosellinia necatrix* on, in Italy, 774; in Rumania, 202.
- , *Stereum necator* on, in France, 631.
- , *Uncinula necator* on, control, 240, 342, 478, 554, 819; factors affecting, 587; occurrence in Algeria, 478, 554; in France, 478, 819; in Greece, 557; in India, 587; in N. Africa, 342; in Rumania, 202; in Tanganyika, 704; in U.S.S.R., 478; varietal reaction to, 478.
- Viola tricolor*, see Pansy.
- Violet (*Viola*), *Cercospora violae* on, in Bulgaria, 746.
- , *Phyllosticta violae* on, in Great Britain formerly referred to *Ascochyta violae*, 468.
- , *Rosellinia necatrix* on, in England and Wales, 478.
- , *Septoria violae* var. *rostrata* on, in U.S.A., 283.
- Virescence of tobacco in U.S.S.R., virus of tomato woodiness causing, 754.
- Virginia creeper (*Parthenocissus tricuspidata*), *Phakopsora ampelopsidis* on, in Japan, N. America, the Philippines, S. America, and W. Indies, 401; *P. vitis* synonym of, 401.
- , *Phyllosticta allescheri* on, in France, 388.
- Virus disease of almond and apricot in France, 515.
- of aster, China, in U.S.A., 98.
- of cherry in France, 515.
- of chilli in China, 385.
- of clover in U.S.A., 418.
- of *Crotalaria saltiana* in China, 385.
- of *Cuminum cyminum* in Bulgaria, 682.
- of eggplant in Rumania, 202.
- of hops (Fuggles) in England, 424.
- of *Nicotiana glutinosa* in England, 107.
- of peach, plum, *Prunus divaricata* (myrobalan), and *P. spinosa* in France, 515.
- of sorghum in India, 778; transmission of, by *Pundalaya simplicia*, 778.
- of tobacco in England, 107; in France, 181; (?) in Rhodesia, 704.
- [Virus disease] of tomato in England, 757; in U.S.A., 182.
- diseases, bibliography of, 40.
- , English book on, 107.
- , host index of, 107.
- , immunity from, 387, 676.
- of beet, legislation against, in Great Britain, 335.
- of citrus, 13.
- of *Helianthus tuberosus* in U.S.S.R., 421.
- of mangold, legislation against, in England, 335.
- of potato, bibliography of recent work on, 246; constitution of, 459; control, 248, 392, 393, 598, 599; differentiation of, 459; factors affecting, 392, 599; legislation against, in the Argentine, 248; in Brazil, 64, 248; in Uruguay, 248; in U.S.A., 394; method of detecting from tubers, 391; occurrence in the Argentine, 823; in Czechoslovakia, 392; in Germany, 391, 598, 599; in Scotland, 457; in U.S.A., 394; seed certification against, 457; synonymy of, 459; transmission of, by aphids, 393, 598, 599, 823; tuber-indexing against, 43; varietal reaction to, 392.
- of sugar-cane, legislation against, in Brazil, 64.
- of tobacco in U.S.S.R., 754.
- of tomato, Dutch summary of, 181; list of, with synonyms, 614; new unnamed, in Great Britain, 180, 757.
- , reviews of work on, 243, 455; of serological studies on, 387.
- , Russian treatise on, 386.
- , vector index of, 108.
- , see also Mosaic, &c.
- yellows of beet, see Yellows of.
- Viruses, antigenicity of, 119.
- , classification of, 196, 671.
- , filtration of, 307.
- , nature of, 40, 168.
- Vitamins, effect of, on fungi, 170.
- Vitis*, see Vine.
- *quadrangularis*, *Mycosyrinx arabica* on, in India, 830; *Schizonella colemani* referred to, 830.
- Volutella fusariispora* on *Convallaria majalis* in Poland, 55.
- Volvaria esculenta*, cultivation of, in China, 422.
- Vomasol S, use of, against *Oidium chrysanthemi* and *Puccinia chrysanthemi* on chrysanthemum, 583.
- Wacker's Bordeaux, 539, 583.
- dust, 419, 539.
- Wallflower (*Cheiranthus cheiri*), *Brassica* virus on, in England, 97; transmission of, by *Myzus persicae*, 97.
- , *Phytophthora megasperma* can infect, 188.
- Walnut (*Juglans*), *Armillaria mellea* on, in France, 763.
- , *Cylindrium* on, in U.S.S.R., 330.
- , *Cytospora* on, in India, 587.
- , *Fomes fomentarius* and *Gnomonia leptostyla* on, in U.S.S.R., 330.

- [Walnut] leaf scorch in India, 587.
- , *Leptothyrium pomi* on, in Bulgaria, 745.
- , *Microsphaera yamadai* on, in China, 747.
- , *Microstroma juglandis* on, in Holland, 74.
- , *Phomopsis juglandina* on, in Bulgaria, 745.
- , *Phytophthora cambivora* on, in Italy, 774.
- , *Polyporus hispidus* on, in U.S.S.R., 330.
- Washingtonia filifera*, *Penicillium verwoeseni* on, in U.S.A., 91.
- Wastage in stored fruit, statistical study on, 146.
- Water-core of apple in New Zealand and Queensland, 302; in Tasmania, 300, 301.
- Watercress (*Nasturtium officinale*), cucumber virus 1 on, in England, 672.
- Water-glass, see Sodium silicate.
- Watermelon (*Citrullus vulgaris*), *Cercospora citrullina* on, in Brazil, 60; in Sierra Leone, 779.
- , *Colletotrichum lagenarium* on, in U.S.S.R., 698.
- , *Fusarium* on, in U.S.S.R., 309.
- , — *bulbigenum* var. *niveum* on, breeding against, 486; effect of bios on parasitism of, 309; occurrence in U.S.A., 276, 486, 553; varietal reaction to, 486, 553.
- , — *scirpi* on, in Bulgaria, 746.
- , *Macrosporium* on, in S. Africa, 426.
- , *Pythium aphanidermatum* on, in India, 587.
- Watery breakdown of grapefruit in U.S.A., 498.
- Wax, use of, against pitting of grapefruit, 499.
- Wettters, emulsives as, 518.
- Wheat (*Triticum*), *Alternaria peglionii* on, in the Argentine, 209.
- , *Bacterium atrofaciens* on, in U.S.S.R., 669.
- , — *translucens* on, in U.S.S.R., 565.
- , — var. *undulosum* on, in Tanganyika, 704; in U.S.A., 489.
- , black point of, in India, 433.
- , *Brachysporium tomatum* can infect, 266.
- , *Calonectria graminicola* on, in Germany, 566; in Rumania, 201.
- , *Cercospora herpotrichoides* on, control, 145, 288, 567, 709; effect of, on yield, 709, 783; factors affecting, 145, 433; note on, 433; occurrence in Belgium, 775; in England, 433; in France, 145, 288; in Germany, 566, 783; study on, 709.
- , *Cladosporium* on, in India, 433.
- , *Colletotrichum graminicola* can infect, 795.
- , diseases, control, 670; breeding against, 352; occurrence in Tunis, 207.
- , *Erysiphe graminis* on, effect of, on resistance to *Puccinia triticina*, 708; factors affecting, 73, 201; note on, 201; occurrence in Belgium, 775; in Holland, 73; in Rumania, 201; in U.S.A., 633; in U.S.S.R., 789; reaction to *P. graminis* in relation to, 562; varietal reaction to, 789.
- [Wheat], *Fusarium* on, control, 567, 788; factors affecting, 788; occurrence in Belgium, 755; in Germany, 566; in India, 433; in U.S.S.R., 788.
- , — *avenaceum* on, control, 567, 640; factors affecting, 788; notes on, 6; occurrence in Canada, 428; in Germany, 567; in Great Britain, 6; in U.S.S.R., 640, 789; varietal reaction to, 789.
- , — *culmorum* on, control, 85, 490, 567; factors affecting, 85, 490, 640, 776, 788; occurrence in Canada, 776; in Germany, 85, 566; in New Zealand, 489; in U.S.S.R., 640, 789; physiologic forms of, 566; production of toxins by, 432; study on, 489; varietal reaction to, 789.
- , — *equiseti* and its f. 1 on, in Great Britain, 6.
- , — *herbarum* on, see *F. avenaceum* on.
- , — *sambucinum* on, in Switzerland, 643.
- , *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans* on, in the Argentine, 209.
- , — *saubinetii* on, control, 81, 346; distribution of, 209; factors affecting, 640, 788; occurrence in the Argentine, 209; in U.S.A., 346, 644; in U.S.S.R., 640, 788, 789; study on, 644; varietal reaction to, 789.
- , *Gibellina cerealis* on, in England, 433.
- , grey speck of, in Denmark, 73, 87. (See also manganese deficiency of.)
- , *Helminthosporium* on, in India, 433.
- , — *halodes* on, in India, 465.
- , — *sativum* on, breeding against, 634; distribution of, 209; factors affecting, 432, 639, 776; occurrence in the Argentine, 209; in Canada, 639, 776; in India, 703; in U.S.S.R., 789; production of toxins by, 432; varietal reaction to, 634, 789.
- , hereditary necroses of, in Germany, 352.
- , *Leptosphaeria herpotrichoides* on, in Germany, 566; in Italy, 774.
- , — *tritici* on, in Rumania, 201.
- , — manganese deficiency of, in Victoria, 8. (See also grey streak of.)
- , *Ophiobolus* on, in India, 433.
- , — *graminis* on, biologic study on, 491; control, 483, 709; distribution of, 209; effect of, on yield, 709; factors affecting, 491, 775; occurrence in the Argentine, 209; in Belgium, 775; in Canada, 491, 639; in England, 491; in Kenya, 483; production of toxins by, 432; study on, 709.
- , — *herpotrichus* on, in England, 433.
- , *Penicillium* on, in Germany, 640.
- , *Puccinia* on, breeding against, 634; control, 783; factors affecting, 201, 351, 783; occurrence in Rumania, 201; in U.S.S.R., 783; varietal reaction to, 634, 783.

- [Wheat, *Puccinia*] *glumarum* on, breeding against, 784; control, 350, 784; factors affecting, 488, 709, 774, 784; forecasting outbreaks of, in U.S.S.R., 785; hereditary necrosis in relation to, 353; host morphology in relation to, 784; host range of, 489; incubation period of, 784; nature of resistance to, 784; occurrence in Canada, 488; in Germany, 143, 207; in India, 557, 563; in Italy, 350, 774; in Japan, 635; in Kenya, 483, 558; in U.S.S.R., 784; physiologic forms of, 143, 489, 558, 563; varietal reaction to, 351, 483, 563, 709; in relation to other diseases, 562.
- , — *graminis* on, barberry eradication against, 707; barberry in relation to, 785; breeding against, 348, 707; control, 84, 280, 635, 785; effect of, on yield, 84, 707; factors affecting, 284, 707, 774, 776; losses caused by, 429, 632; method of estimating losses caused by, 429; nature of resistance to, 351, 430, 635; note on, 336, 631; occurrence in Australia, 635; in Canada, 351, 429, 631, 776; in Germany, 207; in India, 557; in Italy, 774; in Japan, 635; in Kenya, 483; in New S. Wales, 84; in Poland, 280; in S. Africa, 6; in U.S.A., 84, 336, 348, 633, 707; in U.S.S.R., 785; in Western Australia, 84; overwintering of, 336; physiologic forms of, 6, 483, 635; varietal reaction to, 348, 429, 483, 632, 633; in relation to other diseases, 562.
- , — *tritici* on, breeding against, 784; control, 349, 350, 635, 669, 776, 784, 785; distribution of, 635; effect of, on yield, 349; factors affecting, 201, 349, 562, 571, 708, 774, 784; nature of resistance to, 784; occurrence in Australia, 635; in Canada, 776; in England, 707; in Germany, 207; in India, 557; in Italy, 83, 350, 774; in Japan, 635; in Portugal, 707; in Rumania, 201; in U.S.A., 633; in U.S.S.R., 348, 350, 562, 669, 708, 784, 785; overwintering of, 349, 784, 785; physiologic forms of, 83, 633, 707; varietal reaction to, 83, 350, 633, 708, 789.
- , — *Pythium* on, factors affecting, 639; occurrence in Canada, 432, 639; in Italy, 774; toxin formation by, 432.
- , — *arrhenomanes* on, in Canada, 141.
- , — var. *canadensis* on, in Canada, 432.
- , — *graminicolum* on, in India, 465.
- , reclamation disease of, 793.
- , *Rhizophidium graminis* on, in Canada, 491.
- , rhizosphere of, 520.
- , *Sclerotinia graminearum* on, in U.S.S.R., 566.
- , *Septoria graminum* on, in Italy, 774; in Palestine, 683.
- , — *tritici* on, factors affecting, 201; occurrence in Belgium, 775; in Kenya, 558; in Rumania, 201; varietal reaction to, 201.
- [Wheat], *Tilletia caries* on, action of arsenic compounds on, 144; breeding against, 344, 351, 634, 637; control, 1, 6, 8, 85, 144, 207, 244, 285, 286, 344, 351, 432, 564, 565, 638, 644, 667, 669, 670, 785, 786; dissemination of, 384; effect of, on host, 7, 564; on milling quality, 208; factors affecting, 144, 349, 481, 785, 786; genetics of resistance to, 287, 344, 351, 563, 638; germination of spores of, 786; note on, 144; occurrence in the Argentine, 639; in Canada, 481; in Cyprus, 85; in England, 667; in France, 638; in Germany, 6, 144, 208; in Hungary, 144, 351; in India, 7; in Lithuania, 644; in New Zealand, 565; in Poland, 285; in Switzerland, 1; in Tasmania, 488; in Tunis, 207; in U.S.A., 286, 287, 344, 563; in U.S.S.R., 349, 432, 564, 565, 669, 670, 785, 786; physiologic forms of, 7, 144, 287, 344; sexuality in, 637; studies on, 286, 287, 786; varietal reaction to, 344, 349, 481, 564, 634, 644.
- , — *foetens* on, breeding against, 344, 634; control, 3, 6, 8, 10, 85, 207, 208, 244, 286, 346, 347, 351, 432, 564, 565, 638, 785; effect of, on host morphology, 564; on milling quality, 208; factors affecting, 349, 481, 785, 786; genetics of resistance to, 344; occurrence in the Argentine, 639; in Canada, 481; in Cyprus, 85; in France, 638; in Germany, 208, 638; in Hungary, 351; in India, 7; in New Zealand, 565; in Tasmania, 488; in Tunis, 207, 208; in U.S.A., 3, 10, 286, 344, 346, 633; in U.S.S.R., 349, 422, 564, 565, 785, 786; physiologic forms of, 7, 286, 287; varietal reaction to, 344, 349, 481, 564, 633.
- , — *indica* on, in India, 7.
- , *Typhula itoana* on, in Japan, 348.
- , *Urocystis tritici* on, control, 208; factors affecting, 481; legislation against, in U.S.S.R., 400; occurrence in Australia, 481; in Tasmania, 488; in Tunis, 208; varietal reaction to, 481.
- , *Ustilago tritici* on, breeding against, 634; control, 85, 244, 430, 431, 563, 636, 637, 787, 788; dissemination of, by air, 384; effect of, on host, 7, 360; factors affecting, 201, 489, 637; method of inoculating, 567; nomenclature of, 467; note on, 563; occurrence in Canada, 430, 489; in Cyprus, 85; in France, 84, 636; in India, 431, 557; in Rumania, 201; in Tasmania, 488; in Tunis, 563; in Uruguay, 427; in U.S.A., 567; in U.S.S.R., 360, 431, 637, 788; physiologic specialization in, 431; study on, 84; varietal reaction to, 557, 634.
- , *Wojnowicia graminis* on, in Germany, 566.
- Wilding of potato, see Witches' broom of.
- 'Wild' potatoes in S. Africa, 248.
- Willow, see *Salix*.
- Wilt of *Cicer arietinum* in India, 423.
- of citrus in India, 361.

- [Wilt] of coco-nut in British Guiana, 202; in India, 15.
- of pineapple in British Guiana, 202; in West Indies, 202.
- of *Piper methysticum* in Fiji, 137, 462.
- Wine must, *Spicaria taurica* in, in U.S.S.R., 321.
- 'Wisa' disease of birch in Lithuania, 66.
- Wistaria chinensis*, *Cytospora mira* on, 56; renamed *Fusicytospora mira*, 56.
- Witches' broom of *Cedrus atlantica* in Germany, 413.
- of lucerne in New S. Wales, 724.
- of pine in Germany, 68.
- of potato, 460.
- Wojnowicia graminis* on wheat in Germany, 566.
- Wolman salts, see Triolith.
- Woodiness of passion fruit in Queensland, 593.
- of tomato, virus of, affecting tobacco in U.S.S.R., 754.
- Wood pulp, see Timber.
- Woodwardia orientalis*, *Milesina tobinagai* on, in Japan, 609.
- Woroninella umbilicata* on pigeon pea in Ceylon, 137.
- Wyojel as a spreader, 666.
- X-bodies in tobacco mosaic, 322.
- X-rays, effect of, on *Bacillus coli*, *Bacterium medicaginis*, and *Sarcina lutea*, 4; on resistance of *Helianthus tuberosus* to *Puccinia helianthi*, 422; on variation in living organisms, 38.
- , use of, against *Endomyces dermatitidis* on man, 295.
- X virus of potato, see Potato virus X.
- Xanthium spinosum*, iron deficiency chlorosis of, in Denmark, 110.
- Xestobium rufovillosum*, attacks of, favoured by *Fomes cryptarum*, 186.
- Xyloporosis of lime in Palestine, 647.
- Y virus of potato, see Potato virus Y.
- Yams (*Dioscorea*), *Gloeosporium pestis* on, in Fiji, 137.
- , *Gopiana dioscoreae* on, in the Philippines and Samoa, 259; synonymy of, 259.
- , mosaic of, in Sierra Leone, 779.
- Yatren, use of, in culture media, 152.
- Yeasts, classification of, 21, 367.
- on butter, 154.
- Yellow dwarf of onion in U.S.A., 486.
- of potato, 460; control, 3, 43; factors affecting, 43; legislation against, in the Argentine, 249; occurrence in the Argentine, 249; in U.S.A., 3, 42; study on, 43; transmission of, by *Agallia sanguinolenta*, *Empoasca fabae*, grafting, and *Macrosiphum geti*, 43; varietal reaction to, 43.
- edge of strawberry in England, 732; in France, 817; transmission of, by *Capitophorus fragaefolii*, 732.
- flat of lily in Bermuda, 559; in England, 444.
- spot of pineapple in Hawaii, 673; in the Philippines, 378; transmission of, by *Thrips tabaci*, 379; to *Emilia javanica* and *E. sonchifolia*, 379.
- [Yellow] top of potato in U.S.A., 483; synonymy of, 460.
- 'Yellowing' of beet, see Yellows of.
- of citrus in New S. Wales, 280.
- Yellows of aster, China, control, 776; occurrence in Canada, 776; in Germany and Hungary, 808; in U.S.A., 156; virus of, affecting *Leontodon autumnalis* in Canada, 776; potato, 460.
- of beet, control, 549; effect of, yield, 417, 418, 549; factors affecting, 417, 549; history of, 548; occurrence in Belgium, 549, 764; in Holland, 191, 416, 417, 549, 764; transmission of, by *Aphis fabae*, 418, 549; by grafting and by *Myzus persicae*, 549; overwintering of, 549.
- (?) — of carrot in Canada, 776.
- of groundnut in Uganda, a form of 'rosette', 426.
- of peach, conferring immunity from little peach disease, 516; incubation period of, in host and in *Macropsis trimaculata*, 730; legislation against, in Australia, 832; in Chile, 688; occurrence (?) in India, 587; in U.S.A., 516; relation of, to little peach, 516.
- of potato in S. Africa, 247.
- (?) — of salsify in Canada, 776.
- Youngberry (*Rubus*), *Haplospheeria deformans* on, in U.S.A., 817.
- Z virus of potato, see Potato virus Z.
- Zaghouania phillyreae* on *Phillyrea media*, (?) *Fusarium uredinicolum* parasitizing, in France, 372.
- Zantedeschia aethiopica*, *Colletotrichum montemartini* on, in Italy, 658.
- , *Rhizoctonia callae* on, in Italy, 830.
- , tomato spotted wilt affecting, in England, 444.
- Zea mays*, see Maize.
- Zinc arsenate, use of, as a timber preservative, 414, 623.
- arsenite, use of, as a timber preservative, 623.
- chloride, replacement of copper fungicides by, 735.
- , use of, as a timber preservative, 132, 133, 186, 269, 414.
- , chromated, use of, as a timber preservative, 414.
- compounds, use of, with oil sprays, 146.
- deficiency in relation to little leaf of apricot, barley, cotton, maize, mustard, squash, sunflower, and tomato, 730; to rosette of *Carya pecan*, 543.
- injury to tomatoes in U.S.A., 736.
- meta arsenite, use of, in timber preservation, 486.
- naphthenate, use of, as a timber preservative, 622.
- oxide, replacement of copper fungicides by, 735.
- , use of, against cabbage, carrot, cucumber, lettuce, and radish diseases, 484; against citrus mottle leaf, 146,

- 576, 714; against paint mildew, 40; as a timber preservative, 413.
- [Zinc] sulphate, toxicity of, to *Sclerotinia fruticola*, 235.
- , use of, against avocado mottle leaf, 239; against *Bacterium pruni* on peach, 235; against bean deficiency disease, 782; against citrus mottle leaf, 363, 495, 576, 714, 778; against *Cladosporium carpophilum* on peach, 235; against court-noué of the vine, 199; against little leaf of apricot, barley, cotton, mustard, squash, sunflower, and tomatoes, 730; with copper sulphate against *Phytophthora citrophthora* and *P. parasitica* on citrus, 90.
- sulphide, action of radiation from, on fungal cultures, 310.
- Zingiber officinalis*, see Ginger.
- Zinnia*, *Fusarium* on, in Canada, 776.
- , tomato spotted wilt affecting, in England, 444.
- *elegans*, celery virus 1 can infect, 195.
- —, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* on, in U.S.A., 477.
- —, tomato bunchy top can infect, 124.
- Zizyphus sativa*, *Z. vulgaris*, and its vars. *inermis* and *spinosa*, *Phakopsora zizyphi-vulgaris* on, in China and Japan, 401.
- Zonate chlorosis of citrus in Brazil and U.S.A., 13.
- Zoopage atractospora*, *Z. cladosperma*, and *Z. nematospora* on amoebae in U.S.A., 720.
- Zoophagus tentaculum* on *Nitella flexilis*, preying on rotifers in U.S.A., 720.
- Zosmenus quadratus*, transmission of beet crinkle by, 477, 549.
- Zostera*, *Labyrinthula* on, in Denmark, England, and N. America, 671.
- *marina*, dying-off of, factors affecting, 39, 819, 820; *Labyrinthula* in relation to, 454, 820; note on, 820; occurrence in Canada, 453; in Denmark, 820; in N. America, 39; in U.S.A., 39, 453; *Ophiobolus halimus* in relation to, 820; previous outbreaks of, in France, Great Britain, and N. America, 39; study on, 453.
- —, *Labyrinthula* on, in Canada, 454; in Denmark, 820; in U.S.A., 454.
- —, *Ophiobolus halimus* on, in Denmark, 820.
- Zyman, use of, as a timber preservative, 479.

PRINTED IN
GREAT BRITAIN
AT THE
UNIVERSITY PRESS
OXFORD
BY
JOHN JOHNSON
PRINTER
TO THE
UNIVERSITY